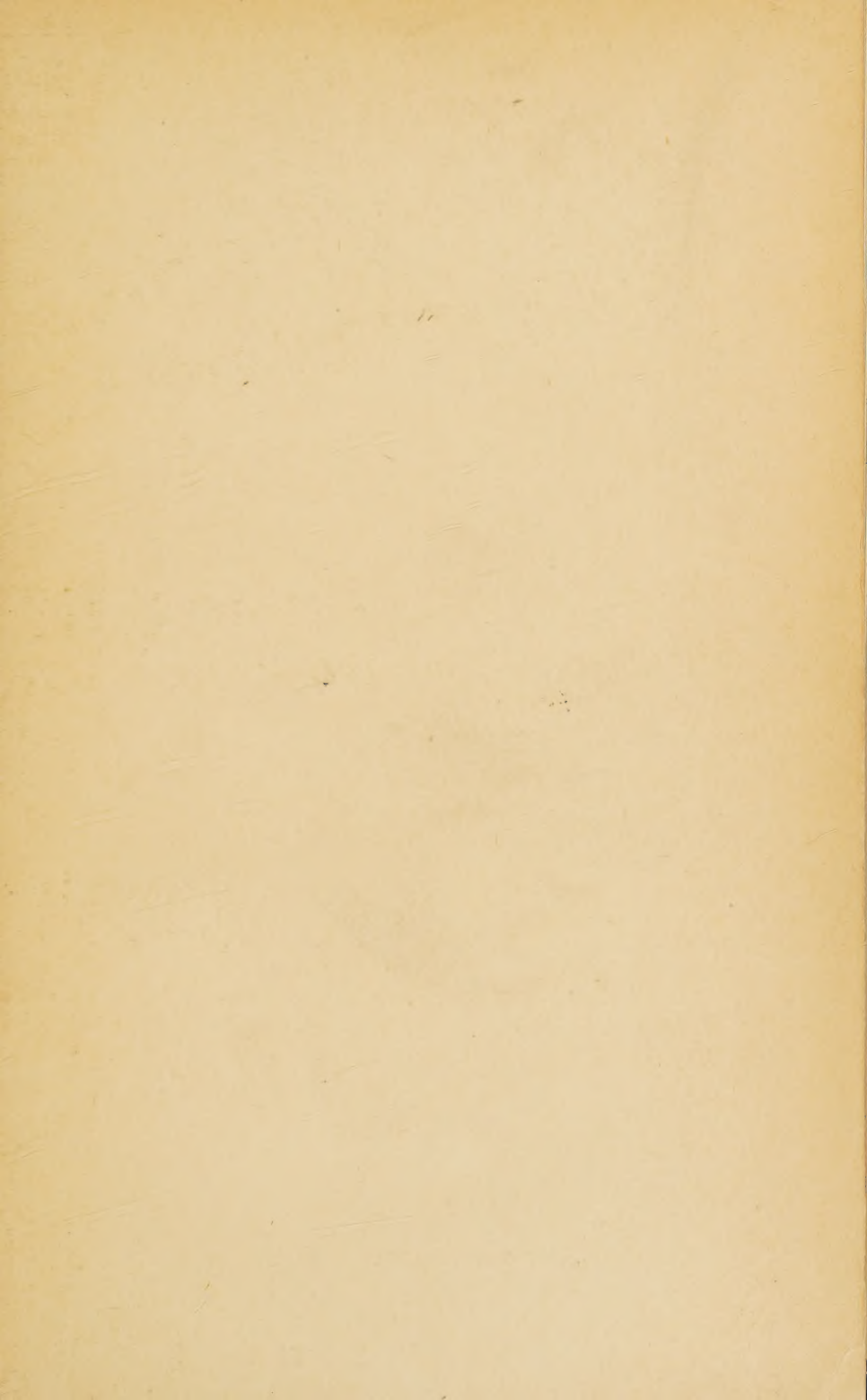


IMP. INST. ENT.
— LIBRARY —

23 JAN 1943

SERIAL *Eu. 350*
Stock No. 8577



THE
ZOOLOGICAL RECORD

VOLUME THE SEVENTY-EIGHTH

BEING //

RECORDS OF ZOOLOGICAL LITERATURE

RELATING CHIEFLY TO THE YEAR

1941.

COMPILED FOR THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON BY

A. G. BRIGHTON, E. BROWNING, M. BURTON, A. B. HASTINGS, C. A. HOARE,
W. NICOLL, A. E. SALISBURY, J. K. S. ST. JOSEPH, W. L. SOLATER, M. A.
SMITH, C. J. STUBBLEFIELD, E. TREWAVAS, AND THE IMPERIAL INSTITUTE
OF ENTOMOLOGY.

EDITED BY

MALCOLM SMITH

Explorate solum: sic fit certior ultra.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY
SOLD AT THEIR HOUSE IN REGENT'S PARK

1942.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

PREFACE.

THIS Volume, the seventy-eighth, of the Zoological Record, deals mainly with the publications issued during 1941, but includes also those for previous years that were omitted, for various reasons, from previous Volumes.

Articles in non-European languages, unless they are accompanied by an abstract in a European language, are not included. Articles and books which have not yet reached this country, but concerning which knowledge has been obtained from other sources, are recorded as far as the information permits. They will be dealt with more fully when they can be seen by the Recorders.

The War during the past year has not had any appreciable effect upon the amount of zoological literature published. The total number of articles and books dealt with in this Volume is 8,399, an increase of 407 over that of last year.

Thanks are due to those specialists who have kindly assisted with the reading of proofs or in the arrangement of the various Sections. These are Mr. J. R. le B. Tomlin (Mollusca), Mr. R. J. Whittick (Arachnida), Dr. I. Gordon (Crustacea), Mr. J. R. Norman (Pisces), Dr. E. Mayr (Aves), and Mr. A. J. Hopwood (Mammalia).

MALCOLM SMITH,

Editor.

Papers and Memoirs intended for this work should be addressed to "The Editor, Zoological Record, The British Museum (Natural History), Cromwell Road, London, S.W.7." It is earnestly requested that in the case of separately printed copies of papers so forwarded the original pagination be indicated.

ZOOLOGICAL RECORD ACCOUNT.

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1941.

INCOME AND EXPENDITURE.

Income.

Donations during 1941 (see the Society's Report for 1941)...

Subscriptions ...

Sales ...

Deficit for year transferred to Balance Sheet

Expenditure.

Printing ...

Recorders ...

Searchers ...

Slips for Recorders

Distribution

Editor ...

£	s.	d.
...
1,182	18	10
...	350	0
...	116	4
...	16	9
...	14	0
...	250	0
£1,929	12	1

BALANCE SHEET.

£	s.	d.
Balance from Vol. 76 (1940) ...	...	...
Deficit for the year transferred from Income and Expenditure) ...	...	...
Balance carried forward to Vol. 78 ...	...	...
£1,347	2	2

SHEFFIELD NEAVE,

Hon. Secretary.

MALCOLM SMITH,

Editor.

CONTENTS.

The price of each Sections Division is printed in square brackets.

1. COMPREHENSIVE ZOOLOGY. By W. L. SCLATER, M.A.
Pp. 1-17. [2s.] Issued December, 1942.
2. PROTOZOA. By CECIL A. HOARE, D.Sc. (Lond.). Pp. 1-49.
[6s.] Issued August, 1942.
3. PORIFERA. By M. BURTON, D.Sc. Pp. 1-5. [2s.] Issued
December, 1942.
4. COELENTERATA. By H. DIGHTON THOMAS, Ph.D.
Pp. 1-13. [3s.] Issued December, 1942.
5. ECHINODERMA. By A. G. BRIGHTON, M.A. Pp. 1-12.
[2s.] Issued December, 1942.
6. VERMES. By WILLIAM NICOLL, M.A., D.Sc., M.D.
Pp. 1-106. [7s.] Issued December, 1942.
7. BRACHIOPODA. By J. K. S. St. JOSEPH, B.A., Ph.D.
Pp. 1-13. [2s.] Issued September, 1942.
8. BRYOZOA. By Miss A. B. HASTINGS, M.A., Ph.D. Pp. 1-4.
[2s.] Issued September, 1942.
9. MOLLUSCA. By A. E. SALISBURY. Pp. 1-70. [8s.] Issued
December, 1942.
10. CRUSTACEA. By W. L. SCLATER, M.A. Pp. 1-26. [3s.]
Issued December, 1942.
11. TRILOBITA. By C. J. STUBBLEFIELD, Ph.D. Pp. 1-14. [2s.]
Issued July, 1942.
12. ARACHNIDA. By E. BROWNING. Pp. 1-58. [3s.] Issued
December, 1942.
13. INSECTA. Prepared by THE IMPERIAL INSTITUTE OF ENTO-
MOLOGY. Pp. 1-242. [15s.] Issued July, 1942.
14. PROTOCHORDATA. By M. BURTON, D.Sc. Pp. 1-3. [2s.]
Issued December, 1942.
15. PISCES. By Miss E. TREWAVAS, D.Sc. Pp. 1-46. [5s.]
Issued December, 1942.
16. AMPHIBIA AND REPTILIA. By MALCOLM A. SMITH,
M.R.C.S. Pp. 1-42. [3s.] Issued June, 1942.
17. AVES. By W. L. SCLATER, M.A. Pp. 1-82. [6s.] Issued
December, 1942.
18. MAMMALIA. By W. L. SCLATER, M.A. Pp. 1-67. [5s.]
Issued December, 1942.
19. LIST OF NEW GENERIC AND SUBGENERIC NAMES.
Pp. 1-12. [2s. 6d.] Issued December, 1942.

I. COMPREHENSIVE ZOOLOGY

ARRANGED BY

W. L. SCLATER, M.A.

This section includes works that deal with more than one branch of Zoology, or that are of general interest to Zoologists. It is, therefore, not complete in itself as regards any one subject included in it. The special records complete each subject. A few memoirs included in the special records are repeated in this division as well as the literature on the Genetics of *Drosophila* and some other insects used as a vehicle for these special researches.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX	13

I.—TITLES.

1.—**Abderhalden, E.** Die Erforschung der im Magen der Wirbeltiere und des Menschen sich vollziehenden Verdauungsvorgänge durch Abt. Lazzaro Spallanzani. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. **15** 1940 pp. 5–38 portr.

2.—**Adams, R. H.** Stratification, diurnal and seasonal migration of the animals in a deciduous forest. Ecol. Monogr. Durham, N.C. **11** 1941 pp. 189–227 16 figs.

3.—**Allee, O. W. C. and Shelford, V. E.** A laboratory introduction to animal ecology and taxonomy. Pp. 1–272 17 pls. Chicago (Univ. Press) 1939 [N.V.]

4.—**Ancona, I.** [and others]. Prospec-
to biologico del Lago de Patzcuaro. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **11** 1940 pp. 415–513 many figs.

5.—**Arévalo, C.** Un biólogo español del siglo xxviii. [D. F. García.] An. Cienc. Nat. Madrid **1940** pp. 1–11.

Ashkenaz, E. W. *vide* Heilbrunn.

6.—**Auerbach, C.** The effect of sex on spontaneous mutation rate in *Drosophila melanogaster*. J. Genet. London **41** 1941 pp. 255–265.

7.—**Bailey, A. M.** Cruise of the Kinkajou among Desert Islands of Mexico. Nat. geogr. Mag. Washington **80** 1941 pp. 339–366 many photos.

8.—**Baily, J. L.** A contribution to the theory of evolution by natural selection. Amer. Nat. **75** 1941 pp. 213–230.

Baldwin, K. W. *vide* Ham.

9.—**Baltzer, F.** Das Problem der Teilidentität artverschiedener Kerne im Lichte der Entwicklung embryonaler Bastardtransplantate. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. **15** 1940 pp. 39–47 4 figs.

10.—**Bassindale, R.** Studies on the biology of the Bristol Channel. IV. The Invertebrate Fauna of the southern shores of the Bristol Channel and Severn estuary. Proc. Bristol. Nat. Soc. (4) **9** 1941 pp. 143–250.

11.—**Bayon, H. P.** The significance of the demonstration of the Harveyan circulation by experimental tests. Isis, Menasha **33** 1941 pp. 443–453.

12.—**Beadle, G. W. and Tatum, E. L.** Experimental control of development and differentiation. Genetic control of developmental reactions. Amer. Nat. **75** 1941 pp. 107–116.

13.—**Beatty, R. A.** The pigmentation of cavernicolous animals. II. Carotenoid pigments in the cave environment. J. exp. Biol. Cambridge **18** 1941 pp. 144–152.

14.—**Belgovsky, M. L.** [and others]. Organization of the cell and the chromosome theory of heredity. Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Biol. **1940** pp. 662–687 5 figs. [Russian, with English rés.]

15.—**Beltrán, E.** El centenario de una gran figura en la historia de la microscopia: Ernst Abbe 1840–1905. Rev. Soc. Mexic. Hist. nat. **1** 1940 pp. 279–284.

16.—**Bertalanffy, L. von.** Stoffwechseltypen und Wachstumstypen. Biol. Zbl. Leipzig **61** 1941 pp. 510–532.

Bidder, G. P. *vide* Lowndes.

17.—**Bishop, A. S.** Anatomia microscopica comparada de los nucleos bulbares del nervo VIII (acustico). An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **10** 1939 pp. 123–156 19 figs.

18.—**Blackwelder, R. E.** The gender of scientific names in zoology. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **31** 1941 pp. 135–140.

19.—**Bodine, J. H.** The cell—some aspects of its functional ontogeny. Amer. Nat. **75** 1941 pp. 97–106.

20.—**Bonin, W.** Le nerf terminal et son ganglion. Nat. canad. Québec **68** 1941 pp. 33–50.

Bottomley, A. C. *vide* Folley.

21.—**Boveri, T.** [and others]. Anton Dohrn. In Memoriam. Zur Jahrhundertfeier seines Geburtstages am 29 Dezember. Naturwissenschaften Berlin **28** 1840 pp. 787–816 portr.

22.—**Brasted, A.** An analysis of the expression of the mutant "engrailed" in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics Menasha* **26** 1941 pp. 347-373 9 figs.

Braun-Menendez, E. *vide* Foglia.

23.—**Bridges, P. N.** A revised map of the left limb of the third chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. Hered. Wash.* **32** 1941 pp. 64-65 1 pl.

24.—**Bridges, P. N.** A revision of the salivary gland 3R-chromosome map of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. Hered. Washington* **32** 1941 pp. 299-300 1 pl.

25.—**Britten, H.** [and others]. The Natural History of the Ballast Hole, Sinderland, Cheshire. North Western Nat. Arbroath **16** 1941 pp. 41-56 map.

Britton, E. B. *vide* Scott.

26.—**Brody, G.** The time of effect of some second chromosome lethals in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics Menasha* **25** 1940 pp. 645-650.

27.—**Brown, M. G.** [and others]. Density studies on Amphibian embryos with special reference to the mechanism of organized action. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **88** 1941 pp. 353-372 5 figs.

28.—**Brown, M. S.** [and others]. Studies in the genetics of *Drosophila* [a series of papers by various authors]. *Univ. Texas Publ. Austin*, no. **4032** 1940 pp. 1-256 many pls. and text-figs.

29.—**Bush, S. F.** Ernest Warren D.Sc. Director, Natal Museum 1903-1935. An appreciation. *Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg* **10** 1941 pp. 1-14 portr. 2 pls.

30.—**Buxton, P. A.** [and others]. Relationship of pure and applied biology. *Nature London* **147** 1941 pp. 427-429.

31.—**Campo, R. M. del.** Ensayo de interpretacion del libro undecimo de le Historia general de las cosas de Nueva España de Fray Bernadino de Sahagun-II. Las Aves. *An. Inst. Biol. Mexico* **11** 1940 pp. 385-408.

32.—**Carlson, J. G.** An analysis of X-ray induced single breaks in neuroblast chromosomes of the grasshopper (*Chortophaga viridifasciata*). *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington* **27** 1941 pp. 42-47, 2 figs.

33.—**Carson, H. L.** Linkage, interference and semilethals in the white

group of *Habrobacon*. *Amer. Nat.* **75** 1941 pp. 608-614.

34.—**Castle, W. E.** Size inheritance. *Amer. Nat.* **75** 1941 pp. 488-498.

35.—**Chandler, A. C.** Introduction to Parasitology. 6th ed. Pp. xiii + 698 309 figs., New York (Wiley) 1940. [N.V.]

36.—**Cheng, C.** Ecological relations between the Herring and the plankton off the north-east coast of England. *Hull Bull. Mar. Ecol.* **1** no. 5 1941 pp. 239-254 8 figs.

37.—**Child, C. M.** Patterns and problems of development. Pp. ix + 811 224 figs. Chicago (Univ. Chicago Press) 1941. [N.V.]

Childs, D. *vide* Darby.

38.—**Chuang, H. H.** Über das Schicksal der induzierten Organe bei lang dauernder Aufzucht. *Biol. Zbl. Leipzig* **61** 1941 pp. 483-502 7 figs.

39.—**Clark, W. E. Le G.** The tissues of the body. An introduction to the study of anatomy. Pp. xii + 372 109 figs. Oxford (Clarendon Press) 1939 8vo.

Clarke, G. L. *vide* Sears.

40.—**Cloud, P. E.** Homeomorphy, and a remarkable illustration. *Amer. J. Sci. New Haven* **239** 1941 pp. 899-904 1 pl.

41.—**Cockerell, T. D. A.** The Zoological Museum at Tring. *Science* **94** 1941 pp. 364-365.

Coker, R. E. *vide* Grover.

42.—**Cole, F. J.** University of Leyden. Contributions to biology and medicine. *Nature London* **147** 1941 pp. 161-163.

43.—**Cole, L. J.** Each after his kind. [Address on systematics]. *Science* **93** 1941 pp. 289-293, 316-319.

44.—**Colin, E. W.** Elements of genetics. Pp. 1-386 47 illustr. Philadelphia (Blakiston Co.) 1941 ? [N.V.]

45.—**Conklin, E. G.** [and others]. Centenary celebration—the Wilkes Exploring Expedition of the United States Navy 1838-1842, and Symposium on American Polar Exploration. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. Philad.* **82** 1940 pp. 519-950.

- 46.—Crabb, E. D. Abbreviations of names of biological publications. Univ. Colo. Stud. **1D** 1941 pp. 177-191.
- 47.—Crew, F. A. E. Artificial insemination: its uses in the experimental study of the species problem. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. **15** 1940 pp. 75-80.
- 48.—Croizat, L. A further comment on stability in nomenclature. Science, **93** 1941 pp. 109-110.
- 49.—Croneis, C. Micropaleontology—Past and Future. Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma **25** 1941 pp. 1208-1255 16 figs.
- 50.—Cunha, A. da. Os bichos, espelhos do homem. Naturalia Lisboa **3** 1939 pp. 1-25 many figs.
- 51.—Curtiss, A. A short zoology of Tahiti in the Society Islands. Pp. xvi + 193. Brooklyn N.Y. (Guide Printing Co.) 1938. [See Schultz Science **92** p. 507.]
- 52.—Dachnowski-Stokes, A. P. Improvement of unproductive and abandoned peatland for wildlife and related uses. Ecology Brooklyn **20** 1939 pp. 187-197 1 fig.
- 53.—Dantschakoff, V. Der Aufbau des Geschlechts beim höheren Wirbeltier. Pp. xii + 446 97 figs. 15 pls. Jena (Fischer) 1941. [N.V.]
- 54.—Darby, H. H. and Childs, D. Seasonal fluctuation in estrogen excretion. Science **93** 1941 pp. 115-116.
- 55.—Darlington, C. D. The cleavage in biology. Nature London **147** 1941 p. 544.
- 56.—Darlington, C. D. and La Cour, L. The detection of inert genes. J. Hered. Wash. **32** 1941 pp. 115-122 7 figs.
- 57.—Davies, F. and Francis, E. T. B. The heart of the Salamander (*Salamandra salamandra* L.) with special reference to the conducting (connecting) system and its bearing on the phylogeny of the conducting systems of the Mammalian and Avian hearts. Philos. Trans. London **231B** 1941 pp. 99-130 2 pls. 9 text-figs.
- 58.—Dawes, B. Notes on the distribution of pigment granules in the retinal pigment epithelium of light and dark-adapted *Rana temporaria* and on the nature of the eye pigment in the Frog and the Ox. J. exp. Biol. Cambridge **18** 1941 pp. 99-109 2 figs.
- 59.—Dearolf, K. The Invertebrates of 37 Pennsylvania caves. Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci. **15** 1941 pp. 170-180.
- 60.—Deevey, E. S. Limnological studies in Connecticut. VI. The quantity and composition of the bottom fauna of thirty-six Connecticut and New York Lakes. Ecol. Monogr. Durham, N.C. **11** 1941 pp. 413-455 42 figs.
- 61.—Delacour, J. In memoriam. The Chateau de Clères in Normandy. Pp. 1-20 22 photos New York (privately printed) 1941 8vo.
- 62.—Demerec, M. Genetic behavior of eüchromatic segments inserted into heterochromatin. Genetics Menasha **25** 1940 pp. 618-627 1 fig.
- 63.—Demerec, M. and Fano, U. Mechanism of the origin of X-ray induced notch deficiencies in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington **27** 1941 pp. 24-31 2 figs.
- 64.—Dempster, E. R. Absence of a time factor in the production of translocations in *Drosophila* sperm by X-irradiation. Amer. Nat. **75** 1941 pp. 184-187.
- Dewey, D. W. vide Marston.
- 65.—Dice, L. R. The Sonoran biotic Province. Ecology Brooklyn **20** 1939 pp. 118-129 map.
- 66.—Dobzhansky, T. Genetics and the origin of species. 2nd ed. revised. Pp. xviii + 446. New York (Columbia Univ. Press) 1941 8vo. [N.V.]
- 67.—Dobzhansky, T. Discovery of a predicted gene arrangement in *Drosophila azteca*. Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington D.C. **27** 1941 pp. 47-50 1 fig.
- 68.—Dobzhansky, T. and Wright, S. Genetics of natural populations v. relations between mutation rate and accumulation of lethals in populations of *Drosophila pseudo-obscura*. Genetics Menasha **26** 1941 pp. 23-51.
- 69.—Donnan, F. G. Linkage of physico-chemical processes in biological systems. Nature London **148** 1941 pp. 723-724.

70.—Driesch, H. Biologische Probleme hoherer Ordnung. Bios, Leipzig 11 1941. [N.V.]

71.—Drury, H. F. Thermal isolation of the animal hemisphere of the Frog embryo. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 88 1941 pp. 219-237 1 pl. 2 text-figs.

Dubin, N. P. *vide* Sokolov.

72.—Durden [and others]. Cine-biology. Pp. 128 32 pls. Harmondsworth (Penguin books) 1941 8vo. [N.V.]

73.—Eloff, G. Observations on the mode of connection between nucleolus and chromocentre in salivary gland. Nuclei of some South African Drosophilids. S. Afr. J. Sci. Cape Town 36 1939 pp. 359-363 6 figs.

74.—Emery, C. Scientific theory in Erasmus Darwin's "The Botanic Garden" (1789-91). Isis, Menasha, Wis. 33 1941 pp. 315-325.

75.—Espinasse, P. G. Genetics in the U.S.S.R. Nature London 148 1941 pp. 739-743.

76.—Etherington, I. M. H. Non-associative algebra and the symbolism of genetics. Proc. roy. Soc. Edinb. 61B 1941 pp. 24-42.

77.—Etkin, W. On the control of growth and activity of the pars intermedia of the pituitary by the hypothalamus in the tadpole. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 86 1941 pp. 113-139 2 pls.

Fano, V. *vide* Demerec.

78.—Fearon, W. R. An introduction to biochemistry. 2nd ed. Pp. xii + 475 London (Heinemann) 1940. [N.V. Notice Ibis 148 p. 422.]

79.—Federley, H. Gene und Chromosomen. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. 15 1940 pp. 81-97 14 figs.

80.—Fell, H. B. The fauna of New Zealand. Nature London 147 1941 pp. 253-254.

81.—Fell, H. B. Animal behavior during air-raids. Science 93 1941 pp. 61-62.

82.—Foglia, V. G. and Braun-Menendez, E. Activity of toad lymph hearts. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York 47 1 1941 pp. 57-59 1 fig.

83.—Folley, S. J. and Bottomley, A. C. Relative growth in the individual. Nature London 148 1941 p. 169.

84.—Fontaine, M. et Raffry, A. Sur la répartition de l'hépatoflavine chez les Vertébrés. Ses rapports avec la thermorégulation. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 134 1940 pp. 389-391.

85.—Forbes, E. B. and Swift, R. W. The minimum base value of heat production in animals. Science 93 1941 pp. 623-624 1 fig.

86.—Fox, H. M. The personality of animals. Pp. 1-123 16 pls. Harmondsworth (Penguin books). 1940 8vo.

Francis, E. T. B. *vide* Davies.

87.—Gabrielson, I. N. Wildlife conservation. Pp. xv + 250 32 pls. 24 text-figs. and map, New York (Macmillan Co.) 1941 8vo.

88.—Gardiner, A. C. Plankton as a source of food. Nature London 148 1941 p. 115, see also N. Polunin p. 143 and J. G. Kerr 314.

89.—Gates, R. R. The nature of genic differences. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. 15 1940 pp. 175-183.

90.—Gates, R. R. Some recent aspects of genetics. Proc. N.S. Inst. Sci. Halifax 20 1941 pp. 127-140 1 fig.

91.—Geitler, L. Neue Ergebnisse und Probleme auf dem Gebiet des Chromosomenbaues. Naturwissenschaften Berlin 28 1940 pp. 649-656 7 figs.

92.—George, W. C. Comparative hematology and the functions of the leucocytes. Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore 16 1941 pp. 426-439.

93.—Ghidini, G. M. Materiali per una bibliographia zoologica dell' Africa Orientale Italiana. Rev. Biol. colon. Roma 2 1939 pp. 227-232, 305-310, 432-438.

94.—Gohar, H. A. F. Weighing living marine animals. Nature London 147 1941 p. 177.

95.—Gilmore, C. W. A history of the Division of Vertebrate Paleontology in the United States National Museum. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 90 1941 pp. 305-377 5 pls.

96.—Gomes, K. et Pereira, F. B. L'action de l'acide mono-iode-acétique sur la contraction des muscles strié et cardiaque. Arch. portug. Sci. biol. 4 1938 pp. 126-133 9 pls.

- 97.—Goodale, H. D. Progress report on possibilities in progeny-test breeding. *Science* **94** 1941 pp. 442-443.
- 98.—Gorbman, A. Comparative anatomy and physiology of the anterior pituitary. *Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore* **16** 1941 pp. 294-310 1 fig.
- 99.—Gosse, P. The Squire of Walton Hall. The life of Charles Waterton. Pp. ix + 324 5 pls. 3 text-figs. London (Cassell) 1940 8vo.
- 100.—Green, D. E. Mechanisms of biological oxidations. Pp. vi + 182 Cambridge (Univ. Press) 1940. [N.V. see *Nature* **148** p. 5.]
- 101.—Green, M. M. and Oliver, C. P. The action of certain mutants upon the penetrance of heterozygous vestigial wing in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics Menasha* **25** 1940 pp. 584-592 3 figs.
- 102.—Grover, W. W. and Coker, R. E. A study of the depth distribution of certain net planktons in Mountain Lake, Virginia. *Ecology Brooklyn* **21** 1940 p. 199-205 1 fig.
- Guest, G. M. *vide* Rapoport.
- Guha, B. C. *vide* Saha.
- 103.—Hall, E. K. Reversal of polarization in the ear primordium of *Amblystoma punctatum* (Linn.). *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **86** 1941 pp. 141-151 3 figs.
- Hall, K. *vide* Korenchevsky.
- 104.—Ham, A. W. and Baldwin, K. W. A histological study of the development of the lung with particular reference to the nature of alveoli. *Anat. Rec. Philad.* **81** 1941 pp. 363-379 2 pls.
- 105.—Handschin, E. Probleme der zoologischen Erforschung des Nationalparks. *Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges.* **120** 1940 pp. 88-99 1 fig.
- 106.—Harding, J. P. Simple modifications of the camera lucida for making larger drawings. *Nature London* **148** 1941 pp. 754-755 2 figs.
- 107.—Hardy, A. C. Continuous plankton records: General introduction to the 1938-39 survey. *Hull Bull. Mar. Ecol.* **2** no. 7 1941 pp. 1-46 33 pls. 5 text-figs.
- 108.—Hardy, A. C. Plankton as a source of food. *Nature London* **147** 1941 pp. 695-696. See also E. Walker p. 808.
- 109.—Harnisch, O. Versuch einer Analyse der Oxybiose wirbelloser Tiere. *Naturwissenschaften Berlin* **29** 1941 pp. 277-284 2 figs.
- 110.—Harrison, J. W. H. Flora and fauna of the Inner and Outer Hebrides. *Nature London* **147** 1941 pp. 134-136 map 2 photos.
- 111.—Hatch, M. H. The species concept. The logical basis of the species concept. *Amer. Nat.* **75** 1941 pp. 193-212.
- 112.—Hatch, M. H. An important factor in evolution. *Science* **93** 1941 pp. 182-183.
- 113.—Hatfield, D. M. Animal populations and sunspot cycles. *Chicago, Nat.* **3** 1940 pp. 105-110 1 fig.
- 114.—Haupt, A. W. Fundamentals of of biology. 3rd ed. Pp. 1-443 280 illustr. London (McGraw-Hill) 1941 8vo. [N.V.]
- 115.—Hecker, R. F. The tasks of Paleocology in developing the problem of evolution in the organic world. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Biol.* **1941** pp. 134-143. [Russian, with English rés.]
- 116.—Heilbrunn, L. V. and Ashkenaz, E. W. The irritability of frog muscle in relation to the Sodium ion. *Physiol. Zool. Chicago* **14** 1941 pp. 281-295 2 figs.
- 117.—Helfer, R. G. A comparison of X-ray induced and naturally occurring chromosomal variations in *Drosophila pseudo-obscura*. *Genetics Menasha* **26** 1941 pp. 1-22 1 fig.
- 118.—Heribert-Nilsson, N. Der Entwicklungsgedanke und die moderne Biologie. *Bios Leipzig* 1941. (N.V.)
- 119.—Höber, R. and J. Histophysiological study of activity of stellate cells of Frog's liver. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York* **47** 1941 pp. 39-41.
- 120.—Hogben, L. Some ecological aspects of the intertidal area of the estuary of the Aberdeenshire Dee. *Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb.* **60** 1941 pp. 107-139 2 pls. 7 text-figs.
- 121.—Holst, E. v. und Küchemann, D. Biologische und aerodynamische Probleme de Tierflüges. *Naturwissenschaften Berlin* **29** 1941 pp. 348-362 16 figs.

Holt, P. F. and Callow, H. J. *vide* *Lowndes*.

122.—Hoskins, R. G. Endocrinology. The glands and their function. Pp. 1-388 New York (Norton) 1941. [N.V.]

123.—Hoyos, J. M. y Palacios, H. C. Estudio experimental de la accion del acido ascorbico sobre el corazon. *An. Inst. Biol. Mexico* **10** 1939 pp. 173-186 10 figs.

124.—Hutchinson, A. H. Polygonal graphing of ecological data.. *Ecology* Brooklyn **21** 1940 pp. 475-487 5 figs.

125.—Ivanov, P. P. Significance of the works of A. Kovalevski. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Biol.* **1940** pp. 819-830. portr. [Russian only.]

126.—Jenkin, B. M. [and others]. The study of lake deposits. *Nature* London **147** 1941 pp. 496-500 2 figs.

127.—Jones, J. R. E. The fauna of the River Dovey, West Wales, J. *Animal Ecol.* **10** 1941 pp. 12-24.

128.—Jones, N. S. The distribution of the marine fauna and bottom deposits off Port Erin. *Proc. Lpool. biol. Soc.* **53** 1940 pp. 1-34 map.

129.—Jones, R. W. Observations on the effects of auxilin on the development and physiology of fish embryos. *Proc. Okla. Acad. Sci.* **20** 1940 pp. 35-36.

130.—Juday, C. The annual energy budget of an inland lake. *Ecology* Brooklyn **21** 1940 pp. 438-450.

131.—Kamshilov, M. M. Variation and manifestation. Problem of the normal phenotype. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **29** 1940 pp. 237-241. [In English.]

132.—Kandiba, F. Substitution of organs by transplantation. *Sci. and Culture Calcutta* **6** 1941 pp. 721-723 4 figs.

Kann, S. *vide* *Sabotka*.

133.—Kaufmann, B. P. The time interval between X-radiation of sperm of *Drosophila* and chromosome recombination. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Wash- ington* **27** 1941 pp. 18-24 2 figs.

Kerr, J. G. *vide* *Gardiner*.

134.—Kesteven, H. L. On certain debatable questions in cranioskeletal

homologies. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **66** 1941 pp. 293-334 44 figs.

135.—Kirpitschenko, M. J. Boden- tiersbevölkerung der Ueberschwem- mungsbecken am Ober- und Mittellauf des Dnjeper und ihre Kategosisation. *Rep. Acad. Sci. Ukrain. S.S.R. Kiev* **10** 1940 pp. 15-20. [Russian, with German rés.]

136.—Klingel, G. C. Inagua [Baha- mas]. Pp. xii + 385 34 photos, New York (Dodd Mead) 1940 8vo.

137.—Knight, J. B. Are corrections to the original spelling of generic names advantageous? *Amer. J. Sci. New Haven* **239** 1941 pp. 312-315.

138.—Koch, E. M. Biological action of vitamins. *Nature* London **148** 1941 pp. 683-685.

139.—Kodani, M. The structure of the salivary gland chromosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *J. Hered.* Wash. **32** 1941 pp. 147-156 5 figs.

140.—Koerdell, M. M. Noticia his- torica sobre el departamento de his- toria natural del Museo Michoacano. *Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. Nat.* **1** 1940 pp. 255-263.

141.—Kokubo, S. and Masiko, K. A limnological study of the Simokita group of lakes, Aomori Prefecture, Japan. *Jubilee Publ. Comm. 60th Birthday Prof. H. Yabe* **1** 1939 pp. 157-174 2 pls. 4 text-figs. [In English.]

142.—Koller, G. Hormone. Pp. 1-144 40 figs. Berlin (de Gruyter) 1941. [N.V.]

143.—Kolman, E. Is it possible to prove or disprove mendelism by mathe- matical and statistical methods? *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **28** 1940 pp. 834-838.

144.—Koltzoff, N. K. Hormonal control of melanophores, pp. 548-553 3 figs. A microscopical structure of the melanophore, pp. 554-558 1 fig. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **28** 1940.

145.—Korenchevsky, V. and Hall, K. Correlation between sex- thyroid- and adrenal- cortical hormones. *Nature* London **147** 1941 p. 777.

146.—Kraatz, W. C. Quantitative plankton studies of Turkeyfoot lake near Akron, Ohio. *Ohio J. Sci.* **41** 1941 pp. 1-22 map 7 figs.

- 147.—Krecker, F. A. A comparative study of the animal population of certain submerged aquatic plants. *Ecology* Brooklyn **20** 1939 pp. 553-562 6 figs.
- 148.—Krogh, A. The comparative physiology of respiratory mechanisms. Pp. viii + 172 84 illustr. Philadelphia (Univ. Philad. Press) 1941. [N.V.]
- 149.—Kuffler, S. W. Isolated nerve-muscle junction. *Nature* London **148** 1941 p. 315 2 figs.
- La Cour, L. *vide* Darlington.
- 150.—Landgrebe, F. W. Nomenclature of pituitary autacoids. *Nature* London **148** 1941 p. 85.
- 151.—Lanham, F. M. Modern trends in exhibition work in Museums. *Bull. S. Afr. Mus. Assoc.* **2** 1941 pp. 261-268 2 figs.
- 152.—Lawrence, P. S. The sex ratio, fertility and ancestral longevity. *Quart. Rev. Biol.* Baltimore **16** 1941 pp. 35-79.
- 153.—Lepper, H. A. and Lewis, G. E. Materials for preparation of vertebrate fossils. An analysis of their effectiveness. *Amer. J. Sci.* New Haven **239** 1941 pp. 17-24 1 pl. 1 text-fig.
- LeVene, C. M. *vide* Schuckert.
- 154.—Lewis, E. B. Another case of unequal crossing-over in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci.* Washington **27** 1941 pp. 31-35.
- Lewis, G. E. *vide* Lepper.
- 155.—Leżawa, A. S. Ueber die Widersprüche zwischen der Bestimmung des Gewebes und der allgemein Angenommenen. Einteilung der Gewebe in die Grundtypen. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **28** 1940 pp. 559-562. [In German.]
- 156.—Leżawa, A. S. Ueber die Widersprüche im Resultat der Identifizierung des Begriffes "Gewebe" und "Gewebestruktur." *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **28** 1940 pp. 563-566. [In German.]
- 157.—Lindeman, R. L. Seasonal food-cycle dynamics in a senescent lake. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* Notre Dame **26** 1941 pp. 636-673 4 figs.
- 158.—Littleford, R. A. [and others]. An experimental study of certain quantitative plankton methods. *Ecology* Brooklyn **21** 1940 pp. 309-322 2 figs.
- 159.—Lobashov, M. E. Physiological discontinuance of ontogenesis and the production of directed modifications. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **28** 1940 pp. 839-842. [In English.]
- 160.—Lowndes, A. G. Weighing living Marine Animals. *Nature* London **147** 1941 p. 298, see also G. P. Bidder pp. 328-329.
- 161.—Lowndes, A. G. Rapid determination of water in animals and plants. *Nature* London **148** 1941 pp. 594-595, see also P. F. Holt and H. J. Callow p. 735 and L. G. G. Warne p. 756.
- 162.—Lutz, B. British naturalists in Brazil, pp. 1-37. Rio de Janeiro (Soc. bras. cult. Inglesa) 1941 8vo.
- 163.—Lyssenko, T. D. In response to an article by A. N. Kolmogoroff. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **28** 1940 pp. 832-833. [In English.]
- 164.—McCowan, D. A naturalist in Canada. Pp. xiv + 284 33 photos. Toronto (Macmillan Co. of Canada) 1941 8vo.
- 165.—Mackenzie, K. Mutation and lethal effects of ultraviolet irradiation on *Drosophila*. *Proc. roy. Soc. Edinb.* **61B** 1941 pp. 67-77 2 figs.
- 166.—Maisch, C. De flora y fauna en el Peru. *Bol. Mus. Hist. nat.* "Javier Prado," Lima **4** 1940 pp. 444-452 4 maps.
- 167.—Mann, P. J. G. and Quastel, J. H. Nicotinamide, cozymase and tissue metabolism. *Nature* London **147** 1941 pp. 326-327.
- 168.—Maria, H. A. Vocabulario de terminos vulgares en historia natural columbiana. *Rev. Acad. Colomb. Cienc.* Bogota **3** 1940 pp. 251-261, 419-424.
- 169.—Marston, H. R. and Dewey, D. W. The estimation of cobalt in plant and animal tissues. *Austr. J. exper. Biol. med. Sci.* Adelaide **18** 1940 pp. 343-352 8 figs.
- Masiko, K. *vide* Kokubo.
- 170.—Mather, K. Variation and selection of polygenic characters. *J. Genet.* London **41** 1941 pp. 159-193 1 pl. 10 text-figs.

- 171.—Mavor, J. W. General biology. Revised ed. Pp. xxx + 897. New York (Macmillan) 1941. [N.V. see Nature 148 p. 211.]
- 172.—Medawar, P. B. The "laws" of biological growth. Nature London 148 1941 pp. 772-774.
- 173.—Montalenti, G. Le ricerche di Spallanzani sulla respirazione. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. 15 1940 pp. 98-115.
- 174.—Moore, H. B. A wire-angle indicator for use when towing plankton nets. J. mar. biol. Assoc. Plymouth 25 1941 pp. 419-422 4 figs.
- 175.—Moreau, R. E. and Pakenham, R. H. W. The Land Vertebrates of Pemba, Zanzibar and Mafia: a zoogeographical study. Proc. zool. Soc. London 110A 1941 pp. 97-128 map.
- 176.—Morse, R. The open book of wild life, an introduction to nature study. Pp. 1-240, 48 pls. London (Black) 1941 8vo. [N.V. See Nature 148 p. 208.]
- Mourgue, M. *vide* Roche.
- Muller, H. F. *vide* Raffel.
- 177.—Muller, H. J. On judging the significance of a difference obtained by averaging essentially different series. Amer. Nat. 75 1941 pp. 264-271.
- 178.—Murphy, R. C. Conservation and scientific forecast. Science 93 1941 pp. 603-609.
- 179.—Needham, J. Biological science in the U.S.S.R. Nature London 148 1941 pp. 362-363.
- 180.—Needham, A. E. Some experimental biological uses of the element Beryllium (Glucinum). Proc. zool Soc. London 111A 1941 pp. 59-85 1 pl. 5 text-figs.
- 181.—Neel, J. V. Studies on the interaction of mutations affecting the chetae of *Drosophila melanogaster*. I. The interaction of hairy polychaetoid and hairy wing. Genetics Menasha 26 1941 pp. 52-68 1 fig.
- 182.—Nigrelli, R. F. Mortality statistics for specimens in the New York Aquarium. Zoologica, New York 25 1940 pp. 525-552 3 pls.
- Novitski, E. *vide* Sturtevant.
- 183.—Okell, R. G. The Freshwater Biological Association of the British Empire. North Western Nat. Arbroath 16 1941 pp. 33-36 2 photos.
- 184.—Olbrycht, T. M. Legal protection of the names of animal breeds. Nature London 147 1941 p. 238.
- 185.—Olenov, J. M. The mutational process in *Drosophila melanogaster* under avitaminous B₂ conditions. Amer. Nat. 75 1941 pp. 580-595.
- Oliver, C. P. *vide* Green.
- 186.—Orekhovich, V. N. and Sokolova, T. P. On the variability of tissue proteins in the course of regeneration of organs in Amphibia. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 28 1940 pp. 747-749 1 fig. [In English.]
- 187.—Ostrovosky, L. V. The past and present of the Moscow Zoological Gardens. Proc. Moscow Zool. Park 1 1940 pp. 7-31. [Russian and English.]
- Pakenham, R. H. W. *vide* Moreau.
- Palacios, H. C. *vide* Hoyos.
- 188.—Pantin, C. F. A. The primitive nervous system. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. 15 1940 pp. 140-142.
- 189.—Pantin, C. F. A. The origin of life. Proc. roy. Instn. Gt. Britain 31 1941 pp. 498-505. See also Nature, London 148 1941 pp. 40-42.
- 190.—Park, O. Concerning community symmetry. Ecology Brooklyn 22 1941 pp. 164-167.
- 191.—Park, O. Quantitative determination of rhythmicity in organisms. Ohio J. Sci. 41 1941 pp. 39-45.
- 192.—Park, O. [and others]. Studies in nocturnal ecology. IX. Further analysis of activity of Panama rain-forest Animals. Ecology Brooklyn 21 1940 pp. 122-134 map 10 figs.
- 193.—Park, T. The laboratory population as a test of a comprehensive ecological system. Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore 16 1941 pp. 274-293, 440-461.
- 194.—Pasquini, P. La rigenerazione ed i problemi della embriologia sperimentale. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. 15 1940 pp. 143-158.
- 195.—Patrizi, S. La raccolta zoologica della sovrain tendenza alla caccia in Addis Ababa. Boll. Idrob. Caccia e Pesca Afr. Orient. Ital. 1 1940 pp. 94-106 3 figs. [N.V.]

- 196.—Pennak, R. W. An introduction to the limnology of northern Colorado. Univ. Colo. Stud. **1D** 1941 pp. 203–220 map 4 photos 1 text-fig.
- 197.—Pennak, R. W. A bibliography of high altitude limnological investigations in the western United States. Univ. Colo. Stud. **1D** 1941 pp. 225–229.
- 198.—Pennington, W. Hydrological and biological studies of Loch Sween. Nature London **148** 1941 p. 314.
- 199.—Pereira, C. Rodolpho von Ihering, 1883–1939. Arq. Zool. S. Paulo **1** 1940 pp. 491–502 portr. bibliogr.
- Pereira, F. B. *vide* Gomes.
- 200.—Pfeiffer, H. H. Experimentelle Cytologie. Pp. xii + 243 28 figs. Leiden (Chronica Botanica Co.) 1940 8vo.
- 201.—Piatt, J. Nerve-muscle specificity in *Amblystoma*, studied by means of heterotrophic cord grafts. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia **85** 1940 pp. 211–241 2 pls. 10 text-figs.
- 202.—Piatt, J. Grafting of limbs in place of the eye in *Amblystoma*. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **86** 1941 pp. 77–85 1 pl.
- 203.—Pictet, A. Sur la signification des races géographiques. Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève (5) **22** 1940 Suppl. pp. 122–126.
- 204.—Pollister, A. W. Mitochondrial orientations and molecular patterns. Physiol. Zool. Chicago **14** 1941 pp. 268–279 1 pl. 4 text-figs.
- 205.—Polunin, N. Plankton as a source of food. Nature London **148** 1941 p. 375.
- Polunin, N. *vide* Gardiner.
- 206.—Pontecorvo, G. The induction of chromosome losses in *Drosophila* sperm and their linear dependence on dosages of irradiation. J. Genet. London **41** 1941 pp. 195–215 1 fig.
- 207.—Powell, A. W. B. Biological primary types in the Auckland Museum. Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus. **2** 1941 pp. 239–259.
- 208.—Puckett, W. O. The methacrylate plastics as mounting media for biological materials. Anat. Rec. Philad. **80** 1940 pp. 453–463 1 pl.
- 209.—Pupilli, G. Degli studi di Lazzaro Spallanzani sulla circolazione del sangue. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. **15** 1940 pp. 159–174.
- Quastel, J. H. *vide* Mann.
- 210.—Quiring, D. P. The scale of being according to power formula. Growth Ithaca **5** 1941 pp. 301–327 6 figs.
- 211.—Raffel, D. and Muller, H. J. Position effect and gene divisibility considered in connection with three strikingly similar scute mutations. Genetics Menasha **25** 1940 pp. 541–583.
- Raffry, A. *vide* Fontaine.
- 212.—Ramsey, H. Fauna of pine bark. J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. Chapel Hill **57** 1941 pp. 91–97.
- 213.—Rapoport, S. and Guest, G. M. Distribution of acid-soluble phosphorus in the blood cells of various Vertebrates. J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore **138** 1941 p. 269–282.
- 214.—Rasmussen, D. I. Biotic communities of Kaibab Plateau, Arizona. Ecol. Monogr. Durham, N.C. **11** 1941 pp. 229–275 20 figs.
- 215.—Reed, S. C. Interaction between the autosomes of *Drosophila melanogaster* as measured by viability and rate of development. Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** Zool. 1941 pp. 75–84.
- 216.—Reid, G. The reaction of muscle to denervation in cold-blooded animals. Aust. J. exper. Biol. med. Sci. Adelaide **19** 1941 pp. 199–206 4 figs.
- 217.—Ravilliod, P. Jean Roux 1876–1939. Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges. **120** 1940 pp. 487–493 portr. bibliog.
- 218.—Reynolds, J. P. X-ray induced chromosome rearrangements in the females of *Sciara*. Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington **27** 1941 pp. 204–208.
- 219.—Rifenburgh, S. A. Certain genetic effects of short-wave ultraviolet radiation on *Drosophila melanogaster*. Lloydia, Cincinnati **4** 1941 pp. 65–76.
- 220.—Riley, G. A. Plankton studies. III. Long Island Sound. Bull. Bingham Oceanogr. Coll. New Haven **7** no. 3 1941 pp. 1–93 14 figs.
- 221.—Riley, G. A. Plankton studies. V. Regional summary. J. Mar. Res. New Haven **4** 1941 pp. 162–171 1 fig.

- 222.—Robertson, J. D. The function and metabolism of calcium in the Invertebrata. *Biol. Rev. Cambridge* **16** 1941 pp. 106–133.
- 223.—Rocha e Silva, M. Recentes progressos sobre a importancia da histamina nos fenomenos patologicos. *Arg. Inst. Biol. São Paulo* **11** 1940 pp. 461–468 16 pls.
- 224.—Roche, J. et Mourgue, M. Teneur en leucine et en valine et spécificité des pigments respiratoires (hémoglobines sanguines et musculaires, erythrocruvines et hémocyanines.) *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **212** 1941 pp. 773–775.
- 225.—Rodeck, H. D. Distribution problems in some moraine ponds. *Univ. Colo. Stud.* **1D** 1941 pp. 193–201.
- 226.—Rotarides, M. Ueber die Probleme der zoologischen Schausammlung im Museum. *Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Zool.* **33** 1940 pp. 175–204 8 pls. [Hungarian and German.]
- 227.—Rothschild, M. Publication of new species. *Nature London* **147** 1941 p. 676.
- 228.—Russell, Sir E. J. The function of applied biology in war-time. *Ann. appl. Biol. London* **28** 1941 pp. 169–177.
- 229.—Russell, E. S. Biological adaptedness and specialization of instinctive behaviour. *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* **153** 1941 pp. 250–268.
- 230.—Ruttner, F. Grundris der Limnologie. *Hydrobiologie des Süßwassers.* Pp. 1–167 39 figs. Berlin (de Gruyter) 1940. [N.V.]
- 231.—Sabotka, H. and Kann, S. Carbonic anhydrase in Fishes and Invertebrates. *J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad.* **17** 1941 pp. 341–348.
- 232.—Saha, K. C. and Guha, B. C. An iron-copper-nucleoprotein complex in animal tissues. *Nature London* **148** 1941 pp. 595–596.
- 233.—Schewliagin, M. Zoobenthos des Uberschwemmungsbeckens Gliadin Priam. *Reps. Acad. Sci. Ukrain S.S.R. Kiev* **10** 1940 pp. 21–26. [Russian, with German rés.]
- 234.—Schuchert, C. and LeVene, C. M. O. C. Marsh : Pioneer in paleontology. Pp. 1–541 30 pls. 33 text-figs. New Haven (Yale Univ. Press) 1940.
- 235.—Scott, H. and Britton, E. B. List and brief description of collecting stations in: *Exped. Sth.-west Arabia, 1937–38 London (Trustees Brit. Mus.)* **1** 1941 pp. i-xiv map.
- 236.—Sears, M. and Clarke, G. L. Annual fluctuations in the abundance of marine zooplankton. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **79** 1940 pp. 321–328 4 figs.
- 237.—Simpson, G. G. Range as a zoological character. *Amer. J. Sci. New Haven* **239** 1941 pp. 785–804.
- 238.—Simpson, G. G. The rôle of the individual in evolution. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* **31** 1941 pp. 1–20.
- 239.—Sirks, M. J. The genetic nature of racial and specific differences. *Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper.* **15** 1940 pp. 184–190.
- 240.—Sitko, P. O. Variation in mutability of autosomal loci in a wild population of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **29** 1940 pp. 234–236. [In English.]
- 241.—Shelford, V. E. List of reserves that may serve as nature sanctuaries of national and international importance in Canada, the United States and Mexico. *Ecology Brooklyn* **22** 1941 pp. 100–110 2 maps.
- Shelford, V. E. *vide* Allee.
- 242.—Shull, A. F. [and others]. *Principles of Animal Biology.* 5th ed. Pp. xiv + 417 298 figs. New York (McGraw-Hill) 1941 8vo.
- 243.—Skramlik, E. von. Ueber die Strenge des Rhythmus bei biologischen Vorgängen. *Naturwissenschaften Berlin* **28** 1940 pp. 759–764.
- 244.—Sleggs, G. F. The form of pigmentation markings. *Growth Ithaca* **5** 1941 pp. 53–59 4 figs.
- 245.—Slizynski, B. M. The structural differentiation of chromosome IV. of *Drosophila simulans* and its behaviour in *melanogaster* genotype. *Proc. roy. Soc. Edinb.* **61B** 1941 pp. 95–106 5 figs.
- 246.—Smallwood, W. M. The Agassiz-Rogers debate on evolution. *Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore* **16** 1941 pp. 1–12.
- 247.—Smith, E. C. P. S. Pallas (1741–1811). *Nature, London* **148** 1941 pp. 334–335.

248.—Smith, L. L. A limnological investigation of a permanently stratified lake in the Huron Mountain region of northern Michigan. Paps. Michigan Acad. Sci. Arts **26** pt. 2 1941 pp. 281-296 16 figs.

249.—Smyth, J. D. Nomenclature of Fowl genetics. Nature London **148** 1941 p. 781.

250.—S[nyder], L. L. A faunal investigation of Prince Edward County, Ontario. General Introduction. Univ. Toronto Stud. Biol. no. **48** 1941 pp. 5-11 map.

251.—Sokolov, N. N. and Dubinin, N. P. Chromosome mutations in populations as the basis of karyotype evolution. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **29** 1940 pp. 407-409. [In English.]

Sokolova, T. P. *vide* Orekhovich.

252.—Speakman, J. B. Reactivity of sulphur linkage in animal fibres. Nature London **148** 1941 pp. 141-142.

253.—Steinberg, A. G. A reconsideration of the mode of development of the bar-eye of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Genetics, Menasha **26** 1941 pp. 325-346 13 figs.

254.—Steinberg, A. G. Studies on modifier of bar. A mutant which affects the expression of the bar mutation of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Genetics Menasha **26** 1941 pp. 440-451.

255.—Strohl, J. Karl Hescheler, 1868-1940. Verh. schweiz naturf. Ges. **120** 1940 pp. 445-453 portr. bibliogr.

256.—Stubbe, H. und Wettstein, F. von. Ueber die Bedeutung von Klein- und Grossmutationen in der Evolution. Biol. Zbl. Leipzig **61** 1941 pp. 265-297 9 figs.

257.—Studitsky, A. N. Conditions de développement et de différenciation du lobe antérieur de l'hypophyse transplantée sur le chorion allantois. Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Biol. **1941** pp. 3-20 4 pls. [Russian, with French rés.]

258.—Studnitz, G. von. Zapfensubstanz und Sehpurpur. Naturwissenschaften Berlin **29** 1941 pp. 65-77 4 figs.

259.—Sturtevant, A. H. and Novitski, E. The homologies of the chromosome elements in the genus *Drosophila*. Genetics Menasha **26** 1941 pp. 517-541.

260.—Sumner, F. B. Is evolution inscrutable? Science **93** 1941 pp. 521-522.

261.—Sutton, E. Terminal deficiencies in the X-chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Genetics Menasha **25** 1940 pp. 628-635 1 pl.

262.—Swett, Establishment of definitive polarity in the dorso-ventral axis of the forelimb girdle in *Amblystoma punctatum*. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **86** 1941 pp. 69-76 3 figs.

263.—Swett, F. H. and Wallace, M. Growth potencies and polarity relations in the cells which replace the extirpated embryonic limb rudiment. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **86** 1941 pp. 51-68 3 figs.

Swift, R. W. *vide* Forbes.

264.—Sytschew, N. A. Ueber die Assimilierbarkeit der natürlichen d-Xylose durch den tierischen Organismus. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **30** 1941 pp. 152-155. [In German.]

265.—Tang, P. S. Respiration in the living cell. Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore **16** 1941 pp. 173-189.

Tatum, E. L. *vide* Beadle.

266.—Thomas, R. G. Some geochemical aspects of animal ecology. Austr. J. Sci. Sydney **3** 1940 pp. 53-59.

267.—Thorp, R. H. A method for the micro-estimation of iron in biological materials. Biochem. J. Cambridge **35** 1941 pp. 672-675.

268.—Tiemeier, O. W. The dermes-tid method of cleaning skeletons. Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull. **26** 1940 pp. 377-383 1 pl.

269.—Tyler, A. Artificial parthenogenesis. Biol. Rev. Cambridge **16** 1941 pp. 291-336 6 figs.

270.—Ungerer, E. Hans Driesch. Der Naturforcher und Naturphilosoph. (1867-1941). Naturwissenschaften Berlin **29** 1941 pp. 457-462 portr.

271.—Vichoever, A. The internal mechanism of life. Thai Sci. Bull. **2** 1940 pp. 159-168 2 pls.

272.—Villiers, C. G. S. de. Comparative anatomy with the framework of modern biology. S. Afr. J. Sci. Cape Town **37** 1941 pp. 1-14.

273.—Waddington, C. H. Evolution of developmental systems. *Nature* London **147** 1941 pp. 108–110.

274.—Wakim, K. G. [and others]. Effects of angiotonin and renin on glomerular circulation in Frog kidney. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York* **47** 1941 pp. 72–75.

Walker, E. *vide* Hardy.

Wallace, F. H. *vide* Swett.

Warne, L. G. G. *vide* Lowndes.

Wettstein, F. v. *vide* Stubbe.

275.—Willett, G. Faunal changes in Los Angeles County. *Los Angeles County Mus. Quarterly* **1** no. 4 1941 pp. 19–22 photos.

276.—Wilson, H. V. The recapitulation theory or biogenetic law in embryology. *Amer. Nat.* **75** 1941 pp. 20–30.

277.—Wimpenny, R. S. Organic polarity: some ecological and physiological aspects. *Quart. Rev. Biol.* Baltimore **16** 1941 pp. 389–425 17 figs.

278.—Wolcott, R. H. *Animal biology*. 2nd ed. Pp. xxi + 649. New York (McGraw-Hill) 1940 8vo.

279.—Wood, H. E. [and others]. Nomenclature and correlation of the North American continental Tertiary. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. New York* **52** 1941 pp. 1–48 1 pl.

280.—Wright, S. On the probability of fixation of reciprocal translocations. *Amer. Nat.* **75** 1941 pp. 513–522.

Wright, S. *vide* Dobzhansky.

281.—Yonge, K. M. The Tortugas laboratory. *Nature* London **147** 1941 pp. 341–343 2 photos.

282.—Zirkle, C. Natural selection before the "Origin of Species." *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. Philad.* **84** 1941 pp. 71–123.

283.—Zwetajewa, N. P. Die Tierkrankheiten im Moskauer Zoologischen Garten. *Proc. Moscow Zool. Park* **2** no. 2 1941 pp. 1–153 52 figs. [Russian, with German rés.]

prepared by the Editor of the Record in collaboration with the Recorders to bring this portion of the volume into greater uniformity than has hitherto been the case. The headings and sub-headings are given in a pamphlet "Memorandum to Recorders" issued in January, 1941, under the authority of the Zoological Record Committee.

GENERAL LITERATURE AND HISTORY.

Text books and General Works.—*Fundamentals of biology*, HAUPT, **114**; *General biology*, MAJOR, **171**; *Animal biology*, SHULL, **242**; *WOLCOTT*, **278**; *Nature study*, MORSE, **176**; *Anatomy*, W. E. LE G. CLARK, **39**; *Experimental Cytology*, PIATT, **200**; *Embryology*, CHILD, **37**; *Biochemistry*, FEARON, **78**; *Endocrinology*, HOSKINS, **122**; *Hormones*, KOLLER, **142**; *Sex in the higher Vertebrates*, DANTSCHAKOFF, **53**; *Respiratory mechanisms*, KROGH, **148**; *Genetics*, COLIN, **44**; *Genetics and the origin of species*, DOBZHANSKY, **66**; *Parasitology*, CHANDLER, **35**; *Ecology and taxonomy*, ALLEE & SHELFORD, **3**; *Limnology*, RUTNER, **230**; *Conservation*, GABRIELSON **87**; *Personality of animals*, FOX, **86**.

General Biological and Philosophical Problems.—DRIESCH, **70**; *Origin of life*, PANTIN, **189**; *Pure and applied biology*—a discussion, BUXTON & OTHERS, **30**; DARLINGTON, **55**; *Comparative anatomy and general biology*, VILLIERS, **272**; *Applied biology in war-time*, E. J. RUSSELL, **228**; *Biological adaptedness and instinctive behaviour*, E. S. RUSSELL, **229**; *Systematics*, COLE, **43**; *Biology in the U.S.R.R.*, NEEDHAM, **179**; *Rhythm in biological problems*, v. SKRAMLIK, **243**; *Range as a character in zoology*, SIMPSON, **237**; *Rôle of the individual in evolution*, SIMPSON, **238**.

General and Popular Works and Sketches.—*Canadian Natural History*, McCOWAN, **164**; *A naturalist in the Bahamas*, KLINGEL, **136**.

History.—The discovery of the circulation of the blood, BAYON, **11**; Erasmus Darwin's views on evolution, EMERY, **74**; Agassiz-Rogers debate on evolution, SMALLWOOD, **246**; *Natural selection before Darwin*,

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

The Subject Index has been rearranged in accordance with a scheme

ZIRKLE, 282; E. Abbe and the microscope, BELTRAN, 15; Micropaleontology and its future, CRONEIS, 49; Biological study at Leyden, COLE, 42; Commentary on Bernadino's General History of New Spain, DEL CAMPO, 31; Account of the Wilkes' exploring expedition, CONKLIN & OTHERS, 45.

Biography.—British naturalists in Brazil, LUTZ, 162; Commentaries on Spallanzani's life and works, ABDERHALDEN, 1; MONTALENTI, 173; PASQUINI, 194; PUPILLI, 209; E. Abbe, BELTRAN, 15; A. Dohrn, BOVERI, 21; D. F. Garcia, ARÉVALO, 5; A. Kovalevski, IVANOV, 125; O. C. Marsh, SCHUKERT & LEVENE, 234; P. S. Pallas, E. C. SMITH, 247; E. Waterton, GOSSE, 99.

Obituaries.—H. Driesch, UNGERER, 270; K. Hescheler, STROHL, 255; R. v. Ihering, PEREIRA, 199; J. Roux, REVILLIOD, 217; E. Warren, BUSH, 29.

Bibliography.—Literature of Italian E. Africa, GHIDINI, 93; Of altitude limnology in U.S.A., PENNAK, 197; Abbreviation of the names of periodicals, CRABB, 46; Critical note on the publication of new species, ROTHSCILD, 227; List of the works of K. Hescheler, STROHL, 255; Of J. Roux, REVILLIOD, 217.

Taxonomy.—Address on systematics, COLE, 43; The species concept, BAILY, 8; HATCH, 111; MULLER, 177; Significance of geographical races, PICTET, 203.

Nomenclature.—Critical note on stability, CROIZAT, 48; Gender of generic names, BLACKWELDER, 18; Spelling of generic names, KNIGHT, 137.

Vernacular Names.—In Colombia, MARIA, 168.

Terminology.—In Fowl genetics, SMYTH, 249; Pituitary autacoids, LANDGREBE, 150.

Museums and Institutions.—Fossil Vertebrates of the U.S. National Museum, GILMORE, 95; Types in the Aukland Museum N. Z. POWELL, 207; The Zoological Museum at Tring, COCKERELL, 41; History of the Michoacan [Mexico] Museum, KOERDELL, 140; The Moscow Zoological Park,

OSTROVSKY, 187; Chateau de Clères, nr. Rouen, DELACOUR, 61; Freshwater Biological Station at Lake Windermere, OKELL, 183; The Tortugas Laboratory, Florida, YONGE, 281.

Museum Methods.—Exhibition work, LANHAM, 151; Plastic media for mounting, PUCKETT, 208; Display methods, ROTARIDES, 226.

Folklore.—In Portugal, DA CUNHA, 50.

STRUCTURE including HISTOLOGY.

General.—Textbook of anatomy, W. E. LE G. CLARK, 39; Comparative anatomy and biology, VILLIERS, 272.

External Anatomy.—Pigment skin markings, SLEGGS, 244.

Osteology.—Vertebrate cranial homologies, KESTIVEN, 134.

Nervous System.—Bulbar nucleus of 8th cranial nerve, BISHOP, 17; Terminal nerve and its ganglion, BONIN, 20; Nerve-muscle junctions, KUFFLER, 149.

Sense Organs.—Rods and visual purple of the retina, v. STUENITZ, 258.

Circulatory Organs.—Vertebrate heart and phylogeny of conducting systems, DAVIES & FRANCIS, 57.

Endocrines.—Pituitary, GORBMAN, 98.

Histology.—Classification of tissues, LEŻAWA, 155, 156.

Cytology; General.—General Work, PFEIFFER, 200; Functional ontogeny, BODINE, 19; Structural differences and genetics, BELGOVSKY & OTHERS, 14.

Cytology; Special Problems.—General work on hormones, KOLLER, 142; Melanophores and hormonal control, KOLTZOFF, 144; Mitochondria, POLLISTER, 204; Cellular respiration, TANG, 265; Chromosome problems, GEITLER, 91; Chromosomes of *Drosophila*, BRIDGES, 24; ELOFF, 73; SLIZYNSKI, 245; STURTEVANT & NOVITSKI, 259.

Methods and Technique.—Camera lucida drawings, HARDING, 106; Skeleton cleaning with *Dermestes*, TIEMEIER, 268; Methods of Vertebrate Palaeontology, LEPPER & LEWIS, 153.

PHYSIOLOGY.

General.—Internal mechanisms of life, VICHOEVEY, 271; Calcium in the Invertebrates, ROBERTSON, 222.

Nutrition and Digestion.—Spallanzani's researches, ABDERHALDEN, 1; Digestion of xylose, LYTSCHIEW, 264; Function of stellate cells of liver, HÜBER, 119.

Metabolism.—Effects of nicotinamide etc., MANN & QUASTEL, 167; Heat production, FORBES & SWIFT, 85.

Respiration.—The mechanisms, KROGH, 148; Spallanzani's views, MONTALENTI, 173; In the living cell, TANG, 265; Oxybiosis in Invertebrates, HARNISCH, 109.

Circulation.—Spallanzani's work and theories, PUPILLI, 209; Effect of ascorbic acid on heartbeat, HOYOS & PALACIOS, 123; Function of the leucocytes, GEORGE, 92; Lymph hearts, FOGLIA & BRAUN-MENENDEZ, 82; Glomerular circulation in the kidney, WAKLM & OTHERS, 274.

Excretion.—Fluctuation in estrogen excretion, DARBY & CHILDS, 54.

Nervous System.—The primitive nervous system, PANTIN, 188.

Sense Organs.—Rods and visual purple of the retina, v. STUDNITZ, 258.

Muscular System.—Effects of acids on contraction, GOMES & PEREIRA, 96; Muscular irritability and the sodium ion, HEILBRUNN & ASHKENAZ, 116; Muscle and denervation, REID, 216.

Temperature Problems.—Thermo-regulation and hepato-flavine, FONTAINE & RAFFRY, 84.

Growth and Weight.—General problems, QUIRING, 210; v. BERTALANFFY, 16; Relative growth, FOLLEY & BOTTOMLEY, 83; Laws of growth, MEDAWAR, 172.

Endocrinology.—Textbook, HOSKINS, 122; Pituitary problems, ETKIN, 77; GORBMAN, 98.

Hormones and Vitamins.—KOREN-CHEVSKY & HALL, 145; KOCH, 138.

Pigments.—In cavernicolous animals, BEATTY, 13.

Experimental Studies.—Transplants and grafts, KANDIBA, 132; PIATT, 202; STUDIITSKY, 257; SWETT, 262.—Effects of Beryllium on regeneration, NEEDHAM, 180; Effects of radiation, RIFENBURGH, 219.

Biochemistry.—Textbook, FEARON, 78; Correlation of physico-chemistry and biology, DONNAN, 69; Biological oxidations, GREEN, 100; Estimation of Cobalt, MARSTON & DEWEY, 169; Phosphorus in bloodcells, RAPOPORT & GUEST, 213; Iron-copper-nucleoprotein, SAHA & GUHA, 232; Sulphur linkage, SPEAKMAN, 252; Iron estimation method, THORP, 267; Calcium in Invertebrates, ROBERTSON, 222; Haemocyanin and other respiratory pigments, ROCHE & MOURGUE, 224; Eye pigments, DAWES, 58; Carbonic anhydrase, SABOTKA & KANN, 231.

Technique.—Of weighing marine animals, GOHAR, 94; LOWNDES, 160; Determination of water in animals, LOWNDES, 161.

REPRODUCTION AND SEX.

Reproduction.—Sex in higher Vertebrates, DANTSCHAKOFF, 53; Artificial insemination, CREW, 47.

Parthenogenesis.—Artificially produced, TYLER, 269.

Sex Determination.—LAWRENCE, 152.

DEVELOPMENT AND EMBRYOLOGY.

General Problems.—General work, CHILD, 37; Recent general theories, HERIBERT NILSSON, 118; Recapitulation, WILSON 276; Experimental control, BEADLE & TATUM, 12.

Special Problems.—Cranial homologues in Vertebrates, KESTIVEN, 134; Development of lungs, HAM & BALDWIN, 104; Density studies and organizer action, M. G. BROWN & OTHERS, 27.

Experimental Embryology.—Effects of drugs on cleavage and morphogenesis, R. W. JONES, 129; Exterpation experiments, SWETT & WALLACE, 263;

Thermal isolation, DRURY, 71; Reversed polarization, HALL, 103; Nerve-muscle specificity, PIATT, 201.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS.

Evolution.—General discussion, SUMNER, 260; Evolution and natural selection, BAILY, 8; Historical debates on evolution, SMALLWOOD, 246; Natural selection before Darwin, ZIRKLE, 282; Origin of life, PANTIN, 189; Evolution and embryology, WADDINGTON, 273; Paleocology and evolution, HECKER, 115; Effects of degeneration, HATCH, 112; Role of the individual, SIMPSON, 238; Large and small mutations, STUBBE & WETTSTEIN, 256; Inheritance of acquired characters, CHUANG, 38; Progeny-test breeding, GOODALE, 97; Driesch's philosophical views, UNGERER, 270; Definition of homeomorphy, CLOUD, 40.

Phylogeny.—Of arrangement of large vessels of the heart, DAVIES & FRANCIS, 57.

Regeneration.—OREKHOVICH & SOKOLOVA, 186; PASQUINI, 194.

Genetics; General Problems.—General work, COLIN, 44; General address, GATES, 90; Genic differences, GATES, 89; Experimental control of development, BEADLE & TATUM, 12; Algebraical methods, ETHERINGTON, 76; Genetic work in the U.S.S.R., 'ESPINASSE, 75.

Genetics; Special Problems.—Artificial modifications, LOBASHOV, 159; Genetics of the origin of species, DOBZHANSKY, 66; Mathematical proofs of mendelism, KOLMAN, 143; LYSSENKO, 163; Racial and specific differences, SIRKS, 239; Size inheritance, CASTLE, 34; Inert genes, DARLINGTON & LA COUR, 56; Genes and chromosomes, FEDERLEY, 79; Nuclei of hybrids and transplants, BALTZER, 9; Chromosome theory of heredity, BELGOVSKY & OTHERS, 14; Reciprocal translocation, WRIGHT, 280; Chromosome mutations and karyotype evolution, SOKOLOV & DUBININ, 251; Ultra-violet irradiation effects, MACKENZIE, 165; Polygenic characters, MATHER, 170.

Genetics, Special Problems of *Drosophila* and other Insects.—AUERBACH,

6; BRASTED, 22; BRIDGES, 23, 24; BRODY, 26; M. S. BROWN & OTHERS, 28; CARLSON, 32; CARSON, 33; DEMERIC, 62; DEMERIC & FANO, 63; DEMPSTER, 64; DOBZHANSKY, 67; DOBZHANSKY & WRIGHT, 68; GREEN & OLIVER, 101; HELFER, 117; KAMSHILOV, 131; KAUFMANN, 133; KODANI, 139; LEWIS, 154; NEEL, 181; OLENOV, 185; PONTECORVO, 206; RAFFEL & MULLER, 211; REED, 215; REYNOLDS, 218; RIFENBURGH, 219; SITKO, 240; STEINBERG, 253, 254; STURTEVANT & NOVITSKI, 259; SUTTON, 261.

ECOLOGY AND HABITS.

Social and Allied Problems.—Community symmetry, PARK, 190.

Miscellaneous Habits.—Personality, FOX, 86; Periodic activity and rhythm, PARK, 191; Unstable balance and adaptation, RUSSELL, 229; Flight problems, HOLST & KÜCHEMANN, 121.

Ecology; General Problems.—Geographical aspects, THOMAS, 266; Movements in deciduous forests, ADAMS, 2; Nocturnal and daylight activity in Panama rain forest, PARK, 192; Intertidal ecology in Aberdeen estuary, HOGGEN, 120; In Dovey river, Wales, JONES, 127; Studies in Arizona, RASMUSSEN, 214; Of laboratory populations, PARK, 193; Method of polygonal graphing, HUTCHINSON, 124.

Population Studies.—Effect of sun-spots, HATFIELD, 113.

Habitats.—Cavernicolous in Pennsylvania, DEAROFF, 59; Pigment chemistry of cavernicolous animals, BEATTY, 13; Life in pine-bark, RAMSEY, 212; Animal population of submerged aquatic plants, KRECKER, 147.

Effects of Environment.—Improved bad-lands, DACHNOWSKI-STOKES, 52; Air-raided effects, FELL, 81.

Hydrography; Marine.—Plankton as human food, GARDINER, 88; HARDY, 108; POLUNIN, 205; Annual fluctuations in plankton, SEARS & CLARK, 236; Quantative plankton experiments, LITTLEFORD, 158; Bottom deposits in Irish Sea, N. S. JONES, 128; Studies of a Highland Sea Loch, PENNINGTON, 198; Seasonal variation in plankton

in North Sea, CHENG, 36; Plankton study in Long Island Sound and the neighbouring coasts, RILEY, 220, 221; Continuous plankton records, HARDY, 107.

Limnology; General Works.—Text book, RUTTNER, 230; Lake Deposit studies, JENKIN & OTHERS, 126; Energy budget of an island lake, JUDAY, 130; Food-cycle relationships, LINDEMAN, 157.

Limnology; Local Studies.—A Welsh estuary, J. R. E. JONES, 127; Dnjeper bottom fauna studies, KIRPITSCHENKO, 135; SCHEWLIAGIN, 233; Lake studies in Japan, KOKUBO & MASIKO, 141; Mexico, ANCONA & OTHERS, 4; Colorado, PENNAK, 196; RODECK, 225; Michigan, L. L. SMITH, 248; Ohio, KRAATZ, 146; Virginia, GROVER & COKER, 102; Connecticut, DEEVEY, 60.

Parasitology. — General work, CHANDLER, 35.

Pathology.—In Moscow Zool. Park, ZWETAJEWA, 283; New York Aquarium, NIGRELLI, 182; Histomine in pathology, ROCHA e SILVA, 223.

Conservation.—General work, GABRIELSON, 87; Scientific forecast, MURPHY, 178; In New Zealand, FELL, 80; History of N. American Reserves SHELFORD, 241; National Park problems, HANDSCHIN, 105.

Economics.—Legal protection for names of animal breeds, OLBRYCHT, 184; Plankton as human food, GARDINER, 88; HARDY, 108; POLUNIN, 205.

Methods and Technique.—Cine-biology, DURDEN, 72; Tow-net indicator, MOORE, 174.

DISTRIBUTION.

General Zoogeographical Problems.—Organic polarity and ecology, WIMPENNY 277; Correlation of North American Tertiaries, H. E. WOOD & OTHERS, 279; Relationships of Pemba and Zanzibar etc., MOREAU & PAKENHAM, 175; Evolution of South American fauna,

MAISCH, 166; The Sonoran Province of California and Mexico, DICE, 65.

LAND AND FRESHWATER. PALAEARCTIC REGION.

British Isles.—Somerset and Gloucester, TETLEY, 10; Cheshire, BRITTEN, 25; Wales, J. E. R. JONES, 127; Aberdeen, HOGGEN, 120; Hebrides, HARRISON, 110.

Russia.—Ukraine, KIRPITSCHENKO, 135; SCHEWLIAGIN, 233.

Japan.—KOKUBO & MASIKO, 141.

ETHIOPIAN REGION.

Abyssinia, PATRIZI, 195; Zanzibar and Pemba, MOREAU & PAKENHAM, 175; Arabia, SCOTT & BRITTON, 235.

AUSTRALIAN REGION.

New Zealand.—FELL, 80; POWELL, 207; Tahiti, CURTISS, 51.

NEOTROPICAL REGION.

Panama, PARK, 192; Bahamas, KLINGEL, 136.

NEARCTIC REGION.

Mexico.—ANCONA & OTHERS, 4; DEL CAMPO, 31; DICE, 65.

United States.—California, WILLETT, 275; DICE, 65; Arizona, RASMUSSEN, 214; Colorado, PENNAK, 196; RODECK, 225; Wisconsin, JUDAY, 130; Ohio, KRAATZ, 146; Virginia, GROVER & COKER, 102; Connecticut, DEEVEY, 60; Canada, MCCOWAN, 164; Ontario, SNYDER, 250.

MARINE.

Atlantic.—North Sea, CHENG, 36; E. coast, U.S.A., RILEY, 220, 221.

Pacific.—Mexican coast, BAILEY, 7.

Arctic and Antartic.—CONKLIN & OTHERS, 45.

2. PROTOZOA

ARRANGED BY

CECIL A. HOARE, D.Sc.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	2
II. SUBJECT INDEX:—	
General... ..	26
Structure	26
Physiology	29
Development	31
Evolution and Genetics	31
Ecology	31
Economics	38
Distribution	41
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX:—	
General	43
1. Mycetozoa	43
2 Rhizopoda	43
3. Mastigophora	46
4. Sporozoa	47
5. Ciliophora	48

FOREWORD.

Papers dealing with Protozoa entirely from a medical or veterinary standpoint (clinical, therapeutic, etc.) are omitted, but notices of these will be found in *Tropical Diseases Bulletin* and *Veterinary Bulletin*.

I.—TITLES.

1.—Anon. Cutaneous leishmaniasis. [In Russian.] Rep. Scient. Researches All-Union Inst. Exp. Med. (VIEM) Moscow 1938-1939 1940 pp. 108-109.

2.—Anon. Malaria. [In Russian.] Rep. Scient. Researches All-Union Inst. Exp. Med. (VIEM) Moscow 1938-1939 1940 pp. 110-112.

3.—Anon. Protozoal diseases (amoebic dysentery) and parasitic intestinal protozoa. [In Russian.] Rep. Scient. Researches All-Union Inst. Exp. Med. (VIEM) Moscow 1938-1939 1940 pp. 114-115.

4.—Anon. Chemotherapy of protozoal infections. Brit. med. J. 1941 pp. 774-775.

5.—Anon. Trichomoniasis in cattle. Vet. J. London 97 1941 pp. 349-350.

6.—Abé, T. H. Studies on protozoan fauna of Shimoda Bay. The *Diplopsalis* group. Rec. oceanogr. Works Japan 12 1941 pp. 121-144 43 figs.

Adhikari, A. K. *vide* White, R. S.

Adjovi, P. *vide* Curasson, G.

7.—Adler, S. & Ber, M. The transmission of *Leishmania tropica* by the bite of *Phlebotomus papatasi*. Ind. J. med. Res. 29 1941 pp. 803-809 1 pl.

8.—Adler, S. & Ber, M. Transmission of *Leishmania tropica* by the bite of *Phlebotomus papatasi*. Nature, London 148 1941 p. 227.

9.—Adler, S. & Tchernomoretz, I. Notes on the action of 4:4'-diamidino stilbene on *Leishmania donovani* and *Leishmania infantum* in the Syrian hamster *Cricetus auratus*. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. L'pool. 35 1941 pp. 9-14.

10.—Adler, S. & Tchernomoretz, I. Continued passage of extra-erythrocytic forms of *Plasmodium gallinaceum* in the absence of erythrocytic schizogony. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. L'pool. 35 1941 pp. 241-246.

Ahmed, I. *vide* Smith, R. O. A.

11.—Allee, W. C. Integration of problems concerning protozoan populations with those of general biology. Amer. Nat. 75 1941 pp. 473-487.

12.—Allen, E. A. Macroscopic differentiation of lesions of histomoniasis and trichomoniasis in turkeys. Amer. J. vet. Res. 2 1941 pp. 214-217.

Allen, R. W. *vide* Farr, M. M.

13.—Allen, W. E. Twenty years' statistical studies of marine plankton Dinoflagellates of Southern California. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 26 1941 pp. 603-635 11 figs.

Almeida, F. de *vide* Pereira, C.

14.—Altur-Werber, E. Cultivation of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in yolk-sac of developing chick embryo. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 48 1941 pp. 90-92.

Anderson, H. H. *vide* Soong, H. Y.

15.—Andrews, E. A. *Parafolliculina amphora* Dons. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 60 1941 pp. 17-27, 2 figs.

16.—Andrews, J. & Reynolds, M. *Hexamita* in the blood of a mouse. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 Suppl. 1941 p. 26.

Appal Narayana, P. *vide* White, R. S.

17.—Asano, K. Foraminifera from the Gulf of Onogawa. Botany & Zool. Tokyo 6 1938 pp. 1253-1260.

18.—Asano, K. Limestones of the South Sea Islands under Japanese mandate. [Japanese with English summary.] Jubilee Publ. Comm. 60th Birthday Prof. H. Yabe 1 1939 pp. 537-550. [Abstract in Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 1940 p. (58).] [Foraminifera.]

19.—Asano, K. Foraminifera from Urasima Bank, Wakasi Bay. [In Japanese.] Animal and Plant 7 1939 pp. 39-45. [Abstract in Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 1940 p. 42.]

20.—Augustine, D. L. Observations concerning the filtration of *Trypanosoma lewisi* through lymph nodes. J. inf. Dis. Chicago **69** 1941 pp. 206-207.

21.—Augustine, D. L. The behavior of *Trypanosoma lewisi* during the early stage of the incubation period in the rat. J. inf. Dis. Chicago **69** 1941 pp. 208-214.

Bacsich, P. *vide* Varga, L.

22.—Baldwin, F. M., Wiswell, O. B. & Jankiewicz, H. A. Hemorrhage control in *Eimeria tenella* infected chicks when protected by anti-hemorrhagic factor, Vitamin K. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **48** 1941 pp. 278-280.

23.—Bangham, R. V. Parasites from fish of Buckeye Lake, Ohio. Ohio J. Sci. **41** 1941 pp. 441-448. [Cnidosporidia.]

24.—Barretto, M. P. Contribuição ao estudo dos Sarcosporidia Bütschli, 1882, com a descrição de uma nova espécie: *Sarcocystis jacarinae*, n.sp., parasita do "Tiziu" (*Volatinia jacarina* L.) [Portuguese with English summary.] Arq. Zool. S. Paulo **1** 1940 pp. 339-368 5 pls.

25.—Bartoš, E. Studien über die moosbewohnenden Rhizopoden der Karpaten. Arch. Protistenk. Jena **94** 1940 pp. 93-160 9 figs.

26.—Bassindale, R. Studies on the biology of the Bristol Channel. IV. The invertebrate fauna of the southern shores of the Bristol Channel and Severn estuary. Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc. (4) **9** 1941 pp. 143-201. [Various protozoa.]

Bauer, H. *vide* Rosenthal, S. M.

Beams, H. W. *vide* King, R. L.

Beattie, C. P. *vide* Senekji, H. A.

27.—Becker, E. R. Pantothenic acid and *Eimeria nieschulzi* infection in the white rat. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** Suppl. 1941 p. 28.

28.—Becker, E. R. Effect of parental administration of vitamin B₁₂ and vitamin B₆ on a coccidium infection. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **46** 1941 pp. 494-495.

29.—Beckman, H. An experimentally derived method for determining the degree of infection in avian malaria.

Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore **21** 1941 pp. 151-157.

30.—Beckman, H. Atabrine retardation of schizogony in *Plasmodium cathemerium* infected canaries. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore **21** 1941 pp. 795-801.

31.—Beller, K. & Schaaf, J. Durch Geschlechtstrichomonaden des Rindes verursachte Krankheitserscheinungen und ihre klinische Erkennung. Arch. wiss. prakt. Tierheilk. **75** 1939 pp. 29-39.

32.—Beltrán, E. Estado actual de nuestros conocimientos acerca del *Plasmodium gallinaceum* Brumpt, 1935. [Spanish with English summary.] Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. trop. Mexico **2** 1941 pp. 95-113.

33.—Beltrán, E. & Larenas, R. Producción de malaria aviar con *Plasmodium gallinaceum* por vía oral. [Spanish with English summary.] Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. trop. Mexico **2** 1941 pp. 87-94.

34.—Beltrán, E. & Larenas, R. Protozoarios intestinales en una comunidad escolar de la ciudad de México. [Spanish with English summary.] Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. trop. Mexico **2** 1941 pp. 193-212.

Beltrán, E. *vide* Vargas, L.

Ber, M. *vide* Adler, S.

35.—Bergier, P. L. Epidémiologie de la leishmaniose viscérale dans la région marseillaise. Presse méd. **48** 1939 p. 194.

36.—Bermudez, P. J. Note on *Aguayoinea asterostomata* [Bermudez. Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass. **17** 1941 p. 28.

Bermudez, P. J. *vide* Cushman, J. A.

Bernard, M. *vide* Pigoury, L.

Bertin, V. *vide* Gasić Livacić, G.

37.—Bigelow, H. B., Lillick, L. C. & Sears, M. Phytoplankton and planktonic protozoa of the offshore waters of the Gulf of Maine. Trans. Amer. phil. Soc. Philad. N.S. **31** 3 1940 pp. 149-235.

38.—Biozzi, S. Contributo alla chemioterapia della tripanosomiasi sperimentale. [Italian with German summary.] Boll. Ist. sieroterap. Milano **17** 1938 pp. 175-182 2 figs.

- 39.—Bishop, A. S. Algas del Valle de Mexico. Parte II. [In Spanish.] An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **11** 1940 pp. 41–50 2 pls. [Euglenids.]
- 40.—Boell, E. J. & Woodruff, L. L. Respiratory metabolism of mating types in *Paramecium calkinsi*. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **87** 1941 pp. 385–402 4 figs.
- Boley, L. E. *vide* Levine, N. D.
- 41.—Bonne, C. & Prawirohardjo, S. Een onderzoek naar het voorkomen van z. g. protozoaire cellen in de organen van kinderen in Batavia. [In Dutch.] Handel. ned.-ind. natuurw.-Congr. Soerabaia **8** [1940] pp. 209–210.
- 42.—Boughton, D. C. The effects of sulfaguanidine on experimental bovine coccidiosis. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** Suppl. 1941 pp. 16–17.
- 43.—Boyd, G. H. & Dunn, M. The method of action of atabrine upon the avian malaria parasite, *Plasmodium cathemerium*. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore **34** C. 1941 pp. 129–131.
- 44.—Boyd, M. F. An historical sketch of the prevalence of malaria in North America. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore **21** 1941 pp. 223–244.
- 45.—Boyd, M. F. On the temperature of incubation for anophelines infected with *Plasmodium falciparum*. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore **21** 1941 pp. 689–694.
- 46.—Boyd, M. F. The comparative susceptibility of two strains of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* to infection with human malaria parasites. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore **21** 1941 pp. 751–753.
- 47.—Boyd, M. F., Kitchen, S. F. & Matthews, C. B. On the natural transmission of infection from patients concurrently infected with two strains of *Plasmodium vivax*. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore **21** 1941 pp. 645–652.
- 48.—Boyd, M. F. & Proske, H. O. Observations on the blood proteins during malaria infections. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore **21** 1941 pp. 245–260.
- Brandly, C. A. *vide* Levine, N. D.
- 49.—Brönnimann, P. Zur Kenntnis des Embryonalapparates von *Discocyclina* s.s. Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges. **120** 1941 pp. 152–154.
- 50.—Brown, M. G. Growth of protozoan cultures. I. Distribution of organisms according to interfission age. Growth, Menasha, U.S.A. **3** 1939 pp. 397–401.
- 51.—Bruce, K. L. Trichomoniasis in a puppy. Vet. Med. **36** 1941 p. 261.
- 52.—Buchsbaum, R. Animals without backbones: an introduction to the invertebrates. Chicago 1939 ix + 371 pp. figs. [Protozoa: pp. 37–58.]
- 53.—Bullington, W. E. Some ciliates from Tortugas. Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn. **32** 1940 pp. 179–221 1 pl. 25 text figs.
- 54.—Burt, R. L. Specific analysis of the genus *Colpoda* with special reference to the standardization of experimental material. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha **59** 1940 pp. 414–432 9 figs.
- 55.—Burt, R. L., Kidder, G. W. & Claiff, C. L. Nuclear reorganization in the family Colpodidae. J. Morph. Philadelphia **69** 1941 pp. 537–561 3 pls.
- 56.—Butcher, A. D. Outbreaks of white spot or Ichthyophthiriasis (*Ichthyophthirius multifiliis* Fouquet, 1876) at the hatcheries of the Ballarat Fish Acclimatization Society, with notes on laboratory experiments. Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. N.S. **53** 1941 pp. 126–144 4 figs.
- 57.—Cailleau, R. La nutrition de *Trichomonas gallinarum*; l'acide ascorbique, facteur de croissance. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **134** 1940 pp. 32–34.
- 58.—Cameron, T. W. M. The parasites of man in temperate climates. Univ. of Toronto Press 1940, xi + 182 pp. 61 figs. [Various protozoa.]
- 59.—Canham, A. S. *Grahamella* (Brumpt 1911) of the rat: its occurrence in Natal. J.S. Afric. vet. med. Assoc. **12** 1941 pp. 122–123 2 figs.
- 60.—Carr, H. P., Fernández Meléndez, J. & Fernández Meléndez, A. Malaria reconnaissance of the province of Camaguey in Cuba. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore **21** 1941 pp. 739–750.
- Chagas, A. W. *vide* Paraense, L.
- Chait, P. *vide* Gasić Livacić, G.
- 61.—Chandler, A. C. Introduction to parasitology, with special reference to the parasites of man. 6th ed. London 1940 xiii + 698 pp. [Non *vidi*.]
- Chang, Y. T. *vide* Liu, S. K.

62.—Chapman, F. Report on a collection of fossils from Marrawah, Smithton. Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm. 1940 1941 pp. 16-17. [Foraminifera.]

63.—Chen, T.-T. A further study on polyploidy in *Paramecium*: chromosomes and mating types in *Paramecium bursaria*. J. Hered. 31 1940 pp. 249-251 1 pl.

Chen, T.-T. vide Tartar, V.

Cho, S. vide To, S.

64.—Chopra, Sir R. N., Sen, B., & Gupta, J. C. Induced malaria with heavy malignant tertian infection. Ind. med. Gaz. 76 1941 pp. 350-352.

65.—Christensen, J. F. The source and availability of infective oocysts in an outbreak of coccidiosis in lambs in Nebraska feedlots. Amer. J. vet. Res. 1 1940 pp. 27-35.

66.—Christensen, J. F. The oocysts of coccidia from domestic cattle in Alabama (U.S.A.), with descriptions of two new species. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 203-220 2 pls. 1 text-fig.

Christensen, J. F. vide Foster, A. O.

Chu, H. J. vide Ho, E. A.

Chuan, T. K. vide Liu, S. K.

67.—Chung, H. L. & Feng, L. C. Further observations on natural infection of *Phlebotomus chinensis* in Peiping with *Leishmania flagellates*. Chin. med. J. 59 1941 pp. 540-542.

68.—Chung, H. L. & Lu, J. P. Cross complement fixation reaction of the sera of Kala-Azar patients and the sera of dogs and rabbits infected with or immunized against *Leishmania donovani* and *Leishmania canis*. Chin. med. J. 59 1941 pp. 301-313.

Claff, C. L. vide Burt, R. L.

69.—Clark, H. C., Komp, W. H. W., & Jobbins, D. M. A tenth year's observations on malaria in Panama, with reference to the occurrence of variations in the parasite index, during continued treatment with atabrine and plasmo-chine. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 21 1941 pp. 191-216.

70.—Clow, J. M. Shensi province as an endemic focus of Kala-Azar. A preliminary report. Chin. med. J. 59 1941 pp. 150-155.

71.—Coatney, G. R. & Young, M. D. A study of the paroxysms resulting

from induced infections of *Plasmodium vivax*. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 Suppl. 1941 p. 29.

72.—Coggeshall, L. T. Infection of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* with *Plasmodium cynomolgi*, a monkey malaria parasite, and with *Plasmodium lophurae*, an avian malaria parasite. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 21 1941 pp. 525-530 1 fig.

Coggeshall, L. T. vide Maier, J.

Cornejo, A. vide Mazza, S.

73.—Coulston, F. Cultivation experiments with the avian malaria, *Plasmodium circumflexum*. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 Suppl. 1941 p. 38.

74.—Coulston, F. Thermal death-point of the erythrocytic stages of *Plasmodium circumflexum*. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 365-366.

75.—Coulston, F. & Manwell, R. D. Single-parasite infections and exoerythrocytic schizogony in *Plasmodium circumflexum*. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore 34 C 1941 pp. 119-125.

Coulston, F. vide Manwell, R. D.

Counts, E. vide Manwell, R. D.

Cowen, D. vide Wolf, A.

76.—Craigie, J. E. Infection of chick embryos and chicks with *Trypanosoma equiperdum* by the intravenous route. Vet. Bull. U.S. Army 35 1941 pp. 38-45.

77.—Crespin, I. The genus *Cycloclypeus* in Victoria. Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. N.S. 53 1941 pp. 301-314 4 pls.

78.—Crespin, I. & Parr, W. J. Arenaceous Foraminifera from the Permian rocks of New South Wales. J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. 74 1941 pp. 300-311 2 pls.

79.—Cristiani, M. Sulla permeabilità della mucosa nasale per alcuni protozoi (tripanosomi, spirochete, spirille). [In Italian.] Arch. ital. Sci. med. colon. 19 1938 pp. 416-429.

80.—Culbertson, J. T. Immunity against animal parasites. (Columbia Univ. Press) New York 1941 274 pp.

81.—Culbertson, J. T. Trypanosomiasis in the Florida cotton rat, *Sigmodon hispidus littoralis*. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 45-52.

- 82.—Culbertson, J. T. Natural transmission of immunity against *Trypanosoma lewisi* from vaccinated mother rats to their young. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 1941 pp. 75-79.
- 83.—Curasson, G. L'importance sociale et économique des trypanosomiasis animales. *Bull. Serv. zootechn. Epiz. A.O.F.* 3 1940 pp. 145-151.
- 84.—Curasson, G. Sur le reveil provoqué des crypto-trypanosomiasis. *Bull. Serv. zootechn. Epiz. A.O.F.* 3 pp. 159-163.
- 85.—Curasson, G. & Adjovi, P. Sur les formes akinétotnuclées des trypanosomes de l'Afrique Occidentale Française. *Bull. Serv. zootechn. Epiz. A.O.F.* 3 1940 pp. 80-86.
- 86.—Cushman, J. A. American Upper Cretaceous Foraminifera of the genera *Dentalina* and *Nodosaria*. *Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass.* 16 1940 pp. 75-96 4 pls.
- 87.—Cushman, J. A. A study of the Foraminifera contained in cores from the Bartlett Deep. *Amer. J. Sci. New Haven* 239 1941 pp. 128-147 5 pls.
- 88.—Cushman, J. A. Some fossil Foraminifera from Alaska. *Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass.* 17 1941 pp. 33-38 2 pls.
- 89.—Cushman, J. A. The species described as *Globigerina* by d'Orbigny in 1826. *Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass.* 17 1941 pp. 38-42 2 pls.
- 90.—Cushman, J. A. American Upper Cretaceous Foraminifera belonging to *Robulus* and related genera. *Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass.* 17 1941 pp. 55-69 4 pls.
- 91.—Cushman, J. A. Recent Foraminifera from old Providence Island collected on the Presidential cruise of 1938. *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 99 9 1941 pp. 1-14 2 pls.
- 92.—Cushman, J. A. & Bermudez, P. J. *Cuneolinella*, a new genus from the Miocene. *Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass.* 17 1941 pp. 101-102 2 pls.
- 93.—Cushman, J. A. & Henbest, L. G. Part 2. Foraminifera (Geology and biology of North Atlantic deep-sea cores between Newfoundland and Ireland). *Prof. Pap. U.S. Geol. Surv.* 196-A, 1940 pp. 35-51 2 pls.
- 94.—Cushman, J. A. & Renz, H. H. New Oligocene-Miocene Foraminifera from Venezuela. *Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass.* 17 1941 pp. 1-27 8 pls.
- 95.—Cushman, J. A. & Todd, R. Statistical studies on some Bolivinas. *Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass.* 17 1941 pp. 29-31.
- 96.—Cushman, J. A. & Todd, R. Species of *Uvigerina* occurring in the American Eocene. *Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass.* 17 1941 pp. 43-52 2 pls.
- 97.—Cushman, J. A. & Todd, R. Notes on the species of *Uvigerina* and *Angulogerina* described from the Pliocene and Pleistocene. *Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass.* 17 1941 pp. 70-78 2 pls.
- 98.—Cushman, J. A. & Todd, R. The structure and development of *Laticarinina pauperata* (Parker & Jones). *Contr. Cushman Lab. Foraminif. Sharon, Mass.* 17 1941 pp. 103-105.
- Cutting, W. C. *vide* Kuzell, W. C.
- 99.—Das Gupta, B. M. & Siddons, L. B. On a *Plasmodium* sp. of the Malay chestnut-bellied munia [*Munia atricapilla atricapilla* (Vieill.)]. *Ind. med. Gaz.* 76 1941 pp. 148-150 1 pl.
- 100.—Das Gupta, B. M. & Siddons, L. B. On a trypanosome of the white-throated munia—*Uroloncha malabarica* (Linn.). *Ind. med. Gaz.* 76 1941 pp. 151-152 1 pl.
- 101.—Daubney, R. & Hudson, J. R. The action of two aromatic diamidines on *Trypanosoma congolense* infections in cattle; with a note on delayed poisoning by 4:4'-diamidino diphenoxy pentane. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. L'pool.* 35 1941 pp. 175-186.
- 102.—Davis, F. E. *Textularia* from the Texas Tertiary. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* 15 2 1941 pp. 144-152 2 pls.
- 103.—Davis, T. G. Morphology and division in *Spirodonium equi* Fiorentini (Protozoa, Ciliata). *J. Morph. Philadelphia* 69 1941 pp. 225-261 7 pls. 1 text-fig.

- 104.**—Davis, T. G. Morphology and division in *Tetrahymena unifasciculatum* Gassovsky. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha **60** 1941 pp. 441–452 3 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 105.**—Devine, J. & Fulton, J. D. Observations on the nature of the malarial pigment present in infections of monkeys (*Macacus rhesus*) with *Plasmodium knowlesi*. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit. L'pool. **35** 1941 pp. 15–22.
- Devine, J. & Fulton, J. D.
- 106.**—Dewey, V. C. Nutrition of *Tetrahymena geleii* (Protozoa, Ciliata). Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **46** 1941 pp. 482–484.
- 107.**—Dikshit, B. B. & Ganapathi, K. Sulphathiazole in monkey malaria. J. Malar. Inst. India **3** 1940 pp. 525–529.
- Djaenoedin, R. & Kraneveld, F. C.
- 108.**—Dobell, C. Michal Siedlecki (1873–1940): a founder of modern knowledge of the Sporozoa. Parasitology Cambridge **33** 1941 pp. 1–7 1 pl.
- 109.**—Dobler, M. Exoerythrocytic schizogony associated with the maternal strain of *P. relictum* after passage through ducks. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore **34** C. 1941 pp. 49–53.
- Dobler, M. & Hegner, R.
- 110.**—Dormer, B. A. & Friedlander, J. Amoebiasis—pulmonary complications. Brit. Med. J. London **1941** pp. 258–261.
- 111.**—Duke, H. L. Some biological aspects of Sleeping Sickness. I. & II. School Sci. Rev. London Nos. 81 & 82 **1939** pp. 708–718, 862–868 4 figs.
- 112.**—Dunbar, C. O. Permian Fusulines from the Karakoram. Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. Prof. Paper **75** 5 1940 pp. 1–5, 1 pl.
- Dunn, M. & Boyd, G. H.
- 113.**—[Duyfjes, I.-J.] Geologische onderzoekingen. Systematische kaarteeringen, Java. [In Dutch.] Jaarb. Mijnw. Ned.-oost-Ind. **68** Alg. Ged. **1940** pp. 16–27. [Foraminifera.]
- 114.**—Eames, F. E. Fossils from the Kojak Shales, Baluchistan. Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. **74** 4 **1939**, pp. 552–554. [Foraminifera.]
- 115.**—Edwards, A. B. The North-West coast of Tasmania. Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. N.S. **53** 1941 pp. 233–267 3 pls. [Foraminifera.]
- 116.**—Elkeles, G. Sur l'origine des formes métacycliques de *Trypanosoma cruzi*. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **134** 1940 pp. 167–170 5 figs.
- 117.**—Emik, L. O. Ingestion of food by *Trichonympha*. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha **60** 1941 pp. 1–6 1 pl.
- 118.**—Entz, G. & Sebestyén, O. Biometrische Variationsuntersuchungen an *Ceratomyxa hirundinella* aus dem Balaton. Arb. Ung. Biol. Forsch. Inst. **10** 1938 pp. 205–208.
- Evans, F. R. & Johnson, W. H.
- 119.**—Fantham, H. B., Porter, A. & Richardson, L. R. Some microsporidia found in certain fishes and insects in eastern Canada. Parasitology, Cambridge **33** 1941 pp. 186–208 1 pl. 1 text-fig.
- 120.**—Farid, M. Malaria infection in *Anopheles sergenti* in Egypt. Riv. Malariol. Rome **19** (I) 1940 pp. 159–161.
- 121.**—Farr, M. M. & Allen, R. W. Sulfaguanidine feeding as a control measure for cecal coccidiosis of chickens. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** Suppl. 1941 p. 20.
- 122.**—Farr, M. M. & Luttermoser, G. W. Comparative efficiency of zinc sulfate and sugar solutions for the simultaneous flotation of coccidial oöcysts and helminth eggs. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 1941 pp. 417–424.
- 123.**—Faust, E. C. Amebiasis in the New Orleans population as revealed by autopsy examination of accident cases. Amer. J. trop. med. Baltimore **21** 1941 pp. 35–48.
- 124.**—Faust, E. C. Parasitology; a round table discussion. Ann. internal Med. (U.S.A.) **13** 1940 pp. 1230–1240. [Intestinal protozoa.]
- 125.**—Faust, E. C. The chemotherapy of intestinal parasites. J. Amer. med. Assoc. **117** 1941 pp. 1331–1335. [Amoebiasis and giardiasis.]
- 126.**—Faust, E. C. The distribution of malaria in North America, Mexico, Central America and the West Indies. Pub. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. No. **15** [1941 ?] pp. 8–18.
- 127.**—Faust, E. C. Recent laboratory work throwing light on clinical amoebiasis. Rev. Gastroenterol. (U.S.A.) **8** 1941 pp. 197–203.

128.—Faust, E. C. Malaria mortality in the southern United States for the year 1939, with notes on malaria in other States. *South. med. J. (U.S.A.)* **34** 1941 pp. 708-709.

129.—Faust, E. C. & Parker, V. Malaria mortality in the southern United States for the year 1938. *South. med. J. (U.S.A.)* **33** 1940 pp. 897-900.

130.—Feldmann, J. Une nouvelle espèce de *Plasmodiophora* (*P. bicaudata*), parasite du *Zostera nana* Roth. *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Alger* **31** 1941 pp. 171-177 2 figs.

131.—Fendler, K. Ueber den Befall der Schweine mit Miescherschen Schläuchen und deren fleischbeschauliche Beurteilung. Thesis: Leipzig 1938 24 pp.

Feng, L. C. *vide* Chung, H. L.

Feo, L. G. *vide* Stabler, R. M.

132.—Feraý, D. E. *Siphonides*, a new genus of Foraminifera. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* **15** 2 1941 pp. 174-175 4 figs.

Fernández Meléndez, A. *vide* Carr, H. P.

Fernández Meléndez, J. *vide* Carr, H. P.

133.—Field, J. W. A new rapid method of staining malarial parasites in thick blood films. *Bull. Inst. med. Res. F.M.S. Kuala Lumpur* No. 2 1941 16 pp. 4 pls.

134.—Field, J. W. The morphology of malarial parasites in thick blood films. Part IV. The identification of species and phase. *Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond.* **34** 1941 pp. 405-414 5 pls.

135.—Field, J. W. Further note on a method of staining malarial parasites in thick blood films. *Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond.* **35** 1941 pp. 35-42 3 pls.

136.—Field, J. W. & Le Fleming, H. The morphology of malarial parasites in thick blood films. Part III. *Plasmodium malariae*. *Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond.* **34** 1941 pp. 297-304 5 pls.

Fillmore, R. S. *vide* Gingrich, W. D.

Flippin, H. F. *vide* Schwartz, L.

137.—Fonseca, F. da. Protozoários parasitas. IV. Protozoários novos de

tapirídeos. [Portuguese with English summary.] *Mem. Inst. Butantan S. Paulo* **14** 1940 pp. 43-49 1 pl.

138.—Fonseca, L. da. Sur deux nouveaux Hémoprotozoaires de *Fulica atra*. *Arq. Esc. méd.-cirurg. Nova Goa (A)* **12** 1938 pp. 315-317.

139.—Foster, A. O., Christensen, J. F. & Habermann, R. T. Treatment of coccidial infections of lambs with sulfa-guanidine. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington* **8** 1941 pp. 33-38.

Fotheringham, W. *vide* Lewis, E. A.

Fox, L. A. *vide* Rozeboom, L. E.

140.—Foy, H., Kondi, A. & Moumjidis, A. Transfusion of blackwater fever blood into a normal individual during haemolytic crisis. *Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond.* **35** 1941 pp. 119-123. [*Plasmodium*.]

141.—Franco do Amaral, A. D. Observations on the resistance of *Leishmania brasiliensis* cultivated at different temperatures. [Portuguese with English summary.] *Arq. Inst. biol. S. Paulo* **11** 1940 pp. 5-9.

142.—Frenkel, J. Note on an intracellular stage of *Leishmania chameleonis*, Wenyon 1921. *Ind. J. med. Res.* **29** 1941 pp. 811-812 1 fig.

Frick, W. D. *vide* Kuzell, W. C.

Friedlander, J. *vide* Dormer, B. A.

143.—Fritz, M. A. Catalogue of types in the Royal Ontario Museum of Palaeontology. *Contr. Roy. Ontario Mus. Palaeont. Toronto* **5** 1 1941 pp. 1-50. [Foraminifera.]

144.—Frullini, P. L. Tripanosomi e piroplasmosi nei camelli della Danalia. [In Italian.] *Arch. ital. Sci. med. colon.* **19** 1938 pp. 340-343.

145.—Fulton, J. D. & Yorke, W. Studies in chemotherapy. XXVII. Further observations on the stability of drug-resistance in trypanosomes. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. L'pool.* **35** 1941 pp. 221-227.

146.—Fulton, J. D. & Yorke, W. Studies in chemotherapy. XXVIII. Drug-resistance in *Babesia* infections. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. L'pool.* **35** 1941 pp. 229-232.

147.—Fulton, J. D. & Yorke, W. Studies in chemotherapy. XXIX. The development of plasmoquine-resistance in *Plasmodium knowlesi*. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. L'pool. **35** 1941 pp. 233-239.

148.—Furgason, W. H. The significant cytostomal pattern of the "*Glaucoma-Colpidium* group," and a proposed new genus and species, *Tetrahymena geleii*. Arch. Protistenk. Jena **94** 1940 pp. 224-266 3 pls. 1 text-fig.

Furst, W. vide Schwartz, L.

149.—Galliard, H. A propos du Kala-Azar humain à Peiping. Chin. med. J. **59** 1941 pp. 156-157.

150.—Galli-Valerio, B. Sur une toxoplasmiase du *Melopsittacus undulatus* Shaw. Schweiz. Arch. Tierheilk. **81** 1939 pp. 458-460.

151.—Gallo, P. Le tripanosomiasi animali nel Nicaragua. [In Italian.] Arch. ital. Sci. med. colon. **19** 1938 pp. 344-349 1 fig.

152.—Gambles, R. M. A list of parasites recorded from the domestic and wild animals and birds of Cyprus. Cyprus agric. J. **34** 1939 pp. 29-32.

Ganapathi, K. vide Dikshit, B. B.

153.—Ganapati, P. N. On a new Myxosporidian *Henneguya otolithi* n.sp., a tissue parasite from the bulbus arteriosus of two species of fish of the genus *Otolithus*. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **13B** 1941 pp. 135-150 1 pl. 4 text-figs.

Garnjobst, L. vide Taylor, C. V.

154.—Garrett, J. B. New Middle Eocene Foraminifera from Southern Alabama and Mississippi. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **15** 2 1941 pp. 153-156 2 pls.

155.—Gasić Livacić, G. Índice de infestación por *Tripanosoma cruzi* de los triatomídeos del departamento de Elqui. [In Spanish.] Rev. Chil. Hig. Med. prev. **2** 1939 pp. 205-210.

156.—Gasić Livacić, G. Primer caso de enfermedad de Chagas confirmado en Domeyko mediante el xenodiagnóstico. [In Spanish.] Rev. Chil. Hig. Med. prev. **2** 1939 pp. 211-214 1 fig.

157.—Gasić Livacić, G. & Bertin, V. Animales reservorios de virus de la

tripanosomosis americana en Chile. [In Spanish.] Rev. Chil. Hig. Med. prev. **2** 1939 pp. 247-261 7 figs.

158.—Gasić Livacić, G. & Chait, P. Once nuevos casos de enfermedad de Chagas en Chile. [In Spanish.] Rev. Chil. Hig. Med. prev. **2** 1939 pp. 215-245 11 figs.

159.—Gatenby, J. B. The behaviour of the osmic reducing substance of protozoa during cell division. Proc. R. Irish Acad. **46B** 1941 pp. 161-171 1 pl. 5 text-figs.

160.—Gauthier-Lièvre, L. Algues des eaux continentales africaines. I. Algues du Sahara septentrional et central. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Alger **32** 1-4 1941 pp. 79-121 15 figs. [Flagellates.]

161.—Gaw, H. Z. Soil protozoa in some Chinese soils. Nature, London **147** 1941 p. 390.

162.—Geiman, Q. M. New media for the growth of *Bartonella bacilliformis*. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **47** 1941 pp. 329-332.

163.—Gelei, G. v. *Cinetochilum* und sein Neuronemensystem. Arch. Protistenk. Jena **94** 1940 pp. 57-79 1 pl. 8 text-figs.

164.—Gelei, J. v. Beiträge zur Ciliatenfauna der Umgebung von Szeged (und Tihany). VIII. *Condylostoma vorticella* Ehrbg. Arb. Ung. Biol. Forsch. Inst. **10** 1938 pp. 209-212 3 figs.

165.—Gelei, J. v. Beiträge zur Ciliatenfauna der Umgebung von Szeged (Tihany). IX. *Balanophrya sphaerica* (Lagynus sphaericus) Gelei 1934. Arb. Ung. Biol. Forsch. Inst. **10** 1938 pp. 214-218 2 figs.

166.—Gerloff, J. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Variabilität und Systematik der Gattung *Chlamydomonas*. Arch. Protistenk. Jena **94** 1940 pp. 311-502 48 figs.

167.—Gingrich, W. D. & Fillmore, R. S. The anti-malarial effect of acranyl. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** Suppl. 1941 p. 30.

168.—Goff, O. E. & Upp, C. W. Effect of four grades of sulphur upon artificially produced coccidiosis: Preliminary report. Poultry Sci. **19** 1940 pp. 180-186.

Gomes, B. F. vide Versiani, V.

169.—Gordon, E. F. Accidental transmission of malaria through administration of stored blood. *J. Amer. med. Assoc.* **116** 1941 pp. 1200-1202.

170.—Grablin, E. A., Korzhenevski, I. D., Maltsev, M. B., Nikolaev, I. L., Nikitin, D. [Discovery of Pre-Cambrian crystalline foundation in Tuimasa petroleum district. (In Russian.)] *Soviet Geology, Moscow* **10** 1940 pp. 45-53. [Foraminifera.]

171.—Graham, H. W. An oceanographic consideration of the Dinoflagellate genus *Ceratium*. *Ecol. Monogr. Durham, N.C.* **11** 1 1941 pp. 99-116.

Greaves, J. E. *vide* Hervey, R. J.

Greenfield, J. J. *vide* Hawking, F.

172.—Grell, K. G. Der Kernphasenwechsel von *Stylocephalus* (*Stylorhynchus*) *longicollis* F. Stein. (Ein Beitrag zur Frage der Chromosomenreduktion der Gregarinen). *Arch. Protistenk. Jena* **94** 1940 pp. 161-200 4 pls. 3 text-figs.

173.—Gunn, D. L. & Walshe, B. M. Kline-kinesis of *Paramecium*. *Nature, London* **148** 1941 pp. 564-565.

Gupta, J. C. *vide* Chopra, Sir R. N.

174.—Gysin, M. & Lombard, A. Sur la présence de Radiolaires dans les roches dolomitiques de Divrik (Turquie). *Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève* (5) **23** 1941 Suppl. pp. 87-90 1 pl.

Habermann, R. T. *vide* Foster, A. O.

Hada, Y. *vide* Inukai, T.

Halder, K. C. *vide* Smith, R. O. A.

175.—Hall, R. H. The effect of cyanide on oxygen consumption of *Colidium campyllum*. *Physiol. Zool. Chicago* **14** 1941 pp. 193-208.

176.—Hall, R. P. Populations of plant-like flagellates. *Amer. Nat.* **75** 1941 pp. 419-437.

177.—Hall, R. P. Vitamin deficiency as one explanation for inhibition of protozoan growth by conditioned medium. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* **47** 1941 pp. 306-308.

178.—Hall, R. P. & Shottenfeld, A. Minimal density and phases of death in populations of *Glaucoma piriformis*. *Physiol. Zool. Chicago* **14** 1941 pp. 384-393.

179.—Hallauer, C. & Kuhn, C. Ueber die Dauerzüchtung von Naganatrypanosomen und Rückfallsfieberspirochäten im befruchteten Hühnerei. *Zschr. Hyg. Berlin* **122** 1940 pp. 406-411.

Ham, C. *vide* Young, M. D.

180.—Hanzawa, S. Micropalaeontological studies of drill cores from a deep well in Kita-Daito-Zima (North Borodino Island). Jubilee Publ. Comm. 60th Birthday Prof. H. Yabe **1940** p. 755. [Abstract in Japan. *J. Geol. Geogr.* **18** 1941 pp. (15-16).]

181.—Hanzawa, S. The stratigraphical relation between the Carboniferous and Permian formations in Manchuria, Korea, and Japan proper. *Japan. J. Geol. Geogr.* **18** 1941 pp. 97-108. [Foraminifera.]

182.—Hardcastle, A. B. A sporozoan parasite in the testes of menhaden. *J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. Chapel Hill* **57** 1941 pp. 214-215.

Harris, S. T. *vide* Katsampes, C. P.

183.—Hartman, H. R. & Kyser, F. A. Giardiasis and its treatment. *J. Amer. med. Assoc.* **116** 1941 pp. 2835-2839.

184.—Hatae, N. Stratigraphical division of Heian System on fossil Foraminifera. [Japanese with English summary.] Jubilee Publ. Comm. 60th Birthday Prof. H. Yabe **1** 1939 p. 551. [Abstract in Japan. *J. Geol. Geogr.* **18** 1941 p. (5).]

185.—Hatai, K. M. & Nakamura, M. Remarks on the geology of Aomori Prefecture, North-east Honshû, Japan. *Japan. J. Geol. Geogr.* **17** 1940 pp. 163-175. [Foraminifera.]

186.—Hawking, F. Drug resistance acquired during the treatment of sleeping-sickness with trypanamide and with Bayer 205. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore* **21** 1941 pp. 469-479.

187.—Hawking, F. Trypanocidal activity and arsenic content of human blood after administration of trypanamide. *Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond.* **34** 1941 pp. 305-310.

188.—Hawking, F. & Greenfield, J. G. Two autopsies on *rhodesiense* sleeping sickness; visceral lesions and significance of changes in cerebrospinal fluid. *Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond.* **35** 1941 pp. 155-164 2 pls.

189.—Hawking, F. & Smiles, J. The distribution of 4:4'-diamidino stilbene in trypanosomes and mice as shown by fluorescence. *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit.* L'pool. **35** 1941 pp. 45-52 1 pl.

190.—Hazard, F. O. The absence of Opalinids from the adult green frog, *Rana clamitans*. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **27** 1941 pp. 513-516 1 fig.

191.—Hegner, R. & Dobler, M. Effects of oxygen at different pressures on avian malaria infections. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* **34** C. 1941 pp. 14-17.

192.—Hegner, R. & Hewitt, R. Genus name *Martinezia* changed to *Martineziella*. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **27** 1941 p. 542.

193.—Hegner, R. & West, E. Modifications of *Plasmodium cathemerium* when transferred from canaries to ducks. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* **34** C. 1941 pp. 27-39 5 figs.

194.—Hegner, R. & West, E. Transmission of malaria parasites (*Plasmodium cathemerium*) from canaries and ducks to fowls, and their modification. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* **34** C. 1941 pp. 40-46.

195.—Hegner, R., West, E. & Dobler, M. Further studies of hydroxyethylapocupreine against bird malaria. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* **34** C. 1941 pp. 132-139.

196.—Hegner, R., West, E., Ray, M. & Dobler, M. A new drug effective against bird malaria. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* **33** C. 1941 pp. 101-111.

Henbest, L. G. *vide* Cushman, J. A.

197.—Henderson, J. C. Studies on some amoebae from a termite of the genus *Cubitermes*. *Univ. California Publ. Zool.* **43** (14) 1941 13 pp. 3 pls. [*Non vidi.*]

Henderson, R. G. *vide* Pinkerton, H.

198.—Herman, C. M. *Plasmodium durae*, a new species of malaria parasite from the common turkey. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* **34** C. 1941 pp. 22-26 1 pl.

199.—Herman, C. M. & Young, J. Blood-cell counts in *Plasmodium durae* infections. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **27** Suppl. 1941 pp. 29-30.

Herrick, C. A. *vide* Waxler, S. H.

200.—Herrick, J. A. Some Myxosporidian parasites of Lake Erie fishes. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha* **60** 1941 p. 163.

201.—Hervey, R. J. & Greaves, J. E. Nitrogen fixation by *Azotobacter chroococcum* in the presence of soil protozoa. *Soil Science, New Brunswick, N.J.* **51** 1941 pp. 85-100.

Hester, H. R. *vide* Levine, N. D.

202.—Hewitt, R. Bird malaria. *Amer. J. Hyg. Monograph. Ser. No. 15* 1940 xvii + 228 pp. 13 pls. 33 text-figs.

203.—Hewitt, R. The distribution of avian malaria parasites (*P. relictum* and *P. cathemerium*) in visceral organs as compared with the peripheral blood. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* **33** C. 1941 pp. 54-68 1 fig.

Hewitt, R. *vide* Hegner, R.

Hewitt, R. *vide* Hurlbut, H. S.

Hewitt, R. *vide* Otto, G. F.

Hinshaw, W. R. *vide* McNeil, E.

204.—Ho, E. A., Chu, H. J. & Yuan, I. C. A report of two cases of canine leishmaniasis, with reference to the development of skin lesions. *Chin. med. J.* **60** 1941 pp. 84-86 2 pls.

205.—Hornby, H. E. Examination of the trypanocidal value of anthiomaline. *J. S. Afric. vet. med. Assoc.* **12** 1941 pp. 90-92.

206.—Hornby, H. E. Immunization against bovine trypanosomiasis. *Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond.* **35** 1941 pp. 165-176 1 pl.

207.—Horton-Smith, C., Taylor, E. L. & Turtle, E. E. Ammonia fumigation for coccidial disinfection. *Vet. Rec.* **52** 1940 pp. 829-832.

Hu, C. H. *vide* Pai, H. C.

Hudson, J. R. *vide* Daubney, R.

208.—Huff, C. G. Comparative importance of various factors upon the regulation of size of avian malarial oocysts in mosquitoes. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* **34** C. 1941 pp. 18-21.

209.—Huff, C. G. Comparisons of a clon of *Plasmodium cathemerium* with its parent strain and with two strains derived from the clon by mosquito transmission. *J. inf. Dis.* **68** 1941 pp. 184-187.

210.—Huff, C. G. Saurian malaria. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 Suppl. 1941 p. 29.

211.—Huff, C. G. The influence of host constitution on the parasite. Pub. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. No. 12 [1941 ?] pp. 62-65.

Huff, C. G. *vide* Taliaferro, W. H.

212.—Hurlbut, H. S. & Hewitt, R. Sporozoites of *Plasmodium lophurae*, an avian malaria parasite, in *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. Publ. Health Rep. 56 1941 pp. 1336-1337.

213.—Hutchinson, G. E. Ecological aspects of succession in natural populations. Amer. Nat. 75 760, 1941 pp. 406-418. [Various protozoa.]

214.—Huzimoto, H. *Pseudoschwagerina* from Akasaka and its neighbourhood and some considerations on the geological age of the *Pseudoschwagerina* zone of Japan. J. Geol. Soc. Japan 68 569 1941 pp. 88-97 1 pl.

215.—Hyman, L. H. Lettuce as a medium for the continuous culture of a variety of small laboratory animals. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 60 1941 pp. 365-370. [Various protozoa.]

216.—Imamura, T. Two species of *Lagenophrys* from Sapporo. Annot. zool. jap. 19 1940 pp. 267-270 2 figs.

217.—Inukai, T. & Hada, Y. Fresh-water organisms of pools in Eastern Inner Mongolia. [In Japanese.] Botany & Zool. Tokyo 6 1938 pp. 1191-1197 7 figs. [Various protozoa.]

218.—Iriarte, D. Tripanosomiasis caballar. [In Spanish.] Rev. Med. trop. Parasit. Habana 7 1941 pp. 12-15.

219.—Ishizaki, K. A list of Japanese Neogene, Pleistocene and Recent Foraminifera, excluding Orbitoididae, recorded up to 1938. Taiwan Tigaku Kizi, Taihoku 10 1939, Appendix pp. 1-48; 11 1940, Appendix pp. 49-112.

220.—Jacobi, L. Zur Biologie und Pathologie des *Plasmodium gallinaceum* (Brumpt). Arch. exp. Path. Pharm. 196 1940 pp. 623-643 2 figs.

221.—Jacobs, L. Oxidation-reduction potentials in relation to the cultivation of *Endamoeba histolytica*. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 Suppl. 1941 p. 31.

Jacobs, L. *vide* Rees, C. W.

222.—Jankiewicz, H. A. Transmission of the liver coccidium, *Eimeria*

stiedae, from the domestic to the cottontail rabbit. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 Suppl. 1941 p. 28.

Jankiewicz, H. A. *vide* Baldwin, F. M.

223.—Jennings, H. S. The beginnings of social behavior in unicellular organisms. University of Pennsylvania Bicentennial Conference, Philadelphia 1941 17 pp.

224.—Jennings, H. S. Genetics of *Paramecium bursaria*. II. Self-differentiation and self-fertilization of clones. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. Philad. 85 1941 pp. 25-48 3 figs.

225.—Jennings, H. S. Chromosomes and cytoplasm in protozoa. Publ. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. No. 14 [1941 ?] pp. 44-55.

226.—Jennings, H. S. The transition from the individual to the social level. Science, N.Y. (N.S.) 94 1941 pp. 447-453. [Ciliates.]

Jensen, R. *vide* Madsen, D. E.

227.—Jirovec, O. Zur Kenntnis einiger in Oligochäten parasitierenden Protisten. I. Arch. Protistenk. Jena 94 1940 pp. 80-92 7 figs.

228.—Jirovec, O. Zur Kenntnis einiger in Oligochäten parasitierenden Protisten. II. Über *Sphaeractinomyxon ilyodrilii* n.sp. und *Neoactinomyxon globosum* Granata 1922. Arch. Protistenk. Jena 94 1940 pp. 212-223 5 figs.

Jobbins, D. M. *vide* Clark, H. C.

Jörg, M. E. *vide* Mazza, S.

229.—Johnson, C. M. Observations on natural infections of *Endamoeba histolytica* in *Ateles* and rhesus monkeys. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 21 1941 pp. 49-58 2 pls.

230.—Johnson, C. M. Bovine trypanosomiasis in Panama. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 21 1941 pp. 289-297.

Johnson, G. *vide* Kupferberg, A. B.

Johnson, G. *vide* Trussell, R. E.

231.—Johnson, W. H. Populations of ciliates. Amer. Nat. 75 760 1941 pp. 438-457.

232.—Johnson, W. H. Nutrition in the protozoa. Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore 16 1941 pp. 336-348.

- 233.—Johnson, W. H. & Evans, F. R. A further study of environmental factors affecting cystment in *Woodruffia metabolica*. *Physiol. Zool.* Chicago **14** 1941 pp. 227-237.
- 234.—Johnson, W. H. & Evans, F. R. Dedifferentiation and redifferentiation of cilia in cysts of *Woodruffia metabolica*. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha* **60** 1941 pp. 7-16 2 pls.
- Jones, F. *vide* Rees, C. W.
- 235.—Kadner, C. G. Pigeon malaria in California. *Science*, N.Y., (N.S.) **93** 1941 p. 281.
- 236.—Käsler, R. Die Verbreitung der Dinophysiales im Südatlantischen Ozean. *Wiss. ergebn. Deutsch. Atlant. Exped. Meteor 1925-27* **12** 2 1938 pp. 165-237 text-figs.
- 237.—Kan, H. C. Prevalence of malaria in Kweichow Province. *Chin. med. J.* **59** 1941 pp. 77-83.
- 238.—Katić, R. V. [*Trypanosoma melophagium* in Yugoslavia. (Serbian, with German summary.)] *Yugoslav. vet. Glasn.* **20** 1940 pp. 373-384.
- 239.—Katsampes, C. P., Phillips, W. A., McCoord, A. B. & Harris, S. T. Indicanuria and the vitamin A absorption test in giardiasis. *J. Parasitol. Urbana* **27** Suppl. 1941 p. 31.
- 240.—Kerr, W. R. & Robertson, M. An investigation into the infection of cows with *Trichomonas foetus* by means of the agglutination reaction. *Vet. J. London* **97** 1941 pp. 351-365.
- Kessel, J. F. *vide* Rutherford, R. L.
- 241.—Kidder, G. W. Growth studies on ciliates: The acceleration and inhibition of ciliate growth in biologically conditioned medium. *Physiol. Zool.* Chicago **14** 1941 pp. 209-226.
- Kidder, G. W. *vide* Burt, R. L.
- 242.—Kimball, R. F. The inheritance of mating type in the ciliate protozoan *Euplotes patella*. [Abstract.] *Genetics*, Menasha **26** 1941 p. 158.
- 243.—Kimball, R. F. Double animals and amiconucleate animals in *Euplotes patella* with particular reference to their conjugation. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **86** 1941 pp. 1-33 1 pl. 10 text-figs.
- 244.—King, R. L. & Beams, H. W. Some effects of mechanical agitation on *Paramecium caudatum*. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* **68** 1941 pp. 149-159 1 pl.
- 245.—Kirby, H. Devescovinid flagellates of termites. I. The genus *Devescovina*. *Univ. California Publ. Zool.* **45** (1) 1941 71 pp. 9 pls. [*Non vidi.*]
- Kitchen, S. F. *vide* Boyd, M. F.
- 246.—Kleine, F. K. Ist eine Immunsierung von Rindern gegen die Tsetsekrankheit (Nagana) möglich? *Deutsch. tierärztl. Wschr.* **49** 1941 pp. 299-300.
- 247.—Kligler, I. J. & Yoeli, M. The diagnostic and epidemiologic significance of the complement fixation test in human malaria. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore* **21** 1941 pp. 531-543.
- 248.—Koeppel, A. *Arcella dentata*. *Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart* **33** 1938 pp. 718-720 1 pl.
- Kofoid, C. A. *vide* McNeil, E.
- Komp, W. H. W. *vide* Clark, H. C.
- Kondi, A. *vide* Foy, H.
- Korzhenewski, I. D. *vide* Grablin, E. A.
- 249.—Kraatz, W. C. Quantitative plankton studies of Turkeyfoot Lake, near Akron, Ohio. *Ohio J. Sci.* **41** 1 1941 pp. 1-22. [Flagellates & Ciliates.]
- 250.—Kraneveld, F. C. & Djaenoedin, R. Het afsterven van het *Trypanosoma evansi* in het bloed en de organen van geslachte surra-lidder. [In Dutch.] *Ned.-ind. Bl. Diergeneesk.* **51** 1939 pp. 218-236.
- Kriukowa, A. P. *vide* Latyschew, N. I.
- 251.—Kudo, R. R. Notes on a microsporidian parasite, *Duboscqia* sp., of *Reticulitermes* of Maryland. *J. Parasitol. Urbana* **27** Suppl. 1941 p. 32.
- Kuhn, C. *vide* Hallauer, C.
- 252.—Kupferberg, A. B. & Johnson, G. Physiology of bacteria-free culture of *Trichomonas vaginalis*: VI. Effect of female sex hormones on population. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* **48** 1941 pp. 516-518.
- 253.—Kuzell, W. C., Layton, W. B., Frick, W. D. & Cutting, W. C. General actions, toxicity and clinical effects in amebiasis of Kosam, an oriental amebicide. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore* **21** 1941 pp. 731-738.
- Kyser, F. A. *vide* Hartman, H. R.

254.—Lackey, J. B. The microscopic flora and fauna of tree holes. Ohio J. Sci. **40** 1940 pp. 186–192.

255.—Laiming, B. Foraminiferal correlations in Eocene of San Joaquin Valley, California. Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma **24** 11 1940 pp. 1923–1939.

256.—Laird, R. L. Observations on mosquito transmission of *Plasmodium lophurae*. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore **34** C. 1941 pp. 163–167.

Laird, R. L. *vide* Rozeboom, L. E.

Larenas, R. *vide* Beltran, E.

Laskey, M. *vide* Rothman, M. M.

257.—Latyschew, N. I. & Kriukowa, A. P. Die Rolle der Sandfliegen in der Aufbewahrung des Virus der Hautleishmaniose während des Zeitraums zwischen Epidemien. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **30** 1941 pp. 90–92.

258.—Latyschew, N. I. & Kriukowa, A. P. Versuch zur Sanierung eines endemischen Herdes von Hautleishmaniose in Turkmenien. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **30** 1941 pp. 93–96.

Layton, W. B. *vide* Kuzell, W. C.

259.—Lee, J. S. A technique for continuous or intermittent observation of the contractile vacuoles of *Paramecium*. Science, N.Y. (N.S.) **94** 1941 p. 332.

260.—Lee, J. S. A combined fixative and stain for the cilia and trichocysts of *Paramecium*. Science, N.Y. (N.S.) **94** 1941 p. 352.

Le Fleming, H. *vide* Field, J. W.

261.—LeRoy, L. W. A new species of *Cibicides* from the Lower Pliocene (Repetto formation) of Southern California. J. Paleont. Ithaca, Wis. **15** 6 1941 pp. 622–623 1 pl.

262.—Levine, N. D., Boley, L. E. & Hester, H. R. Experimental transmission of *Trichomonas gallinae* from the chicken to other birds. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore **33** C. 1941 pp. 23–32 1 pl.

263.—Levine, N. D. & Brandly, C. A. Further studies on the pathogenicity of *Trichomonas gallinae* for baby chicks. Poultry Science **19** 1940 pp. 205–209 2 figs.

264.—Lewis, E. A. & Fotheringham, W. The transmission of *Theileria parva* by ticks. Parasitology, Cambridge **33** 1941 pp. 251–276.

Lillick, L. C. *vide* Bigelow, H. B.

265.—Lipparini, T. Foraminiferi oligocenici di Umm el-Breikat (Derna). Ann. Mus. Libico Stor. nat. Tripoli **1** 1939 pp. 287–299 11 figs.

266.—Liu, H. L. *Ya tan tsu* (Khosam) in intestinal amebiasis. Chin. med. J. **59** 1941 pp. 263–277.

267.—Liu, H. L. *Balantidium* infection in man. Chin. med. J. **59** 1941 pp. 476–479 1 pl.

268.—Liu, S. K., Chang, Y. T. & Chuan, T. K. Yatanine, an antiamoebic drug: a preliminary report. Chin. med. J. **60** 1941 pp. 229–231.

Lobo, B. *vide* Mello, I. F. de.

269.—Lombard, A. Géologie des Voiron. Denks. Schweiz. naturf. Ges. **74** 1 1940 pp. 1–112 5 pls. 38 text-figs.

Lombard, A. *vide* Gysin, M.

270.—Lopatin, G. M. [Congenital malaria. (In Russian.)] Trans. Kuibyshev Milit. med. Acad. **4** 1940 pp. 215–221.

271.—Lotze, J. C. & Yiengst, M. J. An apparatus for measuring microscopic objects. Science N.Y. (N.S.) **93** 1941 pp. 45–46 1 fig. [Anaplasms, etc.]

Lovaglio, J. *vide* Mazza, S.

272.—Lowndes, A. G. Mechanics of a flagellum. Nature, London **148** 1941 p. 198, 1 fig.

Lu, J. P. *vide* Chung, H. L.

273.—Lucas, C. E. Ecological investigations with the continuous plankton recorder: the phyto-plankton in the southern North Sea, 1932–37. Hull Bull. Mar. Ecol. **1** 3 1940 pp. 73–170 64 pls. [Dinoflagellates.]

274.—Lukács, D. Ergänzende Beobachtungen ueber die Morphologie und Lebensprozesse zweier Holotricher Prostomaten Ciliaten: *Pseudoprorodon niveus* und *Platyophrya spumacola*. (Mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Ernährungsmechanismus.) [Hungarian with German summary.] Arb. Ung. Biol. Forsch. Inst. **10** 1938 pp. 219–234 13 figs.

275.—**Lund, E. E.** The feeding mechanisms of various ciliated Protozoa. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* **69** 1941 pp. 563-573 2 pls. 3 text-figs.

Luttermoser, G. W. *vide* Farr, M. M.

276.—**Lyford, H. S.** Some reactions of a pathogenic flagellate, *Trichomonas foetus*, to environmental changes in bacteria-free cultures. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* **33** C. 1941 pp. 69-87.

277.—**McClelland, H. W. H.** Notes on an endemic centre of Kala-Azar in the province of Hupeh, Central China. *Chin. med. J.* **60** 1941 pp. 87-89.

McCoord, A. B. *vide* Katsampes, C. P.

278.—**MacFadyen, W. A.** Foraminifera from the green ammonite beds, Lower Lias, of Dorset. *Philos. Trans. London* **231B** 576 1941 pp. 1-73 4 pls. 6 text-figs.

279.—**McNeil, E. & Hinshaw, W. R.** The occurrence of *Hexamita (Ootomitus) columbae* in pigeons in California. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **27** 1941 pp. 185-187.

280.—**McNeil, E., Hinshaw, W. R. & Kofoed, C. A.** *Hexamita meleagridis* sp. nov. from the turkey. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* **34** C. 1941 pp. 71-82 1 fig.

281.—**McNutt, S. H. & Trussell, R. E.** Comparison of growth of *Trichomonas foetus* and *Trichomonas vaginalis* in chick embryos. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* **46** 1941 pp. 489-492.

McNutt, S. H. *vide* Trussell, R. E.

282.—**Madsen, D. E. & Jensen, R.** Trichomoniasis in the Utah experiment station dairy herd. *Vet. Med.* **35** 1940 pp. 170-175.

283.—**Madsen, H.** The occurrence of helminths and coccidia in partridges and pheasants in Denmark. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **27** 1941 pp. 29-34.

Maher, H. C. *vide* Watson, R. B.

284.—**Maier, J. & Coggeshall, L. T.** Respiration of malaria plasmodia. *J. inf. Dis. Chicago* **69** 1941 pp. 87-96.

285.—**Makiyama, J. & Nakagawa, T.** Pleistocene Foraminifera of Atumi Peninsula. [Japanese with English summary.] *J. Geol. Soc. Japan* **47** 564 1940 pp. 376-379.

286.—**Makiyama, J. & Nakagawa, T.** Pleistocene Foraminifera from Sima,

Mie Prefecture. [Japanese with English summary.] *J. Geol. Soc. Japan* **48** 572 1941 pp. 239-243 figs.

287.—**Malakhova, N. L. & Palmova, V. M.** [The so-called "Martyan" deposits in Kama area. (In Russian.)] *Soviet Geology, Moscow* **10** 1940 pp. 54-67. [Foraminifera.]

Maltsev, M. B. *vide* Grablin, E. A.

288.—**Mannozi-Torini, M.** Una tecnica per la separazione dei tripanosomi dal sangue circolante e preparazione di emulsioni di tripanosomi. [Italian with German summary.] *Boll. Ist. sieroterap. Milano* **17** 1938 pp. 824-829 1 pl.

289.—**Mannozi-Torini, M.** Studio di un fermenti proteolitico nel tripanosoma della Surra (Evansi). [Italian with English summary.] *Boll. Ist. sieroterap. Milano* **17** 1938 pp. 830-838.

290.—**Manson-Bahr, P.** Amoebic dysentery and its effective treatment. *Brit. med. J. London* **1941** pp. 255-258.

291.—**Manwell, R. D.** Avian toxoplasmosis with invasion of the erythrocytes. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **27** 1941 pp. 245-251 1 pl.

292.—**Manwell, R. D., Counts, E. & Coulston, F.** Effect of sulfanilamide and sulfapyridine on the avian malaras. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* **46** 1941 pp. 523-525.

Manwell, R. D. *vide* Coulston, F.

293.—**Marsh, H. & Tunnicliff, E. A.** Enteritis in sheep caused by infection with the protozoan parasite *Globidium gilruthi*. *Amer. J. vet. Res.* **2** 1941 pp. 174-177.

294.—**Martinez, L.** Descripción de una nueva *Haemogregarina*. [In Spanish.] *An. Inst. Biol. Mexico* **12** 1941 pp. 101-109 2 pls.

295.—**Martins, A. V.** Infecção experimental do *Triatoma arthur-neivai* Lent e Martins, 1940, pelo *Schizotrypanum cruzi*. [In Portuguese.] *Brasil-Medico* **55** 1941 p. 131.

Matthews, C. B. *vide* Boyd, M. F.

296.—**May, E.** The behavior of the intestinal protozoa of termites at the time of the last ecdysis. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha* **60** 1941 pp. 281-292 1 pl.

297.—Mayer, K. Zur Kenntnis der Buchenhöhlenfauna. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **33** 1938 pp. 388-400 2 figs.

298.—Mayer, M. Ueber morphologische Veränderungen an Blutparasiten durch Einwirkung chemotherapeutischer Substanzen. Die Wirkung von Synthalin (Dekamethylen-Diaguanid) auf Trypanosomen und Leishmanien. Arq. Inst. biol. S. Paulo **11** 1940 pp. 229-234.

299.—Mayer, M. & Pifano, F. O diagnostico da molestia de Chagas por intra-dermo-reacção com cultura de *Schizotrypanum cruzi*. [In Portuguese.] Brasil-Medico **55** 1941 pp. 317-319.

300.—Mazza, S. Enfermedad de Chagas en las provincias Salta y Jujuy. [In Spanish.] Pub. Mis. Estud. Patol. reg. Argentina **45** 1940 pp. 3-34 15 figs.

301.—Mazza, S. Otros mamíferos infectados naturalmente por *Schizotrypanum cruzi*, o *cruzi* similares en provincias Jujuy y Salta. [In Spanish.] Pub. Mis. Estud. Patol. reg. Argentina **45** 1940 pp. 119-134 19 figs.

302.—Mazza, S. & Cornejo, A. Infestación de triatomídeos domiciliarios por *S. cruzi* (Chagas, 1909) en Departamentos Molinos, Cachi y La Poma (Salta). [In Spanish.] Pub. Mis. Estud. Patol. reg. Argentina **45** 1940 pp. 97-105.

303.—Mazza, S. & Jörg, M. E. Reproducción experimental de nódulos de histiocitosis del granuloma chagásico mediante el fenómeno Schwartzman. (Existencia de principio activo de *Schizotrypanum cruzi*, capaz de provocar hiperplasia histiocitaria y su confluencia plasmodial.) [In Spanish.] Pub. Mis. Estud. Patol. reg. Argentina **47** 1940 pp. 3-18 11 figs.

304.—Mazza, S. & Lovaglio, J. Infestación de triatomídeos e infección de mamíferos y seres humanos por *S. cruzi* en los Departamentos Cafayate y San Carlos (Salta). [In Spanish.] Pub. Mis. Estud. Patol. reg. Argentina **45** 1940 pp. 35-40.

305.—Mazza, S. & Lovaglio, J. Primer caso de forma aguda de Enfermedad de Chagas por contaminación de picadura cutánea comprobado en Cafayate (Salta) caracterizado por

bradicardia. [In Spanish.] Pub. Mis. Estud. Patol. reg. Argentina **45** 1940 pp. 41-48.

306.—Mazza, S. & Undiano, C. Indice de infestación de triatomídeos y casos agudos de Enfermedad de Chagas en La Mendieta, Dep. de San Pedro, Prov. de Jujuy. [In Spanish.] Pub. Mis. Estud. Patol. reg. Argentina **45** 1940 pp. 135-146.

307.—Meglitsch, P. A. Cytological observations on *Endamoeba blattae*. Illinois biol. Monogr. **17** (4) 1940 147 pp. 8 pls. [Non vid.]

Meleney, H. E. vide Snyder, T. L.

308.—Mello, G. B. Verificação da infecção natural do gato por um protozoario do genero *Leishmania*. [In Portuguese.] Brasil-Medico **54** 1940 p. 180.

309.—Mello, I. F. de. Revision of the family *Devescovinidae*, its genera and species, with record of the Indian species of *Devescovina*. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **14B** 2 1941 pp. 75-94 18 figs.

310.—Mello, I. F. de & Lobo, B. First record of an amoeba parasite of an Indian termite. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **14B** 1941 pp. 68-73 6 figs.

311.—Misra, P. L. Observations on a new gregarine, *Stylocephalus bahli*, sp. nov. from the alimentary canal of an Indian beetle, *Gonocephalum helopioides* Frm. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **43** 1941 pp. 43-72 1 pl. 16 text-figs.

Mohan, B. N. vide Mulligan, H. W.

Mohan, B. N. vide Russell, P. F.

312.—Mohr, J. L. The host-parasite phylogenetic complex: the criteria and their application to the Opalinid-Anuran complex. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** Suppl. 1941 p. 26.

313.—Moorman, A. E. *Balantidium coli* and pinworm in a chimpanzee. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 1941 p. 366.

314.—Morgan, B. B. The incidence of *Trichomonas foetus* in Wisconsin cattle. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** Suppl. 1941 p. 16.

315.—Morgan, B. B. & Waller, E. F. Severe parasitism in a raccoon (*Procyon lotor lotor*, Linnaeus). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha **59** 1940 pp. 523-527.

Morgan, B. B. vide Waller, E. F.

316.—Mornhinveg, A. R. The Foraminifera of Red Bluff. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 4 1941 pp. 431-435.

317.—Mottram, J. C. Virus inclusions, blastogenic agents and ciliates. Nature, London 147 1941 p. 479, 6 figs.

Moumjidis, A. *vide* Foy, H.

318.—Mudrow, L. Klinische und parasitologische Befunde und chemotherapeutische Ergebnisse bei der Hühnermalaria. Arch. Schiffs. Tropenhyg. Leipzig 44 1940 pp. 257-275.

319.—Muir-Wood, H. M. & Oakley, K. P. Upper Palaeozoic faunas of North Sikkim. Palaeont. indica N.S. 31 1 1941 p. 1-91 4 pls. [Foraminifera.]

320.—Mulligan, H. W., Russell, P. F. & Mohan, B. N. Specific agglutination of sporozoites. J. Malar. Inst. India 3 1940 pp. 513-524.

321.—Mulligan, H. W., Russell, P. F. & Mohan, B. N. Active immunization of fowls against *Plasmodium gallinaceum* by injections of killed homologous sporozoites. J. Malar. Inst. India 4 1941 pp. 25-34.

322.—Mulligan, H. W., Sommerville, T. & Swaminath, C. S. Cellular and humoral agencies in defence against malaria. J. Malar. Inst. India 3 1940 pp. 563-579.

323.—Mulligan, H. W., Sommerville, T. & Swaminath, C. S. Attempts to control malarial infections in monkeys by the administration of spleen extracts. J. Malar. Inst. India 3 1940 pp. 581-590.

324.—Mulligan, H. W., Sommerville, T. & Swaminath, C. S. The effects of splenectomy on natural and acquired immunity in monkey malaria. J. Malar. Inst. India 3 1940 pp. 591-601.

325.—Mulligan, H. W. & Swaminath, C. S. Natural infection with *Plasmodium inui* in *Silenus sinicus* from South India. J. Malar. Inst. India 3 1940 pp. 603-604.

Mulligan, H. W. *vide* Russell, P. F.

326.—Naidu, V. R., Vasudeva Rao, A. & Rajou, R. A. Analysis of helminthic and protozoal infection in five hundred consecutive in-patients. Half-Year. J. Mysore Univ. N.S. 2B 1941 pp. 23-27.

Nakagawa, T. *vide* Makiyama, J.

Nakamura, M. *vide* Hatai, K. M.

327.—Narayana Rao, S. R. The Tertiary sequence near Surat and Broach (Western India), with description of Foraminifera of the genus *Pellatispira* from the Upper Eocene of this region. Half-Year. J. Mysore Univ. N.S. 2B 1941 pp. 5-17 2 pls.

328.—Neitz, W. O. The occurrence of *Babesia bovis* in South Africa. J. S. Afric. vet. med. Assoc. 12 1941 pp. 62-66 2 pls.

329.—Nieschulz, O. Uebertragungsversuche mit einem südeuropäischen Surrastamm und *Stomoxys calcitrans*. Zbl. Bakt. Jena (I. Orig.) 146 1940 pp. 113-115.

Nikitin, D. *vide* Grablin, E. A.

Nikolaev, I. L. *vide* Grablin, E. A.

330.—Noble, E. R. Nuclear cycles in the life history of the protozoan genus *Ceratomyxa*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 69 1941 pp. 455-479 3 pls. 2 text-figs.

331.—Noble, E. R. On distribution relationships between California tide pool fishes and their Myxosporidian (Protozoan) parasites. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 409-415 1 pl.

332.—Noronha, A. J. On the occurrence of atypical gametocytes in the blood-smears of a recently investigated case of malaria. J. trop. Med. London 44 1941 pp. 73-76 10 figs.

333.—Nozawa, K. Problem of the diurnal rhythm in the cell division of the Dinoflagellate, *Oxyrrhis marina*. Annot. zool. jap. 19 1940 pp. 170-174 8 figs.

334.—Nutter, P. B., Rodaniche, E. C. & Palmer, W. L. *Giardia lamblia* infection in man. J. Amer. med. Assoc. 116 1941 pp. 1631-1632.

Oakley, K. P. *vide* Muir-Wood, H. M.

335.—Obitz, K. [Babesiasis of cattle in Poland. (Polish with English summary).] Pam. páns. Inst. nauk. Gosp. wiej. Pulawy No. 2 pp. 84-90 (Suppl. to Wiad. weteryn. 18 1938).

336.—Oinomikado, T. Tertiary Foraminifera from the Koguti Formation and the Osawa Limestone in the Niitu oil field, Niigata Prefecture. J. Geol. Soc. Japan 68 569 1941 pp. 85-87 1 fig.

Okinami, M. *vide* Tanabe, M.

- 337.—Okuntsov, I. V. & Pogorzelskaya, V. M. [On the presence of minute forms in equine nuttalliosis.] [In Russian.] *Sovyet. Vet.* 2-3 1940 pp. 39-43.
- 338.—Oliger, I. M. Parasitic protozoa and their rôle in the fluctuation of the hazel grouse (*Tetrastes bonasia* L.) population in the northern part of the Gorkij province. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* 28 1940 pp. 470-473 1 fig.
- Olsen, Y. P. *vide* Taliaferro, W. H.
- 339.—Otto, G. F., Hewitt, R. & Strahan, D. E. A simplified zinc sulfate levitation method of fecal examination for protozoan cysts and hookworm eggs. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* 33D 1941 pp. 32-37.
- 340.—Ozaki, H. Foraminifera from the Kitirin bed. [In Japanese.] *J. Geol. Soc. Japan* 48 568 1941 p. 51.
- 341.—Ozaki, H. Palaeozoic Foraminifera from the vicinity of Ryoyo. [In Japanese.] *J. Geol. Soc. Japan* 48 568 1941 p. 51.
- 342.—Packchianian, A. Reservoir hosts of Chagas' disease in the State of Texas. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 Suppl. 1941 p. 30.
- 343.—Pai, H. C. & Hu, C. H. Attempts to grow *Leishmania donovani* in tissue cultures. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* 46 1941 pp. 606-608 1 fig.
- Paige, B. H. *vide* Wolf, A.
- Palmer, W. L. *vide* Nutter, P. B.
- Palmova, V. M. *vide* Malakhova, N. L.
- 344.—Paraense, L. & Chagas, A. W. Transmissão experimental da leishmaniose visceral americana pelo *Phlebotomus intermedius*. Nota prévia. [In Portuguese.] *Brasil-Medico* 54 1940 pp. 179-180 2 figs.
- 345.—Parker, F. L. Quantitative study of the Foraminifera. *Rep. Woods Hole Oceanogr. Inst.* 1939 [1940] pp. 24-25.
- Parker, V. *vide* Faust, E. C.
- 346.—Parr, W. J. A new genus, *Planulinoides*, and some species of Foraminifera from Southern Australia. *Mining & Geol. J., Dept. Mines Victoria* 2 1941 p. 305 1 fig.
- Parr, W. J. *vide* Crespin, I.
- 347.—Passmore, R. & Sommerville, J. An investigation of the effect of diet on the course of experimental malaria in monkeys. *J. Malar. Inst. India* 3 1940 pp. 447-455.
- 348.—Patino, F. P. Estudio preliminar sobre la piroplasmosis canina. [In Spanish.] *Rev. Med. vet. Bogota* 10 1940 pp. 484-489.
- 349.—Patsouri, E. Ueber einige experimentelle Erfahrungen bei der Kaninchencoccidiosis. *Zschr. ges. exp. Med.* 103 1938 pp. 222-225.
- 350.—Penard, E. Protozoaires et psychologie. V. Les Tentaculifères. VI. Les Flagellates. *Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève* (5) 23 1941 pp. 57-76 figs.
- 351.—Penso, G. I fenomeni immunizzare nelle tripanosomiasi. [In Italian.] *Ist. Sanit. pubbl. Roma* 1 1938 pp. 931-1078.
- 352.—Percival, E. *Trichomonas hoplodactyli* n. sp. from a New Zealand gecko. *Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus.* 4 1941 pp. 373-375 1 pl.
- 353.—Pereira, C. & Almeida, F. de. On the true nature of the "amoeboid forms" of the so-called "cysts" and "degenerating forms" in the genus *Trichomonas* Donné, 1836. [Portuguese with English summary.] *Arq. Inst. biol. S. Paulo* 11 1940 pp. 347-366 6 pls. & figs.
- 354.—Pereira, J. On a trypanosome found in the blood of *Uroloncha striata* L. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 13B 1941 pp. 33-34 2 figs.
- Phillips, W. A. *vide* Katsampes, C. P.
- 355.—Phleger, F. B., Jr. Core Foraminifera from the continental slope. *Rep. Woods Hole Oceanogr. Inst.* 1940 p. 22.
- 356.—Piekarski, G. Endomitose beim Grosskern der Ziliaten? Versuch einer Synthese. *Biol. Zbl. Leipzig* 61 1941 pp. 416-426 10 figs.
- 357.—Picken, L. E. R. On the Bicoecidae: a family of colourless flagellates. *Philos. Trans.* 230B 1941 pp. 451-471 1 pl. 7 text-figs.
- Pifano, F. *vide* Mayer, M.
- 358.—Pigoury, L. & Bernard, M. La trypanosomose du dromadaire en Syrie. *Rec. Méd. vét. exot.* 11 1938 pp. 57-71.

- 359.—Pinfold, E. S. Correlation of Laki beds. Geol. Mag. London **77** 1940 pp. 481-482. [Foraminifera.]
- 360.—Pinkerton, H. & Henderson, R. G. Adult toxoplasmosis, a previously unrecognized disease entity simulating the typhus-spotted fever group, J. Amer. med. Assoc. **116** 1941 pp. 807-814 5 figs.
- 361.—Pinkerton, H. & Weinman, D. Toxoplasma infection in man. Arch. Pathol. (U.S.A.) **30** 1940 pp. 374-392 5 figs.
- Pogorzelskaya, V. M. *vide* Okuntsov, I. V.
- Porter, A. *vide* Fantham, H. B.
- 362.—Pratt, I. The effect of *Eimeria tenella* (Coccidia) upon the glycogen stores of the chicken. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore **34** C 1941 pp. 54-61.
- Prawirohardjo, S. *vide* Bonne, C.
- Priddy, R. R. *vide* Stewart, G. A.
- 363.—Pringsheim, E. G. The interrelationships of pigmented and colourless Flagellata. Biol. Rev. Cambridge **16** 1941 pp. 191-204.
- Proske, H. O. *vide* Boyd, M. F.
- Raghavachari, K. *vide* Ray, H. N.
- Rajou, R. A. *vide* Naidu, V. R.
- Rakoff, A. E. *vide* Stabler, R. M.
- 364.—Raman, T. K. *Plasmodium ovale* in India. J. Ind. med. Assoc. **9** 1940 pp. 583-585 6 figs.
- Rao, T. R. *vide* Russell, P. F.
- 365.—Ray, H. N. & Raghavachari, K. A note on *Toxoplasma canis* infection in a spaniel. Ind. J. vet. Sci. **11** 1941 pp. 28-32 1 pl.
- 366.—Ray, H. N. & Raghavachari, K. A note on *Encephalitozoon cuniculi* infection in a rabbit. Ind. J. vet. Sci. **11** 1941 pp. 33-41 1 pl.
- Ray, M. *vide* Hegner, R.
- 367.—Reardon, L. V. Incidence of *Endamoeba histolytica* and intestinal nematodes in a Georgia state institution. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 1941 pp. 89-90.
- Reardon, L. V. *vide* Rees, C. W.
- 368.—Rees, C. W., Reardon, L. V. & Jacobs, L. The cultivation of the parasitic Protozoa without bacteria. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore **21** 1941 pp. 695-716.
- 369.—Rees, C. W., Reardon, L. V., Jacobs, L. & Jones, F. Problems encountered in the growth of *Endamoeba histolytica* in cultures developed by micro-isolation. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore **21** 1941 pp. 567-578.
- 370.—Reichenow, E. Der Entwicklungsgang des Küstenfiebererregers im Rinde und in der übertragenden Zecke. Arch. Protistenk. Jena **94** 1940 pp. 1-56 3 pls.
- 371.—Reichenow, E. Ostafrikanische Beobachtungen an Trypanosomen. Arch. Protistenk. Jena **94** 1940 pp. 267-287 4 figs.
- 372.—Reichenow, E. Zur Frage der Bedeutung des Blepharoplasts der Trypanosomen. Arq. Inst. biol. S. Paulo **11** 1940 pp. 433-436.
- 373.—Reichenow, E. Ueber das Kokzid der Equiden, *Globidium leuckarti*. Zschr. InfektKr. Haustiere **56** 1940 pp. 126-134.
- Reiner, L. *vide* Searle, D. S.
- Renz, H. H. *vide* Cushman, J. A.
- Reynolds, M. *vide* Andrews, J.
- Richardson, L. R. *vide* Fantham, H. B.
- 374.—Rita, G. Tentativi di infezione dell'embrione di pollo con *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. [Italian, with English summary.] Riv. Malariol. Rome **19** (I) 1940 pp. 230-233.
- 375.—Ro, M. & Yugawa, H. Protozoological observations on a severe case of malaria tropica, with many schizonts in the peripheral blood, clinically mistaken for typhoid fever. [Japanese, with English summary.] Taiwan Igakkai Zasshi [J. med. Ass. Formosa] **39** 1940 pp. 1493-1500.
- 376.—Robertson, M. Agglutination reactions of certain Trichomonads in sera obtained from immunised rabbits, with particular reference to *Trichomonas foetus*. J. Path. Bact. London **53** 1941 pp. 391-402.
- Robertson, M. *vide* Kerr, W. R.
- 377.—Robertson, R. C. A malaria survey on the China-Burma highway. Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond. **34** 1941 pp. 311-332.
- Rodaniche, E. C. *vide* Nutter, P. B.

378.—Roetti, C. Le tripanosomiasi animale nel Galla e Sidama. [In Italian.] Arch. ital. Sci. med. colon. 19 1938 pp. 335-339.

379.—Rosenthal, S. M. & Bauer, H. Trypanocidal action of 3-nitrobenzoic acid and some derivatives. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 47 1941 pp. 335-337.

380.—Rosser, F. T. A new method for washing *Paramecia*. Canad. J. Res. Ottawa 19D 5 1941 pp. 144-149.

381.—Rothman, M. M. & Laskey, M. Incidence of protozoan infection amongst the personnel of a large general hospital with special regard to incidence according to race and occupation. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 Suppl. 1941 pp. 31-32.

382.—Roudabush, R. L. Gametogenesis of *Haemoproteus beckeri* in the blood of the brown thrasher (*Toxostoma rufum*). Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore 34 C 1941 pp. 126-128 1 pl.

383.—Rozeboom, L. E., Fox, L. A. & Laird, R. L. *Anopheles* (*Kerteszia*) *bellator* D. & K., found naturally infected with *Plasmodium*. Science, N.Y. (N.S.) 94 1941 p. 114.

384.—Rozovskaya, S. E. Contribution to the study of *Fusulinidae* of the Moscow basin. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 28 1940 pp. 477-480.

385.—Rubino, M. C. Coccidiosis de los terneros (diarrea roja). Primeras observaciones en el Uruguay.—Estudio de la evolucion del parásito. [In Spanish.] Bol. mens. Direcc. Ganad. Montevideo 22 1938 pp. 196-206 3 pls.

386.—Russell, E. J. Mr. D. Ward Cutler. [Obituary]. Nature London 147 1941 p. 200.

387.—Russell, P. F. & Mohan, B. N. Experimental malaria infections in *A. stephensi* from contrasting sea-water and tap-water larva environments. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 21 1941 pp. 553-558.

388.—Russell, P. F., Mulligan, H. W. & Mohan, B. N. Specific agglutino-genic properties of inactivated sporozoites of *P. gallinaceum*. J. Malar. Inst. India 4 1941 pp. 15-24.

389.—Russell, P. F. & Rao, T. R. Natural malaria infections in some

south Indian anophelines, with special reference to *A. culicifacies*. J. Malar. Inst. India 3 1940 pp. 543-562.

Russell, P. F. *vide* Mulligan, H. W.

390.—Rutherford, R. L. & Kessel, J. F. Life cycles of four species of intestinal coccidia of the domestic rabbit. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 Suppl. 1941 pp. 28-29.

Ryerson, D. L. *vide* Wohnus, J. F.

391.—Sabin, A. B. Toxoplasmic encephalitis in children. J. Amer. med. Assoc. 116 1941 pp. 801-807 8 figs.

392.—Salis, H. Studies on the morphology of the *E. histolytica*-like amoebae found in monkeys. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 327-341 2 pls.

393.—Samoilova, R. B. The genus *Almaena* of the Lower Oligocene Foraminifera of the Crimea. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 28 1940 pp. 377-378 3 figs.

394.—Samuels, R. The morphology and division of *Trichomonas augusta* Alexeieff. Trans. Amer. micros. Soc. Menasha 60 1941 pp. 421-440 4 pls.

395.—Sawaya, M. P. Sobre um ciliado novo de S. Paulo: *Blepharisma sinuosum*, sp.n. (Ciliata, Heterotricha) e sobre a sub-ordem Odontostomata, nom. nov. [Portuguese, with English summary.] Bol. Fac. Filos. Cien. Let. Univ. S. Paulo 19 Zool. No. 4 1940 pp. 303-308 2 figs.

396.—Schaaf, J. Trichomonaden als Krankheitserreger beim Geflügel. Proc. 7th World's Poultry Congr. Washington 1939 pp. 258-261.

Schaaf, J. *vide* Beller, K.

397.—Scheffen, W. Phylogenetisch-biostratigraphische Betrachtungen an Ostindischem Fossilmaterial (Foraminiferen und Brachyuren). Handel. ned.-ind. naturw. Congr. Soerabaia 8 [1940] pp. 517-524 2 pls.

398.—Scherle, H. Untersuchungen über die Trichomonaden des Hausgeflügels, insbesondere des Haushuhns. Thesis: Gressen 1938 54 pp. 5 figs.

399.—Schoenleber, A. W. The food handler as a transmitter of amoebiasis. J. trop. Med. London 44 1941 pp. 41-43.

- 400.—Schouten, G. B. Contribucion al conocimiento de *Nyctotherus* de ofidios y batracios del Paraguay. Primera nota: Genero *Nyctotherus*. [In Spanish.] An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **11** 1940 pp. 163-172 8 figs.
- 401.—Schulemann, W. & Spies, K. Zu Ursprung und Entwicklung der pigmentfreien Formen der Malaria-Parasiten. Deutsch. med. Wschr. **66** 1940 pp. 404-405.
- 402.—Schwartz, L., Furst, W. & Flippin, H. F. Sulfathiazole as an anti-malarial. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore **34** C 1941 pp. 160-162.
- 403.—Scrivenor, J. B. Geological research in the Malay Peninsula and Archipelago. Geol. Mag. London **78** 2 1941 pp. 125-150. [Foraminifera.]
- 404.—Searle, D. S. & Reiner, L. The rôle of carbon dioxide in the glucose metabolism of *Trypanosoma lewisi*. J. biol. Chem. Baltimore **141** 1941 pp. 563-572.
- Sears, M. vide Bigelow, H. B.
- 405.—Sebestyén, O. On an eupelagic Dinoflagellata occurring in Lake Balaton, *Glenodinium gymnodinium* Penard. Arb. Ung. Biol. Forsch. Inst. **10** 1938 pp. 235-246 1 pl.
- Sebestyén, O. vide Entz, G.
- 406.—Seki, T. The Upper Palaeozoic stratigraphy and structure of Mt. Ibuki and its neighbourhood. [Japanese, with English summary.] Jubilee Pub. Comm. 60th Birthday Prof. H. Yabe **1** 1939 pp. 521-535. [Abstract in Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. **17** 1940 p. (42).] [Foraminifera.]
- 407.—Semans, F. M. Protozoan parasites of the Orthoptera with special reference to those of Ohio. III. Protozoan parasites in relation to the host and to host ecology. Ohio J. Sci. **41** 1941 pp. 457-464.
- 408.—Senekji, H. A. On the polysaccharide of *Leishmania tropica*. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore **34** C 1941 pp. 63-66.
- 409.—Senekji, H. A. & Beattie, C. P. Artificial infection and immunization of man with cultures of *Leishmania tropica*. Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond. **34** 1941 pp. 415-419.
- 410.—Senekji, H. A. & Zebouni, N. Biochemical reactions of the genus *Leishmania*. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore **34** C 1941 pp. 67-70.
- 411.—Sforza, M. Segnelazione di un focolaio di enteropatie infettiva da *Trichomonas gallinarum* in Eritrea. [In Italian.] Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. **14** 1939 pp. 366-368.
- 412.—Shah, M. H. Report on the epidemic of oriental sore in Delhi. Ind. med. Gaz. **76** 1941 pp. 449-457 2 pls.
- 413.—Shamov, D. F. [Geological structure of Ishimbayev petroleum region. (In Russian).] Soviet Geology, Moscow **11** 1940 pp. 6-20. [Foraminifera.]
- 414.—Shillinger, J. E. & Wetmore, P. W. Sarcosporidiosis a protozoan disease of wildlife. Trans. 3rd N. Amer. Wildlife Conf. Washington 1938 pp. 898-901.
- Shottenfeld, A. vide Hall, R. P.
- Siddons, L. B. vide Das Gupta, B. M.
- 415.—Singh, B. N. Selectivity in bacterial food by soil amoebae in pure mixed culture and in sterilized soil. Ann. appl. Biol. London **28** 1941 pp. 52-64 1 pl.
- 416.—Singleton, F. A. The Tertiary geology of Australia. Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. N.S. **53** 1941 pp. 1-125 3 pls. (Foraminifera).
- Smiles, J. vide Hawking, F.
- 417.—Smith, R. O. A. & Ahmed, I. Further investigations on the transmission of Kala-Azar. Part V. An inquiry into the relation between malaria and Kala-Azar in a rural area. Ind. J. med. Res. **29** 1941 pp. 789-797.
- 418.—Smith, R. O. A., Halder, K. C. & Ahmed, I. Further investigations on the transmission of Kala-Azar. Part IV. The duration of life and other observations on "blocked" flies. Ind. J. med. Res. **29** 1941 pp. 783-787 2 figs.
- 419.—Smith, R. O. A., Halder, K. C. & Ahmed, I. Further investigations on the transmission of Kala-Azar. Part VI. A second series of transmissions of *L. donovani* by *P. argentipes*. Ind. J. med. Res. **29** 1941 pp. 799-802.
- 420.—Smyth, J. D. The morphology of the osmiophile material in some ciliates. Proc. R. Irish Acad. **46B** 1941 pp. 189-205 3 pls. 2 text-figs.

421.—Snyder, T. L. & Meleney, H. E. The excystation of *Endamoeba histolytica* in bacteriologically sterile media. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 21 1941 pp. 63-72 2 pls.

Sommerville, T. vide Mulligan, H. W.

Sommerville, T. vide Passmore, R.

422.—Soong, H. Y. & Anderson, H. H. The evaluation of drugs in experimental leishmaniasis. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 21 1941 pp. 461-467.

Spies, K. vide Schulemann, W.

423.—Sprague, V. Observations on *Coelosporidium periplanetae* with special reference to the development of the spore. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 59 1940 pp. 460-474 2 pls.

424.—Sprague, V. Studies on *Gregarina blattarum* with particular reference to the chromosome cycle. Illinois biol. Monogr. 18 (2) 1941 144 pp. 6 pls. [Non vid.]

425.—Stabler, R. M. The morphology of *Trichomonas gallinae* (= *columbae*). J. Morph. Philadelphia 69 1941 pp. 501-515 3 pls. 1 text-fig.

426.—Stabler, R. M. Intestinal protozoa in 106 parasitology students. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 p. 90.

427.—Stabler, R. M. & Feo, L. G. Survival time of intravaginally implanted *Trichomonas hominis*. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 Suppl. 1941 p. 32.

428.—Stabler, R. M., Feo, L. & Rakoff, A. E. Implantation of intestinal trichomonads (*T. hominis*) into the human vagina. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore 34 C 1941 pp. 114-118.

Starr, L. E. vide West, J. L.

429.—Stewart, G. A. & Priddy, R. R. Arenaceous Foraminifera from the Niagaran rocks of Ohio and Indiana. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941 pp. 366-375 1 pl.

430.—Stillner, J. Neuere Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Peritrichenfauna des Teiches Belső-Tó bei Tihany. Arb. Ung. Biol. Forsch. Inst. 10 1938 pp. 247-353 4 figs.

Strahan, D. E. vide Otto, G. F.

Swaminath, C. S. vide Mulligan, H. W.

431.—Szabados, M. Weitere Angaben zur Kenntnis der Flagellaten- und Volvocalenvegetation des Balatonsees. I. [Hungarian, with German summary.] Arb. Ung. Biol. Forsch. Inst. 11 1939 pp. 278-286 1 pl.

432.—Szabados, M. Die Flagellaten des Belső-Tó von Tihany. [Hungarian, with German summary.] Arb. Ung. Biol. Forsch. Inst. 11 1939 pp. 287-298 1 pl.

433.—Taft, C. E. Inversion of the developing coenobium in *Pandorina morum* Bory. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 60 1941 pp. 327-328.

Taliaferro, L. G. vide Taliaferro, W. H.

434.—Taliaferro, W. H. Populations of blood-dwelling species. Amer. Nat. 75 1941 pp. 458-472 7 figs. [Haemoprotozoa.]

435.—Taliaferro, W. H. & Huff, C. G. The genetics of the parasitic protozoa. Publ. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci. No. 12 [1941 ?] pp. 57-61.

436.—Taliaferro, W. H. & Olsen, Y. P. The protective action of normal sheep serum against infections of *Trypanosoma duttoni* in the mouse. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 Suppl. 1941 p. 25.

437.—Taliaferro, W. H. & Taliaferro, L. G. The trypanocidal action of sheep serum on *Trypanosoma duttoni*. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 Suppl. 1941 p. 25.

438.—Talice, R. V. Primeras observaciones en el Uruguay de gatos espontáneamente infectados por el *Trypanosoma cruzi*. [In Spanish.] Arch. Urug. Med. 13 1938 pp. 61-65.

439.—Tanabe, M. Notes on the morphology of *Pentatrichomonas felis* from the cat. Keizyo J. Med. 10 1940 pp. 124-125 1 text-fig.

440.—Tanabe, M. & Okinami, M. On the parasitic protozoa of the ground squirrel, *Eutamias asiaticus* Uthensis, with special reference to *Sarcocystis eutamias* sp. nov. Keizyo J. Med. 10 1940 pp. 126-134 3 pls.

441.—Tang, C. C. Notes on trypanosome infection in a donkey in Fukien. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 15 1941 pp. 297-298 1 pl.

442.—Tanzer, C. Serological studies with free-living Protista. J. Immunol. Baltimore 42 1941 pp. 291-312.

443.—Tappan, H. New arenaceous Foraminifera from the Woodbine sand of Northern Texas. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* 15 4 1941 pp. 359-361 1 pl.

444.—Tartar, V. & Chen, T.-T. Maturing reactions of enucleate fragments in *Paramecium bursaria*. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* 80 1941 pp. 130-138 4 figs.

445.—Taylor, C. V. and Garnjobst, L. Nuclear reorganization in resting cysts of *Colpoda duodenaria*. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* 68 1941 pp. 197-211 2 pls.

446.—Taylor, C. V. & Van Wagten-donk, W. F. Growth studies of *Colpoda duodenaria*. I. Sterilization of the ciliates. *Physiol. Zoöl. Chicago* 14 1941 pp. 431-436.

Taylor, E. L. *vide* Horton-Smith, C.

Tchernomoretz, I. *vide* Adler, S.

447.—Terzian, L. A. Studies on *Plasmodium lophurae*, a malarial parasite in fowls. II. Biological characteristics. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* 33 C 1941 pp. 1-22.

448.—Terzian, L. A. Studies on *Plasmodium lophurae*, a malarial parasite in fowls. II. Pathology and the effects of experimental conditions. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* 33 C 1941 pp. 33-53.

449.—Thalmann, H. E. Bibliography and index to new genera, species, and varieties of Foraminifera for the years 1937 and 1938. *J. Paleont. Ithaca, Wis.* 15 6 1941 pp. 629-690.

450.—Thomoff, Z. [Piroplasmosis in Bulgaria. (Bulgarian, with French summary.)] *Vet. Sbir.* 42 1938p p. 91-100.

451.—To, S. & Cho, S. Vergleichende Untersuchung ueber die Wirkung der Chinaalkaloide und deren Hydro-Derivate auf die Malaria des Vogels. [Japanese, with German summary.] *Taiwan Igakkai Zassi [J. med. Ass. Formosa]* 39 1940 pp. 1378-1393.

Todd, R. *vide* Cushman, J. A.

452.—Torres, C. M. Sobre as alterações da pele do cão no Kala Azar sul-americano. [In Portuguese]. *Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J.* 1 1941 pp. 81-82.

453.—Torres, S. Eimeriose dos caprinos (*Eimeria arloingi*) em Pernambuco. [In Portuguese]. *Bol. vet. Exer. Brasil* 5 1938 pp. 97-100 5 figs.

454.—Toulmin, L. D. Eocene smaller Foraminifera from the Salt Mountain Limestone of Alabama. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* 15 6 1941 pp. 567-611 5 pls.

455.—Toumanoff, C. Le parasite sanguin endoglobulaire du héron cendré de l'Indochine (*Ardea cinerea* var. *rectirostris* Gould.), *Babesia (Nicollia) ardeae* nov. sp. *Rev. méd. franç. Extrême-Orient, Hanoi* 18 1940 pp. 491-496 1 pl.

456.—Trager, W. The effect of intraperitoneal injections of carbon ink on the course of *Plasmodium lophurae* infections in chickens. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* 34 C 1941 pp. 141-149.

457.—Trager, W. Studies on conditions affecting the survival in vitro of a malarial parasite (*Plasmodium lophurae*) *J. exp. Med. Baltimore* 74 1941 pp. 441-462 1 pl.

458.—Trechmann, C. T. Some observations on the geology of Antigua, West Indies. *Geol. Mag. London* 78 2 1941 pp. 113-124 3 figs. [Foraminifera].

459.—Trussell, R. E. & Johnson, G. Physiology of pure culture of *Trichomonas vaginalis*. III. Fermentation of carbohydrates and related compounds. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* 47 1941 pp. 176-178.

460.—Trussell, R. E. & McNutt, S. H. Animal inoculations with pure cultures of *Trichomonas vaginalis* and *Trichomonas foetus*. *J. inf. Dis. Chicago* 69 1941 pp. 18-28.

Trussell, R. E. *vide* McNutt, S. H.

461.—Try, H.-T. Sur un hématozoaire d'un Chéiroptère. *Rev. méd. franç. Extrême-Orient, Hanoi* 18 1940 pp. 633-636 1 pl.

Tunnickliff, E. A. *vide* Marsh, H.

Turtle, E. E. *vide* Horton-Smith, C.

462.—Tyzzer, E. E. "Interference" in mixed infections of *Bartonella* and *Eperythrozoon* in mice. *Amer. J. Path.* 17 1941 pp. 141-153.

Undiano, C. *vide* Mazza, S.

Upp, C. W. *vide* Goff, O. E.

463.—Valles, C. T. Further statements on the blood parasites of the Indian birds. *Arq. Esc. méd.-cirurg. Nova Goa (A)* 12 1938 pp. 309-314 2 pls.

464.—Vanderplank, F. L. A note on the relation between the virulence of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* towards rats, and the normal blood temperature of its previous mammalian host. Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond. **35** 1941 pp. 43-46.

Van Dyke, H. B. *vide* Walker, H. A.

465.—Varga, L. v. & Bacsich, P. Neue Beobachtungen über die Struktur des *Trypanosoma rotatorium* in Zusammenhang mit seinem Verhalten in Kultur und Gewebe. [Hungarian, with German summary.] Arb. Ung. Biol. Forsch. Inst. **10** 1938 pp. 269-274 6 figs.

466.—Vargas, L. & Beltrán, E. *Culex quinquefasciatus*, a new vector of *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. Science, N.Y. (N.S.) **94** 1941 pp. 389-390.

Vasudeva Rao, A. *vide* Naidu, V. R.

467.—Velásquez, J. G. Contribución al estudio de las piroplasmosis de los animales domesticos en Colombia. [In Spanish.] Rev. Med. vet. Bogota **8** 1938 pp. 67-108 3 pls.

468.—Venhuis, W. G. *Bodo caudatus* in bloedpraeparaten. [In Dutch.] Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië **80** 1940 pp. 1835-1841 1 pl.

469.—Versiani, V. & Gomes, B. F. Sobre um novo hematozoário da galinha—*Plasmodium juxtannucleare* n. sp. (Nota prévia). [Portuguese, with English summary.] Rev. Brasil. Biol. **1** 1941 pp. 231-233.

470.—Vezzoso, B. L'immunità passiva nell'infezione da *Plasmodium gallinaceum*. [In Italian.] Riv. Malariol. Rome **19** 1940 pp. 121-129.

471.—Vieaux, D. G. New Foraminifera from the Denton formation in Northern Texas. J. Paleont. Ithaca, Wis. **15** 6 1941 pp. 624-628 1 pl.

472.—Wadsworth, A. B. Standard methods of the Division of Laboratories and Research of the New York State Department of Health, 2nd ed. London 1939. [Chapter 15: Examination for Protozoa, pp. 270-274.]

Wagtendonk, W. F. *vide* Taylor, C. V.

473.—Walker, H. A. & Van Dyke, H. B. Control of malaria infection (*Pl. ophuræ*) in ducks by sulfonamides. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **48** 1941 pp. 368-372.

474.—Waller, E. F. & Morgan, B. B. The pathology of *Eimeria leporis* (Coccidia) in the cottontail rabbit. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore **34** C 1941 pp. 83-85 3 figs.

Waller, E. F. *vide* Morgan, B. B.

Walshe, B. M. *vide* Gunn, D. L.

475.—Wang, C. C. Notes on some fresh-water infusoria. Sinensia **11** 1940 pp. 11-32 7 figs.

476.—Watson, J. M. Studies on the morphology and bionomics of a little-known holotrichous ciliate—*Balantio-phorus minutus* Schew. I. Structure and relationships. J. R. micr. Soc. London (3) **60** 1940 pp. 207-231 8 figs.

477.—Watson, R. B. & Maher, H. C. An evaluation of mosquito-proofing for malaria control based on one year's observations. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore **34** C 1941 pp. 86-94.

478.—Waxler, S. H. The effect of feeding concentrated physiological saline to chickens during cecal coccidiosis. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha **60** 1941 pp. 453-460.

479.—Waxler, S. H. & Herrick, C. A. Immunization against coccidiosis by the use of X-ray attenuated oocysts. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** Suppl. 1941 p. 17.

480.—Weimann, R. Hydrobiologische Untersuchungen an nieder-rheinischen Gewässern. IX. Ueber die Bedeutung von Abwasser und Grundwasser bei Massenentfaltungen von Plankton, insbesondere von *Chlamydomonas pomiformis*, in den Niepkühlen. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **33** 1938 pp. 257-270.

481.—Weinman, D. Bartonellosis: a public health problem in South America. Rev. Med. trop. Habana **6** 1940 pp. 277-281.

482.—Weinman, D. Bartonellosis: a public health problem in South America. J. trop. Med. London **44** 1941 pp. 62-64.

Weinman, D. *vide* Pinkerton, H.

483.—Weise, W. Ueber Haematina-naemie bei Malaria. Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo **11** 1940 pp. 595-600.

484.—Wenrich, D. H. The morphology of some protozoan parasites in relation to microtechnique. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 1941 pp. 1-28 4 pls.

485.—Wenrich, D. H. Some observations on *Histomonas* from wild pheasants and domestic fowls. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 Suppl. 1941 pp. 27-28.

486.—Wenrich, D. H. The relation of microtechnique to the morphology of some protozoan parasites. Science, N.Y. (N.S.) 93 1941 pp. 529-533.

487.—Werner, H. Untersuchungen über prädisponierende Zusammenhänge zwischen dem Kalkgehalt des Bodens und der Trichomonadenansiedlung im weiblichen Geschlechtsapparat des Rindes. Berl.-Münch. tierärztl. Wschr. 1941 p. 82. [*Non vidi.*]

West, E. *vide* Hegner, R.

488.—West, J. L. & Starr, L. E. Further observations on a blood protozoan infection in turkeys. Vet. Med. 35 1940 pp. 649-653.

489.—Wetmore, P. W. Blood parasites of birds of the District of Columbia and Patuxent Research Refuge vicinity. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 379-393.

Wetmore, P. W. *vide* Shillinger, J. E.

490.—White, R. S. & Adhikari, A. K. On malaria transmission in the eastern Satpura ranges. J. Malar. Inst. India 3 1940 pp. 383-411.

491.—White, R. S. & Appal Narayana, P. On malaria transmission in the Singbhum Hills. Part II. An experiment with trap-nets. J. Malar. Inst. India 3 1940 pp. 413-425.

492.—Wickenden, R. T. D. Cretaceous marine formations penetrated in Wells near Lloydminster, Saskatchewan. Trans. Canad. Inst. Toronto 23 1941 pp. 147-155. [*Foraminifera.*]

493.—Wickware, A. B. Notes on miscellaneous diseases of geese. Canad. J. comp. Med. 5 1941 pp. 21-24. [*Sporozoa.*]

494.—Wilson, D. B. Thick film appearance of malaria parasites. Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond. 35 1941 p. 201.

495.—Winckel, C. W. F. Are the experimental data on therapeutic malaria applicable to conditions obtaining in nature? Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 21 1941 pp. 789-794.

Wiswell, O. B. *vide* Baldwin, F. M.

496.—Wohnus, J. F. & Ryerson, D. L. Hematozoa from California

birds. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 540-541.

497.—Wolf, A., Cowen, D. & Paige, B. H. Fetal encephalomyelitis: prenatal inception of infantile toxoplasmosis. Science, N.Y. (N.S.) 93 1941 pp. 548-549.

498.—Wolfson, F. Mammalian *Toxoplasma* in erythrocytes of canaries, ducks, and duck embryos. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 21 1941 pp. 653-658.

499.—Wolfson, F. Avian hosts for malaria research. Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore 16 1941 pp. 462-473.

500.—Wood, F. D. & Wood, S. F. Present knowledge of the distribution of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in reservoir animals and vectors. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 21 1941 pp. 335-345.

501.—Wood, S. F. New localities for *Trypanosoma cruzi* Chagas in southwestern United States. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore 34 C 1941 pp. 1-13 1 fig.

Wood, S. F. *vide* Wood, F. D.

502.—Woodruff, L. L. Population problems in protozoa. Amer. Nat. 75 1941 pp. 401-405 2 figs.

Woodruff, L. L. *vide* Boell, E. J.

503.—Wright, H. W. S. The surgical complications of amoebic dysentery. Brit. med. J. London 1941 pp. 261-263.

Wu, C. C. *vide* Yao, Y. T.

504.—Yakimoff, V. L. "Coccidii of the birds in U.R.S.S." [*sic*] [Portuguese with English summary.] Arq. Inst. biol. S. Paulo 11 1940 pp. 607-620 2 pls.

505.—Yao, Y. T. & Wu, C. C. On the peculiar morphology of the malaria parasite from a patient and the possibility of its being *Plasmodium ovale*. Chin. med. J. 60 1941 pp. 178-183 4 pls.

506.—Yao, Y. T. & Wu, C. C. The finding of *Phlebotomus chinensis* Newstead from Yunnan and its bearing on the transmission of Kala-Azar in South China, with remarks on the success in infecting Chinese hamsters with flagellates from naturally infected *P. chinensis* found in Tsingkiangpu. Chin. med. J. 60 1941 pp. 232-240.

507.—Yapp, W. B. "Klino-kinesis" of *Paramecium*. Nature, London 148 1941 p. 754.

Yiengst, M. J. *vide* Lotze, J. C.

Yoeli, M. *vide* Kligler, I. J.

Yorke, W. *vide* Fulton, J. D.

Young, J. *vide* Herman, C. M.

508.—Young, M. D. & Ham, C. The incidence of intestinal parasites in a selected group at a mental hospital. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 1941 pp. 71-74.

Young, M. D. *vide* Coatney, G. R.

509.—Young, S. Kala-azar in Pihien district, Kiangsu Province, China. II. Findings in films of spleen and liver puncture juice and some other observations in Kala-azar. *J. Shanghai Sci. Inst.* 4 1939 pp. 265-272 4 pls.

Yuan, I. C. *vide* Ho, E. A.

Yugawa, H. *vide* Ro, M.

510.—Yutuc, L. M. Experimental studies on the curative treatment of Surra in native horses in the Philippines. III. Philipp. *J. Sci. Manila* 75 1941 pp. 105-129.

511.—Zandt, F. Die Einwanderung der Coregonen in ihre heutigen Wohnbezirke. Ein tiergeographische Studie auf parasitologischer Grundlage. *Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart* 33 4 1938 pp. 688-699. [*Myxosporidia*.]

Zebouni, N. *vide* Senekji, H. A.

512.—Zeeti, R. Ricerche sperimentali sul *Trichomonas* "Mazzanti." [Italian, with German summary.] *Clin. vet. Milan* 63 1940 pp. 5-16, 51-59.

Bibliography to new Foraminifera for 1937-8, THALMANN, 449; List of publications on Sporozoa by Siedlecki, DOBELL, 108; Present knowledge of fowl *Plasmodium*, BELTRAN, 32; Literature on gen. *Colpoda*, BURT, 54.

Laboratory Technique. — Flotation method for faecal examination of protozoal cysts, OTTO, etc., 339; Contamination of blood films with *Bodo*, VENHUIS, 468; Methods for examination of protozoa, WADSWORTH, 472; Microtechnical methods for protozoa. WENRICH, 484; Relation of technique to structure of parasitic protozoa. WENRICH, 486; Staining method for thick blood films, FIELD, 135; Apparatus for measuring microscopic organisms, LOTZE & YIENGST, 271; Method of separation and concentration of trypanosomes from the blood, MANNOZZI-TORINI, 288; Flotation methods for oocysts of coccidia, FARR & LUTTERMOSER, 122; Staining malaria parasites in thick blood films, FIELD, 133; Methods for study of avian *Plasmodium*, HEWITT, 202; The employment of birds for malaria research, WOLFSON, 499; Method for determining number of avian malaria parasites in smears, BECKMAN, 29; Fixative and stain for cilia and trichocysts of ciliates, LEE, 260; Technique for observation of contractile vacuoles in ciliates, LEE, 259; Methods for ciliates, WATSON, 476; Method for washing *Paramecium*, ROSSER, 380.

STRUCTURE.

MORPHOLOGY.—General Works; Text-books: General account of Protozoa, BUCHSBAUM, 52; Morphology of protozoa in relation to microtechnique, WENRICH, 484, 486; Human parasitic protozoa, CHANDLER, 61.

Mycetozoa: New *Plasmodiophora*, FELDMANN, 130.

Rhizopoda: Amoebae from termites, HENDERSON, 197; New *Entamoeba* from tapir, FONSECA, 137; *Entamoeba* spp. in monkeys, SALIS, 392; New *Endolimax* from termite, MELLO & LOBO, 310; Moss-inhabiting Rhizopoda (with new forms), BARTOS, 25; Structure of Foraminifera in relation to phylogeny, SCHEFFEN, 397; Atlantic

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL.

Text-books.—Immunity in protozoal infections, CULBERTSON, 80; Monograph on avian malaria, HEWITT, 202.

History.—Historical review on population problems in protozoa, WOODRUFF, 502; History of avian malaria studies, HEWITT, 202.

Biography; Obituary.—M. Siedlecki and his works, DOBELL, 108; D. Ward Cutler, RUSSELL, 386.

Bibliography; Reviews.—Popular account of Protozoa, BUCHSBAUM, 52;

Foraminifera, CUSHMAN, 87; Foraminifera from Caribbean Sea, CUSHMAN, 91; New Foraminifera from S. Australia, PARR, 346; Fossil Foraminifera from Alaska, CUSHMAN, 88; Pleistocene Foraminifera of Japan, MAKIYAMA & NAKAGAWA, 286; New Tertiary Foraminifera from Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ, 94; Pliocene Foraminifera from Japan, OINOMIKADO, 336; Oligocene Foraminifera from Libya, LIPPARINI, 265; New Eocene Foraminifera of Alabama, TOULMIN, 454; New Eocene Foraminifera from U.S.A., GARRETT, 154; New Eocene Foraminifera, NARAYANA RAO, 327; New Cretaceous Foraminifera from Texas, TAPPAN, 443; VIEAUX, 471; New Permian Foraminifera from Australia, CRESPIN & PARR, 78; Cretaceous American Foraminifera, CUSHMAN, 86, 90; New Liassic Foraminifera, MACFADYEN, 278; New Silurian Foraminifera from U.S.A., STEWART & PRIDDY, 429; Palaeozoic Foraminifera of Sikkim, MUIR-WOOD & OAKLEY, 319; *Almaena* gen. n. (Oligocene), SAMOILOVA, 393; Genus *Cycloclypeus*, CRESPIN, 77; Structure of *Laticarinina*, CUSHMAN & TODD, 93; Pliocene and Pleistocene *Uvigerina* and *Angulogerina*, CUSHMAN & TODD, 97; American Miocene *Uvigerina* spp., CUSHMAN & TODD, 96; Measurements of *Bolivina* spp., CUSHMAN & TODD, 95; *Cuneolinella* gen. n., CUSHMAN & BERMUDEZ, 92; D'Orbigny's *Globigerina* spp., CUSHMAN, 89; *Siphonides* gen. n. (Eocene), FERAY, 132; Permian Fusulines, Karakoram, DUNBAR, 112; New Tertiary Texas *Textularia*, DAVIS, 102; Japanese *Pseudoschwagerina*, HUZIMOTO, 214; New Californian Pliocene *Cibicides*, LEROY, 261; Fossil Radiolaria from Turkey, GYSIN & LOMBARD, 174.

Mastigophora: Structure and behaviour of flagellates, PENARD, 350; Pigmented and colourless flagellates, PRINGSHEIM, 363; Flagellates from Sahara, GAUTHIER-LIÈVRE, 160; Freshwater flagellates from Hungary, SZABADOS, 432; Flagellates from Lake Balaton, SZABADOS, 431; New marine Dinoflagellates from Japan, ABÉ, 6; Variation in dimensions of *Ceratium* from Lake Balaton, ENTZ & SEBESTYÉN, 118; Dinophysiales from S. Atlantic, KÄSLER, 236; *Glenodinium*, SEBESTYÉN, 405; Structure of *Histomonas*, WENRICH, 485; Euglenoid flagellates

from Mexican lakes, BISHOP, 39; Spp. of *Chlamydomonas*, GERLOFF, 166; Bicoecidae and their affinities, PICKEN, 357; Appearance of *Leishmania* in spleen and liver smears, YOUNG, 509; New *Phytomonas*, REICHENOW, 371; New *Crithidia* of Nycteribiid fly, REICHENOW, 371; *Trypanosoma rotatorium*, VARGA & BACSICH, 465; New avian trypanosomes, DAS GUPTA & SIDDONS, 100; FONSECA, 138; PEREIRA, 354; Stages of *Trypanosoma theileri* in blood of cattle, REICHENOW, 371; New *Trypanosoma* in rat, CULBERTSON, 81; New bat-trypanosome, REICHENOW, 371; Akinetonuclear (=akinetoplastic) trypanosomes in Africa, CURASSON & ADJOVI, 85; Structure of *Trichomonas augusta*, SAMUELS, 394; *Trichomonas gallinae*, STABLER, 425; New *Trichomonas* from gecko, PERCIVAL, 352; Significance of "amoeboid" forms of *Trichomonas*, PEREIRA & ALMEIDA, 353; Structure of *Pentatrachomonas felis*, TANABE, 439; New *Pentatrachomonas*, *Pentatrachomastix* and *Hevaimita* from ground squirrel, TANABE & OKINAMI, 440; New *Chilomastix*, *Trichomonas* and *Eutrichomastix* from tapir, FONSECA, 137; *Devescovina*, KIRBY, 245; *Devescovinidae*, MELLO, 309; New *Hevaimita* from turkey, McNEIL, etc., 280.

Sporozoa: Coccidia of birds, YAKIMOFF, 504; *Eimeria* of Uruguayan cattle, RUBINO, 385; Oocysts of *Eimeria* of raccoon, MORGAN & WALLER, 315; *Eimeria* spp. (including new) from American cattle, CHRISTENSEN, 66; Structure of oocysts of *Globidium*, REICHENOW, 373; New Hemogregarine from Mexican snake, MARTINEZ, 294; Haemosporidia in American birds, WETMORE, 489; New avian *Haemoproterus*, FONSECA, 138; VALLES, 463; *Leucocytozoon* in turkeys, WEST & STARR, 488; Appearance of *Plasmodium* in thick blood films, WILSON, 494; Human *Plasmodium* spp. in thick blood films, FIELD, 134; *Plasmodium malariae* in thick blood films, FIELD & LE FLEMING, 136; Atypical gametocytes of *Plasmodium falciparum*, NORONHA, 332; *Plasmodium ovale* from China, YAO & WU, 505; New fowl *Plasmodium*, VERSIANI & GOMES, 469; New avian *Plasmodium*, DAS GUPTA & SIDDONS, 99; New *Plasmodium* from turkey, HERMAN, 198; Structure of avian *Plasmodium*,

HEWITT, 202; Comparison of *Plasmodium cathemerium* in different hosts, HEGNER & WEST, 193, 194; *Babesia bovis*, NEITZ, 328; New avian *Babesia*, TOUMANOFF, 455; Filter-passing forms in equine *Babesia*, OKUNTSOV & POGORZHEL'SKAYA, 337; Stages of development of *Theileria parva* in cattle and tick, REICHENOW, 370; Cnidosporidia from oligochaete worms, JIROVEC, 227; New Myxosporidia from fishes, HERRICK, 200; New *Henneguya* from fish, GANAPATI, 153; New *Sphaeromyxa*, NOBLE, 331; Microsporidia from Canadian fishes and insects, FANTHAM, etc., 119; *Duboscqia* from termite, KUDO, 251; New *Nosema* from fish, FANTHAM, etc., 119; New avian *Sarcocystis*, BARRETTO, 24; New *Sarcocystis* from ground squirrel, TANABE & OKINAMI, 440; *Encephalitozoon* of rabbit, RAY & RAGHAVACHARI, 366; *Actinomyxidia* from oligochaetes, JIROVEC, 228; *Toxoplasma* of dog, RAY & RAGHAVACHARI, 365.

Ciliophora: New ciliates from Tortugas, BULLINGTON, 53; New ciliates from China, WANG, 475; Abnormal ciliates produced by blastogenic agents, MOTTRAM, 317; *Pseudoprorodon* and *Platyophrya*, LUKÁČ, 274; New *Lagenophrys*, IMAMURA, 216; *Condyllostoma vorticella*, GELEI, 164; Revision of the gen. *Colpoda*, BURT, 54; *Balantiophorus*, WATSON, 476; New *Blepharisma* and key to other spp., SAWAYA, 395; *Balanophrya sphaerica*, GELEI, 165; Human *Balantidium*, LIU, 267; Abnormal individuals in *Euplotes*, KIMBALL, 243; *Tetrakymena* gen. n., FURGASON, 148; *Nyctotherus* spp. from S. American snakes and amphibia, SCHOUTEN, 400; *Spirodinium*, DAVIS, 103; Structure of *Tetrazoium*, DAVIS, 104; *Parafolliculina amphora*, ANDREWS, 15; New Peritrichids from Hungary, STILLER, 430; Structure and behaviour of Suctorina, PENARD, 350.

Protista incertae sedis: *Grahamella*, CANHAM, 59.

CYTOLOGY.—Structure of *Trichomonas augusta*, SAMUELS, 394.

Ectoplasm, membranes, etc.: Structure of shell in *Arcella*, KOEPPPEL, 248; Structure of embryonic apparatus in *Discocyclus*, BRÖNNIMANN, 49; Struc-

ture of theca in *Glenodinium*, SEBASTYÉN, 405; Cytostome pattern in "*Glaucoma* - *Colpidium*" group of ciliates, FURGASON, 148; "Follicles" of *Parafolliculina*, ANDREWS, 15.

Organellae of attachment: Fixative and stain for trichocysts of ciliates, LEE, 260.

Organellae of locomotion: Fixative and stain for cilia of infusoria, LEE, 260; Behaviour of cilia in encysted ciliate (*Woodruffia*), JOHNSON & EVANS, 234; Neuroneme-system in *Cinetochilum*, GELEI, 163; Ciliation of *Balantiophorus*, WATSON, 476.

Nucleus and cytoplasm: Rôle of chromosomes and cytoplasm in protozoa, JENNINGS, 225; Nuclear structure of *Endamoeba blattae*, MEGLITSCH, 307; Nuclear processes in *Stylocephalus*, GRELL, 172; Nuclear reorganization in cysts of *Colpoda*, TAYLOR & GARNJOBST, 445; Macronuclear structure in *Colpoda*, BURT, 54; Nuclear structure in Colpodidae, BURT, etc., 55; Chromosomes in *Paramecium*, CHEN, 63.

Nuclear division.—*Endamoeba blattae*, MEGLITSCH, 307; *Trichomonas augusta*, SAMUELS, 394; Chromosome cycle of *Gregarina*, SPRAGUE, 424; Nuclear processes in *Stylocephalus*, GRELL, 172; Nuclear cycles in *Ceratomyxa*, NOBLE, 330; Nuclear reorganization in Colpodidae, BURT, etc., 55; Nuclear division in *Spirodinium*, DAVIS, 103; *Tetrazoium*, DAVIS, 104.

Various internal structures.—Structure and function of osmiophile inclusions in protozoa, GATENBY, 159; Loss of kinetoplast in trypanosomes, REICHENOW, 372; Disappearance of kinetoplast in trypanosomes and leishmanias produced by synthalin, MAYER, 298; Structure of osmiophile elements and vacuoles in ciliates, SMYTH, 420; Neuroneme-system in *Cinetochilum*, GELEI, 163; Feeding mechanisms in Ciliates, LUND, 275; Technique for observation of contractile vacuoles in ciliates, LEE, 259.

Cysts; spores.—"Pseudo-cysts" in *Trichomonas*, SAMUELS, 394; Cnidosporidia from oligochaete worms, JIROVEC, 227; Cyst of *Sarcocystis*, BARRETTO, 24; Spore of *Coelosporidium*, SPRAGUE, 423.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Nutrition, metabolism.—Nutrition of protozoa, JOHNSON, 232; Physiological requirements of protozoa in culture, REES, etc., 368; Bacterial food preference in amoeba, SINGH, 415; Loss of plastids in flagellates, PRINGSHEIM, 363; Biochemical reactions of *Leishmania*, SENEKJI & ZEBOUNI, 410; Metabolism of *Trypanosoma lewisi*, SEARLE & REINER, 404; Food requirements of cattle *Trichomonas*, LYFORD, 276; Rôle of ascorbic acid in nutrition of *Trichomonas*, CAILLEAU, 57; Metabolism of *Trichomonas vaginalis*, TRUSSELL & JOHNSON, 459; Ingestion of food by *Trichonympha*, EMK, 117; Effect of vitamins on rat coccidium, BECKER, 28; Metabolism of *Plasmodium* spp., MAIER & COGGESHALL, 284; Nature of pigment in *Plasmodium*, DEVINE & FULTON, 105; Function of osmiophile elements in ciliates, SMYTH, 420; Feeding in ciliates, LUND, 275; Effect of cyanide on oxygen consumption in *Colpoda*, HALL, 175; Respiration in *Paramecium*, BOELL & WOODRUFF, 40; Nutrition of *Tetrahymena*, DEWEY, 106; Nutrition of *Pseudoprionodon* and *Platyophrya*, LUKÁČZ, 274.

Properties of nucleus and cytoplasm.—Antigenic properties of protozoa in relation to classification, TANZER, 442; Function of osmiophile inclusions in Protozoa, GATENBY, 159.

Secretion; Excretion.—Rôle of soil protozoa in fixation of nitrogen, HERVEY & GREAVES, 201; Active principle in *Trypanosoma cruzi* producing lesions, MAZZA & JÖRG, 303; Proteolytic ferment produced by *Trypanosoma evansi*, MANNOZZI-TORINI, 289.

Growth; Weight.—Growth rate of protozoa in cultures, BROWN, 50; Growth of ciliates in culture, KIDDER, 241; Effect of vitamins on growth of *Glaucoma*, HALL, 177.

Reproduction.—Significance of kinetoplast in trypanosomes, REICHENOW, 372; Reproduction of *Trypanosoma theileri* in the blood of cattle, REICHENOW, 371.

Vitality.—Viability of cysts of *Entamoeba histolytica*, REES, etc., 369;

Survival period of *Trypanosoma evansi* in animal carcasses, KRANEVELD & DJAENOEDIN, 250; Survival of avian *Plasmodium in vitro*, TRAGER, 457.

Locomotion; Movement.—Mechanism of flagellar locomotion, LOWNDES, 272; Locomotion in *Stylocephalus* (regarine), MISRA, 311; "Klino-kinesis" (= "trial-and-error" reaction) in *Paramecium*, GUNN & WALSHE, 173; YAPP, 507.

Sexuality.—Mating reactions in ciliates, JENNINGS, 223; Production of mating types in clones of ciliates, JENNINGS, 224; Mating types in *Paramecium*, CHEN, 63; Conjugation between abnormal individuals in *Paramecium*, KIMBALL, 243; Mating between enucleate portions of *Paramecium*, TARTAR & CHEN, 444; Mating types in *Euplotes*, KIMBALL, 242.

Effects of environment and stimuli.—Relation of *Ceratium* to environment, GRAHAM, 171; Effect of temperature on *Leishmania* culture, FRANCO DO AMARAL, 141; Effect of environment on bovine *Trichomonas* in culture, LYFORD, 276; Effect of temperature on development of *Plasmodium* in mosquitos, BOYD, 45; Effect of environment on susceptibility of anopheline to infection with *Plasmodium*, RUSSELL & MOHAN, 387; Effect of nutrition on simian *Plasmodium*, PASSMORE & SOMMERVILLE, 347; Effect of oxygen on avian *Plasmodium*, HEGNER & DOBLER, 191; Effect of heat on avian *Plasmodium*, COULSTON, 74; Factors affecting size of oocysts of avian *Plasmodium*, HUFF, 208; Effect of shaking on *Paramecium*, KING & BEAMS, 244; "Klino-kinesis" (= "trial-and-error" reaction) in *Paramecium*, GUNN & WALSHE, 173; YAPP, 507; Environmental factors affecting encystation in *Woodruffia*, JOHNSON & EVANS, 233.

Effects of chemicals.—Effect of drugs on pathogenic protozoa, ANON., 4; Effect of Kosam on *Entamoeba histolytica*, KUZELL, etc., 253; Effect of *Brucea* seeds on *Entamoeba histolytica*, LIU, 266; Effect of "Yatanine" on *Entamoeba histolytica*, LIU, etc., 268; Evaluation of drugs in experimental *Leishmania* infections, SOONG & ANDERSON, 422; Effect of diamidino stilbene

on *Leishmania*, ADLER & TCHERNOMORETZ, 9; Oligodynamic effect of metal solutions on trypanosomes, BIOZZI, 38; Effect of nitrobenzoic acid on trypanosomes, ROSENTHAL & BAUER, 379; Effect of anthiomaline on trypanosomes, HORNBY, 205; Effect of synthalin on the structure of trypanosomes and leishmanias, MAYER, 298; Distribution of diamidino stilbene in trypanosomes, HAWKING & SMILES, 189; Effect of tryparsamide on *Trypanosoma gambiense*, HAWKING, 187; Sensitivity and resistance to drugs in *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, HAWKING, 186; Drug-resistance in *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, FULTON & YORKE, 145; Effect of aromatic diamidines on *Trypanosoma congolense*, DAUBNEY & HUDSON, 101; Effect of drugs on *Trypanosoma evansi*, YUTUC, 510; Effect of ammonia on oocysts of coccidia, HORTON-SMITH, etc., 207; Effect of sulphur on coccidial oocysts, GOFF & UPP, 168; Effect of sulphaguanidine on coccidia, BOUGHTON, 42; Effect of sulphaguanidine on coccidia in lambs, FOSTER, etc. 139; Effect of pantothenic acid on rat coccidium, BECKER, 27; Effect of salt solution on fowl coccidia, WAXLER, 478; Effect of sulphathiazole on human *Plasmodium*, SCHWARTZ, etc., 402; Effect of cinchona alkaloids on *Plasmodium*, TO & CHO, 451; Plasmoquine-resistance in *Plasmodium knowlesi*, FULTON & YORKE, 147; Effect of sulphathiazole on monkey malaria, DIKSHIT & GANAPATHI, 107; Effect of atebirin on avian *Plasmodium*, BOYD & DUNN, 43; Effect of atebirin on schizonts of avian *Plasmodium*, BECKMAN, 30; Effect of sulphanilamide and derivatives on avian *Plasmodium* spp., MANWELL, etc., 292; WALKER & VAN DYKE, 473; Effect of drugs on avian *Plasmodium*, HEWITT, 202; Effect of hydroxyethylapocupreine on avian *Plasmodium*, HEGNER, etc., 195; Effect of quinine derivatives on avian *Plasmodium*, HEGNER, etc., 196; Effect of acranylon on avian *Plasmodium*, GINGRICH & FILLMORE, 167; Drug-resistance in *Babesia canis*, FULTON & YORKE, 146; Effect of cyanide on *Colpoda*, HALL, 175; Effect of NaCl on *Ichthyophthirius*, BUTCHER, 56.

Cyst-formation. — Factors affecting cyst-formation in *Woodruffia*, JOHNSON & EVANS, 233; Behaviour of cilia in

encysted ciliate (*Woodruffia*), JOHNSON & EVANS, 234.

Behaviour.—Behaviour of Suctorina and Flagellates, PENARD, 350; Social behaviour in ciliates, JENNINGS, 223, 226.

Cultivation.—Cultural requirements of protozoa, JOHNSON, 232; Cultivation of protozoa without bacteria, REES, etc., 368; Bacteria-free cultivation of flagellates and ciliates, TANZER, 442; Growth rates of protozoa in cultures, BROWN, 50; Succession of protozoal populations in cultures, HUTCHINSON, 213; Lettuce as a culture medium, HYMAN, 215; Cultivation of soil amoeba, SINGH, 415; Cultivation of *Entamoeba histolytica*, REES, etc., 369; Effect of oxidation-reduction potentials on cultures of *Entamoeba histolytica*, JACOBS, 221; *Chlamydomonas*, GERLOFF, 166; Attempted tissue culture of *Leishmania donovani*, PAI & HU, 343; *Trypanosoma rotatorium*, VARGA & BACSICH, 465; Cultivation of trypanosomes from blood of bats, REICHENOW, 371; Cultivation of *Trypanosoma brucei* in hen's egg, HALLAUER & KUHN, 179; Cultivation of *Trypanosoma equiperdum* in chick embryo, ALTURE-WERBER, 14; Development of *Trichomonas* in culture, PEREIRA & ALMEIDA, 353; Food requirements of *Trichomonas vaginalis* in culture, TRUSSELL & JOHNSON, 459; Effect of female hormones on culture of *Trichomonas vaginalis*, KUPFERBERG & JOHNSON, 252; Cultivation of *Trichomonas vaginalis* and *T. foetus* in chick embryos, TRUSSELL & McNUTT, 460; *Trichomonas foetus*, LYFORD, 276; Growth of human and bovine genital *Trichomonas* in chick embryo, McNUTT & TRUSSELL, 281; Cultivation of *Trichomonas gallinarum*, CAILLEAU, 57; Cultivation of avian *Plasmodium*, TRAGER, 457; *Plasmodium circumflexum*, COULSTON, 73; Factors affecting growth of ciliates in culture, KIDDER, 241; Effect of vitamins on culture of *Glaucoma*, HALL, 177; Populations of *Glaucoma*, HALL & SHOTTENFELD, 178; Cultivation of *Colpoda*, BURT, 54; Pure cultures of *Colpoda*, TAYLOR & VAN WAGEN-DONK, 446; *Balantiophorus*, WATSON, 476; Nutrition of *Tetrahymena* in culture, DEWEY, 106; Cultivation of *Bartonella*, GEIMAN, 162.

DEVELOPMENT.

Mycetozoa: Development of new *Plasmodiophora*, FELDMANN, 130.

Rhizopoda: Excystation of *Entamoeba histolytica* in bacteria-free media, SNYDER & MELENEY, 421; Development of *Laticarinina*, CUSHMAN & TODD, 98.

Mastigophora: Rhythmic multiplication in *Oxyrrhis*, NOZAWA, 333; Inversion of coenobium in *Pandorina*, TAFT, 433; Reproduction in *Bicoeca*, PICKEN, 357; Intracellular stage of *Leishmania* of chameleon, FRENKEL, 142; Early development of trypanosomes in the rat, AUGUSTINE, 21; Reproduction of *Trypanosoma theileri* in cattle, REICHENOW, 371; Method of development of metacyclic trypanosomes in *T. cruzi*, ELKELES, 116; Multiple division in *Trichomonas* of termite, MAY, 296.

Sporozoa: Life-cycle of new *Henneguya*, GANAPATI, 153; Life cycle of new *Stylocephalus* in beetle, MISRA, 311; Stages of development of *Stylocephalus*, GRELL, 172; Life-cycles of rabbit coccidia, RUTHERFORD & KESSEL, 390; Sporogony of *Globidium*, REICHENOW, 373; Localization of exoerythrocytic schizonts of *Plasmodium*, SCHULEMANN & SPIES, 401; Life-cycle of bat *Plasmodium*, TRY, 461; Development of simian and avian *Plasmodium* in vector of human malaria, COGGESHALL, 72; Relation of exoerythrocytic to other stages in avian *Plasmodium*, COULSTON & MANWELL, 75; Life-cycle of avian *Plasmodium*, HEWITT, 202; Exoerythrocytic schizogony in *Plasmodium relictum*, DOBLER, 109; Development of *Plasmodium cathemerium* in different hosts, HEGNER & WEST, 193, 194; Exoerythrocytic development in *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, ADLER & TCHERNOMORETZ, 10; MUDROW, 318; Development of fowl *Plasmodium*, JACOBI, 220; Development of *Plasmodium* in chicken, TRAGER, 456; Life-cycle of new fowl *Plasmodium*, VERSIANI & GOMES, 469; Development of *Plasmodium lophurae* in chickens, TERZIAN, 447; Development of *Plasmodium lophurae* in Anopheline mosquito, HURLBUT & HEWITT, 212; Gametogenesis of *Haemoproteus* in avian blood, RONDABUSH, 382; Development of *Theileria parva* in

cattle and tick, REICHENOW, 370; Schizogony in *Toxoplasma*, MANWELL, 291; Development of mammalian *Toxoplasma* in avian erythrocytes, WOLFSON, 498; Multiplication in *Toxoplasma*, RAY & RAGHAVACHARI, 365; Life-cycle of Myxosporidia from fishes, HERRICK, 200; Life-cycle of avian *Sarcocystis*, BARRETTO, 24; Life-cycle of *Coelosporidium* and development of its spore, SPRAGUE, 423; Actinomyxidial from oligochaetes, JIROVEC, 228.

Ciliophora: Behaviour of cilia in encysted ciliate (*Woodruffia*), JOHNSON & EVANS, 234; Life-cycle of *Parafolliculina*, ANDREWS, 15.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS.

Evolution, Phylogeny.—Phylogeny of Foraminifera, SCHEFFEN, 397; Mutual affinities of flagellates, PRINGSHEIM, 363; Affinities of *Bicoecidae*, PICKEN, 357; Phylogeny of Opalinid ciliates, MOHR, 312; Affinities in *Glaucomatolpidium* group of ciliates, FURGASON, 148.

Heredity.—Interaction of chromosomes and cytoplasm in genetics of protozoa, JENNINGS, 225; Inheritance of mating type in ciliate, KIMBALL, 242; Type of mitosis in the macronucleus of ciliates, PIEKARSKI, 356.

Variation.—Biotypes and enduring modifications in parasitic protozoa, TALIAFERRO & HUFF, 435; Variation in *Ceratium*, ENTZ & SEBESTYÉN, 118; Variability in *Chlamydomonas*, GERLOFF, 166; Comparison of *Plasmodium* clones, HUFF, 209.

Biometrics.—Measurements of *Bolivina* spp., CUSHMAN & TODD, 95.

ECOLOGY.

General.—Succession in protozoal populations, HUTCHINSON, 213; Ecology of protozoal populations as compared with that in other animals, ALLEE, 11; Population problems in protozoa, WOODRUFF, 502; Ecology of populations of blood protozoa, TALIAFERRO, 434; Moss-inhabiting Rhizopoda in Carpathian mts., BARTOS, 25; Quantitative study of Foraminifera, PARKER, 345; Biology of Atlantic

Foraminifera, CUSHMAN & HENBEST, 93; Ecology of flagellate populations, HALL, 176; Relation of *Ceratium* spp. to environment, GRAHAM, 171; Ecology of ciliate populations, JOHNSON, 231; Mode of life of *Parafolliculina*, ANDREWS, 15.

Behaviour.—Social behaviour in ciliates, JENNINGS, 223; Behaviour of Suctoria and Flagellates, PENARD, 350; Social organization in ciliates, JENNINGS, 226.

Habitat.—AQUATIC: *Marine.*—Protozoa from Bristol Channel, BASSINDALE, 26; Protozoal plankton of Gulf of Maine, BIGELOW, etc., 37; North Atlantic Foraminifera, CUSHMAN & HENBEST, 93; Foraminifera from Sea of Japan, ASANO, 19; Dinoflagellates in North Sea, LUCAS, 273; Dinoflagellates from Shimoda Bay, Japan, ABÉ, 6; Plankton Dinoflagellates off S. California, ALLEN, 13; Distribution of *Ceratium* spp. in Atlantic and Pacific oceans, GRAHAM, 171; Dinophysiales in S. Atlantic, KÄSLER, 236; New ciliates from Tortugas, BULLINGTON, 53.

Freshwater.—Plankton protozoa in Ohio lake, KRAATZ, 249; Protozoa in pools of Inner Mongolia, INUKAI & HADA, 217; Freshwater flagellates from Hungary, SZABADOS, 432; Flagellate plankton of Lake Balaton, SZABADOS, 431; Flagellates from water pools (etc.) of Sahara, GAUTHIER-LIÈVRE, 160; Euglenoid flagellates from Mexican lakes, BISHOP, 39; Pelagic *Glenodinium* from Lake Balaton, SEBESTYÉN, 405; Seasonal variation in *Ceratium* of Lake Balaton, ENTZ & SEBESTYÉN, 118; *Chlamydomonas* in lower Rhine plankton, WEIMANN, 480; New ciliates from China, WANG, 475; Peritricha from pond in Hungary, STILLER, 430.

MISCELLANEOUS: Protozoal fauna of tree-holes, MAYER, 297; LACKEY, 254; Moss-inhabiting Rhizopoda in Carpathian mts., BARTOŠ, 25.

Parasitism: GENERAL.—**Host-parasite relationship:** Relation of protozoal parasites to hazel grouse population, OLIGER, 338; Host-parasite relationship between Orthoptera and parasitic protozoa, SEMANS, 407; Ecology of populations of blood protozoa, TALIA-

FERRO, 434; Behaviour of intestinal flagellates in relation to development of termites, MAY, 296; Behaviour of *Leishmania* in sandflies, SMITH, etc., 418; The mutual relations between *Trypanosoma gambiense*, *T. rhodesiense*, man and tsetse flies, DUKE, 111; Effect of temperature of host on *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, VANDERPLANK, 464; Experimental infection of human intestinal *Trichomonas* into vagina, STABLER & FEO, 427; Relationship of gregarine to beetle-host, MISRA, 311; Host-parasite relationship between *Coregonus* and *Henneguya*, ZANDT, 511; Effect of vitamin diet of rat on coccidium infecting it, BECKER, 28; Effect of pantothenic acid on coccidial infection of rat, BECKER, 27; Influence of host on malaria parasites, HUFF, 211; Avian malaria, HEWITT, 202; Distribution of malaria parasites in the body of the avian host, HEWITT, 203; Behaviour of *Plasmodium* in various avian hosts, WOLFSON, 499; Modifications of *Plasmodium cathemerium* in different avian hosts, HEGNER & WEST, 193, 194; Factors affecting *Plasmodium* in fowls, TERZIAN, 448; Transmission of *Theileria parva*, LEWIS & FOTHERINGHAM, 264; Distribution relationship between fishes and their Myxosporidian parasites in California, NOBLE, 331; *Toxoplasma* in erythrocytes of birds, MANWELL, 291; Mutual relationship between *Opalina* and other parasites in frogs, HAZARD, 190.

Transmission, infectivity.—Transmission of human strain of *Entamoeba histolytica* to monkeys, ANON., 3; Behaviour of simian strains of *Entamoeba histolytica* in kittens, ANON., 3; Experimental infection of dogs with *Entamoeba histolytica*, FAUST, 127; Transmission of intestinal flagellates from nymph to adult termite, MAY, 296; Survival of *Leishmania* in sandflies between epidemics, LATYSCHEW & KRIUKOWA, 257; Vectors of *Leishmania* in Peking, CHUNG & FENG, 67; Experimental infection of man with *Leishmania* through bites of sandflies, ADLER & BER, 7; Infection of man with cultures of *Leishmania tropica*, SENEKJI & BEATTIE, 409; Experimental infection of hamsters with *Leishmania* through bites of sandflies, SMITH, etc., 419; Infection of hamsters with *Leishmania* from sandflies, YAO & WU, 506; Transmission of *Leishmania*

chagasi, PARAENSE & CHAGAS, 344; Transmission of *Leishmania* in S. China, YAO & WU, 506; Transmission of *Leishmania tropica* by the bite of sandfly, ADLER & BER, 8; Infection of rodents with trypanosomes via nasal mucous membrane, CRISTIANI, 79; Vectors of *Trypanosoma cruzi*, WOOD & WOOD, 500; Vectors of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Chile, GASÍO LIVACIĆ, 155; Vectors of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Argentine, MAZZA & CORNEJO, 302; MAZZA & UDIANO, 306; New vector of *Trypanosoma cruzi*, MARTINS, 295; Transmission of *Trypanosoma cruzi* by contamination of skin, MAZZA & LOVAGLIO, 305; Transmission of Bulgarian strain of *Trypanosoma evansi*, NIESCHULZ, 329; Transmission and virulence of *Trypanosoma hippicum*, IRIARTE, 218; Infection of chicks with *Trypanosoma equiperdum*, CRAIGE, 76; Attempted intravaginal implantation of *Trichomonas hominis*, STABLER, etc., 428; Animal inoculations with human and bovine *Trichomonads*, TRUSSELL & McNUTT, 460; Experimental infection of animals with *Trichomonas foetus*, ZEETI, 512; Experimental transmission of *Trichomonas gallinae* to birds, LEVINE, etc., 262; Attempts to infect chicken embryo with *Plasmodium*, RITA, 374; Virulence of *Plasmodium* in fowls, TERZIAN, 448; Infection of cottontail rabbit with coccidium of domestic rabbit, JANKIEWICZ, 222; Susceptibility of anopheline mosquitos to human malaria parasites, BOYD, 46; New Anopheline vector of human malaria in Egypt, FARID, 120; Malaria transmission in India, WHITE & ADHIKARI, 490; WHITE & APPAL NARAYANA, 491; Vectors of human *Plasmodium* in S. India, RUSSELL & RAO, 389; Malaria vector in Trinidad, ROZEBOOM, etc., 333; Congenital transmission of human malaria, LOPATIN, 270; Transmission of infection with two strains of *Plasmodium vivax*, BOYD, etc., 47; Effect of environment on susceptibility of anopheline to infection with *Plasmodium falciparum*, RUSSELL & MOHAN, 387; Experimental malaria in monkeys, ANON., 2; Transmission of simian and avian *Plasmodium* by vector of human malaria, COGGESHALL, 72; Culicine vector of *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, VARGAS & BELTRÁN, 466; Transmission of avian *Plasmodium*, LARID, 256; Infection with avian *Plasmodium* by

mouth, BELTRÁN, 33; Single-parasite infections with avian *Plasmodium*, COULSTON & MANWELL, 75; Transmission of *Plasmodium* of lizards, HUFF, 210; Transmission of *Theileria parva*, REICHENOW, 370; Prenatal transmission of infantile toxoplasmosis, WOLF, etc., 497; Development of mammalian *Toxoplasma* in avian erythrocytes, WOLFSON, 498; Mutual effects of *Bartonella* and *Eperythrozoon* in mixed infections, TYZZER, 452.

"Carriers," "reservoirs": Food handlers as carriers of *Entamoeba histolytica*, SCHOENLEBER, 399; Natural infections of monkeys with *E. histolytica*, JOHNSON, 229; Wild rodents as reservoirs of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Middle Asia, ANON., 1; Natural infection of cat with *Leishmania* in Brazil, MELLO, 308; Reservoir hosts of *Trypanosoma cruzi*, MAZZA & LOVAGLIO, 304; MAZZA, 301; WOOD & WOOD, 500; Reservoir hosts of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in U.S.A., PACK-CHANIAN, 342; Animal reservoirs of *Trypanosoma cruzi* in Chile, GASÍO LIVACIĆ & BERTÍN, 157.

Effect upon host; Pathology.—Effect of *Plasmodiophora* on *Zostera*, FELDMANN, 130; Complications of amoebiasis, WRIGHT, 503; Cutaneous lesions in S. American visceral leishmaniasis of dogs, TORRES, 452; Relation of trypanosomes to lymphatics of rat, AUGUSTINE, 20; Lesions produced experimentally by *Trypanosoma cruzi*, MAZZA & JÖRG, 303; Pathology of *Trypanosoma rhodesiense* infection in man, HAWKING & GREENFIELD, 188; Effect of *Trypanosoma vivax* on ungulates, JOHNSON, 230; Effect of *Trypanosoma hippicum* on horses, IRIARTE, 218; Effect of *Trichomonas* and *Histomonas* infections on turkeys, ALLEN, 12; Effect of *Trichomonas gallinae* on birds, LEVINE, etc., 262; Effect of *Trichomonas* on chickens, LEVINE & BRANDLY, 262; *Hexamita* in blood of mouse, ANDREWS & REYNOLDS, 16; Effect of *Hexamita* infection upon pigeons, McNEIL & HINSHAW, 279; Effect of *Giardia* upon man, KATSAMPES, etc., 239; Effect of gregarine infection on beetle, MISRA, 311; Effect of *Eimeria* infection on cottontail rabbit, WALLER & MORGAN, 474; Effect of *Eimeria stiedae* on rabbit, PATSOURI, 349; Effect of *Eimeria* infection on glycogen stores of chicken, PRATT, 362; Rena

coccidiosis of goose, WICKWARE, 493; Effects of *Eimeria* infection in chicks prevented by vitamin, BALDWIN, etc., 22; Effect of *Globidium* infection on sheep, MARSH & TUNNICLIFF, 293; Effect of malaria infections on blood proteins in man, BOYD & PROSKE, 48; Haematin-anaemia caused by malaria infection, WEISE, 483; Avian malaria, HEWITT, 202; Effect of *Plasmodium* infection on erythrocyte counts in birds, HERMAN & YOUNG, 199; Effect of *Plasmodium* infection on fowls, TERZIAN, 448.

Immunity: Serology: Immunity in protozoal infections, CULBERTSON, 80; Immunological relations in blood protozoa, TALIAFERRO, 434; Production of immune sera against protozoa, TANZER, 442; Antigenic structure of *Leishmania*, SENEKJI, 408; Cross-immunity in infections with human and canine *Leishmania*, CHUNG & LU, 68; Immunization against *Leishmania tropica*, SENEKJI & BEATTIE, 409; Immunity in trypanosome infections, PENSO, 351; Effect of sheep serum on trypanosome of mouse, TALIAFERRO & OLSEN, 436; TALIAFERRO & TALIAFERRO, 437; Transmission of immunity to trypanosomes from mother to offspring in rats, CULBERTSON, 82; Immunization against bovine trypanosomes, HORNBY, 206; Immunization against *Trypanosoma brucei*, KLEINE, 246; Agglutination reaction with *Trichomonas*, ROBERTSON, 376; Agglutination test in *Trichomonas* infection of bovines, KERR & ROBERTSON, 240; Immunization of chickens against coccidia, WAXLER & HERRICK, 479; Agglutination of sporozoites of *Plasmodium*, MULLIGAN, etc., 320; Complement fixation in human malaria, KLIGLER & YOELI, 247; Mechanism of immunity against simian *Plasmodium*, MULLIGAN, etc., 322; Effect of splenectomy on immunity to simian *Plasmodium*, MULLIGAN, etc., 324; Effect of spleen extracts on simian *Plasmodium*, MULLIGAN, etc., 323; Immunity in avian malaria, HEWITT, 202; Age immunity in avian *Plasmodium* infection, TRAGER, 456; Immunization of fowls with sporozoites of *Plasmodium*, MULLIGAN, etc., 321; Agglutination of sporozoites of fowl *Plasmodium*, RUSSELL, etc., 388; Immunity of hens against *Plasmodium gallinaceum*, VEZZOSO, 470.

Parasitized Protozoa: *Trichomonas* infected with *Nucleophaga*, SAMUELS, 394; *Stylocephalus bahli* sp. n. (Gregarine) parasitized by *Metchnikovella* and Chytridiaceae, MISRA, 311; Virus-like inclusions (?) in ciliates, MOTTRAM, 317.

[Protozoa in relation to Disease—vide under Economics.]

Parasitism: HOSTS.—

General: List of parasites from various animals of Cyprus, GAMBLES, 152; Host-list for *Hexamita* (Mastigoph. Diplomonad.), MCNEIL, etc., 280.

Other Mammalia: Mammals (various) blood (Argentina): *Trypanosoma cruzi* Ch. (Mastigoph.), MAZZA, 301; MAZZA & LOVAGLIO, 304.

Bats: List of reported Haemosporidia, TRY, 461.

[*Bos taurus*], intestine (U.S.A.): *Eimeria alabamensis* sp. n., *E. subspherica* sp. n. (Sporoz. Coccid.), CHRISTENSEN, 66.

Eutamias asiaticus (ground squirrel), muscles (Japan): *Sarcocystis eutamias* sp. n. (Sporoz. Sarcospor.); intestine: *Chilomastix magna* Becker, *Trichomonas muris* var. *citelli* Hartm., *Pentatrichomonas eutamias* sp. n., *Pentatrichomastix eutamias* sp. n., *Hexamita eutamias* sp. n. (Mastigophora), *Entamoeba citelli* Becker (Rhizopoda Amoebida), *Eimeria beecheyi* (Sporoz. Coccid.), TANABE & OKINAMI, 440.

Monkeys (captive: U.S.A.): occurrence of *Entamoeba* sp., SALIS, 392.

Nycteris aethiopica (bat), blood (E. Africa): *Trypanosoma mpapuensis* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), REICHENOW, 371.

Scotophilus temmincki (bat), blood (Indochina): *Polychromophilus* sp. (= *Plasmodium*) (Sporoz. Haemospor.), TRY, 461.

Sigmodon hispidus littoralis (cotton rat), blood (Florida, U.S.A.): *Trypanosoma sigmodoni* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), CULBERTSON, 81.

Silenus sinicus (= *Macaca radiata*), blood (India): *Plasmodium inui* H. & P. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), MULLIGAN & SWAMINATH, 325.

Tapirus raulinus, intestine (Brazil): *Entamoeba dobelli* sp. n. (Rhizop. Amoeb.), *Chilomastix navasi* sp. n., *Trichomonas tapiri* sp. n., *Eutricho-*

mastix bertholdoi sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), FONSECA, 137.

Aves: Birds, blood (California): various protozoa, WOHNUS & RYERSON, 496.

Coccidia of birds in Russia, YAKIMOFF, 504.

Partridges and pheasants, intestine (Denmark): Occurrence of coccidia, MADSEN, 283.

Accipiter cooperi, blood (California, U.S.A.): *Haemoproteus* sp. (Sporozoa Haemospor.), WOHNUS & RYERSON, 496.

Aphelocoma c. californica, blood (California, U.S.A.): *Plasmodium* sp. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), *Trypanosoma* sp. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), WOHNUS & RYERSON, 496.

Ardea cinerea, blood (Indochina): *Babesia ardeae* sp. n. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), TOUMANOFF, 455.

Branta c. canadensis, blood (U.S.A.): *Haemoproteus* sp. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), WETMORE, 489.

Buteo p. platypterus, blood (U.S.A.): *Haemoproteus* sp. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), WETMORE, 489.

B. b. borealis, blood (U.S.A.): *Haemoproteus* sp. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), WETMORE, 489.

Cathartes aura septentrionalis, blood (U.S.A.): *Leucocytozoon* sp. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), WETMORE, 489.

Centurus carolinus, blood (U.S.A.): *Plasmodium* sp. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), WETMORE, 489.

Colinus v. virginianus, blood (U.S.A.): *Haemoproteus* sp. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), WETMORE, 489.

Coracias indica, blood (India): *Haemoproteus coraciae* sp. n. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), VALLES, 463.

Cygnus columbianus, blood (U.S.A.): *Haemoproteus* sp. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), WETMORE, 489.

Fulica atra, blood (India): *Haemoproteus fulicae* sp. n. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), *Trypanosoma fulicae* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), FONSECA, 138.

Gallus gallus domesticus, blood (Basil): *Plasmodium juxtanucleare* sp. n. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), VERSIANI & GOMES, 469.

Hylocichla guttata faxoni, blood (U.S.A.): *Haemoproteus* sp. (Sporoz., Haemospor.), WETMORE, 489.

Icteria virens longicauda, blood (California, U.S.A.): *Trypanosoma* sp. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), WOHNUS & RYERSON, 496.

Meleagris gallopavo (dom. turkey), blood (Kenya, E. Africa): *Plasmodium durae* sp. n. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), HERMAN, 198; intestine (U.S.A.): *Hexamita meleagridis* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Diplomonad.), MCNEIL, etc., 280.

Melopsittacus undulatus, liver (captivity: Switzerland): *Toxoplasma* (Sporoz.), GALLI-VALERIO, 150.

Mimus polyglottos leucopterus, blood (California, U.S.A.): *Plasmodium* sp. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), WOHNUS & RYERSON, 496.

Munia a. atricapilla, blood (India): *Plasmodium praecox* va. n. *muniae* (Sporoz. Haemospor.), DAS GUPTA & SIDDONS, 99.

Passerella i. iliaca, blood (U.S.A.): *Leucocytozoon* sp., *Plasmodium* sp. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), WETMORE, 489.

Pipilo crissalis senicula, blood (California, U.S.A.): *Haemoproteus* sp. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), *Trypanosoma* sp. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), WOHNUS & RYERSON, 496.

P. maculatus megalonyx, blood (California U.S.A.): *Haemoproteus* sp. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), WOHNUS & RYERSON, 496.

Piranga erythromelas, blood (U.S.A.): *Plasmodium* sp. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), WETMORE, 489.

Progne s. subis, blood (U.S.A.): *Leucocytozoon* sp. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), WETMORE, 489.

Quiscalus q. quiscula, blood (U.S.A.): *Leucocytozoon* sp., *Toxoplasma* sp. (Sporozoa), *Trypanosoma* sp. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), WETMORE, 489.

Richmondia c. cardinalis, blood (U.S.A.): *Leucocytozoon* sp. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), WETMORE, 489.

Strix v. varia, blood (U.S.A.): *Leucocytozoon* sp. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), *Trypanosoma* sp. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), WETMORE, 489.

Toxostoma redivivum, blood (California, U.S.A.): *Haemoproteus* sp., *Plasmodium* sp. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), WOHNUS & RYERSON, 496.

Uroloncha striata, blood (India): *Trypanosoma urolonchae* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), PEREIRA, 354.

U. malabarica, blood (India): *Trypanosoma knowlesi* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), DAS GUPTA & SIDDONS, 100.

Volatinia jacarina, muscles (Brazil): *Sarcocystis jacarina* sp. n. (Sporoz. Sarcospor.), BARRETTO, 24.

Zenaidura macroura carolinensis, blood (U.S.A.): *Leucocytozoon* sp. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), WETMORE, 489.

Zonotrichia leucophrys gambeli, blood (California, U.S.A.): *Haemoproteus* sp. (Sporoz. Haemospor.), WOHNUS & RYERSON, 496.

Reptilia: Reptiles of Paraguay: records of *Nyctotherus* spp., SCHOUTEN, 400.

Lizards, blood (America): *Plasmodium* (Sporoz. Haemospor.), infections, HUFF, 210.

Amphisbaena albocingulata, intestine (Paraguay): *Nyctotherus sokoloffi* sp. n. (Ciliata Heterotr.), SCHOUTEN, 400.

Hoplodactylus maculatus (gecko), intestine (New Zealand): *Trichomonas hoplodactyli* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), PERCIVAL, 352.

Thamnophis marostemma, blood (Mexico): *Haemogregarina lermensis* sp. n. (Sporoz. Coccid.), MARTINEZ, 294.

Amphibia: Batrachians of Paraguay: records of *Nyctotherus* spp., SCHOUTEN, 400.

Pisces: List of fishes from California coast with Myxosporidia found in them, NOBLE, 331.

N. American fishes: recorded Cnidosporidia, BANGHAM, 23.

Fishes, fresh water, Canada: Microsporidia, FANTHAM, etc., 119.

Ambloplites rupestris, urinary bladder (Lake Erie, N. America): *Henneguya rupestris* sp. n. (Sporoz. Myxospor.), HERRICK, 200.

Artedius lateralis, gall bladder (California coast): *Sphaeromyxa lateralis* sp. n. (Sporoz. Myxospor.), NOBLE, 331.

[*Brevoortia* sp. ?] "Menhaden" (U.S.A.): *Eimeria* [sp. n. ?] in testes, HARDCASTLE, 182.

Eupomotis gibbosus, gall bladder (Lake Erie, N. America): *Chloromyxum gibbosum* sp. n. (Sporoz. Myxospor.); gills: *Myxobolus gibbosus* sp. n. (Sporoz. Myxospor.); urinary bladder: *Henneguya ohioensis* sp. n. (Sporoz. Myxospor.), HERRICK, 200.

Gadus callarias, gills (Canada): *Nosema branchiale* Nem. (Sporoz. Microspor.), FANTHAM, etc. 119.

Osmorus mordax, gut (Canada): *Glugea hertwigi* var. n. *canadensis* (Sporoz. Microspor.), FANTHAM, etc. 119.

Otolithus ruber & *O. maculatus*, bulbous arteriosus (India): *Henneguya otolithi* sp. n. (Sporoz. Myxospor.), GANAPATI, 153.

Pimephales promelas, body cavity (Canada): *Nosema pimephales* sp. n. (Sporoz. Microspor.), FANTHAM, etc. 119.

Insecta.—Insects, Canada: Microsporidia, FANTHAM, etc., 119.

Acrydium angustum & *Paratettix c. cucullatus*, gut (U.S.A.): *Gregarina acrydiinarum* sp. n. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

Aeschna grandis (larvae), fat body (Canada): *Gurleya aeschnae* sp. n., *Perezia aeschnae* sp. n. (Sporoz. Microspor.), FANTHAM, etc., 119.

Anaxipha exigua, gut (U.S.A.): *Leidyana erratica* (Cr.) (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

Arphia sulphurea, gut (U.S.A.): *Gregarina rigida columna* subsp. n., *Actinocephalus elongatus* sp. n. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

Ceuthophilus gracilipes, gut (U.S.A.): *Gregarina proteocephala* sp. n., *G. ceuthophili* sp. n. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

C. brevipes, gut (U.S.A.): *Gregarina ceuthophili* sp. n. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

C. divergens, gut (U.S.A.): *Gregarina ceuthophili* sp. n. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

C. uhleri, gut (U.S.A.): *Gregarina prima* sp. n. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

Chaoborus flavicans (= *Corethra albipes*) (larvae), fat body (Canada): *Thelchania corethrae* Schub. et Rodr. (Sporoz. Microspor.), FANTHAM, etc., 119.

Chorthippus c. curtipennis, gut (U.S.A.): *Gregarina r. rigida* (Hall), *G. indianensis* sp. n. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

Chortophaga viridifasciata, gut (U.S.A.): *Gregarina rigida columna* subsp. n., *Actinocephalus elongatus* sp. n. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

Coptotermes heimi (?), intestine (India): *Endolimaz goheeni* sp. n. (Rhizop. Amoeb.), MELLO & LOBO, 310.

Dichromorpha viridis, gut (U.S.A.): *Actinocephalus elongatus* sp. n. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

Dissosteira carolina, gut (U.S.A.): *Gregarina rigida columna* subsp. n., *G. r. rigida* H., *G. locustae* Lank. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

Encoptolophus sordidus, gut (U.S.A.): *Gregarina rigida columna* subsp. n. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

Gonocephalum helopioides, intestine (India): *Stylocephalus bahli* sp. n. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), MISRA, 311.

Gryllus assimilis, gut (U.S.A.): *Leidyana gryllorum* (C.), *L. erratica* (Cr.), *Gregarina kingi* Cr., *G. galliveri* W., *G. oviceps* D. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

Hadenocercus puteanus, gut (U.S.A.): *Gregarina hadenocerci* sp. n. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

Hapithus a. agitator, gut (U.S.A.): *Leidyana erratica* (Cr.), *Gregarina galliveri* W. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

Melanoplus differentialis, *M. bivittatus* (U.S.A.): *Gregarina rigida columna* subsp. n., *G. r. rigida* H., *G. indianensis* sp. n. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

M. s. scudderi (U.S.A.): *Gregarina rigida columna* subsp. n. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

M. obovatipennis (U.S.A.): *Gregarina rigida columna* subsp. n., *G. r. rigida* H. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

M. keeleri luridus (U.S.A.): *Gregarina rigida columna* subsp. n., *G. r. rigida* H. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

M. m. mexicanus (U.S.A.): *Gregarina rigida columna* subsp. n., *G. r.*

rigida H., *G. indianensis* sp. n., *Actinocephalus elongatus* sp. n. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

M. f.-r. femur-rubrum, gut (U.S.A.): *Gregarina r. rigida* H., *G. nigra* W., *G. locustae* Lank. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

Nemobius f. fasciatus, gut (U.S.A.): *Leidyana gryllorum* (C.), *L. erratica* (Cr.) (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

N. fasciatus socius, gut (U.S.A.): *Leidyana erratica* (Cr.) (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

Parcoblatta virginica, gut (U.S.A.): *Leptomonas* sp. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), *Gregarina ohioensis* sp. n. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

P. uhleriana, gut (U.S.A.): *Gregarina parcoblattae* sp. n. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

P. pensylvanica, gut (U.S.A.): *Leptomonas* sp. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), *Gregarina thomasi* sp. n., *G. parcoblattae* sp. n. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), *Nyctotherus ovalis* var. n. (Ciliata Heterotrich.), SEMANS, 407.

P. lata, gut (U.S.A.): *Leptomonas* sp. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), SEMANS, 407.

Pardalophora apiculata, gut (U.S.A.): *Gregarina rigida columna* subsp. n., *Actinocephalus* sp. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

Penicillidia pachymella (Nycteriibiidae), gut (E. Africa): *Crithidia penicillidiæ* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), REICHENOW, 371.

Schistocerca a. americana (U.S.A.): *Actinocephalus elongatus* sp. n. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

Spharagemon bolli (U.S.A.): *Gregarina rigida columna* subsp. n., *G. r. rigida* H. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

S. c. collare (U.S.A.): *Gregarina rigida columna* subsp. n. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

Tachycines asinamorus (U.S.A.): *Pileocephalus tachycines* sp. n. (Sporoz. Gregarin.), SEMANS, 407.

Crustacea.—*Leander paucidens*, teguments (Japan): *Lagenophrys lunatus* sp. n. (Ciliata Peritrich.), IMAMURA, 218.

Annelida.—*Aulodrilus pluriseta*, various organs (Czechoslovakia): *Haplosporidium aulodrilii* sp. n. (Sporoz. Haplospor.), JIROVEC, 227.

Ilyodrilus prespanensis, testes and body-cavity (Yugoslavia): *Sphaeractinomyxon ilyodrilii* sp. n. (Sporoz. Actinomyxid.), JIROVEC, 228.

Protozoa.—*Stylocephalus bahli* sp. n. parasitized by *Metchnikovella* (Sporoz. Haplospor. ?) and Chytridiaceae (fungi), MISRA, 311.

Trichomonas augusta (from frog): infection with *Nucleophaga*, SAMUELS, 394.

Plantae.—*Euphorbia tirucalli*, latex (E. Africa): *Phytomonas tirucalli* sp. n. (Mastigoph. Protomonad.), REICHENOW, 371.

Zostera nana (Atlantic): *Plasmodiophora bicaudata* sp. n. (Mycetozoa), FELDMANN, 130.

ECONOMICS.

Soil Protozoa.—Protozoa in Chinese soils, GAW, 161; Rôle of soil protozoa in fixation of nitrogen, HERVEY & GREAVES, 201.

Protozoa in relation to Disease.—(See also under PARASITISM.)

General.—Human parasitic protozoa in temperate climates, CAMERON, 58; Incidence of intestinal protozoa among patients in mental hospital, YOUNG & HAM, 508; Incidence of human intestinal protozoa in U.S.A., ROTHMAN & LASKEY, 381; Incidence of human intestinal protozoa in New Orleans, FAUST, 123; Incidence of intestinal protozoa in Pennsylvania students, STABLER, 426; Incidence of human intestinal protozoa in Mysore, NAIDU, etc., 326; Incidence of intestinal protozoa among Mexican school children, BELTRÁN & LARENAS, 34; Immunity in protozoal infections, CULBERTSON, 80; Relation of parasitic protozoa to fluctuation of hazel grouse population, OLIGER, 338.

Amoebiasis.—Review of human amoebiasis, FAUST, 124; Incidence of *E. histolytica* in Georgia, U.S.A., REARDON, 367; Incidence of *E. histolytica* infec-

tions (and lesions) in New Orleans, revealed P.M., FAUST, 123; Experimental infections with and diagnostic methods for human amoebiasis, FAUST, 127; Transmission of *E. histolytica* by food handlers, SCHOENLEBER, 399; Complications of amoebiasis, WRIGHT, 503; Pulmonary amoebiasis, DORMER & FRIEDLANDER, 110; Treatment of human amoebiasis, FAUST, 125; MANSON-BAHR, 290; Amoebicidal action of Kosam, KUZELL, etc., 253; Natural infections of monkeys with *E. histolytica*, JOHNSON, 229.

Leishmaniasis.—Biochemical reactions of *Leishmania*, SENEKJI & ZEBOUNI, 410; Behaviour of *Leishmania* in sandflies, SMITH, etc., 418; Infected sandflies in Peking, CHUNG & FENG, 67; Natural infection of cat with *Leishmania* in Brazil, MELLO, 308; Relationship of Kala-Azar to Malaria, SMITH & AHMED, 417; Experimental transmission of *L. donovani* from sandflies to hamsters, SMITH, etc., 419; Attempted tissue culture of *L. donovani*, PAI & HU, 343; Kala-Azar in China, CLOW, 70; YOUNG, 509; Kala Azar in Hupeh, China, McCLELLAND, 277; Transmission of Kala-Azar in S. China, YAO & WU, 506; Relationship between human and canine Kala-Azar in Peking, GALLIARD, 149; Cross complement fixation in human and canine Kala-Azar, CHUNG & LU, 68; Transmission of S. American visceral leishmaniasis, PARAENSE & CHAGAS, 344; Epidemiology of visceral leishmaniasis in Marseilles district, BERGIER, 35; *Leishmania* in the skin of dogs suffering from visceral leishmaniasis, Ho, etc., 204; Cutaneous lesions in S. American visceral leishmaniasis of dogs, TORRES, 452; Survival of *L. tropica* in sandflies between epidemic periods, LATYSCHEW & KRIUKOWA, 257; Wild rodents as natural reservoirs of cutaneous leishmaniasis in Middle Asia, ANON., 1; Experimental infection of man with *L. tropica* by bite of sandflies, ADLER & BER, 7, 8; Immunization with *L. tropica* cultures, SENEKJI & BEATTIE, 409; Antigens of *L. tropica*, SENEKJI, 408; Epidemic of oriental sore in India, SHAH, 412.

Trypanosomiasis.—Immunity in trypanosomiasis, PENSO, 351; Equine and bovine trypanosomiasis in Abyssinia, ROETTI, 378; Significance of kine-

toplast in trypanosomes, REICHENOW, 372; Economic importance of animal trypanosomiasis, CURASSON, 83; Trypanosomiasis of bovines and equines in Nicaragua, GALLO, 151; Immunization against bovine trypanosomiasis, HORNBY, 206; Incidence of *T. melophagium* among sheep in Yugoslavia, KATIĆ, 238; Xenodiagnosis in Chagas' disease, GASÍO LIVACIĆ, 156; *T. cruzi* in U.S.A., WOOD, 501; Reservoir hosts of Chagas' Disease in U.S.A., PACKCHANIAN, 342; Animal reservoirs of *T. cruzi* in Chile, GASÍO LIVACIĆ & BERTÍN, 157; Chagas' disease in Chile, GASÍO LIVACIĆ & CHAIT, 158; Infection rate with *T. cruzi* in Triatomids of Chile, GASÍO LIVACIĆ, 155; Chagas' Disease in Argentine, MAZZA, 300; Vectors of Chagas' Disease in Argentine, MAZZA & CORNEJO, 302; MAZZA & UNDIANO, 306; Natural infections of cats with *T. cruzi* in Uruguay, TALICE, 438; New Brazilian vector of *T. cruzi*, MARTINS, 295; Skin reaction for diagnosis of *T. cruzi* infection, MAYER & PIFANO, 299; Experimental lesions produced by *T. cruzi*, MAZZA & JÖRG, 303; Chagas' Disease produced by contamination of skin, MAZZA & LOVAGLIO, 305; Mammals naturally infected with *T. cruzi* in Argentine, MAZZA, 301; Incidence of *T. cruzi* in mammals and in Triatomid bugs in Argentine, MAZZA & LOVAGLIO, 304; Distribution of *T. cruzi* in reservoir hosts and vectors, WOOD & WOOD, 500; Biological aspects of Sleeping Sickness, DUKE, 111; Pathology of *T. rhodesiense* infection in man, HAWKING & GREENFIELD, 188; Effect of temperature of hosts on virulence and transmissibility of *T. rhodesiense*, VANDERPLANK, 464; Immunization against Nagana, KLEINE, 246; Trypanosomiasis of camels in East Africa, FRULLINI, 144; Surra in Dromedaries of Syria, PIGOURY & BERNARD, 358; Transmission of Bulgarian strain of *T. evansi*, NIESCHULZ, 329; First record of *T. evansi* (in donkey) from China, TANG, 441; Survival period of *T. evansi* in animal carcasses, KRANEVELD & DJAENOEDIN, 250; Treatment of equine Surra, YUTUC, 510; Proteolytic ferment produced by *T. evansi*, MANNOZZI-TORINI, 289; *T. hippicum* infection of horses (Derrengadera) in Venezuela: general account, IRIARTE, 218; Cultivation of *T. equiperdum* in chick embryo, ALTURE-WERBER, 14;

First record of *T. vivax* from cattle in Panama, JOHNSON, 230; Induced relapses in latent *T. vivax* infections, CURASSON, 84.

Animal Flagellosis.—Experimental infection of human intestinal *Trichomonas* into vagina, STABLER & FEO, 427, 428; Cultivation of *Trichomonas vaginalis*, TRUSSELL & JOHNSON, 459; Trichomoniasis in Utah cattle, MADSEN & JENSEN, 282; *Trichomonas foetus* in Wisconsin cattle, MORGAN, 314; Diagnosis of *Trichomonas foetus* infection in cattle by agglutination test, KERR & ROBERTSON, 240; Bovine trichomoniasis, ANON., 5; KERR & ROBERTSON, 240; Disease caused in cattle by *Trichomonas*, BELLER & SCHAAF, 31; Relation of chalk content of soil to *Trichomonas* infection in cattle, WERNER, 487; Animal inoculations with human and bovine genital trichomonads, TRUSSELL & McNUTT, 460; Experimental *Trichomonas foetus* infections, ZEETI, 512; Agglutination reaction with *Trichomonas foetus*, ROBERTSON, 376; Canine trichomoniasis, BRUCE, 51; Pathogenicity of *Trichomonas gallinae* to chickens, LEVINE & BRANDLY, 263; Effect of *Trichomonas gallinae* on avian hosts, LEVINE, etc., 262; Trichomonads causing disease of domestic birds, SCHAAF, 396; Trichomonads in poultry, SCHERLE, 398; Enterohepatitis due to *Trichomonas* in fowls of Eritrea, SFORZA, 411; Effects of histomoniasis and trichomoniasis on turkeys, ALLEN, 12; *Hexamita* infection in pigeons, McNEIL & HINSHAW, 279; Enteritis due to *Hexamita* in turkey, McNEIL, etc., 280; Diagnostic tests for *Giardia*, KATSAMPES, etc., 239; Giardiasis and its treatment, HARTMAN & KYSER, 183; NUTTER, etc., 334; Treatment of human giardiasis, FAUST, 125.

Coccidiosis.—Disinfectant action of ammonia on coccidial oocysts, HORTON-SMITH, etc., 207; Effect of sulphur on oocysts of fowl coccidia, GOFF & UPP, 168; Lesions produced by *Eimeria* in cottontail rabbit, WALLER & MORGAN, 474; Liver Coccidiosis of rabbits, PATSOURI, 349; Treatment of lamb coccidiosis with sulphaguanidine, FOSTER, etc., 139; Epizootology of coccidiosis in lambs, CHRISTENSEN, 65; *Eimeria* infection in goats of Brazil, TORRES, 453; Coccidiosis in U.S.A. cattle, CHRISTENSEN, 66; Cattle

coccidiosis in Uruguay, RUBINO, 385; Effect of coccidiosis on glycogen stores in chicken, PRATT, 362; Renal coccidiosis of geese, WICKWARE, 493; Sulphaguanidine treatment of fowl coccidiosis, FARR & ALLEN, 121; Immunization of chickens against coccidiosis, WAXLER & HERRICK, 479; Vitamin protection of chicks against effects of *Eimeria* infection, BALDWIN, etc., 22; Treatment of fowl coccidiosis with saline, WAXLER, 478; Coccidia of birds in Russia, YAKIMOFF, 504; Effect of *Globidium* infection on sheep, MARSH & TUNNICLIFF, 293; *Globidium* infections in equines, REICHENOW, 373.

Malaria.—Relationship of malaria to Kala-Azar, SMITH & AHMED, 417; Treatment of malaria with sulphathiazole, SCHWARTZ, etc., 402; Natural *Plasmodium* infections in Indian anophelines, RUSSELL & RAO, 339; Malaria vector in Trinidad, ROZEBOOM, etc., 383; Malaria on China-Burma highway, ROBERTSON, 377; Birds used for malaria research, WOLFSON, 499; Comparison of induced and natural malaras, WINCKEL, 495; New method of staining malaria parasites in thick blood films, FIELD, 133; Identification of human malaria parasites in thick blood films, FIELD, 134; Diagnosis of malaria parasites in thick blood films, FIELD, 135; Thick films in malaria diagnosis, WILSON, 494; Haematin-anaemia caused by malaria infection, WEISE, 483; Effect of mosquito-netting upon incidence of malaria in U.S.A., WATSON & MAHER, 477; Effect of malaria infections on blood proteins in man, BOYD & PROSKE, 48; Susceptibility of anophelines to human *Plasmodium*, BOYD, 46; History of human malaria in N. America, BOYD, 44; Relation of malaria parasites to Blackwater fever, FOY, etc., 140; Transmission of malaria through blood-transfusion, GORDON, 169; Complement fixation in human malaria, KLIGLER & YOELL, 247; Congenital human malaria, LOPATIN, 270; Specific agglutination of sporozoites, MULLIGAN, etc., 320; Malaria in S.W. China, KAN, 237; Malaria mortality in U.S.A., FAUST & PARKER, 129; FAUST, 128; Distribution of malaria in North and Central America, and West Indies, FAUST, 126; Malaria in Panama, CLARK, etc., 69; Human malaria in Cuba, CARR, etc., 60; Anopheline vector in Egypt, FARID, 120; Vectors

of malaria in Middle Asia, ANON., 2; Malaria vectors in India, WHITE & ADHIKARI, 490; WHITE & APPAL NARAYANA, 491; Course of induced *P. vivax* infections, COATNEY & YOUNG, 71; Transmission of infection with two strains of *P. vivax*, BOYD, etc., 47; Induced malaria with *P. falciparum*, CHOPRA, etc., 64; Effect of temperature on development of *P. falciparum* in mosquitos, BOYD, 45; Case of heavy M.T. infection, RO & YUGAWA, 375; Experimental infection with *P. falciparum* of anophelines from different environments, RUSSELL & MOHAN, 387; Atypical gametocytes of *P. falciparum*, NORONHA, 332; Diagnosis of *P. malariae* in thick blood films, FIELD & LE FLEMING, 136; *P. ovale* in China, YAO & WU, 505; *P. ovale* in India, RAMAN, 364; Effect of splenectomy on immunity in monkey malaria, MULLIGAN, etc., 324; Control of monkey malaria with spleen extracts, MULLIGAN, etc., 323; Mechanism of immunity in monkey malaria, MULLIGAN, etc., 322; Effect of sulphathiazole on monkey malaria, DIKSHIT & GANAPATHI, 107; Monograph on avian malaria, HEWITT, 202; *P. gallinaceum* infection in fowls, JACOBI, 220; Immunization of fowls with sporozoites of *Plasmodium*, MULLIGAN, etc., 321; *Plasmodium* pathogenic to turkeys, HERMAN, 198; Erythrocyte counts in *Plasmodium* of birds, HERMAN & YOUNG, 199; Present knowledge regarding fowl *Plasmodium*, BELTRÁN, 32; Culicine vector of fowl malaria, VARGAS & BELTRÁN, 466; Passive immunity in fowl malaria, VEZZOSO, 470; New fowl *Plasmodium*, VERSIANT & GOMES, 469; Course of infection and age-immunity in chicken malaria, TRAGER, 456; Agglutination of sporozoites of fowl *Plasmodium*, RUSSELL, etc., 388; Transmission of *P. lophurae*, LAIRD, 256; Pathology of *P. lophurae* infection in fowls, TERZIAN, 448; Cultivation of *Plasmodium lophurae*, TRAGER, 457; Control of *P. lophurae* infection by sulphonamides, WALKER & VAN DYKE, 473; Pigeon malaria in California, KADNER, 235.

Piroplasmosis.—Piroplasmoses of domestic animals in Colombia, VELÁSQUEZ, 467; Cattle piroplasmosis in Bulgaria, THOMOFF, 450; Cattle babesiasis in Poland, OBITZ, 335; *Babesia bovis* infections in S. Africa, NEITZ, 328

Piroplasmosis of camels in E. Africa, FRULLINI, 144; Filter-passing forms in *Babesia equi*, OKUNTSOV & POGORZHELSKAYA, 337; Canine piroplasmosis in Colombia, PATINO, 348; Life-cycle of *Theileria parva* and of other piroplasms, REICHENOW, 370; Transmission of *T. parva*, LEWIS & FOTHERINGHAM, 264.

Other Sporozoa.—Disease caused by *Leucocytozoon* in turkeys, WEST & STARR, 488; Human encephalitis produced by *Toxoplasma*, SABIN, 391; PINKERTON & HENDERSON, 360; First record of toxoplasmosis in adult person, PINKERTON & WEINMAN, 361; Prenatal infantile toxoplasmosis, WOLF, etc., 497; Toxoplasmosis in Indian dog, RAY & RAGHAVACHARI, 365; *Toxoplasma* in parrots, GALLI-VALERIO, 150; Sarcosporidiosis in German pigs, and diagnostic methods, FENDLER, 131; Sarcosporidiosis in wild animals of N. America, SHILLINGER & WETMORE, 414; *Encephalitozoon* infection in rabbit, RAY & RAGHAVACHARI, 366.

Ciliates.—*Balantidium* infection of man in China, LIU, 267; Balantidiosis in chimpanzee, MOORMAN, 313; Outbreaks of Ichthyophthiriasis in Australian fish, BUTCHER, 56.

Protista incertae sedis.—Bartonellosis: general account, WEINMAN, 481; Bartonellosis in S. America, WEINMAN, 482; "Protozoal" (?) organisms found in human organs, BONNE & PRAWIROHARDJO, 41.

Chemotherapy and Prophylaxis.—Chemotherapy in protozoal infections, ANON., 4; Treatment of human amoebiasis and giardiasis, FAUST, 125; Treatment of amoebiasis, MANSON-BAHR, 290; Effect of "Yatanine" on human dysentery amoeba, LIU, etc., 268; Effect of *Brucea* seeds on amoebic dysentery, LIU, 266; Amoebicidal action of Kosam, KUZELL, etc., 253; Effect of synthalin on the structure of trypanosomes and leishmanias, MAYER, 298; Prophylaxis against Oriental Sore, LATYSCHEW & KRIUKOWA, 258; Effect of diamidino stilbene on *Leishmania*, ADLER & TCHERNOMORETZ, 9; Evaluation of drugs in experimental *Leishmania* infections, SOONG & ANDERSON, 422; Oligodynamic effect of metal solutions on trypanosomes, BROZZI, 38;

Effect of nitrobenzoic acid on trypanosomes, ROSENTHAL & BAUER, 379; Effect of anthiomaline on pathogenic trypanosomes, HORNBY, 205; Distribution of diamidino stilbene in trypanosomes, HAWKING & SMILES, 189; Effect of tryparsamide on *Trypanosoma gambiense*, HAWKING, 187; Sensitivity and resistance to drugs in *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, HAWKING, 186; Drug-resistance in *Trypanosoma rhodesiense*, FULTON & YORKE, 145; Effect of drugs on *Trypanosoma evansi*, YUTUC, 510; Treatment of Derrengadera (*Tryp. hippicum*), IRIARTE, 218; Treatment of *Trypanosoma congolense* infections with aromatic diamidines, DAUBNEY & HUDSON, 101; Effect of sulphaguanidine on coccidiosis, BOUGHTON, 42; Sulphaguanidine in prophylaxis of fowl coccidiosis, FARR & ALLEN, 121; Treatment of lamb coccidiosis with sulphaguanidine, FOSTER, etc., 139; Effect of cinchona alkaloids on *Plasmodium*, TO & CHO, 451; Effect of sulphathiazole on human malaria parasites, SCHWARTZ, etc., 402; Plasmoquine-resistance in *Plasmodium knowlesi*, FULTON & YORKE, 147; Chemotherapy in bird malaria, HEWITT, 202; Effect of atebirin on schizonts of avian *Plasmodium*, BECKMAN, 30; Method of action of atebirin on avian *Plasmodium*, BOYD & DUNN, 43; Effect of hydroxyethylapocoupreine on avian *Plasmodium*, HEGNER, etc., 195; Effect of quinine derivatives on avian malaria parasites, HEGNER, etc., 196; Effect of acranyl on bird malaria, GINGRICH & FILLMORE, 167; Effect of sulphonamides on avian *Plasmodium*, WALKER & VAN DYKE, 473; Effect of sulphanilamide and derivatives on avian malaria parasites, MANWELL, etc., 292; Drug-resistance in *Babesia* of dog, FULTON & YORKE, 146; Treatment of *Ichthyophthirius* infection, BUTCHER, 56.

DISTRIBUTION.

(a) Geographical.

General.—Distribution of *Henneguya* in relation to host, COREGONUS, ZANDT, 511.

1. Land and Freshwater.—**Palaeartic Region.**—Moss-inhabiting Rhizopoda in Carpathian mts., BARTOŠ,

25; Trypanosomiasis in Yugoslavian sheep, KATIĆ, 238; Freshwater flagellates from Hungary, SZABADOS, 432; Flagellates from Lake Balaton, SZABADOS, 431; Coccidia of birds in Russia, YAKIMOFF, 504; Kala-Azar in China, CLOW, 70; Occurrence of *Plasmodium ovale* in China, YAO & WU, 505; New freshwater ciliates from China, WANG, 475; Human *Balantidium* in China, LIU, 267.

Oriental Region.—First record of *Encephalitozoon* from rabbit in India, RAY & RAGHAVACHARI, 366; First record of *Trypanosoma evansi* from China, TANG, 441; Malaria in S.W. China, KAN, 237; Incidence of human malaria on China-Burma highway, ROBERTSON, 377.

Ethiopian Region.—Flagellates from Sahara, GAUTHIER-LIÈVRE, 160; New Trypanosomidae from E. Africa, REICHENOW, 371; First record of *Babesia bovis* from S. Africa, NEITZ, 328; First record of *Grahamella* from rat in S. Africa, CANHAM, 59.

Nearctic Region.—First occurrence of *Eimeria truncata* in Canadian geese, WICKWARE, 493; Microsporidia from Canadian fishes, FANTHAM, etc., 119; Incidence of human intestinal protozoa in U.S.A., ROTHMAN & LASKEY, 381; Incidence of human intestinal protozoa in New Orleans, FAUST, 123; *Trypanosoma cruzi* in U.S.A., PACKCHANI, 342; WOOD 501; Distribution of *Trypanosoma cruzi*, WOOD & WOOD, 500; *Trichomonas* in Wisconsin cattle, MORGAN, 314; *Hexamita* in California pigeons, McNEIL & HINSHAW, 279; Haemosporidia from N. American birds, WOHNUS & RYERSON, 496; WETMORE, 489; Distribution of malaria in U.S.A., FAUST, 126; Malaria in N. America, BOYD, 44; First record of pigeon malaria in California, KADNER, 235.

Central America; West Indies.—Incidence of intestinal protozoa in Mexican children, BELTRÁN & LARENAS, 34; Animal trypanosomiasis in Nicaragua, GALLO, 151; First record of *Trypanosoma vivax* from cattle in Panama, JOHNSON, 230; Incidence of human malaria in Cuba, CARR, etc., 60; Distribution of malaria in Central America and West Indies, FAUST, 126;

Distribution of *Trypanosoma cruzi*, WOOD & WOOD, 500.

South America.—Distribution of *Trypanosoma cruzi*, WOOD & WOOD, 500; Piroplasmoses of domestic animals in Colombia, VELÁSQUEZ, 467.

2. Marine — North Temperate.—Dinoflagellates of North Sea, LUCAS, 273; Protozoa from Bristol Channel, BASSINDALE, 26; Zooplankton (protozoa) of Gulf of Maine, BIGELOW, etc., 37; Myxosporidia in fishes off California coast, NOBLE, 331.

Tropical.—Foraminifera from Caribbean Sea, CUSHMAN, 91; Foraminifera from Bartlett Deep (Atlantic), CUSHMAN, 87; Plankton Dinoflagellates off S. California coast, ALLEN, 13; Dinophysiales in S. Atlantic, KÄSLER, 236.

(b) Geological.

General: D'Orbigny's *Globigerina* spp., CUSHMAN, 89; Pleistocene Foraminifera in submarine cores, PHLEGER, 355; Ishimbayev (Russia) Foraminifera, SHAMOV, 413; Foraminifera from Alaska, CUSHMAN, 88; List of Foraminifera from Red Bluff, Mississippi, MORNHINVEG, 316; Foraminifera of Antigua, TRECHMANN, 458; Japanese Foraminifera recorded up to 1938, ISHIZAKI, 219; Foraminifera from Japan, SEKI, 406; HATAI & NAKAMURA, 185; OZAKI, 340, 341; Fossil Foraminifera of Heian, HATAE, 184; Pleistocene Foraminifera from Japan, MAKIYAMA & NAKAGAWA, 285, 286; *Pseudoschwagerina* from Japan, HUZIMOTO, 214; Pliocene and Pleistocene *Uvigerina* and *Angulogerina*, CUSHMAN & TODD, 97; Fossil Foraminifera of Tasmanian coast, EDWARDS, 115; Foraminifera in limestones of South Sea Islands, ASANO, 18; Foraminifera from Baluchistan, EAMES, 114; Foraminifera of Laki beds, India, PINFOLD, 359; Foraminifera of Malaya, SCRIVENOR, 403; Radiolaria in dolomite rocks of Turkey, GYSIN & LOMBARD, 174.

Primary: Foraminifera from limestone, Tasmania, CHAPMAN, 62; Palaeozoic Foraminifera of Sikkim, MURWOOD & OAKLEY, 319; Primary Foraminifera from Russia, GRABLIN, etc., 170; Palaeozoic Foraminifera in the Far East, HANZAWA, 181; Permian

Fusulines, Karakoram, DUNBAR, 112; Permian Foraminifera of New South Wales, CRESPIAN & PARR, 78; Carboniferous Foraminifera of Kama area, Russia, MALAKHOVA & PALMOVA, 287; Carboniferous Foraminifera of Moscow basin, ROZOVSKAYA, 384; Silurian Foraminifera from U.S.A., STEWART & PRIDDY, 429.

Secondary: Foraminifera of Voiron (Switzerland), LOMBARD, 269; Cretaceous American Foraminifera, CUSHMAN, 86; American Upper Cretaceous Foraminifera, CUSHMAN, 90; Cretaceous Foraminifera of Saskatchewan, U.S.A., WICKENDEN, 492; Cretaceous Foraminifera from Texas, TAPPAN, 443; VIEAUX, 471; Lower Liassic Foraminifera of Dorset, MACFADYEN, 278.

Tertiary: Tertiary Texas *Textularia*, DAVIS, 102; Foraminifera from N. Borodino Island, HANZAWA, 180; Tertiary Foraminifera of Australia, SINGLETON, 416; Tertiary Foraminifera of Java, DUYFJES, 113; New Californian Pliocene *Cibicides*, LEROY, 261; Pliocene Foraminifera of Japan, OINO-MIKADO, 336; *Cuneolinella* gen. n. (Miocene), CUSHMAN & BERMUDEZ, 92; American Miocene *Uvigerina* spp., CUSHMAN & TODD, 96; Miocene *Cycloclypeus* of Victoria, CRESPIAN, 77; Oligocene-Miocene Foraminifera of Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ, 94; *Almaena* gen. n. from Oligocene of Crimea, SAMOILOVA, 393; Oligocene Foraminifera from Libya, LIPPARINI, 265; Eocene Foraminifera from U.S.A., GARRETT, 154; Eocene Foraminifera of Alabama, TOULMIN, 454; *Siphonides* gen. n. from Eocene, Texas, FERAY, 132; Eocene distribution of Foraminifera in California, LAI-MING, 255; Eocene *Pellatispira* from W. India, NARAYANA RAO, 327.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

PROTOZOA: GENERAL.

List of protozoa found in tree holes, LACKEY 254.

1.—MYCETOZOA.

Plasmodiophora bicaudata sp. n. parasitic in eel-grass, *Zostera nana* FELDMANN 130 p. 171 figs.

2.—RHIZOPODA.

List of moss-inhabiting Rhizopoda from Carpathians (with spp. n.), BARTOŠ 25.

(a) Amoebida.

Endolimax goheeni sp. n. from Indian termite, *Coptotermes heimi* (?), MELLO & LOBO 310.

Entamoeba dobelli sp. n. (p. 44, figs.) from tapir, Brazil, FONSECA 137.

Martinezia vide *Martinezziella*.

Martinezziella nom. n. for *Martinezia* Hegner & Hewitt, 1940 (pre-occupied by orthopteron), HEGNER & HEWITT 192.

(b) Testacea.

Centropyxis gibba var. n. *inermis*, *C. mirabilis* sp. n. from moss, Carpathians, BARTOŠ 25.

Corycia spinosa sp. n. from moss, Carpathians, BARTOŠ 25.

Diplochlamys timida var. n. *actinographa*, from moss, Carpathians, BARTOŠ 25.

(c) Foraminifera.

Index to new Foraminifera for 1937-8, THALMANN 449.

†Foraminifera: catalogue of types, FRITZ 143.

Foraminifera from Caribbean Sea, CUSHMAN 91.

Foraminifera from Bartlett Deep (Atlantic), CUSHMAN 87.

List of Japanese Foraminifera recorded up to 1938, ISHIZAKI 219.

Foraminifera from Gulf of Onogawa, Japan, ASANO 17.

†*Alabamina* gen. n. *wilcoxensis* sp. n. (p. 602, figs.), Eocene Alabama, TOULMIN 454.

†*Almaena* gen. n. *taurica* sp. n. (p. 377, figs.) Oligocene Crimea, SAMOILOVA 393.

†*Ammobaculites woolnoughi* sp. n. (p. 304, figs.) Permian Australia, CRESPIN & PARR 78.

†*Amodiscus multicinctus* sp. n. (p. 303, figs.) Permian Australia, CRESPIN & PARR 78.

†*Angulogerina illingi* sp. n. (p. 21, figs.) Oligocene-Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

†*Aguaoyinea asterostomata*, originally described as a Foramineferan, now shown to be a Coelenterate, BERMUDEZ 36.

†*Bolivina pozoensis* sp. n. (p. 16 fig.), *B. floridana* var. n. *regularis* (p. 17 fig.), *B. isidroensis* sp. n. (p. 17 fig.), *B. suteri* sp. n. (p. 18 fig.), *B. inconspicua* sp. n. (p. 18 figs.), *B. rudderi* sp. n. (p. 19 fig.), *B. caudriæ* sp. n. (p. 19 figs.), *B. interjuncta* var. n. *simplex* (p. 20 fig.) Oligocene-Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

†*Borodinia septentrionalis* sp. n. N. Borodino Isl., HANZAWA 180.

†*Carixia* gen. n. *langi* sp. n., Lower Lias Dorset, MACFADYEN 278 p. 28 figs.

†*Cassidulina subglobosa* var. n. *horizontalis* (p. 26 fig.) Oligocene-Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

†*Cassidulinoides erecta* sp. n. (p. 25 figs.), Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

†*Cibicides blanchi* sp. n., *C. howelli* sp. n. (p. 609 figs.) Eocene Alabama TOULMIN 454.—†*C. repetitoensis* sp. n. (p. 622 figs.) Pliocene California, LE ROY 261.—†*C. hilgardi* sp. n. (p. 155 figs.), *C. williamsoni* sp. n. (p. 156 figs.) Eocene U.S.A., GARRETT 154.—†*C. floridanus* var. n. *compressa* (p. 26 fig.), *C. isidroensis* sp. n. (p. 26 fig.), *C. kugleri* sp. n. (p. 27 fig.) Tertiary Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

†*Clavulina carinata* sp. n. (p. 8 fig.) Oligocene-Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

†*Coleites laevigatus* sp. n. (p. 605 figs.) Eocene Alabama, TOULMIN 454.

†*Cuneolinella* gen. n. *lewisi* sp. n., *C. l.* var. n. *intermedia* (p. 101 figs.) Miocene, CUSHMAN & BERMUDEZ 92.

†*Cycloclypeus victoriensis* sp. n. (p. 305 figs.), *C. v.* var. n. *gippslandica* (p. 309 figs.) Miocene Victoria CRESPIN 77.

†*Dentalina isidroensis* sp. n. (p. 15 figs.), Oligocene-Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

†*Dentalinopsis gigantea* sp. n., *D. quadrata* sp. n. (p. 626 figs.) Cretaceous Texas, VIEAUX 471.

†*Digitina* gen. n. *recurvata* sp. n. (p. 306 figs.) Permian Australia, CRESPIN & PARR 78.

†*Discorbis minima* sp. n. (p. 627 figs.) Cretaceous Texas, VIEAUX 471.—†*D. washburni* sp. n. (p. 155 figs.) Eocene U.S.A., GARRETT 154.

†*Eggerella plummeræ* sp. n. (p. 572 figs.) Eocene Alabama, TOULMIN 454.

†*Eggerina* gen. n. *cyindrica* sp. n. (p. 573 figs.) Eocene Alabama, TOULMIN 454.

†*Elphidiella nitida* sp. n. (p. 35 fig.) Alaska, CUSHMAN 88.

†*Epistomina charlottæ* sp. n. (p. 627 figs.) Cretaceous Texas, VIEAUX 471.

†*Eponides dorfi* sp. n. (p. 601 fig.) Eocene Alabama, TOULMIN 454.—†*E. lowei* sp. n. (p. 155 figs.) Eocene U.S.A., GARRETT 154.

†*Flabellamina brachylocula* sp. n., *F. denisonensis* sp. n. (p. 360 figs.) Cretaceous Texas, TAPPAN 443.

†*Fronidicularia lalickeri* sp. n. (p. 626 fig.) Cretaceous Texas, VIEAUX 471.

†*Gaudryina* (*Pseudogaudryina*) *jacksonensis* var. n. *irregularis* (p. 6 figs.), *G. leuzingeri* sp. n. (p. 6 fig.), *G. thalmanni* sp. n. (p. 7 fig.) Oligocene-Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

†*Geminospira* gen. n. *simaensis* sp. n. (p. 243 figs.) Pleistocene Japan, MAKIYAMA & NAKAGAWA 286.

†*Globorotalia wilcoxensis* var. n. *acuta* (p. 608 figs.) Eocene Alabama, TOULMIN 454.

†*Gyroidina lottensis* sp. n. (p. 155 figs.) Eocene U.S.A., GARRETT 154.—†*G. planulata* sp. n. (p. 23 fig.), *G. parva* sp. n. (p. 23 fig.) Oligocene-Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

†*Haplophragmoides carinatum* sp. n. (p. 2 fig.) Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

†*Hemicristellaria brantlyi* sp. n. (p. 154 figs.), *H. hatchetigbeensis* sp. n. (p. 154 figs.), *H. h. var. n. harrisi* (p. 155 figs.) Eocene U.S.A., GARRETT 154.

†*Lagena davoei* sp. n. Lower Lias Dorset, MACFADYEN 278 p. 63 figs.

†*Lepidocyclus* (*Nephrolepidina*) *plicomargo* sp. n. N. Borodino Isl., HANZAWA 180.

†*Liebusella pozonensis* sp. n. (p. 9 figs.), *L. p. var. n. crassa* (p. 10 figs.) Oligocene-Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

†*Lingulina terquemii* nom. n. for *Fronicularia rhomboidalis* Terq. Lower Lias Dorset, MACFADYEN 278 p. 53 figs.—†*L. grimsdalei* sp. n. (p. 14 fig.), Oligocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

†*Loxostoma etigoense* sp. n. (p. 86 fig.) Pliocene Japan, OINOMIKADO 336.

†*Marginulina cyprina* sp. n. (p. 625 figs.) Cretaceous Texas, VIEAUX 471.—†*M. basispinosa* sp. n. (p. 13 figs.), *M. superba* sp. n. (p. 14 figs.) Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

†*Marginulinopsis wilcozensis* sp. n. (p. 582 figs.) Eocene Alabama, TOULMIN 454.

†*Marsipella ? torta* sp. n. (p. 370 fig.) Silurian U.S.A., STEWART & PRIDDY 429.

†*Miogypsinella* gen. n. *borodinensis* sp. n. N. Borodino Island, HANZAWA 180.

†*Miogypsinoides dehaarti* var. n. *pustulosa*, *M. bantamensis* [sp. n. ?] *M. lateralis* sp. n. N. Borodino Isl., HANZAWA 180.

†*Miogypsinopsis* gen. n. [sp. not mentioned] N. Borodino Isl., HANZAWA 180.

†*Nodosaria harrisi* sp. n. (p. 625 fig.), *N. barkeri* sp. n. (p. 626 fig.) Cretaceous Texas, VIEAUX 471.—†*N. stainforthi* sp. n. (p. 15 fig.) Oligocene-Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

†*Oolitella* gen. n. *irregularis* sp. n. (p. 243 figs.) Pleistocene Japan, MAKIYAMA & NAKAGAWA 286.

†*Palmula mcglameryae* sp. n. (p. 592 figs.) Eocene Alabama TOULMIN 454.

†*Parafusulina shiptoni* sp. n. Permian Karakoram, DUNBAR 112 p. 1 fig.

†*Parrella expansa* sp. n. (p. 604 figs.) Eocene Alabama, TOULMIN 454.

†*Pellatispira madaraszii* var. n. *indica* (p. 13), *P. inflata* var. n. *minor* (p. 15) Eocene W. India, NARAYANA RAO 327.

†*Planularia arbenzi* sp. n. (p. 13 fig.) Oligocene-Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

Planulinoides gen. n. *biconcavus* (nom. n. for *Discorbina biconcava* J. & P.) S. Australia, PARR 346.

†*Polymorphinella elongata* sp. n., *P. subcompressa* sp. n. (p. 596 figs.) Eocene Alabama, TOULMIN 454.

†*Psammosphaera subsphaerica* sp. n. (p. 371 fig.) Silurian U.S.A., STEWART & PRIDDY 429.

†*Pseudofusulina uralica* var. n. *firma*, *P. exuberata* sp. n., *P. differta* sp. n. Ishimbayev Russia, SHAMOV 413.

†*Pseudoglandulina gallowayi* var. n. *paucicostata* (p. 16 fig.) Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

†*Pseudoschwagerina samegaiensis* sp. n. (p. 96 figs.) Japan, HUZIMOTO 214.—†*P. portentosa* sp. n. Ishimbayev Russia, SHAMOV 413.

†*Pulvinulinella jarvisi* sp. n. (p. 24 fig.) Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

Quinqueloculina pseudoreticulata sp. n. S. Australia, PARR 346.

†*Raibosammina irregularis* sp. n. (p. 372 fig.) Silurian U.S.A., STEWART & PRIDDY 429.

†*Reophax eckernex* sp. n. (p. 625 fig.) Cretaceous Texas, VIEAUX 471.—†*R. woodbinensis* sp. n. (p. 359 figs.) Cretaceous Texas, TAPPAN 443.

†*Rhabdimmina geniculata* sp. n., *R. minuta* sp. n., *R. triradiata* sp. n. (p. 369 figs.) Silurian U.S.A., STEWART & PRIDDY 429.

†*Robulus knighti* sp. n., *R. magnificus* sp. n. (p. 578 figs.) Eocene Alabama, TOULMIN 454.—†*R. suteri* sp. n. (p. 10 figs.), *R. hedbergi* sp. n. (p. 10 fig.), *R. nuttalli* sp. n. (p. 11 fig.), *R. n. var. n. obliquicostata* (p. 11 fig.), *R. melvilli* sp. n. (p. 12 fig.), *R. senni* sp. n. (p. 12 figs.) Oligocene-Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

†*Saccammina aspera* sp. n. (p. 372 fig.) Silurian U.S.A., STEWART & PRIDDY 429.

†*Siphogenerina senni* sp. n. (p. 22 figs.), *S. kugleri* sp. n. (p. 22 fig.) Oligocene-Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

†*Siphonides* gen. n. *biserialis* sp. n. (p. 174 figs.) Eocene Texas, FERAY 132.

†*Siphonina pozonensis* sp. n. (p. 24 fig.) Oligocene-Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

†*Sorosphaera osgoodensis* sp. n. (p. 371 fig.) Silurian U.S.A., STEWART & PRIDDY 429.

†*Sphaeroidinella rutschi* sp. n. (p. 25 fig.) Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

Streblus pauperatus sp. n. S. Australia, PARR 346.

†*Textularia leuzingeri* sp. n. (p. 3 fig.), *T. falconensis* sp. n. (p. 3 fig.), *T. lalickeri* sp. n. (p. 3 figs.), *T. pozonensis* sp. n. (p. 4 fig.), *T. isidroensis*, sp. n. (p. 4 fig.), *T. kugleri* sp. n. (p. 5 figs.) Oligocene-Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.—†*T. cuyleri* sp. n. (p. 147 figs.), *T. gertrudeana* sp. n. (p. 148 figs.), *T. hannai* sp. n. (p. 149 figs.), *T. isabelensis* sp. n. (p. 149 figs.), *T. israelskyi* sp. n. (p. 150 figs.), *T. mississippiensis* var. n. *crockettensis* (p. 150 figs.), *T. m.* var. n. *elongata* (p. 151 figs.), *T. stapperi* sp. n. (p. 152 figs.) Tertiary Texas, DAVIS 102.

†*Textulariella miocenica* var. n. *brevis* (p. 9 fig.) Oligocene-Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

†*Thurammina crescentrica* sp. n. (p. 373 fig.) Silurian U.S.A., STEWART & PRIDDY 429.

†*Tristix* gen. n. *liasina* (nom. n. for *Rhabdogonium liasinum* Bert.) Lower Lias Dorset, MacFADYEN 278 p. 54 figs.

†*Trochammina prima* sp. n. (p. 375 figs.), Silurian U.S.A., STEWART & PRIDDY 429.—†*T. pulvillus* sp. n. (p. 308 figs.) Permian Australia, CRESPIN & PARR 78.

†*Uvigerina juncea* sp. n., *U. rutila* sp. n. (p. 78 figs.) Pliocene, CUSHMAN & TODD 97.—†*U. isidroensis* sp. n. (p. 20 fig.), *U. aueriana* var. n. *attenuata* (p. 21 fig.), *U. gallowayi* var. n. *basicordata* (p. 21 fig.) Oligocene-Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

†*Vaginulinopsis exquisita* sp. n. (p. 583 fig.) Eocene Alabama, TOULMIN 454.

†*Valvulina flexilis* sp. n. (p. 7 figs.), Oligocene-Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

†*Valvulina jacuraensis* sp. n. (p. 5 fig.) Oligocene-Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

†*Valvulineria inaequalis* var. n. *lobata* (p. 23 fig.) Miocene Venezuela, CUSHMAN & RENZ 94.

(d) Heliozoa.

[Vacant.]

(e) Radiolaria.

[Vacant.]

3.—MASTIGOPHORA.

List of Flagellates from Lake Balaton, SZABADOS 431.

Freshwater flagellates from Hungary, SZABADOS 432.

List of colourless (apochlorotic) flagellates, PRINGSHEIM 363.

A. PHYTOMASTIGINA.

(a) Chrysomonadina.

[Vacant.]

(b) Cryptomonadina.

[Vacant.]

(c) Dinoflagellata.

Dinophysiales from S. Atlantic, KÄSLER 236.

Diplopsalis torta sp. n. (p. 122 figs.) Shimoda Bay, Japan, ABÉ 6.

Diplopsalopsis globula comb. n. (p. 132 figs.) for *D. asymmetrica* var. *spherica* Mang.; *D. steinii* sp. n. (p. 137 figs.), *D. orbicularis* var. n. *ovata* (p. 143 figs.) Shimoda Bay, Japan, ABÉ 6.

Dissodium gen. n. *parvum* sp. n. (p. 129 figs.) Shimoda Bay, Japan, ABÉ 6.

Lebouraia minuta sp. n. (p. 126 figs.) Shimoda Bay, Japan, ABÉ 6.

(d) Euglenoidida.

[Vacant.]

(e) Phytomonadida.

Chlamydomonas: systematic description of spp., with keys, GERLOFF, 166.—*C. moewusii* sp. n., *C. debaryana* f. n. pluristigma, *C. d.* var. n. micro-papillata, *C. terricola* sp. n., *C. humophilos* sp. n., *C. media* var. n. eustigma, *C. pseudogloeogama* sp. n., *C. typhlos* sp. n., *C. concinna* sp. n., *C. peterfi* comb. n. for *P. pascheri* Pet. 1939, *C. parvula* sp. n., *C. sestinensis* sp. n., *C. mutabilis* sp. n., *C. mundana* comb. n. for *C. paradoxa* Pasch., *C. heterogama* sp. n., GERLOFF 166 pp. 319-417 figs.

B. ZOOMASTIGINA.

(f) Protomonadida.

Bicoeca maris sp. n. (p. 466 fig.); *B. lacustris* divided into *B. l.* and *B. vacillans* Stöle; affinities of the Bicoecidae, PICKEN, 357.

☞ *Chilomastix navasi* sp. n. (p. 45 fig.) from tapir, Brazil, FONSECA 137.

Crithidia penicillidiae sp. n. from Nycteribiid fly, *Penicillidia pachymella* (probably stages of bat-trypanosome in the fly), REICHENOW 371 p. 267 figs.

Devescovinidae, revision of family and record of Indian forms, MELLO 309.

Eutrichomastix bertholdi sp. n. (p. 47 fig.) from tapir, Brazil, FONSECA 137.

Pentatrachomastix eutamias sp. n. from ground-squirrel *Eutamias asiaticus* Japan, TANABE & OKINAMI 440 p. 130 figs.

Pentatrachomonas eutamias sp. n. from ground-squirrel *Eutamias asiaticus* Japan, TANABE & OKINAMI 440 p. 129 figs.

Phytomonas tirucalli sp. n., from milkweed, *Euphorbia tirucalli*, E. Africa, REICHENOW 371 p. 282 figs.

Trichomonas tapiri sp. n. (p. 45 figs.) from tapir, Brazil, FONSECA, 137.—*T. hoplodactyli* sp. n. from gecko, *Hoplodactylus maculatus*, New Zealand, PERCIVAL 352 p. 373 figs.

Trichomonas v. *Pentatrachomonas*.

Trypanosoma sigmodoni sp. n. from rat, *Sigmodon hispidus*, Florida, CULBERTSON 81 p. 45.—*T. knowlesi* sp. n. from Indian bird, *Uroloncha malabarica*, DAS GUPTA & SIDDONS

100 p. 151 figs.—*T. fulicae* sp. n. from Indian bird, *Fulica atra*, FONSECA 138 p. 315 fig.—*T. mpapuensis* sp. n. from bat, *Nycteris aethiopica*, E. Africa, REICHENOW 371 p. 274 figs.—*T. urolonchae* sp. n. from bird, *Uroloncha striata*, India, PEREIRA 354.

(g) Hypermastigida.

[Vacant.]

(h) Diplomonadida.

Hexamita eutamias sp. n. from ground-squirrel *Eutamias asiaticus* Japan, TANABE & OKINAMI 440 p. 131 figs.—*H. meleagridis* sp. n. from turkey; also host-parasite list for *H.* spp., McNEIL, HINSHAW & KOFOID 280 p. 71 figs.

(i) Polymonadida.

[Vacant.]

4.—SPOROZOA.

A. COCCIDIOMORPHA.

(a) Gregarinida.

Actinocephalus elongatus sp. n. from Orthoptera, *Chortophaga*, *Arphia*, *Schistocerca*, *Melanoplus*, *Dichromorpha*, SEMANS 407 pp. 457-464.

Gregarina paracoblattae sp. n. *G. thomasi* sp. n. from *Paracoblatta* spp.; *G. prima* sp. n., *G. ceuthophili* sp. n., *G. proteocephala* sp. n. from *Ceuthophilus*; *G. hadenoeci* sp. n. from *Hadenocercus*; *G. rigida columna* subsp. n. from *Melanoplus* spp., *Spharagemon* spp., *Dissosteira*, *Pardalophora*, *Encoptolophus*, *Chortophaga*, *Arphia*; *G. ohioensis* sp. n. from *Paracoblatta*; *G. indianensis* sp. n. from *Melanoplus* spp., *Chorthippus*; *G. acrydiinarum* sp. n. from *Acrydium*, *Paratettix* (Orthoptera) U.S.A., SEMAN 407 pp. 457-464.

Pileocephalus tachycines sp. n. from Orthopteron, *Tachycines* U.S.A., SEMANS 407 p. 457.

Stylocephalus bahli sp. n. from Indian beetle *Gonocephalum*; with differential diagnoses of other spp. of *Stylocephalus*, MISRA 311 p. 43 figs.

(b) Coccidiida.

Eimeria alabamensis, *E. subspherica* spp. n. (with key to other spp.) from cattle, U.S.A., CHRISTENSEN 66 pp. 212, 214.

Globidium regarded as subgenus of *Eimeria*, with spp.: *E. (G.) leuckarti*, *E. (G.) cameli*, *E. (G.) gilruthi*, etc., REICHENOW 373.

Haemogregarina lermensis sp. n. from snake *Thamnophis marostemma* Mexico, MARTINEZ 294 p. 101 figs.

(c) Haemosporidia.

Babesia ardeae sp. n. from heron, *Ardea cinerea* Indochina, TOUMANOFF 455 p. 491 figs.

Haemoproteus fulicae sp. n. from Indian bird, *Fulica atra*, FONSECA 138 p. 315 figs.; *H. coraciae* sp. n. from Indian bird, *Coracias indica*, VALLES 463 p. 309 figs.

Plasmodium juxtannucleare sp. n. from fowl, Brazil, VERSIANI & GOMES 469 p. 231.—*P. durae* sp. n. from domestic turkey, Kenya, HERMAN 198 p. 22 figs.—*P. praecox* var. n. *muniae* from Indian bird, *Munia atricapilla*, DAS GUPTA & SIDONS 99 p. 148 figs.

Theileria parva, life-cycle in cattle and in ticks, REICHENOW 370.

B. CNIDOSPORIDIA.

(d) Myxosporidia.

Myxosporidia: list of spp. found in fishes from California coast, NOBLE 331.

Chloromyxum gibbosum sp. n. from N. American fish, *Eupomotis gibbosus*, HERRICK 200 p. 163.

Henneguya otolithi sp. n. from fish *Otolithus* spp., India, GANAPATI 153.—*H. ohioensis* sp. n. from *Eupomotis gibbosus* (Pisces), *H. rupestris* sp. n. from *Ambloplites rupestris* (Pisces) N. America, HERRICK 200 p. 163.

Myxobolus gibbosus sp. n. from N. American fish, *Eupomotis gibbosus*, HERRICK 200 p. 163.

Sphaeromyxa lateralis sp. n. from fish *Artemis lateralis* California coast, NOBLE 331 p. 409 figs.

(e) Microsporidia.

Glugea hertwigi var. n. *canadensis* from smelt, *Osmerus mordax*, Canada, FANTHAM etc. 119 p. 192 figs.

Gurleya aeschnae sp. n. from larvae of dragonfly, *Aeschna grandis*, Canada, FANTHAM etc. 119 p. 197 figs.

Nosema pimephales sp. n. from fish, *Pimephales promelas*, Canada, FANTHAM etc. 119 p. 188 figs.

Perezia aeschnae sp. n. from larvae of dragonfly, *Aeschna grandis*, Canada, FANTHAM etc. 119 p. 195 figs.

(f) Actinomyxidina.

Sphaeractinomyxon ilyodrili sp. n. from oligochaete, JIROVEC 228.

(g) Sarcosporidia.

Sarcosporidia: systematic position and subdivisions, BARRETTO 24.

Sarcocystis eutamias sp. n. from ground squirrel *Eutamias asiaticus* Japan, TANABE & OKINAMI 440 p. 127 figs.—*S. jacarinae* sp. n. from S. American bird, *Volatinia jacarina*, BARRETTO 24 p. 339 figs.

(h) Haplosporidia.

Haplosporidium aulodrili sp. n. from oligochaete *Aulodrilus*, JIROVEC 227.

5.—CILIOPHORA.

A. OPALINATA.

[Vacant.]

B. CILIATA.

(a) Holotrichida.

Amphileptus medius sp. n. (p. 14 fig.) China, WANG 475.

Balantiophorus, systematic position and affinities of genus, with revised description of *B. minutus* Schew., WATSON 476.

Colpoda: revision of species, BURT 54.

Dileptus dimorphus sp. n. (p. 18 fig.) China, WANG 475.

Glaucoma elliptica sp. n. (p. 23 fig.), China, WANG 475.

Lionotus (Hemiophrys) lineatus sp. n. (p. 16 fig.) China, WANG 475.

Nassula gigantea sp. n. from Tortugas, BULLINGTON 53 p. 184 fig.

Ophryoglena frontonia sp. n. from Tortugas, BULLINGTON 53 p. 187 figs.

Prorodon microstomium sp. n. (p. 11 fig.) China, WANG 475.

Pseuduronema gen. n. [nom. n. for *Uronema marina* (pro parte), *U. schewiakoffi* & *U. ovale*], HOARE 1927 p. 185 (omitted from Z. R. lxiv 1928 319).

Tetrahymena gen. n. *geleii* sp. n. (incorporating various spp. of *Glaucoma-Colpidium* group), FERGASON 148.

Trachelocerca dracontoides sp. n. from Tortugas, BULLINGTON 53 p. 197 figs.

(b) Heterotrichida.

Blepharisma sinuosum sp. n. from Brazil, with key to spp. of *Blepharisma*, SAWAYA 395 p. 303 figs.

Condylostoma granulorum sp. n. (p. 191 fig.), *C. minutum* sp. n. (p. 193 fig.) from Tortugas, BULLINGTON 53.

Nyctotherus sokoloffi sp. n. (p. 165 fig.) from lizard, *Amphisbaena albocingulata* Paraguay, SCHOUTEN 400.—*N. ovalis* var. n. [unnamed] from Orthopteron, *Parcoblatta pensylvanica*, U.S.A., SEMANS 407 p. 457.

Odontostomata subordo n. (nom. n. for *Ctenostomata* Kahl, 1932: preoccupied in Polyzoa), SAWAYA 395.

Peritromus tortugensis sp. n. from Tortugas, BULLINGTON 53 p. 195 fig.

(c) Oligotrichida.

Strombidium alveolare sp. n. from Tortugas, BULLINGTON 53 p. 205 figs.

(d) Entodiniomorpha.

[Vacant.]

(e) Hypotrichida.

Epiclintes caudatus sp. n. from Tortugas, BULLINGTON 53 p. 206 fig.

Gastrocirrhus stentoreus sp. n. from Tortugas, BULLINGTON 53 p. 218 fig.

Strongylidium crepidatum sp. n. (p. 25 fig.) China, WANG 475.

Uncinata gen. n. *gigantea* sp. n. from Tortugas, BULLINGTON 53 p. 207 figs.

Urostyla pseudomuscorum sp. n. (p. 28 fig.) China, WANG 475.

(f) Peritrichida.

Cothurnia sp. n. ? Hungary, STILLER 430 p. 252 fig.

Lagenophrys lunatus sp. n. ectoparasitic on crustacean *Leander paucidens* Japan, IMAMURA 216 p. 267 figs.

Pyxicola limbata sp. n. Hungary, STILLER 430 p. 251 fig.

Vorticella lutea sp. n. (p. 249 fig.), *V. incisa* sp. n. (p. 250 fig.), Hungary, STILLER 430.

C. SUCTORIA.

[Vacant.]

PROTISTA INCERTAE SEDIS.

[?] "Protozoal" organisms found in human organs, BONNE & PRAWIROHARDJO, 41.

Issued August, 1942

3. PORIFERA

BY

M. BURTON, D.Sc.

I.—TITLES.

1.—**Ancona, I.** Esponjas, Hidrozoarios y Briozoos de Lago de Patzcuaro. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **11** (2) 1940 [Sponges pp. 443-444].

2.—**Arndt, W.** Bibliographia Spongiologica. I. Spongiae utiles. The Hague. 1940 pp. II + 114. [Abstract in] Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **37** (4) 1941 pp. 614-615.

Chacko, P. I. see Devanesen, D. W.

3.—**Devanesen, D. W. & Chacko, P. I.** Commensalism in sponges. Current Sci. Bangalore **10** (8) 1941 p. 374.

4.—**Fowell, R. R.** Living communities harboured by Oar-weeds (*Laminaria*). Proc. Swansea Sci. Field Nat. Soc. **2** (3) 1939. [Sponges p. 102.]

5.—**Fritz, M. A.** Catalogue of types in the Royal Ontario Museum of Palaeontology. Contr. Roy. Ontario Mus. Palaeont. Toronto **5** (1) 1941 pp. 8-9.

6.—**Hemingway, J. E.** A borehole through the Corallian series at Malton. Proc. Leeds phil. Lit. Soc. Scient. Sect. **4** (1) 1941 pp. 64-67.

7.—**Howell, B. F.** A new Silurian sponge from Tennessee. Bull. Wagner Free Inst. Philad. **15** (4) 1940 pp. 45-48 1 pl.

8.—**Howell, B. F.** A new sponge from the Ordovician of Nevada. Bull. Wagner Free Inst. Philad. **16** (1) 1941 pp. 1-3 1 pl.

9.—**Howell, B. F. & Van Houten, F. B.** A new sponge from the Cambrian of Wyoming. Bull. Wagner Free Inst. Philad. **15** (1) 1940 pp. 1-8 3 pls.

10.—**Jewell, M. E.** Studies on Connecticut Lake sediments. Appendix

II. Report on sponge spicules. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven **240** (5) 1942 pp. 332-334.

11.—**Jones, J. R. E.** The fauna of the River Dovey, West Wales. J. Animal Ecol. **10** 1941. [Sponges p. 18.]

12.—**Lermontova, E. B.** Atlas of the Leading Forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Cambrian. Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. **1** 1940. [Sponges p. 23.]

13.—**Licharew, B. K.** Atlas of the Leading Forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Permian. Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. **6** 1939. [Sponges pp. 47-49].

14.—**Martinez, L.** Nota bioestadística acerca de los anfidiscos de la esponjas *Ephidatya fluviatilis mexicana* y *Heteromeyenia repens spinulosa* del Lago de Xochimilico. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **11** (1) 1940 pp. 191-196 4 figs.

15.—**Meléndez, B. M.** El yacimiento de Arqueociátidos de Alconera (Badajoz). Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. Nat. **39** (5-6) 1941 pp. 231-239 2 pls.

16.—**Mitropolitanskaya, R. L.** On the presence of acetylcholin and cholinesterase in the Protozoa, Spongia and Coelenterata. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **31** (7) 1941 pp. 717-718.

17.—**Rioja, E.** Estudios hidrobiológicos. I. Estudio critico sobre las esponjas del Lago de Xochimilico. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **11** (1) 1940 pp. 173-189 3 pls.

18.—**Rioja, E.** Estudios hidrobiológicos. III. Una nueva variedad de *Spongilla fragilis* Leidy de las Lagunas de Zempoala. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **11** (2) 1940 pp. 555-557 4 figs.

19.—Simon, W. Archaeocyathacea. I. Kritische Sichtung der Superfamilie. II. Die Fauna im Kambrium der Sierra Morena (Spanien). Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. **448** 1939 pp. 1-87 5 pls. 5 figs.

20.—Smith, F. G. W. Sponge disease in British Honduras and its transmission by water currents. Ecology Brooklyn **22** (4) 1941 pp. 415-421 3 figs.

21.—Srinivasa Rao, H. Indian and Ceylon sponges of the Naturhistoriska Riksmuseet, Stockholm, collected by K. Fristedt. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **43** 1941 pp. 417-469 2 pls.

22.—Svihla, A. The occurrence of freshwater sponges in the Hawaiian Islands. Science N.Y. N.S. **94** (2438) pp. 278-279.

23.—Tanner, V. M. *Spongilla fragilis* found in Utah Lake and Salem Pond. Gt. Basin Nat. Provo **1** (2) 1940 p. 61.

24.—Twenhofel, W. H. A new species of *Receptaculites* (*R. pedunculatus*) from the Silurian strata of Eastern Wisconsin. Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett. **31** 1938 pp. 545-546 2 figs.

Van Houten, F. B. see Howell, B. F.

25.—Vologdin, A. G. Archaeocyatha and algae of the Southern slope of the Anabar Massif. Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **91** 1937 pp. 9-64 12 pls. 13 figs. [Russian, with English summary].

26.—Vologdin, A. G. Atlas of the Leading Forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Cambrian. Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. **1** 1940. [Archaeocyathinae pp. 24-97].

27.—Vologdin, A. G. Discovery of Archaeocyathids on the Usa River in the Kuznetsk Alatau. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **28** (4) 1940 pp. 371-383 1 fig.

28.—Zeuthen, G. On the hibernation of *Spongilla lacustris* (L.). Z. vergl. Physiol. **26** 1939 pp. 537-547 3 figs.

Economics.—SMITH, 20.

PHYSIOLOGY.

MITROPOLITANSKAYA, 16.

BIOMETRICS.

MARTINEZ, 14.

ETHOLOGY.

Hibernation.—ZEUTHEN, 28.

Commensalism. — DEVANESEN & CHACKO, 3.

DISTRIBUTION.

FRESHWATER.

Europe.—JONES, 11.

America.—ANCONA, 1; JEWELL, 10; RIOJA, 17-18; TANNER, 23.

Hawaiian Islands.—SVIHLA, 22.

MARINE.

N. Atlantic and Europe.—FOWELL, 4.
Indian Ocean.—SRINIVASA RAO, 21.

FOSSIL.

Primary.—Cambrian, HOWELL & VAN HOUTEN, 9; LERMONTOVA, 12; MELÉNDEZ, 15; SIMON, 19; VOLOGDIN, 25-27; Ordovician, HOWELL, 8; Silurian, HOWELL, 7; Twenhofel, 24; Permian, LICHAREW, 13.

Secondary.—Jurassic, HEMINGWAY, 6.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

GENERAL.

Types of fossil sponges in Royal Ontario Museum, FRITZ 5.

CALCAREA.

(Vacant).

“FRESHWATER.”

(SPONGILLIDAE).

Heteromeyenia repens spinulosa var. n. Mexico, RIOJA An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **11** (1) 1940 p. 182 pl. iii.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL, ECONOMICS and
TECHNIQUE.

General works.—ARNDT, 2.

Spongilla fragilis zempoalensis var. n. Mexico, RIOJA An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 (2) 1940 p. 555 figs. 1-4.

HEXACTINELLIDA.

†*Multivasculatus* gen. n., *ovatus* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.A., HOWELL & VAN HOUTEN Bull. Wagner Free Inst. Philad. 15 (1) 1940 p. 7 pl. i figs. 1-3, pl. ii figs. 1-2, pl. iii figs. 1-4.

†*Protospongia mononema* figd., LER-MONTOVA 12.

†*Receptaculites pedunculatus* sp. n. Silurian U.S.A., TWENHOFEL Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci. Arts. Lett. 31 1938 p. 545 figs. 1-2.

†*Rhaxella perforata*, HEMINGWAY 6.

†*Zittellella clarae* sp. n. Ordovician U.S.A., HOWELL Bull. Wagner Free Inst. Philad. 16 (1) 1941 p. 1 pl.

TETRAXONIDA.

(i) HOMOSCLEROPHORA.

(Vacant).

(ii) STREPTASTROSCLEROPHORA.

(Vacant).

(iii) ASTROSCLEROPHORA.

Stelletta bocki sp. n. Ceylon, SRINIVASA RAO Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 43 1941 p. 419 pl. xii fig. 15 text-figs. 1-5.

(iv) LITHISTIDA.

†*Hindia cylindrica* sp. n. Silurian U.S.A., HOWELL Bull. Wagner Free Inst. Philad. 15 (4) 1940 p. 48 figs. 1-5.

(v) SIGMATOSCLEROPHORA.

Adocia dendyi commensalism, DEVANESEN & CHACKO 3.

Callyspongia cellaria sp. n. Ceylon, p. 437 pl. xii figs. 1-7 text-figs. 14-15, *cellaria* var. *fusca* var. n. G. of Manaar, p. 439, pl. xii figs. 8-9 text-figs. 16-18, *pambanensis* sp. n. G. of Manaar, p. 441 pl. xii figs. 10-12, SRINIVASA RAO Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 43 1941.

Mycale trincomaliensis sp. n. Ceylon, SRINIVASA RAO Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 43 1941 p. 447 pl. xii fig. 19 text-figs. 23-25.

Oceanapia arenosa sp. n. G. of Manaar, SRINIVASA RAO Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta

43 1941 p. 443 pl. xii figs. 16-18 text-fig. 22.

Spirastrella inconstans commensalism, DEVANESEN & CHACKO 3.

KERATOSA.

Hircinia cactiformis G. of Manaar, p. 459 pl. iii fig. 8 text-fig. 29, *pellita* Ceylon, p. 461 pl. xiii fig. 9 text-figs. 30-31 spp. n. SRINIVASA RAO Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 43 1941.

Spongia officinalis fenestrata G. of Manaar, p. 455 pl. xiii figs. 3-4 text-fig. 26, *officinalis bibulus* Ceylon, p. 456 pl. xiii figs. 5-6 text-figs. 27-28 varr. n. SRINIVASA RAO Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 43 1941.

†CYATHOSPONGIA.

†*Archaeocyathacea* general, SIMON 19.

†*Annulocyathus* gen. n., *pulcher* p. 64 pl. xiv figs. 1-3 text-fig. 44 sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. 1 1940.

†*Archaeocyathellus* (*Protocyathus*) *arcuatus* p. 73 pl. iv fig. 6, *cordobae* p. 74 pl. ii figs. 11-12, pl. iv figs. 9-10, pl. v fig. 6, *eremitae* p. 74 pl. iii figs. 1-13 spp. n. Cambrian Spain, SIMON Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 448 1939.

†*Archaeocyathus anabarensis* p. 51 pl. i, fig. 1b, pl. ii figs. 1a, 3, pl. iii fig. 4a, pl. iv figs. 4b, 4c, 5a, 5b, pl. v fig. 4a; *tkatschenkovi* p. 51 pl. i fig. 1b, 4, pl. iii fig. 1b, pl. iv fig. 2a, pl. vi figs. 1, 2, 5a; *tenuimurus* p. 52 pl. vi fig. 7; *robustus* p. 53, *moori* p. 53, pl. iii fig. 1a, pl. iv figs. 2c, 3b, pl. v fig. 1a, pl. vi fig. 4a spp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Trans. arctic Inst. Lenin-grad 91 1937; *A. artus* p. 54 pl. viii fig. 15, *neocactus* p. 57 pl. ix fig. 6, *grandis* p. 57 pl. ix fig. 8, *speranski* p. 57 pl. ix fig. 9, *voinovae* p. 58 pl. x fig. 4, *immanis* p. 59 pl. xi fig. 4, *gorskinensis* p. 59 pl. xi fig. 5, *uricus* p. 59 pl. xi fig. 6, *facilis* p. 59 pl. xi fig. 7, spp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. 1 1940; *A. pachecoi* sp. n. Cambrian Spain, MELÉNDEZ Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. Nat. 39 (5-6) 1941 p. 235 pl. xvii fig. 2, 2a, A, B, 3, 3a.

†*Asterocyathus* gen. n. p. 92, *latus* p. 92 pl. xxix figs. 3-4, *longus* p. 92 pl. xxix fig. 5, *dentatus* p. 92 pl. xxix fig. 7, text-fig. 81B, *salairicus* p. 92 pl. xxix figs. 6, 8-9, *densus* p. 93 pl. xxix fig. 10 spp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. 1 1940.

†*Bačatocyathus* gen. n. p. 95, *compositus* p. 96 pl. xxx fig. 11, *kazakevici* (type) p. 96 pl. xxx fig. 12 spp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. 1 1940.

†*Beticocyathus* gen. n., type=*beticus* sp. n. Cambrian Spain, SIMON Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 448 1939 p. 73 pl. iv figs. 7-8.

†*Bicyathus cylindricus* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. 1 1940 p. 51 pl. vii fig. 15.

†*Carinacyathus bagenovi* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. 1 1940 p. 90 pl. xxviii figs. 1-2 text-fig. 78B.

†*Clathrocyathus parvulus* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. 1 1940 p. 76 pl. xx figs. 6-7.

†*Coelocyathus kidrjassoviensis* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. 1 1940 p. 51 pl. vii figs. 7-9 text-fig. 24.

†*Coscinocyathus rojkovi* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 91 1937 p. 50 pl. i figs. 1a, 2a, pl. iv, fig. 4a, pl. vi, fig. 6, pl. vii figs. 1a, 1b, 2a, 3, 4a, 4b, pl. viii figs. 2a-2c, 3a, 3b, pl. ix fig. 2a; *C. spatiosus* p. 84 pl. xxiv figs. 5-6, *flexibilis* p. 84 pl. xxiv figs. 11-12, *bedfordi* p. 86 pl. xxv figs. 6-8, *chomentovskii* p. 87 pl. xxvi fig. 1, *loculatus* p. 87 pl. xxvi fig. 2, *arquatus* p. 88 pl. xxvi fig. 5, *howelli* p. 88 pl. xxvii figs. 1-2 text-fig. 75B, *torgaschinskensis* p. 88 pl. xxvii fig. 3, *spinosus* p. 88 pl. xxvii figs. 4-5 spp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. 1 1940.

†*Cyclocyathus pinguis* p. 62 pl. xii fig. 5, *irregularis* p. 62 pl. xii fig. 6, *howelli* p. 62 pl. xiii figs. 1-2, *rectus* p. 62 pl. xiii fig. 4, *subtersiensis* p. 63 pl. xiii fig. 5, *subtilis* p. 63 pl. xiii fig. 9 spp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. 1 1940.

†*Ethmocoscinus* gen. n., type=*Coscinocyathus papillipora* Bedford, SIMON

Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 448 1939 p. 28.

†*Ethmophyllum simplex* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 91 1937 p. 54 pl. iii fig. 2, pl. iv fig. 3a; *E. macphersoni* sp. n. Cambrian Spain, SIMON Abh. Senckenb. naturf. Ges. 448 1939 p. 78 pl. ii fig. 10; *E. crassispinosum* p. 65 pl. x fig. 7, *flexum* p. 66 pl. xv fig. 4, text-fig. 46, *diploperforatum* p. 66 pl. xv fig. 5 text-fig. 47, *poletaevae* p. 68 pl. xvi figs. 3-5, *abakanensis* p. 69 pl. xvi figs. 7-9 text-fig. 49 spp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. 1 1940.

†*Formosocyathus bulynnikovi* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. 1 1940 p. 90 pl. xxviii figs 3-4.

†*Leptocyathus uricus* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. 1 1940 p. 65 pl. xiv fig. 7.

†*Loculocyathus cylindricus* p. 74 pl. xix fig. 7, *gracilis* p. 74 pl. xix fig. 8 spp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. 1 1940.

†*Orbicyathus vinkmani* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. 1 1940 p. 71 pl. xviii fig. 4.

†*Rhabdocyathus polaris* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad 91 1937 p. 55 pl. i fig. 1d, pl. ix. fig. 2b; *R. crassimurus* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. 1 1940 p. 94 pl. xxx fig. 2, text-fig. 82B.

†*Sajanocyathus ussori* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. 1 1940 p. 81 pl. xxii figs. 6-8 text-figs. 66-67B.

†*Salairocyathus* gen. n. p. 89, *zenkovae* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. 1 1940 p. 89 pl. xxvi fig. 6.

†*Sibirecyathus dissepimentalis* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. 1 1940 p. 70 pl. xvii figs. 8-9.

†*Syringocnema minuta* p. 83 pl. xxiii fig. 7, *eleganta* p. 83 pl. xxiii figs. 8-9 spp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. 1 1940.

†*Syringocyathus aspectabilis* p. 82 pl. xxiii figs. 3-4, *spirocyathoides* p. 83 pl. xxiii figs. 5-6 text-fig. 68B **spp. n.** Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. **1** 1940.

†*Tercyathus batovi* p. 77 pl. xxi fig. 1, *validus* p. 77 pl. xxi figs. 2-5, *angustus* p. 78 pl. xxi fig. 7 **spp. n.** Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. **1** 1940.

†*Tersia sternerum* **sp. n.** Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Trans. arctic Inst. Leningrad **91** 1937 p. 56 pl. iii fig. 3a.

†*Tumulocyathus admirabilis* **sp. n.** Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. **1** 1940 p. 72 pl. xviii figs. 8-9 text-fig. 50.

†*Urcyathus* **gen. n.** p. 64, *artus* p. 64 pl. xiv fig. 4, *asteroides* (type) p. 64 pl. xiv fig. 5 **spp. n.** Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. **1** 1940.

†*Yakovlevia angusta* **sp. n.** Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. **1** 1940 p. 97 pl. xxxi figs. 6-7.

4. COELENTERATA

ARRANGED BY

H. DIGHTON THOMAS, M.A., PH.D.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX	5
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX	7

I.—TITLES.

1.—**Andrusov, N.** Vergleich der fossilen Bryozoenriffe der Halbinseln Kertsch und Taman mit anderen riffartigen zoogenen Bildungen. Bull. Assoc. russe Recherches sci. Prague Sect. Sci. nat. math. **4** (9) 22 1936 pp. 113–123 (1–11).

2.—**Bassindale, R.** The Invertebrate Fauna of the Southern Shores of the Bristol Channel and Severn Estuary. Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc. (4) **9** 2 1941 pp. 143–201 (Coelenterata, pp. 146–155).

3.—**Bassler, R. S.** A supposed Jellyfish from the Pre-Cambrian of the Grand Canyon. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. **89** 1941 pp. 519–522 pl. 64.

4.—**Bouček, B.** Die Planktonfauna der böhmischen Graptolithenschiefer. Zbl. Min. etc. Stuttgart **1936 B** pp. 291–296 text-figs.

5.—**Brambell, F. W. R.** The Occurrence of *Aequorea vitrina* Gosse in the Menai Straits. North Western Nat. Arbroath **16** 1–2 1941 pp. 28–29.

6.—**Brown, I. A.** The Stratigraphy and Structure of the Silurian and Devonian Rocks of Yass-Bowning District, New South Wales, J. Roy. Soc.

N.S.W. **74** 3 1941 pp. 312–341 pls. xiv, xv.

7.—**Bruce, J. R.** Faunistic Notes and Records. Rep. Mar. biol. Sta. Port Erin **52** 1939 pp. 11–17.

8.—**Bryan, W. H. & Hill, D.** Spherulitic Crystallization as a Mechanism of Skeletal Growth in the Hexacorals. Proc. roy. Soc. Q'sland **52** (2) 9 1941 pp. 78–91.

9.—**Busch, D. A.** An ontogenetic study of some rugose corals from the Hamilton of western New York. J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. **15** 4 1941 pp. 392–411 text-figs.

10.—**Caley, J. F.** Palaeozoic Geology of the Toronto–Hamilton Area, Ontario. Mem. geol. Surv. Can. **224** 1940 pp. 1–284 2 maps.

11.—**Chen, H. T.** [A Freshwater Medusa from Kwangtung.] Hong Kong Nat. **10** 1 1940 pp. 70–71.

12.—**Chi, Y. S.** On some Silurian and Devonian Stromatoporoids of South-Western China. Bull. Geol. Soc. China **20** 3–4 1940 pp. 283–332 pls. i–v.

13.—**Cooper, G. A. & Warthin, A. S.** New Middle Devonian stratigraphic names. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **31** 6 1941 pp. 259–260.

14.—Cordero, E. H. Observaciones sobre algunas especies sudamericanas del género *Hydra*. II. *Hydra y Cordylophora* en el Uruguay. An. Acad. Bras. Cienc. Rio 13 3 1941 pp. 173-184 text-figs.

15.—Cordero, E. H. Observaciones sobre algunas especies sudamericanas del género *Hydra*. III. (1) *Hydra* in Venezuela. (2) La acción de *Hydra iheringi* sobre las larvas de Ciertos peces del Nordeste del Brasil. An. Acad. Bras. Cienc. Rio 13 3 1941 pp. 195-201 text-figs.

16.—Decker, C. E. Graptolites from the Haragan formation (Lower Devonian) of Oklahoma. J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 2 1941 pp. 164-165 text-fig.

17.—Decker, C. E. *Didymograptus protobifidus* in North America. J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 4 1941 pp. 362-365 pls. lii, liii.

18.—Decker, C. E. & Frederickson, E. A. A new graptolite horizon in Wisconsin. J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 2 1941 pp. 157-159 pl. xxvii text-fig.

19.—Deichmann, E. Coelenterates collected on the Presidential cruise of 1938. Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 99 10 1941 pp. 1-17 pl. i text-figs.

20.—Dobrochotow, W. N. Transformation of Isolated *Hydra* Tentacles. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 29 1940 pp. 260-263 text-fig.

21.—Dobrochotow, W. N. Histological Investigation of Transformed *Hydra* Tentacles. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 29 1940 pp. 264-267 text-fig.

22.—Durham, J. W. A new coral from the Pliocene of California. J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 3 1941 pp. 278-279 text-figs.

Edwards, A. B. *vide* Hill, D.

23.—Eguchi, M. On Some Simple Corals from Mindoro Island, Philippines. Journ. Geol. Soc. Japan 48 575 1941 pp. 414-417. [Japanese, English summary].

24.—Eguchi, M. On Two Species of Simple Corals from Kagoshima-ken, Kyūsyū. Journ. Geol. Soc. Japan 48 575 1941 pp. 418-420 text-figs.

25.—Fox, D. L. & Pantin, C. F. A. The Colours of the Plumose Anemone

Metridium senile (L.). Philos. Trans. 230 574 1941 pp. 415-449 text-figs.

Frederickson, E. A. *vide* Decker, C. E.

26.—Fritz, M. A. Catalogue of Types in the Royal Ontario Museum of Palaeontology. Part I. Contrib. roy. Ontario Mus. Palaeont. 5 1941 pp. 1-50.

27.—Fritz, M. A. On *Solenopora compacta* (Billings) and the New Variety *Solenopora compacta ouareauensis*. Trans. roy. Canadian Inst. 28 2 1941 pp. 157-160 pl. iii.

28.—Gabrielyan, A. A. On the Stratigraphy of the Tertiary Deposits of Armenia. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 32 6 1941 pp. 454-456.

29.—Gohar, H. A. F. Studies on the Xenidiæ of the Red Sea. Their Ecology, Physiology, Taxonomy and Phylogeny. Pub. Mar. Biol. Stat. Ghardaqa (Red Sea) 2 1940 pp. 25-118 pls. i-vii text-figs.

30.—Gudger, E. W. Coelenterates as Enemies of Fishes. IV. Sea Anemones and Corals as Fish Eaters. New England Nat. Boston Mass. 10 1941 pp. 1-8 figs.

31.—Harris, W. J. & Thomas, D. E. Upper Ordovician Graptolites from the Rose River, North Eastern Victoria. Mining Geol. Journ. Dept. Mines Victoria Melbourne 2 5 1941 pp. 307-308.

32.—Harris, W. J. & Thomas, D. E. Victorian Graptolites (New Series) Part IX. *Zygograptus*—A New Genus of Graptolites. Mining Geol. Journ. Dept. Mines Victoria Melbourne 2 5 1941 pp. 308-310 pls. i, ii.

33.—Harris, W. J. & Thomas, D. E. A Silurian *Dictyonema* from Heathcote, Victoria. Mining Geol. Journ. Dept. Mines Victoria Melbourne 2 5 1941 p. 306 pls. i, ii.

34.—Hashimoto, W. Stratigraphy of the Philippines. Jubilee Publ. Comm. 60th Birthday Prof. H. Yabe 1 1939 pp. 381-426. [Japanese, with English résumé—non vidi.]

Hatai, K. M. *vide* Nomura, S.

35.—Hickson, S. J. The Species of the Genus *Acabaria* in the Red Sea. Pub. Mar. Biol. Stat. Ghardaqa (Red Sea) 2 1940 pp. 3-22 pls. i, ii text-figs.

36.—Hill, D. The Lower Middle Devonian Rugose Corals of the Murrumbidgee and Goodradigbee Rivers, N.S.W. J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. **74** 3 1941 pp. 247–276 pls. ix–xi.

Hill, D. *vide* Bryan, W. H.

37.—Hill, D. & Edwards, A. B. Note on a Collection of Fossils from Queens-town, Tasmania. Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. N.S. **53** 1 1941 pp. 222–230 pl. vii.

38.—Hills, E. S. The Silurian Rocks of the Studley Park District. Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. N.S. **53** 1941 p. 169 (faunal list).

39.—Hudson, R. G. S. The Mirk Fell Beds (Namurian, E2) of Tan Hill, Yorkshire. Proc. Yorks. Geol. Soc. **24** 4 (1940) 1941 pp. 259–289 text-figs.

40.—Hudson, R. G. S. On the Carboniferous Corals: *Zaphrentis carruthersi* sp. nov. from the Mirk Fell Beds and its Relation to the *Z. delanoueii* Species-Group. Proc. Yorks. Geol. Soc. **24** 4 (1940) 1941 pp. 290–311 pls. xxi, xxii text-fig.

Jeffords, R. M. *vide* Moore, R. C.

41.—Jones, C. S. The place of origin and the transportation of cnidoblasts in *Pelmatohydra oligactis* (Pallas). J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **87** 1941 pp. 457–475 pls. i, ii.

42.—Jones, N. S. Some Recent Additions to the Off-shore Fauna of Port Erin. Rep. Mar. biol. Sta. Port Erin **52** 1939 pp. 18–32.

43.—Jones, O. A. The Devonian Tabulata of Douglas and Drummond Creeks, Clermont, Queensland. Proc. roy. Soc. Q'sland **53** 3 1941 pp. 41–60 pls. i–iii.

44.—Keble, R. A. & Macpherson, J. H. Lower Ordovician Graptolites in New South Wales. Rec. Aust. Mus. Sydney **21** 1 1941 pp. 57–58 text-fig.

45.—Kinosita, H. Initiation of Entrapped Circuit Wave in a Scyphomedusa, *Mastigias papua*. Japan. J. Zool. **9** 1941 pp. 209–220 text-figs.

46.—Kükenthal, W. Handbuch der Zoologie, **3** (2) 15. 1941 Berlin [non vidi].

47.—Lamont, A. Irish Submarine Disturbances. Quarry Managers' Journ. **24** 1941 pp. 123–127, 150–151 (repaginated in offprint pp. 1–14) text-figs.

Macpherson, J. H. *vide* Keble, R. A.

Madera, R. F. *vide* Stainbrook, M. A.

48.—Manton, S. M. On the hydro-rhiza and claspers of the hydroid *Myriothele cocksi* (Vigurs). J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth **25** 1 1941 pp. 143–150 text-figs.

49.—Martins, A. V. Sobre a ocorrência da medusa de agua doce "*Craspedacusta sowerbyi*" Lankester, 1880, em Minas Gerais. Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. **1** 2 1941 pp. 227–230.

50.—Miner, R. W. Pearl Divers. Nat. Hist. N.Y. **47** 5 1941 pp. 251–264 text-figs.

51.—Mitchell, G. H. & Stubblefield, C. J. The Carboniferous Limestone of Breedon Cloud, Leicestershire, and the associated Inliers. Geol. Mag. London **78** 3 1941 pp. 201–219 text-fig.

52.—Mitropolitanskaya, R. L. On the Presence of Acetylcholin and Cholinesterase in the Protozoa, Spongia and Coelenterata. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **31** 7 1941 pp. 717–718.

53.—Mohr, J. C. van der Meer. Biologische waarnemingen bij Pantai Tjermin (III). Trop. Natuur Wetvreden **30** 4 1941 pp. 49–55 text-figs.

54.—Moore, R. C. & Jeffords, R. M. New Permian Corals from Kansas, Oklahoma, and Texas. Kansas Geol. Surv. Bull. **38** 1941 Rept. Studies (2) pp. 17–61 2 pls. [non vidi].

55.—Moore, R. C. & Jeffords, R. M. New Permian Corals from Kansas, Oklahoma, and Texas. Kansas Geol. Surv. Bull. **38** 1941 Rept. Studies (3) pp. 65–120 8 pls. [non vidi].

56.—Nakamura, N. Effect of Light on the Regeneration in *Syncoryne nipponica*. Japan. J. Zool. **9** 1941 pp. 185–190 1 text-fig.

57.—Neave, S. A. Nomenclator Zoologicus. A list of the names of genera and subgenera in Zoology from the tenth edition of Linnaeus 1758 to the end of 1935. London 1939–1940 4 vols.—i A–C 1939; ii D–L 1939; iii M–P 1940; iv Q–Z 1940.

58.—Nomura, S. & Hatai, K. M. The Marine Fauna of Kyūroku-sima and its Vicinity, Northeast Honsyū, Japan. Saitō Hō-on Kwai Mus. Res. Bull. **19** 1940 pp. 57–115 2 pls. [non vidi].

- 59.—Nyholm, K.-G. Zur Entwicklungsbiologie der Ceriantharien. (Vorläufige Mitteilung.) Ark. Zool. Stockholm **33A** 2 1941 pp. 1-5 pl. i.
- 60.—Okulitch, V. J. The Ordovician Section at Coboconk, Ontario. Trans. Canad. Inst. Toronto **22** 2 1939 pp. 319-339 text-figs.
- Pantin, C. F. A. *vide* Fox, D. L.
- 61.—Rees, W. J. [Hydrozoa of Millport, Isle of Cumbrae, Scotland.] Rep. Scott. Mar. Biol. Assoc. **1940-41** pp. 11-13.
- 62.—Rees, W. J. [Records of Hydroids.] Rep. Scott. Mar. Biol. Assoc. **1940-41** pp. 19-20.
- 63.—Rees, W. J. Notes on British and Norwegian hydroids and medusae. J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth **25** 1 1941 pp. 129-141 text-figs.
- 64.—Rees, W. J. On the life history and developmental stages of the medusa *Podocoryne borealis*. J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth **25** 2 1941 pp. 307-316 text-fig.
- 65.—Rees, W. J. The Hydroid of the Medusa *Cosmetira pilosella* Forbes. Proc. roy. Soc. Edinb. **61B** 1 1941 pp. 55-58 text-figs.
- 66.—Rioja, E. Esponjas, hidrozorios y briozoos del lago de Patzcuaro. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **11** 2 1940 p. 444 (Hydrozoa).
- 67.—Robertson, J. D. The Function and Metabolism of Calcium in the Invertebrata. Biol. Reviews Cambridge **16** 1941 pp. 106-133.
- Rose, F. C. *vide* Rose, S. M.
- 68.—Rose, S. M. & Rose, F. C. The Role of a Cut Surface in *Tubularia* Regeneration. Physiol. Zool. Chicago **14** 1941 pp. 328-343 text-figs.
- 69.—Ruedemann, R. Type Invertebrate Fossils of North America (Devonian). Graptolithina. Wagner Free Inst. Sci. Philadelphia Unit **5** 1939 pp. 1-13 figs.
- 70.—Schechter, V. Oxygen as a Factor in the Polarity of *Corymorpha palma*. Physiol. Zool. Chicago **14** 1941 pp. 174-177.
- 71.—Shrock, R. R. Geology of Washington Island and its Neighbors, Door County, Wisconsin. Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett. **32** 1940 pp. 199-227 pls. i-vi text-figs.
- 72.—Singleton, F. A. The Tertiary Geology of Australia. Proc. roy. Soc. Victoria **53** n.s. 1 1941 pp. 1-125 pls. i-iii text-figs. (maps).
- 73.—Soshkina, E. D. The Atlas of the Leading Forms of the Fossil Fauna U.S.S.R. **6** Permian 1939 (Central Geol. Prosp. Inst. Leningrad) pp. 50-58 pls. vii-x. [Russian only.]
- 74.—Sowerby, A. de C. The Romance of the Chinese Fresh-water Jellyfish. Hong-Kong Nat. **10** 3-4 1941 pp. 186-189.
- 75.—Stainbrook, M. A. & Madera, R. F. A deep subsurface Permian fauna from Hockley county, Texas. J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. **15** 4 1941 pp. 376-383 pl. lv.
- 76.—Stiasny, G. Gorgonaria aus dem roten Meere. Sammlung Dr. Cyril Crossland, Ghardaqa, und der "Mabahith" Expedition. Pub. Mar. Biol. Stat. Ghardaqa (Red Sea) **2** 1940 pp. 121-192 pls. i-x text-fig.
- 77.—Stiasny, G. Octocorallia [sic] from Philippine Waters. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila **76** 1 1941 pp. 67-73 pls. i, ii.
- Stubblefield, C. J. *vide* Mitchell, G. H.
- 78.—Stumm, E. C. Upper Devonian rugose corals of the Nevada limestone. J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. **14** 1 1940 pp. 57-67 pls. vii, viii.
- 79.—Sugiyama, T. Geological and Geographical Distribution of Stromatoporoidea in Japan with Notes on Some Interesting Forms. Jubilee Publ. Comm. 60th Birthday Prof. H. Yabe **1** 1939 pp. 328-456 2 pls. [non vidi.].
- 80.—Sugiyama, T. On a Triassic Stromatoporoidea from Japan. J. Geol. Soc. Japan **47** 564 1940 pp. 380-382 text-fig.
- 81.—Sugiyama, T. On the Geological Age of the Bryozoa-bearing Limestone of the Hidaka System, Hokkaidô. J. Geol. Soc. Japan **48** 571 1941 pp. 189-195 text-figs. [Japanese, English résumé.]
- Sugiyama, T. *vide* Yabe, H.
- 82.—Tayama, R. Correlation of the Formations in the South Sea Islands. Journ. Geol. Soc. Japan **46** 1939 pp. 345-348. [Japanese—non vidi.]

83.—**Tayama, R.** Geomorphology, Geology and Coral Reefs of Truk Islands. Jubilee Publ. Comm. Prof. H. Yabe 60th Birthday 2 1940 pp. 709–723 3 pls. [Japanese, with English abstract—non vidi.]

Thomas, D. E. *vide* Harris, W. J.

84.—**Tokin, B.** On the Effect of Carcinogenic Substances on the Process of Regeneration. *Comptes Rend. (Doklady) Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.* 29 7 1940 pp. 519–521.

85.—**Totton, A. K.** New Species of the Siphonophoran Genus *Lensia* Totton, 1932. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) 8 1941 pp. 145–168 text-figs.

86.—**Twenhofel, W. H.** The Silurian of Aroostook County, Northern Maine. *J. Paleont. Menasha Wis.* 15 2 1941 pp. 166–174 text-figs.

87.—**Vaughan, T. W.** New corals: one Recent, Alaska; three Eocene, Alabama and Louisiana. *J. Paleont. Menasha Wis.* 15 3 1941 pp. 280–284 pls. xl, xli.

88.—**Vologdin, A. G.** Atlas of the Leading Forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. 1 Cambrian 1940 (*Sci. Geol. Prosp. Inst. Moscow & Leningrad*) pp. 97–100 pl. xxii. [Russian only.]

Warthin, A. S. *vide* Cooper, G. A.

89.—**Wells, J. W.** Upper Cretaceous Corals from Cuba. *Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca* 26 97 1941 pp. 1–18 pls. i, ii and map.

90.—**Wells, J. W.** Cretaceous and Eocene Corals from Northwestern Peru. *Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca* 26 98 1941 pp. 1–26 pls. i–iii text-fig.

91.—**Yabe, H. & Sugiyama, T.** Discovery of *Circoporella semiclatrata* Hayasaka from Hokkaidô. *J. Geol. Soc. Japan* 48 568 1941 pp. 38–42 text-fig. [Japanese, English résumé.]

92.—**Yavorsky, V. I.** Atlas of the Leading Forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. 1 Cambrian 1940 (*Sci. Geol. Prosp. Inst. Moscow and Leningrad*) pp. 100–103 pl. i. [Russian only.]

93.—**Yavorsky, V. I.** On some Paleozoic and Mesozoic *Hydrozoa* [sic], *Tabulata* [sic] and *Algae* [sic]. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S.* 28 4 1940 pp. 379–380.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL LITERATURE AND HISTORY.

Textbook.—KÜKENTHAL, 46.

List of generic and subgeneric names from 1758 to 1935, NEAVE, 57.

Catalogue of types of stromatopoids, graptolites, tabulata and rugosa in the Royal Ontario Museum, FRITZ, 26.

List of works on the Tertiary coelenterata of Australia, SINGLETON, 72.

Rearing alcyonaria in aquaria, and behaviour of Xeniidae towards fixatives and narcotics, GOHAR, 29.

STRUCTURE.

The hydrorhiza and claspers of *Myriothele cocksi*, MANTON, 48; microstructure of *Alveolites*, *Thamnopora*, *Striatopora*, *Gephuropora*, JONES, 43.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Effect of light on regeneration in *Syncoryne nipponica*, NAKAMURA, 56; role of a cut surface in *Tubularia* regeneration, ROSE & ROSE, 68; action of *Hydra iheringi* on larvae of certain fishes of Brazil, CORDERO 15; transformation of isolated tentacles of *Pelmatohydra oligactis*, DOBROCHOTOW, 20; transformation of *Hydra* tentacles, DOBROCHOTOW, 21; place of origin and transportation of cnidoblasts in *Pelmatohydra oligactis*, JONES, 41; nervous system of *Hydra*, KÜKENTHAL, 46; effect of carcinogenic substances on regeneration in *Hydra viridis* and *Pelmatohydra oligactis*, TOKIN, 84; on the presence of acetylcholin and cholinesterase in coelenterates, MITROPOLITANSKAYA, 52; the function and metabolism of calcium in coelenterata, ROBERTSON, 67; oxygen as a factor in the polarity of *Corymorpha palma*, SCHECHTER, 70; initiation of entrapped circuit wave in a scyphomedusa, *Mastigias papua*, KINOSITA, 45; ciliary currents and pulsation, irritability, food, dimorphism, reproduction, colour, form, dimensions and shape of tentacles, pinnules and spicules in Xeniidae, GOHAR, 29; spherulitic crystallization as a mechanism of

skeletal growth in hexacorals, BRYAN & HILL, 8; the colours of *Metridium senile*, FOX & PANTIN, 25; sea anemones and corals as fish eaters, GUDGER, 30.

REPRODUCTION.

Asexual budding in the hydroid *Coryne tubulosa*, REES, 63; reproduction in Xenidiidae, GOHAR, 29.

DEVELOPMENT.

Place of origin and transportation of cnidoblasts in *Pelmatohydra oligactis*, JONES, 41; hydroids of *Dipurena ophiogaster* and *Tiaropsis multicirrata*, the hydroid and free hydranth of *Tricyclusa singularis*, and the medusa of *Trichydra pudica*, REES, 63; life history and development stages of the medusa *Podocoryne borealis*, REES, 64; the hydroid of *Cosmetira pilosella*, REES, 65; dimorphism in Xenidiidae, GOHAR, 29; of Ceriantharians, NYHOLM, 59; spherulitic crystallization as a mechanism of skeletal growth in hexacorals, BRYAN & HILL, 8; ontogenetic study of some rugose corals from the Hamilton of New York, BUSCH, 9; ontogeny of species of †*Zaphrentis*, HUDSON, 40.

EVOLUTION.

Phylogeny of the Xenidiidae, GOHAR, 29; phylogeny of zaphrentids, HUDSON, 40.

ECOLOGY & HABITS.

Hydrozoa of the Firth of Clyde, Scotland, REES, 61; planktonic fauna of the graptolite-beds of Bohemia, BOUČEK, 4; coelenterata of the southern shores of the Bristol Channel and Severn Estuary, BASSINDALE, 2; animals preying on Xenidiidae, and food of the Xenidiidae and some actinozoa, GOHAR, 29; conditions for the absence and presence of corals in Carboniferous reef-knolls, LAMONT, 47 (p. 10 of off-print).

Commensalism, Association and Symbiosis.—*Hydra iheringi* and larvae of certain fishes, CORDERO, 15.

Coral reefs.—ANDRUSOV, 1; raised coral reefs of the Philippines, HASHIMOTO, 34; Tongareva, MINER, 50; MOHR, 53; Plio-Pleistocene, Pleisto-

cene and Recent coral reefs of the South Sea Islands, TAYAMA, 82; Truk Islands (East Carolines), TAYAMA, 83.

DISTRIBUTION.

1.—GEOGRAPHICAL.

A.—MARINE.

Atlantic Ocean (including Mediterranean and Black Sea).—*Aequorea vitrina* in the Menai Straits, BRAMBELL, 5; hydroids from the Firth of Clyde, REES, 62; British and Norwegian hydroids and medusae, REES, 63; new species of *Lensia* from the Atlantic Ocean, TOTTON, 85; hydroids, stauro-medusae and actiniaria in the Isle of Man, BRUCE, 7; hydroids and actiniaria of the Isle of Man, JONES, 42; alcyonaria from the western Caribbean Sea, DEICHMANN, 19.

Pacific Ocean.—New species of *Lensia* from east to west Pacific, TOTTON, 85; alcyonaria from the Galapagos Islands and Lower California, DEICHMANN, 19; octocorals from the Philippines, STIASNY, 77; zoantharia from Japan, NOMURA & HATAI, 58; an Alaskan hexacoral, VAUGHAN, 87.

Indian Ocean.—A new species of *Lensia* from S. Africa, TOTTON, 85; species of *Acabaria* in the Red Sea, HICKSON, 35; gorgonarians from the Red Sea, STIASNY, 76.

Arctic Ocean.—NONE.

Antarctic Ocean.—A new species of *Lensia* from the Antarctic, TOTTON, 85.

B.—FRESHWATER.

Hydra in Venezuela, CORDERO, 15; *Chlorohydra viridissima* from Mexico, RIOJA, 66; *Hydra* and *Cordylophora* in Uruguay, CORDERO, 14; a freshwater medusa from Kwangtung, CHEN, 11; *Craspedacusta sowerbii* in China, SOWERBY, 74; *Craspedacusta sowerbyi* in Brazil, MARTINS, 49.

2.—GEOLOGICAL.

Cainozoic.—A new Pliocene coral from California, DURHAM, 22; ? Pliocene corals from the Philippines, EGUCHI, 23; two ? Pliocene corals from Japan, EGUCHI, 24; Eocene and Lower Oligocene hexacorals from Armenia,

GABRIELIAN, 28; three Eocene corals from Alabama and Louisiana, VAUGHAN, 87; Eocene hexacorals from North-west Peru, WELLS, 90.

Mesozoic.—A Lower Cretaceous stromatoporeid of Japan, SUGIYAMA, 79; Upper Cretaceous hexacorals from Cuba, WELLS, 89; Cretaceous corals from North-west Peru, WELLS, 90; Upper Jurassic and Lower Cretaceous stromatoporeids and Upper Jurassic corals from Russia, YAVORSKY, 93; Jurassic stromatoporeids of Japan, SUGIYAMA, 79; an Upper Jurassic hydrozoan from Japan, YABE & SUGIYAMA, 91; a new Triassic species of *Stromatopora* from Japan, SUGIYAMA, 80.

Palaeozoic.—Silurian, Lower Devonian, Carboniferous and Permian stromatoporeids of Japan, SUGIYAMA, 79; new Permian corals of Kansas, Oklahoma and Texas, MOORE & JEFFORDS, 54, 55; Permian corals of U.S.S.R., SOSHIKINA, 73; a Permian rugose coral from Texas, STAINBROOK & MADERA, 75; a Middle Carboniferous *Chaetetes* from Japan, SUGIYAMA, 81; Carboniferous corals of Yorkshire, HUDSON, 39, 40; Lower Carboniferous corals of England, MITCHELL & STUBBLEFIELD, 51; original descriptions and figures of types of Devonian dendroid graptolites, RUEDEMANN, 69; new dendroid graptolites from the Devonian of Oklahoma, DECKER, 16; Middle Cambrian, Upper Silurian, Middle and Upper Devonian stromatoporeids from Russia, YAVORSKY, 93; Devonian stromatoporeids and corals of Canada, CALEY, 10; Devonian tabulata of Queensland, JONES, 43; Lower Middle Devonian rugose and tabulate corals of New South Wales, HILL, 36; Lower Devonian rugose corals from New York, BUSCH, 9; Devonian corals from New York State, COOPER & WARTHIN, 13; Devonian rugose corals from Nevada, STUMM, 78; a Silurian *Dictyonema* from Victoria (Australia), HARRIS & THOMAS, 33; Silurian graptolites, corals and a stromatoporeid from Maine, TWENHOFEL, 86; Silurian graptolites and corals of New South Wales, BROWN, 6; Silurian graptolithina, stromatoporeids and corals of Canada, CALEY, 10; graptolites and a coral from the Silurian of Victoria (Australia), HILLS, 38; Silurian and Devo-

nian stromatoporeids of south-western China, CHI, 12; Silurian corals and stromatoporeids of Wisconsin, SHROCK, 71; a new variety of *Solenopora compacta* from the Ordovician of Canada, FRITZ, 27; Ordovician graptolites from Wisconsin and Oklahoma, DECKER & FREDERICKSON, 18; *Didymograptus protobifidus* in North America, DECKER 17; Upper Ordovician graptolites from Victoria (Australia), HARRIS & THOMAS, 31; a new genus of graptolites from the Ordovician of Victoria (Australia), HARRIS & THOMAS, 32; Lower Ordovician graptolites in New South Wales, KEBLE & MACPHERSON, 44; Ordovician graptolites, stromatoporeids and corals of Canada, CALEY, 10; Ordovician stromatoporeids and corals from Ontario, OKULITCH, 60; Upper Ordovician corals from Tasmania, HILL & EDWARDS, 37; Cambrian hydrozoa of the U.S.S.R., YAVORSKY, 92; Cambrian anthozoa of the U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN, 88.

Pre-Cambrian.—A supposed jellyfish from the Grand Canyon, U.S.A., BASSLER, 3.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

Full references are given only in the case of a new species. In other cases the numeral in "Large bold clarendon" refers to the list of titles where the full reference may be found. In the case where a reference is given in the Systematic Part, the volume number is printed in "Small bold clarendon."

HYDROZOA.

Catalogue of types of stromatoporeids in the Royal Ontario Museum of Palaeontology p. 1, FRITZ 26.

†*Actinostroma clathratum* p. 309 fig., CHI 12.—*A. takainariense, sakariense, variable, yabei*, spp. n. Japan, SUGIYAMA Jubilee Publ. Comm. 60th Birthday Prof. H. Yabe 1 1939 [non vidi].—*A. vologdini* p. 100 fig., YAVORSKY 92.—*A. uralicum* sp. n. NOM. NUD. p. 380 Middle Devonian Russia, YAVORSKY C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 28 4 1940,

†*Actinostromaria taurica*, *yvonneiae*, *andrussovi*, *varuma*, *péelinzevi*, *peculiaris*, *vogdti*, *pavloviae*, **spp. n.** NOMM. NUD. p. 380 Upper Jurassic Russia, YAVORSKY C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 28 4 1940.

Aequorea vitrina p. 28, BRAMBELL 5.

†*Amphipora ramosa* p. 312 fig., CHI 12.—*A. higutizawaensis*, *cylindrica*, **spp. n.** Japan, SUGIYAMA Jubilee Publ. Comm. 60th Birthday Prof. H. Yabe 1 1939 [non vidi].

†*Anostylostroma kueichowense* **sp. n.** p. 296 fig. Middle Devonian South-West China, CHI Bull. Geol. Soc. China 20 1940.

†*Brooksella canyonensis* **sp. n.** p. 522 fig. Pre-Cambrian Arizona U.S.A., BASSLER Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 89 1941.

Chlorohydra viridissima p. 174, CORDERO 14.—*C. viridissima* p. 195, CORDERO 15.

†*Circoporella semicathrata* p. 38 fig., YABE & SUGIYAMA 91.

†*Clathrodictyon fastigiatum* p. 292 fig., *vesiculosum* p. 293 fig., *variole* p. 294 fig., *laxum* p. 295 fig., CHI 12.—*C. onukii*, *tenuilaminatum*, *giganteum*, **spp. n.** Japan, SUGIYAMA Jubilee Publ. Comm. 60th Birthday Prof. H. Yabe 1 1939 [non vidi].—*C. sajanicum* p. 101 fig., *abakanicum* **sp. n.** p. 102 fig., *notabilis* **sp. n.** p. 102 fig., *edelsteini* **sp. n.** p. 102 fig., Cambrian U.S.S.R., YAVORSKY Atlas of the Leading Forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Cambrian 1 1940.

†*Clavdictyon* **gen. n.**, genotype (by author's designation) *columnare*, *japonicum*, *delicatulum*, **spp. n.** Japan, SUGIYAMA Jubilee Publ. Comm. 60th Birthday Prof. H. Yabe 1 1939 [non vidi].

Cordylophora caspia p. 180 fig., CORDERO 14.

Coryne tubulosa asexual budding p. 129 fig., REES 63.

Cosmetira pilosella hydroid p. 55 fig., REES 65.

Craspedacusta sowerbyi p. 227, MARTINS 49.—*C. sowerbii* p. 186, *kawaii* a synonym of *sowerbii* p. 188, SOWERBY 74.

†*Desmepora listrigonum* **sp. n.** NOM. NUD. p. 380 Upper Jurassic Russia,

YAVORSKY C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 28 4 1940.

Dipurena ophiogaster hydroid p. 131 fig., REES 63.

Hydra attenuata subsp. *thomsoni* **subsp. n.** p. 175 fig. Uruguay, CORDERO An. Acad. Bras. Cienc. Rio 13 3 1941.—*H. sp.* p. 196 fig., *iheringi* p. 200 fig., CORDERO 15.—*H. tentacles transformed* p. 264 fig., DOBROCHOTOW 21.

†*Idiostroma hunanense* **sp. n.** p. 311 fig. Middle Devonian South-West China, CHI Bull. Geol. Soc. China 20 1940.

†*Krimestroma borissiakii* **sp. n.** NOM. NUD. p. 380 Upper Jurassic Russia, YAVORSKY C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 28 4 1940.

†*Labechiella* **gen. n.**, genotype (by author's designation) *regularis* **sp. n.** Japan, SUGIYAMA Jubilee Publ. Comm. 60th Birthday Prof. H. Yabe 1 1939 [non vidi].

Lensia exeter p. 146 fig. S. Atlantic, *ajax* p. 147 fig. S. Atlantic, *achilles* p. 149 fig. S. Atlantic and between Durban and Madagascar, *cossack* p. 150 fig. N. and S. Atlantic and E.-W. North Pacific, *hardy* p. 153 fig. N. and S. Atlantic and Antarctic oceans, *hunter* p. 154 fig. E. South Pacific and S. Atlantic, *hotspur* p. 155 fig. N.W. South America and S. Atlantic, *havock* p. 159 fig. Bermuda and S. Atlantic, *hostile* p. 161 fig. S. Atlantic, *lelouvetan* (pro *multicristata* forme *grimaldii*) p. 163 fig. Atlantic, **spp. n.**, *grimaldii* p. 165 fig., TOTTON Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) 8 1941.

†*Lophiostroma yabei* **sp. n.** Japan, SUGIYAMA Jubilee Publ. Comm. 60th Birthday Prof. H. Yabe 1 1939 [non vidi].

Margelopsidae discussed p. 133, REES 63.

Margelopsinae discussed p. 133, REES 63.

†*Milleporella iphigeniae* **sp. n.** NOM. NUD. p. 380 Lower Cretaceous Russia, YAVORSKY C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 28 4 1940.—*M.* [sic ? = *Milleporella* or *Milleporidium*] *coilona*, *solomkoiae*, **spp. n.** NOMM. NUD. p. 380 Upper Jurassic Russia, YAVORSKY C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 28 4 1940,

†*Milleporidium weberiae*, *multitubulatum*, *cylindricum*, Upper Jurassic Russia, *kubardinense* Lower Cretaceous Russia, spp. n. NOMM. NUD. p. 380, YAVORSKY C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 28 4 1940.—See also †*Milleporella*.

Myriothele cocksi p. 143 fig., MANTON 48.

†*Parallelopora goldfussii* p. 298 fig., *benthi* p. 299 fig., CHI 12.

Pelagohydrinae discussed p. 133, REES 63.

Pelmatohydra oligactis tentacles transformed p. 260 fig., DOBROCHOTOW 20.—*P. oligactis* cnidoblasts p. 457 fig., JONES 41.

Podocoryne borealis development p. 307 fig., *carnea* p. 309 fig. and discussed p. 313, *areolata* discussed p. 313, *hartlaubii* discussed p. 313, REES 64.—“*P. areolata*” planktonic medusa not *areolata* but *borealis* p. 13, REES 61.

†*Stromatopora* cf. *concentrica* p. 305 fig., *typica* p. 306 fig., *crassa* sp. n. p. 307 fig. Middle Devonian South-West China, CHI Bull. Geol. Soc. China 20 1940.—*S. canaliculata* sp. n. Japan, SUGIYAMA Jubilee Publ. Comm. 60th Birthday Prof. H. Yabe 1 1939 [non vidi].—*S. iwaiensis* sp. n. p. 381 fig. Trias Japan, SUGIYAMA J. Geol. Soc. Japan 47 564 1940.—*S. tyrganica*, *derzhavini*, Middle Devonian Russia, *kirgisica* Upper Devonian, *tamanica*, *riabinini*, *pontica*, *S. (Parastromatopora) helminthos*, Upper Jurassic Russia, *S. (P.) renngarteni* Lower Cretaceous Russia, spp. n. NOMM. NUD. p. 380, YAVORSKY C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 28 4 1940.

†*Stromatoporella eifeliensis* p. 301 fig., *solitaria* p. 302 fig., *tingi* sp. n. p. 303 fig. Middle Devonian South-West China, CHI Bull. Geol. Soc. China 20 1940.—*S. turinensis* Middle Devonian Russia, *egorovi* Upper Devonian Russia, spp. n. NOMM. NUD. p. 380, YAVORSKY C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 28 4 1940.

†*Syringostroma centrotum* var. *kirgisicum* var. n. NOM. NUD. p. 380 Upper Silurian Russia, YAVORSKY C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 28 4 1940.

†*Tauripora astroites* sp. n. NOM. NUD. p. 380 Upper Jurassic Russia, YAVORSKY C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 28 4 1940.

Tiaropsis multicirrata hydroid p. 138 fig., REES 63.

†*Tosastroma jurassica*, *karassuensis*, spp. n. NOMM. NUD. p. 380 Upper Jurassic Russia, YAVORSKY C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 28 4 1940.

Trichydra pudica medusa p. 135 fig., REES 63.

Tricyclusa singularis hydroid and free hydranth p. 133 fig., REES 63.

†GRAPTOLITOIDEA.

Catalogue of types in the Royal Ontario Museum of Palaeontology p. 1, FRITZ 26.

Amplexograptus maxwelli p. 157 fig., DECKER & FREDERICKSON 18.

Chaunograptus gonothecatus sp. n. p. 165 fig. Lower Devonian Oklahoma, DECKER J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 2 1941.

Climacograptus bicornis p. 308, HARRIS & THOMAS 31.

Clonograptus—see *Zygograptus*.

Cryptograptus tricornis p. 308, HARRIS & THOMAS 31.

Dicellograptus sp. p. 308, HARRIS & THOMAS 31.

Dicranograptus nicholsoni var. *parvanguis* p. 308, HARRIS & THOMAS 31.

Dictyonema delicatissima p. 164 fig., *sollarsi* p. 164 fig., spp. n. Lower Devonian Oklahoma, DECKER J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 2 1941.—*D. cf. filiramus* p. 306 fig., HARRIS & THOMAS 33.

Didymograptus protobifidus p. 362 fig., DECKER 17.

Diplograptus (Amplexograptus) maxwelli p. 157 fig., DECKER & FREDERICKSON 18.—*D. (Orthograptus) cf. truncatus* var. *abbreviatus* p. 307, *D. cf. calcaratus* var. p. 307, HARRIS & THOMAS 31.

Tetragraptus quadibrachiatus p. 58 fig., KEBLE & MACPHERSON 44.

Zygograptus gen. n. (family Dichograptidae), genotype (by authors' designation) *Clonograptus abnormis* p. 308 fig., *ferrarius* sp. n. p. 309 fig., *juniori* sp. n. p. 309 fig., *irregularis* sp. n. p. 310 fig., Ordovician Victoria (Australia), HARRIS & THOMAS Mining Geol. Journ. Dept. Mines Victoria Melbourne 2 5 1941.

SCYPHOZOA.

NONE.

ANTHOZOA.

ALCYONARIA.

Acabaria discussed p. 3, *erythraea* p. 10 fig., *pulchra* p. 12 fig., *crosslandi* p. 13 fig., *delicata* sp. n. p. 16 fig. Red Sea, *biserialis* p. 18, HICKSON Pub. Mar. Biol. Stat. Ghardaqa (Red Sea) 2 1940.—*A. erythraea* p. 137, *pulchra* p. 138 fig., *crosslandi* sp. n. p. 141 fig. Red Sea, var. *hicksoni* var. n. p. 144 fig. Red Sea, *gracillima* p. 147 fig., STIASNY Pub. Mar. Biol. Stat. Ghardaqa (Red Sea) 2 1940.—*A. formosa* p. 69, STIASNY 77.

Acanthogorgia japonica p. 155, *angustiflora* p. 170, STIASNY 76.—*A. doylei* p. 72, STIASNY 77.

Anthelia glauca p. 88 fig., *hicksoni* sp. n. p. 91 fig. Gulf of Suez, GOHAR Pub. Mar. Biol. Stat. Ghardaqa (Red Sea) 2 1940.

Antipathes galapagensis sp. n. p. 14 fig. Galapagos Islands, DEICHMANN Smithson. misc. Coll. 99 10 1941.

Anthogorgia grandiflora p. 168 STIASNY 76.

Bebryce hicksoni p. 156, STIASNY 76.

†*Bija sibirica* p. 99 fig., *laxa* sp. n. p. 99 fig. Cambrian U.S.S.R., VOLOGDIN Atlas of the Leading Forms of the Fossil Faunas U.S.S.R. Cambrian 1 1940.

Brandella inermis, rubra p. 169, STIASNY 76.

Briareum asbestinum p. 3, DEICHMANN 19.

Clathraria rubrinodis discussed p. 148 fig., *acuta* p. 148 fig. a variety of *rubrinodis*, sp. p. 168, STIASNY 76.

Ellisella ceylonensis, laevis p. 170, STIASNY 76.

Erythropodium caribaeorum p. 2 fig., DEICHMANN 19.

Eugorgia rubens p. 9, DEICHMANN 19.

Eunicea calyculata p. 4, DEICHMANN 19.—*E. succinea* p. 5 fig., HICKSON 35.

Euxeniinae subfam. n. p. 88, GOHAR Pub. Mar. Biol. Stat. Ghardaqa (Red Sea) 2 1940.

Gorgonella maris-rubri sp. n. p. 159 fig. Red Sea, *flexuosa* p. 161 fig., *umbra-culum* validity discussed pp. 163, 164 fig., STIASNY Pub. Mar. Biol. Stat. Ghardaqa (Red Sea) 2 1940.

Gorgonia bipinnata Hargitt & Rogers (non *Pterogorgia bipinnata* Verrill) possibly a new species p. 5, DEICHMANN 19.

Heteroxenia discussed p. 48, *fuscescens* p. 102 fig., *ghardagensis* sp. n. p. 104 fig. Red Sea, GOHAR Pub. Mar. Biol. Stat. Ghardaqa (Red Sea) 2 1940.

Junceella virgulata p. 170, ? *J. juncea* p. 159 fig., STIASNY 76.

Leioptilus undulatus p. 12 fig., DEICHMANN 19.

Melitodes sp. p. 167, STIASNY 76.

Mopsella aurantia p. 69, STIASNY 77.

Muricea (?) *galapagensis* sp. n. p. 6 fig. Galapagos Islands, DEICHMANN Smithson. misc. Coll. 99 10 1941.

Muricella ramosa p. 153 fig., *perramosa* p. 154 fig., STIASNY 76.

Neoxeniinae subfam. n. p. 106, GOHAR Pub. Mar. Biol. Stat. Ghardaqa (Red Sea) 2 1940.

Perisceles fallax pp. 157, 169 fig., STIASNY 76.—*P. ceylonensis* p. 71 fig., *fruticosa* p. 72, STIASNY 77.

Paracis alba p. 156, STIASNY 76.

Plexaura roxasi sp. n. p. 70 fig. Philippines, STIASNY Philipp. J. Sci. Manila 76 1 1941.

Psammogorgia nodosa p. 70, STIASNY 77.

Pseudobebryce thomsoni p. 168, STIASNY 76.

Pterogorgia bipinnata p. 5, DEICHMANN 19.

Renilla köllikeri var. *tigrina* var. n. p. 11 fig. Lower California, DEICHMANN Smithson. misc. Coll. 99 10 1941.

Scirpearia dollfusi p. 158, *erythraea* pp. 158, 171 fig., STIASNY 76.

Suberogorgia hicksoni sp. n. p. 135 fig. Red Sea, *nuttingi* p. 167, STIASNY Pub. Mar. Biol. Stat. Ghardaqa (Red Sea) 2 1940.

Sympodium caeruleum p. 107 fig., GOHAR 29.

Xenia umbellata p. 93, *hicksoni* p. 95, *macrospiculata* sp. n. p. 96 Red Sea, *blumi* p. 98 fig., *garciae* p. 100, GOHAR Pub. Mar. Biol. Stat. Ghardaqa (Red Sea) 2 1940.

Xeniidae discussed p. 86, GOHAR 29.

†TABULATA.

Catalogue of types in the Royal Ontario Museum of Palaeontology p. 1, FRITZ 26.

Acantholithus errore pro *Acidolites* (q.v.) p. 226, HILL & EDWARDS 37.

Acidolites sp. (as *Acantholithus* [sic] sp.) p. 226 fig., HILL & EDWARDS 37.

Acidolithus [sic] errore pro *Acidolites* (q.v.) p. 226, HILL & EDWARDS 37.

Alveolites sp. p. 224 fig., HILL & EDWARDS 37.—*A. suborbicularis* p. 44 fig., JONES 43.

Blastochaetetes lagorioi sp. n. NOM. NUD. p. 380 Upper Jurassic Russia, YAVORSKY C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 28 4 1940.

Chaetetes sp. p. 193 fig., SUGIYAMA 81.

Chaetetopsis stelligerus Upper Jurassic Russia, *crimholzi* Lower Cretaceous Russia, spp. n. NOMM. NUD. p. 380, YAVORSKY C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 28 4 1940.

Favosites bryani p. 42 fig., *nitidus* p. 43 fig., JONES 43.

Gephuropora discussed p. 51, *duni* p. 54 fig., JONES 43.

Protaræa discussed p. 224, *richmondensis* p. 225, cf. *richmondensis* p. 225 fig., HILL & EDWARDS 37.

Scoliopora flexa sp. n. p. 56 fig. Devonian Queensland, JONES Proc. roy. Soc. Q'sland 53 3 1941.

Striatopora discussed p. 49, lamellar septa p. 50, *flexuosa* p. 50 fig., *halli* p. 50 fig., *S. ? hillae* sp. n. p. 50 fig., *S. ? plumosa* sp. n. p. 51 fig., Devonian Queensland, JONES Proc. roy. Soc. Q'sland 53 3 1941.

Syringopora cf. *spelaeanus* p. 57 fig., JONES 43.—*S. ramosa* p. 100 fig., VOLOGDIN 88.

Tetradium tasmaniense p. 228, HILL & EDWARDS 37.

Thamnopora discussed p. 45, *lamellicornis*, *cervicornis* p. 46, *meridionalis* p. 46 fig., var. *minor* var. n. p. 47 fig., *foliata* sp. n. p. 48 fig., Devonian Queensland, JONES Proc. roy. Soc. Q'sland 53 3 1941.

ZOANTHARIA.

Catalogue of types of rugosa in the Royal Ontario Museum of Palaeontology p. 1, FRITZ 26.

†*Acanthocyathus grayi* not a synonym of *A. malayicus* p. 417, EGUCHI 23.

†*Acanthophyllum aequiseptatum* p. 251 fig., *asper* p. 252 fig., spp. n. Lower Middle Devonian New South Wales, *A. ? clermontense* p. 252 fig., sp. p. 253 fig., HILL J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. 74 3 1941.

†*Alleynia americana* sp. n. p. 407 fig. Lower Devonian New York, BUSCH J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 4 1941.

†*Amplexocarinia muralis* p. 53 fig., SOSHKINA 73.

†*Amplexus hamiltoniae* p. 397 fig., BUSCH 9.

†*Archohelia gardnerae* sp. n. p. 281 fig. Eocene Alabama, *vernonensis* sp. n. p. 282 fig. Eocene Louisiana, VAUGHAN J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 3 1941.

†*Astrangia coalingensis* p. 278 fig., DURHAM 22.

†*Astrocoenia dickersoni* sp. n. p. 6 fig. Upper Cretaceous Cuba, WELLS Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 26 97 1941.—*A. peruviana* sp. n. p. 5 fig. Lower Cretaceous Peru, WELLS Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 26 98 1941.

†*Balanophyllia piuraensis* sp. n. p. 16 fig. Eocene Peru, WELLS Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 26 98 1941.

†*Barrandeophyllum reimanni* p. 403 fig., *simplex* p. 405 fig., spp. n. Lower Devonian New York, BUSCH J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 4 1941.

†*Caninia complexa* p. 399 fig., *tabulata* p. 401 fig., spp. n. Lower Devonian New York, BUSCH J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 4 1941.

†*Campophyllum flexuosum* p. 254, "C." *recessum* sp. n. p. 254 fig. Lower Middle Devonian New South Wales, HILL J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. 74 3 1941.

Caryophyllia alaskensis sp. n. Alaska, VAUGHAN J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 3 1941.

†*Charactophyllum* sp. ind. p. 59 fig., STUMM 78.

†*Chonophyllum infundibulum* p. 62 fig., STUMM 78.

†*Cyathocarinia rushiana* var. *multituberculata* var. n. p. 51 fig. Permian Urals, SOSHKINA Atlas of the Leading Forms of the Fossil Fauna U.S.S.R. 6 Permian 1939.

†*Cyathophyllum lindstromi* p. 254, HILL 36.

†*Cyclomussa* gen. n. (family Muscidae) p. 19, genotype (by author's original designation) *concinna* sp. n. p. 19 fig. Oligocene Peru, WELLS Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 26 98 1941.

†“*Cystiphyllum*” aff. *australe* p. 256 fig., “*C.*” cf. *americanum* p. 257 fig., HILL 36.

†*Deltocyathus orientalis* p. 418 fig., EGUCHI 24.

†*Disphyllum gemmiforme* p. 259 fig., HILL 36.—*D. nevadense* sp. n. p. 63 fig. Upper Devonian Nevada, STUMM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 14 1 1940.

†*Diversophyllum compressum* p. 58 fig., *nevadense* p. 58 fig., spp. n. Upper Devonian Nevada, sp. ind. p. 59 fig., STUMM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 14 1 1940.

†*Eridophyllum bartrumi* p. 271 fig., HILL 36.

†*Favistella* sp. p. 262 fig., HILL 36.

†*Goniopora aldrichi* sp. n. p. 284 fig. Eocene Alabama, VAUGHAN J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 3 1941.—*G. reussiana* p. 11 fig., WELLS 89.—*G. nomlandi* sp. n. p. 11 fig. Eocene Peru, WELLS Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 26 98 1941.

†*Grypophyllum curviseptatum* possibly a *Mictophyllum* p. 265, genus discussed p. 267, *aggregatum* sp. n. p. 268 fig., Lower Middle Devonian New South Wales, HILL J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. 74 3 1941.—*G. giganteum* p. 59 fig., STUMM 78.

†*Haimesiastraea distans* p. 15 fig., WELLS 90.

†*Haplaraea* ? *discrepans* sp. n. p. 7 fig. Upper Cretaceous Cuba, WELLS Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 26 97 1941.

†*Hapsiphyllum bifurcatum* sp. n. p. 409 fig. Lower Devonian New York, BUSCH J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 4 1941.

†*Heteropsammia* cf. *ovalis* p. 418, EGUCHI 24.

†*Leptoinophyllum* sp. discussed p. 267, HILL 36.

†*Leptophyllia sanchez-roigi* sp. n. p. 9 fig. Upper Cretaceous Cuba, WELLS Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 26 97 1941.

†*Lindstroemia* sp. p. 377, STAINBROOK & MADERA 75.

†*Loipophyllum rotundum*, *acrophylloides* discussed p. 267, HILL 36.

†*Lonsdaleiastraea gerthi* p. 56 fig., SOSHKINA 73.

†*Lophophyllidium yakovlevi* sp. n. p. 55 fig. Permian Donetz Basin, Fomitschew MS. in SOSHKINA Atlas of the Leading Forms of the Fossil Fauna U.S.S.R. 6 Permian 1939.

†*Lophosmia yabei* sp. n. p. 13 fig. Eocene Peru, WELLS Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 26 98 1941.

†*Macgeea magna* p. 61 fig., *subcylindrica* p. 61 fig., spp. n. Upper Devonian Nevada, STUMM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 14 1 1940.

†*Madracis vughani* sp. n. p. 9 fig. Eocene Peru, WELLS Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 26 98 1941.

Metridium senile p. 415 fig., Fox & PANTIN 25.

†*Microsolena fastigiata*, *pateliformis*, spp. n. NOMM. NUD. p. 380 Upper Jurassic Russia, YAVORSKY C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 28 4 1940.

†*Mictophyllum* possibly synonymous with *Tortophyllum* p. 265, probable genus for *Grypophyllum curviseptatum* Sloss p. 265, *trochoides* sp. n. p. 265 fig. Lower Middle Devonian New South Wales, HILL J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. 74 3 1941.

†*Montastraea cubana* sp. n. p. 11 fig. Upper Cretaceous Cuba, WELLS Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 26 97 1941.—*M. parinasensis* sp. n. p. 7 fig. Upper Cretaceous Peru, WELLS Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 26 98 1941.

†*Oculina olssoni* sp. n. p. 12 fig. Eocene Peru, WELLS Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 26 98 1941.

Pachycerianthus multiplicatus development p. 1 fig., NYHOLM 59.

†*Paracyathus peruvianus* p. 13 fig., WELLS 90.

†*Paracycloseris elizabethae* p. 9 fig., forma *typicum* p. 10 fig., forma *robustum* p. 10 fig., forma *turbinatum* p. 10 fig., WELLS 89.

†*Peruviastraea peruviana* p. 16 fig., WELLS 90.

†*Phillipsastraea woodmani* p. 64 fig., *breviseptatum* sp. n. p. 65 fig., *verrilli* p. 66 fig., *nevadensis* sp. n. p. 66 fig., *occidens* sp. n. p. 67 fig., Upper Devonian Nevada, STUMM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 14 1 1940.

†*Pterophyllum timorensis* p. 54 fig., *artiense* p. 55 fig., SOSHKINA 73.

†*Polycoelia baytuganensis* sp. n. p. 54 fig. U.S.S.R., SOSHKINA Atlas of the Leading Forms of the Fossil Fauna U.S.S.R. 6 Permian 1939.

†*Prismatophyllum* sp. ind. p. 63 fig., STUMM 78.

†*Pseudamplexus* aff. *princeps* p. 267, HILL 36.

†*Ptenophyllum* sp. ind. p. 60 fig., STUMM 78.

†*Rhizopsammia arnoldi* sp. n. p. 278 fig. Pliocene California, DURHAM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 3 1941.

†*Stephanocoenia peruviana* p. 8, *storreri* sp. n. p. 8 fig. Eocene Peru, WELLS Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 26 98 1941.

†*Stereolasma rectum* p. 395 fig., BUSCH 9.

†*Stewartophyllum* gen. n. (family Petraliidae) p. 393, genotype *Amplexus intermittens* pp. 393, 394 fig. Lower Devonian New York, BUSCH J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 4 1941.

†*Stylophora chiraensis* sp. n. p. 17 fig. Oligocene Peru, WELLS Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 26 98 1941.

†*Synaptophyllum fasciculum* p. 62 fig., STUMM 78.

†*Tabulophyllum contortum* sp. n. p. 60 fig. Upper Devonian Nevada, STUMM J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 14 1 1940.

†*Tachylasma simplex* sp. n. p. 52 fig. Permian Urals, *hexaseptatum* p. 52 fig., *aster* p. 52 fig., SOSHKINA Atlas of the Leading Forms of the Fossil Fauna U.S.S.R. 6 Permian 1939.

†*Thamnophyllum abrogatum* p. 260 fig., *curtum* p. 261 fig., spp. n. Lower Middle Devonian New South Wales, HILL J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. 74 3 1941.

†*Tortophyllum* possibly synonymous with *Mictrorhynchium* p. 265, HILL 36.

†*Trochocyathus* sp. cf. *mississippiensis* p. 13, WELLS 89.

†*Trochoseris catadupensis* p. 6 fig., WELLS 89.—*T. gerthi* sp. n. p. 10 fig. Eocene Peru, WELLS Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 26 98 1941.

†*Vepresiphyllum falciforme* p. 264 fig., HILL 36.

†*Verbeekiella rothpletzi* p. 56 fig. SOSHKINA 73.

†*Waagenophyllum indicum* p. 57 fig. SOSHKINA 73.

†*Wentzelella pseudoelegans* p. 57 fig., SOSHKINA 73.

†*Xystriphyllum mitchelli* p. 269 fig., HILL 36.

†*Zaphrentis delanouei* pp. 291, 310, lectotype chosen p. 291, *parallela*, *constricta* pp. 292, 310, *pachysepta* p. 292, *pseudoparallela* nom. n. pp. 290, 293, 310, *disjuncta* pp. 293, 310, *cyathina*, *intermedia* p. 293, *brevisepta* nom. n. pp. 290, 294, 310, *carruthersi* sp. n. pp. 299, 310 fig., *precarruthersi* sp. n. pp. 299, 310 fig., *postuma* p. 310, Carboniferous England (see also *Zaphrentites*), HUDSON Proc. Yorks. Geol. Soc. 24 4 (1940) 1941.

†*Zaphrentites* gen. n. p. 309, genotype (by original designation) *Zaphrentis parallela* p. 309, *brevisepta*, *carruthersi*, *constricta*, *delanouei*, *disjuncta*, *postuma*, *precarruthersi*, *pseudoparallela* p. 310 (see also under *Zaphrentis*), HUDSON Proc. Yorks. Geol. Soc. 24 4 (1940) 1941.

CTENOPHORA.

NONE.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

†*Archaeophyllum edelsteini* p. 98 fig. *borissjaki* p. 98, VOLOGDIN 88.

†*Butovia serrata* p. 99 fig., VOLOGDIN 88.

†*Solenopora compacta* var. *ouareauensis* var. n. p. 157 fig. Ordovician Canada, FRITZ Trans. roy. Canadian Inst. 28 2 1941.

Issued November, 1942.

5. ECHINODERMA

ARRANGED BY

A. G. BRIGHTON, M.A.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX	5
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX	6

I.—TITLES.

Allan, H. B. *see* Eaton, J. E.

1.—Ballentine, R. Total nitrogen content of the *Arbacia* egg. J. cell. comp. Physiol. **15** 1940 pp. 121–122.

2.—Ballentine, R. Analysis of the changes in respiratory activity accompanying the fertilization of marine eggs. J. cell. comp. Physiol. **15** 1940 pp. 217–232 fig. 1.

3.—Bartenstein, H. & Brand, E. Mikro-paläontologische Untersuchungen zur Stratigraphie des nordwest-deutschen Lias und Doggers. Abh. senckenb. naturf. Ges. **439** 1937 pp. 1–224 figs. 1–20 pls. i–xx. [Holothuri-idea at pp. 122–123 fig. 13.]

4.—Bassindale, R. Studies on the biology of the Bristol Channel. IV. The invertebrate fauna of the southern shores of the Bristol Channel and Severn Estuary. Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc. (4) **9** 1941 pp. 143–201. [Echinoderma at pp. 198–199.]

5.—Bernasconi, I. Los equinodermos de la expedición del Buque oceanográfico “Comodoro Rivadavia” A.R.A. Physis B. Aires **19** 1941 pp. 37–49 pls. i–viii.

6.—Bernasconi, I. Sobre la distribución geográfica de “*Mellita sexies-perforata*” (Leske). Physis B. Aires **19** 1941 pp. 106–108 fig.

7.—Bernasconi, I. Dos nuevas especies argentinas de “*Luidia*.” Physis B. Aires **19** 1941 pp. 117–118.

8.—Berry, C. T. Cretaceous ophiurans from Texas. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **15** 1941 pp. 61–67 fig. 1 pls. ix–xi.

9.—Berry, C. T. Tertiary ophiurans from Venezuela. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **15** 1941 pp. 68–70 pl. xi.

10.—Berry, W. Pamlico fossil echinoids. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **90** 1941 pp. 443–445 pls. lxxiii–lxxv.

11.—Bokor, G. The Geology of the western border of the mountains of Buda. Földt. Közlöny, Budapest **69** 1939 pp. 219–268 figs. 1–4.

Brand, E. *see* Bartenstein, H.

12.—Buchsbaum, R. Animals without backbones. 8vo Chicago 1939 pp. ix + 371. [Echinoderma at pp. 299–311.]

13.—Caso, M. E. Contribucion al conocimiento de los asteridos de Mexico. I.—La existencia de *Linckia guildingii* Gray en la costa pacifica. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **12** 1941 pp. 155–160 figs. 1–5.

14.—Cerruti, A. Le condizioni oceanografiche e biologiche del Mar Piccolo di Taranto durante l'agosto del 1938. Boll. Pesca Piscicult. Idrobiol. Roma **14** 1938 pp. 711–751.

- 15.—Child, C. M. Differential modifications of coelom development in the starfish, *Patiria miniata*. *Physiol. Zool. Chicago* **14** 1941 pp. 449–460 figs. 1–32.
- 16.—Child, C. M. Formation and reduction of Indophenol blue in development of an echinoderm. *Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington* **27** 1941 pp. 523–528.
- 17.—Churney, L. Effect of shearing forces on the cortex of the fertilized egg of *Arbacia punctulata*. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* **46** 1941 pp. 393–395.
- 18.—Clark, A. H. Echinoderms from Greenland collected by Capt. Robert A. Bartlett. *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.* **89** 1940 pp. 425–433 pls. lviii–lix.
- 19.—Clark, A. H. A Monograph of the existing crinoids. I. The Comatulids. Part 4a—Superfamily Mariametrida (except the family Colobometridae). *Bull. U.S. nat. Mus.* **82** I 4a 1941 pp. vii + 603 pls. i–li.
- 20.—Clark, A. H. A new brittle star of the genus *Ophiocometella* from Canton Island. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* **31** 1941 pp. 481–483.
- 21.—Cooke, C. W. Cenozoic regular echinoids of eastern United States. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* **15** 1941 pp. 1–20 pls. i–iv.
- 22.—Cooke, C. W. *Oligopygus nancei*, a new echinoid from Venezuela. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* **15** 1941 pp. 305–306 figs. 1–3.
- 23.—Cúmano, H. Contribuição para o Estudo da Fauna Equinológica Portuguesa. *Arq. Mus. Bocage, Lisboa* **10** 1939 pp. 1–7 pls. i–iv.
- Dille, J. M. *see* Iriye, T. T.
- 24.—Eaton, J. E., Grant, U. S., & Allen, H. B. Miocene of Caliente Range and environs, California. *Bull. Amer. Ass. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma* **25** 1941 pp. 193–262 pls. i–ix.
- 25.—Fell, H. B. The direct development of a New Zealand Ophiuroid. *Quart. J. micr. Sci. London N.S.* **82** 1941 pp. 378–441 figs. 1–11 pls. xx–xxii.
- 26.—Fell, H. B. Probable direct development in some New Zealand Ophiuroids. *Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z.* **71** 1941 pp. 25–26 fig.
- 27.—Fisher, W. K. A new genus of sea stars (*Plazaster*) from Japan, with a note on the genus *Parasterina*. *Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.* **90** 1941 pp. 447–456 figs. 20–22 pl. lxvi–lxx.
- 28.—Foxon, G. E. H. Two notes of abnormalities in commonly used laboratory animals. II. On the occurrence of specimens of *Asterias rubens* L. with ten Tiedemann's Bodies. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) **8** 1941 pp. 64–65 fig. 3.
- Grant, U. S. *see* Eaton, J. E.
- 29.—Häntzschel, W. Fährten und Problematika. *Fortsch. Paläont. Berlin* **1** 1937 pp. 52–57.
- 30.—Hartmann, M. Die stofflichen Grundlagen der Befruchtung und Sexualität im Pflanzen- und Tierreich. I. Die Befruchtungsfstoffe (Gamone) der Seeigel. *Naturwissenschaften, Berlin* **28** 1940 pp. 807–813.
- 31.—Hartmann, M., Kuhn, R., Schartau, O. & Wallenfels, K. Über die Sexualstoffe der Seeigel. *Naturwissenschaften, Berlin* **27** 1939 p. 433 [not seen].
- 32.—Hartmann, M., Kuhn, R., Schartau, O. and Wallenfels, K. Über die Wechselwirkung von Gyn- und Androgamonen bei der Befruchtung der Eier des Seeigels. *Naturwissenschaften, Berlin* **28** 1940 p. 144.
- 33.—Hartmann, M., Schartau, O. & Wallenfels, K. Untersuchungen über die Befruchtungsfstoffe der Seeigel. II. Gyn- und Androgamone des Seeigels *Arbacia pustulosa*. *Biol. Zbl. Leipzig* **60** 1940 pp. 398–423 [not seen].
- 34.—Harvey, E. B. Cross-fertilization of Echinoderms. *Science, N.Y.* **94** 1941 p. 90.
- 35.—Harvey, E. N. & Shapiro, H. The recovery period (relaxation) of marine eggs after deformation. *J. cell. comp. Physiol.* **17** 1941 pp. 135–144 5 figs.
- 36.—Hayward, J. F. The sea urchin *Offaster sphaericus* Schlüter and the ancestry of *Echinocorys scutata*. *Naturalist, London* **1941** pp. 41–49.
- 37.—Hayward, J. F. Size and proportion changes in the sea urchin *Echinocorys* from the Chalk of Yorkshire. *Naturalist, London* **1941** pp. 109–113 fig. 1.

- 38.—Hayward, J. F. The English varieties of *Echinocorys* and their significance. *Naturalist*, London 1941 pp. 257-266 figs. 1-2.
- 39.—Hayward, J. F. Some variations in *Echinocorys* in south-eastern England. *Proc. Geol. Ass. London* 51 1941 pp. 291-310 figs. 39-43. [For discussion of this paper, see *Proc. Geol. Ass. London* 52 1941 pp. 76-77.]
- 40.—Hiestand, W. A. Oxygen consumption of *Thyone briareus* (Holothurioidea) as a function of oxygen tension and hydrogen-ion concentration of the surrounding medium. *Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett.* 32 1940 pp. 167-175 3 figs.
- 41.—Holter, H. & Lindahl, P. E. The distribution of Peptidase in *Paracentrotus* embryos. *J. cell. comp. Physiol.* 17 1941 pp. 235-241 fig. 1.
- 42.—Horowitz, N. H. Comparison of the oxygen consumption of normal embryos and dauerblastulae of the sea urchin. *J. cell. comp. Physiol.* 15 1940 pp. 309-316 figs. 1-3.
- 43.—Iriye, T. T. & Dille, J. M. Responses of the isolated radial longitudinal muscle of *Stichopus californicus* to drugs. *Pharmaceut. Arch. Milwaukee* 11 1940 pp. 93-96.
- Ito, T. see Tennent, D. H.
- 44.—Kinosita, H. Conduction of impulse in Superficial Nervous System of Sea-urchin. *Japan J. Zool.* 9 1941 pp. 221-232 figs. 1-9.
- 45.—Kirk, E. Four new genera of Mississippian Crinoidea Inadunata. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* 15 1941 pp. 82-88 pls. xvii-xviii.
- 46.—Kirk, E. *Dinotocrinus*, a new fossil inadunate crinoid genus. *Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.* 89 1941 pp. 513-517 pl. lxiii.
- 47.—Kopac, M. J. Disintegration of the fertilization membrane of *Arbacia* by the action of an "enzyme." *J. cell. comp. Physiol.* 18 1941 pp. 215-220.
- 48.—Krogh, A. *Osmotic Regulation in Aquatic Animals*. Cambridge, 1939 pp. vii + 242 54 figs. [Echinoderma at pp. 32-36.]
- 49.—Kuhn, R. & Wallenfels, K. Über die chemische Natur des Stoffes, den die Eier des Seeigels (*Arbacia pustulosa*) absondern, um die Spermatozoen anzulocken. *Ber. deutsch. chem. Ges.* 72 1939 pp. 1407-1413. [Not seen.]
- 50.—Kuhn, R. & Wallenfels, K. Echinochrome als prosthetische Gruppen hochmolekularer Symplexe in den Eiern von *Arbacia pustulosa*. *Ber. deutsch. chem. Ges.* 73 1940 pp. 458-464. [Not seen.]
- Kuhn, R. see Hartmann, M.
- 51.—Lang, W. D., Smith, S. & Thomas, H. D. Index of Palaeozoic Coral Genera. London 1940 pp. v+167. [Probable Cystid on p. 70.]
- 52.—Laudon, L. R. New crinoid fauna from the Pitkin Limestone of northeastern Oklahoma. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* 15 1941 pp. 384-391 pls. lvi-lvii.
- Laudon, L. R. see Moore, R. C.
- 53.—Lillie, R. S. Further experiments on artificial parthenogenesis in starfish eggs, with a review. *Physiol. Zool. Chicago* 14 1941 pp. 239-267.
- 54.—Lindahl, P. E. The cyanide stable respiration of the sea urchin egg. *Science, N.Y.* 93 1941 pp. 332-333.
- Lindahl, P. E. see Holter, H.
- 55.—Macan, T. T. The asteroidea of the Indian Ocean. *Abstr. Diss. Univ. Cambridge* 1939-40 1941 p. 26. [Abstract.]
- 56.—Mettatal, C. Formation du mésenchyme secondaire en l'absence de la gastrulation chez l'Oursin *Paracentrotus lividus* Lmk. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 213 1941 pp. 593-595.
- 57.—Moore, R. C. Relationships of the family Allagecrinidae, with description of new species from Pennsylvanian rocks of Oklahoma and Missouri. *J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ.* 35 1940 pp. 55-137 figs. 1-14 pls. ii-iii.
- 58.—Moore, R. C. & Laudon, L. R. Symbols for crinoid parts. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* 15 1941 pp. 412-423 figs. 1-9.
- 59.—Mortensen, T. Echinoderms of Tristan da Cunha. *Results Norw. Scient. Exped. Tristan da Cunha* 1937-38 Oslo 7 1941 pp. 1-10 figs. 1-3 pl. i.
- 60.—Oakley, K. P. in Muir-Wood, H. M. & Oakley, K. P. Upper Palaeozoic Faunas of North Sikkim. *Palacont. indica N.S.* 31 1 1941 pp. 11, 54.

- 61.—Okulitch, V. J. & Tovell, W. M. A crinoidal marking in the Dundas Formation at Toronto. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* **15** 1941 p. 89 fig. 1.
- 62.—Ozaki, K. On a new species of Lower Carboniferous Echinoidea from Central Hunan, South China. *Jubilee Publ. Commem. Prof. H. Yabe 60th Birthday* **1** 1939 pp. 563-567 1 pl. [not seen].
- 63.—Pease, D. C. Echinoderm bilateral determination in chemical concentration gradients. I. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **86** 1941 pp. 381-404 fig. 1.
- 63a.—Rossi, C. Fossili carbonici del Fezzan. *Pubbl. Ist. Geol. Paleont. Geogr. Fis. Univ. Milano* **P. 16** 1939 pp. 185-251 pls. vi-ix. [Identical with *Zool. Rec.* for 1940 **94**].
- 64.—Rouchadzé, J. Les Échinides supracrétacés de la Georgie. *Bull. Mus. Géorgie, Tiflis* **10A** 1940 pp. 81-138 figs. 1-22 pls. i-iii. [Georgian. Résumé at pp. 139-159, and in French at pp. 160-182.]
- 65.—Rulon, O. Modifications in development of the sand dollar by NaCNS. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* **45** 1940 pp. 23-25.
- 66.—Rulon, O. Modification of development in the sand dollar by NaCNS and Ca-free sea water. *Physiol. Zool. Chicago* **14** 1941 pp. 305-315 figs. 1-34.
- 67.—Rulon, O. The alteration of developmental pattern in the Sand Dollar by *Pilocarpine*. *Physiol. Zool. Chicago* **14** 1941 pp. 461-469 figs. 1-43.
- Schartau, O. *see* Hartmann, M.
- 68.—Schindewolf, O. H. Paläozoologie der Wirbellosen. *Fortschr. Zool. Jena* **4** 1939 pp. 290-306. [Echinoderma at pp. 301-303.]
- 69.—Schoonover, L. M. A Miocene echinoid colony from Maryland. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* **15** 1941 pp. 92-93.
- 70.—Shapiro, H. Centrifugal elongation of cells, and some conditions governing the return to sphericity, and cleavage time. *J. cell. comp. Physiol.* **18** 1941 pp. 61-78 figs. 1-9.
- Shapiro, H. *see* Harvey, E. N.
- 71.—Sieverts-Doreck, H. Echinodermata. *Fortschr. Pal. Berlin* **1** 1937 pp. 213-226.
- 72.—Sieverts-Doreck, H. Echinodermata. *Fortsch. Paläont. Berlin* **2** 1939 pp. 230-244.
- Smith, S. *see* Lang, W. D.
- 73.—Stainbrook, M. A. Last of great phylum of the cystids. *Pan-Amer. Geol.* **76** 1941 pp. 83-98 pls. iv-vii.
- 74.—Tennent, D. H. & Ito, T. A study of the oögenesis of *Mespilia globulus* (Linné). *J. Morph. Philadelphia* **69** 1941 pp. 347-382 figs. 1-3 pls. i-xii.
- Thomas, H. D. *see* Lang, W. D.
- Tovell, W. M. *see* Okulitch, V. J.
- Wallenfels, K. *see* Hartmann, M.
- Wallenfels, K. *see* Kuhn, R.
- 75.—Wells, J. W. Crinoids & *Callixylon*. *Amer. J. Sci. New Haven* **239** 1941 pp. 454-456 pl. i.
- 76.—Whitehouse, F. W. The Cambrian Faunas of North-eastern Australia. *Mem. Qd. Mus. Brisbane* **12** 1941 pp. 1-28 figs. 1-9 pls. i-iv.
- 77.—Wright, J. *Allagecrinus biplex* Wright—a revision of the species, with notes on other Scottish Allagecrinidae. *Geol. Mag. London* **78** 1941 pp. 293-304 figs. 1-10 pl. vii.
- 78.—Wright, J. The Scottish Carboniferous Crinoidea. *Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb.* **60** 1941 pp. 1-78 figs. 1-86 pls. i-xii.
- 79.—Yakovlev, N. Echinodermata in Gorsky, I. The Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas of U.S.S.R. 5.—The Middle and Upper Carboniferous. *Central Geol. Prospecting Inst. Leningrad* 1939 pp. 64-70 pl. xi figs. 5-10, pl. xii, pl. xiii figs. 1-28.
- 80.—Yakovlev, N. Echinodermata in Licharew, B. and others. The Atlas of the Leading Forms of the Fossil Fauna U.S.S.R. 6.—Permian. *Central Geol. Prospecting Inst. Leningrad* 1939 pp. 58-63 figs. 12-17, pl. x figs. 2-18.
- 81.—Yakovlev, N. Le cystidé *Corylocrinus* et la subdivision du Silurien Inférieur de l'Oural. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **28** 1940 pp. 764-765 fig.
- 82.—Yakovlev, N. Sur les pores primaires de *Protocrinites* et d'autres cystidés. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **28** 1940 pp. 857-858 fig.

83.—Ziesenhenne, F. C. Some notes on the distribution records of little known Southern California echinoderms. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 40 1941 pp. 117-120.

84.—Zolezzi, G. Differenze di Habitat tra *Arbacia lixula* L. e *Strongylocentrotus lividus* Lam. del Golfo Tigulio. Boll. Pesca Piscicolt. Idrobiol. Roma 14 1938 pp. 769-771.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL LITERATURE AND HISTORY.

Text-books; General Works.—BUCHSBAUM, 12; KROGH, 48.

Bibliography. — HANTZSCHEL, 29; SCHINDEWOLF, 68; SIEVERTS-DORECK, 71 & 72.

STRUCTURE.

Skeletal Anatomy.—Terminology of calyx and arm plates in Crinoidea, MOORE & LAUDON, 58.

Stereom.—Fibrous in *Cymbionites*, WHITEHOUSE, 76.

Variation.—FOXON, 28.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Chemical Constituents.—BALLENTINE, 1; HARTMANN, 30; HARTMAN, KUHN, SCHARTAU & WALLenfELS, 31 & 32; HARTMAN, SCHARTAU & WALLenfELS, 33; HOLTER & LINDAHL, 41; KUHN & WALLenfELS, 49 & 50.

Experimental. — BALLENTINE, 2; CHILD, 16; CHURNEY, 17; HARVEY & SHAPIRO, 35; HIESTAND, 40; IRIYE & DILLE, 43; KIMOSITA, 44; KOPAC, 47; LINDAHL, 54; SHAPIRO, 70.

REPRODUCTION AND SEX.

Parthenogenesis.—LILLIE, 53.

DEVELOPMENT.

Development with omission of Larval Stages.—Ophiuroid, FELL, 25 & 26.

Oogenesis.—TENNENT & ITO, 174.

Segmentation.—CHILD, 15.

Larval Stages.—CHILD, 15.

Post-larval Growth-stages.—*Allocatlocrinus rotundus*, MOORE, 57.

Experimental Embryology.—HARVEY, 34; METTATAL, 56; PEASE, 63; RULON, 65, 66 & 67.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS.

Phylogeny and Relationship.—*Astrodapsis* in Californian Miocene, EATON, GRANT & ALLEN, 24; *Echinocorys*, HAYWARD, 36; WHITEHOUSE, 76.

Variation.—*Echinocorys*, HAYWARD, 37-39; *Allagecrinus biplex*, WRIGHT, 77.

ECOLOGY AND HABITS.

Habitat.—CERRUTI, 14; WELLS, 75; ZOLEZZI, 84.

Migration and Dispersal.—Transport of Ophiuroidea in algal roots by currents, MORTENSEN, 59.

DISTRIBUTION.

GEOGRAPHICAL.

General.—Relation of fauna of Tristan da Cunha to those of S. African & Magellanic Regions, MORTENSEN, 59.

Expeditions & Collections.—Comodoro Rivadavia Exped., BERNASCONI, 5.

Arctic.—CLARK, 18.

North Atlantic.—BASSINDALE, 4; BERRY, 10; CÚMANO, 23.

North Pacific.—FISHER, 27; ZIESENHENNE, 83.

Tropical Atlantic.—CASO, 13.

Indo-Pacific.—CASO, 13; CLARK, 19; FISHER, 27; MACAN, 55.

Southern Ocean.—Argentine, BERNASCONI, 5-7; FISHER, 27; MORTENSEN, 59.

GEOLOGICAL.

Pleistocene.—U.S.A., BERRY, 10.

Pliocene. — Echinoidea U.S.A., COOKE, 21.

Miocene.—Ophiuroidea Venezuela, BERRY, 9; Echinoidea U.S.A., COOKE, 21; California, EATON, GRANT & ALLEN, 24; U.S.A., SCHOONOVER, 69.

Oligocene. — Echinoidea U.S.A., COOKE, 21.

Eocene.—Ophiuroidea Venezuela, BERRY, 9; Hungary, BOKOR, 11; Echinoidea U.S.A., COOKE, 21; Venezuela, COOKE, 22.

Cretaceous.—Ophiuroidea U.S.A., BERRY, 8; *Echinocorys* England, HAYWARD, 36-39; Georgia, ROUCHADZÉ, 64.

Jurassic.—Germany, BARTENSTEIN & BRAND, 3.

Permian. — India, OAKLEY, 60; U.S.S.R., YAKOVLEV, 80.

Carboniferous. — Crinoidea U.S.A., KIRK, 45 & 46; U.S.A., LAUDON, 52; U.S.A., MOORE, 57; India, OAKLEY, 60; China, OZAKI, 62; British Isles, WRIGHT, 77 & 78; U.S.S.R., YAKOVLEV, 79.

Devonian.—U.S.A., STAINBROOK, 73.

Silurian.—U.S.S.R., YAKOVLEV, 81.

Ordovician.—U.S.S.R., LANG, SMITH & THOMAS, 51; Canada, OKULITCH & TOVELL, 61.

Cambrian.—Australia, WHITEHOUSE, 76.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

HOLOTHURIOIDEA.

Psolus patagonicus, BERNASCONI 5 p. 48 pl. vi figs. 3-4, pl. viii fig. 3.

ECHINOIDEA.

Arbacia dufresnei, BERNASCONI 5 p. 43 pl. iii fig. 2, pl. iv fig. 1.—*A. crassispina*, MORTENSEN 59 p. 7 pl. i figs. 5-7.

†*Arbacia rivuli* pp. 10-11 pl. i figs. 4-6, *waccamaw* p. 10 pl. i figs. 1-3, *spp. n.* Pliocene U.S.A., COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15; *improcera*, Id. p. 11 pl. i figs. 7-9.

†*Archaeocidaris mosquensis* *sp. n.* Yakovlev [ex Ivanov ms] p. 70 pl. xiii figs. 23-26, *subwotheni* *nom. n.* [sp. n.] Yakovlev [ex Faas ms] pp. 69-70 pl. xiii figs. 10-12, Carboniferous U.S.S.R., YAKOVLEV Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R. 5 1939; *clavata* p. 70 pl. xiii figs. 13-22, *rossica* p. 69 pl. xiii figs. 1-9, Id.

†*Astrodapsis altus* var. *antiquus* var. *n. pl. v* fig. 15, *armstrongi* *sp. n. pl. v* fig. 14, *auguri* *sp. n. pl. v* fig. 4, *blakei* *sp. n. pl. vii* fig. 7, *brewerianus* var. *bitterensis* var. *n. pl. v* fig. 9, *brewerianus* var. *emergens* var. *n. pl. v* fig. 11, *brewerianus* var. *junior* var. *n. pl. v* fig. 18, *cierboensis* var. *branchensis* var. *n. pl. v* figs. 12, 12a, *clarki* *sp. n. pl. vii* fig. 1, *cutleri* *sp. n. pl. vi* fig. 1, *davisi* *sp. n. pl. vii* fig. 3, *desaixi* *sp. n. pl. vi* fig. 5, *diabloensis* var. *superior* var. *n. pl. v* fig. 16, *elevatum* *sp. n. pl. v* fig. 12½, *englishi* *sp. n. pl. vi* fig. 7, *galei* *sp. n. pl. v* fig. 8, *goudkoffi* *sp. n. pl. vi* fig. 6, *gregersenii* *sp. n. pl. vi* fig. 4, *gregersenii* var. *fragilis* var. *n. pl. vi* fig. 2, *gregersenii* var. *varians* var. *n. pl. vi* fig. 8, *hertleini* *sp. n. pl. ix* fig. 2, *hootsi* *sp. n. pl. v* figs. 11a-b, *isabellae* *sp. n. pl. vii* fig. 2, *johnsoni* *sp. n. pl. vi* fig. 3, *johnsoni* var. *simile* *sp. n. pl. vi* fig. 3a, *laimingi* *pl. viii* fig. 4, *major* var. *parens* var. *n. pl. vii* fig. 6, *ovalis* *sp. n. pl. v* fig. 17, *perrini* *sp. n. pl. viii* fig. 6, *quaylei* *sp. n. pl. vi* fig. 9, *reedi* *sp. n. pl. v* figs. 13, 13a, *schencki* var. *mirandaensis* var. *n. pl. ix* figs. 4, 4a, *schucherti* *sp. n. pl. v* fig. 6, *schucherti* var. *affinis* var. *n. pl. v* fig. 10, *woodringi* *sp. n. pl. viii* fig. 1, Miocene California, GRANT & EATON in Eaton, Grant & Allen, Bull. Amer. Ass. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma 25; *brewerianus* *pl. v* figs. 2, 5, *californicus* *pl. ix* fig. 1, *coalingaensis* *pl. ix* figs. 3, 3a, *cuyamanus* *pl. vii* fig. 5, *diabloensis* *pl. v* fig. 7, *grandis* *pl. viii* fig. 5, *margaritanus* *pl. vii* fig. 4, *pabloensis* *pl. v* fig. 19, *tumidus* *pl. viii* fig. 2, *whitneyi* *pl. viii* fig. 3, *sp. a* *pl. v* fig. 1, Id.

†*Cardiotaxis heberti* pp. 88, 141, 162 fig. 2, *sp. ind.* pp. 90, 141, 163 fig. 3, *pl. i* fig. 1, ROUCHADZÉ 64.

†*Cidaridites smithi* p. 5 *pl. i* figs. 10-11, *splendens* p. 5 *pl. i* figs. 12-15, COOKE 21.

†*Coelopleurus carolinensis* sp. n. Eocene U.S.A., COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 p. 9 pl. ii figs. 1-3.

†*Conulus* aff. *rhotomagensis* pp. 82, 139, 160 fig. 1, pl. ii fig. 1, *C. subrotundus* pp. 83, 140, 161, ROUCHADZÉ 64.

†*Coraster* cf. *munieri* pp. 116, 150, 170, cf. *sphaericus* pp. 114, 150, 170 pl. i fig. 4, ROUCHADZÉ 64.

†*Cyclaster pygmeus* sp. n. Cretaceous Georgia, ROUCHADZÉ Bull. Mus. Géorgie Tiflis 10A 1940 pp. 129-130, 155, 174, 176 fig. 20, pl. iii fig. 7; *munieri* pp. 126, 154, 175 fig. 18, pl. iii fig. 5; *pyriformis* pp. 127, 154, 174, 175 fig. 19, pl. iii fig. 6, Id.

†*Echinarachnius kewi* sp. n. Miocene California, GRANT & EATON in Eaton, Grant & Allen, Bull. Amer. Ass. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma 25 pl. ii fig. 3; *norrisi*, Id. pl. ii fig. 1.

†*Echinoconus globulus* var. *sladensis* pp. 86, 141, 162, *E. sulcatus* pp. 87, 141, 162, cf. *vulgaris* pp. 85, 141, 162, ROUCHADZÉ 64.

†*Echinocorys* spp., HAYWARD 38 p. 257 figs. 1-2.—*E. scutata*, HAYWARD 39 p. 291 figs. 39-42.—*E. arnaudi* pp. 107, 147, 168, aff. *arnaudi* pp. 108, 147, 168 fig. 9, pl. ii fig. 4, aff. *conicus* pp. 106, 146, 167 fig. 8, pl. ii fig. 3; *depressus* pp. 111, 149, 169; *elatus* pp. 102, 145, 166 figs. 6-7, pl. ii fig. 2, *gibbus* pp. 99, 144, 165 with var. *subglobosus* pp. 100, 145, 166; *E. cf. heberti* pp. 101, 145, 166, *ovatus* pp. 105, 146, 167, aff. *sulcatus* pp. 109, 148, 169 fig. 10, pl. ii fig. 5, ROUCHADZÉ 64.

†*Echinodiscus* (*Laganum*) *balestrai*, BOKOR 11 p. 259 fig. 4b.

Encope marginata, BERNASCONI 5 p. 45 pl. vi figs. 1-2.—*E. michelini*, BERRY 10 p. 445 pl. lxiii figs. 2, 5, 8.

†*Encope michelini*, BERRY 10 p. 444 pl. lxiii figs. 1, 3-4, 6-7, pl. lxiv figs. 1-6, pl. lxv figs. 1-5.

†*Globator* cf. *tumidus*, ROUCHADZÉ 64 pp. 84, 140, 161.

†*Hemiaster* cf. *regulusi* pp. 132, 157, 178, sp. ind. A pp. 130, 155, 176 fig. 21, pl. iii fig. 8, sp. ind. B pp. 131, 156, 177 fig. 22, pl. iii fig. 9, ROUCHADZÉ 64.

†*Isomicraster faasi* sp. n. Cretaceous Georgia, ROUCHADZÉ Bull. Mus. Géorgie, Tiflis 10A 1940 pp. 124-125, 153, 173 figs. 16-17, pl. iii figs. 4a-c.

†*Lovenechinus hunanensis* sp. n. Carboniferous China, OZAKI Jubilee Publ. Commem. Yabe 60th Birthday 1 1939 pp. 563-567 1 pl.

Mellita sexiesperforata, BERNASCONI 6 p. 106 fig.

†*Mellita quinquesperforata*, BERRY 10 p. 443 pl. lxv fig. 5.

†*Melonechinus dispar*, YAKOVLEV 79 p. 68 pl. xiii figs. 27-28.

†*Micraster* cf. *aturicus* pp. 122, 152, 172, aff. *breviporus* pp. 117, 150, 171 fig. 11, pl. ii fig. 7, cf. *schroederi* pp. 122, 152, 173; *schroederi* var. *haasi* pp. 122, 152, 173 fig. 15, pl. ii fig. 8; *M. sp. ind. A* pp. 118, 151, 171 fig. 12, pl. iii fig. 1, sp. ind. B pp. 119, 151, 171 fig. 13, pl. iii fig. 2, sp. ind. C. pp. 121, 152, 172 fig. 14, pl. iii fig. 3, ROUCHADZÉ 64.

†*Microsoma speciosum*, COOKE 21 p. 12 pl. iii figs. 1-4.

Notechinus magellanicus, BERNASCONI 5 p. 44 pl. i figs. 3-4.

†*Oligopygus nancei* sp. n. Eocene Venezuela, COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 pp. 305-306 figs. 1-3.

†*Ovulaster zignoi*, ROUCHADZÉ 64 pp. 113, 149, 170 pl. ii fig. 6.

†*Phyllacanthus mortoni*, COOKE 21 p. 3 pl. i figs. 16-18.

†*Phymosoma dixie* sp. n. Eocene U.S.A., COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 p. 17 pl. ii fig. 15, pl. iv figs. 1-2, 9.

†*Phymotaxis mansfieldi* sp. n. Paleogene U.S.A., COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 p. 18 pl. iii figs. 12-13, pl. iv figs. 6-8.

†*Physaster* cf. *abichi*, ROUCHADZÉ 64 pp. 112, 149, 170.

†*Progonechinus pretiosus*, COOKE 21 p. 15 pl. ii figs. 4-6.

†*Psammechinus floralanus* Oligocene pp. 15-16 pl. iii figs. 10-11; *P. ocalanus* Eocene p. 16 pl. ii figs. 9-11; *P. santee* Eocene ? p. 15 pl. ii figs. 7-8, spp. n. U.S.A., COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15.

†*Pseudooffaster caucasicus*, ROUCHADZÉ 64 pp. 93, 142, 163.

†*Seunaster georgicus* sp. n. with var. *lata* var. n. pp. 95-97, 143, 164 figs. 4a-d, pl. i figs. 2a-e; *lazicus* sp. n. pp. 97-98,

144, 165 figs. 5a-c, pl. i figs. 3a-e, Cretaceous Georgia, ROUCHADZÉ Bull. Mus. Géorgie, Tiflis 10A 1940; *S. cf. bouillei*, ID. pp. 94, 142, 164.

†*Spatangoides striato-radiatus*, ROUCHADZÉ 64 pp. 91, 142, 163.

Sterechinus agassizii, BERNASCONI 5 p. 43 pl. i figs. 1-2.

†*Stirechinus*? sp., COOKE 21 p. 14 pl. iii fig. 5.

†*Thylechinus* (*Gagaria*) *chickasawhay* Oligocene U.S.A. p. 14 pl. ii figs. 17a-d; *mossoni* Oligocene U.S.A. pp. 13-14 pl. i figs. 6-9, pl. ii fig. 16, pl. iii figs. 6-9, pl. iv figs. 3-5; *salis* Eocene U.S.A. p. 13 pl. ii figs. 12-14, spp. n., COOKE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15.

ASTEROIDEA.

Allostichaster inaequalis, BERNASCONI 5 p. 41 pl. i figs. 5-6.—*A. inaequalis*, MORTENSEN 59 p. 4 pl. i fig. 1.

Astropecten cingulatus, BERNASCONI 5 p. 42 pl. vii figs. 1-2.

Crossaster squamatus, CLARK 18 p. 428 pl. lviii.

Ctenodiscus australis, BERNASCONI 5 p. 39 pl. ii figs. 5-6.

Diplopteraster clarki, BERNASCONI 5 p. 41 pl. viii figs. 1-2.

Eremasterias robusta sp. n. Tristan da Cunha, MORTENSEN Results Norw. Sci. Exped. Tristan da Cunha 1937-38 7 pp. 4-6 figs. 1-3, pl. i figs. 3-4.

Henricia obesa p. 3 pl. i fig. 2, *simplex* p. 2, MORTENSEN 59.

Labidiaster radiosus, BERNASCONI 5 p. 40 pl. iii fig. 1, pl. iv fig. 2.—*L. annulatus* p. 448 pl. lxvii figs. 1-4, *radiosus* p. 448 pl. lxvii fig. 5, FISHER 27.

Leptasterias (*Hexasterias*) *bartletti* sp. n. N.W. Greenland, CLARK Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 89 pp. 430-432 pl. lix.

Linckia guildingii, CASO 13 p. 155 figs. 1-5.

Luidia doello-juradai p. 117, *patriae* pp. 117-118, spp. n. Argentine, BERNASCONI Physis B. Aires 19.

Nepanthia crassa p. 452 figs. 20-21, pl. xx fig. 2, *variabilis* p. 454 fig. 22, FISHER 27.

Odontaster mediterraneus, CÚMANO 23 p. 1 pl. i

Parasterina, discussion of validity of genus, FISHER 27 p. 455.

Patiria granifera, FISHER 27 p. 452 pl. lxx fig. 1.

Plazaster gen. n. for type *Labidiaster borealis* Uchida 1938 Japan, FISHER Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 90 pp. 449-451 pls. lxvi, lxviii, lxix.

Poraniomorpha hispida, CÚMANO 23 p. 3 pls. ii-iv.

OPHIUROIDEA.

†*Amphioplus venezuelanus* sp. n. Miocene Venezuela, BERRY J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 pp. 68-69 pl. xi figs. 2, 9, 16.

Astrophuira permira, ZIESENHENNE 83 p. 117.

Gorgonocephalus chilensis, BERNASCONI 5 p. 46 pl. ii figs. 1-4.

Ophiacantha vivipara, BERNASCONI 5 p. 48 pl. v figs. 1-2.

Ophiocomella schultzi sp. n. Canton Island, CLARK J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 pp. 481-483.

Ophiomixa pentagona × *O. serpentina*, CÚMANO 23 p. 5.

Ophioncus granulatus, ZIESENHENNE 83 p. 118.

Ophiosteira senouqui, BERNASCONI 5 p. 47 pl. v figs. 3-4.

†*Ophiura travisana* sp. n. Cretaceous U.S.A., BERRY J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 pp. 64-67 fig. 1, pl. ix figs. 2-9, 12-14, pl. x figs. 2-5, 8, pl. xi figs. 1, 3, 4, 7, 11-15; *graysonensis* p. 62 pl. ix figs. 1, 10, pl. x figs. 1, 6, 7, 10, pl. ix figs. 8, 10; *texana* p. 61 pl. ix fig. 11, pl. x figs. 9, 11, ID.—*O. sp.*, BERRY 9 p. 69 pl. xi figs. 5-6.

CRINOIDEA.

†*Abrotocrinus angustatus*, WRIGHT 78 p. 37 figs. 43-45, pl. vii fig. 5, pl. viii figs. 2, 8-10.

†*Aesiocrinus cf. harii*, WRIGHT 78 p. 38 pl. viii fig. 17.

†*Aidemocrinus*, discussion, MOORE 57 p. 79.

†*Ainacrinus* gen. n. for type *Syneroocrinus? smithi* Wright 1934, Carboniferous Scotland, WRIGHT Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb. 60 pp. 56-58 figs. 75-77, pl. xi figs. 9-11, 16-17.

†*Allagecrinus* diagnosis and discussion p. 63 with *A. constellatus* pp. 120–122 figs. 11m–n, 12a–h, pl. ii figs. 1–4, pl. iii fig. 4, *dignatus* pp. 116–120 figs. 11i–l, pl. ii figs. 5–6; *pecki* pp. 122–126 figs. 13a–n spp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., MOORE J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 35 1940; *austinii* p. 56 figs. 1a–f; *bassleri* p. 126 figs. 11e–h, cf. *bassleri* p. 126 figs. 12i–l, pl. ii fig. 7; *strimplei* p. 118 figs. 11a–d, Id.—*A. austinii* p. 300 pl. vii figs. 1, 7, 10, 15; *biplex* p. 294 figs. 1–10, pl. vii figs. 2–3, 5–6, 9, 12–14, WRIGHT 77.—*A. austinii* p. 48 pl. x figs. 13–15, 19, 21; *biplex* p. 50 pl. x figs. 7–8; *garpelensis* p. 49 pl. x figs. 16–18, 20, 25, 28, WRIGHT 78.

†*Allocatillocrinus* discussion p. 87, with *rotundus* sp. n. pp. 97, 127–132 figs. 6a–w, 14a–f, pl. ii fig. 8, pl. iii fig. 1 and *rotundus multibrachiatus* subsp. n. p. 132 figs. 14e–j, pl. iii figs. 2–3, Carboniferous U.S.A., MOORE J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 35 1940.

†*Amphicrinus* *scoticus*, WRIGHT 78 p. 53 pl. xi figs. 1–6.

Amphimetra, diagnosis and discussion p. 340 with *ensifer* p. 387 pl. xxxviii figs. 172–174, pl. xxxix fig. 179, *laevi-pinna* p. 389 pl. xxxviii figs. 175–176, *molleri* p. 349 pl. xxxviii figs. 169–171, *pinniformis* p. 358, *spectabilis* p. 347 pl. xxxviii fig. 177, pl. xxxix figs. 183–184, *tessellata* with races *discoidea* p. 376 pl. xxxix figs. 178, 182, pl. xl fig. 188, *papuensis* p. 385, and *tessellata* p. 360 pl. xl figs. 185–187, CLARK 19.

†*Anemetocrinus* *ardrossensis* p. 45 fig. 61, pl. viii figs. 4, 7, *biserialis* p. 43 fig. 60, pl. ii figs. 3–4, pl. ix fig. 11, *covensis* p. 46 figs. 63, 65, pl. viii fig. 3, *pentonensis* p. 45 figs. 62, 64, pl. viii fig. 6, WRIGHT 78.

†*Artichthyocrinus* *springeri*, WRIGHT 78 p. 55 pl. xi figs. 12–15.

†*Callimorphocrinus*, discussion, MOORE 57 p. 72.—*C. scoticus*, WRIGHT 77 p. 302 pl. vii figs. 8, 11.—*C. elongatus* p. 52 pl. x figs. 9–12, *scoticus* p. 51 pl. x figs. 1–3, 5–6, pl. xii fig. 3 with var. *contractus* p. 51 pl. x fig. 4, WRIGHT 78.

†*Campocrinus* *compressus*, WRIGHT 78 p. 13 pl. ix fig. 19.

†*Carcinocrinus* gen. n. for type *C. stevensi* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., LAUDON J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 p. 390 pl. lvi fig. 5.

†*Carlopsocrinus* *bullatus*, WRIGHT 78 p. 47 figs. 66–68, pl. x figs. 26–27.

†*Catillocrinus* sp., LAUDON 52 p. 390 pl. lvi fig. 8.—*C.* discussion, MOORE 57 p. 80.—*C. scoticus*, WRIGHT 78 p. 52 figs. 69–74, pl. x figs. 3, 22–24.

Catoptometra, diagnosis and discussion p. 125, with *hartlaubi* p. 139 pl. viii fig. 28, pl. ix fig. 34, pl. xi figs. 43–44, *magnifica* p. 126 pl. vii figs. 24–25, pl. viii fig. 26, pl. ix fig. 31, *ophiura* p. 136 pl. ix figs. 29, 32, *rubroflava* p. 133 pl. viii fig. 27, pl. ix figs. 30, 33, CLARK 19.

†*Cosmetocrinus* gen. n. p. 86 for type *C. gracilis* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., KIRK J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 p. 87 pl. xvii figs. 1–2.—*C.* sp., LAUDON 52 p. 386 pl. lvi fig. 3.

Craspedometra, diagnosis and discussion p. 214 with *acuticirra* p. 215 pl. xiii figs. 50–51, pl. xx figs. 76–81, CLARK 19.

†*Cromyocrinus* *geminatus*, WRIGHT 78 p. 30 pl. viii figs. 14–15.—*C. geminatus* p. 66 pl. xii fig. 7, *ornatus* p. 66 pl. xi figs. 7–10, pl. xii fig. 10, *simplex* p. 65 pl. xii figs. 1, 8–9, YAKOVLEV 79.

†*Decadocrinus* *fifensis*, WRIGHT 78 p. 39 figs. 46–58, pl. viii figs. 11, 16.

Dichrometra diagnosis and discussion p. 536, with *afra* p. 558 pl. xlviii figs. 269–270, *bimaculata* p. 541, *ciliata* p. 565 pl. xlvii figs. 263–264, pl. xlviii figs. 265–268, *döderleini* p. 562 pl. xlviii fig. 271, pl. xlix figs. 272–273, *flagellata* p. 544 pl. lvi figs. 258–262, *styliifer* p. 538 pl. xlix fig. 274, pl. lxi fig. 283, *tenuicirra* p. 556 pl. xlix fig. 275, CLARK 19.

†*Dinotocrinus* gen. n. for type *D. compactus* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., KIRK Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 89 pp. 513–517 pl. lxiii figs. 1–8.

†*Erisocrinus* *carlopsensis* sp. n. Carboniferous Scotland, WRIGHT Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb. 60 p. 39 pl. ix figs. 8–9.

†*Eucatillocrinus*, discussion, MOORE 57 p. 86.

Eudiocrinus, diagnosis and discussion, p. 145 with *E. eoa* sp. n. Philippines, CLARK Bull. U.S. nat. Mus. 82 I 4a p. 162; *gracilis* p. 175 pl. xii fig. 48, *indivisus* p. 163 pl. xi fig. 42, *juncus* p. 149 pl. x figs. 35–36, *loveni* p. 156, *ornatus* p. 172 pl. xi fig. 40, pl. xii fig. 47, *philenor* p. 151 pl. x figs. 37–38, *pinnatus* p. 153

pl. xi fig. 39, *pulchellus* p. 177, *serripinna* p. 169 pl. xii fig. 49, *variegatus* p. 157 pl. xi fig. 41, *venustus* p. 160 ii figs. 45-46, *E.* sp. p. 180, Id.

†*Gilmocrinus arbiglandensis*, WRIGHT p. 42 fig. 59, pl. viii fig. 5.

†*Hemistreptacron abrachiatum*, YAKOVLEV 80 p. 60 fig. 14, pl. x figs. 3-4.

Heterometra diagnosis and discussion p. 225, with *a tyanax* sp. n. Java pp. 284-285 pl. xxxiv figs. 152-156, *sarax* sp. n. Malaysia pp. 318-319, CLARK Bull. U.S. nat. Mus. 82 I 4a; *affinis* p. 285, *africana* p. 325 pl. xxvi fig. 108, pl. xxvii figs. 111-116, *amboinae* p. 297 pl. xxix fig. 123, pl. xxxi figs. 131-136, *ater* p. 311 pl. xxvi figs. 109-110, *bengalensis* p. 321 pl. xxx figs. 127-130, *compta* p. 293 pl. xxxiii figs. 144-148, *crenulata* p. 253 pl. xxxii figs. 89-92, pl. xxiv figs. 93-96, pl. xxv fig. 101, pl. xxvi figs. 102-103, *delagoa*? p. 334, *delicata* p. 336, *flora* p. 333, *gravieri* p. 289, *joubini* p. 312, *madagascarensis* p. 295 pl. xxix figs. 120-122, *nematodon* p. 241 pl. xxviii fig. 117, *parilis* p. 319 pl. xxxv figs. 157-160, *philiberti* p. 313 pl. xxviii figs. 118-119, pl. xxx figs. 124-126, *producta* p. 275 pl. xxvi fig. 106, *propinqua* p. 277 pl. xxv figs. 97-100, *pulchra* p. 287 pl. xxxvi figs. 164-165, *quinduplicava* p. 245 pl. xxvi fig. 107, pl. xxxiv figs. 149-151, *reynaudi* p. 302 pl. xxxii figs. 137-143, *savignii* p. 235 pl. xxi figs. 82-84, pl. xxii figs. 85-88, *schlegelii* p. 329 pl. xxxix figs. 180-181, *singularis* p. 290 pl. xxxvi figs. 161-163, *variipinna* p. 278 pl. xxvi figs. 104-105, Id.

Himerometra, diagnosis and discussion p. 185 with *bartschi* p. 209 pl. xiv figs. 52-53, pl. xvi figs. 57-59, *magnipinna* p. 189 pl. xv figs. 54-55, pl. xvi fig. 56, pl. xvii figs. 61-62, *martensi* p. 203 pl. xvii figs. 64-65, pl. xviii figs. 66-67, pl. xix figs. 72-75, *persica* p. 212 pl. xix figs. 70-71, *robustipinna* p. 193 pl. xvi fig. 60, pl. xvii fig. 63, pl. xviii figs. 68-69, *sol* p. 188, CLARK 19.

Homalometra, diagnosis and discussion p. 337, with *denticulata*, p. 338 pl. xxxvii figs. 166-167, CLARK 19.

†*Hybochilocrinus*, discussion, MOORE 57 p. 77.

†*Hydreionocrinus formosus* sp. n. Carboniferous Scotland, WRIGHT Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb. 60 p. 37 pl. iv figs. 6, 10-13; *woodianus*, Id. p. 35 figs. 41-42, pl. ii figs. 1, 5, pl. iv figs. 1-5, 7-9.

†*Hylodecrinus* gen. n. p. 85 for type *H. sculptus* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., KIRK J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 p. 86 pl. xvii figs. 3-4, 7; *asper* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., Id. p. 86 pl. xvii figs. 5-6.

†*Isocatillocrinus*, discussion, MOORE 57 p. 91.

†*Kallimorphocrinus uralensis*, YAKOVLEV 80 p. 59 fig. 12, pl. x fig. 2.

Lamprometra diagnosis and discussion, with *klunzingeri* p. 527 pl. lv fig. 256, *palmata gyges* p. 517 pl. lv figs. 253-255, *palmata palmata* p. 474 pl. liii figs. 243-246, pl. liv figs. 247-252, pl. lv fig. 257, CLARK 19.

†*Linocrinus floweri* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., LAUDON J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 p. 386 pl. lvi fig. 4.

Liprometra diagnosis and discussion p. 460, with *articulata* p. 461 pl. liii figs. 240-242, *grandis* p. 467 pl. lii figs. 238-239, *regalis* p. 470, CLARK 19.

Mariametra diagnosis and discussion p. 566, with *delicatissima* p. 579 pl. lxi figs. 279-280, *subcarinata* p. 568 pl. lx figs. 276-278, *tenuipes* p. 582 pl. lxi fig. 282, *tuberculata* p. 580 pl. lxi fig. 281, *vicaria* p. 573, CLARK 19.

†*Melocrinus* sp., WELLS 75 p. 454 pl. i.

†*Mespilocrinus depressus* p. 62 figs. 81-82, 85?, pl. v figs. 13, 15, *depressus*? p. 62 fig. 85, pl. v fig. 11, cf. *konincki* p. 60 figs. 78-80, 83-84, pl. v figs. 12, 14, 16, 17, *M.* sp. p. 61 fig. 86, WRIGHT 78.

†*Monobrachiocrinus oviformis*, YAKOVLEV 80 p. 60 fig. 13, pl. x fig. 13.

†*Moscovicrinus multiplex*, YAKOVLEV 79 p. 65 pl. xi figs. 5-6.

†*Myocrinus*, discussion, MOORE 57 p. 85.

†*Neocatillocrinus*, discussion, MOORE 57 p. 90.

†*Onychocrinus pulaskiensis* p. 60 pl. v fig. 6, *wrighti* p. 59 pl. v fig. 18, pl. vii fig. 7, *O.* sp. p. 59 pl. vii fig. 6, WRIGHT 78.

Oxymetra diagnosis and discussion p. 396, with *erinacea* p. 398 pl. xli figs. 189-190, pl. xlii fig. 194, *finschii* p. 402 pl. xxxvii fig. 168, pl. xlii figs. 191-193, pl. xliiv figs. 197-202, pl. xlv figs. 203-204, *tenuicirra* p. 401 pl. xliii figs. 195-196, CLARK 19.

†*Pachylocrinus tenuiramosus* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.S.R., YAKOVLEV Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R. 5 1939 p. 67 pl. xii fig. 5.—*P. clavatus* p. 21 pl. viii fig. 13, *dunlopi* p. 20 fig. 12, pl. vi figs. 4-5, pl. vii figs. 1, 9, *tielensis* p. 19 fig. 11, pl. v fig. 10, pl. vii figs. 2-4, *tyriensis* p. 21 figs. 13-14, pl. viii fig. 1, pl. ix fig. 7, pl. xii figs. 25, 27, WRIGHT 78.

†*Paracatillocrinus*, discussion, MOORE 57 p. 86.

†*Pelecocrinus* gen. n. p. 82 for type *P. insignis* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., KIRK J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 p. 83 pl. xviii figs. 1-3, 5; *P. sp.*, Id. p. 82 pl. xviii fig. 4.—*P. stereosoma* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., LAUDON J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 pp. 385-386 pl. lvi figs. 1-2.

Pelometra gen. n. for type *P. ambonensis* sp. n. Malaysia, CLARK Bull. U.S. nat. Mus. 82 I 4a pp. 459-460 pl. li figs. 235-237.

†*Petchoracrinus variabilis*, YAKOVLEV 80 p. 62 fig. 15, pl. x figs. 15-18.

†*Phanocrinus cooksoni* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., LAUDON J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 p. 389 pl. lvi figs. 6-7.—*P. gordonii* sp. n. Carboniferous Scotland, WRIGHT Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb. 60 pp. 26-27 pl. ix figs. 3-5, 20; *ardrossensis* p. 24 figs. 16-17, pl. v figs. 7-8, pl. ix figs. 1-2, *calyx* p. 22 fig. 15, pl. v figs. 1, 4, *stellaris* p. 25 pl. ix fig. 6, Id.

†*Phialocrinus patens*, YAKOVLEV 79 p. 67 pl. xii fig. 6.

†*Platycrinus conglobatus* p. 9 fig. 3, pl. xii figs. 7, 10-14, 28, *crassiconus* p. 10 fig. 4, pl. xii figs. 15-19, *spiniger* p. 11 figs. 5-6, pl. xii fig. 26, WRIGHT 78.

†*Poteriocrinus crassus* p. 16, *magnus* p. 18 pl. ix fig. 10, *pentonensis* p. 18 pl. ix fig. 15, *plicatus* p. 16 fig. 10, *scotocarbonarius* p. 14 figs. 7-9, pl. ix figs. 12-14, 16-18, pl. xii fig. 20, WRIGHT 78.

†*Poteriocrinus* (*Moscovicrinus*?) *quenstedti*, YAKOVLEV 80 p. 61 pl. x fig. 6.

†“*Poteriocrinus*” sp., columnar, OAKLEY 60 p. 54.

Proindocrinus gen. n. [for type] *Indocrinus pizowii* Yakovlev 1926 Permian U.S.S.R., YAKOVLEV Atlas leading forms fossil fauna U.S.S.R. 6 1939 p. 62 fig. 16, pl. x figs. 7-12.

†*Rhodocrinus baccatus*, WRIGHT 87 p. 5 figs. 1-2, pl. xii figs. 1-2, 4-6, 8-9.

†*Scytalocrinus braggi* pp. 387-388 pl. lvii fig. 3, *dunlopi* pp. 386-387 pl. lvii fig. 1, *garfieldi* p. 388 pl. lvii fig. 2, spp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., LAUDON J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15; *S. sp.*, Id. pp. 388-389 pl. lvi fig. 5, pl. lvii fig. 4.—*S. sp.*, WRIGHT 78 p. 67 pl. vi fig. 6.

Stephanometra diagnosis and discussion p. 407, with *echinus* p. 409 pl. xlv figs. 205-207, pl. xlvi figs. 210-211, pl. xlvii figs. 212-216, *indica indica* p. 436 pl. li figs. 233-234, *indica protectus* p. 443 pl. xlix fig. 222, pl. l figs. 225-230, pl. li figs. 231-232, *oxyacantha* p. 418 pl. xlvii fig. 217, pl. xlviii figs. 218-221, *spicata* p. 424 pl. xlix figs. 223-224, *spinipinna* p. 415, *tenuipinna* p. 413 pl. xlv figs. 208-209, CLARK 19.

†*Stinocrinus* gen. n. p. 84 for type *S. granulatus* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.A., KIRK J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 p. 85 pl. xviii figs. 6-7.

†*Synerocrinus incurvus*, WRIGHT 78 p. 55 pl. xi figs. 7-8.—*S. incurvus*, YAKOVLEV 79 p. 67 pl. xii figs. 2-3.

†*Trautscholdicrinus* gen. n. Yakovlev and Ivanovi for type *T. miloradowitshi* sp. n. Carboniferous U.S.S.R., YAKOVLEV Atlas leading forms fossil faunas U.S.S.R. 5 1939 p. 66 pl. xii figs. 4a-b.

†*Tribrachiocrinus caledonicus*, WRIGHT 78 p. 41 pl. vi figs. 1, 3, 9, 12-18, pl. xii fig. 24.

†*Trophocrinus*, discussion, MOORE 57 p. 78.

†*Ulocrinus bockschii* p. 28 figs. 19-30, pl. vi figs. 2, 7-8, *doliolus* p. 30 figs. 31-35, pl. ii fig. 2, pl. viii fig. 12, WRIGHT 78.

†*Wachsmuthicrinus ponderosus*, WRIGHT 78 p. 58.

†*Woodocrinus* cf. *expansus* p. 35 pl. i figs. 3, 5, *gravis* p. 33 figs. 36-40, pl. iii figs. 1-2, 4-9, pl. vi fig. 11, *biddesdalensis* p. 31 pl. i figs. 1-2, pl. iii fig. 3, pl. vi fig. 10, pl. vii fig. 8, *whytei* p. 34 pl. i fig. 4, pl. xii fig. 23, WRIGHT 78.

†*Wrightocrinus* gen. n. for type *Allagocrinus jaklovlevi* Wanner 1929 Permian Timor, MOORE J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 35 1940 p. 92 figs. 1g-h.

†*Xenocatillocrinus*, discussion, MOORE 57 p. 90.

†*Zeacrinus konincki*, WRIGHT 78 p. 27 fig. 18, pl. v. figs. 2-3, 5.—*Z. polaris*, YAKOVLEV 80 p. 60 pl. x fig. 5.

Zygometra, diagnosis and discussion p. 79, with *andromeda* p. 110, *comata* p. 110 pl. iv figs. 13-14, pl. v figs. 15-17, *elegans* p. 98 pl. ii fig. 5, pl. iii figs. 7-8, pl. iv figs. 9-12, *microdiscus* p. 82 pl. i figs. 1-2, pl. ii figs. 3-4, 6, *pristina* p. 123 pl. vii figs. 22-23, *punctata* p. 82 pl. vi figs. 18-21, CLARK 19.

†Crinoid undet., WRIGHT 77 p. 294 pl. vii fig. 4.—WRIGHT 78 pl. v fig. 9, pl. xii figs. 21-22.

†Impressions of crinoid stem swept along sea floor, OKULITCH & TOVELL 61 p. 89 fig. 1.

†[Group] *Ellipsellipsopa* sp., OAKLEY 60 p. 11.

MACHAERIDIA.

[Vacant.]

†CYSTIDEA AND EDRIOASTEROIDEA.

Corylocrinus olii sp. n. Silurian U.R.S.S., YAKOVLEV C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow 28 1940 pp. 764-765 fig.

Hexaporites, probably a Cystid, LANG, SMITH & THOMAS 51 p. 70.

Protocrinites fragum, YAKOVLEV 82 p. 857 fig.

Strobilocystites calvini p. 84 pl. iv, pl. v fig. 1, pl. vi figs. 1-5, *polleyi* p. 85 pl. v figs. 2-3, 6, pl. vi figs. 6-11, *calvini* & *polleyi* pl. v figs. 4-5, 7-9, pl. vii figs. 1-15, STAINBROOK 73.

†BLASTOIDEA.

Sagittoblastus wanneri sp. n. Permian U.S.S.R., YAKOVLEV Atlas leading forms fossil fauna U.S.S.R. 6 1939 p. 63 fig. 17, pl. x fig. 14.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

†*Cymbionites* gen. n. for type *C. craticula* sp. n. Cambrian Australia, WHITEHOUSE Mem. Qd. Mus. Brisbane 12 pp. 9-10 figs. 4-6, pl. i figs. 1, 3, pl. ii figs. 10-24, pls. iii-iv. [For this genus are erected the Family Cymbionitidae nov., and the class Cycloidea nov.]

†*Peridionites* gen. n. for type *P. navicula* sp. n. Cambrian Australia, WHITEHOUSE Mem. Qd. Mus. Brisbane 12 pp. 5-8 figs. 2-3, pl. i fig. 2, pl. ii figs. 1-9. [For this genus are erected the Family Peridionitidae nov., and the class Cyamoidea nov. The two classes Cyamoidea and Cycloidea form the Sub-phylum Haplozoa nov.]

Issued November, 1942.

6. VERMES

ARRANGED BY

W. NICOLL, D.Sc.

CONTENTS

PAGE

TITLES (for all groups) ... 2

PLATYHELMINTHES, NEMERTEA, MESOZOA.

SUBJECT INDEX ... 57

SYSTEMATIC INDEX ... 68

NEMATHELMINTHES.

SUBJECT INDEX ... 77

SYSTEMATIC INDEX ... 88

CHAETOGNATHA, GASTROTRICHA, ROTIFERA.

SUBJECT INDEX ... 96

SYSTEMATIC INDEX ... 97

ANNELIDA, GEPHYREA, CONODONTA, SCOLECODONTA.

SUBJECT INDEX ... 98

SYSTEMATIC INDEX ... 100

TITLES.

1. **Abdel-Salam, A.** The antigenic constitution of some helminthic parasites by immunological reactions. Abst. Diss. Univ. Cambridge 1939-40 1941 pp. 37-38.
- 2.—**Acena, S. P.** Preliminary notes on a trematode with two yolk reservoirs and a new species of *Lecithochirium*. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila **75** 3 1941 pp. 285-289 2 pls.
- 3.—**Achmerov, A. K.** *Amurotaenia perecotti* n. gn. n. sp.—Vertreter einer neuen Cestoden-ordnung. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow **30** 1941 pp. 191-192 3 figs.
- 4.—**Ackert, J. E.** The cat as a host of the nematode *Physaloptera felidis* Ackert 1936. Rev. Med. trop. Habana **7** 1941 pp. 7-8.
- 5.—**Ackert, J. E. & Beach, T. D.** Yeast as a factor in the growth of the fowl nematode, *Ascaridia lineata* (Schneider) (Abstract). J. Parasit. Urbana **18** 1931 p. 113.
- 6.—**Ackert, J. E. & Muldoon, W. E.** Strongylosis (*Ostertagia*) in cattle. J. Amer. Vet. Med. Ass. **58** 1920 pp. 138-146.
- 7.—**Ackert, J. E. & Spindler, L. A.** Vitamin D and resistance of chickens to parasitism. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore **9** 1929 pp. 292-307.
- Ackert, J. E. vide etiam** Case, A. A.
- Ackert, J. E. vide etiam** Eisenbrandt, L. L.
- Ackert, J. E. vide etiam** Frick, L. P.
- 8.—**Adler, S. & Clark, E. J.** Intra-uterine infection with *Ancylostoma caninum* in dogs. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit. Liverpool **16** 1922 pp. 353-354.
- 9.—**Advier, M.** Note sur quelques cas de bilharziose observés en Cochinchine chez des soldats originaires des Antilles. Ann. Méd. Pharm. Colon. Paris **24** 1926 pp. 571-578.
- 10.—**Akagi, K.** On placental infection by *Ascaris* [in Japanese.] Chugai Iji Sp. **45** 1926 no. 20. Abst. in Jap. J. Med. Sc. (6) **1** 1940 p. (234).
- 11.—**Akhtar, S. A.** A new genus and species of nematodes parasitic in a "pika" from Afghanistan. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **43** 1941 pp. 217-219 2 figs.
- 12.—**Alessandrini, G.** Parasitologia dell' uomo e degli animali domestici. Turin 1929 754 pp. 413 figs. [n.v.]
- 13.—**Alexandrow, A. A.** *Setaria labiato-papillosa* в перешней камере глаза лопалы. Vestn. Sovrem. Vet. **1926** no. 12 p. 19 [n.v.]
- Alicata, J. E. vide** Schwartz, B.
- 14.—**Allen, J. A.** The application of Vajda's method to the examination of fox faeces. J. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. **62** 1922 pp. 349-352.
- 15.—**Allen, M. W.** *Aphelenchoides megadorus* a new species of Tylinchoidea (Nematoda). Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington **8** 1941 pp. 21-23 6 figs.
- Allison, L. N. vide** Fischthal, J. H.
- Almeida, J. L. de vide** Lins de Almeida, J.
- 16.—**Alsup, F. W.** Photodynamic action in the eggs of *Nereis limbata*. J. cell. comp. Physiol. **7** 1941 pp. 117-130 1 pl. 1 fig.
- Alvarado, C. vide** Penso, G.
- 17.—**Ambrosioni, P.** Brevi relazione sulle ricerche eseguite negli anni 1935-1936 su materiale patologico del Giardino Zoologico di Roma. La Clin. Vet. **60** 1937 pp. 189-193.
- 18.—**Ancona, A.** Per un nuovo caso di elmintiasi da *Dipylidium caninum* nell' uomo. Riforma Med. Naples **32** 1916 pp. 652-655.
- 19.—**Ancona, I.** Sanguijuelas del lago de Patzcuaro y descripción de una nueva especie, *Illinobdella patzcuarensis*. xiv. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **11** 1940 pp. 449-464 7 figs.
- Anderson, R. J. vide** Lesuk, A.
- Anderson, R. J. vide etiam** Salisbury, L. F.

20.—Ando, A. A contribution to the study of *Sparganum mansoni*. II. On *Sparganum mansoni* found infesting the domestic fowls. [In Japanese.] Iji-Shimbun 1922 No. 1104 [Summary in Japan. Med. World Tokyo 3 1923 p. 31.]

21.—Ando, A. & Kobori, K. Results of the fecal examination of the dog and cat occurring in the regions where *Paragonimus* prevails in Gifu prefecture. [In Japanese.] Aichi Igak. Zasshi 33 1926 no. 4 [n.v.], Jap. J. med. Sci. (VI) 1 1940 (Abstr.) p. (231).

22.—Ando, A. & Tsuyuki, H. Studies on the enteric parasites which take rodents as their final hosts. II. On *Echinostoma* occurring in Nagoya and its second intermediate host. Tokyo Iji-Shinshi 1923 no. 2340 [n.v.]

23.—Ando, A. & Tsuyuki, H. On the intermediaries of *Echinostoma gotoi*. Iji Shimb. 1926 no. 1190. Jap. J. med. Sci. (VI) 1 1940 (Abstr.) p. (231).

24.—Andrews, J. S. Experimental trichostrongylosis in sheep and goats. J. Agric. Res. Washington 58 1939 pp 761-770 4 figs.

25.—Andrews, J. S. Life history of the nematode *Cooperia curticei* and development of resistance in sheep. J. Agric. Res. Washington 58 1939 pp. 771-785 3 figs.

Angel, L. M. *vide* Johnston, T. H.

Anna, A. C. de Sant *vide* De Sant Anna, A. C.

26.—Annereaux, R. F. A note on *Echinoparyphium recurvatum* (von Lin-stow) parasitic in California turkeys. J. Amer. vet. Med. Ass. 96 1940 pp. 62-64 fig.

27.—Anon. Brayton Howard Ramsom. Obituary. J. Washington Acad. Sci. 15 1925 no. 18, 1 p.

28.—Anon. Nils Johan Teodor Odhner. J. Parasit. Urbana 16 1929 pp. 93-95 with photo.

29.—Anon. In Memoriam. Alcide Railliet (1852-1930). J. Parasitol. Urbana 17 1931 p. 166.

30.—Anon. Present state of the study of Onchocerciasis in Mexico. Bol. Ofic. Sanit. Panamericana 9 1930 pp. 1290-1301.

31.—Anon. [On Japanese leeches. [In Japanese.] Botany & Zool. Tokyo 2 1934 pp. 560-562.

32.—Apyavlina, P. Freilebende Nematoden als Nahrung einiger Wolgafische. Russ. hydrobiol. Z. Saratov 8 1929 pp. 139-140.

33.—Araujo, T. L. Redescription and new hosts of *Schneiderinema retusa*. Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo 11 1940 pp. 17-19 8 figs.

34.—Archangelaki, E. P. On the distribution of the wheat nematode in the Kirghiz S.S.R. Plant Protection Leningrad no. 19 1939 pp. 163-166.

35.—Archer, G. T. L. Note on a case of double *Taenia* infestation (*T. solium* and *T. saginata*). J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, London 55 1930 pp. 216-217 2 figs.

36.—Ardell, H. S. Our friend the earthworm. Ind. Wild Life 5 1940 pp. 53-58.

Arima, E. *vide* Moriyasu, R.

37.—Armfield, J. M. *Cysticercus bovis* in Tanganyika. Veter. Rec. London 8 1928 p. 783.

Arnaud, *vide* Martin.

38.—Asada, J. Infection with *Ascaris lumbricoides* and its migrations in the body. Tokyo Iji Shinshi 1921 pp. 161-168, 219-223. [Summary in Japan. J. Med. Sc. Tokyo 1 1922 p. 229.]

39.—Asada, J. On the genus *Heterophyes* in Japan. On *Heterophyes katsuradai* [in Japanese]. Tokyo Iji Ss. 1926 no. 2469. Jap. J. Med. Sci. (VI) 1 1940 (Abstr.) p. (231).

40.—Asada, J. Studies on the life history of *Heterophyes katsuradai* [in Japanese]. Tokyo Iji Shinshi 1926 nos. 2498, 2499. Jap. J. med. Sci. (VI) 1 (Abstr.) 1940 p. (231).

41.—Asada, J. On a new species of trematode in the dog in Tokyo. A contribution to the knowledge of the distribution of trematodes of the dog. Tokyo Iji Shinshi 1927 no. 2522. Jap. J. med. Sci. (VI) 1 1940 (Abstr.) p. (236).

42.—Asada, J. On the genus *Heterophyes* parasitic in the human body in

Japan. Determination of first intermediate host of *Heterophyes heterophyes* and experimental study on its development. Tikken Igak. Zasshi 12 1928 no. 6. Jap. J. med. Sci. (VI) 1 1940 (Abstr.) p. (289).

Ashorn, M. *vide* Onsy, A.

Augustine, D. L. *vide* Hegner, R. W.

43.—Avery, J. L. A simple method of removing bacteria that adhere to *Trichina* larvae. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 8 1941 pp. 6-7 fig. 1.

Avery, J. L. *vide etiam* Spindler, L. A.

44.—Bachman, G. W. A precipitin test in experimental trichiniasis. Second report. J. Prevent. Med. 3 1929 pp. 465-469.

45.—Bachman, G. W., Molina, R. R., Hoffmann, W. A. & Gonzalez, J. O. A study of parasite control in Puerto Rico over a period of five and a half years. Puerto Rico J. Publ. Health 12 1937 pp. 369-388.

46.—Bacigalupo, J. & Loretto, G. A. La eritrosedimentacion en las parasitosis intestinales. Rev. Med. trop. Habana 4 1938 pp. 339-340.

47.—Bade, E. Das Süsswasser-aquarium. Die Flora und Fauna des Süsswasser und ihre Pflege im Zimmer-Aquarium. 5th ed. Berlin [n.d.] 1212 pp. 92 pls. 861 figs.

Baer, J. G. *vide* Joyeux, Ch.

48.—Bahl, K. N. The entonephric type of nephridia system in the genus *Tonoscolex* (Gates). Quart. J. micr. Sci.-London N.S. 82 1941 pp. 443-466 10 figs.

49.—Bahrs, A. M. The modification of the normal growth producing power, for Planarian worms, of the digestive mucosa of the rabbit under variations in diet, fasting and age. Physiol. Zool. Chicago 4 1931 pp. 189-203 5 figs.

Baker, C. E. *vide* Stiles, C. W.

Baker, J. R. *vide* Hughes, R. C.

50.—Baldwin, A. H. An account of a medical survey of Norfolk Island, directed primarily to the question of hookworm disease, but also including a series of Von Pirquet tests. Med. J. Austral. Sydney 19 (i) 1932 pp. 543-548 5 figs.

51.—Bangham, R. V. Parasites from fish of Buckeye lake, Ohio. Ohio J. Sci. 41 1941 pp. 441-448.

52.—Barabash-Nikigorov, I. I. К Биологии командорского Лесца. Arctic fox. Biology, feeding, breeding. Trans. Arctic Inst. Leningrad 65 1937 pp. 145-167 3 figs.

53.—Barnes, M. E. & Russell, P. F. Final report on the survey of hookworm infection, general sanitary conditions and organized health work in the Straits Settlements. Singapore 1925 30 pp. 4 figs.

54.—Barnes, M. E. & Russell, P. F. General survey of hookworm and helminth infections. Malayan Med. J. Singapore 1926 i pp. 20-27.

55.—Barrera, J. M. de la & Riva, A. La helmintosis intestinal de la población escolar de las provincias de Salta y Jujuy. Rev. Inst. Bacteriol. Buenos Aires 4 1926 pp. 469-490. [English summary p. 489.]

56.—Barrera, J. M. de la & Riva, A. Indice de helmintiasis intestinal en la población escolar de la Republica Argentina (Provincia de Corrientes). Semana Méd. Buenos Aires 34 1927 p. 467.

Barsaum, M. *vide* Onsy, A.

Barton, G. D. *vide* Pratt, J.

57.—Basedow, H. Diseases of the Australian aborigines. J. Trop. Med. London 35 1932 pp. 209-213 15 figs.

58.—Bassindale, R. Studies on the biology of the Bristol Channel. iv. The invertebrate fauna of the southern shores of the Bristol Channel and Severn Estuary. Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc. (4) 9 1941 pp. 143-201. [Vermes pp. 155-160.]

59.—Baudet, E. A. R. F. Strongylosis bij het paard. Tijds. Diergeneesk. Utrecht 65 1938 pp. 699-709.

60.—Baudeb, E. A. R. F. Over het streven naar evenwicht tusschen parasiet en gastheer. Tijds. Diergereesk. Utrecht 66 1939 pp. 651-666.

61.—Baujeam, R. Un cas de parasitisme multiple par *Taenia saginata*. Bull. Soc. Med. Chirurg. franç. Ouest Afric. 2 1920 p. 197.

Baumberger, J. P. *vide* Horowitz, N. H.

62.—Baumann, E. Ascarliden-einwanderung in die Gallenwege als tödliche Verletzungsfolge. Schweiz. Med. Woch. Basel 61 1931 p. 766.

63.—Bawa, H. S. Intestinal par-amphistomiasis of sheep in Sind. (A preliminary report.) Ind. J. vet. Sci. 9 1939 pp. 425-429.

Beach, T. D. *vide* Ackert, J. E.

64.—Beams, H. W. & King, R. L. The air-driven ultracentrifuge, its application in biology, together with some effects of ultracentrifuging the eggs of *Ascaris suum*. J.R. micr. Soc. London (3) 60 1940 pp. 240-256 pls. i, iii.

65.—Beams, H. W. & King, R. L. Effects of low temperature on survival and mitotic figure of eggs of *Ascaris equorum*. J. cell. comp. Physiol. 15 1940 pp. 409-410.

Beams, H. W. *vide etiam* Lowry, D. F.

66.—Beaumont, A. & Staniland, L. N. The spread of eelworm in commercial *Narcissus* plantings. Ann. appl. Biol. London 28 2 1941 pp. 135-141 fig. pl. vii.

67.—Beaver, P. C. Studies on the life history of *Euparyphium melis* (Trematoda: Echinostomidae). J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 35-44 1 pl.

68.—Beaver, P. C. The life history of *Echinochasmus donaldsoni* n. sp., a trematode (Echinostomidae) from the pied-billed grebe. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 347-355 pl.

Beckmann, A. J. *vide* Brackett, S.

69.—Bederke, O. Qualitative und quantitative Analyse der Helminthen-fauna im Dickdarm des Pferdes. Berlin. Tierärztl. Woch. 47 1931 pp. 149-150.

70.—Bédier, E. & Chessneau, P. Distomatose hépatique à *Opisthorchis* au Laos (Vieutiane et Thakhek). Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Paris 22 1929 p. 331.

71.—Bělehrádek, J. & Schwarz, F. L'action toxique des acides de la série formique en relation avec l'adaptation de l'organisme. Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol. Paris 10 1928 pp. 909-919.

72.—Beltrami, B. Della localizzazione non comune di un nematode in un testicolo di puledro. Clin. Vet. Milan 62 1939 pp. 630-633 fig.

Bemales, J. V. *vide* Hercelles, O.

73.—Benham, W. B. *Megascolides napiensis*, a new species of earth-

worm. Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 1941 pp. 27-31 pl. iv.

74.—Benkema, W. Een infectie mit *Hymenolepis nana*. Geneesk. Tijds. Ned. Ind. 81 1941 pp. 2014-2020.

75.—Bennetts, H. W. Further contributions to the helminths of Western Australian stock. J. Roy. Soc. W. Aust. 14 1928 pp. 57-59.

76.—Berkeley, E. & Berkeley, C. On a collection of Polychaeta from Southern California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 40 1 1941 pp. 16-60 18 figs.

77.—Bernardinelli, W. Les verminoses dans l'étiologie de la néphrose lipidique. Hospital Rio de Jan. 6 1934 no. 3 [n.v.]

78.—Bhaduri, N. V. Gnathostomiasis in human beings. Ind. Med. Gaz. 72 1937 pp. 713-715 2 figs.

Bhaduri, N. V. *vide etiam* Maplestone, P. A.

79.—Bhalerao, G. D. *Subulura minetti* n. sp. (Nematoda) from an Indian fowl. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 14 B 3 1941 pp. 339-340 3 figs.

80.—Bihlmeyer, G. *Distomum hepaticum* beim Kind. Monatschr. Kinderheilk. 22 1922 pp. 587-589.

81.—Binford, C. H. Clonorchiasis in Hawaii. Report of cases in natives of Hawaii. Publ. Health Rept. U.S.A. 49 1934 p. 602. [Abst. in J. Trop. Med. London 37 1934 p. 317.]

Bitashe, M. *vide* Hassan, A.

82.—Bittner, H. Eileiterparasiten des Geflügels. in Stang, V. and Wirth, D., Tierheilkunde und Tierzucht Berlin 3 1927 pp. 113-115.

83.—Blacklock, D. B. & Southwell, T. A guide to human parasitology, 4th edit. London 1940 259 pp. 122 figs. [Helminthes pp. 91-200.]

Blanton, F. S. *vide* Chitwood, B. G.

Blatz, V. *vide* Mizelle, J. D.

84.—Blieck, L. de & Hulsbergen, T. Trematoden als oorzaak van eileiderontsteking en het leggen van windeieren. Tijdschr. Diergeneesk. Utrecht 49 1922 pp. 536-539.

85.—Bligh-Peacock, N. Intestinal worm disease in the Ankole district, Uganda. Kenya E. Afric. Med. J. 5 1929 pp. 333-335.

- 86.—Blissett, A. H. & Little, W. L. The need for further knowledge concerning parasitic diseases of pigs. *Ann. Appl. Biol. Cambridge* **17** 1 1930 pp. 171-172.
- 87.—Bodenheimer, F. S. Animal life in Palestine. 8vo. Jerusalem 1935 507 pp. 70 pls. 76 figs.
- Bokhari, A. *vide* Woodman, H. M.
- 88.—Bolen, H. R. The effects of cyanide and of food on the oxygen consumption by *Planaria* at different temperatures. [Abstract.] *Anat. Record, Philadelphia* **51** 1931 suppl. i p. 23.
- Bond, F. F. *vide* McCoy, O. R.
- 89.—Bonne, C. Echinostomiasis aan het Lindoemeer in Centraal-Celebes. *Geneesk. Tijds. Ned. Ind.* **81** 1941 pp. 1139-1167.
- 90.—Bonne, C. Vier echinostomen van den mensch in Nederland-Indië. *Geneesk. Tijds. Ned. Ind.* **81** 1941 pp. 1343-1357 pl.
- 91.—Bonne, C., Joe, S. K., Molenkamp, W. J. G. & Mreyen, F. L. *Wuchereria malayi*, de macrofilaria behoorende bij de *Microfilaria malayi*. *Geneesk. Tijds. Ned. Ind.* **81** 1941 pp. 1487-1501 6 figs.
- 92.—Borges, I. Un cas autochtone de Bilharziose en Portugal. *Bull. Soc. Portugaise Sc. Nat.* **9** 1921 p. 1.
- 93.—Borrel, A. & Larrouse, F. Localisation lepreuse dans le foie du rat par le cysticercue du *Taenia crassicola*. *Bull. Ass. Franç. Etude du Cancer* **19** 1930 p. 762.
- Bowes, E. C. *vide* Oxspring, G. E.
- 94.—Boyd, A. E. W. Determination of death in the larvae of the potato root eelworm. *Nature London* **148** 3765 1941 pp. 782-783.
- 95.—Boyland, E. Chemical changes in muscle. *Biochem. J. Cambridge* **22** 1928 pp. 362-380.
- Bozecivich, J. *vide* Nolan, M. O.
- 96.—Brackett, S. & Beckmann, A. J. The fate of some species of Schistosoma cercariae in chick embryos. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **27** 6 Suppl. 1941 pp. 32-33.
- Brackett, S. *vide etiam* Cort, W. W.
- Brackett, S. *vide etiam* McMullen, D. B.
- 97.—Bradway, W. E. & Moore, A. R. The locus of the action of the galvanic current in the earthworm, *Lumbricus terrestris*. *J. cell. comp. Physiol.* **15** 1940 pp. 47-54 5 figs.
- 98.—Brady, F. J. The incidence of oxyuriasis in two institutions in Puerto Rico. *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington* **8** 1941 p. 10.
- 99.—Brailsford, J. F. Hydatid disease in England. *Lancet London* **1931** i pp. 185-186.
- Brand, T. v. *vide* Otto, G. F.
- Branden, F. van den *vide* Van den Branden, F.
- 100.—Branson, E. B. & Mehl, M. G. Caney conodonts of Upper Mississippian age. *J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ.* **35** 1940 pp. 167-178 pl. v.
- 101.—Branson, E. B. & Mehl, M. G. Conodonts from the Keokuk formation. *J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ.* **35** 1940 pp. 179-188 pl. vi.
- 102.—Branson, E. B. & Mehl, M. G. A record of typical American conodont genera in various parts of Europe. *J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ.* **35** 1940 pp. 189-194 pl. vii.
- 103.—Branson, E. B. & Mehl, M. G. New and little known Carboniferous Conodont genera. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* **15** 1941 pp. 97-106 pl. xix.
- 104.—Brazda, F. G. & Rice, J. C. The respiratory metabolism of the freshwater oligochaete, *Tubifex*. *J. cell. comp. Physiol.* **16** 1940 pp. 97-102.
- Brazda, F. G. *vide etiam* Rice, J. C.
- 105.—Brehm, V. La fauna microscopica del Lago Petén, Guatemala. *An. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol. Mexico* **1** 1939 pp. 173-202 pls. xxxiv-xxxix. [Rotifera p. 186-187.]
- 106.—Brizard, A. & Florio, R. Un nouveau cas de parasitisme du poulmon par *Tetrathyridium Baillei*. *Rev. Med. vet. Toulouse* **91** 1939 pp. 20-21.
- 107.—Brown, H. C. & Stammers, G. E. F. Observations on canine faeces on London pavements; bacteriological, helminthological and protozoological. *Lancet London* **1922** ii p. 1165.
- 108.—Brown, H. W. Observations on the mode of action of several anthelmintics upon *Ascaris lumbricoides* (pig strain). *Amer. J. Hyg.* **26** 1937 pp. 72-83.

109.—Brown, H. W. & Otto, G. F. Haemoglobin and reticulocyte studies on hookworm and malaria infected children. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore Sect. D. 33 1941 pp. 22-31.

Browne, D. C. *vide* Harris, W. H.

Browne, E. T. *vide* Fowler, G. H.

110.—Brug, S. L. Une nouvelle méthode pour le diagnostic de l'Ankylostomiasse. C.R. 4ième Cong. Far East. Assoc. Trop. Med. Weltevreden 1921 5 pp.

111.—Brumpt, E. Précis de parasitologie. Paris, 4th ed. 1927 viii + 1452 pp. 795 figs. 5 pls.

112.—Brumpt, E. & Neveu-Lemaire, M. Travaux pratiques de Parasitologie Paris 1929 302 pp. 202 figs.

113.—Brumpt, L. C. La ponction medullaire dans les maladies parasitaires. Ann. Parasitol. Paris 17 1940 pp. 481-514 pl. xxxiii.

114.—Bruynoghe, G. Recherches sur les propriétés antigéniques des microfilaires de *Dirofilaria immitis*. Arch. int. Med. expér. Liège 14 1939 pp. 29-39.

115.—Buchthal, F. & Knappeis, G. Die Doppelbrechung der einzeln Zelle. Die Doppelbrechung der Spermien. Tabulae biol. Hague 19 1939 pp. 346-352.

116.—Buckley, J. J. C. Observations on the vertical migration of infective larvae of certain bursate nematodes. J. Helminth. London 18 1940 pp. 173-182.

Burchell, E. B. *vide* Cregar, J. S.

117.—Burlingame, P. L. & Chandler, A. C. Host-parasite relations of *Moniliformis dubius* (Acanthocephala) in albino rats, and the environmental nature of resistance to single and superimposed infections with this parasite. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore Sect. D. 33 1941 pp. 1-21 7 figs.

118.—Byrd, E. E. The excretory system of *Paragonimus*. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 10.

119.—Caballero y C., E. Sobre la presencia de *Cotylotretus grandis* (Rud., 1819) Odhner, 1910, en las aves de Mexico. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 10 1-2 1939 pp. 65-72 5 figs.

120.—Caballero y C., E. Nematodos de los reptiles de Mexico. iii. An. Inst.

Biol. Mexico 10 1-2 1939 pp. 73-82 8 figs.

121.—Caballero y C., E. Acerca de la presencia de *Tracheophilus sisowi*, Skijabin, 1913, en los patos domesticos de Mexico y algunas consideraciones sobre las especies hasta hoy conocidas de este genero. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 10 3-4 1939 pp. 269-273 2 figs.

122.—Caballero y C., E. Nematodos de los reptiles de Mexico. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 10 3-4 1939 pp. 275-282 3 figs.

123.—Caballero y C., E. Algunos endoparasitos de *Rattus rattus norvegicus* y de *Rattus norvegicus albinus* del laboratorio de investigaciones medicas del hospital general de la ciudad de Mexico. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 10 3-4 1939 pp. 283-291 9 figs.

124.—Caballero y C., E. *Zygocotyle lunatum* (Diesing, 1835) (Trematoda: Paramphistomidae) en el ganado vacuno de Mexico. i. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 1941 pp. 209-214 2 figs.

125.—Caballero, E. Sobre la presencia de *Placobdella rugosa* (Hirudinea, Glossosiphonidae) en las aguas del lago de Xochimilco. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 1940 pp. 255-260 6 figs.

126.—Caballero y C., E. Trematodos de las tortugas de Mexico (i). An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 2 1940 pp. 559-572 5 figs.

127.—Caballero y C., E. Nuevos genero y especie de hirudineo perteneciente a la subfamilia Haemadipsinae. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 2 1940 pp. 573-583 pl.

128.—Caballero y C., E. Trematodos de las culebras de agua dulce de Mexico. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 12 1 1941 pp. 111-121 3 figs.

129.—Caballero y C., E. Parasitismo en *Gallus gallus* L. originando por *Zygocotyle lunatum* en la region de Lerma. iii. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 12 1941 pp. 123-125 fig.

130.—Caballero y C., E. Nematodos de las aves de Mexico. viii. Descripcion de una nueva especie de *Filaria* perteneciente al genero *Diplotriaena*. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 12 1 1941 pp. 147-153 2 figs.

131.—Caballero y C., E. Nematodos de los reptiles de Mexico. vi. Descripción de dos nuevas especies. Rev. Med. trop. Parasit. Habana 7 3 1941 pp. 31-35, 3 figs.

132.—Cable, R. M. & Hunninen, A. V. Studies on the life history of *Siphodera vinaledwardsii* (Linton) (Trematoda: Cryptogonimidae). J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 13.

133.—Cable, R. M. & Hunninen, A. V. The systematic position of the genus *Deropristis* Odhner with respect to a proposed revision of the Trematode families Acanthocolpidae and Allocreadiidae. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 pp. 14-15.

Cable, R. M. *vide etiam* Hunninen, A. V.

Caldwell, E. L. *vide* Caldwell, F. C.

134.—Caldwell, F. C., Caldwell, E. L. & Davis, G. E. Some aspects of the epidemiology of infestation with *Trichuris* and *Ascaris* as revealed in a study at the hospitals for the insane and the home for mentally defective children in the State of Alabama. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore 11 1930 pp. 619-651 5 figs.

135.—Cameron, H. S. & Stewart, M. A. Studies on the course of Trichostrongyle infestation in sheep. J. Amer. Vet. Med. Ass. 95 1939 pp. 177-180.

136.—Cameron, T. W. M. Diseases of animals in relation to man. London 1926 222 pp. 13 figs.

137.—Cameron, T. W. M. Parasitology and its relation to public health in Canada. Canad. Publ. Health J. 26 1935 pp. 541-547.

138.—Cameron, T. W. M. Diseases common to animals and man. Canad. J. Comp. Med. 2 1938 pp. 121-128.

139.—Cameron, T. W. M. The parasites of man in temperate climates. Toronto 1940 182 pp. figs.

Candido, M. A., *vide* Vazquez-Colet, A.

140.—Cantani, F. Contribution expérimentale au diagnostic biologique des kystes hidatiques dans l'homme. Bol. Sci. Ital. Internat. Microbiol. Milan 1 1929 p. 195.

141.—Cardale, E. A new species of New Zealand land-planarian, *Artio-posthia civis*. Notes on anatomy,

histology and physiology with ecological data. Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 1941 pp. 277-281 2 pls.

142.—Carman, J. A. Observations on the incidence of helminthic infestations in natives of Kenya, with special reference to taeniasis, its effect on nutrition and its treatment with carbon tetrachloride. J. Trop. Med. London 32 1929 pp. 321-328.

143.—Carrosse, J. A propos de l'observation de Dimitracof "Foyers européens de bilharziase vesicale". Enquête en Provence. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Paris 23 1930 pp. 731-736.

144.—Carta, A. La tetratiridiosi del carnivori domestici ed il ciclo evolutivo del *Mesocostoides lineatus*. Clin. vet. Milan 61 1938 pp. 121-128 4 pls.

145.—Case, A. A. & Ackert, J. E. New intermediate hosts of fowl cestodes. Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci. 43 1940 pp. 393-396.

146.—Castex, M. R. & Lorenzo, R. Sobre dos casos de parasitismo por el *Strongiloides estercoralis*. Prensa Med. Argentina Buenos Aires 1923 19 pp. 1 fig.

147.—Castle, W. A. The morphology and life history of *Hymenella retenuova*, a new species of Triclad from New England. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 26 1 1941 pp. 85-97 8 figs.

148.—Caullery, M. Le parasitisme et la symbiose. Encyclop. Scient. Biblioth. Biol. Gén. Paris 1922 400 pp.

149.—Cawston, F. G. Schistosomiasis in Natal. S. African Med. Rec. 14 1916 pp. 53-54.

150.—Cawston, F. G. Bilharziosis in South Africa. S. African Med. Rec. 14 1916 pp. 99-105.

151.—Cawston, F. G. Snails as intermediary hosts. S. African Med. Rec. 15 1917 pp. 234-236.

152.—Cawston, F. G. The possible intermediary hosts of *Schistosoma* in South Africa. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. London 21 1918 pp. 69-70 11 figs.

153.—Cawston, F. G. Schistosomes of man and beast in Natal. S. African Med. Rec. 18 1920 p. 264.

- 154.—Cawston, F. G. Some infections due to fresh-water snails and their eradication. *S. African Med. Rec.* 19 1921 pp. 125-126.
- 155.—Cawston, F. G. Environmental influences and pond snails. *Aquarist* 4 1932 p. 207.
- 156.—Cawston, F. G. Mental and general disorders due to parasitic worms. *South Afric. Med. J. Cape Town* 9 1935 pp. 663-664.
- 157.—Cawston, F. G. Some difficulties in determining the life cycle of *Fasciola*. *Parasitology Cambridge* 32 1940 pp. 397-398.
- 158.—Cawston, F. G. A consideration of the resistance of molluscs and mammals to the attacks of larval trematodes. *J. trop. Med. London* 44 1941 p. 8.
- 159.—Cawston, F. G. Modern methods in controlling *Bilharzia* infection. *J. trop. Med. London* 44 1941 pp. 113-114.
- 160.—Cawston, F. G. The problem of *Bilharzia* control in the Northern Transvaal. *J. trop. Med. London* 44 1941 pp. 160-161 3 figs.
- 161.—Cawston, F. G. The common carriers of South African larval trematodes. *Vet. J. London* 97 1941 pp. 172-173 1 pl.
- 162.—Cena, R. Beitrag zur Diagnose der Trichinose bei Schweinen mittels der Precipitationsreaktion. *Przeg. Wet. Lwów* 1935 no. 5 pp. 302-313.
- 163.—Cernosvitov, L. Oligochaeta. *Mission scientifique de l'Omo* 4 fasc. 38. *Mém. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris N.S.* 8 1938 pp. 255-318 135 figs.
- 164.—Chandler, A. C. The measure of hookworm infection in communities. *Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol. Liverpool* 19 1925 pp. 191-210.
- 165.—Chandler, A. C. Introduction to parasitology, with special reference to the parasites of man. 6th edit. *New York* 1940 698 pp. 309 figs.
- 166.—Chandler, A. C. Helminths of muskrats in South-east Texas. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 1941 pp. 175-181 4 figs.
- 167.—Chandler, A. C. Two new trematodes from the bonito, *Sarda sarda*, in the Gulf of Mexico. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 1941 pp. 183-184 6 figs.
- 168.—Chandler, A. C. A new Spiruroid nematode, *Habronema americanum*, from the broad-winged hawk, *Buteo platypterus*. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 1941 pp. 184-185 fig.
- 169.—Chandler, A. C. The specific status of *Moniliformis* (Acanthocephala) of Texas rats, and a review of the species of this genus in the Western hemisphere. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 1941 pp. 241-244.
- 170.—Chandler, A. C. The genus *Gnathostoma* in North America. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 27.
- Chandler, A. C. *vide etiam* Burlingame, P. L.
- Chandler, W. L. *vide* Riley, W. A.
- 171.—Chang, K. & Lin, C. C. Intestinal parasite infections of man in Chengtae and its vicinity. *Chin. med. J.* 53 1940 pp. 570-581.
- 172.—Charif, Y. Contribution à l'étude étiologique de l'habronémose cutanée. Discussion de la théorie parasitaire. Thesis, Alfort 1930 [n.v.]
- 173.—Charrier, H. Au sujet de la Bilharziose au Portugal et au Maroc. *Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris* 16 1923 pp. 491-494.
- 174.—Chatterji, R. C. Report on two unrecorded nematode parasites from domesticated animals of India and Burma. *Ind. J. vet. Sci.* 9 1939 pp. 323-332 6 figs.
- 175.—Chatton, É. & Tuzet, O. Sur quelques faits nouveaux de la spermio-genèse du *Lumbricus terrestris*. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* 213 1941 pp. 373-376 1 fig.
- 176.—Cheatum, E. L. *Dendrobilharzia anatinarum* n. sp., a blood fluke from the mallard. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 1941 pp. 165-170 4 figs.
- Chen, C. Z. *vide* Wu, K.
- 177.—Chen, Y. Taxonomy and faunal relations of the limnic Oligochaeta of China. *Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Nanking Zool.* 14 1940 pp. 1-131 34 figs.
- 178.—Chen, Y. & Chiung Puh, Y. A histological study of the "stomach" and caecum in the genus *Pheretima* (Oligochaeta). *J. morph. Philadelphia* 68 1941 pp. 507-514 pl. i.

- 179.—Chessneau, P. L'helminthiase en Cammon, province du Moyen-Laos. Bull. Soc. Med. Chirurg. Indochine 7 1929 pp. 289-303, 342-351, & Ann. Med. Pharm. Colon. 27 1929 pp. 369-390.
- Chessneau, P. *vide etiam* Bédier, E.
- Chiang, C. C. *vide* Chou, T. Q.
- 180.—Chin, T. H. On helminth parasites of rats in Kweiyang. Chin. med. J. 56 1939 pp. 548-558.
- 181.—Chitwood, B. G. Soil sterilization for nematodes. J. Parasit. Urbana 26 6 1940 Suppl. p. 40.
- 182.—Chitwood, B. G. & Blanton, F. S. An evaluation of the results of treatment given narcissus bulbs for the control of the nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci* Kuhn) Filipjev. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 1941 pp. 296-308.
- 183.—Chitwood, B. G. & Chitwood, M. B. The histology of nemic esophagi. The esophagus of *Rhabdias eustreptos* (MacCallum). ii. The esophagus of *Heterakis gallinulae*. Zeitschr. Zellforsch. 22 1934 pp. 29-46 8 figs.
- Chitwood, B. G. *vide etiam* Harwood, P. D.
- Chitwood, B. G. *vide etiam* Newhall, A. G.
- Chitwood, M. B. *vide* Chitwood, B. G.
- Chiung Puh, Y. *vide* Chen, Y.
- 184.—Chou, T. Q., Chiang, C. C. & Chu, H. R. A bronchodilating principle isolated from earthworm. Chinese J. Physiol. 12 1937 pp. 147-153 3 figs.
- 185.—Chou, T. Q. & Chu, H. P. Une méthode simple d'isolation de l'hypoxanthine des vers de terre. Chin. J. Physiol. 13 1938 pp. 265-268.
- 186.—Chow, C. Y. Note on a new nematode, *Oswaldocruzia peipingensis* n. sp. from toad. Chin. med. J. Suppl. 3 1940 pp. 292-294 pl.
- 187.—Christiansen, M. *Protolepsia tessellata* (O. F. Müller), der Entenegel, als Ursache von Krankheit, u. a. Konjunktivitis, bei Gänsen und Enten. Z. Infektionskrankh. 55 1939 pp. 75-89 4 figs.
- 188.—Christie, J. R. [Embryology of *Agamermis decaudata*]. J. Parasit. Urbana 11 1924 p. 111.
- 189.—Christie, J. R. Pathogenicity of culture-reared specimens of the bud- and leaf nematode and the susceptibility of different strawberry varieties. Phytopathology, Lancaster, Pa. 28 1938 p. 587.
- 190.—Christie, J. R. *Mermis subnigrescens*, a nematode parasite of grasshoppers. J. Agric. Res. Washington 55 1937 pp. 353-364 6 figs.
- 191.—Christie, J. R. & Cobb, G. S. Notes on the life history of the root-knot nematode, *Heterodera marioni*. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 8 1941 pp. 23-26 6 figs.
- 192.—Christopherson, J. B. The elimination of Bilharzia disease. J. Trop. Med. London 31 1928 pp. 89-90.
- 193.—Chu, H. J. Studies in *Clonorchis sinensis* in vitro. Part iii. Survival period in relation to certain dyes. Chin. med. J. Suppl. 3 1940 pp. 255-259.
- 194.—Chu, H. J. & Hsü, C. L. Studies on *Clonorchis sinensis* in vitro. Part iv. Combined effect of gentian violet and X-rays. Chin. med. J. Suppl. 3 1940 pp. 260-266.
- 195.—Chu, H. P. Schistosome infection of a dog. Nat. Med. J. China 8 1922 pp. 116-119.
- Chu, H. P. *vide etiam* Chou, T. Q.
- Chung, H. L. *vide* Lee, C. U.
- 196.—Cilento, R. W. & Richards, R. E. Filariasis in Australia. Med. J. Australia Sydney 11 1924 i (supplement) pp. 325-327.
- Clapham, P. A. *vide* Leiper, J. W. G.
- 197.—Clapier, N. Notes sur le parasitisme intestinal par les Nématodes dans le zone frontière du Liberia et de la Guinée. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Paris 10 1917 pp. 560-563.
- Clark, E. J. *vide* Adler, S.
- Clary, J. W. *vide* Hughes, R. C.
- 198.—Clausen, E. Recherches anatomiques et histologiques sur quelques cestodes d'oiseaux. Thesis, Neuchâtel 1915 n.v.
- 199.—Cleare, L. D. Some parasites of man and animals in British Guiana. Brit. Guiana Med. Ann. Demerara 22 1919 pp. 58-77.
- Cleave, H. J. *van vide* Van Cleave, H. J.

200.—Cleland, J. B. Some notes and suggestions in connection with the etiology of bovine onchocerciasis. Austral. Med. Gaz. Sydney **31** 1912 pp. 438-442.

201.—Cleland, J. B. & Johnston, T. H. The helminth parasites of man in Australia. Austral. Assoc. Advance. Sc. Sect. D. Sydney **13** 1912 pp. 301-314.

Coates, C. W. *vide* Smith, G. M.

Cobb, G. S. *vide* Christie, J. R.

202.—Cole, L. H. The composition of fluids and sera of some marine animals and of the sea water in which they live. J. gen. Physiol. **23** 1940 pp. 575-584.

Coles, J. D. W. A. *vide* Mönnig, H. O.

203.—Commoner, B. On the nature of the staining of unfertilized *Chaetopterus* eggs by neutral red. J. cell. comp. Physiol. **12** 1938 pp. 171-182 3 figs.

204.—Connal, A. & Connal, S. L. The development of *Loa loa* (Guyot) in *Chrysops silacea* (Austen) and in *Chrysops dimidiata*. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. London **16** 1923 p. 437.

205.—Conor, A. Essais de transmission de la Bilharziose. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis **9** 1914 pp. 39-42.

206.—Corbet, A. S. Biological processes in tropical soils with special reference to Malaysia. Cambridge (W. Heffer & Sons) 1935 156 pp. 16 pls. 10 figs.

207.—Cordero, E. H. & Vogelsang, E. G. Nuevos Trematodos, II. Cuatro Paramphistomidae de los quelonios sudamericanos. Rev. med. vet. Parasit. Caracas Venezuela **2** 1940 no. 1-2 pp. 3-14 4 figs.

208.—Corrington, J. D. Frog flukes. Nature Mag. **33** 1940 pp. 310-311 3 figs.

209.—Cort, W. W. Schistosome dermatitis, a public health problem in the United States. Volumen Jubilare pro Prof. S. Yoshida Osaka **2** 1939 pp. 101-108.

210.—Cort, W. W. & Olivier, L. Early developmental stages of Strigeid trematodes in the first intermediate

host. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 1941 pp. 493-504 20 figs.

211.—Cort, W. W. & Olivier, L. The early developmental stages of *Plagiorchis muris* (Trematoda; Plagiorchiidae) in the first intermediate host. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 6 Suppl. 1941 pp. 11-12.

212.—Cort, W. W., Olivier, L. & Brackett, S. The relation of Physid and Planorbid snails to the life cycle of the Strigeid trematode, *Cotylurus flabelliformis* (Faust, 1917). J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 1941 pp. 437-448.

213.—Cort, W. W., Olivier, L. & McMullen, D. B. Larval trematode infection in juveniles and adults of *Physa barkeri*. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 1941 pp. 123-141.

214.—Cort, W. W. & Payne, G. C. Investigations on the control of hookworm disease, VI. A study of the effect of hookworm control on soil pollution and infestation in a sugar estate. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore **2** 1922 pp. 107-148 3 charts 10 figs.

Cort, W. W. *vide etiam* Olivier, L.

Costa, S. F. Gomez da *vide* Gomez da Costa, S. F.

Coulston, F. *vide* Mueller, J. F.

215.—Coutelen, F. Remarques sur la pathogénie des oedèmes de Calabar et sur la longévité des filaires *Loa loa* adultes et des microfilaires; à propos d'un cas de filariose diurne de Guyot. Écho Méd. Nord. Lille **3** 1935 pp. 883-893.

216.—Craig, C. F. & Faust, E. C. Clinical parasitology. Philadelphia 1940 772 pp. 244 figs.

217.—Cram, E. B. *Hymenolepis tenuirostris*, the apparent cause of losses among American geese. J. Parasit. Urbana **10** 1924 p. 217.

218.—Cram, E. B., Jones, M. F. & Reardon, L. The incidence of pinworms (*Enterobius vermicularis*) in various population groups. Rev. Med. trop. Habana **7** 1941 pp. 4-6.

219.—Cregar, J. S. & Burchell, E. B. *Filaria subconjunctivalis*. Report of a case. Arch. Ophthalm. **14** 1935 pp. 435-440.

- 220.—Crichlow, N. Report on hookworm disease in the British Solomon Islands. J. Trop. Med. Hyg. London 25 1922 pp. 123-125.
- Cuocolo, R. *vide* Pereira, C.
- 221.—Crofton, H. D. A record of trematode parasites from *Mola mola* and *Raniceps raminus* (Linn.). Parasitology Cambridge 33 1941 pp. 209-210.
- 222.—Crozier, B. & Self, J. T. A new host record of the trematode *Neorenifer serpentis*. Proc. Okla. Acad. Sci. 21 1941 p. 31.
- 223.—Cuckler, A. C. & Penner, L. R. *Cercaria elongata* Brackett, 1940, from a new snail host, *Menetus exacvus* (Say) in Minnesota. J. Parasit., Urbana 27 2 1941 p. 167.
- 224.—Culbertson, J. T. Immunity against animal parasites. Columbia Univ. Press. New York 1941 274 pp.
- 225.—Dabowsky, N. Beitrag zur Diagnostik der Echinokokkuskrankheit mit Hilfe der spezifischen Intradermo-reaktion. Z. ges. exp. Med. Berlin 61 1928 pp. 716-723.
- Da Costa, S. F. Gomez *vide* Gomez da Costa, S. F.
- 226.—Daengsvang, S. An abdominal tumour caused by *Gnathostoma spinigerum* (Owen 1836). Ind. med. Gaz. 74 1939 p. 399 fig.
- 227.—Daengsvang, S. & Mangalas-maya, M. A record of some cases of human infestation with *Fasciolopsis buski* occurring in Thailand. Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit. L'pool. 35 1941 pp. 43-44.
- 228.—Damon, S. R. Food infections and food intoxications. London 1928 266 pp. 33 figs. 1 pl.
- Daniaud, J. *vide* Stefanopoulo, G. J.
- Da Silva, R. *vide* Silva R. da.
- 229.—Datta, S. Microfilarial pityriasis in equines. Vet. J. London 95 1939 pp. 213-222 2 pls.
- Davis, G. E. *vide* Caldwell, F. C.
- 230.—Davis, H. S. Care and diseases of trout. Rep. U.S. Com. Fish. Washington 1929 [1930] pp. 119-171 20 figs.
- 231.—Davis, W. R. Some sheep diseases in New Zealand. Veter. J. London 84 1928 p. 579.
- 232.—Dawes, B. On *Multicotyle purvisi* n.g. n. sp., an Aspidogastrid trematode from the river turtle, *Siebenrockiella crassicolis*. Parasitology, Cambridge 33 1941 pp. 300-305.
- Dawson, C. B. *vide* Hughes, R. C.
- De Almeida, J. L. *vide* Lius de Almeida, J.
- 233.—Dearolf, K. The invertebrates of 37 Pennsylvania caves. Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci. 15 1941 pp. 170-180.
- De Freitas, J. F. T. *vide* Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.
- 234.—De Jesus, Z. Practical methods of control and eradication of kidney-worm disease of sheep. Philipp. J. Anim. Ind. Manila 3 1936 pp. 295-305 fig.
- 235.—De Jong, D. A. Levertrematoden en kanker. Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneesk. 6 1921 pp. 1-27 19 figs. (English summary pp. 25-26).
- 236.—Delaune, E. T. & Mayhew, R. L. Studies on bovine gastrointestinal parasites. vi. The blood picture in stomachworm (*Haemonchus contortus*) infections. J. Parasit. Urbana 26 6 1940 Suppl. p. 17.
- 237.—Del Real, G. A. Descubrimiento de los Gastrotricos en aguas de Madrid. An. Cieñc. Nat. Madrid 1940 pp. 96-103 3 figs.
- Denoyelle, L. *vide* Labbé, M.
- 238.—Denton, J. F. Studies on the life history of a Dicrocoeliid Trematode of the genus *Lyperosomum*. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 pp. 13-14.
- 239.—De Sant Anna, A. C. Historico da parasitologia no Brazil. Brazil Med. Rio de Janeiro 28 1914 pp. 299-301, 318-324.
- 240.—Descazeaux, J. Action des champignons hyphomycètes prédateurs sur les larves de certains nématodes parasites des ruminants. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Paris 32 1939 pp. 457-459.
- 241.—Deschiens, R. Conditions de capture des larves de Dictyocaulus par des hyphomycètes prédateurs. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 32 1939 pp. 698-700 pl. xxxii.
- 242.—Deschiens, R. Demonstration sur un procédé simple de recolte des larves infectieuses de nématodes dans les coprocultures. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 32 1939 pp. 12-13.

243.—Deschiens, R. Sur l'emploi des hyphomycètes prédateurs dans la prophylaxie des infestations nématodes des végétaux. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **213** 3 1941 pp. 148-151.

244.—Deusch, G. Zur spezifischen Intrakutandiagnostik der Echinokokkenkrankungen. Deutsch. Med. Woch. **52** 1926 p. 875.

245.—Dévé, F. Le kyste hydatique multivésiculaire du foie. Rev. Asoc. Méd. Argentina **26** 1917 pp. 143-166.

246.—Dévé, F. Echinococcose osseuse expérimentale. ii. Arch. Méd. Expér. Paris **28** 1917 pp. 357-386 13 figs.

247.—Dévé, F. Modalités anatomo-cliniques et formes résiduelles du choléperitoine hydatique. Rev. Chirurg. Paris **65** 1928 pp. 288-329.

248.—Dew, H. R. Observations on the pathology of Schistosomiasis (*S. haematobium* and *S. mansoni*) in the human subject. J. Path. Bact. Edinburgh **26** 1923 pp. 27-39 2 pls.

249.—Dew, H. R. Hydatid disease. Its pathology, diagnosis and treatment. Sydney 1929 429 pp. 87 figs.

250.—Diamantis. Quelques considérations sur le mode d'infestation de l'homme par le *Schistosomum haematobium*. J. Urologie Paris **7** 1917 pp. 9-16.

251.—Diamantis, A. La théorie périnéale de l'infection de l'homme par le *Schistosomum haematobium* et ses conséquences pratiques. Presse Méd. Egypte (2) **12** 1922 pp. 1082-1085.

Dideboulidzé, G. vide Makhinladzé, N.

Dikmans, G. vide Price, E. W.

252.—Dilk, F. Ausbildung von Assoziationen bei *Planaria gonocephala* (Duges). Z. vergl. Physiol. **25** 1937 pp. 47-82 3 figs.

253.—Disselhorst, R. Die Herdkrankheiten unsuer Haustiere, hervorgerufen durch tierische Parasiten. Berlin 1921 108 pp. 84 figs.

254.—Dobberstein, J. Über die häufigsten Todesursachen der in zoologischen Gärten gehaltenen Tiere. Med. Klinik Berlin **32** 1936 pp. 311-315.

Doehl vide Telemann.

255.—Dollfus, R. P. Nils Johann Teodor Odhner. Ann. Parasitol. Paris **7** 1929 p. 247.

256.—Dorff, P. Eisen und Mangan im Kreislauf der Natur. Tab. Biol. Hague **16** 1938 pp. 219-264.

Drake, T. J. vide Porter, D. A.

257.—Drechsler, C. Five new zoopagaceae destructive to rhizopods and nematodes. Mycologia Lancaster Pa. **31** 1939 pp. 388-415 5 figs.

258.—Drechsler, C. Three new hyphomycetes preying on free-living terri-colous nematodes. Mycologia Lancaster Pa. **32** 1940 pp. 448-468 3 figs.

259.—Dubrowinski, S. B., Kranzfeld, A. M., Rosenfeld, W. D. & Salamandra, E. G. Ueber die Verbreitung der parasitischen Würmer bei verschiedenen Bevölkerungsgruppen in Moskau und die Wege der medizinischen Helminthologie. Zbl. Bakt. Jena Originale **112** 1929 pp. 481-496.

260.—Duckworth, R. E. Report of *Cysticercus* infestation in deer. Bull. Dept. Agric. California **27** 1938 pp. 563-566 1 fig.

261.—Dunbar, M. J. The breeding cycle in *Sagitta elegans arctica* Aurivillius. Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** 9 1941 pp. 258-266 7 figs.

262.—Dunderdale, G. Notes on the incidence of Filarial infection in the neighbourhood of Lamu, British East Africa. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. London **15** 1921 pp. 190-197 1 map.

263.—Dungal, N. Jaagsiekte und die sogenannte *Strongylus*-Adenomatose der Lunge des Schafes. Gibt es Jaagsiekte in Deutschland? Deuts.-tierärztl. Wochenschr. **47** 1939 pp. 178-182.

264.—Dutta, J. C. *Ascaris* infection simulating Bright's disease. Ind. Med. Gaz. Calcutta **63** 1928 p. 330.

265.—Dymow, D. K. Effet du liquide ascaridien sur quelques espèces de bactéries. Trop. Med. Vet. Moscow **1930** x pp. 45-47.

266.—Dziubon, M. Zum Vorkommen von Darmparasiten in Karpathorussland. [In Czech] Cas.l. ék. čes. **1928** p. 1432.

267.—Edgar, S. A. Artificial evagination of larval tapeworms. Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci. **43** 1940 pp. 397-399.

268.—Edmondson, W. T. The sessile Rotatoria of Wisconsin. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha **59** 1940 pp. 433-459 3 pls.

269.—Eguchi, S. Endoparasites of several animals of the Zoo, with reference to their kinship with human parasites. [In Japanese.] Aichi Igak. Zasshi **32** 1925 no. 25. Jap. J., Med. Sci. (VI) **1** (Abstr.) 1940 p. 229.

270.—Eisenbrandt, L. L. & Ackert, J. E. Effects of duodenal mucus of dogs and swine upon the viability of *Ascaridia lineata* in vitro. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 36.

271.—Eller, E. R. Removal of scolecodonts from the matrix. Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci. **15** 1941 pp. 119-120.

272.—Ellison, S. Revision of the Pennsylvanian Conodonts. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **15** 1941 pp. 107-143 pls. xx-xxiii 4 text-figs.

273.—Ellison, S. & Graves, R. W. Bendian conodonts from the dimple limestone of the Marathon region, Texas. [Abst.] Proc. Missouri Acad. Sci. **6** 1941 p. 81.

274.—Elpatievski, V. S. On the helminthic infection among the natives of Azerbaidzan. [In Russian.] Proc. Third Congr. Russ. Zool. Anat. & Histol. Leningrad 1927 pp. 138-139.

275.—Embody, G. C. Notes on the control of *Gyrodactylus* on trout. Trans. Amer. Fisheries Soc. Hartford **54** 1924 pp. 48-50.

Emery, F. E. *vide* Herrick, C. A.

276.—Engeland, O. Beobachtungen ueber den Turnus und das prozentuale Vorkommen der *Microfilaria bancrofti* in Deutsch-Ostafrika. Arch. Schiffs. Trop. Hyg. Leipzig **24** 1920 pp. 51-53.

Erhardt, A. *vide* Kollath, W.

277.—Escudero, P., Escudero, A. & Peco, G. Sobre el valor de la intradermorreacción hidatídica. Semana Méd. Buenos Ayres **33** 1926 pp. 585-586.

Evans, T. C. *vide* Levin, A. J.

278. Ewer, D. W. The blood systems of *Sabella* and *Spirographis*. Quart. J. micr. Sci. London N.S. **82** 1941 pp. 587-620 10 figs.

279.—Ewing, C. W. Cysticercosis epilepsy. Brit. Med. J. London **1941** nos. 4207 and 4213 pp. 263-264, 466 and 492.

280.—Eynaud, E. A. G. La cysticercose bovine au Maroc. Thesis Lyons 1927 n.v.

281.—Fairley, K. D. & Fairley, N. H. Bilharzia in immigrants from Palestine. Med. J. Australia Sydney **16** ii 1929 pp. 597-600.

282.—Fairley, K. D., Fairley, N. H. & Williams, F. E. Some fallacies in the intradermal test for hydatid disease. Med. J. Australia Sydney **16** ii 1929 pp. 320-333.

283.—Fairley, N. H. Bilharzia complement fixation reaction; persistence of circulating antibody after treatment. Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. London **29** 1936. pp. 356-357.

Fairley, N. H. *vide etiam* Fairley, K. D.

Fairley, N. H. *vide etiam* Kelleway, C. H.

284.—Falla, R. A. Shore life. Municipal Rec. Auckland N.Z. **3** 3 1929 pp. 13-16 5 figs.

285.—Farr, M. M. & Luttermoser, G. W. Comparative efficiency of zinc sulphate and sugar solutions for the simultaneous flotation of coccidial oocysts and helminth eggs. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 1941 pp. 417-424.

286.—Faure. Contribution à l'étude de l'échinococcose des animaux de boucherie der Sud-Tunisien. Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot. Paris **1** 1928 pp. 163-166.

287.—Faust, E. C. A survey of the helminth parasites of man in North China. Trans. 4th Congress Far East Assoc. Trop. Med. 1921 i pp. 476-481.

288.—Faust, E. C. Parasitic infections and human disease in China. Bull. Peking Soc. Nat. Hist. **2** 4 1925 p. xvii [demonstration].

289.—Faust, E. C. Human helminthology. A manual for physicians, sanitarians and medical zoological students. 2nd edition. Lea & Febiger Philadelphia and London 1939 780 pp. 302 figs.

290.—Faust, E. C., Thomas, E. P. & Jones, J. Discovery of human heart-worm infection in New Orleans. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 115-122.

Faust, E. C. *vide etiam* Craig, C. F.

291.—Fayet & Moreau. Contribution à l'étude de la *Filaria irritans*, filaire des plaies d'été. Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét. 62 1908 pp. 452-453.

292.—Feldman, S. I. Studies on the morphology and biology of a Psilostome fluke. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 525-533 pl.

Feng, L. G. *vide* Fortuyn, A. B. D.

293.—Fenne, S. B. Some observations on the development of root knot nematode diseases in Virginia. Phytopathology Lancaster Pa. 30 1940 p. 708.

294.—Fenwick, D. W. Methods for the recovery and counting of cysts of *Heterodera schachtii* from soil. J. Helminth London 18 1940 pp. 155-172 3 figs. 2 pls.

295.—Ferguson, F. F. & Hayes, W. J. Jr. A synopsis of the genus *Mesostoma* Ehrenberg 1835. J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. Chapel Hill 57 1941 pp. 1-52 20 figs.

Ferguson, F. F. *vide etiam* Jones, E. R.

Ferguson, F. F. *vide etiam* Kepner, W. A.

296.—Ferkens, J. W. & Van der Horst, G. A. Een geval van Schistosomiasis japonica te Semarang. Geneesk. Tijdschr. Med. Ind. 77 1937 pp. 2305-2310.

297.—Finely, R. Over de beteekenis der ascarideu voor de darmporforatie. Nederl. Tijdschr. Geneesk. Amsterdam 71 1927 pp. 598-602.

298.—Finkelstein, B. K. Durch Parasiten bedingte chirurgische Erkrankungen der Gallenwege. Arch. Klin. Chirurg. 159 1930 pp. 641-657.

299.—Fischer, D. A. The chemical constituents of the sheep tapeworm, *Moniezia expansa*. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 44 1929 p. 263.

300.—Fischthal, J. H. & Allison, L. N. *Acolpenteron ureteroecetes* Fischthal and Allison, 1940, a monogenetic trematode from the ureters of the black basses, with a revision of

the family Calceostomatidae (Gyrodactyloidea). J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 517-524 1 pl.

301.—Fishback, H. R. Experiments with certain reactive factors of *Ascaris*. J. Infect. Dis, Chicago 47 1930 pp. 345-354.

Florio, R. *vide* Brizard, A.

302.—Flössner, O. Neues über die Echinokokkenflüssigkeit. München. Med. Woch. 70 1923 p. 1340.

303.—Flu, P. C. Inquiry into the spread of the larvae of *Filaria bancrofti* amongst the different groups of population of the Netherlands Indies. Meded. Geneesk. Lab. Weltevreden (3A) 1917-18 pp. 105-110.

304.—Flu, P. C. Beschouwingen naar anleiding van een onderzoek over de verbreiding van *Filaria bancrofti* onder de inlandsche bevolking van Weltevreden. Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië 61 1921 pp. 317-339.

305.—Formosov, A. N. Materials on the ecology of aquatic birds according to observations made on the lakes of the state Naurzum reservation territory (northern part of the Kasach SSR). M. A. Menzbir Memorial Vol. Moscow 1937 pp. 551-593. [In Russian with English summary pp. 593-595.]

306.—Fortuyn, A. B. D. & Feng, L. C. Inheritance in mice of the resistance against infection with eggs of *Taenia taeniaeformis*. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 15 1940-41 pp. 139-145.

307.—Foster, A. O. On a probable relationship between anaemia and susceptibility to hookworm infection. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore 24 1936 pp. 109-128.

308.—Foster, W. D. A further note on polyradiate cestodes. Science N.Y. 44 1916 pp. 388-389.

309.—Fowler, G. H. & Browne, E. T. Science of the sea: an elementary handbook of practical oceanography. 2nd. Edit. 8vo Oxford 1928 502 pp.

310.—França, C. Observations sur la bilharziose. Bull. Soc. Portug. Sci. Nat. 10 1925 pp. 63-77.

311.—Franklin, M. T. On the specific status of the so-called biological strains of *Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt. J. Helminth. London 18 1940 pp 193–208 13 figs.

312.—Fraser, J. H. An experiment on the powers of survival of animals and plants from a pool above high-water mark. J. Animal Ecology London 4 1935 pp. 229–230.

313.—Freeborn, S. B., Hart, G. H. & Howell, C. E. Confirmatory evidence that *Habronema* larvae are not the etiological factor in bursattee. J. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc. Detroit 71 1927 pp. 52–57.

Freitas, J. F. T. de vide Lent, H.

Freitas, J. F. T. de vide etiam Teixeira de Freitas, J. F.

314.—Freund, L. Parasiten und parasitäre Erkrankungen. Jahresber. Leist. Gebiete Vet. Med. Berlin 47 1928 pp. 1058–1147.

315.—Frick, L. P. & Ackert, J. E. The rôle of duodenal mucus in age resistance. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 pp. 36–37.

316.—Frickers, J. Het voorkomen van *Dipylidium caninum* (Linné 1758); *Toxocara canis* (Werner 1782); *Ancylostoma caninum* (Ercolani 1859); *Dirofilaria immitis* (Leidy 1856); en *Spirocera sanguinolenta* (Rudolphi 1819) bij den hond (*Canis familiaris*). in Suriname. Tijds. Diergeneesk. 68 1938 pp. 921–924.

317.—Friedmann, L. Helminthoses et eosinophilie [In Russian with French summary.] Med. Parasitol. Moscow 4 1935 pp. 302–305.

318.—Friedrichs, K. Massenvermehrung tierischer Schädlinge. Verh. Ges. deuts. Naturf. Arzt. 91 1931 pp. 1056–1057.

319.—Fujita, T. New names for *Metabronema salvelini* Fujita and *Cystidicola minuta* Fujita. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 p. 542.

320.—Fukui, T. & Morishita, T. On Japanese Acanthocephala. [In Japanese.] Reports Japan Parasitol. Soc. 1936 no. 8 [n.v.].

321.—Fukutani, O. A contribution to the experimental knowledge of

Schistosoma japonicum. i. Infection experiment especially of the hypodermic injection and the administration into digestive tract [in Japanese]. Kyoto Igak. Zasshi 33 1926 nos. 7, 8. Abst. in Jap. J. Med.-Sci. (VI) (Abstr.) 1 1940 p (230).

322.—Fülleborn, F. Prof. Dr. Arthur Looss†. Arch. Schiffs Trop.-Hyg. Leipzig 27 1923 pp. 225–228 with portrait.

323.—Fülleborn, F. La anquilostomiasis en la provincia de Corrientes. Anales Depart. Nac. Higiene Buenos Aires 33 1927 pp. 35–60 [n.v.].

324.—Fülleborn, F. & Kikuth, W. Wie entsteht die Anämie bei Hakenwurm-infektion? Arch. Schiffs. Tropenhyg. Leipzig 33 1929 Beiheft 3 pp. 171–188 1 fig.

325.—Funk, E. Hat die Zahl der Rinderfinnen abgenommen? Berlin Tierärztl. Woch. 1929 pp. 955–956.

326.—Gadd, C. H. & Loos, C. A. Observations on the life history of *Anguillulina pratensis*. Ann. appl. Biol. London 28 1941 pp. 39–51 4 figs.

327.—Gadd, C. H. & Loos, C. A. Host specialization of *Anguillulina pratensis* (De Man). i. Attractiveness of roots. ii. Behaviour of the parasite within roots. Ann appl. Biol. London 28 1941 pp. 372–381, 382–388.

328.—Galeati, A. Portatori di protozoi e di elminti. Arch. ital. Sci. Med. Colon. Tripoli 6 1925 pp. 167–169.

329.—Gambles, R. M. A list of parasites recorded from the domestic and wild animals and birds of Cyprus. Cyprus Agric. J. 34 1939 pp. 29–32.

330.—Gante, T. Eine Älchenkrankheit an *Phlox decussata hort.* Der Blumen-und Pflanzenbau 1927 p. 261 3 figs. [n.v.]

331.—Garcia, I. [*Stephanurus dentatus* in Spain]. Rev. Hig. y San. Pec. Madrid 22 1932 pp. 939–944 [n.v.].

332.—Gargano, C. Di alcune alterazioni arteriali del cane ritenute di probabile genesi parassitaria. Boll. Soc. nat. Napoli 38 1927 pp. 233–245 7 figs.

333.—Garrod, L. P. & MacLean, D. Trichiniasis in Hertfordshire. Brit. Med. J. London 1941 4180 pp. 240–241.

- 334.**—Gatouskaja, R. G. & Kasakoff, P. T. *Trichocephalus dispar* und seine radikale Behandlung mit Osarsol. Wien. klin. Woch. **32** 1930 pp. 906–908.
- 335.**—Gates, G. E. On some earthworms from the Buitenzorg museum. Treubia Buitenzorg **17** 1940 pp. 409–420.
- 336.**—Gates, G. E. Notes on a California earthworm, *Plutellus papillifer* (Eisen, 1893). Proc. Calif. Acad. Sci. (4) **23** 20 1941 p. 443.
- 337.**—Gates, G. E. Preoccupied names in the Oligochaeta. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **43** 1941 p. 497.
- 338.**—Gates, G. E. Further notes on regeneration in a tropical earthworm, *Perionyx excavatus* E. Perrier 1872. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **88** 1941 pp. 161–185 7 figs.
- 339.**—Gazzi, C. La sclerostomiasi degli equini in A.O.I. Clin. Veter. Milan **60** 1937 p. 294.
- 340.**—Gehringer, G. M. *Clonorchis sinensis* in Panama. Proc. Med. Assoc. Isthmian Canal Zone **13** 1920 pp. 103–106.
- Germain, R. *vide* Petit, G.
- 341.**—German, S. G. Случай *Hymenolepis nana* в Г. Саратове. Saratow. Vestnik Sdravooch. 1926 i pp. 1–6 [n.v.]
- 342.**—Ghosh, A. N. The rate of development of hookworm eggs. Ind. med. Gaz. **70** 1935 p. 598.
- 343.**—Giglioli, G. Report on hookworm survey carried out at Mackenzie and Akyma from July 1st to 11th, 1925. Brit. Guiana Med. Ann. 1925 pp. 34–36.
- 344.**—Gillam, J. F. E. Trichiniasis in Britain. Brit. Med. J. London **1941** 4182 p. 332.
- 345.**—Gingrich, C. E. & Haenseler, C. M. The use of methyl bromide to control the root knot nematode, *Heterodera marioni*. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington **8** 1941 pp. 50–53 2 figs.
- 346.**—Girdwood, R. L. The importance of parasites in medical and veterinary science in South Africa. S. Afric. Med. J. Capetown **10** 1936 pp. 691–695.
- 347.**—Girges, R. Pathology of Schistosomiasis haematobium. J. Trop. Med. London **34** 1931 pp. 65–75 6 figs.
- 348.**—Gladstone, R. J. & Wakely, C. P. G. The pineal organ. London 1940 528 pp. 323 figs.
- 349.**—Glines, W. A. Intestinal parasites as cause of appendicitis. Bol. Asoc. Med. Puerto Rico **13** 1916 pp. 249–251.
- 350.**—Gnedina, M. P. & Statirova, N. A. Sur l'*Enterobius* dans les pouponnières de Moscou et sur la stérilisation des porteurs [in Russian.] Russ. J. Trop. Med. Moscow **6** 1928 pp. 394–401.
- Gochenour, W. S. *vide* Stein, C. D.
- 351.**—Godfrey, G. H. Ecological specialization in the stem-and-bulb-infecting nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. Phytopathology Lancaster Pa. **30** 1940 pp. 41–53 6 figs.
- Godkin, J. *vide* Pinckard, J. A.
- 352.**—Godman, G. C. & Willey, C. H. Notes on embryonating eggs of *Zygotyle lunata* and on their preparation for cytological study. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 15.
- 353.**—Goldie, H. Zur Pathologie und Therapie der chronischen Bilharziasis. Arch. Schiffs. Tropenhyg. Leipzig **33** 1929 pp. 198–210.
- 354.**—Goldschmidt, E. Beiträge zur Diagnose und Therapie der Askaridiasis. München. Med. Wochenschr. **72** 1925 pp. 52–54 1 fig.
- 355.**—Goldsmith, E. D. Regeneration and accessory growth in Planarians. i. Inhibition of the development of regeneration and accessory growths. Growth **3** 1939 pp. 109–150 32 figs.
- 356.**—Gomes da Costa, S. F. Action de l'acide oxyacetylaminophénylarsénique et des arsénobenzènes sur les helminthiases des chiens. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **103** 14 1930 pp. 1262–1263.
- Gonzalez, J. O. *vide* Bachman, G. W.
- 357.**—Goodey, T. The nematode parasites of plants catalogued under their hosts. An alphabetical list of scientific and popular names of plant hosts with their nematode parasites. Imperial Bureau of Agricultural Parasitology, St. Albans 1940 80 pp.

358.—Goodey, T. *Anguillulina dipsaci* from "tulip root" oats injuring seedlings of a seeds mixture. *J. Helminth.* London **19** 1941 pp. 1-8 pl.

359.—Goodnight, C. J. *Pterodrilus alaicornus* in Virginia. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **27** 5 1941 p. 468.

360.—Goodnight, C. J. A new species of Branchiobdellid from Kentucky. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **27** 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 34.

361.—Gopsill, W. L. Schistosomiasis in Nyasaland and its treatment by means of foudadin. *J. Med. Ass. S. Africa Cape Town* **5** 1931 pp. 222-223.

362.—Gordon, H. McL. The efficiency of various concentrations of solutions of copper sulphate against *Haemonchus contortus*. *Austral. vet. J.* **15** 1939 pp. 216-218.

363.—Gordon, H. McL. The anthelmintic efficiency of phenothiazine against immature *Haemonchus contortus*. *J. Coun. Sci. med. Res. Melbourne* **13** 4 1940 pp. 245-246.

364.—Gourfinkel, M. Sur la question de l'helminthiase deus les asiles des enfants défectueux du réseau d'Odessa (in Russian). *Russ. J. Trop. Med.* **1926** pp. 78-79 (Russian with French summary).

365.—Grace, H. W. Filarial lymphangitis, considered as a mild erysipelas resulting from hypersensitiveness to a haemolytic streptococcus of a particular type. *Trans. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg. London* **28** 1934 pp. 259-276 2 figs.

366.—Gradwohl, R. B. H. Clinical laboratory methods and diagnosis. A textbook on laboratory procedures with their interpretation. St. Louis (C. V. Mosby Co.) 1935 1028 pp. 24 pls. 328 figs. [n.v.]

367.—Graham, C. F. A device for the diagnosis of *Enterobius* infection. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore* **21** 1 1941 pp. 159-161 4 figs.

368.—Graham, G. L. Hatching of *Ascaris* eggs in vitro. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **27** 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 17.

369.—Graham-Smith, G. S. Flies in relation to disease. Non-bloodsucking flies. Cambridge 1913 292 pp. 32 figs. 24 pls.

370.—Grant, F. 106 Bothriocephalus ketten bei einen Kranken. *Klin. Woch.* **9** 1930 p. 502.

Graves, R. W. *vide* Ellison, S.

371.—Gray, H. Some of the common diseases of the rabbit. *Vet. Record London* **11** 1931 pp. 921-926.

372.—Green, N. K. & Wardle, R. A. The cultivation of tapeworms in artificial media. *Canad. J. Res. Ottawa* **19D** 8 1941 pp. 240-244.

Green, N. K. *vide etiam* Wardle, R. A.

Greene, J. E. *vide* Mundhenk, R. L.

373.—Gretz, J. Über den Wert der Blutproben für die intravitale Diagnose der Rinderdistomatose. *Zvěrolék Obz.* **1928** p. 337 (in Czech) [n.v.].

374.—Grieve, E. G. Studies on the biology of the damosel fly *Ischnura verticalis* Say, with notes on certain parasites. *Entom. Amer. Brooklyn* **17** 1937 pp. 121-153 3 pls. 1 fig.

375.—Grosso, G. Ueber die chemotaktische Wirkung von Sklerostomenextrakten. *Folia Haematolog. Jena* **14** 1912 pp. 18-22.

376.—Gruber, G. B. Bauchfellentzündung durch Askariden. *München. Med. Woch.* **78** 1931 pp. 1129-1131.

377.—Guberlet, J. E. Stomach worms in sheep. *Oklahoma Agr. Exp. Stat. Bull.* **137** 1921 16 pp. 5 figs.

378.—Guberlet, M. L. The nuptial dance of the Nereis. *Nature Mag.* **29** 1937 p. 335 fig.

379.—Guirgnis, R. Pathology of the *Bilharzia Mansoni*. *J. Egypt. Med. Ass. Cairo* **13** 1930 pp. 204-217.

380.—Gulik, P. J. van. Microfilariasis in de Ketaunvlakte. *Geneesk. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind.* **69** 1929 pp. 1141-1148.

381.—Gunn, H. *Clonorchis sinensis* in Orientals arriving in the United States. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* **67** 1916 pp. 1835-1836.

382.—Gupta, M. C. Brief notes on diseases common amongst the working elephants in Burma. *Ind. Vet. J. Madras* **5** 1928 pp. 17-28.

Guthrie, J. E. *vide* Harwood, P. D.

383.—Habernoll, A. Natur und Bedeutung der tierbedingten Unfälle in Deutschland. Sitz. Ber. Ges. naturf. Fr. Berlin 1936 1937 pp. 289-313.

Haenseler, C. M. *vide* Gingrich, C. E.

384.—Hager, A. Effects of dietary modifications on the tapeworm *Hymenolepis diminuta*. Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 16 1 1941 pp. 60-62.

385.—Hall, M. C. The eggs and larvae of dog, cat and fox parasites. Veter. Med. Chicago 17 1922 iv pp. 15 figs.

386.—Hall, M. C. Sterile tapeworms in unusual hosts. J. Parasit. Urbana 9 1922 p. 35.

387.—Hall, M. C. The wandering habit of *Ascaridia perspicillum*. J. Parasit. Urbana 9 1923 p. 240.

388.—Hall, M. C. *Heterakis dispar* in the United States. J. Parasit. Urbana 10 1924 p. 209.

389.—Hall, M. C. Teaching veterinary parasitology. North. Amer. Vet. Chicago 9 1928 pp. 41-44.

390.—Hall, M. C. [Note on the durability of certain parasite structures]. J. Parasit. Urbana 17 1930 p. 57.

391.—Hall, M. C. The glorification of parasitism. Scientific Monthly 33 1931 pp. 45-52.

392.—Hall, M. C. The war on livestock parasites. Cornell Vet. Ithaca 22 1932 pp. 297-319.

393.—Hall, M. C. & Wright, W. H. Parasites and parasitic diseases of sheep. U.S. Dept. Agric. Washington Bull. 1330 1940 pp. 1-44 34 figs.

394.—Hall, M. C. & others. Parasites and parasitic diseases of sheep. Farmers' Bull. Washington 1330 1938 pp. 1-53 34 figs.

Ham, C. *vide* Young, M. D.

Hamilton, J. M. *vide* Hunter, G. W.

395.—Hanson, M. C. & Hanson, J. J. Eosinophilia in the dog. Vet. Med. Chicago 28 1933 pp. 70-71.

396.—Hanström, B. Hormones in Invertebrates. Oxford 1939 198 pp. 13 pls. 216 figs.

397.—Hara, C. Report on pulmonary distomiasis in Keishyo-Nando prefecture, Korea [in Japanese]. Chosen

Igakkw. Zasshi 1924 no. 49. [Summary in Japan. Med. World Tokyo 5 1925 p. 45 & Jap. J. Med. Sci. (6) 1 p. (101).]

398.—Haraub, A. & Vernières, P. Un nouveau cas de tumeur parasitaire chez la Daurade. Arch. Soc. Sci. med. biol. 16 1925 pp. 367-368.

399.—Hardcastle, A. B. *Paragonimus* in a cat from North Carolina. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 p. 541.

400.—Hare, T. A study of 110 consecutive cases of disease in pigeons. Veter. Rec. London 49 1937 pp. 680-686.

401.—Harris, W. H. & Browne, D. C. *Oxyuris vermicularis* as a causative factor in appendicitis. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. Chicago 84 1925 pp. 650-654 3 figs.

402.—Harrison, A. L. & Young, P. A. Effect of root-knot nematode on tomato wilt. Phytopathology Lancaster, Pa. 31 1941 pp. 749-752 4 figs.

Hart, G. A. *vide* Freeborn, S. B.

Hartline, H. K. *vide* Lucké, B.

Hartung, M. C. *vide* Luyet, B. J.

403.—Harwood, P. D., Chitwood, B. G. & McIntosh, A. Supplement to the report of the sixteenth annual meeting of the American Society of Parasitologists. Report of the committee on nomenclature. *Trichuris* Roederer 1761, *Trichocephalus* Schrank 1788. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 279-280.

404.—Harwood, P. D., Chitwood, B. G. & McIntosh, A. The status of *Diectophyma*, *Diectophyme* and *Eustrongylus*. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 3 1941 pp. 280-282.

405.—Harwood, P. D. & Guthrie, J. E. Tests with miscellaneous substances for the removal of tapeworm from chickens. J. Amer. vet. Med. Ass. 97 1940 pp. 248-253.

406.—Hasegawa, T. Types of filarii-form larvae of *Strongyloides stercoralis* outside host's body [in Japanese]. Tokyo Iji Shinshi 1924 no. 2373.

407.—Hashim, M. Pathological lesions of the gall-bladder associated with ulceration and Bilharziasis of the intestine. J. Egypt. Med. Ass. Cairo 14 1931 pp. 461-475 7 figs.

408. — Haslam, J. F. C. Schistosomiasis and malaria in relation to irrigation. Empire Marketing Board 17 1929 52 pp. 2 figs.

409. — Hass, W. H. Morphology of Conodonts. J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 1941 pp. 71–81 pls. xii–xvi.

410. — Hassan, A. & Betashe, M. *Fasciola gigantica*, an antigen for the skin reaction in human schistosomiasis. J. Egypt. Med. Ass. Cairo 17 1934 pp. 991–993.

411. — Hasselmann, C. M. *Paragonimus westermani*. Case report with microphotograph of operculum of the ovum sprung open. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila 74 1941 pp. 285–287 2 pls.

412. — Hayashi, S. Biochemical study on the nature of anemia in ankylostomiasis. [In Japanese.] Aichi Igak. Zasshi 31 1924 no. 2 (Summary in Japan Med. World 4 1924 p. 206).

Hayes, W. J. *vide* Ferguson, F. F.

413. — Hazard, F. O. The absence of Opalinids from the adult green frog, *Rana clamitans*. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 1941 pp. 513–516 fig.

414. — Headlee, W. H. Observations on the duration of an infection with *Hymenolepis nana* in man. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 pp. 23–24.

415. — Hearin, J. T. Studies on the acquired immunity to the dwarf tape-worm, *Hymenolepis nana* var. *fraterna* in the mouse host. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore 33 Sect. D. 1941 pp. 71–87.

416. — Hegner, R. W. Parasitology. New York 1938 712 pp. 305 figs. [Helminthology by Augustine, D. L. Sect. ii pp. 211–489 figs. 73–245].

417. — Heidermanns, C. Exkretion und Exkret-Stoffwechsel der Wirbellosen (i: Die organischen Exkret-Stoffe, ihre Verteilung, Abscheidung und Bildung im Organismus. Tab. Biol. Period. Hague 14 1937 pp. 209–273.

418. — Heinze, K. Würmer oder Vermes. iii. Saitenwürmer oder Gordioidea. in Dahl, M. & Bischoff, H. Die Tierwelt Deutschlands Jena Teil 39 1941 78 pp. 176 figs.

419. — Hemmert-Halswick, —. Trichinen in der Muskulatur. Arch. Tierhkl. 68 1935 pp. 33–41 11 figs.

420. — Hempelmann, F. Nematohelminthes in Handwörterbuch der Naturwissenschaften. Jena 7 1912 pp. 95–113 23 figs.

Henderson, M. E. *vide* Threlkeld, W. L.

Henderson, R. G. *vide* Pinckard, J. A.

421. — Hercelles, O. & Bernaldes, J. V. La cisticercosis humana en el Peru. Cronica Med. Lima 32 1915 pp. 49–54.

422. — Herrick, C. A. [Live hookworms successfully transferred from one dog to another]. J. Parasit. Urbana 14 1927 p. 61.

423. — Herrick, C. A. & Emery, F. E. Changes in the tonicity of smooth muscle produced by toxins of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. J. Pharm. Exp. Therap. 35 1929 pp. 129–141 3 figs.

Hewitt, R. *vide* Otto, G. F.

Higginbotham, J. W. *vide* Hughes, R. C.

424. — Hill, R. B. The amount and distribution of hookworm infestation in Porto Rico. Porto Rico Health Rev. 2 1926 8 pp. 1 fig.

425. — Hill, R. B. & Sanchez, A. The presence of *Hymenolepis nana* in Porto Rico. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. Chicago 83 1924 p. 766.

426. — Hill, W. C. *Physaloptera terrapenis*, a new nematode from a tortoise. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 60 1 1941 pp. 59–64 8 figs.

427. — Hill, W. C. *Gryporhynchus tetrorchis*, a new Dilepidid cestode from the great blue heron. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 2 1941 pp. 171–174 4 figs.

428. — Hirasawa, J. A case of *Echinochasmus perfoliatus* parasitism in man [in Japanese]. Nihon Byôri Zasshi 18 1928 [n.v.] Abst. in Jap. J. Med. Sc. (6) 1 1940 p. [289].

429. — Hobmaier, M. Description and extra-mammalian life of *Crenosoma mephitidis* n. sp. (Nematoda) in skunks. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 3 1941 pp. 229–232 4 figs.

430. — Hobmaier, M. Extra-mammalian phase of *Physaloptera maxillaris* Molin 1860 (Nematoda). J. Parasit. Urbana 27 3 1941 pp. 233–235 2 figs.

431.—Hobmaier, M. Extra-mammalian phase of *Skriabingylus chitwoodorum* (Nematoda). J. Parasit. Urbana 27 3 1941 pp. 237-239 2 figs.

432.—Hobmaier, M. & Taube, T. Die Kochsalzmethode bei der Untersuchung von Haustierparasiten. Berlin. Tierärztl. Woch. 37 1921 pp. 521-522.

433.—Hoeden, J. van der. Die Echinokokkenantigen und der Eiweisgehalt der Echinokokkenflüssigkeit. München. Med. Woch. 71 1924 p. 77.

434.—Hoeden, J. van der. Der Gehalt der Echinokokkenflüssigkeit an Echinokokkenantigen und Eiweiss. München. Med. Woch. 72 1925 pp. 1022-1023.

435.—Hoepli, R. Development of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* under abnormal conditions. Chin. med. J. Suppl. 3 1940 pp. 224-227 pl. i.

436.—Hoepli, R. Tissue reactions in normal rats and rats infested with *Cysticercus fasciolaris* against infested *Cysticercus* material. Chin. med. J. Suppl. 3 1940 pp. 235-240 2 pls.

Hoepli, R. *vide etiam* Hsü, H. F.

437.—Hoff, C. C. A case of correlation between infection of snail hosts with *Cryptocotyle lingua* and the habits of gulls. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 1941 p. 539.

438.—Hoffmann, W. A. The distribution of *Schistosoma Mansoni* in the Western Hemisphere. An. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol. Mexico 2 1 1940 pp. 89-90.

Hoffmann, W. A. *vide etiam* Bachman, G. W.

Hoffmann, W. A. *vide etiam* Maldonado, J. F.

439.—Hoffmann, W. H. Case of human infestation by a dog tapeworm. Porto Rico Rev. Publ. Health Trop. Med. 4 1928 p. 46.

440.—Hollis, M. B. *Contracaecum caballeri* n. sp. (Nematoda: Heterocheilidae) parasito de *Anhinga anhinga*. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 10 1939 pp. 293-296 3 figs.

441.—Hollis, M. B. Revision de los generos *Diplodiscus* Diesing, 1836 y *Megalodiscus* Chandler 1923 (Trematoda: Paramphistomoidea). An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 12 1941 pp. 127-146 pl.

442.—Holtz, A. J. Cysticercosis bij vette kalveren. Tijdschr. Diergeneesk. Utrecht 56 1929 pp. 901-903.

Hoof, L. van *vide* Van den Branden, F.

443.—Hoogland, H. J. M. Het primaire levercarcinoom bij de dieren. Een vergelijkend pathologisch-anatomisch onderzoek. Tijdschr. Diergeneesk. Utrecht 54 1927 pp. 486-496 and 525-539 8 figs.

444.—Hopkins, S. H. New genera and species of the family Momorchidae (Trematoda), with a discussion of the excretory system. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 5 1941 pp. 395-407 2 pls.

445.—Horowitz, N. H. The partition of nitrogen in the developing eggs of *Urechis caupo*. J. cell. comp. Physiol. 14 1939 pp. 189-195.

446.—Horowitz, N. H. The respiratory metabolism of the developing eggs of *Urechis caupo*. J. cell. comp. Physiol. 15 1940 pp. 299-308 fig.

447.—Horowitz, N. H. & Baumberger, J. P. Studies on the respiratory pigment of *Urechis* eggs. J. biol. Chem. 141 1941 pp. 407-415 2 figs.

Horst, G. A. van der *vide* Ferkens, J. W.

448.—Howard, H. H. Hookworm disease and hookworm infestation in Porto Rico. Porto Rico Rev. Pub. Health Trop. Med. 4 1928 pp. 239-246.

Howell, C. E. *vide* Freeborn, S. B.

Hsia, T. J. *vide* Lo, C. S.

Hsü, C. L. *vide* Chu, H. J.

449.—Hsü, H. F. Historical development, present status and future prospect of helminthology in China. Chin. med. J. 58 1940 pp. 363-369.

450.—Hsü, H. F. *Euparyphium jassyense* Leon & Ciurea (= *E. melis* (Schrank)) found at the autopsy of a Chinese. Chin. med. J. 58 1940 pp. 552-555 1 pl.

451.—Hsü, H. F. & Hoepli, R. Histological changes caused by *Metorchis orientalis* in the bile duct system of experimentally infected ducks. Chin. med. J. Suppl. 3 1940 pp. 228-234 3 pls.

452.—Hsü, H. F. & Li, S. Y. Studies on the food and the digestive system of certain parasites. vi. On the food of certain helminths living in the digestive tract of vertebrates. Chin. med. J. 57 1940 pp. 559-567.

453.—Hsü, H. F. & Li, S. Y. Studies on certain problems of *Clonorchis sinensis*. viii. Experimental proof of *Bithynia longicornis* as the first intermediate host of *C. sinensis*. Chin. med. J. Suppl. 3 1940 pp. 241-243.

454.—Hsü, H. F. & Li, S. Y. Studies on certain problems of *Clonorchis sinensis*. ix. The migration route of its early larval stages in the snail, *Bithynia fuchsiana*. Chin. med. J. Suppl. 3 1940 pp. 244-254 10 pls.

455.—Hsü, H. F. & Li, S. Y. Helminths of dogs in Peiping. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 15 3 1941 pp. 201-213 1 fig.

Hsu, H. S. vide Hsu, Y. C.

456.—Hsu, Y. C. & Hsu, H. S. Effects of chemical reagents on the development of eggs in *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linn. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 15 1940-41 pp. 103-118.

457.—Hu, S. M. K. Studies on the susceptibility of Shanghai mosquitoes to experimental infection with *Microfilaria malayi* Brug. ii. *Culex tritaeniorhynchus* Giles. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 15 2 1940-41 pp. 93-96.

458.—Hu, S. M. K. Studies on the susceptibility of Shanghai mosquitoes to experimental infection with *Microfilaria malayi* Brug. iii. *Anopheles hyrcanus* var. *sinensis* Wiedemann. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 15 1940-41 pp. 97-101.

459.—Hu, S. M. K. Studies on the susceptibility of Shanghai mosquitoes to experimental infection with *Microfilaria malayi* Brug. iv. *Culex vorax* Edwards. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 15 3 1941 pp. 215-216.

460.—Hu, S. M. K. Studies on the susceptibility of Shanghai mosquitoes to experimental infection with *Microfilaria malayi* Brug. vi. *Aedes albopictus* Skuse. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 16 1 1941 pp. 55-67-70 pl.

461.—Hughes, R. C., Baker, J. R. & Dawson, C. B. The tapeworms of reptiles. Part i. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 25 1941 pp. 454-468.

462.—Hughes, R. C., Higginbotham, J. W. & Clary, J. W. The trematodes of reptiles. Part ii. Host catalogue. Proc. Okla. Acad. Sci. 21 1941 pp. 35-43.

463.—Hull, F. M. Regeneration and regulation of multiple-headed forms in the planarians *Dugesia tigrina* Girard and *Dugesia agilis* Stringer. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 59 4 1940 pp. 475-489 3 pls.

Hulsbergen, T. vide Blicck, L. de.

464.—Humes, A. G. The male reproductive system in the Nemertean genus *Carcinonemertes*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 69 1941 pp. 443-454 3 figs.

465.—Hunninen, A. V. & Cable, R. M. Studies on the life history of *Anisoporus manteri* Hunninen and Cable, 1940 (Trematoda: Allocreadidae). Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 80 1941 pp. 415-428 2 pls.

466.—Hunninen, A. V. & Cable, R. M. The life history of *Podocotyle atomon* (Rudolphi) (Trematoda: Opecoelidae). J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 pp. 12-13.

467.—Hunninen, A. V. & Cable, R. M. Studies on the life history of *Lecithaster confusus* Odhner (Trematoda: Hemiuridae). J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 13.

Hunninen, A. V. vide etiam Cable, R. M.

468.—Hunter, G. W. Studies on host-parasite resistance. vi. An hypothesis to account for pigmented metacercarial cysts in fish. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 33.

469.—Hunter, G. W. & Hamilton, J. M. Studies on host-parasite reactions to larval parasites. iv. The cysts of *Uvulifer ambloplitis* (Hughes). Trans. Amer. micros. Soc. Menasha 60 1941 pp. 498-507 pl.

470.—Hunter, G. W. & Hunter, W. S. Studies on host-parasite relations. v. The integumentary type of Strigeid cyst. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 16.

471.—Hunter, W. S. Studies on cercariae of the common mud-flat snail, *Cerithidea californica*. i. The Pleurolophocercous group. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 11.

Hunter, W. S. *vide etiam* Hunter, G. W.

472.—Hurst, J. B. The force exerted by dogfish and *Phascolosoma* muscles at different velocities of shortening. *J. cell. comp. Physiol.* **11** 1938 pp. 333–343 4 figs.

473.—Hussey, K. L. Partial twinning in a stylet cercaria. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **27** 1941 p. 926 fig.

474.—Hussey, K. L. Development of the excretory system in cercariae of digenetic Trematodes. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **27** 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 10.

475.—Hussey, K. L. *Aporina delafondi* (Railliet), an Anoplocephalid cestode from the pigeon. *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame* **25** 2 1941 pp. 413–417 9 figs.

476.—Hussey, K. L. Comparative embryological development of the excretory system in digenetic trematodes. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha* **60** 2 1941 pp. 171–211 7 pls.

Hutton, E. E. *vide* Talbott, S. B.

477.—Hyman, L. H. Terrestrial flatworms from the canal zone, Panama. *Amer. Mus. Nov. N.Y.* no. 1105 1941 11 pp. 17 figs.

478.—Hyman, L. H. The Invertebrates; Protozoa through Ctenophora. New York 1940 726 pp. 221 figs.

479.—Ie, T. P. Een geval van hirudiniasis van de reus. *Geneesk. Tijds. Ned. Ind.* **75** 1935 pp. 1575–1576.

480.—Iio, A. On the fate of cercariae of *Schistosoma japonicum* administered into the portal vein of host animal [in Japanese]. *Nyuji Zasshi* **2** 1927 nos. 2, 3. n.v. [Abst. in *Jap. J. Med. Sc.* (6) 1 1940].

481.—Ikuji, K. Statistics of ascariasis among children and on the influence of ascariasis on the nourishment of children (in Japanese). *Jikwa Zasshi* **1926** no. 309 (English summary in *Japan Med. World Tokyo* **6** 1926 p. 360).

482.—Ingram, W. M. The helminth fauna of a raccoon. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **27** 6 1941 pp. 539–540.

483.—Isaitschikow, I. M. Задачи 8-ой Российской Гельминтологической Экспедиции. *Trudy Sibir. Vet. Inst. Omsk* **6** 1924 5 pp.

Ishibara, C. *vide* Kawamura, R.

Ishii, K. *vide* Yamada, S.

484.—Ishikawa, S. On the fate of the ova of the *Ascaris* in heaped manure mixed with human faeces, and the investigation of the eggs adhering to vegetables. *J. Orient. Med. Dairen* **11** 1929 pp. 127–131.

485.—Issaakian, A. Cas d'invasion par *Strongyloides stercoralis* et *Trichostrongylus instabilis* à Erivan. [In Russian, with French.] *Oeuvres Inst. Trop. Armenie Erivan* **1** 1924 pp. 118–122.

486.—Ito, K. On the intensity of infection in the No-Bi valley by liver distomes, with special reference to the second intermediate hosts occurring in that region. [In Japanese.] *Aichi Igakk. Zasshi* **31** 1925 no. 3 [n.v.].

487.—Ito, K. Biological studies on the cercaria of *Clonorchis sinensis* [in Japanese]. *Aichi Igak. Zasshi* **33** 1926 no. 2. *Jap. J. med. Sci.* (VI) **1** (Abstr.) 1940 p. (230).

488.—Ito, T. Zytologische Untersuchungen über die Ganglienzellen des japanischen medizinischen Blutegels, *Hirudo nipponica*, mit besonderer Berücksichtigung auf die "dunkle Ganglienzelle." *Folia Anat. japon.* **14** 1936 pp. 111–170 34 figs. pls. ix, x.

489.—Ito, T. Zur Zytologie der Gliazellen in der Bauchganglionkette der japanischen medizinischen Blutegels, *Hirudo nipponica*. *Fol. Anat. jap.* **14** 1936 pp. 389–412 pls. xviii–xx.

490.—Iyengar, M. O. T. Occurrence of *Wuchereria bancrofti* infection in a rural area. *Ind. J. med. Res.* **29** 1941 pp. 677–679.

Jacobs, L. *vide* Jones, M. F.

491.—Jacocks, W. P. Hookworm infection rates in eleven southern states as revealed by re-surveys in 1920–1921. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* **82** 1924 pp. 1601–1602 3 charts.

492.—Jadassohn, W. Allergiestudien bei der Ascaridenidiosyncrasie. *Arch. Dermatol. Syph.* **156** 1928 pp. 690–745 55 figs.

493.—Jägersten, G. Zur Kenntnis der Morphologie, Entwicklung und Taxonomie der Myzostomida. *Nova Acta Soc. Sci. Upsala* (4) **11** 8 1940 pp. 1–84 25 figs. 7 pls.

494.—Janer, J. L. Miracidial twinning in *Schistosoma mansoni*. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 p. 93 fig.

495.—Jansen, G. Sobre um novo tipo de Dicrocoeliidae: *Evandrocotyle paraense* n.g., n. sp. Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1 2 1941 pp. 125–127 fig.

496.—Jansen, J. Over het voorkomen van leucosis, tumoren en darm-parasieten op een kippen bedrieffs vrij van neurolymphomatosis gallinarum. Tijds.Diergeneesk. 65 1938 pp. 392–394.

497.—Japha, A. Die Verbreitung von *Oxyuris vermicularis* bei Schulkindern. München. Med. Wochensch. 72 1925 pp. 473–474 fig.

Jensen, M. H. vide Keller, A. E.

498.—Jespersen, P. Investigations on the food of the herring in Danish waters. Medd. Komm. Havundersøg. Plankton Copenhagen 2 no. 2 1928 pp. 1–143 12 figs. (Danish résumé pp. 144–149).

Jesus, Z. de vide De Jesus, Z.

499.—Joannides, M. & Riley, W. A. The dog as a carrier of disease to man. J. Amer. Med. Ass. Chicago 85 1925 pp. 1054–1055.

Joe, S. K. vide Bonne, C.

500.—Johansson, J. En intressant mask, tillhörande en eljest nästan blott i havet levande djurgrupp. With note by E. Westblad. Fauna och Flora Uppsala 1941 pp. 126–128 2 figs.

Johns, F. M. vide Ross, C. C.

501.—Johnson, M. O. The Pineapple. Honolulu 1935 306 pp. 2 pls. 94 figs.

502.—Johnston, T. H. & Angel, L. M. Larval trematodes from Australian freshwater molluscs. Part vii. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 64 1940 pp. 331–339 13 figs.

503.—Johnston, T. H. & Angel, L. M. The morphology and life history of the trematode *Dolichopera macalpinii* Nicoll. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 64 1940 pp. 376–387 18 figs.

504.—Johnston, T. H. & Angel, L. M. Life cycle of the trematode, *Diplostomum murrayensis* J. & C. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austral. 65 1941 pp. 140–144 10 figs.

505.—Johnston, T. H. & Mawson, P. Some nematodes parasitic in Australian freshwater fish. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austral. 64 1940 pp. 340–352 40 figs.

506.—Johnston, T. H. & Mawson, P. Some filarial parasites of Australian birds. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia 64 1940 pp. 355–361 26 figs.

507.—Johnston, T. H. & Mawson, P. M. A key to the nematode parasites of Australian marsupials and monotremes. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austral. 64 1940 pp. 363–370.

508.—Johnston, T. H. & Mawson, P. M. New and known nematodes from Australian marsupials. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940 pp. 468–476 34 figs.

509.—Johnston, T. H. & Mawson, P. Some nematode parasites of Australian birds. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66 1941 pp. 250–256 22 figs.

510.—Johnston, T. H. & Mawson, P. M. Some parasitic nematodes in the collection of the Australian museum Rec. Austral. Mus. Sydney 21 1941 9–16 25 figs.

511.—Johnston, T. H. & Mawson, P. M. Some nematodes from Australian birds of prey. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1941 pp. 30–35 18 figs.

512.—Johnston, T. H. & Mawson, P. M. Ascaroid nematodes from Australian birds. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1941 pp. 110–115 13 figs.

513.—Johnston, T. H. & Simpson, E. R. The anatomy and life history of the trematode, *Cyclocoelum jaenschi* n. sp. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austral. 64 1940 pp. 273–278 10 figs.

Johnston, T. H. vide etiam Cleland, J. B.

514.—Johri, L. N. On two new species of the family Hymenolepididae Fuhrmann 1907 (Cestoda) from a Burmese cormorant *Phalacrocorax javanicus* (Horsfield, 1821). Philipp. J. Sci. Manila 74 1941 pp. 83–89 5 figs.

515.—Jones, E. R., Jr. & Ferguson, F. F. Studies on the Turbellarian fauna of the Norfolk area. vi. Anatomy of *Macrostomum appendiculatum* var. *stirewalti* new variety. J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. Chapel Hill 57 1941 pp. 53–56 pl.

Jones, J. vide Faust, E. C.

516.—Jones, J. R. E. The fauna of the river Dovey, West Wales. *J. Animal Ecol.* **10** 1941 pp. 12–24 2 figs.

517.—Jones, J. R. E. The effect of ionic copper on the oxygen consumption of *Gammarus pulex* and *Polycelis nigra*. *J. exp. Biol. London* **18** 1941 pp. 153–161 5 figs.

518.—Jones, J. R. E. A study of the relative toxicity of anions, with *Polycelis nigra* as test animal. *J. exp. Biol. London* **18** 2 1941 pp. 170–181 6 figs.

519.—Jones, M. F. A second record of cestodes from under the gizzard lining of a duck. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **18** 1931 p. 46.

520.—Jones, M. F. Studies on oxyuriasis, xxv. Necropsy examinations for *Enterobius vermicularis* in 72 children at Washington, D.C. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington* **8** 1941 pp. 7–10.

521.—Jones, M. F. & Jacobs, L. Studies on oxyuriasis, xxiii. The survival of eggs of *Enterobius vermicularis* under known conditions of temperature and humidity. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* **33** Sect. D. 1941 pp. 88–101 5 figs.

Jones, R. F. *vide* Cram, E. B.

Jong, D. A. de *vide* De Jong, D. A.

522.—Joyeux, Ch. & Baer, J. G. Sur quelques Cestodes. *Rev. suisse Zool. Genève* **47** 1940 pp. 381–388 5 figs.

Julien, A. *vide* Weinberg, M.

523.—Jura, V. La filariosi in Italia. *Policlinico Sez. prat.* **1929** pp. 806–808.

524.—Just, E. E. Basic methods for experiments on eggs of marine animals. *Philadelphia* 1939 89 pp.

525.—Kabeshima, H. Ein Fall von primären Gallengangskrebs in der Leber mit zahlreichen Leberdistomen. *Gann Tokyo* **21** 1927 pp. 20–29 pls. iii, iv.

526.—Kamada, R. Hemolytic substance found in the body of *Hymenolepis diminuta*. On the blood features of the albino-rat infested by this parasite. (In Japanese). *Aichi Igakkwai Z.* **31** 1924 no. 4. (Summary in *Japan Med. World Tokyo* **4** 1924 pp. 332–333.)

527.—Kamiko, K. Über die Entwicklung des *Ankylostoma caninum* innerhalb des Kaninchens bei oraler

Infektion und über die Bedeutung des Blutes des eigentlichen Wirtes. *Jap. J. exp. Med.* **18** 1940 pp. 59–76.

528.—Kanagarayer, K. Some unusual manifestations of infection with *Ascaris lumbricoides*. *Malay. Med. J. Singapore* **2** 1927 pp. 23–24.

Kasakoff, P. T. *vide* Gatouskaja, R. G.

529.—Katada, B. Histo-pathological studies of intestines in trichocephaliasis [in Japanese]. *Byori. Ky.* **5** 1928 no. 1. [n.v.]

Kataya, B. *vide* Sawada, T.

530.—Kates, K. C. Observations on the viability of eggs of lungworms of swine. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **27** 1941 pp. 265–272.

531.—Kates, K. C. Experimental infection of pigs with the swine thorny-headed worm, *Macracanthorhynchus hirudinaceus*. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **27** 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 22.

Kates, K. C. *vide etiam* Spindler, L. A.

532.—Kato, T. Method of collecting cercariae of *Schistosomum japonicum* and report of experiment in inoculation. *Kitasato Arch. exp. Med.* **16** 1939 pp. 340–342 pl. x.

533.—Katsunuma, S. *Hymenolepis diminuta* in Japan. *Trans. 4th Cong. Far East. Assoc. Trop. Med.* **1921** i pp. 482–484.

534.—Kaupp, B. F. Animal parasites and parasitic diseases. 4th ed. *London* 1925 250 pp. 81 figs.

535.—Kauzal, G. P. Examination of grass and soil to determine the population of infective larval nematodes on pastures. *Austral. vet. J. Sydney* **17** 1941 pp. 181–184 1 fig.

536.—Kawamura, R., Ishibara, C. and Yamaguchi, S. *Paragonimus westermanii* infection in children, with invasion of the brain (in Japanese). *Tokyo Iji Shinshi* **1918** no. 2664 pp. 449–454.

Kawana, H. *vide* Komiya, Y.

Kawanishi, K. *vide* Oiso, T.

537.—Keller, A. E., Leathers, W. S. & Jensen, M. H. An investigation of hookworm infestation in thirty-six counties of Kentucky. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* **23** 1936 pp. 33–45.

Keller, A. E. *vide etiam* Leathers, W. S.

538.—Kelleway, C. H., Fairley, N. H. & Williams, F. E. The filterability of hydatid "antigens". Austral. J. Exp. Biol. Med. Sc. 5 1928 pp. 189-204.

539.—Kendrick, J. F. The correlation between the size of hookworm egg counts and the degree of anaemia in two groups in Southern India. Trans. 7th Congr. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Calcutta 1927 3 1929 pp. 216-238.

540.—Kennedy, A. M. Parasitology for medical students. London 1925 142 pp. 1 pl. 61 figs.

541.—Kepner, W. A., Ferguson, F. F. & Stirewalt, M. A. A new turbellarian (Rhabdocoele) from Beaufort, North Carolina, *Trigonostomum prytherchi* n. sp. J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. Chapel Hill 57 1941 pp. 243-251 3 figs pl. iii.

542.—Kepner, W. A., Stirewalt, M. A. & Ferguson, F. F. A new turbellarian (Alloecocoele) from Beaufort, North Carolina, *Plagiosomum dahlgreni* n. sp. J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. Chapel Hill 57 1941 pp. 253-260 pl. iv.

543.—Khouri, J. Deux cas de bilharziose vésicale avec présence simultanée dans les urines d'oeufs à éperon polaire. Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Paris 21 1928 p. 771.

544.—Khouri, J. Contribution à l'étude de la toxémie hépatorenale dans la bilharziose chronique. 1-er Cong. Internat. Hyg. Méditerran. Marseille 1932 3 pp.

Kikuth, W. *vide* Fülleborn, F.

545.—Kincaid, R. R. Control of root knot in Florida cigar-wrapper tobacco fields. Phytopathology Lancaster Pa. 30 1940 p. 709.

Kinchelow, W. D. *vide* Price, E. W.

King, R. L. *vide* Beams, H. W.

King, R. L. *vide etiam* Lowry, D. F.

546.—Kirjanova, E. Nematode diseases of potatoes. [In Russian, with English summary.] Plant protection. 1935 vi pp. 86-98 [n.v.].

Kirshner, A. *vide* Southwell, T.

547.—Kitt, T. Hakenwurmkrankheit, Lungenegel und Blutwürmer bei Tigern. Monatsh. prakt. Tierheilk. 26 1915 pp. 324-349.

548.—Kleinert & Schroeder. Filarien in der Haut des Hundes. Berlin. Tierärztl. Wochenschr. 38 1922 pp. 1-3 2 figs.

549.—Knap, C. R. Filariasis op Kabaena. Genesck. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind. Batavia 70 1930 pp. 305-311.

Knappeis, G. *vide* Buckthal, F.

Kobayashi, E. *vide* Yokogawa, S.

550.—Kobayashi, H. On the pulmonary distome found in the tiger. Chosen Igakkw. Z. 1921 no. 34 [n.v.].

551.—Kobayashi, H. On the scientific name for Yokogawa's *Metagonimus*. [In Japanese.] Chosen Igak. Z. 1925 p. 55. Summ. in Jap. J. med. Sci. (6) 1 1940 p. (181).

552.—Kobori, K. Supplementary studies on *Hymenolepis diminuta*. ii. An experiment on its development and on the resistance of eggs. Aichi Igak. Zasshi 32 no. 6 1925; Jap. J. med. Sci. (6) 1 1940 (Abstr.) p. (229).

553.—Kobori, K. & Otsuka, T. Supplement to the biological studies of trematodes. ii. Relation between liver fluke and CO₂. [In Japanese.] Aichi Igak. Zasshi 34 1927 no. 10; Summary in Japan. J. Med. Sc. (6) 1 1940 p. [238].

Kobori, K. *vide etiam* Ando, A.

554.—Kodama, T. Ueber die histologischen Veränderungen bei einem Fall von Parasitismus durch *Plerocercoides prolifer*. Verhandl. Japan. Path. Gesellsch. 7 1917 pp. 126-128.

555.—Koino, S. Specific distinction of hookworm larvae. i. Distinction of encysted larvae of *Trichostrongylus orientalis*, *Ancylostoma duodenale*, *Necator americanus* and *Ancylostoma caninum*. ii. Incidence of infection with *Ancylostoma* and *Necator* as seen from the studies of the larvae. [In Japanese.] Keiō Igak. 7 1927 nos. 9, 10; Jap. J. med. Sci. (6) 1 1940 (Abstr.) p. (242).

556.—Kollath, W. & Erhardt, A. Lebensdauer, Redoxlage und Fuedinwirkung bei *Opisthorchis* in vitro. Biochem. Zeitschr. 287 1936 pp. 287-288.

557.—Komiya, Y., Kawana, H. & Tao, C. S. On the prevalence of helminthiasis among the Japanese

and Chinese in the district of Shanghai.
4. Results of examination of helminths' ova among the Japanese students of the Girls' High School, Commercial School and Tung-Wan College. Bull. Shanghai Sci. Inst. 5 1936 pp. 175-190.

558.—Kondo, K. Experiments on the infection of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. ii. Infection through the mouth. [In Japanese.] Tokyo Iji Shinshi 1920 No. 2187 pp. 1407-1411.

559.—Korke, V. T. The correlation between Ankylostome disease and haemoglobin value as obtained in regard to the physical features of an agricultural area in India and to the social and economic status of its population. Abst. Papers 7th Cong. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Calcutta 1927 p. 99.

560.—Kotcher, E. Studies on the development of frog filariae. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore 34D 1941 pp. 36-58.

561.—Kothan, A. Inflammation of the oviduct by flukes. Allatorvosi Lapok 1927 No. 4 p. 37. [n.v.].

562.—Krage, P. Bemerkungen zu dem Artikel von Dr. M. Ziegler "Sklerostomiasis (*Sclerostomum edentatum*) auf einer Fohlenweide." Deutsch. Tierärztl. Woch. Hanover 30 1922 pp. 605-606.

Kranzfeld, A. M. *vide* Dobrowski, S. B.

563.—Krull, W. H. The number of cercariae of *Fasciola hepatica* developing in snails infected with a single miracidium. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 8 1941 pp. 55-58.

564.—Ku, C.-T. Studies on the genus *Prosthogonimus* of the domestic duck in Kunming. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 15 2 1940-41 pp. 119-131.

565.—Ku, C.-T. Notes on *Plagiorchis* (M.) *multiglandularis* Seminow, 1927 in the intestine of a dark hoopoe in Kunming. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 15 2 1940-41 pp. 133-134 fig.

566.—Kudicke, R. & Weise, W. Untersuchungen über die wurmtötenden Eigenschaften von Halogenverbindungen des Methaus, Äthaus und Äthylens. Arch. Schiff. Trop. Hyg. Leipzig 30 1926 pp. 231-239.

567.—Kuntz, R. E. The metazoan parasites of some Oklahoma Anura. Proc. Okla. Acad. Sci. 21 1941 pp. 33-34.

568.—Kurahashi, T. On a case of *Filaria medinensis* occurring in Korea. [In Japanese.] Chosen Igak. Zasshi 1926 no. 68; Jap. J. med. Sci. (6) 1 1940 (Abstr.) p. (235).

569.—Labbé, M. & Denoyelle, L. Ictère et ascariodiose. Bull. Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôpit. Paris (3) 49 1925 pp. 653-655.

570.—Labernadie, V. G. F. Les helminthiasis à Pondichery. Abst. Papers 7th Cong. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Calcutta 1927 p. 99.

Lacouture, M. *vide* Verdelet, L.

571.—Lallement, M. A. Die Hakenwurmbekämpfung in West Flores (1923-1927). Arch. Schiff. Tropenhyg. Leipzig 32 1928 pp. 175-178 2 figs.

572.—Lambert, S. M. Intestinal parasites in North Queensland. Med. J. Australia Sydney 8 1921 i pp. 332-335 1 map.

573.—Lambert, S. M. A resurvey of hookworm disease in Fiji in 1935, ten years after mass treatment. J. Trop. Med. London 39 1936 pp. 19-21.

574.—Landau, J. V. Tapeworms and meat inspection. Brit. Med. J. London 1927 3464 p. 960.

575.—Lande, P. & Sigalas, R. Ascariodiose et médecine légale. Gaz. Hebdom. Sc. Méd. Bordeaux 57 1936 pp. 82-84.

576.—Landsberg, J. W. The blood platelets in hookworm anemia. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore 27 1938 pp. 316-320.

577.—Lane, C. Helminthiasis. Introduction. in Byam and Archibald, The Practice of Medicine in the Tropics 3 xi 1923 pp. 1685-1711 figs. 581-583.

578.—Lane, C. Hookworm anaemia. An outline in basis of present knowledge and opinion. Trop. Dis. Bull. London 34 1937 pp. 1-14.

579.—Lapage, G. The effects of some natural factors on the second ecdysis of Nematode infective larvae. Imp. Bur. of Parasitology St. Albans 1937 25 pp.

580.—Lara, N. A. Algunos puntos de patologia tropical. Ankilostomiasis, Anguilulosis, etc. *Rev. Méd. Yucatan Mérida* 14 1926 pp. 6-12.

Larrouse, F. *vide* Borrel, A.

581.—Larsh, J. E. *Corallobothrium parvum* n. sp. a cestode from the common bullhead, *Ameiurus nebulosus* Le Sueur. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 1941 pp. 221-227 pl.

582.—Larsh, J. E. Demonstration of naturally acquired passive immunity to *Hymenolepis mana* var. *fraterna*. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 37.

583.—Lavier, G. Les parasites des invertébrés hématophages. Parasites qui leur sont propres; parasites qu'ils transmettent aux vertébrés. Paris 1921 218 pp.

584.—Läwen, A. & Reinhardt, A. Ueber das durch Oxyuriasis des Wurmfortsatzes und Appendicitis ex oxyure hervorgerufene Krankheitsbild und seine pathologisch-anatomischen Grundlagen. *München. Med. Woch.* 66 1919 pp. 1433-1436.

585.—Lawler, H. J. The relation of vitamin A to immunity to *Strongyloides* infection. *Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore* 34 D 1941 pp. 65-72.

586.—Leathers, W. S. & Keller, A. E. Investigations concerning hookworm disease in Southern states with suggestions for continued control. *Southern Med. J. Nashville* 29 1936 pp. 172-178.

Leathers, W. S. *vide etiam* Keller, A. E.

587.—Lee, C. U. & Chung, H. L. Action of various organic antimony compounds on *Schistosoma japonicum* in vitro. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. N.Y.* 32 1935 pp. 1400-1403.

588.—Lee, J. E. S. An outbreak of trichiniasis in Wolverhampton and district. A clinical account of seven cases. *Brit. Med. J. London* 1941 4180 pp. 237-240.

589.—Leger, M. *Schistosomum mansoni* Sambon à la Guyane Française. *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Paris* 10 1917 pp. 464-467.

590.—Leger, M. Au sujet de la note de G. Haslé sur la Bilharziose intes-

tinale à Madagascar. *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Paris* 21 1928 pp. 435-436.

591.—Leger, M. & Pringault, E. Helminthiase intestinale et bilharziose à *Schistosomum mansoni* à Madagascar. *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Paris* 14 1921 pp. 247-253.

592.—Lehmann, F. E. Die Zucht von *Tubifex* für Laboratoriumszwecke. *Rev. suisse Zool. Genève* 48 1941 pp. 559-561.

593.—Lehmann, F. E. & Woker, H. Verschwinden embryonaler Zellkerne von *Tubifex* nach Colchichinbehandlung. *Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges.* 120 1940 pp. 181-182.

594.—Leigh, W. H. Variation in a new species of Cestode, *Raillietina (Skrjabinia) variabilis*, from the prairie chicken in Illinois. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 2 1941 pp. 97-106.

595.—Leiper, J. W. G., Peters, B. G. & Clapham, P. A. A controlled experiment with phenothiazine in sheep. *J. Helminth. London* 19 1941 pp. 25-34.

596.—Leiper, R. T. Notes of recent and some new records of helminthes in man of which there are few records. *J. London Sch. Trop. Med.* 1 1911 pp. 16-19.

597.—Leiper, R. T. A method for dealing with town wells infected with Guinea-worm. *J. London Sch. Trop. Med.* 1 1911 pp. 28-30.

598.—Leiper, R. T. *Gongylonema* and cancer. *Brit. Med. J. London* 1926 ii p. 504.

599.—Leiper, R. T. Diagnosis of helminth cysts in the brain. *Brit. Med. J. London* 1941 ii p. 787.

600.—Lemaire, G. & Thiodet, J. Résultats comparés des différentes méthodes biologiques de diagnostic des kystes hydatiques. Réaction de Casoni. *Arch. Inst. Pasteur Algérie Algiers* 4 1926 pp. 71-82.

601.—Lent, H. & Freitas, J. F. T. de. Sur la position systématique de *Distoma arrectum* Molin, 1859. *Ann. Acad. Brasil. Sci. Rio* 12 4 1940 pp. 319-323 fig.

León, F. *vide* Unanne, E.

602.—Leon, N. Notes de Parasitologie. Mort par asphyxie produite par des Ascarides. *Cbl. Bakt. Jena* (i) 72 1914 pp. 380-385 6 figs.

603.—Leonard, A. B. & Leonard, A. E. The cellular proliferation associated with *Cysticercus* infestation in the cottontail rabbit. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. **43** 1940 pp. 429–432 1 pl.

604.—Leonard, A. B. & Leonard, A. E. The intestinal phase of the resistance of rabbits to the larvae of *Taenia pisiformis*. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 1941 pp. 375–378.

605.—Lesuk, A. & Anderson, R. J. Concerning the chemical composition of *Cysticercus fasciolaris*. ii. The occurrence of a cerebroside containing dihydrosphygmose and hydrolecithin in cysticercus larvae. J. biol. Chem. **139** 1941 pp. 457–469.

606.—Leukel, R. W. The Nematode disease of wheat and rye. Farmers' Bull. no. 1607 1929 pp. 1–11 8 figs.

607.—Levin, A. J. Recovery of *Trichinella spiralis* larvae in early stages of infection. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 1941 pp. 107–113.

608.—Levin, A. J. & Evans, T. C. Intestinal resistance to a second infection of *Trichinella spiralis*. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 37.

609.—Li, K. H. Incidence of parasitic helminths in Soochow. A preliminary report. Nat. Med. J. China Shanghai **10** 1924 pp. 7–19.

610.—Li, S. Y. On *Filaria clavu* Wedl, 1856. Parasite of the subcutaneous tissues of pigeon. Chin. med. J. Suppl. **3** 1940 pp. 295–299 pl.

611.—Li, S. Y. On two new species of nematodes from China. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. **15** 1941 pp. 195–199 pl.

Li, S. Y. *vide etiam* Hsü, H. F.

612.—Light, V. E. Two cases of twinning in the earthworm, *Eisenia foetida*. Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci. **15** 1941 pp. 21–28 2 figs. 1 pl.

Lin, C. C. *vide* Chang, K.

613.—Lindberg, K. Infestation naturelle de *Mesocyclops vermifer* Lindberg par les embryons du ver de Médine dans un puits du Deccan (Inde). Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **32** 1939 pp. 816–819.

614.—Lindblom, A. Skadedjur i Sverige år 1936. Medd. Statens Västskyddsanstalt Stockholm No. 26 1938 pp. 62–71.

Linde, W. I. van der *vide* Van der Linde, W. I.

615.—Lindroth, A. Atmungsventilation der Polychäten. Z. vergl. Physiol. **28** 1941 pp. 485–532 39 figs.

616.—Lindtrop, G. T. Notes sur les foyers endémiques d'ankylostomiase en Transcaucasie avec un note court sur les conditions helminthologiques de la population de l'Azerbaïdjan [in Russian]. Russian J. Trop. Med. **1926** no. 5 (French summary p. 78).

617.—Linford, M. B. Parasitism of the root-knot nematode in leaves and stems. Phytopathology, Lancaster, Pa. **31** 1941 pp. 634–648 9 figs.

618.—Linford, M. B. & Yap, F. Root-knot nematode injury restricted by a fungus. Phytopathology Lancaster Pa. **29** 1939 pp. 596–609 1 fig.

619.—Lins de Almeida, J. Capillarioriose (Dic. Avic. e ornit.). O Campo **5** 1934 p. 154 1 fig. [n.v.].

620.—Linton, E. Cestode cysts in the flesh of marine fish and their bearing on food values. Trans. Amer. Fish. Soc. **1912** pp. 1–9 [reprint].

621.—Linton, E. On the seasonal distribution of fish parasites. Trans. Amer. Fish. Soc. **1914** pp. 48–56.

622.—Lipinski, W. Recherches sur l'influence des parasites intestinaux sur l'organisme humain et les nouvelles méthodes de traitement des maladies parasitaires (ascaridosis, trichocephaliasis, oxyuriasis). C.R. Cong. Intern. Path. Comp. **2** 1932 pp. 164–165.

Little, W. L. *vide* Blissett, A. H.

Liu, K. *vide* Wu, H. W.

Livingstone, A. A. *vide* McNeill, F. A.

Llewellyn, J. *vide* Rees, G.

623.—Lo, C. S. & Hsia, T. Y. Ascariasis in a giant panda (*Ailuropus melanoleucus*). J. Amer. vet. Med. Ass. **97** 1940 p. 53.

624.—Lockhart-Mummery, J. P. Recent researches on cancer. Nature London **137** 1936 p. 321.

625.—Loeper, M. Les accidents digestifs provoqués par le ténia. La Progrès Méd. Paris **1931** pp. 1901–1907.

- 626.—Loewen, S. L. On some reptilian cestodes of the genus *Oochoristica* (Anoplocephalidae). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 59 1940 pp. 511-518 5 figs.
- 627.—Loiselet, J. Vade-mécum de parasitologie. Paris 1927 153 pp.
- Loos, C. A. vide Gadd, C. H.
- Lopez, M. C. vide Nunez, J. O.
- Lorenzo, R. vide Castex, M. R.
- 628.—Lorenzana, L. R. La onchocercosis. An. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol. Mexico 2 1940 pp. 285-330 27 figs. [Spanish with English and German summaries.]
- Loretto, G. A. vide Bacigalupo, J.
- 629.—Lörincz, F. et alii. The ancylostomiasis problem in Hungary [in Magyar]. 1935 90 pp. [with English summary] [n.v.].
- 630.—Low, G. C. The nomenclature of the Pacific Filaria. Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. London 35 1941 pp. 197-198.
- 631.—Lowry, D. F., Beams, H. W. & King, R. L. The fibrillae of the uterine cells of *Ascaris equorum* (variety *univalens*). J. Morph. Philadelphia 68 1941 pp. 585-592 4 figs.
- 632.—Loy, M. P. Forward and backward locomotion of severed parts of *Lumbricus terrestris*. Proc. W. Virginia Acad. Sci. 8 1935 pp. 41-45.
- 633.—Lucas, R. Chaetognatha für 1915. Arch. Naturg. Berlin B82 1927 pp. 251-252.
- 634.—Lucas, R. Nemertinea für 1915. Arch. Naturg. Berlin B82 1927 pp. 253-255.
- 635.—Lucas, R. Gastrotrichafür 1915. Arch. Naturg. Berlin B82 1927 pp. 312-313.
- 636.—Lucké, B., Hartline, H. K. & Ricca, R. A. Comparative permeability to water and to certain solutes of the egg cells of three marine invertebrates, *Arbacia*, *Cumingia* and *Chaetopterus*. J. cell. comp. Physiol. 14 1939 pp. 237-252 5 figs.
- 637.—Luckner, J. T. Notes on the survival of infective horse strongyle larvae. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 8 1941 pp. 11-13.
- 638.—Luckner, J. T. A redescription of *Contracaecum multipapillatum* (von Drasche, 1882) (Nematoda, Anisakinae). J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 505-512 7 figs.
- 639.—Luckner, J. T. *Contracaecum quincuspis*, a new species of nematode from the American waterbury. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 1941 pp. 33-37 7 figs.
- Luckner, J. T. vide etiam Stein, C. D.
- 640.—Lundahl, W. S. Life history of *Caecicola parvulus* Marshall and Gilbert (Cryptogonimidae, Trematoda) and the development of its excretory system. Trans. Amer. micros. Soc. Menasha 60 1941 pp. 461-484 1 pl.
- 641.—Lunz, G. R. *Polydora*, a pest in South Carolina oysters. J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. Chapel Hill 57 1941 pp. 273-283 2 figs.
- 642.—Luttermoser, G. W. The possibility of chemical control of the snail intermediate hosts of *Schistosoma mansoni* in Venezuela. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 36.
- Luttermoser, G. W. vide etiam Farr, M. M.
- 643.—Lutz, A. & Pinna, O. Studies on Schistosomiasis, made in the North of Brazil by a Commission from the Instituto Oswaldo Cruz. Report and travelling notes. Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz Rio de Janeiro 10 1918 pp. 62-73.
- 644.—Luyet, B. J. & Hartung, M. C. Factors in the revival of *Anguillula aceti* after its solidification in liquid air. Amer. J. Physiol. 133 1941 pp. P.368-369.
- 645.—Lysaght, A. The biology and trematode parasites of the gastropod *Littorina neritoides* (L.) on the Plymouth breakwater. J. Mar. Biol. Ass. Plymouth 25 1941 pp. 41-67 11 figs.
- 646.—Lyster, L. L. Parasites of some Canadian sea mammals. Canad. J. Res. Ottawa 18D 1940 pp. 395-409 20 figs.
- 647.—Maass, T. A. Gift-Thiere. Tab. Biol. Hague 13 1937 pp. 11-52.
- 648.—MacArthur, W. P. Memoranda on Medical diseases in tropical and sub-tropical areas. 5th edition. London 1930 300 pp. 159 figs.
- 649.—MacArthur, W. P. Threadworms and pruritus ani. J. R. Army Med. Corps London 55 1930 pp. 214-216.

650.—**McBeth, C. W.** Experiments to determine the nematocidal qualities of beta naphthol, colloidal arsenate of lead and colloidal sulphur. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington* 4 1937 pp. 53-54

651.—**McBeth, C. W., Taylor, A. L. & Smith, A. L.** Note on staining nematodes in root tissue. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington* 8 1941 p. 26.

McBeth, C. W. *vide etiam* Taylor, A. L.

652.—**McConnaughey, B.** Two new Mesozoa from California, *Dicyemenea californica* and *Dicyemenea brevicaepala* (Dicyemidae). *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 1941 pp. 63-69 2 pls.

653.—**McCoy, O. R. & Bond, F. F.** Attempted passive transfer to rats and mice of immunity to *Trichinella spiralis*. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 6 Suppl. 1941 pp. 24-25.

654.—**McCoy, O. R. & Miller, J. J.** Skin reactions to *Trichinella spiralis*. antigen in cases of trichiniasis and infections with *Trichuris trichiura* [abstract]. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 18 1931 pp. 123-124.

655.—**McCoy, O. R. et alii.** The penetration of radioactive phosphorus into encysted *Trichinella* larvae. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 1941 pp. 53-58 2 figs.

McCoy, O. R. *vide etiam* Offutt, E. P.

656.—**MacDougall, R. S.** Insect and other invertebrate pests. *Trans. Highland Soc. Scotland Edinburgh* 38 1926 pp. 151-194 figs. 29-55.

657.—**Machado Filho, D. A.** Sobre alguns acantocéfalos provenientes do estado de Mato Grosso. *Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de Jan.* 1 1941 pp. 57-61 7 figs.

658.—**Machado Filho, D. A.** Sobre alguns Acantocéfalos do estado do Para. *Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de Jan.* 1 1941 pp. 223-226 10 figs.

659.—**Maciel, H.** A influencia das forças cósmicas sobre a postura do *Schistosoma mansoni*. *Sciencia Med.* 4 1926 pp. 588-594.

660.—**Maciel, H.** Helminthos e helmintoses do homem no Brasil. *Rio de Janeiro* 1936 404 pp.

661.—**McIntosh, A.** A new dilepidid cestode, *Catenotaenia linsdalei* from a

pocket gopher in California. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington* 8 1941 pp. 60-62 2 figs.

662.—**McIntosh, A.** The designation of type specimens in describing new species. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 11.

McIntosh, A. *vide etiam* Harwood, P. D.

MacLean, D. *vide* Garrod, L. P.

663.—**McMullen, D. B. & Brackett, S.** The distribution and control of *Schistosoma dermatitis* in Wisconsin and Michigan. *Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore* 21 1941 pp. 725-729.

McMullen, D. B. *vide etiam* Cort, W. W.

664.—**McNeill, F. A.** Animal parasites. The tapeworms. *Austral. Mus. Mag. Sydney* 7 7 1941 pp. 229-233 2 figs.

665.—**McNeill, F. A. & Livingstone, A. A.** Hidden dwellers of the tidal flats. *Austral. Mus. Mag. Sydney* 3 1928 pp. 238-241 8 figs.

666.—**Macy, R. W.** Disease in turkeys due to *Prosthogonimus macrorchis*. *J. amer. vet. med. Ass.* 94 1939 pp. 137-138 2 figs.

667.—**Madsen, H.** The occurrence of helminths and coccidia in partridges and pheasants in Denmark. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 1941 pp. 29-34.

668.—**Maeda, M.** On the nature of unascertained parasites' eggs found in human faeces. A preliminary report. *Tokyo Iji Shinshi* 1927 No. 256.

669.—**Maës, E.** *Schistosoma haematobium* au Soudan français; enquête sur la bilharziose vésicale dans le cercle de l'Issa Ber. *Ann. Parasit. Paris* 2 1924 pp. 82-85.

670.—**Mahlan, E. A.** Die Verbreitung der Strongyliden bei Berliner Grossstadtpferden auf Grund der Larvenzüchtung. *Inaug. Dissert. Berlin* 1932 [n.v.].

671.—**Majima, M.** On the *Echinostoma macrorchis* found parasitic in the human body. *Tokyo Iji Shinshi* 1927 no. 2522; *Jap. J. med. Sci.* (6) 1 1940 (Abstr.) p. (236).

672.—**Makhviladzé, N. & Dideboulidzé, G.** L'endémie d'ankylostomiase en Géorgie. *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Paris* 19 1926 pp. 891-896.

673.—Maldonado, J. F. & Hoffmann, W. A. *Tamerlanea bragai*, a parasite of pigeons in Puerto Rico. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 p. 91.

674.—Malkani, P. G. Discovery of the cause of nasal granuloma in cattle. United Prov. Veter. Mag. [Allahabad] 22 1934 p. 609, 23 1934 nos. 3-7 22 pp. [n.v.].

675.—Maluf, N. S. R. Osmo- and volume-regulation in the earthworm with special reference to the alimentary tract. J. cell. comp. Physiol. 16 1940 pp. 175-187 2 figs.

676.—Manalang, C. Hookworm infestation among Japanese immigrants and residents. Trans. Sixth Congr. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. Tokyo 1 1925 pp. 369-377.

Mangalasmaya, M. *vide* Daengsvang, S.

677.—Mansfield-Aders, W. Notes on malaria and filariasis in the Zanzibar protectorate. Trans. R. Soc. Trop. Med. & Hyg. London 21 1927 pp. 207-214.

678.—Manter, H. W. Two unusual Trematodes. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 26.

679.—Manter, H. W. Observations on the geographical distribution of digenetic trematodes of marine fishes. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 pp. 33-34.

680.—Manzi, L. Contributo alla patogenesi dell' anemia da parassiti animali. Un caso di emoglobinuria in anchilostomiaco. Policlinico, Sez. Prat. 21 1914 pp. 1001-1006.

681.—Maplestone, P. A. A note on *Hymenolepis nana* in North Queensland. Med. J. Australia Sydney 1920 pp. 394-395.

682.—Maplestone, P. A. *Trichostrongylus* infection in man. Ind. med. Gaz. Calcutta 76 1941 pp. 710-712 2 figs.

683.—Maplestone, P. A. & Bhaduri, N. V. The helminth parasites of dogs in Calcutta and their bearing on human parasitology. Ind. J. med. Res. 28 1940 pp. 595-604.

684.—Maplestone, P. A. & Rao, S. S. A case of gnathostomiasis with some interesting features. Ind. med. Gaz. 74 1939 pp. 479-480.

685.—Mariani, G. Un caso di schistosomiasi intestinale a Mogadiscio. Arch. Ital. Sc. Med. Colon. 17 1936 pp. 308-310.

686.—Marotel, G. L'anémie vermineuse. Rev. Med. Vet. Toulouse 83 1931 pp. 657-664.

687.—Marsh, M. C. & Wülker, G. Ueber das Vorkommen von Nematoden und Milben in normalen und Spontan-tumormäusen. Zeitschr. Krebsforsch. Berlin 15 1916 pp. 383-403 17 figs.

688.—Marsh, T. D. The kidney worm of pigs, *Stephanurus dentatus* Dising, 1839. Malayan Agric. J. 28 1940 pp. 106-111.

689.—Martin, — & Arnaud. Épidémiologie de la "maladie hydatique" au Maroc. i. L'échinococcose humaine. 5th Congr. Ann. Féd. Sci. Méd. Algérie Oran 1935 24 pp. n.v.

690.—Martin. Hookworm disease in Korea. China Med. J. Shanghai 42 1928 pp. 187-191.

691.—Martins, A. V. Contribuição ao estudo do género *Australorbis* Pilsbry, 1934. Mem. Inst. Biol. Ezequiel Dias 2 1938 pp. 7-53 6 pls.

692.—Marzocchi, V. Sulla penetrazione delle larve mature dell' *Anguillula intestinalis* attraverso la cute. Giorn. R. Accad. Med. Torino 70 1907 pp. 3-14. [n.v.]

Masiluñgan, V. A. *vide* Tubangui, M. A.

693.—Massino, B. G. Die Fauna der Nematoden der Katze in Turkestan und ein Vergleich derselben mit solchen in einigen Bezirken des europäischen Russland [in Russian]. Rev. Microbiol. Epidem. Saratow 1923 Suppl. pp. 1-16 n.v.

694.—Matsusaki, G. On the rate of development of the larvae of *Ancylostoma duodenale*, *Necator americanus* and *Trichostrongylus orientalis* [in Japanese]. Keio Ig. 8 1928 no. 12 n.v. Abst. in Japanese J. Med. Sc. (6) 1 1940 p. [290].

695.—Matuda, S. Some abnormal eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides* Linnaeus 1758 [in Jap.]. Ikai Tenbo 1938 no. 184 pp. 9-10.

Mawson, P. *vide* Johnston, T. H.

696.—Maxwell, J. P. Filariasis in China. Philippine J. Sci. Manila **19** 1921 pp. 257–327 24 pls. 1 map 4 charts.

Mayer, M. *vide* Neumann, R.

697.—Mayhew, R. L. Studies on bovine gastro-intestinal parasites. v. Immunity to the stomach worm, with a note on the prepatent period. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore **33** Sect. D. 1941 pp. 103–111 5 figs.

698.—Mayhew, R. L. Studies on bovine gastro-intestinal parasites. vii. The effects of a low plane of nutrition (cottonseed hulls) on immunity to the stomach worm (*Haemonchus contortus*). J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 19.

Mayhew, R. L. *vide etiam* Delaune, E. T.

699.—Mazza, S. La anguillostomiasis en las provincias del norte argentino. Prensa Med. Argentina **14** 1927 pp. 491–492 & Biol. Inst. Clin. Quirurg. Buenos Aires **3** 1927 pp. 184–186.

Mazzotti, L. *vide* Osorio, M. T.

Mehl, M. G. *vide* Branson, E. B.

700.—Mehra, R. K. New Monostomes of the family Pronocephalidae, Looss, 1902. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. India **9** 1939 pp. 99–130 11 figs.

701.—Meijer, W. C. P. Over een lintworm van hond en kat, *Diphyllbothrium* (*Spirometra*) *erinacei* (Rudolphi 1819) en het bijbehorende plerocercoid. Ned. Ind. Bl. Diergeneesk. **49** 1937 pp. 370–380.

702.—Melchers, L. E. A method of steam sterilization of soil for controlling nematodes. Phytopathology Lancaster Pa. **9** 1919 pp. 294–296.

703.—Meleney, H. E. Schistosomiasis japonica: Egg deposition and the subsequent pathology in the intestines of experimentally infected dogs. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. Med. New York **21** 1924 pp. 270–272.

704.—Meleney, H. E. Trichinosis in human diaphragms in Nashville, Tennessee. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore Sect. D. **34** 1941 pp. 18–22.

705.—Melik-Adamyanyan, S. S. Sur l'ankylostomose dans l'Azerbeïdjan. Russ. J. Trop. Med. Moscow **6** 1928 pp.

112–115 (in Russian, with French résumé p. 143).

Mello, U. *vide* Weinberg, M.

706.—Mellung, C. E. Chromosome numbers in animals. Tab. biol. Hague **18** 1939 pp. 8–9.

707.—Mendheim, H. Beiträge zur Systematik und Biologie der Familie Echinostomatidae (Trematoda). Nova Acta Leopoldina Halle a.d. Saale **8** 1940 pp. 489–588 41 figs. [n.v.]. Abst. in Biol. Zbl. **61** 1941 p. 97.

708.—Menon, T. B. & Ramamurti, B. Preservation in vitro of *Microfilaria bancrofti* and a study of the mechanism of ex-sheathing. Ind. J. med. Res. **28** 1940 pp. 615–620 pl. xv.

709.—Menon, T. B. & Ramamurti, B. The behaviour of the infective larvae of *Wuchereria bancrofti* with special reference to their mode of escape and penetration of skin. Ind. J. med. Res. **29** 1941 pp. 393–401 pl. xi.

710.—Menzel, R. *Criconeuma rusticum* Micoletzky und das Vorkommen dieses Nematoden an den Wurzeln von Weinreben. Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges. **120** 1940 p. 180.

711.—Meserve, F. G. *Phyllodistomum coatneyi* n.sp., a Trematode from the urinary bladder of *Ambystoma maculatum* (Shaw). J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 14.

712.—Meyer, M. C. The rediscovery together with the morphology of the leech, *Branchellion ravenelii* (Girard, 1850). J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 4 1941 pp. 289–298 3 figs.

713.—Meyer, M. C. Further studies on the North American Hirudinea. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 34.

714.—Micheletti, E. Osservazioni sulla Cisticercosi. Ann. Med. nac. colon. Rome **36** ii 1930 pp. 531–540.

715.—Mickaniewski, — & Nguyễn-van-chuc. Le parasitisme à Sadeo. Fonctionnement du laboratoire. Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indochine **13** 1935 pp. 382–386.

716.—Miles, L. E. Some tests of varietal susceptibility to a combination of root-knot nematode and cotton wilt. Phytopathology Lancaster Pa. **29** 1939 pp. 974–978.

717.—Miller, H. M. Formation and behaviour of aggregations of cercariae [abstract]. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 17 1930 pp. 111-112.

Miller, J. J. *vide* McCoy, O. R.

718.—Miller, M. J. Parasites of freshwater fish. iii. Further studies on the internal trematodes of fish in the Central St. Lawrence watershed. *Canad. J. Res. Ottawa* 18D 1940 pp. 423-434 13 figs.

719.—Miller, M. J. The life history of *Apophallus brevis* Ransom, 1920. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 12.

720.—Miller, M. J. Quantitative studies on *Trichocephalus vulpis* infections in dogs. *Amer. J. Hyg.* 33 (D) 1941 pp. 58-70.

721.—Millikan, C. R. Eelworm (*Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt) disease of wheat. Part i. *J. Agric. Victoria* 36 1938 Sept. [n.v.]

722.—Millikan, C. R. Eelworm (*Heterodera schachtii* Schmidt) disease of cereals. Part ii. *J. Agric. Victoria* 36 1938 pp. 507-520 figs.

723.—Mills, R. G. Notes on the occurrence of *Taenia saginata* in North China. *China Med. J. Shanghai* 37 1923 pp. 932-939.

724.—Minamizaki, Y. Studies on the modes of infection of hookworm in natural conditions. [In Japanese.] *Keio Ig.* 8 1928 nos. 7, 9 [n.v.]; *Abst. in Jap. J. Med. Sc.* (6) 1 1940 p. (291).

725.—Miner, R. W. A drama of the microscope. *Nat. Hist. New York* 28 1928 pp. 501-514 figs.

726.—Miyajima, M. Combating schistosomiasis in Japan. *Volumen Jubilare pro Prof. S. Yoshida Osaka* 2 1939 pp. 123-128.

727.—Miyata, I. *Opisthioglyphe canis*. *Zool. Mag. Tokyo* 52 1940 p. 371 fig.

Miyata, I. *vide etiam* Yamaguti, S.

728.—Mizelle, J. D. Studies on monogenetic trematodes. iv. *Anchoradiscus*, a new Dactylogyrid genus from the bluegill and the stump-knocker sunfish. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 1941 pp. 159-163 pl.

729.—Mizelle, J. D. Studies on monogenetic trematodes. v. *Tetraonchinae*

of the stump-knocker sunfish, *Eupomotis microlophus* (Guenther). *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame* 26 1941 pp. 98-104 pl.

730.—Mizelle, J. D. & Blatz, V. Studies on monogenetic trematodes. vi. Two new Dactylogyrid genera from Florida fishes. *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame* 26 1941 pp. 105-109 21 figs.

Molenkamp, W. J. J. *vide* Bonne, C.

Molina, R. R. *vide* Bachman, G. W.

731.—Mollow, W. Über die Beeinflussung der biologischen Reaktionen nach Anstellen der Casonischen Reaktion bei der Echinokokkenkrankheit des Menschen. *Arch. Schiffs. Tropenhyg. Leipzig* 32 1928 pp. 187-194.

Momma, K. *vide* Yoshida, S.

732.—Mönnig, H. O. Oesophagostomiasis in sheep. *J. South Afric. Vet. Med. Ass. Pretoria* 6 1935 pp. 250-252.

733.—Mönnig, H. O. *Veterinary Helminthology and Entomology*. 2nd Edition. London, 1938 409 pp. 264 figs.

734.—Mönnig, H. O. Worms in sheep. *Farming in South Africa* 14 1939 p. 434.

735.—Mönnig, H. O. Worms in sheep. Different types and their control. *Farming in South Africa* 15 no. 173 1940 pp. 315-322 17 figs.

736.—Mönnig, H. O. & Coles, J. D. W. A. Parasites of fowls. *Farming in South Africa* 14 1939 pp. 25-27 figs.

737.—Monro, C. C. A. Polychaeta. *Rpts. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped.* 1929-31 4B part 4 1939 pp. 89-156 28 figs.

738.—Montgomerie, R. F. The control of liver rot of sheep. *J. Ministr. Agric. London* 34 1927 pp. 435-443.

Moore, A. R. *vide* Bradway, W. E.

739.—Moore, D. V. Life history and development of *Macracanthorhynchus ingens* and *Mediorhynchus grandis* (Acanthocephala). *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 34.

740.—Moore, J. P. More about land leeches. How abundant are they? *J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc.* 9 1935 pp. 116-124.

741.—Moore, W. Rate of growth of the beef tapeworm in human beings. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 2 1915 p. 98.

742.—Moorman, A. E. *Balantidium coli* and pinworm in a chimpanzee. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 p. 366.

Moreau, — vide Fayet.

743.—Morgan, B. B. A summary of the Physalopterinae (Nematoda) of North America. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 8 1941 pp. 28-30.

744.—Morgan, B. B. Additional notes on North American Physalopterinae (Nematoda). Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 8 1941 pp. 63-64.

745.—Morgan, B. B. & Waller, E. F. Severe parasitism in a raccoon (*Procyon lotor lotor* Linnaeus). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 59 4 1940 pp. 523-527.

746.—Morishita, K. On a new species of Gnathostome, causative agent of creeping disease. Hifuka Hitsunoyokika Zasshi 23 1923 no. 8. [Summary in Japan Med. World Tokyo 4 1924 p. 42].

Morishita, T. vide Fukui, T.

747.—Moriyasu, R., Arima, E. & Tanaka, J. Note on the presence of *Paragonimus westermanii* in Korea (in Japanese). Tokyo Med. News 1915 p. 201 (Review in China Med. J. Shanghai 31 1917 p. 73).

748.—Mountjoy, S. A. Worms in sheep. J. Agric. Victoria 38 1940 pp. 377-382 figs.

Mreyen, F. W. vide Bonne, C.

749.—Mtchedlidze, I. Z. Sur l'ankylostomidose en Adjaristan [in Russian.] Trop. Med. Vet. Moscow 1930 iii pp. 19-22.

750.—Mudaliar, S. V. *Cotugnia brotugerys* Meggitt, 1915 from *Gallus domesticus*, Hosur cattle farm, Madras. Ind. J. vet. Sci. 9 1939 p. 333.

751.—Mueller, J. F. Some parasites newly recorded for the ruffed grouse, *Bonasa umbellus*, in the United States. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 8 1941 pp. 14-15.

752.—Mueller, J. F. & Coulston, F. Experimental human infection with the *Sparganum* larva of *Spirometra mansonoides* (Mueller, 1935). Amer. J. Trop. Med. Baltimore 21 1941 pp. 399-425 7 figs.

753.—Mukoyama, T. Experimental study on the transmigration route of

the liver distome in the body of the final host. [In Japanese.] Aichi Igakkw. Zasshi 29 1922 No. 2 (Summary in Japan Med. World Tokyo 2 1922 p. 243).

Mulloon, W. E. vide Ackert, J. E.

754.—Mumeta, — Notes on intestinal parasites found in Whanghai Province, Korea. [In Japanese.] Chosen Igakk. Zasshi 1914 no. 9 pp. 1-16 (Review in China Med. J. Shanghai 31 1917 pp. 70-71).

755.—Mundhenk, R. L. & Greene, J. E. Blood parasites of the dog. J. Amer. vet. med. Ass. 95 1939 pp. 551-554.

Murai, S. vide Yokogawa, S.

756.—Murray, W. S. The occurrence of a possible mutation, cancer to non-cancer, in the house mouse. Science N.Y. 86 1937 pp. 268-269.

757.—Muto, M. & Oshima, F. On the life history of *Metorchis orientalis* Tanabe. [In Japanese.] Nippon Byori Gakk. Shi. (J. Jap. Path. Soc.) 13 1923 pp. 38-90 [n.v.].

758.—Nagano, K. A collecting method for metacercariae. Okayama Igak. Zasshi 39 1927 no. 9; Jap. J. med. Sci. (6) 1 1940 (Abstr.) p. (236).

759.—Naidu, V. R., Vasudeva Rao, A. & Rajou, R. A. Analysis of helminthic and protozoal infection in five hundred consecutive in-patients. Half-Year J. Mysore Univ. N.S. 2B 1941 pp. 23-27.

760.—Naidu, V. R., Vasudeva Rao, A. & Rajou, R. A. A brief report on a survey of helminthic infection in one hundred and fifteen cadavers. Half-Year J. Mysore Univ. N.S. 2B 1941 pp. 29-31.

761.—Nakagawa, K. *Distoma* sp. found in the pin crab, *Telphusa berardii* Aud. [In Japanese.] Juzenkai Zasshi 22 1917 xii pp. 1-6 [n.v.].

762.—Nakagawa, K. A new species of fluke found in crabs. [In Japanese.] Taiwan Igakk. Zasshi 1918 pp. 105-106 [n.v.].

763.—Nakamura, N. Secondary formation of gills in *Branchiura sowerbyi* by the transformation of trunk segments. Japan. J. Zool. 9 1941 pp. 195-208 5 figs.

764.—Narayanan, K. A leech in the nose. *Ind. med. Gaz.* 71 1936 p. 530.

765.—Naumov, S. P. Parasitic invasions of *Lepus timidus* L. and their dependency on local conditions. *Proc. Moscow Zool. Park* 1 1940 pp. 185-209 (Russian with English summary p. 201.)

Neilson, J. L. *vide* Waite, J. H.

766.—Neugebauer, W. *Cysticercus cellulosae cerebri* als Ursache plötzlichen Todes. *Deutsche Zeitschr. Ges. Gericht. Med.* 28 1937 pp. 97-111.

767.—Neuhaus, W. Beiträge zur Frage der Wirtsfindung des Miracidiums von *Fasciola hepatica*. *Z. vergl. Physiol.* 28 1941 pp. 563-575.

768.—Neumann, R. O. & Mayer, M. Atlas und Lehrbuch wichtiger tierischer Parasiten und ihrer Ueberträger mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Tropenpathologie. Munich 1914 673 pp. 45 pls. 237 text figs.

769.—Neumüller, — Nematoden in den nekrotischen Zehen eines Huhnes. *Jahresb. Bakt. Abt. Thüring. Landesanstalt Viehversicherung* 1930 no. 4 [n.v.].

Neveu, R. *vide* Salomon.

Neveu-Lemaire, M. *vide* Brumpt, E.

770.—Nevinny H. Über die Veränderungen der Skelettmuskulatur bei Trichinose. *Arch. path. Anat. Berlin* 266 1927 pp. 185-238 24 figs.

771.—Newby, W. W. The embryology of the Echinoid worm *Urechis caupo*. *Mem. Amer. Phil. Soc. Philadelphia* 16 1940 pp. 1-213 85 figs.

772.—Newby, W. W. The development and structure of the slime-net glands of *Urechis*. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* 69 1941 pp. 303-316 10 figs.

773.—Newhall, A. G. & Chitwood, B. G. Onion eelworm rot or bloat caused by the stem or bulb nematode *Ditylenchus dipsaci*. *Phytopathology Lancaster Pa.* 30 1940 pp. 390-400 4 figs.

Nguyễn-van-chuc *vide* Michaniewski.

774.—Nighbert, E. W. [Oesophagostomiasis in pigs.] *J. Parasit. Urbana* 17 1930 p. 57.

775.—Nigrelli, R. F. Parasites of the green turtle, *Chelonia mydas* (L.), with special reference to the rediscovery of trematodes described by Looss from

this host species. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 6 Suppl. 1941 pp. 15-16.

776.—Nigrelli, R. F. Hairworms as parasites of fishes. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 38.

Nigrelli, R. F. *vide etiam* Smith, G. M.

777.—Niño, F. L. Contribucion al estudio de la parasitosis intestinal en la población hospitalizada de Avellaneda (Prov. de Buenos Aires). *Semana Méd. Buenos Aires* 1926 i pp. 553-560.

778.—Nishigori, M. The life cycles of two new species of Heterophyidae found in Formosa. *Taiwan Igak. Zasshi* 1927 no. 264. *Jap. J. med. Sci.* (6) 1 1940 (Abstr.) p. (236).

Nishigori, M. *vide etiam* Yokogawa, S.

779.—Nishio, T. Studies on Oxyurids, ii [in Japanese]. *Chiba Igak. Zasshi* 3 1925 no. 2. *Jap. J. med. Sci.* (6) 1 1940 (Abstr.) p. (235).

Nishio, T. *vide etiam* Onji, K.

Niwa, T. *vide* Yokoyama, T.

780.—Nolan, M. O. & Bozecivich, J. Studies on trichinosis. v. The incidence of trichinosis as indicated by post-mortem examinations of 1,000 diaphragms. *Public Health Rep. Washington* 53 1938 pp. 652-673.

781.—Nolf, L. O. & Zaiman, H. The effect of host age on the number of *Trichinella spiralis* recovered from rats during the early period of infection. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 24.

Notosoediro, R. *vide* Smit, H. J.

782.—Nozoe, M. Method of making fixed preparations of parasites' eggs [in Japanese]. *Taiwan Igakk. Zasshi* 1917 no. 174 pp. 280-282.

783.—Núñez, J. O. & Lopez, M. C. Des recherches sur la prétendue spécificité de la réaction de Weinberg dans le diagnostic de l'échinococcose. *Presse Méd. Paris* 1933 pp. 1684-1688.

784.—Núñez, J. O. & Lopez, M. C. Investigaciones sobre la intradermoreacción aplicada al diagnostico de la equinococosis. *An. Med. Intern.* 3 1934 pp. 609-615.

785.—Ochi, S. On a new fluke with *Palaemon* as intermediate host. [In Japanese.] *Nihon Byōri Zasshi* 18 1928 n.v. [Abst. in *Jap. J. med. Sci.* (6) 1 1940 p. (289)].

786.—Oda, M. On the vitality of eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. [In Japanese.] Chosen Igak. Zasshi 18 1928 [n.v.]. Abst. in Jap. J. Med. Sci. (6) 1 1940 p. (291).

Odhner, T. *vide* Anon, 28.

787.—Odlaug, T. O. Morphology and life history of the trematode *Alaria intermedia*. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 59 1940 pp. 490-510 2 pls.

788.—Offutt, E. P. The effects of immune serum upon the larvae of *Trichinella spiralis* in vitro. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 24.

789.—Offutt, E. P. & McCoy, O. R. The "gopher" *Citellus richardsonii* (Sabine) as an experimental host for *Trichinella spiralis*. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 535-538.

790.—Ogata, S. On the destruction of *Trichocephalus* ova by heat. [In Japanese.] Chugai Iji Sp. 45 1926 no. 19. Abst. in Jap. J. Med. Sci. (6) 1 1940 p. (233).

791.—Oiso, T. & Kawanishi, K. Experimental supplement on oral infection with *Ancylostoma*, especially with the young larvae. [In Japanese.] Taiwan Igak. Zasshi 1927 no. 268.

Oiso, T. *vide etiam* Yokogawa, S.

792.—Okabe, K. On the clonorchiasis in Yanagawa district, Fukuoka Prefecture. Fukuoka Ikwa. Zasshi 30 1937 pp. 151-155. [English summary p. 7.]

793.—Økland, F. Utbredelse og hyppighet av den store leverikte (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) i Norge. Norsk Vet. Tidsskr. 1934 [n.v.].

794.—Økland, F. Parasitäre Enteritis bei Tauben. Norsk Vet. Tidsskr. 1936 Jan. [n.v.]

795.—Olivier, L. & Cort, W. W. *Cercaria douglasi* Cort, 1917, and its relation to the cercaria of *Cotylurus flabelliformis* (Faust, 1917). J. Parasit. Urbana 27 4 1941 pp. 343-346 5 figs.

Olivier, L. *vide etiam* Cort, W. W.

796.—Onji, K. & Nishio, T. On the Trematodes having the fishes of the family Mugilidae as intermediate hosts. ii. [In Japanese.] Tokyo Iji Shinshi 1915 no. 1948 pp. 2499-2505.

797.—Onji, K. & Nishio, T. Review of new intestinal Trematodes [in

Japanese]. Igaku Chiro Zasshi 14 1916 pp. 439-442 [n.v.].

798.—Onsy, A., Barsaam, M. & Ashorn, M. On some rare pathological specimens. J. Egypt. Med. Ass. Cairo 14 1931 pp. 415-420 5 figs.

799.—Ortlepp, R. J. Animal parasites and their effects on mankind. Pamph. S. Afr. biol. Soc. 10 1939 pp. 101-112.

800.—Osburn, H. S. Hookworm in Natal natives. S. Afric. Med. J. 10 1936 pp. 710-712.

Oshima, F. *vide* Muto, M.

801.—Osorio, M. T. & Mazzotti, L. Examen de niños en tres instituciones escolares para investigar la presencia de oxiurias. Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. Trop. Mexico 1 3 1940 pp. 265-270 2 figs.

Osteen, O. L. *vide* Stein, C. D.

802.—Otomo, O. Experimental contribution to the studies of schistosomiasis japonicum. iii. On the discovery of infected regions and the regions where intermediate hosts thrive. Kyoto Igak. Zasshi 33 1926 no. 11. [In Japanese.] Jap. J. med. Sci. (VI) (Abstr.) 1 1940 p. (230).

Otsuka, T. *vide* Kobori, K.

803.—Otto, G. F. Quantitative relationships in immunity to hookworm. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 25.

804.—Otto, G. F. Further observations on the immunity induced in dogs by repeated infections with the hookworm *Ancylostoma caninum*. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore 33 (D) 1941 pp. 39-57.

805.—Otto, G. F. & Brand, T. v. Natural and experimental calcification in *Capillaria hepatica* infection. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore Sect. D. 34 1941 pp. 13-17 1 pl.

806.—Otto, G. F., Hewitt, R. & Strahan, D. E. A simplified zinc sulphate levitation method of fecal examination for protozoal cysts and hookworm eggs. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore Sect. D 33 1941 pp. 32-37.

Otto, G. F. *vide etiam* Brown, H. W.

807.—Otto, J. H. F. Which scientific name should be used for the Chinese liver fluke? Chin. med. J. Shanghai 51 1937 pp. 437-438.

808.—Otto, J. H. & Tschan, T. J. Massenansammlung von Eiern des Leberwurms *Opisthorchis sinensis* in der Gallenblase bei Verschluss der Papilla Vateri. Arch. Schiffs. Tropenhyg. Leipzig 40 1936 pp. 516–517.

809.—Oxspring, G. E. & Bowes, E. C. Gastritis in horses caused by *Trichostrongylus axei*. J.R. Army Vet. Corps 6 1934 p. 39.

810.—Ozawa, M. Experimental study on the anaemia caused by *Schistosomiasis japonica*. Jap. J. Exp. Med. Tokyo 9 1931 pp. 39–46.

811.—Pallaske, G. Krankheits- und Todesursachen bei Edelpelztieren. Die Pelztierzucht Leipzig 6 1930 pp. 3–8.

812.—Palmer, E. D. The course of the daily egg output during an early infection with the hookworm, *Necator americanus*. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore Sect. D. 34 1941 pp. 1–12.

813.—Panikkar, N. K. & Sproston, N. G. Osmotic relations of some metazoan parasites. Parasitology, Cambridge 33 1941 pp. 214–223.

814.—Pantaleoni, P. L'anchilostomiasi nella provincia di Forlì. Policlinico, Rome, Sez. prat. 33 1926 pp. 264–266.

815.—Parr, T. Notes on schistosomiasis in the Sudan. J. R. Army Med. Corps London 54 1930 pp. 261–273 2 figs.

Parvu, M. vide Weinberg, M.

816.—Pascal, J.-M. Essai médical sur le Mzab (Sahara algérois). Arch. Inst. Pasteur Alger 12 1934 pp. 83–167 33 figs.

Pascale, H. vide Pessoa, S. B.

Pasco, A. M. vide Tubangui, M. A.

817.—Patterson, A. S. Pulmonary abscess caused by *Ascaris lumbricoides*. J. Roy. Nav. Med. Serv. London 17 1931 pp. 211–212.

818.—Paulian, D. E. Sur les toxines des vers intestinaux. Presse Méd. Paris 23 1915 p. 403.

819.—Pavlov, P. Le rôle de l'avitaminose dans l'infestation du pigeon par le *Taenia echinococcus* (Les pigeons agés sont-ils susceptibles de servir d'hôte au parasite ?) Bull. Soc. Path. exot. Paris 33 1940 pp. 93–96.

820.—Payne, F. K. Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. xxxi. The relation of the physiological age of hookworm larvae to their ability to infect the human host. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore 3 1923 pp. 584–597 3 figs.

Payne, G. C. vide Cort, W. W.

821.—Pearson, G. H. & Yang, C. T. Hookworm in Shaoyang, Hunan. Chin. med. J. Shanghai 54 1938 pp. 574–578.

822.—Pease, D. C. Hydrostatic pressure effects upon the spindle figure and chromosome movement. i. Experiments on the first mitotic division of *Urechis* eggs. J. Morph. Philadelphia 69 1941 p. 405.

823.—Peery, H. J. A case of peritoneal moniliformiasis in a fox squirrel. Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. 60 1941 pp. 375–377 6 figs.

824.—Pellkofer, —. Distomatosis beim Pferd. München. tierärztl. Woch. 80 1929 pp. 350–353.

Penna, O. vide Lentz, A.

Penner, L. R. vide Cuckler, A. C.

825.—Pennington, W. The control of the numbers of freshwater phytoplankton by small invertebrate animals. J. Ecology London 29 1941 pp. 204–211.

826.—Penso, G. & Alvanado, C. Sugli Sclerostomi del cavallo. La Clin. Vet. Milan 54 1931 pp. 326–343 5 figs.

827.—Pereira, C. & Cuocolo, R. Contribution to the knowledge of the morphology, bionomics and ecology of *Temnocephala brevicornis* Monticelli, 1889. Arq. Inst. Biol. S. Paulo 11 1940 pp. 367–398 5 pls.

828.—Pereira, C. & Cuocolo, R. Trematoides brasileiros do genero *Mesocoelium* Odhner. Arq. Inst. Biol. S. Paulo 11 1940 pp. 399–412 9 figs.

829.—Pereira, C. & Cuocolo, R. Trematoides vesicais de anfibios do Nordeste Brasileiro. Arq. Inst. Biol. S. Paulo 11 1940 pp. 413–420 1 fig.

830.—Pereira, C. & Vaz, Z. Origem helminthica de uma epizootia de cabras. Revist. Biol. Hyg. S. Paulo 2 1930 pp. 137–141.

831.—Perret, J. M. & Simon, J. T. Intestinal obstruction due to *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Report of a case. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 68 1917 pp. 244–245 1 fig.

Peso, G. *vide* Escudero, P.

832.—Pessôa, S. B. & Pascale, H. Pesquisas sobre a ancylostomose em São Paulo. iv. Analyse da infestação pelo *Necator* em uma fazenda de café e canna no município de Sertãozinho. Ann. Fac. Med. S. Paulo 13 1937 pp. 181-210 4 figs. [Portuguese with English summary.]

Peters, B. G. *vide* Leiper, J. W. G.

833.—Petit, G. & Germain, R. Structure et évolution des tumeurs à spiroptères de l'estomac du cheval. Bull. Soc. Centr. Méd. Vét. 61 1907 pp. 410-417 421-427.

834.—Petković, K. V. Геолошки састав и тектонски склоп суве планине. Posebna Izdanja Belgrade 76 1930 pp. 1-136 3 pls.

835.—Petrov, A. M. Parasitic worms of Mustelidae of the Moscow zoological gardens. Proc. Moscow Zool. Park 1 1940 pp. 202-230 [Russian with English summary pp. 230-231.]

836.—Phan-Huy-Quat. Les syndromes cliniques de la Distomatose hépatique à *Clonorchis sinensis*. Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indochine 14 1936 pp. 981-987.

Pick, F. *vide* Stekhoven, J. H.

837.—Pierce, E. L. The occurrence and breeding of *Sagitta elegans* Verrill and *Sagitta setosa* J. Müller in parts of the Irish Sea. J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth 25 1941 pp. 113-124 2 figs.

838.—Pillai, M. V. A few cases of debility in dogs diagnosed as *Filaria immitis* after P.M. examination. Indian Vet. J. Madras 3 1927 pp. 204-205.

Pillai, M. V. *vide etiam* Sweet, W. C.

839.—Pinckard, J. A., Godkin, J. & Henderson, R. G. Occurrence of tobacco diseases in Virginia in 1936. Plant. Dis. Reporter 21 1937 pp. 27-29.

840.—Pirani, A. Strongitosi del bestiame dell' Impero Italiano con particolare riguardo a quelle degli equini ed alla loro speciale sintomatologia. Clin. Vet. Milan 62 1939 pp. 477-484.

841.—Po, L. Y. Endoparasites du tarabagan. Trans. 7th Congr. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. 3 1930 pp. 196-197.

842.—Poche, F. Über die wahre Natur der von Busch in Siphonophoren beobachteten "Eingeweidewürmer." Zool. Anz. Leipzig 38 1911 pp. 369-373 [Trematode at p. 372].

843.—Podder, T. N. On a new Acanthocephala, *Acanthosentis sircari* sp. nov., from a Calcutta fish, *Rasbora elanga* (Ham.). Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 43 1941 pp. 137-142 4 figs.

844.—Poisson, H. & Randriam-beloma, —. Cysticercose bovine à Madagascar. Rec. Méd. Vét. Exot. Paris 2 1929 pp. 70-72.

845.—Poknovskaja, S. M. Contribution à l'étude de la faune des nématodes des brébis d'Arménie. [In Russian, with French summary.] Oeuvres Inst. Trop. Arménie Erivan 1 1924 pp. 52-54.

846.—Poole, R. F. & Schmidt, R. The nematode disease of sweet potatoes. North Carolina Agric. Exper. Stat. Bull. 265 1929 [n.v.].

847.—Pope, E. C. War on the liver fluke. Austral. Mus. Mag. Sydney 7 1941 pp. 361-362 3 figs.

848.—Popesco, F. Focolai di filariosi canina in Rumania. Arhiva Veter. 1933 No. 5-6 [n.v.].

849.—Popoff, N. P. L'helminthologie médicale en l'U.S.S.R. de 1921 à 1927 (in Russian). Russ. J. Trop. Med. Moscow 5 1927 pp. 265-270 (French resumé pp. 324-328).

850.—Porter, A. Some remarks on the hookworm problem in South Africa. S. Afr. J. Sci. Cape Town 26 1929 pp. 396-401.

851.—Porter, A. Cockroaches as vectors of hookworms on gold mines of the Witwatersrand. J. Med. Assoc. S. Africa 4 1930 pp. 18-20.

852.—Porter, D. A. The effect of milk diet on the development of *Haemonchus contortus* in calves. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 pp. 18-19.

853.—Porter, D. A., Swanson, L. E. & Drake, T. J. The duration of infectivity of nematode parasites of cattle on Florida pasture with observations on resistance of calves to natural re-infection with *Haemonchus contortus*. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 22.

854.—**Praetorius, G.** Besteht eine Bilharziagefahr für Deutschland? München. Med. Woch. 1929 pp. 2055-2056.

855.—**Pratt, I. & Barton, G. D.** The effects of four species of larval trematodes upon the liver and ovotestis of the snail, *Stagnicola emarginata angulata* (Sowerby). J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 283-288.

856.—**Prawirohardjo, S.** Infectieproeven met microfilaria bancrofti bij verschillende muskietensoorten in Batavia. Geneesk. Tijds. Ned. Ind. 79 1939 pp. 1691-1705.

857.—**Price, E. W. & Dikmans, G.** Adenomatous tumor in the large intestine of cats caused by *Strongyloides tumefaciens* n. sp. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 8 1941 pp. 41-44 2 figs.

858.—**Price, E. W. & Kinchelow, W. D.** The occurrence of *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* in the United States. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 14.

859.—**Price, O. J.** Some internal parasites of poultry. Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 38 1929 pp. 297-298.

Pringault, E. vide Leger, M.

860.—**Puh, Y. C.** On the digestive enzymic actions of the gut of the earthworm *Pheretima*. Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Nanking Zool. 13 1940 pp. 121-132.

861.—**Puh, Y. C.** Beneficial influence of earthworms on some chemical properties of the soil. Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Nanking Zool. 15 1941 pp. 147-155.

Puh, Y. C. vide etiam Chen, Y.

862.—**Pühringer, H.** Bandwurm-befall bei einem Pferde. Wien. Tierärztl. Monatschr. 17 1930 pp. 825-827.

863.—**Pullar, E. M.** The sheep measles parasite. J. Agric. Victoria 37 1939 pp. 415-419 12 figs.

864.—**Querens, P. L.** The occurrence of *Clonorchis sinensis* in Eastern Cuba. New Orleans Med. Surg. J. 70 1917 pp. 500-506.

Rabinowitz, Y. vide Stunkard, H. W.

865.—**Ragazzi, C. A. & Segre, R.** Sull' infestazione da anchilostoma a Milano. Minerva Med. Turin 1 1931 pp. 231-243.

866.—**Railliet, A.** L'oxyurose des equidés. Réc. Méd. Vét. Paris 93 1917 pp. 517-541.

Railliet, A. vide etiam Anon, 29.

867.—**Railliet, G.** Les vers intestinaux dans la pathologie infantile. Thesis, Fac. Med. Univ. Paris 1911 265 pp.

Rajou, R. A. vide Naidu, V. R.

Ranamurti, B. vide Menon, T. B.

Randriambeloma vide Poisson.

868.—**Ransom, B. H.** [A note on the viability of nematode eggs and larvae.] Science N.Y. 33 1911 p. 592

869.—**Ransom, B. W.** [A third American case of *Dipylidium caninum* in man.] J. Parasit. Urbana 2 1915 p. 93.

870.—**Ransom, B. H.** A newly recognized cause of pulmonary disease, *Ascaris lumbricoides*. J. Amer. Med. Assoc. 73 1919 pp. 1210-1212.

Ransom, B. H. vide etiam Anon, 27.

871.—**Rao, S. S.** Filarial infection and diseases due to *Filaria bancrofti*. Trans. 7th Congr. Far East. Ass. Trop. Med. 3 1930 pp. 299-304.

Rao, S. S. vide etiam Maplestone P. A.

872.—**Razzauti, A.** Nomi volgari di pesci e di altri animali del mare di Livorno. Boll. Pesca Roma 9 1933 pp. 113-120.

Real, G. A. del vide Del Real, G.A.

Reardon, L. vide Cram, E. B.

873.—**Reardon, L. V.** Incidence of *Endamoeba histolytica* and intestinal nematodes in a Georgia state institution. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 p. 89.

874.—**Rees, G.** Studies on the germ cell cycle of the digenetic trematode *Parorchis acanthus* Nicoll. Part ii. Structure of the miracidium and germinal development in the larval stages. Parasitology Cambridge 32 1940 pp. 372-391 42 figs.

875.—**Rees, G.** The scolex of *Aporhynchus norvegicus* (Olss.). Parasitology Cambridge 33 1941 pp. 433-438 8 figs.

876.—Rees, G. The resistance of the flatworm *Monocelis fusca* to changes in temperature and salinity under natural and experimental conditions. *J. Animal Ecol.* **10** 1941 pp. 121–145 10 figs. pl. i.

877.—Rees, G. The musculature and nervous system of the plerocercoid larva of *Dibothriorhynchus grossum* (Rud.). *Parasitology Cambridge* **33** 1941 pp. 373–389 35 figs.

878.—Rees, G. & Llewellyn, J. A record of the trematode and cestode parasites of fishes from the Porcupine Bank, Irish Atlantic slope and Irish Sea. *Parasitology Cambridge* **33** 1941 pp. 390–396.

879.—Reid, W. M. Removal of chicken tapeworms by host starvation and some effects of such treatment on tapeworm metabolism. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **27** 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 35.

Reinhardt, A. *vide* Låwen, A.

880.—Resnitschenko, M. S. Weitere Beiträge zur Cyanidwirkung auf die lebende Zelle. *Biochem. Z. Berlin* **201** 1928 pp. 110–124 8 figs.

881.—Rheindorf, A. Die Wurmfortsatzentzündung. Eine pathogenetische und histologische Studie mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bedeutung der Helminthen, speziell der Oxyuren, und wichtiger allgemeiner klinischer Gesichtspunkten. Berlin 1920 [n.v.].

882.—Ribeiro, D. J. Contribuição para o conhecimento da fauna helmintológica de Minas Geraes. *Eurytrema minensis* n. sp., parasito de *Dasypus novemcinctus* L. *Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J.* **1** 1941 pp. 235–237 2 figs.

Ricca, R. A. *vide* Lucké, B.

883.—Rice, J. C. & Brazda, F. G. Factors influencing the survival of the fasting freshwater Oligochaete, *Tubifex*, in the laboratory. *Ecology Brooklyn* **21** 1940 pp. 413–416.

Rice, J. C. *vide etiam* Brazda, F. G.

Richards, R. E. *vide* Cilento, R. W.

884.—Rico, J. T. L'action de la naphtaline et de quelques-uns de ses dérivés sur *Ascaris lumbricoides*. *C. R. Soc. biol. Paris* **97** 1927 pp. 880–883 1 fig.

885.—Rietz, J. H. Animal parasites of chickens in Ohio and West Virginia.

Abstr. of Theses Ohio State Univ. **1929** pp. 143–144.

886.—Riley, W. A. Maintenance of echinococcus in the United States. *J. Amer. vet. med. Ass.* **95** 1939 pp. 170–172.

887.—Riley, W. A. & Chandler, W. L. The occurrence of the giant nematode in the liver of a dog. *Cornell Veter. Ithaca* **6** 1916 pp. 209–212 2 pls. 5 figs.

Riley, W. A. *vide etiam* Joannides, M.

888.—Rioja, E. Estudios nematológicos. i. Observaciones acerca de varias formas larvárias y post larvárias pelágicas de Spionidae procedentes de Acapulco, con descripción de una especie nueva del género *Polydora*. *An. Inst. Biol. Mexico* **10** 1939 pp. 297–311 29 figs.

889.—Rioja, E. Estudios hidrobiológicos. ii. Datos sobre los Branchiobdellidae de Xochimilco. *An. Inst. Biol. Mexico* **11** 1940 pp. 249–253 4 figs.

890.—Rioja, E. Estudios anelidológicos. ii. Observaciones acerca de varias especies del género *Hydroides* Gunnerus (sensu Fauvel) de las costas mexicanas del Pacífico. *An. Inst. Biol. Mexico* **12** 1941 pp. 161–175 4 pls.

891.—Ripple, R. C. Studies on the gapeworm *Syngamus trachea* (Montagu, 1811) in robins and chickens. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **27** 1941 pp. 369–374.

892.—Risquez, J. R. La Bilharziosis Manson en Venezuela. *An. Dirección Sanidad Nae. Caracas* **1** 1919 pp. 127–128.

Riva, A. *vide* Barrera, J. M. de la.

893.—Roberts, F. H. S. Parasites of poultry. *Queensland Agric. J.* **52** 1939 pp. 4–26 15 pls.

894.—Roberts, F. H. S. The parasitic worms of sheep. *Queensland Agric. J.* **52** 1939 pp. 254–279 16 figs.

895.—Roberts, F. H. S. The occurrence and prevalence of gastrointestinal helminths in apparently healthy cattle in Queensland, Australia. *J. comp. Path.* **52** 1939 pp. 160–165.

896.—Roberts, G. J. Deaths from fluke and coccidiosis in cattle. *Veterin. J. London* **83** 1927 pp. 94–95.

897.—Robertson, R. C. Schistosomiasis in the Foochow area. Chin. Med. J. 50 1936 pp. 1555-1560.

898.—Robertson, R. C. Schistosomiasis in the Tali-Fu region of Yunnan Province. J. trop. Med. London 44 1941 pp. 35-38 2 figs.

Rodda, F. C. *vide* Wilder, R. L.

899.—Rodenwaldt, E. Unbroken sequence of cause and effect in an endemic disease. Res. und Prog. Berlin 3 1937 pp. 325-328.

900.—Rodgers, L. O. A new Dilepidid tapeworm from a cardinal. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 60 1941 pp. 273-275 4 figs.

901.—Rodgers, L. O. *Diplorchis scaphiopi*, a new Polystomatid Monogenean fluke from the spadefoot toad. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 153-157 pl.

902.—Rodriquez, J. S. N. H. Contribuição para o estudo do índice parasitológico intestinal na Índia Portuguesa. Arq. Indo-Portug. Med. Hist. Nat. Nova Goa 3 1926 pp. 296-325.

903.—Rogers, W. P. The physiological ageing of the infective larvae of *Haemonchus contortus*. J. Helminth. London 18 1940 pp. 183-192 1 fig.

904.—Rogers, W. P. Digestion in parasitic nematodes. ii. The digestion of fats. J. Helminth. London 19 1941 pp. 35-46 2 figs.

905.—Rogers, W. P. Digestion in parasitic nematodes. iii. The digestion of proteins. J. Helminth. London 19 1941 pp. 47-58 7 figs.

906.—Rolle, M. Strongylosis der Pferde. Miessner-Festschrift Hanover 1930 pp. 155-166.

907.—Romeo, N. Un caso di associazione di *Hymenolepis nana* e *diminuta*. Arch. Ital. Sci. Med. Colon. 11 1930 [n.v.].

908.—Rosen, M. N. Rotifer as a cause of red water. Wasmann Collector San Francisco 3 1939 pp. 65-68.

Rosenfeld, W. D. *vide* Dobrowinski, S. B.

909.—Ross, R. The life-history of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Brit. Med. J. London 1916 i pp. 60-61.

910.—Roth, H. Occurrence of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in the Guinea pig. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 p. 363.

911.—Rothschild, M. Observations on the growth and trematode infections of *Peringia ulvae* (Pennant) 1777 in a pool in the Tamar saltings, Plymouth. Parasitology Cambridge 33 1941 pp. 406-415 3 figs.

912.—Rothschild, M. The metacercaria of a pleurolophocerca cercaria parasitizing *Peringia ulvae* (Pennant, 1777). Parasitology Cambridge 33 1941 pp. 439-444 4 figs.

913.—Rothschild, M. The effect of trematode parasites on the growth of *Littorina neritoides* (L.). J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth 25 1941 pp. 69-80 3 figs.

914.—Rothschild, M. Publication of new species. Nature London 147 1941 p. 676.

915.—Rothschild, M. Note of life histories of the genus *Paramonostomum* Lühe 1909 (Trematoda: Notocotylidae) with special reference to the excretory vesicle. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 363-365 3 figs.

916.—Rothschild, M. & Sproston, N. G. The metacercaria of *Cercaria dorchia* Roths. 1934, or a closely related species. Parasitology Cambridge 33 1941 pp. 359-362.

917.—Rowe, J. A case of *Cysticercus cellulosae* in man. J. Roy. Army Med. Corps. London 44 1925 pp. 291-293.

918.—Ruhnstruck, T. Zur spezifischen Diagnostik der Echinokokkenkrankheit. Zeitschr. exper. Med. 75 1931 pp. 713-718.

919.—Russell, P. F. Nematodes in man in the Straits Settlements. Malayan Med. J. Singapore 3 1928 p. 113.

Russell, P. F. *vide etiam* Barnes, M. E.

920.—Rybinsky, S. B. On the rôle of the reticulo-endothelial system in Trichinellosis. J. Path. Bact. 32 1929 pp. 261-263.

Ryerson, D. L. *vide* Wohnus, J. F.

921.—Saemundsson, B. Nýgungar úr dýraríki Íslands. Skýrs. íslenska Náttúrufræð 1935-36 1937 pp. 31-39.

922.—Sagawa, E. On the influence of the extract of the bodies of *Schistosoma japonicum* upon the liver of mouse and rat [in Japanese]. Jikken Shōkakibyōg. 3 1928 no. 5 [n.v.]

923.—Saint, F. E. T. Tape-worm vomition by dogs: an enquiry. Vet. Record London 15 1935 p. 957.

Salanandra, E. G. vide Dobrowski, S. B.

924.—Salisbury, L. F. & Anderson, R. J. Concerning the chemical composition of *Cysticercus fasciolaris*. J. Biol. Chem. 129 1939 pp. 505-517 1 fig.

925.—Salomon, — & Neveu, R. Hémoptygies parasitaires chez les soldats indigènes d'Extrême-Orient. Le *Paragonimus westermanni*. Bull. Mém. Soc. Méd. Hôpit. Paris (3) 33 1917 pp. 388-394.

Sanchez, A. vide Hill, R. B.

926.—Sandground, J. H. [The occurrence of helminth infections among the native inhabitants of South Africa.] J. Parasit. Urbana 14 1927 p. 63.

927.—Sandground, J. H. On the occurrence of human echinostomiasis in Java. ii. The discovery of an endemic focus of infection with *Echinostoma itocanum*, and the elucidation of the parasite's life cycle. Geneesk. Tijds. Ned. Ind. 79 1939 pp. 1722-1734 1 pl.

928.—Sandground, J. H. *Plagiorchis javensis* n. sp. a new trematode parasitic in man. Rev. Med. trop. Habana 6 4 1940 pp. 207-211 fig.

Sant Anna, A. C. de vide De Sant Anna, A. C.

929.—Santillan, P. Difusion e importancia de la unctionarios en el oeste de la ciudad de Tucumán. Rev. Univ. Buenos Aires 24 1927 pp. 697-699.

930.—Sarles, M. P. The occurrence of self-cure and protection in rabbits receiving repeated infections of *Trichostrongylus calcaratus* Ransom [abstract]. J. Parasit. Urbana 17 1930 p. 114.

931.—Sasaki, R. The influence of some rays on helminths and their ova. [In Japanese.] Nihon Byōri Zasshi 18 1928 n.v. Abst. in Jap. J. Med. Sci. (6) 1 1940 p. [289].

932.—Saunders, G. M. A comparison of the incidence of filariasis (*Wuchereria bancrofti*) in the islands of St. Thomas

and St. Croix. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 21 3 1941 pp. 481-485.

933.—Sawada, T. & Kataya, B. Experiments on the resistance of Ascarid eggs. [In Japanese.] Aichi Igakk. Zasshi 31 1925 no. 2. [n.v.]

934.—Scharrer, B. Neurosecretion. iii. The cerebral organ of the Nemer-teans. J. comp. Neurol. Philadelphia 74 1941 pp. 109-130 5 figs.

935.—Schilling, V. Anleitung zur Diagnose im dicken Blutropfen. 4th ed. Jena G. Fischer 1935 55 pp. 2 pls. 13 figs. [n.v.]

936.—Schlegel, M. Lungenwurmsuche bei Ziegen. Zeitschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere 20 1920 pp. 314-316.

937.—Schlegel, M. *Trichosoma tenuissimum* Dies. Taubensterben veranlassend. Zeitschr. Infektionskr. Haustiere 19 1918 p. 339.

938.—Schmelz, O. Quelques Cestodes nouveaux d'Oiseaux d'Asie. Rev. suisse Zool. Genève 48 1941 pp. 143-199 43 figs.

939.—Schmidt, F. L. A new cestode, *Cladotaenia oklahomensis*, from a hawk. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 59 4 1940 pp. 519-522 pl.

940.—Schmidt, G. A. Studies on the evolutionary morphology of Nemer-tines. 3. A morphological characterization of pilidia. [In Russian.] Bull. Acad. Sc. Moscow Biol. 1940 vi pp. 884-903 [English pp. 904-906.]

Schmidt, R. vide Poole, R. F.

941.—Schnell, W. Ein Fall von Masseninfektion mit *Taenia nana* als Sektionsbefund. Centralbl. f. Bakt. Jena (1) Orig. 82 1918 pp. 304-306.

942.—Schreitmüller, W. *Ligula simplicissima* Rud., der Riemenwurm. Aquar. Berlin 1931 (April) p. ii.

Schroeder vide Kleinert.

943.—Schulz, N. G. Lungworms from *Ovis polii karelini* Blyth. Proc. Moscow Zool. Park 1 1940 pp. 235-241 6 figs. [English p. 242].

944.—Schulz, R. Akademik K. I. Skrjabin 1905-1935. Skrjabin Jubilee Vol. Moscow 1937 pp. v-viii.

945.—Schwartz, B. Observations and experiments on intestinal Trichinae. J. Agric. Res. Washington 15 1918 pp. 467-482 3 figs.

- 946.—Schwartz, B. Active substances in *Macracanthorhynchus*. J. Parasit. Urbana 7 1920 p. 97.
- 947.—Schwartz, B. Occurrence of *Fasciolopsis buski* in the Philippine Islands. J. Parasit. Urbana 11 1924 p. 93.
- 948.—Schwartz, B. [The occurrence of *Spirocerca sanguinolenta* in a dog in North Dakota.] J. Parasit. Urbana 13 1926 p. 83.
- 949.—Schwartz, B. The occurrence of larval tapeworms in the liver, lungs, spleen, kidneys, omentum and heart of the squirrel (*Sciurus carolinensis*). J. Parasit. Urbana 15 1928 p. 67.
- 950.—Schwartz, B. & Alicata, J. E. [On the occurrence of *Stephanurus dentatus* in cattle]. J. Parasit. Urbana 15 1929 p. 286.
- Schwarz, F. vide Bělehrádek, J.
- 951.—Scott, J. A. [The susceptibility and resistance of various animals to *Ancylostoma caninum*.] J. Parasit. Urbana 14 1928 p. 1.
- 952.—Scott, J. W. The development of two new *Cladotaenia* in the ferruginous roughleg hawk [abstract]. J. Parasit. Urbana 17 1930 p. 115.
- 953.—Scott, J. W. [On a remarkable animal association involving two species of tapeworms in the white-tailed prairie dog and the ferruginous rough-legged hawk.] J. Parasit. Urbana 18 1931 p. 49.
- 954.—Seddon, H. R. The control of liver fluke in sheep. Agric. Gaz. Sydney 39 1928 pp. 25-40 10 figs.
- 955.—Segal, L. D. Diagnosis of helminth cysts in the brain. Brit. Med. J. London 1941 ii p. 693.
- Segre, R. vide Ragazzi, C. A.
- 956.—Segrove, F. The development of the Serpulid *Pomatoceros triquetra* L. Quart. J. mic. Sci. London N.S. 82 3 1941 pp. 467-540 25 figs.
- Seguin, P. vide Weinberg, M.
- Self, J. T. vide Crozier, B.
- 957.—Semenow, G. M. Новая находка у человека в Ташкенте *Fasciola hepatica* вместе с *Taenia saginata*. Bull. Confer. Isbekistan Bacteriol. Inst. 1926 no. 1. [n.v.]
- 958.—Sen, S. K. Report on Microfilariae in horses at Mona. Veterin. J. London 85 1929 pp. 177-178.
- 959.—Senevet, G. Un cas de distomatose hépatique. Arch. Inst. Pasteur Tunis 11 1920 pp. 166-168.
- 960.—Serigós, E. Nuevo procedimiento que permite obtener reacciones más sensibles. Posibilidad de descubrir quistes hidáticos de difícil diagnóstico (Nota previa). Semana Med. Buenos Ayres 33 1926 pp. 1374-1375.
- 961.—Sette, N. Nuovo metodo di preparazione di antigene per la intradermoreazione di Casoni. Policlinico (Sezione prat.) Rome 32 1925 pp. 1175-1179.
- 962.—Sewell, R. B. S. The fork-tailed Cercariae of India. Abst. Papers Lab. Zool. Survey India Calcutta 1920 pp. xxvi-xxvii.
- 963.—Seyforth, C. Parasiten im Pankreas (Askariden, Cestoden, Echinokokken, Distomen). Centralbl. Bakt. Jena (1) Orig. 85 1920 pp. 27-37.
- 964.—Shapiro, H. Water permeability of the *Chaetopterus* egg before and after fertilization. J. cell. comp. Physiol. 18 1941 pp. 143-149.
- 965.—Shaw, J. N. & Simon, B. T. Studies on Fascioliasis in Oregon sheep and goats. Oregon State Agric. Coll. Bull. 266 1930 June [n.v.]
- 966.—Shillinger, J. E. [On the migration of *Belascaris marginala* larvae and prenatal infection in pups]. J. Parasit. Urbana 9 1923 p. 245.
- 967.—Shillinger, J. E. An attempt to produce intrauterine infestation in swine. J. Parasit. Urbana 10 1924 p. 210.
- 968.—Shirai, M. Experimental studies on the oral infection of hookworm, with special reference to the migration of larvae in the body of the host. [In Japanese.] Jikken Igak. Zasshi 10 1926 no. 12 [n.v.] Jap. J. med. Sci. (VI) 1 1940 [Abstr.] p. [232].
- 969.—Shorb, D. A. Differentiation of eggs of various genera of nematodes parasitic in domestic ruminants in the United States. U.S. Dept. Agric. Washington Tech. Bull. no. 694 1940 pp. 1-10 2 figs.

970.—**Sićé, A.** Le parasitisme intestinal dans le sud de Madagascar. Bull. Soc. path. exot. Paris **20** 1927 pp. 464-467.

Sigalas, R. *vide* Lande, P.

971.—**Silva, R. da.** Hyperemése determinada por tricocephalose. Brazil Med. Rio de Janeiro **30** 1916 p. 323.

Simon, B. T. *vide* Shaw, J. N.

Simon, J. T. *vide* Perret, J. M.

972.—**Simouin, P.** Introduction à l'étude des toxines vermineuses. Nancy 1920 323 pp.

Simpson, E. R. *vide* Johnston, T. H.

973.—**Sinitsin, D.** The origin of Digenea. [Abstract.] J. Parasit. Urbana **17** 1930 p. 115.

974.—**Sinitsin, D.** [A method of making an imprint of the cuticular species of *Fasciola* in water-proof cement.] J. Parasit. Urbana **18** 1931 p. 45.

975.—**Skorikow, A. S.** Sur la faune de la Néva et des eaux limitrophes de l'île de Kotline. [In Russian.] Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sc. St. Petersburg **15** 1910 pp. 474-489.

976.—**Skrjabin, K. I.** Mitteilungen über vier Russische Helminthologische Expeditionen in Dongebiet 1918-1920. Arch. Schiffs. Tropenhyg. Leipzig **26** 1922 pp. 176-178.

977.—**Skrjabin, K. I.** Nematoden der Gattung *Oxyspirura* Drasche aus den Augen der Vögel. Leistungen der 50 Helminth. Exped. Moscow 1929 pp. 213-234 [n.v.].

978.—**Skrjabin, K. I. & Wagner, G. F.** К биологии *Strongyloides stercoralis* в связи с новым (5-м) слугаем *angiosomosa* у человека. Gos. Nauk. Inst. Par. Kom. Sdr. Umeni Pastera 1919-1924 [n.v.].

979.—**Small, W.** Matters of phytopathological interest during 1926. Year Book Dept. Agric. Ceylon 1927 4 pp.

980.—**Smillie, W. G.** Studies on hookworm infection in Brazil, 1918-1920. Second paper. Monographs Rockefeller Inst. Med. Research New York **17** 1922 73 pp. 15 charts.

981.—**Smit, H. J. & Notoesoediro, R.** Nog eenige strongylden van het paard op Java. ii. Veeartsenijkundige Med-

edeeling Ned. Indische. Veeartsenschool Buitenzorg **41** 1922 pp. 1-9 5 figs.

982.—**Smith, A. L. & Taylor, A. L.** Nematode distribution in the 1940 regional cotton-wilt plots. Phytopathology, Lancaster, Pa. **31** 8 1941 p. 771.

Smith, A. L. *vide etiam* McBeth, C. W.

983.—**Smith, G. M., Coates, C. W. & Nigrelli, R. F.** A papillomatous disease of the gallbladder associated with infection by flukes, occurring in the marine turtle, *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus). Zoologica New York **26** 1941 pp. 13-16 1 fig. 4 pls.

984.—**Söderström, A.** Zur Kenntniss der Zellarchitektonik ii-iii. Zool. Bidr. Uppsala **12** 1930 pp. 19-92 8 figs.

985.—**Sokoloff, D.** Experiencias de transmission de microorganismos por el aire y los insectos. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **2** 1931 pp. 167-169 15 figs.

986.—**Sokolowa, M.** Das Zooplankton des östlichen Teiles des Finnischen Meerbusens. [In Russian.] Russe Hydrol. Inst. Etudes de la Neva et son bassin **2** v 1927 pp. 1-45 2 pls. [n.v.].

987.—**Solovieuf, N.** Sur le rôle d'*Enterobius (Oxyuris)* dans l'étiologie d'appendicites. [In Russian.] Rev. Microbiol. Epidém. **6** 1927 pp. 265-274 [French summary p. 37].

988.—**Soós, Á.** Verzeichnis der freilebenden Nematoden Ungarns. Ann. hist. nat. Mus. hung. Zool. **33** 1940 pp. 79-97.

989.—**Sorom, M. F.** The significance of the polymorphonuclear eosinophil cell and the association of bilharziosis and tuberculosis. J. Egypt. Med. Ass. **13** 1930 pp. 73-79 3 pls.

990.—**Southwell, T.** Some remarks on the occurrence of Cestodes in Ceylon. Spolia Zeylan **7** 1911 pp. 194-196.

991.—**Southwell, T. & Kirshner, A.** A guide to veterinary Parasitology and Entomology for veterinary students and practitioners. 2nd Edit. Sco. London 1938 176 pp. 123 figs.

Southwell, T. *vide etiam* Blacklock, D. B.

992.—**Spärck, R.** On the importance of quantitative investigation of the bottom fauna in marine biology. J. Conseil Copenhagen **10** 1935 pp. 3-19.

Speer, A. J. *vide* Stiles, C. W.

993.—Spindler, L. A. Effect of ferrous sulphate and copper sulphate on experimental infection of pigs with the nodular worm, *Oesophagostomum dentatum*. North Amer. Veter. **17** 1936 pp. 29-32.

994.—Spindler, L. A. & Avery, J. L. Results of intracutaneous tests for the detection of trichina in swine. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington **8** 1941 pp. 1-5.

995.—Spindler, L. A. & Avery, J. L. Skin and precipitin tests for the diagnosis of *Trichina* infections in grain-fed and in garbage-fed hogs. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 21.

996.—Spindler, L. A., Avery, J. L. & Zimmerman, H. E. Precipitate formation around *Trichina* larvae in sera from *Trichina*-infected and *Trichina*-free hogs. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 22.

997.—Spindler, L. A. & Kates, K. C. Effect of a single dose of phenothiazine upon egg production and viability of the eggs of swine lungworms. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 20.

Spindler, L. A. *vide etiam* Ackert, J. E.

998.—Sprehn, C. Wirbellose als Überträger von Haustierkrankheiten. Verh. Ges. deutsch. Naturf. Ärzte. **91** 1931 pp. 1057-1058.

Sproston, N. G. *vide* Panikkar, N. K.

Sproston, N. G. *vide etiam* Rothschild, M.

999.—Srivastava, H. D. The important helminth parasites of horses—their treatment and control. Ind. J. Vet. Sci. Delhi **9** 1939 pp. 309-322 2 pls.

1000.—Srivastava, H. D. New Fello-distomids (Trematoda) from Indian fishes. Part iii. A new parasite of the genus *Haplocladus* Odhner, 1911, from an Indian marine fish. Indian J. Vet. Sc. Delhi **11** 1941 pp. 42-44.

1001.—Srivastava, H. D. New Hemiurids (Trematoda) from Indian marine fishes. Part ii. Two new parasites of the genus *Sterrhurus* Looss 1907. Indian J. Vet. Sc. Delhi **11** 1941 pp. 45-48 2 figs.

1002.—Srivastava, H. D. New Hemiurids (Trematoda) from Indian marine food fishes. Part v. The morphology and systematic position of a new parasite, *Indoderogenes purii* gen. et sp. nov. (subfamily Derogenetinae). Indian J. Vet. Sc. Delhi **11** 1941 pp. 49-51 fig.

1003.—Srivastava, H. D. New Allocreadids (Trematoda) from Indian marine food fishes. Part v. A new parasite of the genus *Lepocreadioides* Yamaguti 1936. Indian J. Vet. Sc. Delhi **11** 1941 pp. 52-54 fig.

1004.—Stafford, E. W. Platyhelminths in aquatic insects and Crustacea [abstract]. J. Parasit. Urbana **18** 1931 p. 131.

Stammers, G. E. F. *vide* Brown, H. C.

Staniland, L. N. *vide* Beaumont, A.

Statirova, N. A. *vide* Gnedina, M. P.

1005.—Stauber, L. A. The Polyclad *Hoplopana inquilina thaisana* Pearse, 1938, from the mantle cavity of oyster drills. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 1941 pp. 541-542.

1006.—Stefanopoulou, G. J. & Daniaud, J. Réaction de fixation de complement et intraderme réaction au cours de la filariose humaine à *Dr. medinensis*. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. **33** 1940 pp. 149-153 pl. xxxiii.

1007.—Stein, C. D., Lucker, J. T., Osteen, O. L. & Gochenour, W. S. Studies on the possible rôle of endoparasites in the transmission of infectious anaemia. J. Amer. vet. med. Ass. **95** 1939 pp. 536-541 1 fig.

1008.—Stein, H. B. Infection of the gall-bladder by *Schistosoma haematobium*. S. Afric. Med. J. Cape Town **12** 1938 pp. 297-298.

1009.—Steinbach, F. G. Observations on canine whipworm eradication. Vet. Med. Chicago **27** 1932 pp. 480 481, 28 1933 pp. 298-299.

1010.—Steiner, G. Neuere Forschungsergebnisse ueber die Lebensgeschichte der *Ascaris lumbricoides* und ihre medizinische Bedeutung namentlich als Ursache von Pneumonie. Schweiz. Med. Woch. Basel **1** 1920 p. 334.

1011.—Steiner, G. [The presence of *Tylenchus dipsaci* in sweet potatoes grown in New Jersey]. J. Parasit. Urbana **17** 1930 p. 58.

1012.—Stekhoven, J. H. & Pick, F. Zur Biologie des *Strongyloides stercoralis* Bavay und *Strongyloides simiae* Lü und Hoeppli. Typische und atypische Bewegungen insbesondere der filariformen Larven. Z. Parasitenk. Berlin **12** 1940 pp. 36-53 7 figs.

1013.—Stephen, A. C. Sipunculids and Echiurids of the John Murray expedition to the Red Sea and Indian Ocean 1933-34. John Murray Exped. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) London 7 1941 pp. 401-409 2 pls.

1014.—Stephen, A. C. The Echiuridae, Sipunculidae and Priapulidae collected by the ships of the Discovery Committee during the years 1926 to 1937. Discovery Rpts. Cambridge 21 1941 pp. 235-260 pl. vii, viii.

1015.—Stewart, F. H. The life-history of *Ascaris lumbricoides*. Indian Med. Gaz. Calcutta 52 1917 p. 379.

Stewart, M. A. *vide* Cameron, H. S.

1016.—Stiles, C. W. The international code of zoological nomenclature as applied to medicine. Hyg. Lab. Bull. Washington 24 1905 50 pp.

1017.—Stiles, C. W. [The present status of the names *Paragonimus westermani*, *P. ringeri* and *P. kellicotti*]. J. Parasit. Urbana 11 1924 p. 106.

1018.—Stiles, C. W. & Baker, C. E. [*Gongylonema* in relation to cancer]. J. Parasit. Urbana 14 1927 p. 67.

1019.—Stiles, C. W. & Speer, A. J. A specimen of feces from *Gorilla* species. J. Parasit. Urbana 13 1926 p. 87.

Stirewalt, M. A. *vide* Kepner, W. A.

1020.—Stoll, N. R. Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. xviii. On the relation between the number of eggs found in human feces and the number of hookworms in the host. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore 3 1923 pp. 156-179.

1021.—Stoll, N. R. Investigations on the control of hookworm disease. xxiv. Hookworm cultures with humus, sand, loam and clay. Amer. J. Hyg. Baltimore 3 1923 July suppl. 36 pp.

1022.—Stoll, N. R. *In vitro* conditions favouring ecdysis at the end of the first parasitic stage of *Haemonchus contortus* (Nematoda). Growth 4 1940 pp. 383-406 3 figs.

1023.—Stoll, N. R. & Tetley, J. H. Losses of *Haemonchus* larvae early after their administration to susceptible sheep. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 18.

1024.—Stotchik, J. Losses in cattle livers occasioned by flukes. J. Amer.

Vet. Med. Ass. Ithaca N.Y. 72 1928 pp. 650-652.

Strahan, D. E. *vide* Otto, G. F.

1025.—Streef, G. M. & Streef-Spaan, A. M. Eiwitspectrum en oedeem bij de ankylostomiasis. Handel. Ned.-Ind. Naturw.-Congr. Soerabaia 8 [1940] pp. 245-247.

Streef-Spaan, A. M. *vide* Streef, G. M.

1026.—Strong, S. B. *Trichocephalus dispar*. Southern Med. J. Nashville 11 1918 pp. 345-347.

1027.—Stunkard, H. W. †Friedrich Fülleborn. J. Parasit. Urbana 20 1934 pp. 203-206 portrait.

1028.—Stunkard, H. W. Tapeworm infection in the West Indies. Rev. Med. trop. Habana 6 1940 pp. 283-288 pl. xii.

1029.—Stunkard, H. W. Studies on the life history of the Anoplocephaline Cestodes of hares and rabbits. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 299-325 5 pls.

1030.—Stunkard, H. W., Willey, C. H. W. & Rabinowitz, Y. *Cercaria burti* Miller, 1923, a larval stage of *Apatemon gracilis* (Rudolphi, 1819) Szidat, 1928. Trans. Amer. micros. Soc. Menasha 60 1941 pp. 485-497 2 pls.

1031.—Subramaniam, — Studies on cestode parasites of fishes. ii. The nervous system of *Tylocephalum dierama* Shipley and Hornell. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 43 1941 pp. 269-280 pl. x.

1032.—Suganuma, S. Contributions to the knowledge of the periodicity of the *Filaria bancrofti*. Japan. Med. World Tokyo 1 1921 No. 8 pp. 1-4.

1033.—Sugimoto, M. On *Diphyllobothrium mansonii* (Cobbold) from the Formosan hog. J. Agric. Formosa 1915 no. 112 pp. 38-44 figs. A-C. [n.v.].

1034.—Sugimoto, M. On the roundworm of pigeons, *Ascaridia columbae* (Gmelin, 1790). [In Japanese.] Chuo Jûik. Zasshi 41 1928 no. 4 n.v.; Jap. J. med. Sci. (VI) 1 1940 (Abstr.) p. (307).

1035.—Sugino, H. Influence of the head piece of Planarian implanted in the pharyngeal region. Annot. zool. jap. 19 1940 pp. 245-252 8 figs. 1 pl.

1036.—Sugino, H. Homopolar union in *Planaria gonocephala*. Japan. J. Zool. 9 1941 pp. 175–183 7 figs.

Sundar Rao, S. vide Maplestone, P. A.

Suyemori, S. vide Yokogawa, S.

1037.—Suzuki, J. Repeated infection tests of hookworms. Keio Ig. 15 1935 pp. 397–422. [Abstract in Japan J. Zool. 7 1936 p. (9).]

1038.—Suzuki, M. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Schistosomum japonicum*. [In Japanese, with German summary.] Mitteil. Med. Gesellsch. Tokio 33 1919 no. 6.

1039.—Swamirathen, R. Extra ocular filariasis in dogs. Ind. Vet. J. Madras 5 1929 p. 285.

1040.—Swanson, L. E. A note on the parasite fauna of Georgia. Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington 8 1941 pp. 62–63.

Swanson, L. E. vide etiam Porter, D. A.

1041.—Swartzwelder, J. C. *Toxocara cati* (cat Ascarid) infection in man. Report of an additional case. J. trop. Med. London 44 10 1941 pp. 61–62 2 figs.

1042.—Sweet, W. C. Notes on a quantitative hookworm survey of Ceylon. Trans. 7th Congr. Far East Ass. Trop. Med. 3 1930 pp. 239–248.

1043.—Sweet, W. C. & Pillai, V. M. Clearance of *Pistia stratiotes* as a control measure for *F. malayi* infection. Ind. med. Gaz. 72 1937 pp. 730–734 4 figs.

1044.—Sweetman, H. L. The biological control of Insects. New York 1936 461 pp. 142 figs.

1045.—Szidat, L. Untersuchungen zur Erforschung der Lungenwürmer bei Rindern. Mitglidersamml. Ostpreuss. Höllander Herdbuchgesellsch. 1928 Dec. 19 4 pp. [separate].

1046.—Szidat, L. Über einen Trematoden aus der Bursa Fabricii des grauen Reiher, *Episthimum bursicola* Creplin 1837. Z. Parasitenk. Berlin 12 1 1940 pp. 54–64 7 figs.

1047.—Takagi, S. On some parasites found in Shidzuoka prefecture. ii. On the second intermediate host of *Paragonimus westermani*. [In Japan-

ese.] Aichi Igak. Zasshi 33 1926 no. 1; Jap. J. med. Sci. (VI) 1 1940 (Abstr.) p. (231).

1048.—Takahashi, S. Developmental history of *Fasciola hepatica*, *Paraphistomum cervi*, *Diplo-discus subclavatus*, *Echinostoma cinetorchis* and *E. macrorchis* with special reference to the intermediate hosts. [In Japanese.] Fukuoka Ikadaig. Zasshi 20 1927 nos. 5, 6; Jap. J. med. Sci. (VI) 1 1940 (Abstr.) pp. (237, 254–255).

Takano, R. vide Yoshida, S.

1049.—Talbot, S. B. & Hutton, E. E. The description of a new trematode of the subfamily Allocreadiinae, with notes on its life history. Proc. W. Virginia Acad. Sci. 8 1935 pp. 46–49 2 figs.

1050.—Tanabe, H. On a new Trematode having the freshwater fishes as intermediate host. [In Japanese.] Okayama Igak. Zasshi 1915 no. 305 pp. 313–324.

Tanaka, J. vide Moriyasu, F.

1051.—Tanaka, S. On mucous membrane infection with *Schistosoma japonicum*. [In Japanese.] Nippon Byori Zasshi 18 1928 (n.v.) Abstr. in Jap. J. Med. Sc. (6) 1 1940 p. (288).

1052.—Tang, C. C. A comparative study of two types of *Paragonimus* occurring in Fukien, South China. Chin. med. J. Suppl. 3 1940 pp. 267–291 6 pls.

1053.—Tang, C. C. Contribution to the knowledge of the helminth fauna of Fukien. Part i. Avian, reptilian and mammalian trematodes. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 15 1941 pp. 299–316 4 pls.

1054.—Tang, C. C. Morphology and life history of *Prosostephanus industrius* (Tubangui 1922) Lutz 1935 (Trematoda: Cyathocotylidae). Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 16 1 1941 pp. 29–43 4 pls.

Tao, C. S. vide Komiya, Y.

1055.—Tashiro, K. The finer structure of *Sparganum proliferum*. [In Japanese.] Nihon. Byori. Gakk. Tokyo 11 1921 pp. 492–493 (summary in Japan J. Med. Sc. Tokyo 1 1922 p. 65).

Taube, T. vide Hobmaier, M.

1056.—Taylor, A. L. & McBeth, C. W. A practical method of using methyl bromide as a nematocide in the field. *Proc. Helminth Soc. Washington* 8 1941 pp. 26-28.

Taylor, A. L. *vide etiam* McBeth, C. W.

Taylor, A. L. *vide etiam* Smith, A. L.

1057.—Taylor, E. L. [On the eggs of *Toxascaris*.] *J. Parasit. Urbana* 14 1927 p. 71.

1058.—Taylor, E. L. Parasitic diseases of farm animals. *Vet. J. London* 95 1939 pp. 373, 781.

1059.—Taylor, G. W. The optical properties of the earthworm-giant fiber sheath as related to fiber size. *J. cell. comp. Physiol.* 15 1940 pp. 363-371 4 figs.

1060.—Taylor, J. Suggestions arising from an analysis of plants reported resistant or tolerant toward root-knot nematode infestation. *Phytopathology Lancaster Pa.* 30 1940 p. 711.

Teixeira, J. C. *vide* Villela, G. G.

1061.—Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. Sobre alguns trematodeos parasitos de rãs. *Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J.* 1 1941 pp. 31-40 30 figs.

1062.—Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. Novo trematodeo paranfistomideo parasito de ra, *Catadiscus inopinatus* n. sp. *Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de Jan.* 1 1941 pp. 121-123 2 figs.

1063.—Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. *Sellacotyle lutzi* n. sp. trematodeo parasito de *Hoplias malabaricus* Bloch. *Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio de Jan.* 13 1941 pp. 17-19 2 pls.

1064.—Telemann, — & Doehl, —. Ueber Trichocephaliosis mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des praktischen Nachweiser von Parasiteneiern im Stuhl. *Deutsch. Med. Woch.* 43 1917 pp. 1037-1040.

1065.—Tetley, J. H. Spicule length in *Cooperia curticei* as a measure of favourable intestinal environment for this intestinal nematode of sheep. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 5 1941 pp. 449-452.

1066.—Tetley, J. H. *Haemonchus contortus* eggs: comparison of those in utero with those recovered from

feces and a statistical method for identifying *H. contortus* eggs in mixed infections. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 1941 pp. 453-463 8 figs.

1067.—Tetley, J. H. The differentiation of the eggs of the Trichostrongylid species *Nematodirus filicollis* and *N. spathiger*. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 6 1941 pp. 473-480 5 figs.

1068.—Tetley, J. H. The egg-laying function of a nematode as shown by study of *Nematodirus* eggs in utero. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 1941 pp. 481-491 2 figs.

Tetley, J. H. *vide etiam* Stoll, N. R.

Thiodet, J. *vide* Lemaire, G.

1069.—Thiodet, M. Sur trois cas d'ankylostomose observés en Algérie. Infestation simple. Association avec le paludisme. *Bull. Soc. Path. exot.* 32 1939 pp. 437-441.

1070.—Thira, T. Studien über *Strongyloides stercoralis*. *Mitteil. Med. Gesellsch. Tokio* 33 1919 No. 11 pp. 2-3.

1071.—Thomas, E. F. *Capillaria annulata* in quail. *J. Amer. Vet. Med. Ass.* 76 1930 p. 95.

Thomas, E. P. *vide* Faust, E. C.

1072.—Thomas, J. G. *Pomatoceros, Sabella* and *Amphitrite*. *Liverpool Marine Biol. Comm. Mem.* 33 1940 88 pp. 11 pls. 7 figs.

1073.—Thomas, L. J. The life cycle of *Ophiotaenia perspicua* La Rue, a cestode of snakes. *Rev. Med. trop. Parasit. Habana* 7 1941 pp. 74-78 1 pl.

1074.—Thomas, L. J. Effects of testosterone on nematodes. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 6 Suppl. 1941 pp. 37-38.

1075.—Thomson, J. H. Notes on Schistosomiasis. *Tanganyika Terr. Ann. Med. San. Rept.* 1926 pp. 103-104.

• 1076.—Threlkeld, W. L. & Henderson, M. E. Notes on the musculature of the male genitalia of *Haemonchus contortus*. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 6 Suppl. 1941 pp. 19-.

1077.—Tochihara, I. A study on the development of *Trichocephalus*. *Saigaku Zasshi* 1922 no. 327. [Summary in *Jap. Med. World* 3 1923 p. 85] [n.v.]

1078.—Todd, A. C. Demonstration of a new parasitic nematode from a beetle, *Nimbatus*. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 27.

1079.—Todd, A. C. Addition to the life history of *Leidyneia appendiculatum* (Leidy, 1850) Chitwood, 1932, a nematode parasitic in cockroaches. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 pp. 34-35.

1080.—Tomita, K. On the cataphoresis of blood-corpuscles, spermatozoa, yeast and the eggs of parasites. Act. Schol. Med. Univ. Kioto 9 1926 pp. 237-265.

1081.—Torres, D. M. G. Sobre um caso de schistosomose intestinal autóctone de Santos. Apendicite por *Schistosoma mansoni*. Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo 11 1940 pp. 579-588 5 pls.

1082.—Torres, O. Contribuição ao estudo dos verminoses intestinaes na Bahia. Brazil Med. Rio de Janeiro 31 1917 pp. 383-387, 393-396.

1083.—Townsend, E. W. Preliminary report on *Echinochasmus* sp. (Trematoda), and a comparison of the excretory system of the cercaria with three related species. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 pp. 10-11.

1084.—Travassos, L. Helminthes parasitos do homem encontrados no Brasil. Rev. Soc. Brasil. Sc. Rio 3 1919 (1920) pp. 207-208.

1085.—Travassos, L. Um verme da gallinha, *Prosthogonimus cuneatus* (Rud. 1803). Folha Med. Rio de Jan. 1 1920 p. 134.

1086.—Travassos, L. Bibliography 1913-1925. Scientia Med. Rio de Janeiro 4 1926 pp. 105-114 with portrait.

1087.—Travassos, L. Sobre uma especie do genero *Cloacitrema* Yamaguti, 1935, parasito de *Nyctanassa violacea* (L.). Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo 11 1940 pp. 589-591 4 figs.

1088.—Travassos, L. Sobre o *Lyperosomum rudectum* Braun, 1901, um equivoco na descrição deste parasito. Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1 1941 pp. 83-85 2 figs.

1089.—Travassos, L. *Eurytrema ellipticum* n. sp. (Trematoda, Dicrocoelidae). Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1 1941 pp. 201-202 fig.

1090.—Treadwell, A. L. Polychaetous annelids from the New England region, Porto Rico and Brazil. Amer. Mus. Nov. 1941 no. 1138 4 pp. 12 figs.

1091.—Treadwell, A. L. New species of Polychaetous annelids from the vicinity of Galveston, Texas. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1139 1941 3 pp. 10 figs.

1092.—Treadwell, A. L. Eastern Pacific Expeditions of the New York Zoological Society. xxiii. Polychaetous Annelids from the West Coast of Mexico and Central America. Zoologica, New York 26 1941 pp. 17-24 21 figs.

1093.—Treadwell, A. L. Plankton of the Bermuda Oceanographic Expeditions. x. Polychaetous Annelids from Bermuda plankton, with eight shore species and four from Haiti. Zoologica New York 26 1941 pp. 25-30 9 figs.

1094.—Trofimov, V. N. Parasitic worms of the urial (*Ovis vignei* Blyth) of the Moscow Zoological Gardens. Proc. Moscow Zool. Park 1 1940 pp. 233-234.

1095.—Tschastny, N. M. *Hymenolepis diminuta* chez l'homme. Trop. Med. Vet. Moscow 1930 x pp. 50-51.

Tschan, T. J. vide Otto, J. H.

1096.—Tsutsui, G. Experimental investigation on the resistance of *Ancylostoma* eggs against heat. [In Japanese.] Taiwan Igakk. Zasshi 1924 No. 233 (summary in Japan. Med. World 4 1924 p. 210).

Tsuyuki, H. vide Ando, A.

1097.—Tubangui, M. A. & Masilunigan, V. A. Trematode parasites of Philippine vertebrates. viii. Flukes from a cobra and a crocodile. Philippine J. Sci. Manila 60 1936 pp. 355-365 3 pls.

1098.—Tubangui, M. A. & Masilunigan, V. A. Trematode parasites of Philippine vertebrates. ix. Flukes from the domestic fowl and other birds. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila 75 1941 pp. 131-142 3 pls.

1099.—Tubangui, M. A. & Pasco, A. M. Studies on the geographical distribution, incidence, and control of Schistosomiasis japonica in the Philippines. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila 74 1941 pp. 301-329 5 figs.

1100.—Tuck, G. L. Observations on some worms found in the aorta of buffaloes and bullocks. Stud. Inst. Research Fed. Malay States, Singapore 3 1908 pp. 19-38.

1101.—Tunker, H. F. Ueber den Einfluss verschiedener Temperaturen und von Trockenheit auf die Entwicklung der Jugendstadien der Helminthen bei anatolischen Schafen. Arb. Yükksek Ziraat Enst. Ankara 71 1940 pp. 1-30. [Turkish and German.]

Tuzet, O. *vide* Chatton, E.

1102.—Tyau, E. S. The pathogenicity of *Ascaris lumbricoides* with report of cases. Nat. Med. J. China 6 1920 pp. 21-27 1 fig.

1103.—Tyler, J. Plants reported resistant or tolerant to root knot nematode infestation. U.S. Dept. Agric. Washington Misc. Pub. No. 406 1941 pp. 1-91.

1104.—Ukami, H. Experimental studies on appearance of the larvae of *Ascaris* in the urine. [In Japanese.] Keio. Ig. 8 1928 no. 5 [n.v.]. Abstr. in Jap. J. Med. Sc. (6) 1 1940 p. [291].

1105.—Unanue, E. & León, F. Dos casos de *Fasciola hepatica*. Rev. Med. trop. Habana 7 1-2 1941 pp. 3-4 2 figs.

1106.—Underhill, B. M. Parasites and parasitoses of the domesticated animals. New York 1920 and 1924 379 pp. 172 figs. 8 pls.

1107.—Uvarov, B. P. Locusts and Grasshoppers: a handbook for their study and control. London 1928 352 pp. 9 pls. 118 figs. [Nematode parasites pp. 128-132.]

1108.—Valade, —. La cysticerose bovine en Syrie. Rec. méd. vétér. Paris 103 1927 pp. 813-822 1 fig.

1109.—Van Cleave, H. J. Sexual dimorphism in the Acanthocephala. Trans. Illinois St. Acad. Sci. Springfield Ill. 13 1920 pp. 280-292 11 text-figs.

1110.—Van Cleave, H. J. Relationships of the Acanthocephala. Amer. Nat. 75 1941 pp. 31-47.

1111.—Van Cleave, H. J. & Vaughn, C. M. The trematode genus *Otodistomum* in North America. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 253-257.

1112.—Van den Branden, F. & van Hoof, L. Le parasitisme intestinal chez

les indigènes de Leopoldville, Congo belge. Ann. Soc. Belge Méd. Trop. Brussels 3 1923 pp. 45-52.

Van der Hoeden, J. *vide* Hoeden, J. van der.

Van der Horst, G. A. *vide* Ferkens, J. W.

1113.—Van der Linde, W. J. A contribution to the study of nematodes. Entomology Memoirs, Pretoria 2 pt. 3 40 pp. 8 pls. 1938.

Van Gulik, P. J. *vide* Gulik, P. J. van.

Van Hoof, L. *vide* Van den Branden, F.

1114.—Vanni, V. Grandi figure della parassitologia italiana e suo odierno sviluppo. Minerva Med. Turin 28 i 1937 pp. 159-162.

1115.—Van Thiel, P. H. Parasitaire nieuwvormingen in de lever van *Perca fluviatilis*. Tijdschr. Vergelijk. Geneeskunde 3 1923 pp. 249-258.

Vasudeva Rao, A. *vide* Naidu, V. R.

Vaughan, C. M. *vide* Van Cleave, H. J.

1116.—Vaz, Z. Verificação e tratamento das principais helmintoses de animais domésticos. Rev. Indust. Anim. São Paulo 1 1930 pp. 743-751.

Vaz, Z. *vide etiam* Pereira, C.

1117.—Vazquez-Colet, A. & Candido, M. A. Morphological studies on various Philippine Heterophyid metacercariae with notes on the incidence, site and degree of metacercarial infection in three species of marine fish. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila 72 4 1940 pp. 395-417 2 pls.

1118.—Verdelet, L. & Lacouture, M. Occlusion intestinale d'origine ascarienne. J. Med. Bordeaux 101 1924 p. 752.

Vernières, P. *vide* Harant, H.

1119.—Vevers, G. M. On some developmental stages of *Ancylostoma ceylanicum* Looss 1911. Proc. R. Soc. Med. London (Sect. Trop. Dis. & Parasit.) 14 1921 pp. 25-27 4 figs.

1120.—Vigueras, I. P. Nota sobre el genero *Histiostrongylus* Molin 1861. Rev. Med. trop. Parasit. Habana 7 4 1941 pp. 67-72 9 figs.

1121.—Villela, G. G. & Teixeira, J. C. Blood chemistry in hookworm anaemia. J. Lab. Clin. Med. 22 1937 pp. 567-572.

1122.—Viñas, M. Equinococcosis alveolar humana en la República Argentina. *Acción Méd.* **3** 1932 pp. 535–543.

1123.—Vincenzo, R. Di un caso parassitario di infestazione umana da *Dipylidium caninum* (Lin.). *Policlinico Sez. Prat. Milan* **31** 1914 pp. 458–460.

1124.—Vogel, R. Ueber das intravitam beobachtete Vorkommen des grossen Leberegels (*Fasciola hepatica* L.) bei einem Kinde. *Centralbl. f. Bakter. Jena* (1) **87** 1922 pp. 556–557.

1125.—Vogelsang, E. G. Endoparasiten der Wildtiere. *Carl Hagenbecks Illust. Tier. Menschenwelt Hamburg* **4** 1929 pp. 21–22 4 figs.

Vogelsang, E. G. *vide etiam* Cordero, E. H.

Von Wasielewski, T. *vide* Wasielewski, T. v.

1126.—Wagener, —. Weitere Untersuchungen über *Oxyuris vermicularis* in der Darmwand des Menschen. *Virchow Arch. Path. Anat.* **182** 1905 p. 145.

1127.—Wagner, G. Einige seltenere helminthologische Befunde der Kriegszeit. *Deutsch. Med. Woch.* **45** 1919 pp. 933–936.

Wagner, G. F. *vide* Skrjabin, K. I.

1128.—Wagner, O. Die wirtschaftlich wichtigsten Wurmkrankheiten in der Veterinär-Medizin. *Veter.-Med. Nachrichten Leverkusen* **1934** pp. 49–55. [n.v.]

1129.—Wagner, O. Beiträge zu einer Revision der Nematoden-Gattungen *Capillaria*, *Hepaticola* und *Eucoleus*. *Senckenbergiana Frankfurt* **18** 1936 pp. 245–269 32 figs.

1130.—Wailles, G. H. The marine Zoo-plankton of British Columbia. *Mus. Art. Notes Vancouver B.C.* **4** 1929 pp. 159–165.

1131.—Waite, J. H. Preliminary report on ankylostomiasis in Papua. *Med. J. Australia Sydney* **1917** ii pp. 221–227.

1132.—Waite, J. H. & Neilson, J. L. Effects of hookworm disease on mental development of North Queensland school children. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* **73** 1919 pp. 1877–1879 2 figs.

Wakeley, C. P. G. *vide* Gladstone, R. J.

1133.—Wall, L. D. Life history of *Spiroorchis elephantis* (Cort, 1917), a new blood fluke from *Chrysemys picta*. *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame* **25** 2 1941 pp. 402–412 1 pl.

1134.—Wall, L. D. *Spiroorchis parvus* (Stunkard). Its life history and the development of its excretory system (Trematoda: Spirochiidae). *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha* **60** 2 1941 pp. 221–260 2 pls.

1135.—Wallace, F. G. *Crenosoma microbursa* n. sp. from the skunk. *Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington* **8** 1941 pp. 58–60 4 figs.

1136.—Wallace, H. E. Life history and embryology of *Trigano-distomum mutabile* (Cort) (Lissorchiidae, Trematoda). *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha* **60** 3 1941 pp. 309–326 2 pls.

Waller, E. F. *vide* Morgan, B. B.

1137.—Walton, A. C. Distribution of the genus *Thelandros* (Nematoda: Oxyuroidea). *Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington* **8** 1941 pp. 15–18 4 figs.

1138.—Walton, A. C. The finer structure of *Aplectana hamatospicula* (Nematoda). *Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington* **8** 1941 pp. 18–21 10 figs.

1139.—Walton, A. C. Amphibian nematodes from the Gaspé peninsula and vicinity. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **27** 1 1941 pp. 59–61 fig. 1

1140.—Walton, W. R. Earthworms as pests and otherwise. *Farmers Bull. U.S. Dep. Agr. Washington no.* **1569** 14 pp. 6 figs.

1141.—Ward, H. B. Studies on human parasites in North America. i. *Filaria loa*. *J. Infect. Dis. Chicago* **3** 1906 pp. 37–90.

1142.—Ward, H. B. The influence of hibernation and migration on animal parasites. *Proc. Seventh Intern. Zool. Cong. Boston* 1907 Cambridge 1909 12 pp.

1143.—Ward, H. B. The distribution and frequency of animal parasites and parasitic diseases in North American freshwater fish. *Trans. Amer. Fish. Soc. Menasha* **1911** [1912] pp. 207–241.

1144.—Ward, H. B. Means for the accurate determination of human internal parasites. *Illinois Med. J.* Springfield 1912 18 pp. 4 pls.

1145.—Ward, H. B. The discovery of *Trichina spiralis*. *Brit. Med. J.* 1930 3651 pp. 1104-1105.

1146.—Wardle, R. A. & Green, N. K. The rate of growth of the tapeworm *Diphyllobothrium latum* (L.). *Canad. J. Res. Ottawa* 19D 8 1941 pp. 245-251 1 fig.

1147.—Wardle, R. A. & Green, N. K. Tapeworm anemia: the influence of tapeworm fatty acid ingestion upon the host blood picture. *Trans. roy. Soc. Can.* (3) 35 5 1941 pp. 85-97.

Wardle, R. A. *vide etiam* Green, N. K.

1148.—Ware, F. A case of habronemiasis in England. *J. Comp. Path. Therap.* London 37 1924 pp. 160-162.

1149.—Warren, E. On the occurrence of nematodes in the haemocoel of certain Gamasid mites. *Ann. Natal Mus. P'mburg.* 10 1 1941 pp. 79-94 pl. iii.

1150.—Wasielewski, T. v. Zum Nachweis tierischen Parasiten in Gewebswucherungen. *Zbl. Bakt. Jena* (1) 54 1912 Ref. Beiheft pp. 51-54.

1151.—Wasielewski, T. v. Phénomènes de croissance atypique d'origine parasitaires. *Rev. Pathol. Comp.* 13 1913 pp. 22-27.

1152.—Watanabe, Y. Effects of modified Ringer solutions on head reconstruction in *Dugesia* (*Euplanaria*) *dorotocephala*. *Physiol. Zool. Chicago* 14 1941 pp. 316-327 28 figs.

1153.—Watanabe, Y. Experimental studies on a Japanese planarian. ii. Axial differential in rate of eye formation in reconstitution. *Physiol. Zool. Chicago* 14 1941 pp. 437-446 3 figs.

1154.—Watson, W. H. Notes on the incidence of hookworm and other helminths in North Nyasa. *Nyasaland Protect. Ann. Med. Rept.* 1927 1928 Appendix 1 pp. 25-27.

1155.—Wayson, N. E. An investigation to determine whether Clonorchiasis may be disseminated on the Pacific slope. *Amer. J. Trop. Med. Baltimore* 3 1923 pp. 461-473.

1156.—Weaver, C. E. Palaeontology of the Jurassic and Cretaceous of West Central Argentine. *Mem. Univ. Washington* 1 1931 594 pp. 62 pls. [*Serpula* pp. 165-167.]

1157.—Webster, J. D. Two species of *Porrocaecum* (Nematoda) from the robin. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 26.

1158.—Wehr, E. E. [Helminthological notes.] *J. Parasit. Urbana* 16 1930 p. 167.

1159.—Weidman, F. D. Distribution of *Uncinaria* among the lower animals. *J. Comp. Path. Therap.* London 28 1915 pp. 323-326.

1160.—Weinberg, M. Appendicite et vers intestinaux chez le chimpanzé. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* 58 1906 p. 661.

1161.—Weinberg, M. Tumeurs inflammatoires à Spiroptères chez le cheval. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* 62 1907 pp. 287-288.

1162.—Weinberg, M. & Julien, A. Recherches sur la toxine ascaridienne. *Hyg. Viande et Lait* 7 1913 pp. 225-244.

1163.—Weinberg, M. & Mello, U. Recherches expérimentales sur l'origine de l'éosinophilie dans les helminthiases. *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot. Paris* 1 1908 pp. 463-471.

1164.—Weinberg, M. & Parvu, M. Reaction de Bordet-Gengou dans les helminthiases. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* 65 1908 pp. 298-300.

1165.—Weinberg, M. & Seguin, P. Recherches biologiques sur l'éosinophilie. *An. Inst. Pasteur Paris* 28 1914 pp. 470-508 pls. xv, xvi; 29 1915 pp. 323-346.

Weise, W. *vide* Kudicke, R.

1166.—Wells, H. S. The blood sucking activities of *Ancylostoma caninum* (Abstract). *J. Parasit. Urbana* 17 1930 p. 117.

1167.—Werestshagin, M. N. Sur la faune helminthologique des chèvres du Turkestan. [In Russian.] *Oeuvres Inst. Med. Vet. Turkestan* 2 2 1926 pp. 20-32 [n.v.]

Westblad, E. *vide* Johansson, J.

1168.—Westernheim, O. Lungeormsykdom på geit i Indre Ryfylke. *Norsk Veter. Tidsskr.* 48 1936 pp. 201-216.

1169.—Wetmore, P. W. Blood parasites of birds of the District of Columbia and Patuxent research refuge vicinity. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 5 1941 pp. 379-393.

1170.—Wetzel, O. Mikropaläontologische Untersuchungen an eozoischen und paläozoischen Kieselgesteinen aus Nordamerika (U.S.A. und Kanada). *Cbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart* B3 1940 pp. 60-86 2 pls. [Conodonta pp. 73-78.]

1171.—Wetzel, R. [Observations on the development of eggs and free-living larvae of *Strongylus equinus* Mueller.] *J. Parasit. Urbana* 17 1930 p. 53.

1172.—Wharton, G. W. The function of respiratory pigments of certain turtle parasites. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 1 1941 pp. 81-87 3 figs.

1173.—Wheatley, M. D. The effect of various disintegration products of *Trichina* tissue on the developing larvae of *Trichinella spiralis*. *Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci.* 43 1940 pp. 483-489.

1174.—White, E. G. Chronic focal interstitial hepatitis in the pig. *Vet. J. London* 97 1941 pp. 155-172 19 figs.

1175.—White, G. F. [A method for obtaining infective nematode larvae from cultures.] *J. Parasit. Urbana* 14 1928 p. 2.

1176.—White, M. J. Examinations for hookworm ova. Technique for the examination of fresh material and for making permanent mounts of the specimens. *U.S. Publ. Health Dept. Washington* 29 1914 p. 462.

1177.—Whitworth, S. H. Report on the veterinary departments, Malaya, for the year 1938. *Rep. Vet. Dept. Malaya* 1938 [1939] pp. 1-91.

1178.—Widakowich, V. Über Nematoden an der Hypophysis cerebri von *Felis domestica*. *Zbl. Bakt. Jena* (1) 38 1905 p. 447.

1179.—Wieczorowski, E. Lesions of the pancreas of turtles caused by parasites [abstract]. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 18 1931 p. 134.

1180.—Wigdor, M. Some studies on the resistance of the ova of *Toxascaris imbuta*. *New Orleans Med. Surg. J.* 71 1918 no. 6 18 pp. (reprint).

1181.—Wigdor, M. A study of the fecal examinations of 1,000 imported

dogs. *J. Amer. Vet. Med. Ass.* 56 (n.s. 9) 1919 pp. 189-191.

1182.—Wilbur, K. M. The stimulating action of citrates and oxalates on the *Nereis* egg. *Physiol. Zool. Chicago* 14 1941 pp. 84-95 2 figs. 2 pls.

1183.—Wilder, R. L. & Rodda, F. C. *Diphyllobothrium latum* (fish tapeworm) infestation in children. Report of two cases. *Minnesota Medicine St. Paul* 12 1929 pp. 463-464.

1184.—Wilkins, V. F. Research and the land. *London* 1926 388 pp.

Wiley, C. H. *vide* Godman, G. C.

Wiley, C. H. W. *vide* Stunkard, H. W.

Williams, F. E. *vide* Fairley, K. D.

Williams, F. E. *vide etiam* Kelleway, C. H.

1185.—Willier, B. H. Intracellular digestion and assimilation in the phagocytic cells of the intestine of *Planaria*. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 29 1924 p. 106.

1186.—Willis, H. H. A simple levitation method for the detection of hookworm ova. *Med. J. Australia Sydney* 8 1921 ii pp. 29, 375.

1187.—Wilson, H. A. Prevalence of parasitic conditions in the Central States. *J. Amer. Vet. Med. Ass.* 78 1931 pp. 366-367.

1188.—Wilson, J. D. Root knot nematode in muck soils with reference to soil temperature and various treatments. *Bull. Ohio Agric. Exper. Stat.* 21 1936 pp. 21-25.

1189.—Wiltshire, H. G. Some observations of intestinal parasites of natives at Mlanje. *Nyasaland Protectorate Ann. Rept.* 1925 append. ii pp. 30-33.

1190.—Winfield, G. F. Studies on agricultural sanitation in North China. *J. Parasit. Urbana* 23 1937 p. 565.

1191.—Winton, D. Liver fluke: a wet season danger to sheep. *Farmers Weekly* 6 1937 p. 22.

1192.—Wise, K. S. Filarial tumour in wild rats. *Brit. Guiana Med. Ann. Letchworth* 1913 1914 pp. 87-89.

1193.—Wiszniewski, J. Remarques sur l'écologie du psammon spécialement dans les lacs des Tatras. Verh. int. Vereinig. Limnol. Stuttgart 8 2 1937 pp. 221-224.

1194.—Wohnus, J. F. & Ryerson, D. L. Haematozoa from Californian birds. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 540-541.

Woker, H. vide Lehmann, F. E.

1195.—Wolf, A. V. Survival time of the earthworm as affected by raised temperatures. J. cell. comp. Physiol. 18 1941 pp. 275-278 1 fig.

1196.—Wolff, J. W. Statistische gegevens omtrent eenige worminfecties der bevolking te Paramaribo. Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl. Indië 63 1923 pp. 373-391 6 figs.

1197.—Woodhead, A. E. The life cycle of *Diectophyme renale*, the giant kidney worm of mammals. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 35.

1198.—Woodland, W. N. F. A review of the African and Asiatic forms of the genus *Duthiersia* (Cestoda). Proc. zool. Soc. London (B) 110 1941 pp. 207-218 22 figs.

1199.—Woodman, H. M. & Bokhari, A. Studies on *Loa loa* and the first report of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in the Sudan. Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. London 35 1941 pp. 77-92.

1200.—Wrench, G. T. Studies in ankylostomiasis. Indian J. Med. Res. Calcutta 7 1919 pp. 475-477.

1201.—Wright, W. H. [The finding of *Hepaticola* sp. in the livers of dogs.] J. Parasit. Urbana 17 1930 pp. 54-55.

1202.—Wright, W. H. [A gross infestation with *Trichonema* spp. in two equines.] J. Parasit. Urbana 18 1931 p. 44.

Wright, W. H. vide etiam Hall, M. C.

1203.—Wu, H. W. & Liu, K. Helminthological notes. ii. Sinensia Nanking 11 1940 pp. 397-406 4 figs.

1204.—Wu, K. Snails as carriers of human parasitic disease in China. China J. Shanghai 34 1941 pp. 173-183 figs.

1205.—Wu, K. & Chen, C. Z. A preliminary report on the animal helminths

from Shanghai abattoirs. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 15 1941 pp. 217-223 2 pls.

1206.—Wu, L.-S. *Taenia* infection. Report based on stool examinations of 56,286 patients in the Peiping Union Medical College. Chin. med. J. 55 1939 pp. 561-565.

Wülker, G. vide Marsh, M. C.

1207.—Wydrin, A. Ein Fall von Herzechinococcus. Wien. Klin. Woch. 50 1937 pp. 1135-1137.

1208.—Yakhontoff, I. Methods of studying biology of tapeworms and new way of dehelminthization. [In Russian.] Klinich. Meditsine (3) 9 1931 pp. 115-117 [n.v.].

1209.—Yamada, S. On the morphology of the adult worm of *Sparganum mansoni* found in the frog and other animals. Tokyo Iji Shinshi 1922 no. 2271 [n.v.].

1210.—Yamada, S. & Ishii, K. On the eggs of *Dibothriocephalus latus*, as they are found in the frog. Osaka Med. Soc. Meeting 20th June 1921 [n.v.].

Yamaguchi, S. vide Kawamura, R.

1211.—Yamaguti, S. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte von *Cyathocotyle orientalis* Faust 1921. Z. Parasitenk. Berlin 12 1 1940 pp. 78-83 6 figs.

1212.—Yamaguti, S. Über den Infektionsmodus von *Diplorchis ranae* Ozaki, 1931. Z. Parasitenk. Berlin 12 1 1940 pp. 84-85.

1213.—Yamaguti, S. Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 30. Cestodes of birds. Jap. J. med. Sci. Tokyo (VI) 1 1940 pp. 175-211 51 figs. 1 pl.

1214.—Yamaguti, S. Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 32. Trematodes of birds. v. Japan. J. Zool. 9 1941 pp. 321-341 10 figs.

1215.—Yamaguti, S. Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 33. Nematodes of fishes, ii. Japan. J. Zool. 9 1941 pp. 343-396 45 figs. pls. iv-vi.

1216.—Yamaguti, S. Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 34. Amphibian nematodes, ii. Japan. J. Zool. 9 1941 pp. 397-408 10 figs. pl. vii.

1217.—Yamaguti, S. Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 35. Mammalian nematodes, ii. Japan. J. Zool. 9 1941 pp. 409-438 pls. viii, ix.

1218.—Yamaguti, S. Studies on the helminth fauna of Japan. Part 36. Avian nematodes, ii. Japan. J. Zool. 9 1941 pp. 441-480 42 figs. pls. x, xi.

1219.—Yamaguti, S. & Miyata, I. *Nippotaenia mogurndae* n. sp. (Cestoda) from a Japanese freshwater fish *Mogurnda obscura* (Temm. et Schleg.). Jap. J. med. Sci. (VI) 1 1940 pp. 213-214 pl. iv.

1220.—Yamata, S. Contribution to the life-history of *Bothriocephalus latus*. [In Japanese.] Taiwan Igakk. Zasshi 1916 no. 168 p. 858. (Review in China Med. J. Shanghai 31 1917 p. 179).

Yang, C. T. *vide* Pearson, G. H.

Yap, F. *vide* Linford, M. B.

1221.—Yeager, C. H. Hookworm survey of Seychelles. J. Trop. Med. London 30 9 1927 Supplement pp. 33-36.

1222.—Yohena, K. Investigation on microfilaria in Okinawa prefecture, its relations with Frei's test and its treatment. [In Japanese.] Aiti Igakkai Zasshi 41 1934 pp. 2004-2006.

1223.—Yokogawa, S. On the migratory course of *Paragonimus westermani* in the final host. [In Japanese.] Tokyo Iji Shinshi 1915 no. 1920 pp. 27-31, no. 1922 pp. 1-6, no. 1934 pp. 9-16.

1224.—Yokogawa, S. On a new parasite which has *Plecoglossus altivelis* as intermediate host, and establishment of a new genus for it. [In Japanese.] Okayama Igakk. Zasshi 1913 no. 279 pp. 255-266, no. 280 pp. 337-358.

1225.—Yokogawa, S. Patho-anatomical features of Ascariasis. [In Japanese.] Nippon-no-ikai 13 1923 no. 21 [n.v.].

1226.—Yokogawa, S. On cases of human parasitism with *Ancylostoma braziliense* demonstrated for the first time in Japan. [In Japanese.] Nihon Byōri Zasshi 18 1928 [n.v.]. Jap. J. med. Sci. (VI) 1 1940 (Abstr.) p. 306).

1227.—Yokogawa, S. On a new species of the family Heterophyidae which is slightly different from *Heterophyes*. [In Japanese.] J. Bacteriol. 1913 no. 217 [n.v.].

1228.—Yokogawa, S., Nishigori, M. & Kobayashi, E. Experimental

results of the infection with Brazilian hookworm per os. Nihon Byōri Zasshi 18 1928 [n.v.]. Abstr. in Jap. J. Med. Sc. (6) 1 1940 p. (290).

1229.—Yokogawa, S. & Oiso, T. On the development of the hookworm and *Strongyloides stercoralis*. iv. [In Japanese.] Tokyo Iji Shinshi 1926 no. 2456, Jap. J. med. Sci. (VI) 1 1940 (Abstr.) pp. (232), (366).

1230.—Yokogawa, S. & Suyemori, S. On the migratory course of *Paragonimus westermani*, introduced into the orbits of experimental animals, from there to the chest cavity. [In Japanese.] Okayama Igakk. Zasshi 1919 no. 354 pp. 1-3.

1231.—Yokogawa, S., Suyemori, S. & Murai, S. Miscellaneous notes on Paragonimiasis: Life-history of the lung fluke, etc. [In Japanese.] Taiwan Igakk. Zasshi 1919 nos. 201 & 202 pp. 827, 875.

1232.—Yokogawa, T. Distoma of the lungs: *Paragonimus Westermanii*. A study of the liberation of the encysted cercariae in the alimentary tract of the final host. [In Japanese.] Taiwan Igakk. Zasshi 1918 no. 185 pp. 401-426.

1233.—Yokogawa, T. Biological study of *Paragonimus westermani*. [In Japanese.] Tokyo Iji Shinshi 1918 no. 2061 pp. 311-354.

1234.—Yokota, K. On the digenetic trematode that finds intermediate host in the lobsters. Tokyo Iji Shinshi 1922 nos. 2298 & 2302 [n.v.].

1235.—Yokoyama, T. & Niwa, T. A comparative study of the various methods of examination of the eggs of intestinal parasites. [In Japanese.] Nihon Shokakibyō Gakk. Zasshi 21 1922 no. 1 (summary in Japan. Med. World Tokyo 2 1922 p. 116).

1236.—Yoshida, S. On the intermediate hosts of the lung distome *P. westermani* Kerbert. J. Parasit. Urbana 2 1916 pp. 111-118 1 pl.

1237.—Yoshida, S. Some notes on the encysted larva of the lung distome. J. Parasit. Urbana 2 1916 pp. 175-180 4 figs.

1238.—Yoshida, S. & Momma, K. Ancylostomiasis among miners. I. Osaka Igakk. Zasshi 24 1925 no. 2 [n.v.].

1239.—Yoshida, S. & Takano, R. Some notes on the albuminous coating of *Ascaris* eggs. [In Japanese.] Osaka Igakkw. Zasshi 22 1923 no. 2 (summary in Japan. Med. World Tokyo 3 1923 p. 191).

1240.—Young, M. D. & Ham, C. The incidence of intestinal parasites in a selected group at a mental hospital. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1 1941 pp. 71-74.

1241.—Young, M. R. Helminth Parasites of Australia. A bibliography with alphabetical lists of authors, hosts and parasites. St. Albans 1939 145 pp.

1242.—Young, P. A. Soil fumigation with chloropicrin and carbon bisulphide to control tomato root knot and wilt. Phytopathology Lancaster Pa. 30 1940 pp. 860-865.

Young, P. A. *vide etiam* Harrison, A. L.

1243.—Yutuc, L. M. Studies on the influence of splenectomy on natural and acquired immunity of rats to *Nippostrongylus muris*. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila 75 1941 pp. 255-277.

Zaiman, H. *vide* Nolf, L. O.

1244.—Zalessky, M. D. Premières observations microscopiques sur le schiste bitumineux du Volgien inférieur. Ann. soc. géol. Lille 51 1926 pp. 65-104 6 pls.

1245.—Zawadowsky, M. M. Preliminary advice to a stock breeder how to prevent Trichostrongylidae infection in hoofed animals. [In Russian.] Trans. Lab. exper. Biol. Moscow 5 1929 pp. 303-310.

1246.—Žebera, K. Les conodontes et les scolecodontes du Barrandien. Bull. int. Acad. tchèque Sci. Cl. Math. etc. Prag 36 1935 pp. 88-96 2 pls. 6 figs. [n.v. Abstr. in Palaeont. Zbl-Berlin 14 1940 p. 310.]

1247.—Zeliff, C. C. Observations on *Cathaemasia reticulata*, a trematode from the belted kingfisher. Amer. Nat. 75 760 1941 pp. 508-512 2 figs.

1248.—Ziegler, E. Über Zusammenreffen von Echinokokkus und Carcinom und ihre Beziehungen zu einander. Zeitschr. f. Krebsforsch. Jena 24 1927 pp. 425-443 7 figs.

Zimmerman, H. E. *vide* Spindler, L. A.

1249.—Zontschew, W. T. Beitrag zur Untersuchung des Echinokokkenantigens. Arch. Schiffs. Trop. Hyg. Leipzig 35 1931 pp. 365-372.

1250.—Zontschew, W. T. Zur Frage der Spezifität der "Casoni-Botteri" Reaktion. Festschrift B. Nocht 80 Geburtstag Hamburg 1937 pp. 695-698.

PLATYHELMINTHES, NEMERTEA, MESOZOA.

SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL.

Text-books, Manuals.—Text-book of invertebrates, HYMAN, 478; Text-book of parasites of man and domesticated animals, ALESSANDRINI, 12; Text-book of parasitology, BRUMPT, 111; Helminth infections common to animals and man, CAMERON, 138; Introduction to parasitology, CHANDLER, 165; Text-book of parasitology (Helminthology by AUGUSTINE), HEGNER, 416; Text-book of veterinary helminthology, MÖNNIG, 733; Guide to veterinary helminthology, SOUTHWELL & KIRSCHNER, 991; Helminth parasites of man in temperate climates, CAMERON, 139; Helminth infections of man in Brazil, MACIEL, 660; Text-book of helminth parasites and their carriers with special reference to the Tropics, NEUMANN & MAYER, 768; Text-book of human helminthology, FAUST, 289; Introduction to tropical helminthology, LANE, 577; Guide to parasites of man, BLACKLOCK & SOUTHWELL, 83; Parasitology for medical students, KENNEDY, 540; Vade mecum of helminthology, LOISELET, 627; Manual of practical parasitology, BRUMPT & NEVEU-LEMAIRE, 112; Text-book of clinical parasitology, CRAIG & FAUST, 216; Introduction to study of helminth toxins, SIMONIN, 972; Food infections by helminth parasites, DAMON, 228.

Addresses, Reviews.—Address on teaching helminthology to veterinary students, HALL, 389; Review of veterinary parasites and parasitic diseases, FREUND, 314; Glorification of parasitism, HALL, 391; History, status and prospects of helminthological work in China, Hsü, 449; Notes on parasitological laboratory, Sadec, Indo-China, MICKANIEWSKI & NGUYÊN-VAN-CHUC, 714; Uncommon helminthological findings in war-time, WAGNER, 1127; Statistics of tapeworm infections in hospital patients, Mysore, NAIDU, VASUDEVA RAO & RAJON, 759; Historical notes on parasitology in Brazil, DE SANT ANNA, 239; Outstanding names in Italian helminthology, VANNI, 1114; Medical helminthology in Russia, 1921-1927, POPOFF, 849.

Obituaries.—Brayton H. Ransom, ANON., 27; Nils Johan Teodor Odhner, ANON 28, DOLLFUS, 255; A. Railliet, ANON., 29; A. Looss, FÜLLEBORN, 322.

Biography, Bibliography.—Preface to Skryabin Jubilee Vol., SCHULZ, 944; Bibliography of Nemertea for 1915, LUCAS, 634; Autobiography, 1913-1925, TRAVASSOS, 1086.

Taxonomy, nomenclature.—Designation of type specimens in describing new species, MCINTOSH, 662; Heterodox publication of new helminth species, ROTHSCHILD, 914; International code of zoological nomenclature as applied in medicine, STILES, 1016; Taxonomic criteria for *Mesostoma* spp. with key and specific diagnoses of valid species, FERGUSON & HAYES, 295; *Clonorchis* syn. of *Opisthorchis*, OTTO, 807; Nomenclatural status of *Paragonimus* spp., STILES, 1017, *Loxotrema* and *Metagonimus*, KOBAYASHI, 551; Systematic status of *Distomum arrectum* Molin, LENT & FREITAS, 601, *Deropristis* in reference to Allocreadiidae and Acanthocolpidae, CABLE & HUNNINEN, 133; Taxonomy of the Echinostomes, MENDHEIM, 707; New genus of tapeworms, ACHMEROV, 3.

TECHNIQUE.

Technique for ova and larvae.—Technique for fixed preparations of helminth ova, NOZOE, 782; Preparation of embryonating eggs of *Zygocotyle*

lunatum for histological study, GODMAN & WILLEY, 352; Method for collecting metacercariae, NAGANO, 758; Method of collecting Schistosoma cercariae, KATO, 532.

Serology, Haematology.—Erythro-sedimentation in intestinal helminthiases, BACIGALUPO & LORETTI, 46; Medullary puncture in helminth infections, BRUMPT, 113; Persistence of Schistosoma antibody in blood circulation after treatment, FAIRLEY, 283; Blood tests in intravital diagnosis of cattle fluke disease, GRETZ, 373; Use of *Fasciola gigantica* as antigen for cutaneous reaction in schistosomiasis, HASSAN & BITASHE, 410; Hydatid antigen and albumin content of hydatid fluid, HOEDEN, 433, 434, ZONTSCHWEW, 1249; Specificity of Casoni-Botteri reaction in hydatid, ZONTSCHWEW, 1250; Tissue reactions to injection of cysticercus material in infected and uninfected rats, HOEPPLI, 436; Filterability of hydatid antigen, KELLEWAY, FAIRLEY & WILLIAMS, 538; Technique of thick blood films in helminth diagnosis, SCHILLING, 935; Bordet-Gengou reaction in helminth infections, WEINBERG & PARVU, 1164.

Diagnostic Methods.—Helmintho-diagnostic laboratory methods, GRADWOHL, 366; Diagnoses of common helminth parasites of domestic animals, Brazil, VAZ, 1116; Means for determination of helminth parasites of man, WARD, 1144; Helminthocoproscopy, ALLEN, 14, FARR & LUTTERMOSER, 285, HOBMAIER & TAUBE, 432, WIGDOR, 1181, YOKOGAWA & NIWA, 1235; Biological diagnosis of hydatid infection, CANTANI, 140, LEMAIRE & THIODET, 600, MOLLOW, 731, NUNEZ & LOPEZ, 783, RUHNSTRUCK, 918, SERIGÓS, 960, SETTI, 961; Intradermic reaction in diagnosis of hydatid infection, DABOWSKY, 225, DEUSCH, 244, ESCUDERO, ESCUDERO & PECO, 277, FAIRLEY, FAIRLEY & WILLIAMS, 282, NUNEZ & LOPEZ, 784.

Various.—Artificially induced evagination of larval tapeworms, EDGAR, 267; Anthelmintic tests for tapeworms in chickens, HARWOOD & GUTHRIE, 405; Museum demonstration of tapeworms, MCNEILL, 664; Method of making imprints of cuticular spines pattern of *Fasciola* in cement, SINITSIN, 974.

STRUCTURE.

Morphology, general.—Of Triclad, *Hymenella retenuova*, CASTLE, 147, *Mesostoma* spp., FERGUSON & HAYES, 295, New variety of *Macrostomum*, JONES & FERGUSON, 515, *Temnocephala brevicornis*, PEREIRA & CUOCOLO, 828, *Alaria intermedia*, ODLAUG, 787, *Prosostephanus industrius* in dogs, TANG, 1054; Revision of Paramphistome genera, *Diplodiscus* and *Megalodiscus*, HOLLIS, 441; Morphology of *Zygocotyle lunatum*, a paramphistome parasite of cattle, in Mexico, CABALLERO, 124, *Psilostomum reflexae*, FELDMAN, 292, New Australian *Cyclocoelum* sp., JOHNSTON & SIMPSON, 513, *Dolichoperoides macalpinii* (Nicoll), JOHNSTON & ANGEL, 503; Notes on Brazilian spp. of *Mesocoelum*, PEREIRA & CUOCOLO, 829; Morphological investigations of some avian cestodes, CLAUSEN, 198; Review of Asiatic and African species of *Duthiersia*, WOODLAND, 1193.

Musculature.—Musculature of scolex of *Aporhynchus norvegicus*, REES, 874; Musculature of plerocercoid larva of *Dibothriorhynchus grossus*, REES, 877.

Genitalia.—A new type of Leporeadiid with postacetabular genital pore, MANTER, 678; New trematode genus with two yolk reservoirs, ACENA, 2; Male reproductive system in nemertean, *Carcinonemertes*, HUMES, 464.

Excretory system.—In *Paragonimus*, BYRD, 118; In Monorchidae, HOPKINS, 444; In Cercaria of *Echinochasmus* sp., comparative study, TOWNSEND, 1083; In scolex of *Aporhynchus norvegicus*, REES, 874.

Nervous system.—In cestode, *Tylocephalum dierama*, SUBRAMANIAM, 1031; In scolex of *Aporhynchus norvegicus*, REES, 874; In plerocercoid larva of *Dibothriorhynchus grossus*, REES, 877.

Histology.—Histology of new *Artioposthia* sp., CARDALE, 141, *Sparganum mansonii*, TASHIRO, 1055, Histological investigation of some avian cestodes, CLAUSEN, 198.

Cytology.—Cell architecture in helminths, SÖDERSTRÖM, 984.

Teratology.—Polyradiate cestodes, FOSTER, 308.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Constitution.—Chemical composition of *Cysticercus fasciolaris*, LESUK & ANDERSON, 605, SALISBURY & ANDERSON, 924; Chemical constitution of *Moniezia expansa*, FISCHER, 299; Haemolytic substances in *Hymenolepis diminuta*, KAMADA, 526; Antigen constitution of helminth parasites, ABDEL-SALAM, 1; New data on hydatid fluid, FLÖSSNER, 302; Physiology of new *Artioposthia* sp., CARDALE, 141; Hypothesis re pigmentation of metacercarial cysts in fishes, HUNTER, 468; Physiological constitution of fluids and sera of marine animals, COLE, 202.

Environmental effects.—Resistance of *Monocelis* to temperature and salinity changes, REES, 876; Effect of ionic copper on oxygen consumption of *Polycelis nigra*, JONES, 517. Test of relative toxicity of anions on *Polycelis nigra*, JONES, 518; Growth-promoting effect of mammalian digestive mucosa on planarians, BAHRs, 49; Effects of cyanide and food on oxygen consumption in planarians, BOLEN, 88; Effects of Ringer solution on head reconstitution in *Dugesia*, WATANABE, 1152; Effects of vertebrate hormones on platyhelminths, HANSTRÖM, 396; Effect of dyes on length of life of *Clonorchis sinensis* in vitro, CHU, 193; Combined effect of X-rays and gentian violet on *Clonorchis sinensis*, CHU & HSÜ, 194; In vitro effects of fuadin on length of life of *Opisthorchis* spp., KOLLATH & ERHARDT, 556; Effect of cosmic forces on *Schistosoma mansoni*, MACIEL, 659; Action of organic antimony compounds on Schistosomes in vitro, LEE & CHUNG, 587; Relation of lung flukes to carbon dioxide, KOBORI & OTSUKA, 553; Effects of host starvation on tapeworm metabolism, REID, 879; Effects of dietary modifications on *Hymenolepis diminuta*, HAGER, 384; Influence of temperature and humidity on development of larval stages of helminths of sheep, TUNKER, 1101; Experiment with phenothiazine on helminths in sheep, LEIPER, PETERS & CLAPHAM, 595; Action of arsenobenzenes derivatives on helminth infections in dogs, GOMES DA COSTA, 356; Influence of certain rays on helminths and their ova, SASAKI, 931; Anthelmintic properties of halogen derivatives of methane, ethane and ethylene,

KUDICKE & WEISE, 566; Practical utilisation of methyl bromide as an anthelmintic, TAYLOR & McBETH, 1056.

Alimentation.—Assimilation and intracellular digestion in intestinal phagocytic cells of *Planaria*, WILLIER, 1185; Food of trematodes living in alimentary canal of vertebrates, HSÜ & LI, 452.

Growth.—Rate of growth of beef tapeworm in man, MOORE, 741; Rate of growth of *Diphyllobothrium latum*, WARDLE & GREEN, 1146.

Toxins, pigments.—Melanism in *Cam-pula* sp., MANTER, 678; Toxins of intestinal helminths, PAULIAN, 818; Function of respiratory pigments in parasites of turtles, WHARTON, 1172.

Secretion, excretion.—Organic excretory products in Platyhelminthes, HEIDEMANS, 417; Cerebral organ of nemerteans in relation to neurosecretion, SCHARRER, 934.

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT.

Bionomics of ova.—Egg of *Paragonimus westermani* with dehiscent operculum, HASSELMANN, 411; Resistance of eggs of *Hymenolepis diminuta* to external factors, KOBORI, 552; Eggs of *Diphyllobothrium* in frogs, YAMADA & ISHII, 1210; Cataphoresis in Trematode eggs, TOMITA, 1080; Helminth ova in faeces of dogs, London, BROWN & STAMMERS, 107; Eggs and larvae of dog, cat and fox helminths, HALL, 385; Unidentified helminth ova in human faeces, Japan, MAEDA, 668.

Larval forms.—Structure of miracidium in *Parorchis acanthus* Nicoll, REES, 875, *Cercaria burti* Miller experimentally demonstrated as larval form of *Apatemon grandis*, STUNKARD, WILLEY & RABINOWITZ, 1030; Pleurolophocercous cercaria in snail *Cerithidea californica*, HUNTER, 471; Fork-tailed cercariae, India, SEWELL, 962; Cercariae of *Echinostoma lindoensis* in *Anisus sarasinorum*, East Indies, BONNE, 89; Metacercaria of *Cercaria doricha*, ROTHSCHILD & SPROSTON, 916; Morphology of metacercariae in fishes, Philippine Is., VASQUEZ-COLET

& CANDIDO, 1117; Encysted larvae of *Paragonimus westermani*, YOSHIDA, 1237; Cysts of *Urulifer amblioplitis*, HUNTER & HAMILTON, 469; Plerocercoid larva of *Dibothriohynchus grossus*, REES, 877; Morphological characterisation of Nemertean plidia, SCHMIDT, 940, Larval trematodes in *Peringia ulvae*, ROTHSCHILD, 911, 912.

Larval bionomics.—Biological notes on larval trematodes in relation to *Littorina neritoides*, LYSAGHT, 645; Bionomics of metacercariae in fishes, Philippine Is., VASQUEZ-COLET & CANDIDO, 1117; Biology of *Clonorchis cercariae*, ITO, 487; Fate of Schistosoma cercariae when placed in chick embryo tissues, BRACKETT & BECKMANN, 96; Investigation of infected regions and intermediate hosts for *Schistosoma japonicum*, OTOMO, 802; Formation and behaviour of cercarial aggregations, MILLER, 717.

Life history.—Life history of Triclad, *Hymanella retenuova*, CASTLE, 147; Life histories of *Paramonostomum* spp., with special reference to excretory vesicle, ROTHSCHILD, 915; Life cycle of *Monorchotrema* spp., NISHIGORI, 778, *Metorchis orientalis*, MUTO & OSHIMA, 757, *Apophallus brevis*, MILLER, 719, *Caeincola parvulus*, LUNDAHL, 640, *Heterophyes katsuadai*, ASADA, 40, *Siphodera vinalwardsi*, CABLE & HUNNINEN, 132, *Euparyphium melis*, BEAVER, 67, new *Echinochasmus* sp. from grebes, N. America, BEAVER, 68, human Echinostomes, SANDGROUND, 927, *Podocotyle atomon*, HUNNINEN & CABLE, 466, *Anisoporus manteri*, HUNNINEN & CABLE, 465, *Lyperosomum* sp., DENTON, 238, *Triganodistomum mutabile*, WALLACE, 1136, *Dolichoperoides macalpinii*, JOHNSTON & ANGEL, 503, *Lecithaster confusus*, HUNNINEN & CABLE, 467, *Paragonimus westermani*, YOKOGAWA, SUYEMORI & MURAI, 1231, new *Cyclocoelum* sp., Australia, JOHNSTON & SIMPSON, 513, *Schistosoma japonicum*, SUZUKI, 1038, *Spirorchis elephantis*, WALL, 1133, *Spirorchis parvus*, WALL, 1134, *Diplostomum murrayense*, JOHNSTON & ANGEL, 504, *Cyathocotyle orientalis*, YAMAGUTI, 1211, *Prosostephanus industrius* in dog, TANG, 1054, *Apatemon grandis*, STUNKARD, WILLEY & RABINOWITZ, 1030, *Alaria intermedia*, ODLAUG, 787; Ex-

perimental investigations on relation of Physid and Planorbid molluscs to life cycle of *Cotylurus flabelliformis*, CORT, OLIVIER & BRACKETT, 212; Life cycle of *Mesocestoides lineatus*, CARTA, 144, *Ophiotænia perspicua*, THOMAS, 1073, *Diphylobothrium latum*, YAMATA, 1220, new *Corallobothrium* sp. from bullhead, Michigan, LARSH, 581; Experimental determination of life history of Anoplocephaline cestodes of hares and rabbits, STUNKARD, 1029; Difficulties in determination of life cycle of *Fasciola*, CAWSTON, 157.

Intermediate hosts.—New *Echinostomus* sp. with freshwater fish as intermediate hosts, TANABE, 1050; *Vivipara* spp. as int. hosts of *Echinostoma gotoi*, Japan, ANDO & TSUYUKI, 23; Second int. host of liver fluke in No-Bi valley, Japan, ITO, 486; Migration route of early larvae of *Clonorchis sinensis* in snail, *Bithynia fuchsiana*, HSÜ & LI, 454; Experimental determination of first interhost of *Heterophyes heterophyes*, ASADA, 42; New int. snail host for *Cercaria elongata*, CUCKLER & PENNER, 223; Int. host of *Paragonimus westermani*, YOSHIDA, 1236; Second intermediate host of *Paragonimus westermani* in Japan, TAKAGI, 1047; Potential interhost of Schistosomes in South Africa, CAWSTON, 152; Relation of molluscan genus *Australorbis* to trematode life histories, MARTIUS, 691; Notes on Trematode parasites of *Littorina neritoides* at Plymouth, LYSAGHT, 645; Larval trematodes in *Physa barkeri*, N. America, CORT, OLIVIER & McMULLEN, 213; Carriers of larval trematodes in South Africa, CAWSTON, 161; Snails as intermediate hosts of trematodes, CAWSTON, 151; Freshwater molluscs as intermediate hosts, CAWSTON, 154; Digenetic trematode encysting in lobsters, Japan, YOKOTA, 1234; Larval distomes in pin crab, Formosa, NAKAGAWA, 761; Larval trematodes in damselfly, *Ischnura verticalis*, N. America, GRIEVE, 374; Trematodes with metacercariae encysting in Mugilid fishes, ONJI & NISHIO, 796; Larval tapeworms in heart, lungs and abdominal viscera of the squirrel, SCHWARTZ, 949; Ground beetles (Carabidae) as int. hosts of *Railiæta* and *Choanotaenia* spp. in fowls, CASE & ACKERT, 145.

Development.—Embryology of *Triganodistomum mutabile*, WALLACE, 1136; Germinal development in larval stages of *Parorchis acanthus* Nicoll, REES, 875; Sperm cell division in nemertean, BUCHTHAL & KNAPPEIS, 115; Development of excretory system in cercariae, HUSSEY, 474; Embryological development of excretory system in digenetic Trematodes, HUSSEY, 476; Development of excretory system in *Caecicola parvulus*, LUNDAHL, 640; Development of excretory system in *Spirorchis parvus*, WALL, 1184; Development of *Plagiorchis muris* in first interhost, CORT & OLIVIER, 211; Development of *Heterophyes* in first interhost, ASADA, 42; Number of cercariae developing from single miracidium of *Fasciola hepatica*, KRULL, 563; Experimental development of a new metacercaria in dogs, cats and man, OCHI, 785; Developmental histories of five species of trematodes in Japan, TAKAHASHI, 1048; Early larval development of Strigeids in primary int. hosts, CORT & OLIVIER, 210; Adult of *Spargana* found in frogs and other animals, Japan, YAMADA, 1209; Development of two *Cladotaenia* spp. in roughleg hawk, N. America, SCOTT, 952; Experimental development of *Hymenolepis diminuta*, KOBORI, 552; Development of *Cysticercus fasciolaris* under abnormal conditions, HOEPLI, 435.

Sterility.—Of tapeworms in abnormal hosts, HALL, 386.

Transmission, mode of infection.—Experimental transmission of schistosomiasis, CONOR, 205; Mode of infection of *Schistosoma haematobium* in man, DIAMANTIS, 250, 251; Fate of Schistosome cercariae injected into portal vein of host, ITO, 480; Infection with *Schistosoma japonicum* through mucous membranes, TANAKA, 1051; Comparison of experimental infection with *Schistosoma japonicum*, oral and percutaneous, FUKUTANI, 321; Theory of perineal infection by *Schistosoma haematobium* and its imputations in practice, DIAMANTIS, 251; Host-parasite relations of encysted Strigeids, HUNTER & HUNTER, 471; Experimental infection of snail, *Bithynia longicornis*, HSÜ & LI, 453; Mode of infection of *Diploorchis ranæ*, YAMAGUTI, 1212; Course of migration of *Para-*

gonimus westermanni in the final host, YOKOGAWA, 1223; YOKOGAWA & SUYEMORI, 1230; Liberation of encysted cercariae of *Paragonimus westermanni* in intestine of final host, YOKOGAWA, 1232; Correlation between mollusc infection with *Cryptocotyle* and the habits of gulls, HOFF, 437; Migration route of liver flukes in final host, MUKOYAMA, 753; Transmission of trematode infections of man by molluscs in China, WU, 1204; Duration of *Hymenolepis nana* infection in man, HEADLEE, 414; Experimental infection of man with sparganum of *Spirometra mansonioides*, MUELLER & COULSTON, 752; Non-bloodsucking flies in relation to transmission of helminth infections, NICOLL in GRAHAM-SMITH, 369; Dogs as carriers of helminth infections to man, JOANNIDES & RILEY, 499; Carriers of helminth infections, GALEATI, 328.

ETHOLOGY.

Ecology, Bionomics.—Biology of platyhelminths in the fauna of the Bristol Channel, BASSINDALE, 58; Ecological note on Turbellarian, *Prostoma? graecense*, JOHANSSON, 500; Ecology of new *Artioposthia* sp., New Zealand, CARDALE, 141; Formation of associations in *Planaria gonocephala*, DILK, 252; Power of survival of a turbellarian in a pool above highwater mark, FRASER, 312; Bionomics and ecology of *Temnocephala brevicornis*, PEREIRA & CUOCOLO, 828; Adaptation of parasitic helminths to their hosts, BAUDET, 60; Communal helminth infections in domestic animals, DISSELHORST, 253; Seasonal distribution of fish helminths, LINTON, 621; Helminth infections of hares and their dependence on local conditions, NAUMOV, 765; Helminth parasites in the pancreas, SEYFORTH, 963; Helminth infections in relation to agricultural sanitation in China, WINFIELD, 1190; Influence of hibernation and migration on helminth parasites, WARD, 1142; Distribution of helminth infections among different population groups in Moscow, DUBROWINSKI, KRANZFELD, ROSENFELD & SALAMANDRA, 259; Influence of environment on pond snails in relation to Schistosoma infections, CAWSTON, 155; Schistosomiasis in relation to irrigation, HASLAM, 408; Question of danger of schistosomiasis in Germany, PRAE-

TORIUS, 854; Incidence and distribution of schistosomiasis japonica in Philippine Is., TUBANGUI & PASCO, 1099; Relation of *Diplodiscus temperatus* to *Opalina* infection in frogs, HAZARD, 413; Biology of the Echinostomes, MENDHEIM, 707; Bionomics of *Paragonimus westermanni*, YOKOGAWA, 1233; Possibility of dissemination of *Clonorchis* infection on Pacific coast of N. America, WAYSON, 1155; Biology of *Psilostomum reflexum*, FELDMAN, 292; Specific biological factors involved in host attainment by miracidia of *Fasciola hepatica*, NEUHAUS, 767; Prevalence of liver flukes in sheep in wet seasons, WINTON, 1191; Bionomic notes on *Fasciola hepatica* and *Taenia saginata* in Taschkent, SEMENOW, 957; Biology of tapeworms, YAKHONTOFF, 1208; Bionomic associations of tapeworm parasites, SCOTT, 953; Bionomics of *Ligula simplicissima*, SCHREITMÜLLER, 942; Nemerteans in the freshwater aquarium, BADE, 47.

Parasitism, effects on hosts.—Effect of trematode parasites on growth of mollusc, *Littorina neritoides*, ROTH-SCHILD, 913; Effects of larval trematodes on liver and ovotestis of snail, *Stagnicola emarginata*, PRATT & BARTON, 855; Pancreatic lesions in turtles due to trematode infections, WIECZOROWSKI, 1179; Trematode infection in gall bladder associated with papillomatous growth in marine turtles, SMITH, COATES & NIGRELLI, 983; Effects of *Metorchis orientalis* on histology of biliary system, HSÜ & HOEPPLI, 451; Effects of Schistosome extracts on the liver of murines, SAGAWA, 922; Gall-bladder infection by *Schistosoma haematobium*, STEIN, 1008; Schistosomes in etiology of nasal granuloma in cattle, MALKANI, 674; Cases of vesical schistosomiasis with polar-spined ova in urine, KHOURI, 543; Biological notes on schistosomiasis, FRANÇA, 310; Effect of tapeworm fatty acids on hosts, WARDLE & GREEN, 1147; Association of tapeworms with tumours in birds, SECHER, 954; Digestive disturbances caused by tapeworms, LOEPER, 625; Avitaminosis in pigeons experimentally infected with *Taenia echinococcus*, PAVLOV, 819; Cell-proliferation associated with *Cysticercus pisiformis* in rabbits, LEONARD & LEONARD, 603; Histological changes induced by *Plero-*

cercoides prolifer, KODAMA, 554; Helminth infection and eosinophilia, FRIEDMANN, 317; Helminth parasites in relation to eosinophilia in the dog, HANSON & HANSON, 395; Origin of eosinophilia in helminth infections, WEINBERG & MELLO, 1163; Biological investigations on eosinophilia in reference to helminth infections, WEINBERG & SEGUIN, 1165; Helminths in relation to lipoid-nephritis, BERNARDINELLI, 77; Abnormal growths due to helminth parasites, WASIELEWSKI, 1151; Neoplasms due to helminths in liver of *Perca fluviatilis*, VAN THIEL, 1115; Integumentary type of Strigeid cyst, HUNTER & HUNTER, 471; Demonstration of helminth parasites in tissue wounds, WASIELEWSKI, 1150; Helminth origin of epizootic in goats, S. America, PEREIRA & VAZ, 827; Active and passive toxicity in Vermes, MAASS, 647; Effects of intestinal helminths on man, LIPINSKI, 622; Effect of parasitic platyhelminths on sex hormones of vertebrates, HANSTRÖM, 396; Tumours due to *Prosorhynchus* sp. in mouth (bec buccal) of a fish (Daurade), HARANT & VERNIÈRES, 398; Trematodes as cause of oviduct obstruction in fowls, BLIECK & HEELSBERGEN, 84; Inflammation of oviduct in fowls by *Prosthogonimus*, KOTLAN, 561; Enteritis in pigeons due to *Echinoparyphium paraulum*, ØKLAND, 794; Obstruction of bile duct by masses of *Opisthorchis* eggs, OTTO & TSCHEN, 808; Symptoms of *Clonorchis* infection, PHEN - HUY - QUAT, 836; *Paragonimus westermanni* as cause of haemoptysis among soldiers in the Far East, SALOMON & NEVEU, 925; Liver flukes in relation to cancer, DE JONG, 235; Case of primary cancer of bile duct with numerous liver flukes, KABESHIMA, 525; Epidemic of liver fluke disease (fascioliasis) in Norway, ØKLAND, 793; Fatal liver fluke infections in cattle, ROBERTS, 896; Economic loss in cattle livers occasioned by liver flukes, STOCHIK, 1024; *Fasciola hepatica* and cysticerci associated with interstitial hepatitis in a pig, WHITE, 1174; Problem of schistosome dermatitis in United States, CORT, 209, Wisconsin and Michigan, McMULLEN & BRACKETT, 663; Pathology of schistosomiasis in man and animals, DEW, 248, GIRGES, 347, GOLDIE, 353, GUIRGUIS, 379, HASHIM, 407, KHOURI, 544,

MELENEY, 703, ONSY, BARSOUM & ASHORN, 798, ORTLEPP, 799, OZAWA, 810, SOROUR, 989, THOMSON, 1075, TORRES, 1081; Pathology and diagnosis of hydatid disease, DEW, 249; Hydatid disease in sheep, New Zealand, DAVIS, 231; Multilocular hydatid of the liver, DÉVÉ, 245; Experimental hydatid infection of bones, DÉVÉ, 246; Residual forms of hydatid disease, DÉVÉ, 247; Alveolar hydatid in man, Argentina, VIÑAS, 1122; Relation of hydatid infection to malignant tumours, ZIEGLER, 1248; Cysticerci as cause of epilepsy, EWING, 279; Bovine cysticercosis in Morocco, EYRAUD, 280; Mental and physical disabilities ascribable to helminth infections (cysticerci), CAWSTON, 156; Cysticercus in the brain as cause of sudden death in man, NEUGEBAUER, 766; Leprous localisation of cysticercus of *Taenia crassicolis* in rat, BORREL & LARROUSE, 93; *Hymenolepis tenuirostris* associated with mortality in geese, America, CRAM, 217; Effects of tapeworm infections on nutrition in Kenya natives, CARMAN, 142; Vomiting of tapeworms by dogs, SAINT, 923; Cestodes as vectors of disease in domestic animals, SPREHN, 998; Helminths in relation to disease in trout, DAVIS, 230; Helminth parasites associated with mortalities among zoo animals, DOBBERSTEIN, 254; Trematodes in relation to primary liver carcinoma in animals, HOOGLAND, 443; Importance of helminth parasites in medical and veterinary science in South Africa, GIRDWOOD, 346; Relation of helminth parasites to disease in animals, KAUPP, 534; Helminth diseases of farm animals, TAYLOR, 1058; Notes on more important helminthological diseases in veterinary medicine, WAGNER, 1128; Pathogenic helminth parasites of sheep, HALL ET ALII, 393, 394; Helminthic anaemia in horses, MAROTEL, 686; Intestinal helminths in relation to appendicitis in the chimpanzee, WEINBERG, 1160; Helminth infections of animals in relation to human disease, CAMERON, 136; Diagnosis of helminth cysts in brain, LEIPER, 599; Helminths as cause of surgical lesions of the bile ducts, FINKELSTEIN, 298; Injurious effects attributable to helminth parasites, HABERNOLL, 382; Possible rôle of endohelminths in transmission of infectious anaemia, STEIN, LUCKER, OSTEN & GOCHENOUR, 1007; Causal relation of

intestinal helminths to appendicitis, GLINES, 349; Intestinal helminths in infantile diseases, RAILLIET, 867; Intestinal helminth diseases in man, Uganda, BLIGH-PEACOCK, 85; Relation of helminthology to public health in Canada, CAMERON, 137; Parasitic helminths as disease agents in man, China, FAUST, 288; Memoranda on tropical and sub-tropical diseases, MACARTHUR, 648; Pathological notes on helminth infections in the tropics, LARA, 580.

Immunity.—Immunity against animal parasites, CULBERTSON, 224; Resistance of fowls to helminth infection influenced by vitamin D, ACKERT & SPINDLER, 7; Host reaction to larval strigeids, HUNTER & HAMILTON, 469; Resistance of molluscs and mammals to infection with larval trematodes, CAWSTON, 158; Inheritance in mice of resistance to infection with eggs of *Taenia taeniaeformis*, FORTUYN & FENG, 306; Acquired immunity to *Hymenolepis nana fraterna* in mice, HEARIN, 415; Naturally acquired immunity to *Hymenolepis nana fraterna*, LARSH, 582; Intestinal phase of resistance of rabbits to infection with larvae of *Taenia pisiformis*, LEONARD & LEONARD, 604.

Economics, Control.—Helminth control in Porto Rico, BACHMAN, MOLINA, HOFFMANN & GONZALEZ, 45; War on helminth parasites of livestock, HALL, 392; Invertebrate pests in Scottish highlands, MACDOUGALL, 656; Sheep measles worms (cysticerci), PULLAR, 863; Persistence of echinococcus infection in United States, RILEY, 886; Worms in sheep, MÖNNIG, 735, ROBERTS, 894; Relation of canine helminths to man in Calcutta, MAPLESTONE & BHADURI, 683; Helminth parasites in abattoir animals, Shanghai, WU & CHEN, 1205; Control of *Gyrodactylus* on trout, EMBODY, 275; Methods of controlling *Bilharzia* infection, CAWSTON, 159, 160, CHRISTOPHERSON, 192, LUTTERMOSER, 642, MIYAJIMA, 726, TUBANGUI & PASCO, 1099; Control of schistosome dermatitis in United States, CORT, 209, McMULLEN & BRACKETT, 663; Control of liver rot in sheep, MONTGOMERIE, 738, POPE, 847, SEDDON, 955; Economic significance of cestode cysts in fishes, LINTON, 620; Cestode parasites of poultry, ROBERTS, 893; Meat inspection for tapeworm infections, LANDAU, 574.

AETIOLOGY.

Twinning.—Partial twinning in cercaria of *Alloglossidium corti*, HUSSEY, 473; Miracidial twinning in *Schistosoma mansoni*, JANER, 494.

Structural permanence.—Durability of certain helminth structures, HALL, 390.

Artificial culture.—Cultivation of tapeworms in artificial media, GREEN & WARDLE, 372.

Regeneration.—Inhibition of development of regeneration and accessory growths in planarians, GOLDSMITH, 355; Effects of Ringer's solution on reconstitution in *Dugesia*, WATANABE, 1152; Axial differential in rate of eye formation in reconstitution of *Planaria gonocephala*, WATANABE, 1153; Regeneration and regulation of polyccephalic planarians, *Dugesia* spp., HULL, 463.

Relationships.—Helminth parasites from Zoo animals in relation to those of man, EGUCHI, 269; Eyes of flatworms in relation to the pineal body, GLADSTONE & WAKELY, 348; Relationship of *Cercaria douglasi* to Strigeid, *Cotylurus flabelliformis*, OLIVIER & CORT, 795.

Variation.—Variation in new *Raillietina* sp. from the prairie chicken, LEIGH, 594; Specific varieties of *Paragonimus* in southern China, TANG, 1052.

Transplantation.—Effect of transplanting head piece in prepharyngeal region in planarian, SUGINO, 1035.

Evolution.—Studies in evolutionary morphology of Nemerteans, SCHMIDT, 900; Origin of Digenea, SINITSIN, 973.

Symbiosis.—Parasitism and symbiosis, CAULLERY, 148.

HOST DISTRIBUTION.

Plantae.—Helminth parasites of pineapples, JOHNSON, 501.

Invertebrata.—*Hoploplana inquilina* in mantle cavity of oyster drills, *Urosalpinx cinerea* and *Eupleura carinata*, N. America, STAUBER, 1005; Larval trematodes from Australian

freshwater molluses, JOHNSTON & ANGEL, 502; New *Cloacitrema* sp. in *Nyctinassa*, Brazil, TRAVASSOS, 1087; Unidentified trematode in a siphonophore, POCHÉ, 842; Platyhelminths in aquatic insects and crustaceans, STAFFORD, 1004; New *Microphallus* metacercaria in *Palaemon*, Japan, OCHI, 785; New trematode found in crabs, Formosa, NAKAGAWA, 762; Helminths parasitic in blood-sucking invertebrates, LAVIER, 583.

Pisces.—Calceostomatid trematode in ureters of black bass, N. America, FISCHTHAL & ALLISON, 300; Monogenetic trematodes from American sunfish, MIZELLE, 729; New Dactylogyrid sp. on gills of fishes, N. America, MIZELLE, 728, MIZELLE & BLATZ, 730; Endotrematodes of fishes, St. Lawrence watershed, Canada, MILLER, 718; New Monorchid trematodes in fishes, N. Carolina, HOPKINS, 444; New Dero-genetine Hemiuroid in marine fish, India, SRIVASTAVA, 1002; New *Lepocreadioides* sp. in Indian marine fish, SRIVASTAVA, 1003; *Otodistomum* spp. in N. America, VAN CLEAVE & VAUGHN, 1111; Two trematodes from *Mola* and *Raniceps*, Northumberland coast, CROFTON, 221; New trematodes from bonito, Gulf of Mexico, CHANDLER, 167; New *Lecithochirum* sp. in *Sebastodes elongatus*, ACENA, 2; New *Haplocladus* sp. in marine fish, *Syngnathus orientalis*, Bay of Bengal, SRIVASTAVA, 1000; Two new Hemiuroids, *Sterrhurus* spp. from *Clupea* spp., Bay of Bengal, SRIVASTAVA, 1001; New trematode (*Metagonimus*) encysting in fish, *Plecoglossus altivelis*, Japan, YOKOGAWA, 1224; List of trematode and cestode parasites of fishes, Porcupine Bank, off Irish Atlantic coast, REES & LLEWELLYN, 878; New *Corallobothrium* sp. in bullhead, Michigan, LARSH, 581; New *Nippotaenia* sp. in freshwater fish, Japan, YAMAGUTI & MIYATA, 1219; List of helminth parasites of fishes, Buckeye Lake, Ohio, BANGHAM, 51; Distribution and frequency of helminth parasites in freshwater fishes, North America, WARD, 1143.

Amphibia.—Platyhelminth parasites of anuran amphibians, Oklahoma, KUNTZ, 567; Popular notes on trematode parasites of frogs, CORRINGTON, 208; New *Diplorchis* sp. in toad,

Oklahoma, RODGERS, 901; New *Cata-discus* sp. in amphibian, *Leptodactylus*, Brazil, TEIXEIRA DE FREITAS, 1062; New *Phyllodistomum* sp. in bladder of *Ambystoma maculatum*, MESERVE, 711; New Gorgoderid trematodes in amphibians, Brazil, PEREIRA & CUOCOLO, 830; New *Glypthelmins* spp. in amphibians, Brazil, TEIXEIRA DE FREITAS, 1061.

Reptilia.—Host catalogue of the trematode parasites of reptiles, HUGHES, HIGGINBOTHAM & CLARY, 462; Trematodes from turtles, Mexico, CABALLERO, 126; Trematode parasites of the green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, NIGRELLI, 775; Trematodes from freshwater snakes, Mexico, CABALLERO, 128; Trematodes from cobra and crocodile, Philippine Is., TUBANGUI & MASILUNGAN, 1097; New Aspidogastrid genus in river turtle, DAWES, 232; Four new amphistomes from South American turtles, CORDERO & VOGELANG, 207; New Pronocephalid Monostomes from turtles, India, MEHRA, 700; *Neorenifia serpentina* in adder, *Heterodon contortus*, Oklahoma, CROZIER & SELF, 222; New *Crepidostomum* sp. in snake, *Natrix septemvittata*, Virginia, TALBOT & HUTTON, 1049; New *Sellacotyle* sp. in *Hoplias malabaricus*, Brazil, TEIXEIRA DE FREITAS, 1063; *Lyperosomum rudectum* in gall bladder of *Harpiprion caerulescens*, Brazil, TRAVASSOS, 1088; New *Oochoristica* spp. in reptiles, North America, LOEWEN, 626; Check-list of tapeworms in reptiles, HUGHES, BAKER & DAWSON, 461.

Aves.—Oviduct parasites of birds, BITTNER, 82; Occurrence of intestinal helminths in fowls free of neurolymphoma, JANSEN, 496; Internal helminth parasites of poultry, PRICE, 859; Helminth parasites of poultry in Ohio and Virginia, RIETZ, 885; Occurrence of helminths in partridges and pheasants, Denmark, MADSEN, 667; Platodes recently recorded from ruffed grouse, North America, MUELLER, 751; Trematodes of birds, Japan, YAMAGUTI, 1214; Trematodes from domestic fowls and other birds, Philippine Is., TUBANGUI & MASILUNGAN, 1098; Schistosomes reported in fowls from the veterinary department, Malaya, WHITWORTH, 1177; *Zygocotyle* in fowls, Mexico, CABALLERO, 129; *Prosthogonimus cuneatus* (Rud.) in fowls,

Brazil, TRAVASSOS, 1085; New *Dendrobilharzia* sp. in aorta of mallard, N. America, CHEATUM, 176; *Tracheophilus sisowi* in ducks, Mexico, CABALLERO, 121; Two new *Prosthogonimus* spp. in oviducts of domestic duck, Kunning, China, KU, 564; *Echinoparyphium* infection in turkeys, California, ANNÉREAU, 26; *Prosthogonimus* sp. pathogenic to turkeys, MACY, 666; *Tamerlania bragai* in pigeons, Costa Rica, MALDONADO & HOFFMANN, 673; *Cotylotretus grandis* in *Ajaja ajaja*, Mexico, CABALLERO, 119; *Plagiorchis multiglandularis* in hoopoe, China, KU, 565; Echinostome in Bursa Fabricii of grey Reiher, SZIDAT, 1046; New *Eurytrema* sp. in gall bladder of bird, *Thraupis sayaca*, Brazil, TRAVASSOS, 1089; Notes on Echinostome from belted kingfisher, ZELIFF, 1247; Notes on tapeworms from birds, JOYEUX & BAER, 522; New avian cestodes from Asia, SCHMELZ, 938; Notes on cestodes from birds, N. America, WEHR, 1158; Cestodes of birds, Japan, YAMAGUTI, 1213; Tapeworm parasites of fowls, MÖNNIG & COLES, 736; Cestodes under gizzard lining of duck, JONES, 519; *Sparganum mansonii* in domestic fowls, Japan, ANDO, 20; *Cotugnia brotogeris* in fowls, Madras, MUDALIAR, 750; *Aporina delafondii* in pigeons, Michigan, HUSSEY, 475; New Hymenolepids from Burmese cormorant, JOHRI, 514; New *Gryporhynchus* sp. in great blue heron, N. America, HILL, 427; New *Raillietina* sp. in prairie chicken, Illinois, LEIGH, 594; New *Anonchotaenia* sp. in cardinal, RODGERS, 900; New *Cladotaenia* sp. in a hawk, Oklahoma, SCHMIDT, 939.

Mammalia.—Note on helminth parasites of domestic mammals in Georgia, SWANSON, 1040; Helminth parasites of domesticated animals, UNDERHILL, 1106; Prevalence of helminth infections in mammals, United States, America, WILSON, 1187.

Edentata.—New *Eurytrema* sp. in pancreas of *Dasypus novemcinctus*, Brazil, RIBEIRO, 882.

Ungulata.—Cestode parasites of stock in western Australia, BENNETTS, 74; Worms in sheep, MÖNNIG, 734, 735, MOUNTJOY, 748, ROBERTS, 894; Intestinal amphistomatosis of sheep, Sind, India, BAWA, 63; Occurrence of cestodes in *Ovis vignei*, Moscow Zoo,

TROFIMOV, 1094; Liver flukes in sheep and goats, Oregon, U.S.A., SHAW & SIMMS, 965; Helminth parasites of goats, Turkestan, WERESTSHAGIN, 1167; Statistics of cysticerci infection in cattle, Germany, FUNK, 325; Cysticercosis in fat calves, HOLTZ, 442; Bovine cysticercosis in Madagascar, POISSON & RANDRIAMBELOWA, 844; Prevalence of helminths in apparently healthy cattle, Queensland, ROBERTS, 895; Bovine cysticercosis in Syria, VALADE, 1108; Hydatids in slaughter-house animals, Tunisia, FAURE, 286; Schistosomes reported from the ox and pig in the veterinary department, Malaya, WHITWORTH, 1177; *Diphyllbothrium mansonii* in hogs, Formosa, SUGIMOTO, 1033; Statistical note on helminth infections of large intestine in horses, BEDERKE, 69; Distomiasis in the horse, PELLKOFER, 824; Tapeworms in horse, PÜHRINGER, 862; More important helminth parasites of horses in India, SRIVASTAVA, 999; *Cysticercus* infection in deer, California, DUCKWORTH, 260.

Rodentia.—Echinostome in rodents, Japan, and its second intermediary, ANDO & TSUYUKI, 22; Helminth diseases of rabbits, GRAY, 371; Cestode parasites of rats in the clinical laboratory (typhus investigation), general hospital, Mexico, CABALLERO, 123; Helminth parasites of rats, Kweiyang, China, CHIN, 180; New *Phagicola* sp. in musk rat, Texas, CHANDLER, 166; New Dicrocoeliid genus in *Calluromys*, Brazil, JANSEN, 495; New *Catenotaenia* sp. in Californian gopher, MCINTOSH, 661.

Carnivora.—New *Heterophyes* sp. in dog, Japan, ASADA, 41; *Opisthio-glyphe canis* in dog, Japan, MIYATA, 727; Blood parasites of dogs, MUNDHERT & GREENE, 755; Schistosome infection in a dog, China, CHU, 195; Note on prevalence of tapeworms (*Dipylidium caninum*) and nematodes in dogs, Surinam, FRICKERS, 316; Helminth parasites found in dogs in Peiping, China, HSÜ & LI, 455; Helminthocoprosopical examination of dogs and cats in *Paragonimus* infected areas in Gifu, Japan, ANDO & KOBORI, 21; *Tetrathyridium bailleti* in lungs of dog and cat, France, BRIZARD & FLORIO, 106; *Tetrathyridium* infection in domestic carnivores, CARTA, 144; *Diphyllbothrium erinacei* (Rud. in

dogs and cats, East Indies, MEIJER, 701; *Paragonimus kellicotti* in thoracic cavity of cat, N. Carolina, HARDCASTLE, 399; Parasitic helminths in Arctic foxes, BARABOSH-NIKIFOROV, 52; Lung flukes and blood worms in tiger, KITT, 547; *Paragonimus westermani* in lungs of tiger, KOBAYASHI, 550; Cestode parasites in raccoon, *Procyon lotor*, N. America, INGRAM, 482; Heavy infection with platodes in a raccoon, MORGAN & WALLER, 745; Platodes from Mustelidae in Moscow Zoo, PETROV, 835.

Homo. — Helminth infections in mentally defective children, southern Russia, GOURFINKEL, 364; Helminth infections in man, Azerbaidjan, ELPATIEVSKI, 274, LINTROP, 616; Incidence of parasitic helminths in man in Portuguese India, RODRIGUEZ, 902; Human helminth infections in Indo-China, CHESNEAU, 179; Intestinal helminth infections of man, Chengtau, China, CHANG & LIN, 171, Soochow, LI, 609, Shanghai district, KOMIYA, KAWANA & TAO, 557, North China, FAUST, 287, Korea, MUMETA, 754; Intestinal helminths in natives of Belgian Congo, VAN DEN BRANDEN & VAN HOOF, 1112; Helminth parasites in man, Nyasaland, WATSON, 1154, WILTSHIRE, 1189; Occurrence of helminth infections among natives of South Africa, SANDGROUND, 926; Intestinal helminthiases in Madagascar, LEGER & PRINGAULT, 591; Helminthiases in Porto Rico, LABERNADIE, 570; Notes on helminth infections of man, British Guiana, CLEARE, 199, Brazil, MACIEL, 660, TORRES, 1082, TRAVASSOS, 1084, Paramaribo, WOLFF, 1196; Intestinal helminth infections in school children, Argentina, BARRERA & RIVA, 55, 56; Helminth parasites of man in Australia, CLELAND & JOHNSTON, 201, North Queensland, LAMBERT, 572; Potential foci of vesical schistosome infection in Europe, CARROSSE, 143; Indigenous cases of Schistosoma infection in Portugal, BORGES, 92, CHARRIER, 173; Case of schistosomiasis in Semarang, East Indies, FERKENS & VAN DER HORST, 296; Schistosomiasis in man, China, ROBERTSON, 897, 898; Schistosomiasis in soldiers in Cochin China drafted from Antilles, ADVIER, 9; Schistosoma infection in immigrants from Palestine to Australia, FAIRLEY & FAIRLEY, 281;

Schistosomiasis in Morocco, CHARRIER, 173, Mogadisho, MARIANI, 685, in northern Brazil, LUTZ & PENNA, 643, Sudan, PARR, 815, MAËS, 669, Nyasaland, GOPSILL, 361, South Africa, CAWSTON, 149, 150, 153, Madagascar, LEGER, 590; Distribution of *Schistosoma mansoni* in Western Hemisphere, HOFFMANN, 438; Schistosomiasis mansoni in Venezuela, RISQUEZ, 892, French Guiana, LEGER, 589; New *Plagiorchis* sp. in man, Cuba, SANDGROUND, 928; *Heterophyes* in man, Japan, ASADA, 39; New Heterophyid, Japan, YOKOGAWA, 1227; Pulmonary distomiasis in man, Korea, HARA, 397; *Paragonimus westermani* in Korea, MARIYASU, ARIMA & TANAKA, 747; *Paragonimus* infection in children, with intracranial invasion, KAWAMURA, ISHIBARA & YAMAGUCHI, 536; *Opisthorchis* infection in liver of man, Indo-China, BÉDIER & CHESNEAU, 70; *Clonorchis* infection in Fukuoka, OKABE, 792, in Asiatic immigrants, United States, America, GUNN, 381, Panama, GEHRINGER, 340, Cuba, QUERENS, 864, in natives, Hawaii, BINFORD, 81; Case of liver fluke infection in man, SENEVET, 959; Intensity of liver fluke infection in No-Bi valley, Japan, ITO, 486; *Fasciola hepatica* infection in man, BIHLMEYER, 80, VOGEL, 1124, Cuba, UNANNE & LEON, 1105; Cases of *Fasciolopsis buski* infection in man, Thailand, DAENGSVANG & MANGALASMA, 227, Philippine Islands, SCHWARTZ, 947; Echinostome infections in man, East Indies, BONNE, 89, 90, Japan, HIRASAWA, 428, MAJIMA, 671, China, HSÜ, 450, Philippine Is., SANDGROUND, 927; Statistics of *Taenia* infections in man, China, WU, 1206; Double *Taenia* infection in man, ARCHER, 35; Multiple infection in man with *Taenia saginata*, BAUJEAN, 61; *Taenia saginata* in man in North China, MILLS, 723; Hydatid infection in man, England, BRAILSFORD, 99; Epidemic hydatid disease in man, Morocco, MARTIN & ARNAUD, 689; Hydatid infection in aboriginals, Australia, BASEDOW, 57; Case of cardiac hydatid in man, WYDRIN, 1207; Cysticercosis in man, Peru, HERCELLES & BERNALES, 421; Notes on cysticercosis in man, MICHELETTI, 715; *Cysticercus cellulosae* in man, ROWE, 917; Cases of *Dipylidium* infection in man, ANCONA, 18, Italy, VINCENZO, 1123, North America, RANSOM, 869, West Indies,

HOFFMANN, 439; *Hymenolepis diminuta* in man, Japan, KATSUNUMA, 533, Russia, TSCHASTNY, 1095; *Hymenolepis nana* and *H. diminuta* associated infection in man, ROMEO, 907; *Hymenolepis nana* in Saratov, GERMAN, 341, Indochina, BEUKEMA, 76, Queensland, MAPLESTONE, 681, Porto Rico, HILL & SANCHEZ, 425, SCHNELL, 941; Occurrence of *Inermicapsifer* and *Bertiella* in man, West Indies, STUNKARD, 1028; *Diphyllbothrium latum* in children, North America, WILDER & RODDA, 1183; 100 *Diphyllbothrium* strobiles in one infection, GRANT, 370; Tapeworms in natives, Natal, OSBORN, 800; Cestode infections in the Algerian Sahara, PASCAL, 816.

FAUNISTIC DISTRIBUTION.

Europe.—Turbellarians in the fauna of the Neva and the water around Kotline Is., SKORIKOW, 975; Summary of results of four Russian helminthological expeditions to the Don provinces, Russia, SKRJABIN, 976.

Asia.—Animal life observed in Palestine, BODENHEIMER, 87; List of helminths from vertebrates, Cyprus, GAMBLE, 392. Results of eighth Russian helminthological expedition in Siberia, ISAITSCHIKOW, 483; Notes on the occurrence of cestodes in Ceylon, SOUTHWELL, 990; Review of new intestinal trematodes in Japan, ONJI & NISHIO, 797; Trematodes from mammals, birds and reptiles, Fukien, China, TANG, 1053.

Africa.—Schistosomes of animals in Natal, CAWSTON, 153; Occurrence of *Cysticercus bovis* in Tanganyika, ARMFIELD, 37.

North America.—Two new *Dicymenae* spp., California, MCCONAUGHEY, 652; List of cave Turbellarians, Pennsylvania, DEAROLF, 233; New Turbellaria spp., Panama canal, HYMAN, 477; New Turbellaria, Beaufort, Carolina, KEPNER, FERGUSON & STIREWALT, 541, 542; *Dicrocoelium dendriticum* in the United States, PRICE & KINCHELOW, 858.

South America.—Notes on helminth parasites of animals, British Guiana, CLEARE, 199.

Australia.—Catalogue of helminth parasites in Australia, YOUNG, 1241.

New Zealand.—New *Artioposthia* sp., New Zealand, CARDALE, 141.

General.—Geographical distribution of digenetic trematodes of marine fishes, MANTER, 679.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

PLATYHELMINTHES.

TURBELLARIA.

Artioposthia civis sp. n. New Zealand, CARDALE Trans. Proc. R. Soc. New Zealand 70 1941 pp. 277–281 2 pls.

Desmorhynchus angustus sp. n. Panama canal zone, HYMAN Amer. Mus. Nov. 1105 1941 p. 10 figs. 15–17.

Diporodemus plenus sp. n. Panama canal zone, HYMAN Amer. Mus. Nov. N.Y. 1105 1941 pp. 9–10 figs. 11–14.

Geocentrophora tropica sp. n. Canal Zone, Panama, HYMAN Amer. Mus. Nov. 1105 1941 pp. 1–5 figs. 1–4.

Geoplana cameliae Fuhrm. p. 5 figs. 7–9, *panamensis* p. 6 fig. 5, *aphalla* p. 6 figs. 6, 10 spp. n. Panama canal zone, HYMAN Amer. Mus. Nov. 1105 1941.

Hoploplana inquilina thaisana Pearse in mantle cavity of *Urosalpinx cinereus* and *Eupleura caudata*, Delaware Bay, N. America, STAUBER J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 541–542.

Hymanella gen. n. Triclada, *retenuova* sp. n. New England, N. America, CASTLE Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 26 1941 pp. 85–97 8 figs.

Macrostomum appendiculatum var. *stirewalti* var. n. Virginia, JONES & FERGUSON J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. Chapel Hill 57 1941 pp. 53–56 pl.

Mesostoma, synopsis of genus, with taxonomic criteria and key to spp., FERGUSON & HAYES J. Elisha Mitchell Sc. Soc. Chapel Hill 57 1941 pp. 1–52 20 figs.

Plagiostomum dahlgreni sp. n. Beaufort, North Carolina, KEPNER, STIREWALT & FERGUSON J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. Chapel Hill 57 1941 pp. 253-260 pl. iv.

Prostoma graecense Böhmig, ecolequil note, JOHANSSON Fauna och Flora Uppsala 1941 iii pp. 126-128 2 figs.

Temnocephala brevicornis Montic, Brazil, morphology, PEREIRA & CUOCOLO Arq. Inst. Biol. S. Paulo 11 1940 pp. 369-398 5 pls.

Trigonostomum prytherchi sp. n. Beaufort, North Carolina, KEPNER, FERGUSON & STIREWALT J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. Chapel Hill 57 1941 pp. 243-251 3 figs. pl. iii.

TREMATODA.

MONOGENEA.

Acolpenteron ureteroecetes Fisch. & Allison in *Huso salmoides*, FISCHTHAL & ALLISON J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 517-524 pl.

Actinocleidus maculatus Mueller on gills of *Eupomotis microlophus*, pp. 101-102 figs. 17-24, *bifurcatus* sp. n. on gills of *Lepomis microlophus* p. 102 figs. 39-47, Florida, MIZELLE Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 26 1941.

Anchoradiscus gen. n. Tetraonchinae, *anchoradiscus* sp. n. on gills of fishes, *Eupomotis microlophus* and *Lepomis macrochirus*, Florida, MIZELLE J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 154-163 pl.

Calceostomatidae Parona & Perugia, 1890, revision of family, FISCHTHAL & ALLISON J. Parasit. Urbana 7 1941 pp. 519-521 pl.

Choricotylidae fam. n. near Dicliphoridae, type *Choricotyle*, REES & LLEWELLYN Parasitol. Cambridge 33 1941 p. 392.

Cleidodiscus nematocirrus Mueller on gills of sunfish, *Eupomotis microlophus*, Florida, MIZELLE Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 26 1941 pp. 98-99 16 figs.

Diplorchis scaphiopi sp. n. in urinary bladder of toad, *Scaphiopus bombifrons*, Oklahoma, N. America, RODGERS J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 153-157 pl.

Neodiplectanum gen. n. Diplectaninae, *wenningeri* sp. n. on gills of

Eucinostomus gula, Florida, MIZELLE & BLATZ Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 26 1941 pp. 106-108 figs. 11-21.

Polystomoidella oblonga (Wright) in bladder of *Kinosternon integrum* pp. 559-562 figs. 1, 2, *whartoni* Price in *Kinosternon hirtipes* p. 562, CABALLERO An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 1940.

Rhabdosynochus gen. n. Tetraonchinae, *rhabdosynochus* sp. n. on *Centropomus undecimalis*, Florida, MIZELLE & BLATZ Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 26 1941 pp. 105-106 10 figs.

Tristomum molae Blanch on *Mola mola* Northumberland coast, CROFTON Parasitology Cambridge 33 1941 pp. 209-210.

Urocleidus attenuatus sp. n. on gills of *Eupomotis microlophus*, Florida, MIZELLE Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 26 1941 pp. 99-100 figs. 25-38.

DIGENEA.

Bucephalata.

Rhipidocotyle angusticollis sp. n. in bonito, *Sarda sarda*, Gulf of Mexico, CHANDLER J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 p. 183 figs. 1-3.

Strigeata, Sanguinicolata.

Alaria intermedia, morphology and life history, ODLAUG Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha 59 1941 pp. 490-510 2 pls.

Cercaria douglasi Cort, question of relationship to Strigeid, *Cotylurus flabelliformis*, OLIVIER & CORT J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 343-346 5 figs.—*C. burti* Miller, larva of *Apatemon gracilis* (Rud.), STUNKARD, WILLEY & RABINOWITZ Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha 60 1941 pp. 485-497 2 pls.

Cyathocotyle chungkee sp. n. in duodenum and small intestine of *Pelecanus onocrotalus roseus*, China, TANG Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 15 1941 pp. 308-309 fig.

Dendritobilharzia anatinarum sp. n. in dorsal aorta of *Anas platyrhynchos*, New York, CHEATUM J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 165-170 4 figs.

Diplostomum murrayense J. & C., life cycle, JOHNSTON & ANGEL Trans. R. Soc. S. Austral. **65** 1941 pp. 140-144 10 figs.

Furicola cratera (Barker & Noll) in raccoon, *Procyon lotor*, Iowa, MORGAN & WALTON Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **59** 1940 p. 525.

Mesostephanus fregatus in small intestine of *Fregata ariel* p. 136 pl. iii fig. 2, *haliasturus* in *Haliastur intermedius* p. 138 pl. iii fig. 3, **spp. n.** Philippine Is., TUBANGUI & MASILUNGAN Philipp. J. Sc. Manila **75** 1941.

Ornithobilharzia emberizae **sp. n.** in intestinal veins of *Emberiza sulphurata*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 pp. 340-341 fig. 16.

Prosostephanus industrius (Tubang.), morphology and life history in dogs, China, TANG Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. **16** 1941 pp. 29-43 4 pls.

Pseudobilharziella corvi **sp. n.** in intestinal and mesenteric veins of *Corvus corone*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 pp. 338-340 fig. 15.

Spirorchis elephantis (Cort) in muscle arterioles of turtle, *Chrysemys picta*, Huron river, Michigan, WALL Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **25** 1941 pp. 402-412 1 pl.—*S. parvus* (Stunkard) in *Chrysemys picta*, life history and development of excretory system, WALL Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. **60** 1941 pp. 221-260 2 pls.

Strigea sphaerula (Rud.) in intestine of *Corvus corone*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 321 fig. 1.

Aspidogastrata.

Aspidogastridae, key to family, DAWES Parasitology Cambridge **33** 1941 pp. 300-305.

Cotylaspis sinensis Faust & Tang in tumours in intestinal wall of turtle, *Amyda tuberculata*, Fukien, TANG Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. **15** 1941 p. 309 fig.

Lophotaspis orientalis Faust & Tang in intestine of *Amyda tuberculata*, China, TANG Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. **15** 1941 pp. 310-312 figs.

Multicotyle **gen. n.** Aspidogastridae, *purvisi* **sp. n.** in intestine of river turtle, *Siebenrockiella crassicollis*, with

key to family, DAWES Parasitology Cambridge **33** 1941 pp. 300-305.

Fasciolata.

Alossostoma venezuelensis **sp. n.** in stomach of turtle, *Podocnemis* **sp.**, Venezuela, CORDERO & VOGELSANG Rev. Med. vet. Parasit. Caracas **2** 1940 pp. 4-6 fig. 1.

Alloglossidium geminus Mueller in *Ameiurus nebulosus corti* Lamont in catfish, *Ictalurus punctatus*, river St. Lawrence, MILLER, Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **18D** 1940 p. 430 figs. 9, 10.

Anallocreadiinae included within Lepocreadiidae, CABLE & HUNNINEN J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 6 suppl. 1941 p. 14.

Anallocreadium armatum MacCall. in *Ameiurus nebulosus* and *Eupomotis gibbosus*, river St. Lawrence, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **18D** 1940 pp. 426-428 fig. 10.

Anisoporus manteri Hunninen & Cable in intestine of marine fishes, Cape Cod, Mass., N. America, life history, HUNNINEN & CABLE Biol. Bull. **80** 1941 pp. 415-428 2 pls.

Astiotrema foochowensis **sp. n.** in intestine of turtle, *Amyda tuberculata*, China, TANG Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. **15** 1941 pp. 313-314 fig.

Barisomum Linton 1910 **syn. n.** *Pleurogonium* Lss., MEHRA Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India **9** 1939 p. 422.

Brachylaemus eophonae **sp. n.** in small intestine of *Eophona personata*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 pp. 324-326 fig. 5.—*B. malayensis* **sp. n.** in cloaca of *Gallus gallus dom.*, Philippine Is., TUBANGUI & MASILUNGAN Philipp. J. Sc. Manila **75** 1941 pp. 135-136 pl. ii fig. 2.

Bunodera eucaliae Miller in *Eucalia inconstans*, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **18D** 1940 p. 428.

Caecicola parvulus Marsh. & Gilb., life history and excretory development, LUNDAHL Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha **60** 1941 pp. 461-482 1 pl.

Catadiscus inopinatus **sp. n.** in intestine of *Leptodactylus ocellatus*, Brazil, TEIXEIRA DE FREITAS Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. **1** 1941 pp. 121-123 2 figs.

Cathaemasia reticulata from intestine of belted kingfisher, *Megaceryle alcyon*, Pennsylvania, ZELIFF Amer. Nat. 75 1941 pp. 508-512 2 figs.

Cephaloporus Yamag. allied to Zoogonidae, PRICE Skrjabin Jubilee Vol. Moscow 1937 p. 489.

Cercolecithus Perkins 1928 syn. of *Plagiorchis*, LENT & FREITAS Ann. Acad. Brasil. Sci. Rio 12 1940 p. 322.

Cercorchis membranaceus sp. n. in intestine of *Chrysemys ornata*, Mexico, CABALLERO An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 1940 pp. 566-570 fig. 5.—*C. kinosterni* Byrd pp. 113-117 fig. 2, *thamnophidis* sp. n. pp. 117-119 fig. 3, in intestine of *Thamnophis megalops*, Mexico, CABALLERO An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 12 1941.

Charaxicephalus loossi sp. n. in intestine of *Chelone mydas*, India, MEHRA Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India 9 1939 pp. 104-109 figs. 3-5.

Cladorchinae Daday 1907 syn. of Diplodiscinae Cohn 1904, HOLLIS An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 12 1941 p. 130 [Cf. Cladorchinae Fischöder, 1901.]

Cladorchis heteroxenus sp. n. in stomach of turtle, *Podocnemis* sp., Venezuela, CORDERO & VOGELSSANG Rev. Med. vet. Parasit. Caracas 2 1940 pp. 9-11 fig. 3.

Cloacitrema oswaldoi sp. n. in cloaca of *Nyctanassa violacea*, Brazil, TRAVASSOS Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo 11 1940 pp. 589-591 4 figs.

Clonorchis syn. of *Opisthorchis*, OTTO Chin. Med. J. 51 1937 p. 437.

Cotylotretus grandis (Rud.) in intestine of *Ajaja ajaja*, Mexico, with notes on the genus CABALLERO An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 10 1939 pp. 65-72 5 figs.

Crepidostomum serpentinum sp. n. in small intestine of *Natrix septemvittata*, Virginia, TALBOT & HUTTON Proc. W. Virginia Acad. Sci. 8 1935 pp. 46-49 2 figs.

Cryptogonimus chyli Osborn in *Ambloplites rupestris*, St. Lawrence river, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa 18D 1940 p. 430 fig. 6.

Cyclocoelum jaenschi sp. n. in abdominal air sacs of grebes, *Podiceps poliocephalus* and *P. novaehollandiae*,

Murray river, Australia, JOHNSTON & SIMPSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia 64 1940 pp. 273-278 10 figs.—*C. (P.) elongatum* Harr. in body cavity of Chinese blue magpie, *Urocissa erythrorhynchos*, Foochow, p. 299 fig. 1, (*A. pseudomicrostomum* Harr. in coot, *Fulica atra* p. 300, Fukien, China, TANG Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 15 1941.

Deropristis Odhner included within Lepocreadiidae fam. n., CABLE & HUNNINEN J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 suppl. 1941 pp. 14-15.

Dideutosaccus gen. n. Opecoelidae, *radifistuli* sp. n. in rectum of fish, *Sebastes elongatus*, Friday harbour, Washington, ACENA Philipp. J. Sc. Manila 75 1941 pp. 285-287 pl. i.

Diplodiscus Dies., revision, p. 131, *subclavatus* (Goeze) in *Rana* spp. &c. pp. 132-136, *megalochrus* Johnst. in *Xenopus laevis* pp. 136-138, *doyeri* Ortlepp pp. 138-140 in *Rana tigrina*, *amphichrus* Tubang, pp. 140-141, *japonicus* (Yamag.) in *Rana* spp. pp. 141-143, *mehrai* Pande pp. 143-145 figs. in *Rana cyanophlyctis*, HOLLIS An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 12 1941.

Diplomonorchis gen. n. Monorchidae *leiostomi* sp. n. in small intestine of *Leiostomus xanthurus* and *Orthopristis chrysopterus*, Carolina, HOPKINS J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 395-396 3 figs.

Dolichopera macalpini Nicoll in trachea, lung and oesophagus of tiger snake, *Notechis scutatus*, Australia, transferred to *Dolichoperoides* gen. n. JOHNSTON & ANGEL Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia 64 1940 pp. 376-385 18 figs.

Dolichoperoides gen. n. Reniferidae, type *Dolichopera macalpini* Nicoll 1914, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia 64 1940 pp. 385-387 18 figs.

Dolichoperoidinae subf. n. of Reniferidae, type *Dolichoperoides* gen. n., JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Aust. 64 1940 p. 385.

Echinochasmus perfoliatus sp. n. with freshwater fishes as int. hosts, TANABE Okayama Igak. Zasshi 1915 no. 305 pp. 313-324.—*E. donaldsoni* sp. n. in pied-billed grebe, *Podilymbus podiceps*, cercariae in *Amnicola limosa* and *A. lustrica*, Douglas Lake, Michigan, BEAVER J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 347-355 pl.

Echinoparyphium recurvatum (Linst.) in turkey, California, ANNEXEAUX J. Amer. Vet. Med. Ass. **96** 1940 pp. 62-64 fig.

Echinostoma macrorchis in man, Japan, MAJIMA Tokyo Iji Shinshi **1927** no. 2522.—*E. lindoensis* Sandg. p. 1348, *malayanum* Leip. p. 1349 figs., in man, Dutch East Indies, BONNE Geneesk. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind. **81** 1941.

Echinostomatidae, taxonomy, CABALLERO An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **10** 1939 pp. 65-72. MENDHEIM Nova Acta Leopoldina Halle a.d. Saale **8** 1940 pp. 489-588 [n.v. Cf. Biol. Zbl. **61** 1941 p. 97] 41 figs.

Episthimum bursicola (Crepl.) in bursa Fabricii of grey heron, SZIDAT Z. Parasitenk. Berlin **12** 1940 pp. 54-64 7 figs.—*E. gallinum* sp. n. in bursa Fabricii of *Gallus g. dom.*, Philippine Is., TUBANGI & MASILUNGAN Philipp. J. Sc. Manila **75** 1941 pp. 134-135 pl. iii fig. 1.

Euamphimerus gen. n. Opisthorchiidae, *nipponicus* sp. n. in small intestine of *Luscinia calliope* and *Turdus chrysolaus*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 pp. 333-335 fig. 11.

Euparyphium jassiyense Leon & Cuirea in man, China, HSÜ Chin. Med. J. **58** 1940 pp. 582-585 pl.—*E. ilocanum* Garr. p. 1345, *malayanum* (Leip.) p. 1349, *recurvatum* (Linst.) p. 1352 figs., in man, Dutch East Indies, BONNE Geneesk. Tijds. Ned. Ind. **81** 1941.

Eurytrema ellipticum sp. n. in gall-bladder of bird, *Thraupis sayaca*, Brazil, TRAVASSOS Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. **1** 1941 pp. 201-202 fig.—*E. minensis* sp. n. in pancreas of *Dasyproctus novemcinctus*, Brazil, RIBEIRO Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. **1** 1941 pp. 235-237 2 figs.

Evandrocotyle gen. n. Dicrocoeliidae, *paraense* sp. n. in gall bladder of *Caluromys philander mucura xizica* Brazil, JANSEN Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. **1** 1941 pp. 125-127 fig.

Galactosomum puffini sp. n. in small intestine of *Puffinus leucomelas*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 pp. 335-338 figs. 12-14.

Genolopa lintoni Mant., *longovatum* p. 400 3 figs., *beauforti* p. 401 5 figs. spp. n. in *Orthopristis chryso-*

pterus, N. Carolina, HOPKINS J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 1941.

Glyphicephalus Lss. 1901 syn. of *Pleurogonum* Lss., MEHRA Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India **9** 1939 p. 422.

Glythelmins palmipedis (Lutz) in lungs of *Rana palmipes* and intestine and stomach of *Bufo marinus*, *Leptodactylus ocellatus* and *L. caliginosus* S. America, TEIXEIRA DE FREITAS pp. 33-36 figs. 9-17, *subtropica* Harwood in *Rana pipiens* pp. 36-38 figs. 18-20, *simulans* pp. 38-39 3 figs., *proximus* p. 39 figs. 24-30 spp. n. in *Leptodactylus ocellatus*, S. America Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. **1** 1941.

Gorgoderina subg. n. of *Gorgoderina* type *vitelliloba* (Ols.), p. 413, *rochalimai* sp. n. in urinary bladder of *Bufo paracnemis*, Brazil, PEREIRA & CUOCOLO Arq. Inst. Biol. S. Paulo **11** 1940 pp. 413-418 fig.

Haplodadus orientalis sp. n. in intestine of fish, *Synaptura orientalis*, Bay of Bengal, SRIVASTAVA Indian J. Vet. Sc. Delhi **11** 1941 pp. 42-44 fig.

Helicometra pulchella (Rud.) in intestine of *Raniceps raninus*, Northumberland coast, CROFTON Parasitology Cambridge **33** 1941 p. 210.

Heterophyes katuradai Oz. & As., differentiation of ova, ASADA Tokyo Iji Shinshi **1926** no. 2469.—*H. continuus* sp. n. in dog, Japan, ASADA Tokyo Iji Shinshi **1927** no. 2522.—*H. nocens* Oz. & As. syn. of *H. heterophyes*, life history and development, ASADA Jikken Igak. Zasshi **12** 1928 [n.v.], Jap. J. Med. Sci. (6) **1** 1940 p. (289).

Heterophyopsis expectans major (Yamaguti) in dogs, Szechuan, China, HSÜ & LI Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. **15** 1941 pp. 204-205 fig.

Indoderogenes gen. n. Hemiuroidae, *purii* sp. n. in stomach of marine fish, *Chirocentrus dorab*, Bay of Bengal, SRIVASTAVA Indian J. Vet. Sc. Delhi **11** 1941 pp. 49-51 fig.

Kaurma orientalis Yam. in intestine of turtle, *Amyda tuberculata*, Fukien, TANG Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. **15** 1941 p. 312 figs.

Lecithochirium medius sp. n. in stomach of *Sebastes ruberrimus*, San Juan Is., Washington, ACENA Philipp. J. Sc. Manila **75** 1941 pp. 287-288 pl. ii.

Lepocreadiidae fam. n. to include Anallocreadiinae, Lepocreadiinae and Deropristis, CABLE & HUNNINEN J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 suppl. 1941 p. 14.

Lepocreadioides indicum sp. n. in intestine of fish, *Platycephalus insidiator*, Puri and Karachi, India, SRIVASTAVA Indian J. Vet. Sc. Delhi 11 1941 pp. 52-54 fig.

Loxotrema, nomenclatural status in reference to *Metagonimus*, KOBAYASHI Chosen Igakw. Zasshi 1925 p. 35.

Lyperosomum reductum Braun in gall bladder and bile duct of *Harpiiprion caeruleus*, Brazil, TRAVASSOS Res. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1 1941 pp. 83-85 2 figs.—*L. mosquense* Skrj. & Issaitsch. p. 328 fig. 6, *emberizae* pp. 328-329 fig. 7 in bile ducts of *Emberiza variabilis*, *eophonae* in bile ducts of *Eophona personata* p. 330 fig. 8, *halcyonis* in intestine of *Halcyon coronanda major* p. 331 fig. 9 spp. n. Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. 9 1941.

Mesocoelium incognitum Trav. pp. 399-402 figs. 1-6, *waltoni* sp. n. pp. 402-404 fig. 7, *travassosi* sp. n. pp. 405-408 figs. 8, 9, in *Bufo* spp. Brazil, PEREIRA & CUOCOLO Arq. Inst. Biol. S. Paulo 11 1940.

Microphallus minus sp. n. cercariae encysted in muscles of *Palaemon*, developing experimentally in intestine of mice, young dogs, cats and man (natural hosts, dog and river-rat), Japan, OCHI, Nihon Byōri Zasshi 18 1928 [n.v.], Jap. J. Med. Sc.(6) 1 p. [289].

Myosaccus Gilbert 1938 syn. of *Pleurogoniurus* Lss., MEHRA Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India 9 1939 p. 422.

Nematophila ovalis sp. n. in stomach of turtle, *Podocnemis* sp., Venezuela, CORDERO & VOGELSANG Rev. Med. vet. Parasit. Caracas 2 1940 pp. 6-9 fig. 2.

Neogorgoderina subg. n. of *Gorgoderina*, type *G. simplex* Lss., PEREIRA & CUOCOLO Arq. Inst. Biol. S. Paulo 11 1940 p. 414.

Notocotylus parviovatus Yam, in caeca of *Anser albifrons*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. 9 1941 p. 322 fig. 2.—*N. intestinalis* Tub. in intestine of *Gallus gallus dom.*, Philippine Is., TUBANGUI & MASLUNGAN Philipp. J. Sc. Manila 75 1941 p. 131.

Opisthioglyphe canis in small intestine of *Canis familiaris*, Japan, MIYATA Zool. Mag. Tokyo 52 1940 p. 37 fig.

Opistholebes Nicoll should not be included in Paramphistomatoidea; closer affinity with Allocreadiidae, PRICE Skrjabin Jubilee Vol. Moscow 1937 p. 489.

Opisthorchis geminus var. *falconis* var. n. in bile duct and liver of *Falco* sp., Foochow, TANG Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 15 1941 pp. 303-305 fig.

Oswaldoia corvi Yam. in gall bladder of *Corvus corone*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. 9 1941 p. 327.

Paragonimus spp. varieties in southern China, TANG Chin. Med. J. Suppl. 3 1940 pp. 267-297 6 pls.

Paramphistomum argentinum sp. n. in large turtle (? *Hydraspis* sp.), Argentina, CORDERO & VOGELSANG Rev. Med. vet. Parasit. Caracas 2 1940 pp. 11-13 fig. 4.

Parastiotrema gen. n. Plagiorchiidae, *ottawaensis* sp. n. in catfish, *Ictalurus punctatus*, river St. Lawrence, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa 18D 1940 pp. 428-430 figs. 4, 5.

Parorchis acanthus Nicoll, structure of miracidium and germinal development in larval stages, REES Parasitology Cambridge 32 1940 pp. 372-391 42 figs.

Patagifer parvispinosus Yam. in intestine of *Podiceps ruficollis*, Fukien, China, TANG Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 15 1941 p. 302 2 figs.

Phagicola lageniformis sp. n. in intestine of muskrat, Texas, CHANDLER J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 p. 176 2 figs.

Phyllodistomum lysteri sp. n. in common sucker, *Catostomus commersonii*, river St. Lawrence, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa 18D 1940 p. 432 figs. 11-13.—*P. coatneyi* sp. n. in urinary bladder of *Ambystoma maculatum*, Wisconsin, MESERVE J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 suppl. 1941 p. 14.

Plagioporus serotinus Staff in suckers *Moxostomus aureolum* and *Catostomus commersonii* p. 424 fig. 1, *serratus* sp. n. in *Hyodon tergisus* p. 425 fig. 2 river St. Lawrence, Canada, MILLER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa 18D 1940.

Plagiorchis javensis sp. n. in man, Java, SANDGRUND Rev. Med. trop. Habana 6 1940 pp. 207-211 fig.—*P. molini* sp. nom. n. pro *D. arrectum* Molin 1859 nec Duj. 1840 in intestine of *Lacerta vivipara*, Germany, LENT & FREITAS Ann. Acad. Brasil. Sc. Ri. 12 1940 pp. 319-323 fig.—*P. lenti* sp. n. in intestine and stomach of *Leptodactylus ocellatus* Uruguay, TEIXEIRA DE FREITAS Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1 1941 pp. 32-33 figs. 1-8.—*P. (M.) multiglandularis* Semenow in intestine of *Upupa epops saturata*, China, KU Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 15 1941 pp. 133-134 fig.—*P. (M.) linkuoliangi* sp. n. in urinary bladder of musk shrew, *Suncus murinus*, Fukien, TANG Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 15 1941 pp. 315-316 figs.

Pleurogonius karachii pp. 109-112 fig. 6, *sindhii* pp. 113-116 fig. 7, *chelonii* pp. 116-119 figs 8, 9, *keamarii* pp. 119-122 fig. 10 spp. n. in intestine of turtles, India, MEHRA Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India 9 1939.

Postmonorchis gen. n. Monorchidae, *orthoprists* sp. n. in pig fish, *Orthoprists chrysopterus* and *Leioostomus xanthurus*, N. Carolina, HOPKINS J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 397-400 3 figs.

Proacetabulorchis prashadi Gogate in small intestine of *Halcyon coronanda major*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. 9 1941 p. 332 fig. 10.

Proctobium gedoelsti Skrj. in bile duct and liver of snipe, *Erolia alpina*, Foochow, TANG Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 15 1941 pp. 306-308 figs.

Pronocephalus obliquus Lss. in intestine of *Chelone mydas*, Karachi, MEHRA Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India 9 1939 pp. 101-103 2 figs.

Prosthogonimus cuneatus (Rud.) in fowls, Brazil, TRAVASSOS Folha Med. Rio de Jan. 1 1920 p. 134.—*P. sinensis* p. 123 fig. 1, *penni* p. 124 fig. 2 spp. n. in oviduct of duck, *Anas boschas*, China, KU Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 15 1940-41.—*P. pseudopellucidus* sp. n. in bursa Fabricii of native chickens, *Gallus gallus dom.*, Philippine Is., TUBANGUI & MASILUNGAN Philipp. J. Sc. Manila 75 1941 p. 132 pl. i figs. 1, 2.

Psilostomum reflexae (Cort) in chicken, experimentally, Minnesota, FELDMAN J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 525-533 pl.

Renifer brevicoccus sp. n. in mouth and oesophagus of snakes, *Thamnophis megalops* and *T. angustirostris melanogaster*, Mexico, CABALLERO An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 12 1941 pp. 111-113 fig. 1.

Renigonius gen. n. Pronocephalinae, *orientalis* sp. n. in stomach of turtle, *Kachuga dhongoka*, India, MEHRA Proc. Nat. Acad. Sc. India 9 1939 pp. 125-129 fig. 11.

Rhytidodes similis Price associated with papilloma in gall bladder of marine turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, SMITH, COATES & NIGRELLI Zoologica New York 26 1941 pp. 13-16 4 pls.

Schizamphistomoides resupinatus sp. n. in large intestine of *Dermatemys mawii*, Mexico, CABALLERO An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 1940 pp. 563-566 figs. 3, 4.

Sellacotyle lutzi sp. n. in pyloric caeca of *Hoplias malabaricus*, S. Paulo, Brazil, TEIXEIRA DE FREITAS Ann. Acad. Brasil. Sci. Rio de Jan. 13 1941 pp. 17-19 2 pls.

Sterrhurus texanus sp. n. in bonito, *Sarda sarda*, Gulf of Mexico, CHANDLER J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 183-184 figs. 4-6.—*S. monolecithus* in stomach of *Clupea ilisha* p. 45 fig. 1, *karachii* in *Clupea longiceps* p. 47 fig. 2 spp. n. Bay of Bengal, SRIVASTAVA Indian J. Vet. Sc. Delhi 11 1941.

Tamerlania zarudnyi Skrj. in small intestine of *Garrulus glandarius japonicus* Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. 9 1941 p. 323 figs. 3, 4.—*T. bragai* Dos Santos 1934 in kidney of domestic pigeon, Philippine Is., TUBANGUI & MASILUNGAN Philipp. J. Sc. Manila 75 1941 p. 131 pl. ii fig. 1.

Telorchis Lühe syn. of *Plagiorchis*, LENT & FREITAS Ann. Acad. Brasil. Sc. Rio 12 1940 p. 319.

Tracheophilus sisowi Skrj. in larynx and trachea of *Anas boschas* dom., Mexico, with discussion of genus, CABALLERO An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 10 1939 pp. 269-273 2 figs.

Triganodistomum mutabile (Cort) in chubsucker, *Erimyzon sucetta kenerlyi*, North America, WALLACE Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. 60 1941 pp. 309-326 2 pls.

Zygocotyle lunatum (Dies.) in large intestine of cattle, *Bos taurus*, Mexico, CABALLERO An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 1941 pp. 209-214 2 figs.

Formae larvales.

Cercaria and redia of *Psilostomum reflexae* in *Stagnicola reflexae*, Minnesota, FELDMAN J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 525-533 pl.

Cercaria (*Furcocercaria*) *trichofurcata* in *Corbiculina angasi* pp. 331-334, *tatei* in *Platypsops tatei* pp. 334-339 figs., spp. n. Australia, JOHNSTON & ANGEL Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia 64 1940.

Metacercariae of *Stictodora guerreroi*, *manilensis* *Haplorchis calderoni*, *sisowi*, *yokogawai*, *Stellantchasmus fulcatus*, *Stamnosoma formosanum*, VASQUEZ, COLET & CANDIDO Philipp. J. Sc. Manila 72 1940 pp. 395-419 2 pls.

Metacercariae of *Psilostomum reflexae* in mantle cavity of *Physa gyrina* and *Stagnicola reflexae*, FELDMAN J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 525-533 pl.

CESTODA.

Acanthotaenia striata Jhnst. transf. to *Proteocephalus*, HUGHES, BAKER & DAWSON Amer. Midl. Nat. 25 1941 p. 459.

Amurotaenia gen. n. *perscottii* sp. n. in ? ACHMEROV C.R. Acad. Sc. Moscow 30 1941 pp. 191-192 3 figs.

Angularella taiwanensis sp. n. in *Hirundo daurica striolata* pp. 187-189 figs. 13-16, *ripariae* sp. n. in *Riparia paludicola chinensis* pp. 189-191 figs. 17-19 Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Med. Sc. (6) 1 1940.

Anonchotaenia arhyncha Fuhrm. in *Emberiza spodocephala personata* and *E. variabilis*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Med. Sc. Tokyo (6) 1 1940 pp. 191-193 figs. 20-22.—*A. costellata* sp. n. in small intestine of cardinal, *Cardinalis c. cardinalis*, Oklahoma, RODGERS Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. 60 1941 pp. 273-275 4 figs.

Aporhynchus norvegicus (Olss.) in intestine of *Spinax spinax*, Atlantic near Ireland, musculature, nervous and excretory systems of scolex, REES Parasitol. Cambridge 33 1941 pp. 433-438 8 figs.

Aporina delafondii (Raill.) in intestine of *Columba livia*, Ann. Arbor, Michigan, HUSSEY Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 25 1941 pp. 413-417 9 figs.

Biuterina fuhrmanni sp. n. in *Emberiza aureola*, China, SCHMELZ Rev.

suisse Zool. Geneva 49 1941 pp. 175-180 3 figs.

Catenotaenia linddalei sp. n. in intestine of pocket gopher, *Thomomys bottae*, California, McINTOSH Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington 9 1941 pp. 60-62 2 figs.

Choanotaenia marchali (Mola) in *Gallinula chloropus*, river Rhone estuary, JOYEUX & BAER Rev. suisse Zool. Geneva 47 1940 pp. 381-383 fig. 1.

Cladotaenia spp. in Aceipitiformes, comparative list, SCHMELZ Rev. suisse Zool. Geneva 49 1941 pp. 191-199 figs.—*C. oklahomensis* sp. n. in small intestine of *Buteo jamaicensis*, Oklahoma, SCHMIDT Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha 59 1940 pp. 519-522 pl.

Corallobothrium parvum sp. n. in common bullhead, *Ameiurus nebulosus*, Douglas lake, Michigan, LARSH J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 221-227 pl.

Cotugnia brotugerys Megg. in *Gallus domesticus*, India, MUDALIAR Ind. J. Vet. Sc. 9 1939 p. 333.

Crepidobothrium fictum Meggitt, *mjobergi* Nyb., *amphibolium* Nyb., transf. to *Proteocephalus*, HUGHES, BAKER & DAWSON Amer. Midl. Nat. 25 1941 pp. 457-458.

Cysticercus Taeniae lyncis Skinner in *Rusa unicolor*, Indochina, JOYEUX & BAER Rev. suisse Zool. Geneva 47 1940 pp. 387-388.—*C. ascalabotidis* Murchi assigned to *Dipylidium*, HUGHES, BAKER & DAWSON Amer. Midl. Nat. 25 1941 p. 464.

Davainea baeri sp. n. in *Gecinus nigrigenis*, Siam, SCHMELZ Rev. Suisse Zool. Geneva 49 1941 pp. 151-157 figs. 7-11.

Dibothriorhynchus grossus (Rud.), musculature and nervous system of plerocercoid larva from coelom of *Gadus virens*, Atlantic, REES Parasitol. Cambridge 33 1941 pp. 373-389 35 figs.

Dilepis hamasigi sp. n. in small intestine of *Erolia alpina sakhalina*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Med. Sc. Tokyo (6) 1 1940 pp. 183-185 figs. 8-10 pl. fig. 2.

Diorchis nyrocae Yam. in caeca of *Tadorna tadorna*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Med. Sc. (6) 1 1940 p. 207 pl. figs. 12, 13.—*D. anomala* sp. n. in

Anas sp., China, SCHMELZ Rev. suisse Zool. Geneva 49 1941 pp. 184-190 figs. 34-39.

Diphyllbothrium sp. in intestine of *Eryngathus bartatus*, northern Canada, LYSTER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa 18D 1940 pp. 407-408 figs. 19, 20.—*D. mansoni* (Cobbold) in hogs, Formosa, SUGIMOTO J. Agric. Formosa 1915 no. 112 pp. 38-44 3 figs. [n.v.].—*D. latum* (L.), rate of growth, WARDLE & GREEN Canad. J. Res. Ottawa 19D 1941 pp. 245-251 fig.—*D. (Spirometra) erinacei* (Rud.) in dogs and cats, Dutch East Indies, MELJER Ned. Ind. Blad. Diergeneesk. 49 1937 pp. 370-380.

Dithyridium. lacertae Valenciennes assigned to *Tetrathyridium*, HUGHES, BAKER & DAWSON Amer. Midl. Nat. 45 1941 p. 466.

Duthiersia fimbriata (Dies.) variation in African form pp. 207-212 figs. 1-9, Asiatic forms pp. 212-216 figs. 13-21, WOODLAND Proc. Zool. Soc. London B 110 1941.

Gryporhynchus tetrorchis sp. n. in great blue heron, *Ardea herodias*, Oklahoma, HILL J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 171-174 4 figs.

Hymenolepis annandalei Sthwell. in *Scelopax rusticola* p. 383, *recurvirostrae* Kr. in *Capella macrodactyla*, Madagascar, p. 384 figs. 2, 3, *tsengi* sp. n. in *Himantopus himantopus*, Somaliland, pp. 385-387 figs. 4, 5, JOYEUX & BAER Rev. suisse Zool. Geneva 47 1940.—*H. fola* Megg. in *Rostratula benghalensis* pp. 193-195 figs. 23, 24, *hamasigi* in *Erolia alpina sakhalina* pp. 195-197 figs. 25-28 pl., *lari, clavicirrus* spp. n. in *Larus argentatus vegae* p. 200 figs. 29-33, *gracilis* Zed. in *Tadorna tadorna* p. 200 figs. 34-38, *serpentulus* (Schränk) in *Corvus corone* p. 202 pl. figs. 8, 9, *mergi* sp. n. in *Mergus serrator* pp. 202-204 figs. 40-43, *pachycephala* Linst., in *Histrionicus h. pacificus* p. 204 figs. 44, 45, *farciminosa* (Geoze) in *Garrulus glandarius* p. 205 pl. fig. 10, *megalops* (Nitzsch) in *Spatula clypeata* p. 206 figs. 46, 47, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Med. Sc. Tokyo (6) 1 1940.—*H. linderi* sp. n. in *Syrnhaptes paradoxus*, China, SCHMELZ Rev. suisse Zool. Geneva 49 1941 pp. 181-184 3 figs.—*H. gyogonka* sp. n. in cormorant, *Phalacrocorax javanicus*, Burma, JOHRI Philipp. J. Sci. Manila 74 1941 pp. 86, 87 figs. 4, 5.

Ichthyotaenia gracilis Bedd. transf. to *Proteocephalus*, HUGHES, BAKER & DAWSON Amer. Midl. Nat. 25 1941 p. 458.

Killigrewia streptopeliae Yam. in *Streptopelia orientalis*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Med. Sc. Tokyo (6) 1 1941 p. 182 pl. fig. 1.

Mesocestoidis lineatus in domestic carnivores, life cycle and redescription of tetrathyridium larva, CARTA Clin. Vet. Milan 61 1938 pp. 121-128 4 pls.

Nippotaenia mogurndae sp. n. in intestine of freshwater fish, *Mogurnda obscura*, Japan, YAMAGUTI & MIYATA Jap. J. Med. Sc. Tokyo (6) 1 1940 pp. 213-214 pl. iv.

Oligorchis burmanensis sp. n. in intestine of Burmese cormorant, *Phalacrocorax javanicus*, JOHRI Philipp. J. Sci. Manila 74 1941 pp. 83-86 3 figs.

Oochoristica bivitellolata sp. n. in *Cnemidophorus sexlineatus* pp. 511-513 figs. 1-3, *gracewileya* sp. n. in *Crotalus atrox* p. 515 figs. 4, 5, North America, LOEWEN Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha 59.

Ophiotaenia spp. assigned to *Proteocephalus*, HUGHES, BAKER & DAWSON Amer. Midl. Nat. 25 1941 pp. 457-460.

Paracladotaenia Yamaguti 1935 notes on genus, *accipitris* Yam. in *Accipiter virgatus gularis*, SCHMELZ Rev. suisse Zool. Geneva 49 1941 p. 198.

Paradilepis scolecina (Rud.) in small intestine of *Phalacrocorax carbo hamedae*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Med. Sc. Tokyo (6) 1 1940 p. 186 figs. 11, 12 pl.

Paratetrabothrius gen. n. *Tetrabothriidae*, *orientalis* sp. n. in small intestine of *Colymbus arcticus pacificus*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Med. Sc. Tokyo (6) 1 1940 pp. 179-182 figs. 4-7.

Paronia bocki sp. n. in *Megalaema virens* and *Cyanops ramsayi*, Siam, SCHMELZ Rev. suisse Zool. Geneva 49 1941 pp. 146-151 figs. 1-6.

Paroniella vide *Raillietina*.

Proteocephalus spp. in reptiles, HUGHES, BAKER & DAWSON Amer. Midl. Nat. 25 1941 pp. 457-460.

Raillietina (R.) *fausti* pp. 157-160 figs. 12-14 in *Gecinus canus*, China, *clairae* pp. 161-166 figs. 15-19 (*Paroniella*) *siamensis* p. 166 figs. 21-23 in

Thereicerys lineatus and *phaeostriatus*, *pinsonae* pp. 171-175 figs. 24-26 in *Gecinus nigrigenis* and *chirrolophus* spp. n., SCHMELZ Rev. suisse Zool. Geneva 49 1941.—*R. (Skrjabinia) variabilis* sp. n. in prairie chicken, Illinois, LEIGH J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 97-106.

Skrjabinia vide *Raillietina*.

Spirometra vide *Diphyllbothrium*.

Tatria duodecacantha sp. n. in intestine of pied-billed grebe, *Podilymbus p. podiceps*, Iowa, OLSEN J. Parasit. Urbana 25 1939 pp. 495-499 pl. i.—*T. acanthorhyncha* (Wedl) in small intestine of *Podiceps ruficollis* jap., Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Med. Sc. Tokyo (6) 1 1940 pp. 209-211 figs. 48-51.

Tetrabothrium gerrardi Baird, *trionychinum* Linnbg. assigned to *Proteocephalus*, HUGHES, BAKER & DAWSON Amer. Midl. Nat. 25 1941 pp. 458-460.

Tetrabothrius rostratulae sp. n. in small intestine of *Rostratula b. benghalensis* p. 176 fig. 1, *cylindraceus* (Rud.) in *Larus argentatus vegae* p. 177 fig. 2, *erostis* Lönngberg in *Larus argentatus vegae* p. 178 fig. 3, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Med. Sc. (6) 1 1940.—*T. boae* MacCallum, *brevis* MacCallum, *lachesidis* MacC., HUGHES, BAKER & DAWSON Amer. Midl. Nat. 25 1941 pp. 457-458.

Tetrathyridium hubbardi sp. n., plerocercoids in *Masticophis flagellum*, Oklahoma, HUGHES, BAKER & DAWSON Amer. Midl. Nat. 25 1941 p. 466.

Tylocephalum dierama Shipl. & Horn., nervous system, SUBRAMANIAM Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 43 1941 pp. 269-280 pl. x.

NEMERTEA.

Nemertea, cerebral organs, SCHABRER J. Comp. Neurol. 74 1941 pp. 109-130 5 figs.

Carcinonemertes, male reproductive system, HUMES J. Morph. Philadelphia 69 1941 pp. 440-454 3 figs.

MESOZOA.

Mesozoa, HYMAN The Invertebrates New York 1940 pp. 233-247 figs.

Dicyemenea californica p. 63 5 figs., *brevicephala* p. 64 5 figs. spp. n. California, McCONNAUGHEY J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941.

NEMATHELMINTHES.

SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL.

Text-books, Manuals.—Text-book of invertebrates, HYMAN, 478; Text-book of parasitology, BRUMPT, 111; Introduction to parasitology, CHANDLER, 165; Text-book of parasitology (helminthology by AUGUSTINE), HEGNER, 416; Text-book of veterinary helminthology, MÖNNIG, 733; Guide to veterinary helminthology, SOUTHWELL & KIRSCHNER, 991; Text-book of parasites of man and domesticated animals, ALESSANDRINI, 12; Text-book of human helminthology, FAUST, 289; Vade mecum of helminthology, LOISELET, 627; Manual of practical helminthology, BRUMPT & NEVEU-LEMAIRE, 112; Introduction to tropical helminthology, LANE, 577; Textbook of clinical parasitology, CRAIG & FAUST, 216; Parasitology for medical students, KENNEDY, 540; Nematode infections of animals in relation to human disease, CAMERON, 136; Relation of nematode parasites to disease in animals, KAUPP, 534; Nematode parasites of domesticated animals, UNDERHILL, 1106; Nematodes in relation to economic agriculture, WILKINS, 1184; Text-book of nematode parasites and their vectors, with special reference to the tropics, NEUMANN & MAYER, 768; Nematode infections of man in Brazil, MACIEL, 660; Guide to nematode parasites of man, BLACKLOCK & SOUTHWELL, 83; Nemathelminthes in Handwörterbuch der Naturwissenschaften, HEMPELMANN, 420; Introduction to study of Nematode toxins, SIMONIN, 972; Parasitism and symbiosis, CAULLERY, 148; Food infections by helminth parasites, DAWSON, 228.

Addresses, Reports.—Glorification of parasitism, HALL, 391; Relation of

helminthology to public health in Canada, CAMERON, 137; Nematode infections common to animals and man, CAMERON, 138; Notes on history of parasitology in Brazil, DE SANT ANNA, 239; Review of veterinary parasites and parasitic diseases, FREUND, 314; Address on teaching helminthology to veterinary students, HALL, 389; History, present status and prospects of helminthological work in China, HSÜ, 449; Notes on work of parasitological laboratory, Sadec, Indo-China, MICK-ANIEWSKI & NGUYÊN-VAN-CHUC, 714; Medical helminthology in Russia 1921-27, POPOFF, 849; Hookworm problem in South Africa, PORTER, 850; Present status of onchocerciasis in Mexico, ANON, 30; Preface to Skrjabin's Jubilee Vol., SCHULZ, 944; Uncommon helminthological findings in wartime, WAGNER, 1127; First discovery of *Trichinella spiralis*, WARD, 1145.

Expeditions.—Results of eighth Russian helminthological expedition in Siberia, ISAITSCHIKOW, 483; Summary of four helminthological expeditions to the Don Province, Russia, SKRJABIN, 976.

Obituaries.—Brayton Howard Ransom, ANON, 27; A. Railliet, ANON, 29; A. LOOSS, FÜLLEBORN, 322; F. Fülleborn, STUNKARD, 1027; Outstanding names in Italian helminthology, VANNI, 1114.

Nomenclature.—New names for *Metastrongylus salvelini* and *Cystidicola minuta*, FUJITA, 319; Nomenclatural status of *Trichuris* and *Trichocephalus*, HARWOOD, CHITWOOD & MCINTOSH, 403; *Diocetophyma*, *Diocetophyme* and *Eustrongylus*, HARWOOD, CHITWOOD & MCINTOSH, 404; *Pelecitus* and *Eulimdana*, LI, 610; Probable identity of Philippine and Pacific varieties (or subspecies) of *Filaria bancrofti*, LOW, 630; Specific status of *Moniliformis* spp. occurring in rats, Texas, CHANDLER, 169; Designation of type specimens in describing new species, MCINTOSH, 662; International code of zoological nomenclature as affecting nomenclature of diseases, STILES, 1016.

Bibliography. — Autobiography, 1913-1925, TRAVASSOS, 1086.

TECHNIQUE.

Cutireactions.—Cutaneous reactions to *Trichinella* antigen, MCCOY & MILLER, 654; Intracutaneous tests for trichinellae in pigs, SPINDLER & AVERY, 994; Comparative cutaneous and precipitin tests for diagnosis of trichinosis in hogs, SPINDLER & AVERY, 995; Intradermic and complement deviation reactions in Guinea worm infection, STEFANOPOULOU & DANIAUD, 1006; Bordet-Gengou reaction in nematode infections, WEINBERG & PURVU, 1164.

Coproscopy.—Vajda's method of examination of fox faeces for helminth infections, ALLEN, 14; Technique for isolating nematode larvae in coprocultures, DESCHIENS, 242; Comparative efficiency of zinc sulphate and sugar solutions for simultaneous flotation of helminth eggs and coccidial oocysts, FARR & LUTTERMOSER, 285; Sodium chloride flotation method in investigating eggs of nematodes in domesticated animals, HOBMAIER & TAUBE, 432; Technique for fixed preparations of helminth ova, NOZOE, 782; Simplified zinc sulphate levitation technique for hookworm eggs, OTTO, HEWITT & STRAHAN, 806; Correlation between number of eggs in faeces and degree of hookworm infection, STOLL, 1020; Demonstration of *Trichocephalus* eggs in faeces, TELEMANN & DOEHL, 1064; Statistical method of identifying *Haemonchus contortus* eggs in mixed infections, TETLEY, 1066; Levitation method for detection of hookworm ova, WILLIS, 1186; Methods of examination for eggs of intestinal nematodes, YOKOYAMA & NIWA, 1235.

Serology. — Erythrosedimentation in intestinal helminthiasis, BACIGALUPO & LORETTI, 46; Medullary puncture in nematode infections, BRUMPT, 113; Precipitin test in experimental *Trichinella* infection, BACHMAN, 44; Precipitin diagnosis of swine trichinosis, CENA, 162.

Culture.—Hatching *Ascaris* eggs in vitro, GRAHAM, 368; Technique of hookworm cultures, STOLL, 1021.

Various.—Laboratory methods for diagnosis of nemathelminthes, GRADWOHL, 366; Technique of recovering and enumerating *Heterodera* cysts in

soil, FENWICK, 294; Diagnosis of ascariasis, GOLDSCHMIDT, 354; Device for diagnosis of *Enterobius* infection, GRAHAM, 367; Technique for collecting larvae of *Skrjabingylus chitwoodensis*, HOBMAIER, 431; New method of hookworm diagnosis, BRUG, 110; Technique for investigation and examination of hookworm ova and for making permanent mounts, WHITE, 1176; Preservation of *Microfilaria bancrofti* in vitro, MENON & RAMAMURTI, 708; Method of freeing *Trichinella* larvae from bacteria, AVERY, 43; Recovery of *Trichinella* larvae in early infectious stages, LEVIN, 607; Mode of obtaining infective nematode larvae from cultures, WHITE, 1175; Correlation between egg-counts and degree of anaemia in hookworm infection, KENDRICK, 539; Technique of thick blood films in filarial diagnosis, SCHILLING, 935; Technique of staining nemas in root tissues, MCBETH, TAYLOR & SMITH, 651; Method of disinfecting wells infected with Guinea worm larvae, LEIPER, 577; Diagnoses of common nematode parasites of domestic animals, Brazil, VAZ, 1116; Means for determination of nematode parasites of man, WARD, 1144.

STRUCTURE.

[*Vide etiam* SYSTEMATIC.]

Morphology.—Note on *Setaria labiata-pipillosa*, ALEXANDROW, 13; Redescription and new hosts of *Schneider-nema retusum*, Brazil, ARAUJO, 33; Description of *Wuchereria malayi*, BONNE, JOE, MOLENKAMP & MREYEN, 91; Morphological notes on *Histiostrongylus*, VIGUERAS, 1120; Data towards revision of genera, *Capillaria*, *Hepaticola* and *Eucoleus*, WAGNER, 1129.

Histology, Cytology.—Oesophageal histology in *Rhabdias* and *Heterakis*, CHITWOOD & CHITWOOD, 183; Finer structure of *Aplectana hamatospicula*, Mexico, WALTON, 1138; Fibrillae of uterine cells of *Ascaris equorum univalens*, LOWRY, BEAMS & KING, 631; Cell structure in nematodes, SÖDERSTRÖM, 984.

Musculature.—Of male spicule of *Haemonchus contortus*, THRELKELD & HENDERSON, 1076.

Larval forms.—Specific distinction of *Trichostrongylus*, *Ancylostoma* and *Necator* larvae, KOINO, 555; Microfilariae in horses, SEN, 958; Types of free-living filariform larvae of *Strongyloides*, HASEGAWA, 406; Muscle Trichinellae, HEMMERT-HALSWICK, 419.

Ova.—Albuminous coat of *Ascaris* eggs, YOSHIDA & TAKANO, 1239.

PHYSIOLOGY.

[*Vide etiam* ETHOLOGY.]

Constitution.—Physiological constitution of fluids and sera of marine animals, COLE, 202; Durability of certain nematode structures, HALL, 390; Physiologically active substances in *Macracanthorhynchus*, SCHWARTZ, 946; Antigenic constitution of nematode parasites, ABDEL-SELAM, 1; Antigenic properties of microfilariae of *Dirofilaria immitis*, BRUYNOGHE, 114.

Digestion, Nutrition.—Food of nematode parasites living in alimentary canal of vertebrates, HSÜ & LI, 452; Digestion of fats in parasitic nematodes, ROGERS, 904; Digestion of proteins in parasitic nematodes, ROGERS, 905.

Excretion.—Organic excretory products in Nematelminthes, HEIDEMANN, 417.

Toxins.—Effects of *Ascaris* body-fluid on bacteria, DYMOW, 265; Experimental reactions with *Ascaris* extracts, FISHBACK, 301; *Ascaris lumbricoides* toxins inducing change in tonicity of smooth muscle, HERRICK & EMERY, 422; *Ascaris* toxins, WEINBERG & JULIEN, 1162; Chemotactic action of extracts of sclerostomes, GROSSO, 375; Toxins of intestinal nematodes, PAULIAN, 818; Active and passive toxicity in nematodes, MAASS, 647.

Resistance, susceptibility.—Development of root knot nematode disease in Virginia, FENNE, 293; Relation between anaemia and susceptibility to hookworm infection, FOSTER, 307; Effect of vertebrate hormones on nematodes, HANSTRÖM, 396; Allergy in *Ascaris*-idiosyncrasy, JADASSOHN, 492; Nemat-resistant plants, TYLER, 1103.

Physiological chemistry.—Osmotic relations of *Angusticaecum* sp., PANIKAR & SPROSTON, 813; Effects of cyanides on the living cells in *Ascaris*, RESNITSCHENKO, 880; Physiological ageing of infective larvae of *Haemonchus contortus*, ROGERS, 903; Blood chemistry in ancylostome anaemia, VILLELA & TEIXEIRA, 1121; Function of respiratory pigments in nematode parasites of turtles, WHARTON, 1172.

External effects.—Toxic action of formic acids on adaptation in vinegar eels, BÉLEDRÁDEK & SCHWARZ, 71; Action of anthelmintics on *Ascaris lumbricoides* suum, BROWN, 108; Anthelmintic properties of halogen derivatives of methane, ethane and ethylene, KUDICHE & WEISE, 566; Effect of mammalian duodenal mucus on viability of *Ascaridia lineata*, EISENBRANDT & ACKERT, 270; Effects of natural factors on second ecdysis of infective nematode larvae, LAPAGE, 579; Experiments on nematocides, McBETH, 650; Action of naphthalene and derivatives on *Ascaris*, RICO, 884; Influence of certain rays on nematodes and their ova, SASAKI, 931; Experiments with phenothiazine on helminth infections in sheep, LEIPER, PETERS & CLAPHAM, 595; Effect of single dose of phenothiazine on egg production and viability of eggs of swine lungworms, SPINDLER & KATES, 997; Effects of testosterone on nematodes, THOMAS, 1074; Environmental nature of resistance to single and superimposed infections with *Moniliformis* in white rats, BURLINGAME & CHANDLER, 117; Penetration of radio-active phosphorus into encysted *Trichinella* larvae, MCCOY, 655; Effects of disintegration products of trichinized tissues on larval development of *Trichinella spiralis*, WHEATLEY, 1173.

AETIOLOGY.

Phylogeny.—Relationships of the Acanthocephala, VAN CLEAVE, 1110; Eyes of nematodes in relation to the pineal body, GLADSTONE & WAKELY, 348.

Experimental culture, infection.—Experiments on oral infection with *Ascaris lumbricoides*, KONDO, 558; Experimental trichostrongylosis in sheep and goats, ANDREWS, 24; Infec-

tion experiments with *Syngamus trachea* in robins and chickens, RIPPPE, 891; Susceptibility of mosquitos to experimental infection with *Microfilaria malayi*, HU, 457-460; Experiments on intestinal *Trichinellae*, SCHWARTZ, 945; Influence of iron and copper sulphates on experimental infection with nodular worm in pigs, SPINDLER, 993.

Host specificity.—Host specialization of *Anguillulina pratensis*, GADD & LOOS, 327; Host parasite relation of *Moniliformis* in white rat, BURLINGAME & CHANDLER, 117.

Variation.—Specific status of *Heterodera* biological strains, FRANKLIN, 311.

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT.

Sexual dimorphism.—In Acanthocephalids, VAN CLEAVE, 1109.

Embryogeny.—Embryology of *Agamermis decaudata*, CHRISTIE, 188.

Bionomics of ova.—Viability of nematode eggs and larvae, RANSOM, 868; Egg-laying function in nematodes as seen in *Nematodirus*, TETLEY, 1068; Differentiation of nematode eggs in domestic ruminants, SHORB, 969; Nematode ova in faeces of dogs, London, BROWN & STAMMERS, 107; Eggs and larvae of dog, cat and fox nematodes, HALL, 385; Nematode eggs in faeces of gorilla, STILES & SPEER, 1019; Unidentified helminth ova in human faeces, Japan, MAEDA, 668; Effects of temperature and humidity on eggs of *Enterobius vermicularis*, JONES & JACOBS, 521; Effect of low temperature on survival and mitosis of eggs of *Ascaris*, BEAMS & KING, 65; Resistance of *Ascarid* eggs, SAWADA & KATAYA, 933; Fate of *Ascaris* ova in manure heaps and on vegetables, ISHIKAWA, 484; Effects of ultracentrifuging on eggs of *Ascaris suum*, BEAMS & KING, 64; Effects of chemicals on development of eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, HSU & HSU, 456; Abnormal eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, MATUDA, 695; Vitality of eggs of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, ODA, 786; Eggs of *Toxascaris*, TAYLOR, 1057; Resistance of the ova of *Toxascaris limbata*, WIGDOR, 1180; Rate of development of hookworm eggs, GHOSH, 342; Daily

egg output in *Necator* infections, PALMER, 812; Resistance of *Ancylostoma* eggs to heat, TSUTSUI, 1096; Method of differentiating eggs of *Nematodirus* spp., TETLEY, 1067; Comparison of *Haemonchus contortus* eggs in *utero* and in faeces, TETLEY, 1066; Cataphoresis in eggs of parasitic nematodes, TOMITA, 1080; Viability of eggs of swine lungworms, KATES, 530; Destruction of *Trichocephalus* eggs by heat, OGATA, 790.

Life history.—Of *Heterodera marioni*, CHRISTIE & COBB, 191, *Anguillulina pratensis*, GADD & LOOS, 326, *Strongyloides stercoralis*, THIRA, 1070, *Ascaris lumbricoides*, ROSS, 911, STEINER, 1010, STEWART, 1015, *Leidynema appendiculatum*, TODD, 1079, *Cooperia curticei*, ANDREWS, 25, lungworms of cattle, SZIDAT, 1045, *Dictyophyme renale*, WOODHEAD, 1197, *Macracanthorhynchus* and *Mediorhynchus* spp., MOORE, 739; Extra-mammalian phase of *Physaloptera maxillaris*, HOBMAIER, 430, *Crenosoma mephitidis*, HOBMAIER, 429, *Skriabingylus chitwoodorum*, HOBMAIER, 431.

Larval bionomics.—Influence of temperature and humidity on development of larval stages of nematodes of sheep, TUNKER, 1101; Determination of larval death point in *Heterodera schachtii*, BYRD, 94; Appearance of *Ascaris* larvae in the urine, experimentally, UKAMI, 1104; Conditions favouring ecdysis in first parasitic stage of *Haemonchus* experimentally, STOLL, 1022; Losses of *Haemonchus* larvae early after administration to susceptible sheep, STOLL & TETLEY, 1023; Migrations of invading hookworm larvae in body of host, SHIRAI, 968; Relation of physiological age of hookworm larvae to their power of infecting human hosts, PAYNE, 820; Rate of development of hookworm and trichostrongyle larvae, MATSUSAKI, 694; Survival of equine strongyle larvae, LUCKER, 637; Vertical migration of infective larvae of bursate nematodes, BUCKLEY, 116; Microfilaria in birds, Columbia, United States, WETMORE, 1169; Periodicity of *Filaria bancrofti*, SUGANUMA, 1032; Periodicity of *Microfilaria bancrofti* in East Africa, ENGLAND, 276; Mechanism of exsheathing in *Microfilaria bancrofti* in vitro, MENON & RAMAMURTI, 708; Behaviour

of infective *Wuchereria* larvae on exodus and skin penetration, MENON & RAMAMURTI, 709; Periodicity and experimental vectors of *Loa loa*, WOODMAN & BOKHARI, 1199; Longevity of *Loa loa* and its microfilariae, COUTELEN, 215; Influence of age of host on numbers of *Trichinella* larvae recovered during early infection, NOLF & ZAIMAN, 781.

Intermediate hosts.—Development of *Loa loa* in *Chrysops*, CONNAL & CONNAL, 204; Natural infection of *Mesocyclops* with Guinea worm larvae, LINDBERG, 613.

Development.—Growth of *Ascaridia lineata* influenced by yeast, ACKERT & BEACH, 5; Development of eggs and free larvae of *Strongylus equinus*, WETZEL, 1171; Development of *Ancylostoma* and *Strongyloides*, YOKOGAWA & OISO, 1229; Development of *Ancylostoma caninum* in the rabbit following oral infection, KAMIKO, 527; Developmental stages in *Ancylostoma ceylanicum*, VEVERS, 1119; Effect of milk diet on development of *Haemonchus*, PORTER, 852; Development of *Foleyella* spp. in intermediate hosts, KOTCHER, 560; Development of *Trichocephalus*, TOCHIHARA, 1077; Development of *Macracanthorhynchus* and *Mediorhynchus* spp., MOORE, 739.

ETHOLOGY.

Bionomics, Ecology. — Ecological specialization in *Ditylenchus dipsaci* var. *amsinckiae*, GODFREY, 351; Behaviour of *Anguillulina pratensis* within roots of host plants, GADD & LOOS, 327; Root knot nematode in soil in relation to soil temperature, WILSON, 1188; Hyphomycetes in prophylaxis of nematode infections of plants, DESCHIENS, 243, DRECHSLER, 257, 258; Revivescence of *Anguillula aceti* after solidification in liquid air, LUYET & HARTUNG, 644; Free-living nemas as food for fishes, river Volga, APYAVLINA, 32; Nematodes in the freshwater aquarium, BADE, 47. Biology of *Strongyloides* spp., SKRJABIN & WAGNER, 978, STEKHOUVEN & PICK, 1012; Wandering habit of *Ascaridia perspicillum*, HALL, 387; Capture of *Dictyocaulus* larvae by hyphomycetes, DESCHIENS, 241; Spicule length as an index of favourable intestinal environ-

ment for *Cooperia curticei* in sheep TETLEY, 1065; Natural mode of hookworm infection, MINAMIZAKI, 724; Cause and effect in elephantiasis in Java, RODENWALDT, 899; Adaptation of parasitic nematodes to their hosts, BAUDET, 60; Nematodes parasitic in the pancreas, SEYFORTH 963; Influence of host hibernation and migration on nematode parasites, WARD, 1142; Demonstration of nematodes in tissue wounds, WASIELEWSKI, 1150; Nematode infections in relation to agricultural sanitation in China, WINFIELD, 1190; Employment of nematodes and gordians in biological control of insect pests, SWEETMAN, 1044; Fungus restricting injury caused by root-knot nema, LINFORD & YAP, 618; Animal life observed in Palestine, BODENHEIMER, 87.

Parasitism, Effects on Hosts.—Tolerance of plants to root-knot nematode, TAYLOR, 1060; Neoplasms due to nematodes in liver of *Perca fluviatilis*, VAN THIEL, 1115; Parasitic lesions in turtles due to nematode infections, WIECZOROWSKI, 1179; Occurrence of nematodes in mice with spontaneous tumours, MARSH & WÜLKER, 687; Nematodes as cause of disease and death in valuable fur-bearing animals, PALLASKE, 811; Nematode anaemia in horses, MAROTEL, 686; Nematodes as vectors of disease in domesticated animals, SPREHN, 998; Nematode diseases of farm animals, TAYLOR, 1058; Intestinal nematodes in relation to appendicitis in the chimpanzee, WEINBERG, 1160; Unusual helminthological findings in war-time, WAGNER, 1127; Abnormal growths due to nematode parasites, WASIELEWSKI, 1151; Injurious effects attributable to nematode parasites, HABERNOLL, 383; Origin of eosinophilia in nematode infections, WEINBERG & MELLO, 1163; Effects of parasitic nematodes on sex hormones in vertebrates, HANSTRÖM, 396; Intestinal nematodes in relation to diseases of infants, RAILLIET, 867; Possible rôle of parasitic nematodes in transmission of infectious anaemia, STEIN, LUCKER, OSTEN & GOCHENOUR, 1007; Intestinal nematode diseases in man, Uganda, BLIGH-PEACOCK, 85; Parasitic nematodes as disease agents in man, China, FAUST, 288; Effects of intestinal nematodes on man, LIPINSKI, 622; Nematodes as

cause of surgical lesions of the bile ducts, FINKELSTEIN, 298; Intestinal nematodes in relation to appendicitis, GLINES, 349; Nematode infections and eosinophilia, FRIEDMANN, 317, HANSON & HANSON, 395, WEINBERG & MELLO, 1163, WEINBERG & SEGUN, 1165; Nematodes in relation to lipoid nephritis, BERNARDINELLI, 77; Pathological notes on nematode infections in the tropics, LARA, 580; Memoranda on tropical and sub-tropical diseases, MACARTHUR, 648; *Ascaris lumbricoides* causing intestinal obstruction in man, PERRET & SIMON, 831, VERDELET & LACOUTURE, 1118; Fatality due to invasion of bile duct by *Ascaris*, BAUMANN, 62; *Ascaris* infection in man simulating nephritis, DUTTA, 264; Ascarids in relation to intestinal perforation, FINELY, 297; *Ascaris* as cause of peritonitis in man, GRUBER, 376; Unusual symptoms in *Ascaris* infection, KANAGARAYER, 528; *Ascaris* as cause of fatal asphyxiation, LEON, 602; *Ascaris lumbricoides* as a cause of pulmonary disease in man, PATTERSON, 817, RANSOM, 870, STEINER, 1010; Pathogenicity of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, TYAU, 1102, LABBÉ & DENOYELLE, 569, YOKOKAWA, 1225; *Ascaris* infections in relation to forensic medicine, LANDE & SIGALAS, 575; Threadworms in relation to pruritus ani, MACARTHUR, 649; Significance of helminths, especially Oxyurids, in the etiology of appendicitis, HARRIS & BROWN, 401, LÄWEN & RHEINDORF, 584, RHEINDORF, 881, SOLOVIEUF, 987; *Ancylostoma caninum* as a bloodsucker, WELLS, 1166; Pathogenesis of hookworm anaemia, FÜLLEBORN & KIKUTH, 324, BROWN & OTTO, 109, KORKE, 559, LANDSBERG, 576, MANZI, 680; Effects of hookworms on man, LEATHERS & KELLER, 586, ORTLEPP, 799, WAITE & NELSON, 1132, YOSHIDA & MOMMA, 1238; Biochemical nature of anaemia in ancylostomiasis, HAYASHI, 412, LANE, 578, STREEF & STREEF-SPAAN, 1025; *Sclerostomum armatum* in the testicle of a "puledro," BELERAMI, 72; Effect of *Haemonchus* infection on blood picture, DELAUNE & MAYHEW, 236; *Trichostrongylus axei* as cause of gastritis in horses, OXSPRING & BOWES, 809; *Gnathostoma spinigerum* associated with tumour in woman, Siam, DAENGSWANG, 226; Gnathostome inducing creeping eruption, MORISHITA, 746; Helminth etiology of cutaneous habro-

nematosis, CHARIF, 172; *Gongylonema* spp. in relation to cancer, STILES & BAKER, 1018; Pathogenic association of filariae and haemolytic streptococci in lymphangitis, GRACE, 365; Funiculitis due to *Filaria*, ONSY, BARSOUM & ASHORN, 793; Changes in skeletal muscles in trichinosis, NEVINNY, 770; Trichinosis in relation to the reticulo-endothelial system, RYBINSKY, 920; Precipitate formation around *Trichinella* larvae in sera from infected and non-infected animals, SPINDLER, AVERY & ZIMMERMAN, 996; Trichinosis in Britain, GILLAM, 344, LEA, 588; Calcification arising from *Capillaria* infection, OTTO & BRAND, 805; Histopathology of intestine in *Trichocephalus* infection, KATADA, 529; *Trichocephalus* as cause of hyperaemia in man, SILVA, 971; Notes on medical aspects of *Trichocephalus dispar*, STRONG, 1026; Pathogenicity of *Trichocephalus dispar*, GATENSKOUJA & KASAKOFF, 334

Phytopathology.—Pathogenicity of *Aphelenchoides fragariae* and susceptibility of strawberry varieties, CHRISTIE, 189; *Tylenchus dipsaci* causing disease in Phlox, GANTE, 330; *Ditylenchus dipsaci* as cause of onion rot, NEWHALL & CHITWOOD, 773; *Anguillulina dipsaci* from "tulip root" oats injuring mixed seedlings, GOODEY, 358; *Heterodera marioni* associated with tobacco disease, Virginia, PINCKARD, GODKIN & HENDERSON, 839; Effects of root-knot nema on tomato wilt, HARRISON & YOUNG, 402; Nematode disease of wheat and rye, LEUKEL, 606; Nematode diseases of potatoes; KIRJANOVA, 546; Nematode disease in sweet potatoes, POOLE & SCHMIDT, 846.

Zoopathology.—Nematodes in relation to diseases of trout, DAVIS, 230; *Capillaria* and *Ascaridia* associated with disease in pigeons, HARE, 400; *Trichosoma tenuissimum* as cause of death in pigeons, SCHLEGEL, 937; *Aspicularis latraptera* associated in mouse, with possible cancer mutation, MURRAY, 756; Filarial tumours in wild rats, WIRE, 1192; Relation of *Gongylonema* to malignant tumours in rats, LOCKHART-MUMMERY, 624; Relation of *Gongylonema* spp. to malignant neoplasms, LEIPER, 598; Nematode diseases of rabbits, GRAY, 371; Structure and development of *Spiroptera*

tumours in stomach of horse, PETIT & GERMAN, 833; *Spirurids* as cause of inflammatory tumours in the horse, WEINBERG, 1161; *Habronema megastoma* (*Filaria irritans*) in relation to summer sores in horses, FAYET & MOREAU, 291; *Habronema* larvae have no causal relation to bursattee in horses, FREEBORN, HANT & HOWELL, 313; Microfilarial ptyiasis in equines, DATTA, 229; Nematode diseases in working elephants in Burma, GUPTA, 382; Clinical notes on strongylosis in cattle, PIRANI, 840; Lungworm disease in goats, SCHLEGEL, 936; Investigation of parasitic nematode diseases in pigs, BLISSETT & LITTLE, 86; Nematodes as cause of arterial disease in dogs, GARGANO, 332; *Dirofilaria immitis* causing debility in dogs, PILLAI, 838; Nematodes associated with mortality among zoo animals, DOBBERSTEIN, 254.

Epidemiology.—Spread of eelworm in commercial *Narcissus* plantings, BEAUMONT & STANILAND, 66; Nematode parasites in relation to control of locusts and grasshoppers, UVAROV, 1107; Carriers of nematode infections, GALEATI, 328; Nematode origin of epizootic in goats, S. America, PEREIRA & VAZ, 827; Institutional incidence of oxyuriasis in Porto Rico, BRADY, 98; Spread and hygienic importance of hookworm infection in man, Argentina, SANTILLAN, 929; Estimation of hookworm infection in communities, CHANDLER, 164; Seasonal distribution of helminths in fishes, N. America, LINTON, 621; Epidemiology of *Trichuris* and *Ascaris* infections in Alabama, CALDWELL, CALDWELL & DAVIS, 134.

Immunology.—Resistance of fowls to nematode infections influenced by vitamin-D, ACKERT & SPINDLER, 7; Immunity against animal parasites, CULBERTSON, 224; Varietal susceptibility to combined action of root nemas and wilt in cotton, MILES, 716; Role of duodenal mucus in age resistance to nematode parasites, FRICK & ACKERT, 315; Relation of vitamin A to immunity to *Strongyloides*, LAUDER, 585; Immunity to *Haemonchus contortus* in calves, MAYHEW, 697, 698; Resistance of calves to natural superinfection with *Haemonchus*, PORTER, SWANSON & DRAKE, 853; Immunity to

hookworms, quantitative relationships, OTTO, 803, 804; Susceptibility and resistance of various animals to infection with *Ancylostoma caninum*, SCOTT, 951; Spontaneous cure and immunity in rabbits consequent on repeated infections with *Trichostrongylus* sp., SARLES, 930; Influence of splenectomy on immunity of rats to infection with *Nippostrongylus*, YUTUC, 1243; Intestinal resistance to superinfection with *Trichinella*, LEVIN & EVANS, 608; Attempted transfer of immunity to *Trichinella* from rat to rat, MCCOY & BOND, 653; Effects of immune serum on *Trichinella* larvae *in vitro*, OFFUTT, 788.

Economics, Control.—Nematode control in Porto Rico, BACHMAN, MOLINA, HOFFMANN & GONZALEZ, 45; Nematosterilisation of soil, CHITWOOD, 181; Steam sterilization in control of soil nemas, MELCHERS, 702; Soil fumigation to control *Heterodera marioni* on tomato, YOUNG, 1242; Results of treatment of narcissus bulbs for *Ditylenchus dipsaci*, CHITWOOD & BLANTON, 182; Methyl bromide in control of *Heterodera*, GINGRICH & HAENSELER, 345; Control of root knot in tobacco fields, KINCAID, 545; Importance of helminth parasites in medical and veterinary science in South Africa, GIRDWOOD, 346; Invertebrate pests in Scottish highlands, MACDOUGALL, 656; Nematode parasites of poultry, ROBERTS, 893; Nematode parasites of sheep, ROBERTS, 894; Practical utilisation of methyl bromide as an anthelmintic, TAYLOR & McBETH, 1056; Increase of injurious nematode parasites in Germany, FRIEDRICH, 318; Notes on more important nematode diseases in veterinary practice, WAGNER, 1128; Action of hyphomycetes on larvae of nematode parasites of ruminants, DESCAZEUX, 240; War on nematode parasites of livestock, HALL, 392; Economic notes on *Stephanurus dentatus*, MARSH, 688; Anthelmintic efficiency of chemicals against *Haemonchus contortus*, GORDON, 362, 363; Degree of *Haemonchus* pollution on grass soil, Australia, KAUSAL, 535; Control of hookworm infection, CORT & PAYNE, 214; Hookworm control in Flores, LALLEMENT, 571; Ancylostomiasis problem in Hungary, LÖRINCZ ET ALII, 629; Prevention of Trichostrongylid infection in

Ungulates, ZAWADOWSKY, 1245; Control of onchocerciasis in man, Mexico, LORENZANA, 628; Control of *Filaria malayi*, Travancore, SWEET & PILLAI, 1043; Eradication of canine whipworms, STEINBACH, 1009; Control of kidney worm disease in sheep, DE JESUS, 234; Action of arsenobenzene derivatives on nematode infections in dogs, GOMES DA COSTA, 356.

Transmission mode of infection.—

Mode of infection of *Strongyloides stercoralis*, MARZOCCHI, 692, THIRA, 1070; Mode if infection of Oxyurids, NISHIO, 779; Intraxenous migrations of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, ASADA, 38; Placental route of infection by *Ascaris*, AKAGI, 10; Migrations of *Belascaris marginata* and prenatal infection in pups, SHILLINGER, 966; Intra-uterine infection of dogs with *Ancylostoma*, ADLER & CLARK, 8; Cockroaches as hookworm vectors, South Africa, PORTER, 851; Experimental oral infection with *Ancylostoma brasiliense*, YOKOGAWA, NISHIGORI & KOBAYASHI, 1228; Oral infection with young larvae of *Ancylostoma*, OISO & KAWANISHI, 791; Infection tests with hookworms, SUZUKI, 1037; Transfer of living hookworms from one dog to another, HERRICK, 423; Course of *Trichostrongylus* infection in sheep, CAMERON & STEWART, 135; Strongylosis in a horse paddock, KRAGE, 562; Etiology of bovine onchocerciasis, CLELAND, 200; *Culex* and *Anopheles* vectors of *Filaria bancrofti* in Batavia, PRAWIROHARDJO, 856; Experimental infection of gophers, *Citellus* with *Trichinella spiralis*, OFFUTT & MCCOY, 789; Experimental infection of pigs with *Macracanthorhynchus*, KATES, 531; Dogs as carriers of nematode infections to man, JOANNIDES & RILEY, 499; Relation of canine helminths to man in Calcutta, MAPLESTONE & BHADURI, 683; Attempted prenatal infection of swine with nematodes, SHILLINGER, 967; Nematelminths parasitic in blood-sucking invertebrates, LAVIER, 583; Duration of infectivity of Florida pasture with nematode parasites, PORTER, SWANSON & DRAKE, 853; Increase of trichinosis in North America, NOLAN & BOZECIVICH, 780; Non-bloodsucking flies in relation to transmission of nematode infections, NICOLL & GRAHAM-SMITH, 369.

HOST DISTRIBUTION.

Plantae.—Eelworm infections on plants, Sweden, LINDBLOM, 614; Parasitism of *Heterodera marioni* on cowpea and tomato, LINFORD, 617; *Heterodera schachtii* on cereals, structure and life history, MILLIKAN, 721, 722; *Heterodera schachtii* in relation to disease of cereals, MILLIKAN, 722; *Heterodera radiculicola* on tea, coffee and other plants, Ceylon, SMALL, 979; *Tylenchus dipsaci* on sweet potatoes from New Jersey, STEINER, 1011; Nematode parasitism of pineapples, JOHNSON, 501; New species of soil and plant-root nemas, VAN DER LINDE, 1113; New soil Aphelenchid, Utah, ALLEN, 15; *Criconea rusticum* on roots of vines, MENZEL, 710; Nematode distribution in cotton wilt plots, SMITH & TAYLOR, 932; Catalogue of nematode parasites of plants, GOODEY, 357.

Invertebrata.—New nematode parasites in a water scavenger beetle (*Tropisternus*), TODD, 1078; *Mermis* parasite of grasshoppers, N. America, CHRISTIE, 190; New Mermithid genus in Gamasiid mites, Natal, WARREN, 1149.

Pisces.—Nematodes of fishes, Japan, YAMAGUTI, 1215; Nematodes from freshwater fishes, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON, 505; List of helminth parasites of fishes, Buckeye lake, Ohio, BANGHAM, 51; Hairworm parasites of fishes, NIGRELLI, 776; New Acanthocephalid genus in a fish, Calcutta, PODDER, 843.

Amphibia.—New *Spironoura* sp. from *Rana clamitans*, Maine, WALTON, 1139; New *Oswaldocruzia* sp. in toad, China, CHOU, 186; Nematode parasites of anuran amphibians, Oklahoma, KUNTZ, 567; Nematodes from amphibians, Japan, YAMAGUTI, 1216.

Reptilia.—Nematode parasites of the green turtle, *Chelonia mydas*, NIGRELLI, 775; Nematodes from reptiles, Mexico, CABALLERO, 120, 122, 131; New *Physaloptera* sp. in a tortoise, Oklahoma, HILL, 426; *Quadrigyrus* spp. in *Hoplias malaburiensis*, Brazil, MACHADO FILHO, 657.

Aves.—Nematodes from birds, Japan, YAMAGUTI, 1218; Notes on nematodes from birds, N. America, WEHR, 1158; Nematodes from birds, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON, 509;

Ascaroid nematodes from birds, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON, 512; *Oxyuris* spp. in eyes of birds, Russia, SKRJABIN, 977; Microfilariae in birds, California, WOHNS & RYERSON, 1194; Filarial parasites of birds, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON, 506; New *Diplotriaena* sp. in a bird, Mexico, CABALLERO, 130; *Capillaria* infections in birds, LINS DE ALMEIDA, 619; New *Subulura* sp. in fowl, India, BHALERAO, 79; Occurrence of intestinal nematophthorinths in fowls free of neurolymphoma, JANSEN, 496; Nematodes reported from fowls in the veterinary department, Malaya, 1938, WHITWORTH, 1177; Nematode parasites of poultry in Ohio and Virginia, RIETZ, 885; Internal nematode parasites of poultry, PRICE, 859; Rhabditid nematode in necrosed tissues of a hen's foot, NEUMÜLLER, 769; Nematode parasites of fowls, MÖNNIG & COLES, 736; *Ascaridia columbae* (Gmelin) in pigeons, Japan, SUGIMOTO, 1034; Spiruroid nematodes from fowl, India, CHATTERJI, 174; New *Contracaecum* sp. in *Anhinga*, Mexico, HOLLIS, 440; *Capillaria annulata* in quails, N. America, THOMAS, 1071; New *Habronema* sp. from hawk, *Buteo platypterus*, N. America, CHANDLER, 163; Nematodes from birds of prey, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON, 511; New *Contracaecum* sp. in water turkey, *Anhinga anhinga*, N. America, LUCKER, 639; Occurrence of nematode parasites in partridges and pheasants, Denmark, MADSEN, 667; Nematodes recently recorded from ruffed grouse, North America, MUELLER, 751; Redescription of *Contracaecum multipapillatum* (Drasche) in herons, etc., America, LUCKER, 638; Two *Porrocaecum* spp. in American robin, WEBSTER, 1157.

Mammalia, general and various.—Nematodes from mammals, Japan, YAMAGUTI, 1217; Notes on nematodes of wild mammals, VOGELSANG, 1125; Note on nematode parasites of domestic mammals in Georgia, SWANSON, 1040; Nematodes and acanthocephalans from marine mammals, Canada, LYSER, 646; Acanthocephalans from mammals, Brazil, MACHADO FILHO, 658; Prevalence of nematode infections in mammals, United States, America, WILSON, 1187.

Monotremata, Marsupialia.—Key to nematodes of Australian marsupials

and monotremes, JOHNSTON & MAWSON, 507; Nematodes from marsupials, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON, 508.

Ungulata.—Prevalence of nematodes in apparently healthy cattle, Queensland, ROBERTS, 895; Nematode parasites of stock in western Australia, BENNETTS, 74; *Ostertagia* infection in cattle, ACKERT & MULDOON, 6; Occurrence of *Stephanurus dentatus* in cattle, SCHWARTZ & ALICATA, 950; Nematodes found in aorta of buffaloes and bullocks, Malay States, TUCK, 1100; Nematodes in sheep, MÖNNIG, 734, 735, MOUNTJOY, 748, POKROVSKAJA, 845; Question of pulmonary strongylosis of sheep in Germany, DUNGAL, 263; Pathogenic nematode parasites of sheep, GUBERLET, 377, HALL ET ALII, 392, 394; *Oesophagostomum* infection in sheep, MÖNNIG, 732; Occurrence of nematodes in *Ovis vignei*, Moscow Zoo, TROFIMOV, 1094; Lungworms from *Ovis polii*, Moscow Zoo, SCHULZ, 943; Occurrence and control of lung worms in goats, Norway, WESTERNHEIM, 1168; Nematode parasites of chevre, Turkestan, WERESTSHAGIN, 1167; *Oesophagostomiasis* in pigs, NIGHBERT, 774; Spiruroid nematodes from pig, India, CHATTERJI, 174; Nematodes reported from pigs and oxen, Malaya, WHITWORTH, 1177; *Oxyuris* infection in equines, RAILLIET, 866; Frequency of strongyles in Berlin horses, MAHLAU, 670; Sclerostomes in the horse, PENSO & ALVARADO, 826; Strongylosis in horses, ROLLE, 906; Strongyles of horses, Java, SMIT & NOTOSEDIRO, 981; Strongylosis in the horse, BAUDET, 59; Sclerostomiasis in horses and mules, Italian East Africa, GAZZI, 339; Massive infection with *Trichonema* spp. in horse and mule, WRIGHT, 1202; *Habronema* infection in horse in England, WARE, 1148; Important nematode parasites of horses in India, SRIVASTAVA, 999; Statistical note on nematode infections of large intestine in horses, BEDERKE, 69.

Rodentia.—Nematode infections in hares and their dependance on local conditions, NAUMOV, 765; Nematode parasites of rats, Kweiyang, China, CHIN, 186; Nematode parasites of rats in the clinical laboratory, general hospital, Mexico, CABALLERO, 123; New nematodes in musk rat, Texas, CHAND-

LER, 166; Occurrence of *Trichostrongylus colubriformis* in the Guinea pig, ROTH, 912; Occurrence of Ascarids in the tarbagan, eastern Asia, PO, 841; New Oxyurid genus in a rodent, Afghanistan, AKHTAR, 11; *Moniliformis* sp. in a fox squirrel, *Sciurus niger*, PEERY, 823.

Carnivora.—*Spirocerca sanguinolenta* in dog, North Dakota, U.S.A. SCHWARTZ, 948; Filariæ in the skin of the dog, KLEINERT & SCHROEDER, 548; Focus of canine filariasis in Rumania, POPESCO, 848; Extra-ocular filariasis in dogs, SWAMIRATHEN, 1039; Haemic parasites of dogs, MUNDHENT & GREENE, 755; "Giant nematode" in liver of a dog, N. America, RILEY & CHANDLER, 887; *Trichocephalus vulpis* infection in dogs, N. America, MILLER, 720; *Hepaticola* sp. in liver of dogs, North America, WRIGHT, 1201; Nematode parasites in dogs in Peiping, China, HSÜ & LI, 455; Helminthocoproscopy of imported dogs, N. America, WIGDOR, 1181; *Strongyloides tumefaciens* n. sp. causing adenomata in cats, PRICE & DIKMANS 857; *Physaloptera felidis* in cats, ACKERT, 4; Comparative nematode fauna of cats in Turkestan, MASSINO, 693; Nematodes found in the hypophysis cerebri of domestic cat, WIDAKOWICH, 1178; Hookworm infection and blood worms in the tiger, KITT, 547; *Ascaris* infection in a Chinese panda at the London Zool. Gardens, LO & HSIA, 623; Nematodes in Arctic foxes, BARABASH-NIKIFOROV, 52; Nematode parasites in raccoon, *Procyon lotor*, N. America, INGRAM, 482; Heavy infection with nematodes in a raccoon, MORGAN & WALLER, 745; New *Crenosoma* sp. from skunk, WALLACE, 1135; Nematodes from Mustelidae in Moscow Zoo, PETROV, 835.

Primates.—*Oxyuris* infection in a chimpanzee, MOORMAN, 742; *Strongyloides* in an orang-utan, Zool. Gardens, Rome, AMBROSIUS, 17.

Homo.—Two cases of *Strongyloides* infection in man, Argentina, CASTEX & LORENZO, 146; Infection of infant by *Strongyloides stercoralis* and *Trichostrongylus instabilis*, Armenia, ISSAAKIAN, 485; Case of *Toxocara cati* infection in man, Louisiana, SWARTZWELDER, 1041; *Ascaris* infection in

children, Japan, IKUJI, 481; Post-mortem statistics of *Enterobius* in children, Washington, JONES, 520; Prevalence of *Oxyuris vermicularis* in school-children, Germany, JAPHA, 497; *Oxyuris* infections among school children in Mexico, OSORIO & MAZZOTTI, 801; *Oxyuris* in the intestinal wall in man, WAGENER, 1126; Incidence of *Enterobius vermicularis* in various population groups, CRAM, JONES & REARDON, 218; Threadworms in infants, Moscow, GNEDINA & STATIROVA, 350; Amount and distribution of hookworm infection in Porto Rico, HILL, 424, HOWARD, 448; Hookworm distribution in Kentucky, KELLER, LEATHERS & JENSEN, 537; Hookworm survey in Fiji after mass treatment, LAMBERT, 573; Ancylostomiasis endemic in Georgia, MAKHARADZE & DIDEBOULIDZE, 672; Hookworm incidence amongst Japanese in Philippine Is., MANALANG, 676; Ancylostomiasis in Korea, MARTIN, 690; Ancylostomiasis in northern Argentina, MAZZA, 699; Ancylostomiasis in Azerbaidjan, MELIK-ADAMYAN, 705; Ancylostomiasis in Adjaristan, MITCHEDLIDZE, 749; Ancylostomiasis in Forti, Italy, PANTALEONI, 814; Frequency of hookworms in man in Hunan, China, PEARSON & YANG, 821; Ancylostomiasis in São Paulo, Brazil, PESSÔA & PASCALE, 832; Hookworm infection in Milan, RAGAZZI & SEGARE, 865; Hookworm infection in man, Brazil, SMILLIE, 980; Quantitative hookworm survey, Ceylon, SWEET, 1042; Cases of hookworm infection of man in Algeria, and association with malaria, THIODET, 1069; Ancylostomiasis in Papua, WAITE, 1131; Investigations on ancylostomiasis in man, India, WRENCH, 1200; Hookworm survey of Seychelles, YEAGER, 1221; First records of *Ancylostoma braziliense* in man in Japan, YOKOGAWA, 1226; Survey of hookworm and other helminth infections in Malaya, BARNES & RUSSELL, 53, 54; Ancylostomiasis in the Solomon Isles, CRICHLLOW, 220; Distribution of *Uncinaria* spp. among lower animals, WEIDMAN, 1159; *Stephanurus dentatus* in Spain, GARCIA, 331; *Trichostrongylus* infection in man, MAPLESTONE, 682; Filariasis in Italy, JURA, 523; Filarial infection and filariasis in man, India, RAO, 871; Microfilarial infection in man, Sumatra, GULIK, 380; Filariasis in Dutch East

Indies, KNAP, 549; *Filaria medinensis* in Korea, KURAHASHI, 568; Filariasis in China, MAXWELL, 696; Filariasis in Zanzibar, MANFIELD-ADERS, 677; Microfilariasis in Okinawa prefecture, Japan, YOHENA, 1222; Comparison of incidence of human filariasis (*Wuchereria*) in islands of St. Thomas and St. Croix, SAUNDERS, 932; *Filaria loa* in man in North America, WARD, 1141; Occurrence of *Dirofilaria* infection in man, New Orleans, FAUST, THOMAS & JONES, 290; First report of occurrence of *Wuchereria bancrofti* in the Sudan, WOODMAN & BOKHARI, 1199; *Filaria* infection in man, Australia, CILENTO & RICHARDS, 196; *Filaria subconjunctivalis* in man, CREGAR & BURCHALL, 219; *Gnathostoma* infection in man, India, BHADURI, 78, MAPLESTONE & RAO, 684; Summary of Physalopterinae in North America, MORGAN, 743, 744; Trichinosis in Hertfordshire, GARROD & MACLEAN, 333; *Trichinella* infection of diaphragm in man, Tennessee, MELENEY, 704; Nematode parasites of man in temperate climates, CAMERON, 139; Notes on recent new records of helminth parasites in man, LEIPER, 596; Occurrence of intestinal nematodes in man, Carpathia, DZIUBAM, 266; Distribution of nematode infections among different population groups in Moscow, DUBROWINSKI, KRANZFELD, ROSENFELD & SALAMANDRA, 259; Nematode infection in mentally defective children southern Russia, GOURFINKEL, 364; Nematode parasites in man, Azrbaidjan, ELPATIEVSKI, 274, LINDTROP, 616; Statistics of nematode infections of hospital patients, Mysore, NAIDU, VASUDEVA RAO & RAJON, 759, 760; Nematodes in man, in the Straits Settlements, RUSSELL, 919; Nematode infections in man, Indo-China, CHESNEAU, 179; Incidence of parasitic nematodes in man, Portuguese E. Indies, RODRIGUEZ, 902; Intestinal nematode infections of man, Chengtoui, China, CHANG & LIN, 171; Prevalence of nematodes in children and students, Shanghai district, KOMIYA, KAWANA & TAO, 557; Incidence of nematode infections in man in Soochow, China, LI, 609; Survey of nematode parasites of man, North China, FAUST, 287; Intestinal helminths in man, Korea, MUMETA, 754; Nematode infections of man in the Algerian Sahara, PASCAL, 816; Intestinal nematode infections in

man, Liberia and Guinea, CLAPIER, 197; Intestinal nematodes in natives of Belgian Congo, VAN DEN BRANDEN & VAN HOOF, 1112; Incidence of filarial infection in man, East Africa, DUNDERDALE, 262; Nematode parasites in man, Nyasaland, WATSON, 1154, WILTSHIRE, 1189; Nematodes in natives, Natal, OSBURN, 800; Occurrence of nematode infections among natives of South Africa, SANDGROUND, 926; Intestinal helminth infections in man, Madagascar, LEGER & PRINGAULT, 591, SICÉ, 970; Incidence of nematodes among inmates of a state institution, Georgia, RANKIN, 873; Incidence of intestinal nematodes in selected patients in a mental hospital, N. America, YOUNG & HAM, 1240; Helminthiasis in Porto Rico, LABERNADIE, 570; Notes on nematode infections in man, British Guiana, CLEARE, 199; Intestinal nematodes in man, Bahia, Brazil, TORRES, 1082; Nematode parasites in man, Brazil, TRAVASSOS, 1084; Statistics of nematode infections in man, Paramaribo, WOLFF, 1196; Intestinal nematode infections in school children, Argentina, BARRERA & RIVA, 55, 56; Ancylostomiasis in man, Argentina, FÜLLEBORN, 323; Notes on intestinal nematode parasitism in hospital patients, Buenos Aires, NIÑO, 777; Nematode parasites of man in Australia, CLELAND & JOHNSTON, 201; Nematode infections of aboriginals, Australia, BASEDOW, 57; Intestinal nemathelminths in man, North Queensland, LAMBERT, 572.

Vertebrata. — Parasitic nematodes from vertebrates, in collection of Australian Museum, JOHNSTON & MAWSON, 510; Notes on nematode infections of animals, British Guiana, CLEARE, 199; Communal helminth infections in domestic animals, DISSELHORST, 253; Nematode parasites of zoo animals in relation to those of man, EGUCHI, 269; List of nemathelminths from vertebrates, Cyprus, GAMBLE, 329; Two new parasitic nematodes, China, LI, 611; New nematodes from vertebrates, China, WU & LIU, 1203; Nematode parasites in abattoir animals, Shanghai, WU & CHEN, 1205.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION.

Europe.—Catalogue of the free-living nemas recorded from Hungary,

Soós, 988; Distribution of wheat nematode in the Kirghiz, Russia, ARCHANGELSKI, 34; Gordioidea, Germany, in Dahl's Tierwelt, HEINZE, 418.

Asia.—*Wuchereria bancrofti* infection in a rural area, India, IYENGAR, 490; Incidence of *Stephanurus dentatus* in pigs in Malaya, MARSH, 688; Incidence of *Microfilaria bancrofti* among various population groups, East Indies, FLU, 303, 304; Relative incidence of *Ancylostoma* and *Necator* in Japan as determined by study of larvae, KOINO, 555; Acanthocephalida, Japan, FUKUI & MORISHITA, 320.

Africa.—Frequency of *Microfilaria bancrofti* in East Africa, ENGELAND, 276.

N. America.—*Heterakis dispar* in the United States, HALL, 388; Hookworm infection in southern United States, JACOBS, 491; *Gnathostoma* spp. in North America, CHANDLER, 170.

South America.—Hookworm survey in British Guiana, GIGLIOLI, 343.

Australasia.—Catalogue of nematode parasites in Australia, YOUNG, 1241; Hookworm survey of Norfolk Island, BALDWIN, 50.

General.—Geographical distribution of genus *Thelandros*, WALTON, 1137.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

NEMATODA.

Chromadorata, Enoplata.

Acarinocola gen. n. Mermithidae, *cuneifer* p. 81, *claviger* p. 85 in Gamasid mite, *Cosmolaelaps cuneifer*, *terribilis* in *Euryparasitus terribilis* p. 90, *hirsutus* in *Haemogamasus hirsutus* p. 92 figs. spp. n. Natal, WARREN Ann. Natal Mus. Pietermaritzburg 10 1941.

Achromadora pseudomicoletzkyi sp. n. among roots of a geranium, VAN DER LINDE Entomology Memoirs Pretoria 2 iii 1938 pp. 4-5 pl. i fig. 1.

Archionchus pseudoperplexans sp. n. in roots of phlox, New York, and at roots of citrus, S. Africa, VAN DER LINDE Entomology Memoirs Pretoria 2 iii 1938 pp. 15-16.

Cuticularia gen. n. *mathesoni* sp. n. on sphagnum, Elmira, N.Y., VAN DER LINDE Entomology Memoirs Pretoria 2 iii 1938 p. 11.

Dorylaimus minimus longus var. n. in roots of phlox, Ithaca, p. 17, *minnsi* p. 18, *reynnecki* p. 19, *renwicki* p. 20, *albionensis* p. 21 figs. spp. n., VAN DER LINDE Entomology Memoirs Pretoria 2 iii 1938.

Funaria gen. n. *thornei* sp. n. in moss, Ithaca, New York, VAN DER LINDE Entomology Memoirs Pretoria 2 iii 1938 pp. 16-17 pl. v fig. 1.

Mermis subnigrescens Cobb in grasshoppers, N. America, CHRISTIE J. Agric. Res. Washington 55 1937 pp. 353-364 6 figs.

Mononchus brachyurus Bütschli, VAN DER LINDE Entomology Memoirs Pretoria 2 iii 1938 p. 28 pl. viii fig. 2.

Tylencholaimus cornelli sp. n. in roots of phlox, Ithaca, N.Y., VAN DER LINDE Entomology Memoirs Pretoria 2 iii 1938 p. 26 pl. v fig. 2.

Rhabditata.

Acanthocheilus quadridentatus Molin in stomach of *Mustelus griseus* and *M. manazo*, Sea of Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. 9 1941 p. 371 pls. v, vi.

Amblyonema terdentatum Linst. from *Ceratodus forsteri*, Burnett River, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia 64 1940 p. 348 figs. 39, 40.

Ancylostoma ceylanicum Lss., developmental stages, VEVERS Proc. R. Soc. Med. London 14 1921 Trop. Med. Sect. pp. 25-27 4 figs.

Anguillulina incognata sp. n. in peat soil, Oswego, N.Y., VAN DER LINDE Entomology Memoirs Pretoria 2 iii 1938 p. 24 pl. iii fig. 2.

Anisakis simplex Duj. in intestine of *Delphinapterus leucas*, *typica* and *dussumieri* in seals, Canada, Lyster Canad. J. Res. Ottawa 18D 1940 pp. 403-405 4 figs.—*A.* sp. larva in fishes, China

Sea and Pacific, p. 340, in stomach of *Balaenoptera rostrata* pp. 423-424 figs. 16, 17 pl. viii fig. 13, *dussumieri* v. Ben. in stomach of *Delphinus dussumieri* p. 424 fig. 18, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. 9 1941.

Aphelenchoides elmiraensis p. 22 *oswegoensis* p. 23 pl. viii spp. n., VAN DER LINDE Entomology Memoirs Pretoria 2 iii 1938.—*A. megadorus* sp. n. in soil from roots of shadscale, *Atriplex confertifolia*, Utah, ALLEN Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington 8 1941 pp. 21-23 6 figs.

Aplectana hamatospicula, finer structure, WALTON Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington 8 1941 pp. 18-21 10 figs.

Ascaridia columbae (Gmelin) in pigeons, Japan, SUGIMOTO Chuo Jûik Zasshi 41 1928 no. 4, Jap. J. Med. Sc. (vi) 1 1940 p. (307).—*A. c.* in intestine of parrot, *Polyteles alexandrae*, New South Wales, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Rec. Austral. Mus. Sydney 21 1941 p. 16.—*A. lineata* (Schn.) in intestine of *Phasianus colchicus*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Japan. J. Zool. 9 1941 p. 450 pl. x fig. 5.

Austrostrongylus aggregatus sp. n. in duodenum of *Macropus ualabatus*, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940 p. 472 figs. 16-21.

Brevistriata sinensis sp. n. in small intestine and caecum of squirrel, *Callosciurus erythraeus caloneoventralis*, China, LI Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 15 1941 pp. 195-196 figs. 1-5.

Bustomeae (or Bustomidi) trib. n. of Necatorinae, LANE Ind. J. Med. Res. Calcutta 4 1917 p. 422.

Bustomidi cf. Bustomeae.

Citellinema nipponicum sp. n. in intestine of *Sciurus lis*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. 9 1941 pp. 418-420 figs. 13, 14 pl. viii figs. 8, 9.

Cloacina digitata in *Macropus dorsalis*, *linstowi* in *Macropus ruficollis* p. 469 figs. 1-7, *gallardi* in *Macropus ualabatus* p. 470 figs. 8-11, *thetidis* J. & M. in *Macropus parma* p. 471 fig. 12 spp. n. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.

Contracaecum caballeroi sp. n. in intestine of *Anhinga anhinga*, Mexico, HOLLIS An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 10 1939 pp. 293-296 3 figs.—*C. osculatum*

- in Arctic seals, Lyster Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **18D** 1940 p. 398 figs. 4, 5.—*C. macquariae* sp. n. in stomach of Macquarie perch, *Macquaria australasica* p. 343 figs. 8, 9, *murrayense* sp. n. in *McCullochella macquariensis* and *Percalates colonorum*, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **24** 1940.—*C. multipapillatum* (v. Drasche) in (?) oesophagus and stomach of *Mycteria americana*, *Anhinga anhinga* and *Ardea herodias*, America, LUCKER J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 1941 pp. 505–512 7 figs.—*C. epinepheli* sp. n. in small intestine of *Epinephelus akaara* p. 358 pl. iv figs. 14, 15, *seriolae* sp. n. in stomach of *Seriola quinqueradiata* p. 359 figs. 16–18, *paralichthydis* in stomach of *Paralichthys olivaceus* p. 360 fig. 19, spp. n., *legendrei* (Dollfus) in stomach of *Thynnus alalunga* p. 361 pl. v fig. 20, *scomberomori* sp. n. in *Scomberomorus chinensis* p. 362 pl. v figs. 21, 22, *coiliae* sp. n. in stomach of *Coilia mystus* p. 363 pl. v fig. 23, *baylisi* sp. n. in *Zeus japonicus* p. 364 fig. 24, *ilishae* sp. n. in stomach of *Ilisha elongata* p. 365 figs. 25, 26, *zenopsis* in *Zenopsis nebulosa* p. 366 figs. 27–30, *saba* in *Scomber japonicus* p. 367 figs. 31, 32, sp. innom. et larv. p. 369 figs. 33, 34, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941.—*C. nycticoracis* sp. n. in bill of *Nycticorax caledonicus*, New South Wales, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Rec. Austral. Mus. Sydney **21** 1941 p. 15 figs. 14, 15.—*C. quincuspis* sp. n. in American water-turkey, *Anhinga anhinga*, United States, LUCKER J. Wash. Acad. Sc. **31** 1941 pp. 33–37 7 figs.—*C. microcephalum* (Rud.) p. 455, *spiculigerum* (Rud.) p. 456, *himeu* p. 457, *umiu* p. 459 spp. n., *milvi* Yam. p. 460 in birds, Japan, YAMAGUTI Japan. J. Zool. **9** 1941.—*C. spiculigerum* (Rud.) in *Phalacrocorax carbo* etc. pp. 111–112 figs. 1, 2, *bancrofti* in *Pelecanus conspicillatus* p. 112 figs. 3–5, *clelandi* in *Pelecanus conspicillatus* p. 113 figs. 9, 10, *sinulabiatum* in *Plotus novae hollandiae* p. 113 figs. 6–8, *magnicollare* in *Anous stolidus* p. 114 figs. 11, 12, spp. n. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Austral. **65** 1941.
- Coronostongylus coronatus* J. & M. in *Macropus wilcoxi* and *M. thetidis*, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **65** 1940 p. 471 figs. 14, 15.
- Cosmocephalus pulcher* Wilkie in intestine of *Bufo vulgaris jap.*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 402 pl. vii figs. 8, 9.
- Crenosoma microbiusa* sp. n. in bronchi of skunk, *Mephitis minnesotae*, State Park, Minnesota, WALLACE Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **8** 1941 pp. 58–60, 4 figs.—*C. mephitidis* sp. n. in bronchi of skunks, *Spilogale gracilis phenax* and *Mephitis occidentalis*, California, HOBMAIER J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 1941 pp. 229–232 4 figs.
- Cyclostongylus medioannulatus* sp. n. in *Macropus thetis*, Burnett River, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **65** 1940 p. 471 fig. 13.
- Diplogaster subamericanus* sp. n. p. 5 pl. ii fig. 1, *horticola* Fuchs p. 6 pl. i fig. 3, VAN DER LINDE Entomology Memoirs Pretoria **2** iii 1938.
- Ditylenchus dipsaci* (Kühn) in bulbs and leaves of red spider-lily, N. America, STEINER J. Agric. Res. Washington **56** 1938 pp. 1–4 figs.
- Dujardinia halicoris* Owen in intestine of *Halicore dugong*, Palao, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 pp. 425–427 figs. 19–21.
- Globocephaloides thetidis* J. & M. in *Macropus thetis*, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **65** 1940 p. 471.
- Goezia fluviatilis* sp. n. on gills of *Plectroplites ambiguus*, *McCullochella macquariensis* and *Percalates colonorum*, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **64** 1940 p. 342 figs. 3–7.
- Heterakis gallinulae*, histology of oesophagus, CHITWOOD & CHITWOOD Z. Zellforsch. **22** 1934 pp. 38–46 4 figs.—*H. longicaudata* Linst. in rectum of partridge *Francolinus* sp., Kwangsi, WU & LIU Sinensia Nanking **11** 1940 p. 401 fig. 2.—*H. bancrofti* Jhnst. in *Alectura lathamii*, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **66** 1941 p. 251 fig. 5.—*H. chenonettae* Jhnst. in caecum of wood duck, *Chenonetta jubata*, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Austral. **65** 1941 p. 115 fig. 13.—*H. yamadori* sp. n. in caeca of *Syrmaticus soemmeringii* etc., Japan, YAMAGUTI Japan. J. Zool. **9** 1941 pp. 447–449 figs. pl. x.

Heterodera schachtii Schmidt on cereals Australia, MILLIKAN J. Agric. Victoria **36** 1938 Sept. [n.v.].—*H. s.*, specific status of biological strains, FRANKLIN J. Helminth. London **18** 1940 pp. 193–208 13 figs.

Histiostrongylus coronatus in intestine of *Phyllostoma discolor*, Brazil, with notes on genus, VIGUERAS Rev. Med. Trop. Parasit. Habana **7** 1941 pp. 67–72 figs.

Lablostomum gen. n. Oxyuridae, *naimi* sp. n. in large intestine of a pika, *Ochotona* sp. [rodent], Afghanistan, AKHTAR Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **43** 1941 pp. 217–219 2 figs.

Longistriata musasabi sp. n. in small intestine of *Petaurista leucogenys nikonis*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 pp. 413–415 pl. viii fig. 5 text-figs. 6, 7.

Megalobatrachonema gen. n. Kathlaniidae, *nipponicum* sp. n. in intestine of *Megalobatrachus japonicus*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 pp. 403–405 pl. vii fig. 11 text-figs. 6–8.

Metastrongylus apri (Gmel.) in bronchi of young pigs, Szechuan, WU & LIN Sinensia Nanking **11** 1940 p. 400.

Moguranema gen. n. Trichostrongylidae, *nipponicum* sp. n. in small intestine of *Mogera wogura*, Japan, YAMAGUTI, Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 pp. 416–418 pl. viii fig. 6 text-figs. 10–12.

Molinostrongylus rhinolophi sp. n. in intestine of *Rhinolophus ferrum-equinum*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 412 figs. 4, 5.

Nematodirus filicollis and *N. spathiger* differentiation of eggs, TETLEY J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 1941 pp. 473–480 5 figs.

Nippostrongylus brasiliensis (Trav.) in small intestine of *Rattus r. alexandrinus* Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 415 figs. 8, 9.

Ophidascaris ochoterenae sp. n. in gastric mucosa of *Drymarchon corais melanurus*, Mexico, CABALLERO An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **10** 1939 pp. 74–76 pl. i.

Oswaldocruzia peipingensis sp. n. in small intestine of toad, *Bufo bufo* var., China, CHOW Chin. Med. J. Suppl. **3** 1940 pp. 292–294 pl.

Paranisakiopsis gen. n. Anisakinae, *coelorhynchi* sp. n. in intestine of

Coelorhynchus sp., Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 pp. 350–352 pl. iv figs. 8, 9.

Paranisakis halientaeae sp. n. in small intestine of *Halientaea stellata* p. 349 pl. iv figs. 5, 6, *lophii hoplobrotulae* subsp. n. in small intestine of *Hoplobrotula armata* p. 350 fig. 7 Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941.

Paratylenchus curvitata sp. n. on roots of plants, New York, VAN DER LINDE Entomology Memoirs Pretoria **2** iii 1938 pp. 25–26 pl. ii.

Pharyngodon polypedatis sp. n. in large intestine of *Polypedates buergeri*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 401 pl. vii fig. 7.

Phocascaris netsiki sp. n. in seals, Northern Canada, LYSTER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **18D** 1940 pp. 399–401 figs.

Porrocaecum decipiens (?) in *Phoca groenlandica* and *Erignathus barbatus*, Arctic, LYSTER Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **18D** 1940 p. 396 figs. 1–3.—*P. sp.* cf. *Pochei* in American robin, *Turdus migratorius*, N. America, WEBSTER J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 6 suppl. 1941 p. 26.

P. clelandi sp. n. in thrushes, *Oreocincla lunulata* and *Cinclosoma punctatum* and lark, *Anthus australis* p. 252 figs. 6, 7, *streperae* in *Strepera versicolor* p. 253 figs. 8, 9, spp. n. Australia and Tasmania, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **66** 1941.—*P. circincem* sp. n. in spotted harrier, *Circus assimilis*, little eagle, *Nisaetus morphnoides* and goshawk, *Astur novae-hollandiae*, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia **65** 1941 p. 30 fig. 1.—*P. cephaloscyllii* sp. n. in stomach of *Cephaloscyllium umbratile* p. 357 pl. iv fig. 13.—*P. angusticolle* (Molin) p. 451, *reticulatum* Linst. p. 452, *spirale* (Rud.) p. 453, *phalacrocoracis* sp. n. p. 454 in birds, Japan, YAMAGUTI Japan. J. Zool. **9** 1941.

Pseudanisakis gen. n. Heterocheilidae, *rajae* sp. n. in stomach of *Raja kenoei*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 pp. 347–349 pl. iv figs. 3, 4.

Raphidascaris chirocentri Yam. in small intestine of *Zeus faber*, Sea of Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 353 pl. iv fig. 10.

Raphidascaroides gen. n. Heterocheilidae, *nipponensis* sp. n. in intestine of *Ateleopsis japonicus* and *Zebrias zebrinus* pp. 353–355 fig. 11, *n. lophii*

subsp. n. in intestine of *Lophius litulon* pp. 355-356 fig. 12, notes on larvae p. 357, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941.

Rhabdias eustreptos (MacCallum), histology of oesophagus, CHITWOOD & CHITWOOD Z. Zellforsch. **22** 1934 pp. 29-37 4 figs.—*R. annulosa* Hsü in lungs of cobra, *Naja*, Kwangsi, WU & LIU Sinensia Nanking **11** 1940 p. 397.—*R. polypedatis* sp. n. in lung of *Polypedates burgeri* p. 397 figs. 1, 2, *incerta* Wilkie in *Bufo vulgaris japonicus* p. 398, figs. 3, 4, *tokyoensis* Wilkie in *Diemyctylus pyrrhogaster* p. 398 fig. 5, *rhacophori* sp. n. in *Rhacophorus schlegeli* p. 398 fig. 6, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941.

Rhabditis lambdiensis Maupas, *pelioides* Bütschli pp. 8-11, VAN DER LINDE Entomology Memoirs Pretoria **2** iii 1938.

Rotylenchus brachyurus sp. n. in roots of red spiderlily, N. America, STEINER J. Agric. Res. Washington **56** 1938 pp. 4-7 figs.

Schneidernema retusa (Rud.) in large intestine of *Cabassus uncinatus* and *Dasyypus novemcinctus*, S. Paulo, Brazil, ARAUJO Arq. Inst. Biol. S. Paulo **11** 1940 pp. 17-19 8 figs.

Spinicauda japonica Wilkie in intestine of *Bufo vulgaris jap.*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 403 pl. vii fig. 10.

Spinostromylus sinensis sp. n. in small intestine of a bat, Kwangsi, WU & LIU Sinensia Nanking **11** 1940 pp. 398-400 fig. 1.

Spironoura concinnae Mackin in intestine of tortoise, Mexico ? pp. 275-277 fig. 1, *intermedia* sp. n. in *Kinosternon hirtipes* pp. 277-280 figs. 2, 3, CABALLERO An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **10** 1939.—*S. elseyae* sp. n. in tortoise, *Elseya dentata*, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Rec. Austral. Mus. Sydney **21** 1941 p. 15 figs. 7, 8.—*S. rankini* sp. n. in intestine of *Rana clamitans*, Maine, WALTON J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 1941 pp. 59-61 figs.

Strongyloides ratti var. *ondatrae* var. n. in intestine of muskrat, Texas, CHANDLER J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 1941 p. 180.

Strongyluris tumefaciens sp. n. in tumours in large intestine of cats, N. America, PRICE & DIKMANS Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **8** 1941 pp. 41-44 2 figs.—*S. acaudata* sp. n. in

intestine of *Sceloporus ferrariperezi*, Havana, CABALLERO Rev. Med. trop. Habana **7** 1941 pp. 31-32 fig. 1.

Subulura peragale sp. n. in stomach of *Peragale minator*, Central Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **65** 1940 p. 472 figs. 22-24.—*S. clelandi* sp. n. in *Podargus strigoides*, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **66** 1941 p. 251 2 figs.—*S.* sp. in *Ninox strenua*, Queensland, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia **65** 1941 p. 34 figs. 14, 15.—*S. minetti* sp. n. in fowls, India, BHALLERAO Proc. Indian Acad. Sc. **4B** 1941 pp. 339-340 3 figs.—*S. coturnicis* sp. n. in *Coturnix coturnix jap.*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Japan. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 449 2 figs.

Syngamus trachea (Mont.) in robins and chickens, N. America, RIPPLE J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 1941 pp. 369-374.

Syphacia muris (Yam.) in albino rat, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 420 pl. viii fig. 7.

Thelandros, distribution of genus, WALTON Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington **8** 1941 pp. 15-18 4 figs.

Thynnascaris legendrei Dollfus 1933 transferred to *Contracaecum*, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 361.

Toxocara cati (Schränk) in man, Louisiana, SWARTZWELDER J. Trop. Med. London **44** 1941 pp. 61-62 2 figs.—*T. tanuki* sp. n. in small intestine of *Nyctereutes procyonoides* p. 421 fig. 15 pl. viii fig. 10, *canis* Werner in intestine of *Vulpes v. japonicus* p. 422 pl. viii figs. 11, 12, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941.

Spirurata.

Acuaria hamatosa (Dies.) in gizzard of fowl, Burma, CHATTERJI Ind. J. Vet. Sc. **9** 1939 pp. 323-327 figs.—*A. corvicola* sp. n. in stomach of crow (? *Corvus ceciliae*), S. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Rec. Austral. Mus. Sydney **21** 1941 p. 10 figs. 2-4.—*A. flindersi* sp. n. in *Hieracidea orientalis*, Flinders Is., Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia **65** 1941 p. 31 figs. 4-6.—*A. anthuris* (Rud.) in *Corvus corone*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Japan. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 466 pl. xi.—*A. (Cheilospirura) streperina* sp. n. in *Strepera fuliginosa*, South Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **66** 1941 p. 254 figs. 16, 17.

Anguillicola australiensis sp. n. from swim bladder of *Anguilla reinhardtii*, New South Wales, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **64** 1940 p. 351 figs. 28-33.

Apopta corvicola sp. n. from behind eye of *Corvus coronoides*, Musgrove ranges Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia **64** 1940 p. 358 figs. 12, 13.

Austrofilaria gen. n. *Setariinae vestibulata* sp. n. in bird, *Aphelocephala nigricincta*, S. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. **64** 1940 p. 357 figs. 4-6.

Bancroftinema gen. n. near *Seuratinema*, Spiruroidea, *dentatum* sp. n., in *Hieracidea berigora*, Queensland JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia **65** 1941 p. 33 figs. 11-13.

Camallanus magnorugosus sp. n. in intestine of *Chrysemys ornata*, Mexico, CABALLERO An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **10** 1939 pp. 76-79 pl. ii.—*C. zarconis* sp. n. in large intestine of fish, *Zarco temmincki*, China, LI Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. **15** 1941 pp. 196-198 figs. 6-9.—*C. cotti* (Fujita) in small intestine of *Rhinogobius similis*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 377.

Cardionema gen. n. Filariidae *ten* sp. n. in heart of *Martes melampus*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 436-438 figs. 29, 30 pl. ix figs. 27-29.

Carinema dubia sp. n. in abdominal body cavity of bird, *Pseudopsittacus mclennani*, *graculinum* sp. n. in *Graeculus melanops*, North Queensland, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia **64** 1940 p. 358 figs. 10, 11.

Cheilonematodum gen. n. Spirurata, *halcyonis* sp. n. from *Halcyon sanctus*, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **66** 1941 p. 253 figs. 11, 12.

Cheilospirura vide *Acuaria*.

Cyrnea dentifera sp. n. in bustard, *Eupodotis australis*, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **66** 1941 p. 255 figs. 19, 20.—*C. excisa* (Molin) in *Ciconia ciconia*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Japan. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 463 figs. pl. xi.

Cystidicola chika sp. nom. n. pro *C. minuta* Fujita nec Rodhain & Vuylsteke 1934, FUJITA J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 1941 p. 542.

Denticulospirura gen. n. Spiruridae *dentata* sp. n. from a brush-tailed rat (? *Phascogale penicillata*), Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Rec. Austral. Mus. Sydney **21** 1941 p. 10 fig. 1.

Dipetalonema sp. in lung of *Peramycles nasuta*, Sydney, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **65** 1940 p. 475.

Diplotriaena alpha in *Strepera graculia*, S. Australia, p. 359 fig. 16, *beta* in *Corvus coronoides* fig. 17, *gamma* in *Spres superbus* figs. 18, 19, *delta* in *Malurus lamberti* figs. 20, 21, *epsilon* in *Cracticus destructor* figs. 22, 23 p. 360, *zeta* in *Acanthogenys ruficularis* p. 361 fig. 24 spp. n. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Aust. **64** 1940.—*D. tricusps* Fedt. in *Cysticola exilis*, Torres Straits, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Rec. Austral. Mus. Sydney **21** 1941 p. 15 figs. 23-25.—*D. ronegliai* sp. n. in body cavity of *Cassidix m. mexicanus*, Mexico, CABALLERO An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **12** 1941 pp. 147-153 2 figs.—*D. nipponensis* sp. n. in body cavity of *Turdus cardis*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Japan. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 477 pl. xi.

Dirofilaria ursi sp. n. in abdominal cavity of *Ursus torquatus japonicus*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 433 figs. 24, 25 pl. ix fig. 26.

Dispharynx laplantei Seurat in *Garrulus glandarius*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Japan. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 467 pl. xi.

Echinuria cinctum Linst. in intestine of *Perameles nasuta*, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **65** 1940 p. 473 fig. 25.—*E. uncinata* (Rud.) in *Tadorna tadorna*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Japan. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 465 figs. pl. xi.

Eulimdana Founikoff 1934 syn. of *Pelecitus* Sprehn, LI Chin. Med. J. Suppl. **3** 1940 pp. 295-299 pl.

"*Filaria*" spp. in *Acanthogenys ruficularis*, Queensland, and *Calopsittacus novae hollandiae*, New South Wales, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Australia **64** 1940 p. 361 figs. 25, 26.

Gnathostoma sp. n. innom. in raccoons N. America, CHANDLER J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 6 suppl. 1941 p. 27.—*G. nipponicum* sp. n. in oesophagus of weasel, *Lutreola itatsi*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 pp. 429-433 fig. 23 pls. viii, ix.

Habronema americanum sp. n. in broadwinged hawk, *Buteo platypterus*, N. America, CHANDLER J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 p. 184 fig.—*H. paraleptoptera* sp. n. in stomach of kestrel, *Cerchneis cenchroides*, Queensland, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 65 1941 p. 32 figs. 7, 8.—*H. leptoptera* (Rud.), *circi* Li in *Accipenser* & *Circus*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Japan. J. Zool. 9 1941 p. 464 pl. xi.

Hamatospiculum sp. in *Accipiter cirrhocephalus*, Queensland, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 65 1941 p. 35 fig. 18.—*H. howense* sp. n. in subcutaneous tissue of head and neck of *Halcyon vagans*, Lord Howe Is., Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 64 1940 p. 355 figs. 1, 2.—*H. mcneilli* sp. n. in *Ninox boobook* p. 12 figs. 16, 17, *halcyonis* in *Halcyon pyrrhopygius* p. 14 figs. 18, 19, *chibiae* sp. n. in *Chibia bracteata* p. 14 figs. 20–22, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Rec. Austral. Mus. Sydney 21 1941.—*H. accipitris* sp. n. in *Accipiter nisus*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Japan. J. Zool. 9 1941 p. 474 figs. 37, 38.

Hedruris bryttosi Yam. in small intestine of *Mogurnda obscura* p. 376, *neobythitis* sp. n. in stomach and intestine of *Neobythites macrops* pp. 376–377 figs. 40–42, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. 9 1941.

Icosiella kobayashii sp. n. in subcutaneous connective tissue in thigh of *Rana limnocharis* Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. 9 1941 pp. 406–407 pl. vii figs. 14–19 text-figs. 9, 10.

Loa loa (Guyot) in man, North America, WARD J. Infect. Dis. Chicago 3 1906 pp. 37–90.—*L.*, WOODMAN & BOKHARI Trans. Soc. trop. Med. London 35 1941 pp. 77–92.

Metabronema ishii sp. nom. n. pro *M. salvelini* Fujita 1939 nec 1922, FUJITA J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 p. 542.

Oswaldofilaria brevicaudata Rodh. & Vuylst. in peritoneum of *Iguana iguana rhinolopha*, Mexico, CABALLERO An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 10 1939 p. 79.

Oxyspirura spp. in eyes of birds, Russia, SKRJABIN Leistungen der 50 helminth. Exped. Moscow 1929 pp. 213–234 [n. v.].—*O. streperae* sp. n. under eyelids of *Strepera fuliginosa*, Kangaroo Is., JOHNSTON & MAWSON

Rec. Austral. Mus. Sydney 21 1941 p. 11 figs. 5, 6.—*O. bancrofti* sp. n. in *Philemon citreogularis*, Queensland, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66 1941 p. 255 fig. 18.

Paralemdana gen. n. Filariinae, *celandi* sp. n. in body cavity of *Strepera graculina*, New South Wales, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia 64 1940 p. 356 fig. 3.

Paraseuratium gen. n. Seuratinae, *tandani* sp. n. from *Tandanus tandanus*, Tailem Bend, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia 64 1940 p. 347 figs. 21–23.

Pelecitus clava (Wedl) in subcutaneous tissue of pigeons, Chin, Li Chin. Med. J. Suppl. 3 1940 pp. 295–299 pl.

Philometra plectroplites in body cavity of *Plectroplites ambiguus* p. 348 fig. 34, *percalates* from *Percalates colonorum* p. 349 figs. 35, 36 spp. n. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia 64 1940.

Physaloptera sp. in small intestine of *Japalura* sp., Kwangsi, Wu & LIU Sinensia Nanking 11 1940 p. 404 fig. 4.—*P. thalacomys* in *Peragale minor* figs. 26, 27, *sarcophila* in *Sarcophilus harrisi* figs. 28, 29, *parvicollaris* in *Perameles nasuta* figs. 30–32, *papuensis* in a (?) bandicoot, Papua, p. 475 figs. 33, 34, spp. n. JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940 pp. 474–475.—*P. terrapenis* sp. n. in stomach of tortoise, *Terrapene ornata*, Oklahoma, HILL Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. 59 1941 pp. 59–64 8 figs.—*P. banfieldi* sp. n. in *Melomys banfieldi*, Queensland, p. 11 figs. 9, 10, *troughtoni* sp. n. in stomach of *Rattus assimilis*, Kangaroo Is. p. 12 figs. 11–13, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Rec. Austral. Mus. Sydney 21 1941.—*P. hieracideae* sp. n. in brown hawk, *Hieracidea orientalis*, Flinders Island, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Austral. 65 1941 p. 31 figs. 2, 3.—*P. alata* Rud. in *Accipiter virgatus*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Japan. J. Zool. 9 1941 p. 473 fig. 36.

Physalopterinae of North America, summary of species, MORGAN Proc. Helminth. Soc. Washington 8 1941 pp. 28–30, 63–64.

Physalopteroides gen. n. Physalopteridae, *dryophisi* sp. n. from stomach and intestine of snake, *Dryophis prasinus*, Kwangsi, Wu & LIU Sinensia Nanking 11 1940 pp. 402–404 fig. 3.

Procammallanus murrayensis sp. n. in *Pseudaphritis urvillei*, *Percalates colonorum* and *Plectroplites ambiguus*, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **64** 1940 p. 347 figs. 19, 20.—*P. lonis* sp. n. in intestine of *Lo unimaculatus*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 pp. 378–380 figs. 31, 32.

Protopirura muris (Gmel.) in stomach of *Rattus r. alexandrinus* and *R. r. rattus* on board ships, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 428 fig. 22.

Pseudoprocta myzanthae sp. n. in minah, *Myzantha flavigula*, S. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia **64** 1940 p. 358 figs. 14, 15.

Pseudolitomosa gen. n. Filariidae *musasabi* sp. n. in abdominal cavity of *Petaurista leucogenys nikkonis*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 pp. 434–436 figs. 26–28 pl. ix fig. 30.

Rhabdochona jaenschii sp. n. from *Pseudaphritis urvillei*, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **64** 1940 p. 348 figs. 37, 38.—*R. amago* Yam. in small intestine of *Salvelinus lmalmo* p. 372 fig. 38, *tridentigeris* sp. n. in *Tridentiger obscurus* pp. 374–375 fig. 39, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941.

Rictularia ondatrae sp. n. in intestine of muskrat, Texas, CHANDLER J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 1941 pp. 177–180 figs. 3, 4.

Rictularina gen. n. *Spirurata*, *spinosa* sp. n. in fly-catcher, *Myiagra rubecula*, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **66** 1941 p. 254 figs. 13, 14.

Serratospiculum tendo (Nitzsch) in body cavity of *Falco peregrinus*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Japan. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 477 pl. i.

Setaria labiatopapillosa Russia, ALEXANDROW Vestnik Sovrem. Veter. **1926** no. 12 p. 19 [n.v.].—*S. bernardi* (Raill. & Henry) in peritoneal cavity of pig, Burma, CHATTERJI Ind. J. Vet. Sc. **9** 1939 pp. 327–331 figs. 3–6.

Seuratia puffini sp. n. in *Puffinus griseus* p. 470 pl. xi, *procellariae* (Dies.) in *Oceanodromus monorchis* Japan, YAMAGUTI Japan. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 472 fig.

Seuratinema gen. n. *Seuratinæ*, *brevicaudatum* sp. n. in winking owl, *Ninox*

connivans, Burnett river, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. R. Soc. S. Australia **65** 1941 p. 33 figs. 9, 10.—*S. pomatostomi* in *Pomatostomus superciliosus* p. 255 figs. 21, 22, *magnum* in *Dacelo gigas* p. 256 fig. 15 spp. n. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **66** 1941.

Spinitectus plectroplites on gills of *Plectroplites ambiguus* fig. 14, *percalates* in *Percalates colonorum* figs. 15, 16, *bancrofti* in *Mogurnda adspersa* figs. 17, 18, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **64** 1940 pp. 345–346.—*S. ranæ* Morish. in intestine of *Rana nigromaculata*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 405 pl. vii figs. 12, 13.

Spiroxyx contortus (Rud.) in stomach of *Chrysemys vinata*, Mexico, CABALLERO An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **10** 1939 pp. 280–281.—*S. susanae* sp. n. in stomach of *Thamnophis megalops* and *T. angustirostris melanogaster*, Mexico, CABALLERO Rev. Med. trop. Habana **7** 1941 pp. 32–34 figs. 2, 3.

Streptopharagus pigmentatus (Linst.) in small intestine of *Pithecius fuscatus*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 427 pl. viii fig. 14.

Synhimantus sigmoides (Molin) p. 468, *nipponensis* sp. n. in *Ninox scutulata* and *Nisaetes nipalensis*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Japan. J. Zool. **9** 1941 p. 469 figs. 30–32 pl. xi.

Wuchereria bancrofti malayi subsp. nom. n. for Pacific variety, possibly syn. of *W. philippinensis* Ashburn & Craig 1909, Low Trans. Soc. Trop. Med. London **35** 1941 p. 197.—*W. m.* in man, Malaya, BONNE, JOE, MOLENKAMP & MREYEN Geneesk. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind. **81** 1941 pp. 1487–1501 6 figs.

Capillariata, Eustrongylidata.

Capillaria felis-cati Dies. in stomach of cat, WAGNER Senckenbergiana Frankfurt **18** 1936 pp. 248–262 figs. 1–9.—*C. plectroplites* on gills of *Plectroplites ambiguus* and *Therapon bidyana* p. 341 figs. 1, 2, *murrayensis* in *McCullochella macquariensis*, *tandani* in *Tandanus tandanus* p. 342 spp. n. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia **64** 1940.—*C. graucalina*

sp. n. in *Coracias novae-hollandiae*, Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66 1941 p. 250 2 figs.—*C. mogurndae* in intestine of *Mogurnda obscura* p. 344 fig. 1, *agui* in *Lenciscus hakonensis* p. 344 fig. 2 spp. n., *bufonis* Morish. in intestine of *Bufo vulgaris japonicus* p. 399 fig. 4, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. 9 1941.—*C. multicellularis* in small intestine of *Rattus norvegicus albus* p. 410 fig. 2 pl. viii figs. 1-4, *pipistrelli* in *Pipistrellus abramus* p. 411 fig. 3 spp. n. Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. 9 1941.—*C. resecta* (Duj.) p. 442, *tenuissima* (Rud.) p. 442 *emberizae* p. 443, *podicipitis*, *cincli* p. 444 figs. spp. n. in birds, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. 9 1941.

Diectophyma and *Diectophyme*, nomenclatural status, HARWOOD, CHITWOOD & McINTOSH J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 280-282.

Eustrongylides gadopsis from *Gadopsis marmoratus* p. 350 figs. 24-26, *galaxias* from *Galaxias olidus* p. 351 fig. 27 spp. n. Australia, JOHNSTON & MAWSON Trans. roy. Soc. S. Australia 64 1940.—*E.* sp. larva in body cavity of *Rhinogobius similis*, Japan, p. 345 figs. 1, 2.—*E. mergorum* (Rud.) in *Mergus merganser*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Japan. J. Zool. 9 1941 pp. 445-447 pl. x figs.

Eustrongylus, nomenclatural status, HARWOOD, CHITWOOD & McINTOSH J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 280-282.

Hepaticola muris Uyeyama in stomach of *Rattus norvegicus*, Japan, YAMAGUTI Jap. J. Zool. 9 1941 p. 409 fig. 1.

Trichocephalus Schrank, nomenclatural status, HARWOOD, CHITWOOD & McINTOSH J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 279-280.

Trichurinae subf. n. Trichinellidae, RANSOM Bur. Anim. Ind. Bull. 127 1911 p. 111.

Trichuris Roederer, nomenclatural status, HARWOOD, CHITWOOD & McINTOSH J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 279-280.

NEMATOMORPHA.

Gordioidea of Germany, HEINZE in DAHL & BISCHOFF Tierwelt Deutschlands Teil 39 1941 78 pp. 176 figs. [n.v.].

Paragordionus gen. n., HEINZE Tierwelt Deutschlands Jena Teil 39 1941 78 pp. 176 figs. [n.v.].

ACANTHOCEPHALIDA.

Acanthocephala, discussion of relationships, suggesting independant phylum more closely related to Cestoda than to Nematoda, VAN CLEAVE Amer. Nat. 75 1941 pp. 31-47.

Acanthocephalida, Japan, FUKUI & MORISHITA Repts. Japan. Parasitol. Soc. 1936 no. 8 [n.v.].

Acanthosentis gen. n. *sircari* sp. n. in intestine of fish, *Rasbora elanga*, Calcutta, PODDER Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 43 1941 pp. 137-142 4 figs.

Corynosoma strumosum Rud. p. 405 figs. 14-16, *semerme* Forss. p. 406 figs. 17, 18 in seals, northern Canada, Lyster Canad. J. Res. Ottawa 18D 1940.

Gigantorhynchus lutzi sp. n. in intestine of *Caluromys philander*, Brazil, MACHADO FILHO Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de Jan. 1 1941 pp. 223-226 10 figs.

Moniliformis sp. in fox squirrel, *Sciurus niger*, Oklahoma, PEERY Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. 60 1941 pp. 375-377 6 figs.—*M.* spp. in western hemisphere, with remarks on specific status of those occurring in Texas rats, CHANDLER J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 241-244.

Quadrigyus torquatus v. Cl. p. 58, *brasiliensis* sp. n. in intestine of *Hoplias malabaricus*, Brazil pp. 59-61 7 figs., MACHADO FILHO Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de Jan. 1 1941 pp. 57-61 7 figs.

ROTIFERA, GASTROTRICHA, CHAETOGNATHA.

SUBJECT INDEX.

COMPREHENSIVE AND GENERAL.

Textbook.—Invertebrates, HYMAN, 478.

Bibliography.—Chaetognatha for 1915, LUCAS, 633; Gastrotricha for 1915, LUCAS, 635.

Nomenclature.—Designation of type specimens in describing new species, McINTOSH, 662.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Constitution.—Physiological constitution of fluids and sera of marine rotifers, COLE, 202; Iron and manganese in rotifers, DORFF, 256.

Extraneous effects.—Effects of vertebrate hormones on vermes, HANSTRÖM, 396.

DEVELOPMENT.

Spermatogenesis.—Sperm cell division in *Sagitta*, BUCHTHAL & KNAPPEIS, 115.

Reproduction.—Breeding cycle in *Sagitta elegans arctica*, DUNBAR, 261; Occurrence and breeding of *Sagitta* spp. in Irish Sea, PIERCE, 837.

AETIOLOGY.

Evolution.—Eyes of rotifers in relation to the pineal body, GLADSTONE & WAKELY, 348.

ETHOLOGY.

Ecology.—Animal life observed in Palestine, BODENHEIMER, 87; Rotifers in a freshwater aquarium, BADE, 47; Ecological relationship of sessile rotifers to their substrata, EDMONDSON, 268; Control of freshwater phytoplankton by rotifer, *Brachionus pala*, PENNINGTON, 825.

Bionomics.—Biology of Chaetognaths in the fauna of the Bristol Channel, BASSINDALE, 58; Bionomics of rotifers, MINER, 725; Rotifers as cause of redness in water, ROSEN, 908; Transportation of rotifers by air and by insects, SOKOLOFF, 985; Parasitism and symbiosis, CAULLERY, 148.

FAUNISTIC DISTRIBUTION.

Europe.—Zooplankton of the eastern Finland lakes, SOKOLOVA, 986; Notes on two *Chaetonotus* spp. from vicinity

of Madrid, DEL REAL, 237; Ecological notes on the Rotifer fauna of the Tatra lakes, WISZNIEWSKI, 1193.

America.—Chaetognatha and rotifers in the marine plankton, British Columbia, WAILES, 1130; Rotifer fauna of Lake Petén, Guatemala, BREHM, 105; Sessile rotifers of Wisconsin, EDMONDSON, 268.

SYSTEMATIC.

CHAETOGNATHA.

Sagitta elegans arctica Aurivillius, breeding cycle, DUNBAR, Canad. J. Res. Ottawa 19D 1941 pp. 258-261 7 figs.—*S. elegans* Verr., *setosa* Müller occurrence and breeding in Irish sea, PIERCE J. Mar. Biol. Assoc. Plymouth 25 1941 pp. 113-124 2 figs.

GASTROTRICHA.

Chaetonotus similis (Zelinka) p. 101 fig. 2, *acanthophorus* (Stokes) p. 103 fig. 3, Madrid, DEL REAL An. Cienc. Nat. Madrid 1940.

ROTIFERA.

Collotheca campanulata var. *longicaudata* (Huds.) fig. 2, *gracilipes* Edm. fig. 4, *heptabranchiata* var. *diadema* Petr. figs. 19, 20 p. 438, *judeyi* sp. n. p. 439 figs. 9, 10, *ornata* var. *cornuta* (Doble) p. 440 figs. 5, 6, *stephanochaeta* Edm. p. 541 fig. 1, Wisconsin, EDMONDSON Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha 59 1940.

Floscularia decora sp. n. Wisconsin, EDMONDSON Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha 59 1940 p. 442 figs. 34-36.

Ptygura barbato Edm. fig. 23, *beauchampi* sp. n. figs. 29-32 p. 443, *melicerta* Ehrb. p. 444 figs. 24, 25, m. var. *mucicola* Kell. p. 448 figs. 14-16, *tacita* sp. n. p. 449 figs. 26-28, Wisconsin, EDMONDSON Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha 59 1940.

Sinantherina ariepes Edm., Wisconsin, EDMONDSON Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. Menasha 59 1940 pp. 450-452 figs. 17, 18.

ANNELIDA, GEPHYREA, CONODONTA, SCOLECODONTA

SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL.

Textbooks.—Textbook of clinical parasitology, CRAIG & FAUST, 216; Elementary handbook of oceanography (Chaetopods), FOWLER & BROWNE, 309; Textbook of invertebrates, HYMAN, 478; Textbook of veterinary parasitology, MÖNNIG, 733.

Memoir.—Marine biological memoir on *Pomatoceros*, *Sabella* and *Amphitrite*, THOMAS, 1072.

Technique.—Basic technique for experiments on eggs of marine Annelids and Gephyrea, JUST, 524; Simple method for isolating hypoxanthine from earthworms, CHOU & CHU, 185; Nature of staining of unfertilized eggs of *Chaetopterus* by neutral red, COMMONER, 203; Method of removing scolecodonts from the matrix, ELLER, 271.

Expeditions.—Polychaeta of the B.A.N.Z. antarctic expedition, MONRO, 737; Echiuridae, Sipunculidae and Priapulidae collected by "Discovery" expeditions during twelve years, STEPHEN, 1014.

Taxonomy, nomenclature.—Taxonomy and faunal relations of limnitic oligochaets of China, CHEN, 177; Vernacular names of some Polychaets at Livorno, Italy, RAZZANTI, 872; Designation of type specimens in describing new species, MCINTOSH, 662; Preoccupied Oligochaet names, GATES, 337.

STRUCTURE.

[*Vide etiam* SYSTEMATIC.]

Morphology.—External morphology of *Branchellion raveneli*, MEYER, 712; Morphology and taxonomy of Myzostomida, JÄGERSTEN, 493; Morphology of conodonts, HASS, 409.

Histology, Cytology.—Cytology of the ganglion cells in the ventral ganglia of *Hirudo nipponica*, ITO, 489; Dark ganglion cells in *Hirudo nipponica*,

ITO, 488; Chromosome numbers in annelids and geophyreans, MELLUNG, 706; Histology of stomach and caecum in *Pheretima*, CHEN & CHIUNG PUH, 178.

Reproductive system.—In *Branchellion raveneli*, MEYER, 712.

Circulatory system.—Blood-system in *Sabella* and *Spirographis*, EWER, 278.

Nephridia.—Entonephric nephridia in *Tonoscolex* spp., BAHL, 48.

Glands.—Structure of slime-net glands in *Urechis*, NEWBY, 772.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Constitution.—Bronchodilator substance isolated from earthworms, CHOU, CHIANG & CHU, 184; Physiological constitution of fluids and sera of marine annelids, COLE, 202; Iron and manganese in annelids and geophyreans, DORFF, 256; Organic excretory products in annelids and sipunculids, HEIDERMANNS, 417; Optical properties of giant fibre sheath in earthworm, TAYLOR, 1059.

Respiration.—Respiratory ventilation in Polychaets, LINDROTH, 615; Respiratory metabolism in *Tubifex*, BRAZDA & RICE, 104; Respiratory pigment in *Urechis*, HOROWITZ & BAUMBERGER, 447; Respiratory metabolism in eggs of *Urechis*, HOROWITZ, 446; Partition of nitrogen in eggs of *Urechis*, HOROWITZ, 445.

Osmoregulation.—Of alimentary tract in earthworm, MALUF, 675.

External stimuli.—Effects of vertebrate hormones on annelids, HANSTRÖM, 396; Physiological stimulation of citrates and oxalates on eggs of *Nereis* spp., WILBUR, 1182; Locus of action of galvanic current in earthworm, BRADWAY & MOORE, 97; Effect of raised temperature on survival of earthworms, WOLF, 1195; Hydrostatic pressure effects on mitotic divisions in eggs of *Urechis caupo*, PEASE, 822.

Digestion.—Digestive enzyme actions in intestine of *Pheretima* spp., PUH, 860.

Muscle physiology.—Chemical changes in muscle of earthworm,

BOYLAND, 95; Force exerted by muscular contractions in *Phascolosoma*, HURST, 472; Forward and backward movement of severed parts of *Lumbricus*, LOY, 632.

Toxicity.—Active and passive toxicity in Annelids and Gephyreans, MAASS, 647.

Physiological properties of eggs.—Permeability of eggs of *Chaetopterus* to water and solutes, LUCKÉ, HARTLINE & RICCA, 636, in relation to fertilization, SHAPIRO, 964; Photodynamic action in *Nereis* eggs, ALSUP, 16.

REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT.

Spermatogenesis.—Sperm cell division in annelids, BUCHTHAL & KNAPPEIS, 115; New data in the spermatogenesis of *Lumbricus terrestris*, CHATTON & TUZET, 175.

Fertilization.—Permeability of *Chaetopterus* eggs in relation to fertilization, SHAPIRO, 964.

Embryology.—Of *Urechis caupo*, NEWBY, 771.

Development.—Of Serpulid, *Pomatosceros triquetra*, SEGROVE, 956; Larval and post-larval stages of Spionidae, Mexico, with description of new *Polydora* sp., RIOJA, 888; Development of slime-net glands in *Urechis*, NEWBY, 772; Post-larval development of Myzostomatida, JÄGERSTEN, 493.

GENETICS.

Experimental biology.—Homopolar union in *Branchiura sowerbyi*, SUGINO, 1036; Experimental secondary formation of gills in *Branchiura sowerbyi*, NAKAMURA, 763; Disappearance of embryonic cell nuclei in *Tubifex* after treatment with colchin, LEHMANN & WOKER, 593.

Organic relationships.—Eyes of annelids in relation to the pineal body, GLADSTONE & WAKELY, 348.

Cultivation.—Of *Tubifex*, LEHMANN, 592.

Twinning.—In earthworm, *Eisenia foetida*, LIGHT, 612.

Regeneration.—In *Perionyx excavatus*, GATES, 338.

ETHOLOGY.

Ecology.—Note on Polychaets in quantitative investigation of bottom fauna in marine biology, SPÄRCK, 992; Question of abundance of land leeches, MOORE, 740; Hydrobiological notes on the Branchiobdellids of Mexico, RIOJA, 889; Factors influencing distribution of aquatic oligochaets in China, CHEN, 177.

Bionomics.—Biology of annelids in the fauna of the British Channel, BASSINDALE, 58; Annelids in a freshwater aquarium, BADE, 47; Polychaets as food of herring, JESPERSEN, 498; Nuptial dance in Nereids, GUBERLET, 378; Biological processes associated with earthworms in soil, MALAYA, CORRET, 206; Earthworms as pests and otherwise, WALTON, 1140; Factors influencing survival of *Tubifex* in laboratory, RICE & BRAZDA, 883; Beneficial effects of earthworms on properties of soil, PUH, 86.

Parasitism.—*Proteclepsis tessellata* as the cause of conjunctivitis and other affections in geese and ducks, CHRISTIANSEN, 187; Leech parasites of man in the Algerian Sahara, PASCAL, 816; Leech in nostrils of a boy, India, NARAYANAN, 764; Leech in nostril of man, IE, 479; Review of veterinary parasites and parasitic diseases, FREUND, 314.

FAUNISTIC DISTRIBUTION.

Europe.—Zooplankton of eastern Finland lakes, SOKOLOWA, 986; Notes on *Nereis* spp., Iceland, SAEMUNDSSON, 921; Oligochaets and leeches in the fauna of river Dovey, Wales, JONES, 516; Leeches on aquatic birds, Russia, FORMOSOV, 305; Leeches in the fauna of the Neva and the water around Kotline Is., SKORIKOW, 975.

Asia.—Semi-popular account of Indian earthworms, ARDELL, 36; Earthworms from Buitenzorg Museum, GATES, 335; Notes on leeches, Japan, ANON, 31; Sipunculidae and Echiuridae from Red Sea and Indian Ocean (John Murray expedition), STEPHEN, 1013

Africa.—Oligochaeta of the French scientific expedition to Omo in the French Sahara, CERNOSVITOV, 163.

America.—Notes on annelids in the marine plankton, British Columbia, WAILES, 1130; New Polychaets from North America, TREADWELL, 1090; Two new Polychaets from Texas, TREADWELL, 1091; Polychaets collected from plankton by Oceanographic Expedition to Bermuda, TREADWELL, 1093; Spionid Polychaet, *Polydora ciliata*, as an economic pest in oysters, Carolina, LUNZ, 641; Polychaets from southern California, BERKELEY & BERKELEY, 75; New *Hydroides* spp. from Pacific coast of Mexico, RIOJA, 890; New Polychaets from South America, TREADWELL, 1090; Polychaets collected by Eastern Pacific expeditions of New York Zoological Society (West coast of Mexico and Central America), TREADWELL, 1092; New Polychaet spp., Mexico, RIOJA, 889, Notes on *Plutellus papillifer*, California, GATES, 336; *Pterodrilus alcornis* in Virginia, GOODNIGHT, 359; New *Cambarincola* sp. on crayfish, N. America, GOODNIGHT, 360; New fish leech, Mexico, with notes on *Glossosiphonia* spp., ANCONA, 19; *Placobdella rugosa* in Lake Xochimilco, CABALLERO, 125; New Haemadipsine leech genus, Mexico, CABALLERO, 127; Notes on American freshwater leeches, MEYER, 713.

Australia.—Intertidal annelids, Australia, McNEILL & LIVINGSTONE, 665.

New Zealand.—Marine annelids in shore life, New Zealand, FALLA, 284; New *Megascolides* sp., New Zealand, BENHAM, 73.

Geological.—Note on a fossil Serpulid, Serbia, PETKOVICA, 834; †*Serpula* in the Jurassic and Cretaceous of Argentina, WEAVER, 1156; Note on fossil oligochaets in the bituminous schist, France, ZALESKY, 1244; Conodonts from Caney shale (Upper Mississippian), Oklahoma, BRANSON & MEHL, 100; Conodonts from Keokuk formation, North America, BRANSON & MEHL, 101; New and little-known Carboniferous conodont genera, BRANSON & MEHL, 103; Revision of Pennsylvanian conodonts, ELLISON, 272; Conodonts

from limestone, Texas, ELLISON & GRAVES, 273; Conodonts in Ordovician, New York, WETZEL, 1170; New †*Primiodus* sp. in Silurian, Bohemia, ZEBERA, 1246; Occurrence of typical American Conodonts in Germany, BRANSON & MEHL, 102.

SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

ANNELIDA.

ARCHIANNELIDA.

[No records.]

POLYCHAETA.

Acanthicolepis longicirrata sp. n. off Bermuda, TREADWELL Zoologica New York 26 1941 p. 26 figs. 1-4.

Amphitrite johnstoni, structure and biology, THOMAS Liverpool Mar. Biol. Comm. Mem. 33 1941 pp. 60-75 figs.

Amythas membranifera Benham Princess Elizabeth Land, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. 4B iv 1939 p. 141 fig. 24.

Ancistrosyllis tentaculata sp. n. New York, TREADWELL Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1138 1941 pp. 1-3 3 figs.

Anobothrus antarctica sp. n. Princess Elizabeth Land, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. 4B iv 1939 p. 139 fig. 22.

Aonides sp., post larval stages, RIOJA An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 10 1939 pp. 301-303 figs. 11-17.

Arabella pacifica sp. n. Pacific, Mexico, TREADWELL Zoologica New York 26 1941 p. 23 figs. 18-21.

Aricia macginitii sp. n. southern California, BERKELEY & BERKELEY Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sc. 40 1941 p. 40 figs. 7-10.

Aricidea belgica (Fauvel), MacRobertson Land, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. 4B iv 1939 p. 127 fig. 16.

Autolytus simplex Ehl., Enderby land, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. **4B** iv 1939 p. 114 fig. 8.—*A. bidens* sp. n. Bermuda, TREADWELL Zoologica New York **26** 1941 p. 28 fig. 9.

Chaetozone setosa Malmgr., Heard Island, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. **4B** iv 1939 p. 128 fig. 17.—*C. spinosa* var. *corona* var. n. southern California, BERKELEY & BERKELEY Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sc. **40** 1941 p. 45.

Chloeia euglochis Ehlers, Pacific, Mexico, TREADWELL Zoologica New York **26** 1941 p. 13.

Clymene (Euclymene) grossa var. *newporti* var. n. southern California, BERKELEY & BERKELEY Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sc. **40** 1941 p. 49.

Euclymene vide *Clymene*.

Eulagisca gigantea sp. n. Antarctic, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. **4B** iv 1939 pp. 103–105 fig. 4.

Eulalia magnapupula sp. n. Panama, TREADWELL Zoologica New York **26** 1941 p. 21 figs. 13–17.

Eunereis vide *Nereis*.

Eunice indica Kbg. Tasmania, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. **4B** iv 1939 p. 119 fig. 11.

Eupholoe nuda Tr., Pacific, Mexico, TREADWELL Zoologica New York **26** 1941 p. 20 fig. 8.

Euphosyne spp., MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. **4B** iv 1939 pp. 93–94.

Eurythoe chilensis Kinb., S.W. Australia, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. **4B** iv 1939 p. 94.—*E. oculata* sp. n. Balboa dock, Panama, TREADWELL Zoologica New York **26** 1941 p. 13 figs. 1–3.

Exogone heterosetosa McInt., Kerguelen, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. **4B** iv 1939 p. 115 fig. 9.

Haploscoloplos cylindrifera (Ehl.), Tasmania, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. **4B** iv 1939 p. 124 fig. 13.

Harmothoe spinosa Kinb. p. 95 fig. 1 *crosetensis* McInt. p. 96, *impar* Jhnst. p. 97 fig. 2, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. **4B** iv 1939.

Hydroides californicus Treadw. pp. 161–164 pl. i figs. 1–11, *ochotereana* pp. 164–167 pls. ii, iii, *recurvispina*

pp. 167–169 pl. i figs., *brachyacantha* pp. 169–172 pls. iii, iv, *glandiferum* pp. 172–174 pl. iv spp. n. Mexico, RIOJA An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **12** 1941.

Ilyphagus coronatus sp. n. off Princess Elizabeth Land, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. **4B** iv 1939 p. 120 fig. 19.

Laetmatonice producta Gr., Antarctic, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. **4B** iv 1939 p. 96.

Laonome sanjuanensis sp. n. Porto Rico, TREADWELL Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1138 1941 p. 4 5 figs.

Lepidasthenia interrupta Marenz., MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. **4B** iv 1939 p. 102.—*L. elegans* sp. n. commensal in a holothurian, Pacific, Mexico, TREADWELL Zoologica New York **26** 1941 p. 19 figs. 4–7.

Leptoecia abyssorum Chamb., Princess Elizabeth Land, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. **4B** iv 1939 p. 121 fig. 12.

Leptonereis nota sp. n. Galveston, Texas, TREADWELL Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1139 1941 pp. 1–3 4 figs.

Loandalia fauveli sp. n. southern California, BERKELEY & BERKELEY Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sc. **40** 1941 p. 30 figs. 5, 6.

Lumbrineris ligulata sp. n. southern California, BERKELEY & BERKELEY Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sc. **40** 1941 p. 38.

Mesochaetopterus rickettsii sp. n. southern California, BERKELEY & BERKELEY Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sc. **40** 1941 pp. 43–44 figs. 15, 16.

Mystides gracilis sp. n. off Bermuda, TREADWELL Zoologica New York **26** 1941 pp. 26–27 figs. 5–7.

Nereis (Eunereis) marri sp. n. S.W. Australia, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z., Antarctic Res. Exped. **4B** iv 1939 p. 117 fig. 10.

Nerinides acuta (Treadw.), southern California, BERKELEY & BERKELEY Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sc. **40** 1941 p. 42 figs. 11–14.

Notoproctus oculatus var. *antarctica* Arw., antarctic, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. **4B** iv 1939 p. 136 fig. 20.

Notopygos labiatus McInt., S.W. Australia, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. **4B** iv 1939 p. 94.

Onuphis eremita var. *parva* var. n., southern California, BERKELEY & BERKELEY Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sc. 40 1941 p. 35.

Parasabella minuta sp. n. Brazil, TREADWELL Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1138 1941 p. 4 4 figs.

Pionosyllis stylifera Ehl., Knox Land, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. 4B iv 1939 p. 111 fig. 6.

Polydora sp. p. 303, *tricuspa* Hartman p. 304, *heterochaeta* sp. n. p. 308 figs. 6-10, 18-31, Mexico, RIOJA An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 10 1939.

Polynoë (nemidia) notialis sp. n. Knox Land, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. 4B iv 1939 p. 102 fig. 3.

Polyodontes californicus sp. n. Chamela bay, Mexico, TREADWELL Zoologica New York 26 1941 pp. 20-21 figs. 9-12.

Pomatoceros triqueter, marine biological memoir, THOMAS Liverpool Mar. Biol. Comm. Mem. 33 1940 pp. 6-43 figs.

Potamilla neglecta (Sars), Princess Elizabeth Land, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. 4B iv 1939 p. 149 fig. 26.

Sabella, blood system, EWER Quart. J. Micr. Sci. London 82 1941 pp. 587-640 figs.—*S. pavonina*, memoir on structure and biology, THOMAS Liverpool Mar. Biol. Comm. Mem. 33 1941 pp. 44-59 figs.

Schistocomus Chamb., char. em., BERKELEY & BERKELEY Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sc. 40 1941 p. 51.

Scolecopsis cornifera (Ehl.), Kerguelen, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. 4B iv 1939 p. 125 fig. 14.

Scoloplos rufus sp. n. Texas, TREADWELL Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1139 1941 p. 1 6 figs.

Sosanopsis kerguelensis sp. n. Kerguelen, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. 4B iv 1939 p. 140 fig. 23.

Spionidae, larval forms, Mexico, RIOJA An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 10 1939 pp. 297-301 figs. 1-5.

Spiophanes sp. Kerguelen, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. 4B iv 1939 p. 126 fig. 15.

Spirographis, blood system, EWER Quart. J. Micr. Sci. London 82 1941 pp. 587-620 figs.

Sthenelanelia atypica sp. n. southern California, BERKELEY & BERKELEY Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sc. 40 1941 p. 26 fig. 1-3.

Streblosoma bairdi (Malmgr.) Kerguelen, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. 4B iv 1939 p. 146 fig. 25.

Syllis sp. between tide marks, Victoria, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. 4B iv 1939 p. 140 fig. 5.

Tharyx sp. southern California, BERKELEY & BERKELEY Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sc. 40 1941 p. 45 figs. 17, 18.—*T. fusiformis* sp. n. MacRobertson land, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. 4B iv 1939 p. 129 fig. 18.

Trypanosyllis gigantea (McInt.) Kerguelen, etc., MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. 4B iv 1939 p. 112 fig. 7.

Vanadis fuscipunctata Tr. off Bermuda, TREADWELL Zoologica New York 26 1941 p. 27.

Vermiliopsis glacialis sp. n. Princess Elizabeth Land, MONRO Rpt. B.A.N.Z. Antarctic Res. Exped. 4B iv 1939 p. 151 fig. 27.

OLIGOCHAETA.

Aeolosoma variegatum Vejd. p. 19, *hemprichii* var. *kashyapi* Steph. p. 23, *lucidus* sp. n. p. 24 fig. 2 China CHEN Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Nanking Zool. 14 1940.

Allolobophora caliginosa f. *trapezoides* (A. Dug.), California, GATES Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc. (4) 23 1941 p. 452.

Aulodrilus spp. French equatorial Africa, ČERNOSVITOV Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8 1938 pp. 290-292 figs. 47-54.—*A. prothecatus* sp. n. China, CHEN Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Nanking Zool. 14 1940 pp. 68-75 figs.

Aulophorus furcatus (Chen) *oxycephala* Schm., China, CHEN Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Nanking Zool. 14 1940 pp. 61-65 figs. Vide etiam *Dero*.

Bdellodrilus illuminatus (Moore) on *Cambarus (Cambarellus) montezumae*, Mexico, RIOJA An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 1941 pp. 249-253 4 figs.

Bettonia elgonensis sp. n. Omo, French Sahara, ČERNOSVITOV Mem. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 8 1938 pp. 305–307 figs. 107–114.

Bettoniella gen. nom. n. pro *Bettonia* Beddard 1903, GATES Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 43 1941 p. 497.

Bohemillula Strand 1928 syn. of *Vejdovskyella* Mich. 1903, GATES Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 43 1941 p. 497.

Bothrioneurum vejdoskyanum Stot. pp. 102–106, *iris* Bedd. pp. 107–109 figs. China, CHEN Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Nanking Zool. 14 1940.

Branchiodrilus hortensis (Steph.) China, CHEN Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Zool. 14 1940 pp. 65–67 figs.

Branchiura sowerbyi Beddard, China, CHEN Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Nanking Zool. 14 1940 pp. 90–96 figs.

Cambarincola sp. n. in nom. on crayfish, *Cambarus bartoni*, N. America, GOODNIGHT J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 suppl. 1941 p. 34.

Chaetogaster bengalensis Ann. p. 26 fig. 3, *limnaei* Baer p. 28, *diaphanus* Gruith p. 29, *diastrophus* (Gruith) p. 31, *langi* Bretsch. p. 32, China, CHEN Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Nanking Zool. 14 1940.

Curgiona gen. nom. n. pro *Curgia* Michaelsen 1921, GATES Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 43 1941 p. 497.

Dero limosa Leidy, Omo, Africa p. 269 figs. 1, 2, (*Aulophorus*) *paraguayensis* (Mich.) var. *aequatorialis* var. n. pp. 270–274 figs. 8–10, spp. incert. sed. p. 275 figs. 11–14, ČERNOSVITOV Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8 1938.—*D. limosa* Leidy p. 52, *obtusa* Udek. p. 56, *perrieri* Bousf., *austriana* (Steph.) pp. 57–60 China, CHEN Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Nanking Zool. 14 1940.

Dichogaster Chappuisi p. 292, *variabilis* p. 295, *cheranganiensis* pp. 298–300 figs. 55–94 spp. n. Omo, French Sahara, ČERNOSVITOV Mem. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 8 1938.

Eminoscolex violaceus p. 308, *crassus* p. 311, *aberdarensis* p. 313 figs. 115–135 spp. n. Omo, French equatorial Africa, ČERNOSVITOV Mem. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 8 1938.

Fridericia Perrieri (Vejd.) p. 283, ? *bulbosa* Rosa p. 284 figs. 32–34, ČER-

NOSVITOV Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8 1938.

Haemonais laurentii Steph. China, CHEN Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Nanking Zool. 14 1940 p. 41 fig.

Hemienchytraeus africanus Čern., Omo, French equatorial Africa, ČERNOSVITOV Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8 1938 pp. 277–281 figs. 17–28.

Henleanella sp., Omo, French tropical Africa, ČERNOSVITOV Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8 1938 pp. 281–282 figs. 29–31.

Ilyodrilus asiaticus sp. n. China, CHEN Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Nanking Zool. 14 1940 pp. 78–83 figs.

Limnodrilus hoffmeisteri Clap. p. 109, *udekemianus* Clap. p. 114, *claparedianus* Ratzel p. 116, *pacificus* sp. n. p. 118 figs. China, CHEN Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Nanking Zool. 14 1940.

Littodrilus gen. n. Tubificidae, type *L. aucklandicus* (Benham), New Zealand, CHEN Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Nanking Zool. 14 1940 pp. 96–102 figs.

Lumbriculus sp., China, CHEN Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. Nanking Zool. 14 1940 pp. 123–124 fig. 35.

Marionina vide *Pachydriulus*.

Megacephalides napiensis sp. n. New Zealand, BENHAM Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 1941 pp. 27–31 pl. iv.

Monopylephorus limosus (Hatai) China CHEN Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Nanking Zool. 14 1940 pp. 83–90 figs.

Naidium luteum O. Schm., Omo, French equatorial Africa, ČERNOSVITOV Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8 1938 p. 276 figs. 15, 16.

Nais communis Piguët p. 33, *bretscheri* Mich., *gualiorensis* steph. p. 35, *paraguayensis* f. typ. Mich. p. 36, *denticulata* sp. n. pp. 39–41 figs. China, CHEN Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Nanking Zool. 14 1940.

Octolasmus lacteum (Orley), California, GATES Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc. (4) 23 1941 p. 452.

Pachydriulus (Marionina) elgonensis sp. n. p. 286, *kinangopensis* pp. 282–284 figs. 35–46 spp. n. French tropical Africa, ČERNOSVITOV Mem. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 8 1938.

Perionyx excavatus Perr., regeneration, GATES J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 88 1941 pp. 161-185 7 figs.

Pheretima baweanensis Mich. pp. 409-411, *halmaherae* Mich. pp. 411-413, *javanica* Kinb. pp. 413-417, *omtrekensis* Cogn. pp. 417-418, *sangirensis* Mich. pp. 418-420, GATES Treubia Buitenzorg 17 1940.—*P. honbaensis* sp. nom. n. pro *P. helvola* Mich. 1934, GATES Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 43 1941 p. 497.

Plutellus papillifer (Eisen), California, GATES Proc. Calif. Acad. Sc. (4) 23 1941 pp. 444-451 4 figs.

Pristina longiseta Ehrbg., *aequiseta* Bourne, *proboscidea* (Bedd.) *biserrata* sp. n. China, CHEN Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Nanking Zool. 14 1940 pp. 46-52 figs.

Quechuona gen. nom. n. pro *Quechua* Michaelsen 1923, GATES Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 43 1941 p. 497.

Slavina appendiculata (Udek.) China, CHEN Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Nanking Zool. 14 1940 p. 48 fig.

Stuhlmannia Jeanneli sp. n. Omo, French equatorial Africa, ČERNOSVITOV Mem. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 8 1938 pp. 301-304 figs. 95-106.

Stylaria fossularis Leidy China, CHEN Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Nanking Zool. 14 1940 p. 44 fig. 11.

Tubifex sinicus sp. n. China, CHEN Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Nanking Zool. 14 1940 pp. 75-78 figs.

HIRUDINES.

Branchellion raveneli (Girard) Florida, external morphology and reproductive system, MEYER J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 pp. 289-298 3 figs.

Cambarincola sp. n. innom. on crayfish, *Cambarus bartoni*, Kentucky, GOODNIGHT J. Parasit. Urbana 27 1941 6 suppl. p. 34.

Glossiphonia stagnalis (L.), *fusca* Castle, Mexico, ANCONA An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 1940 pp. 449-452 figs. 1, 2.

Hygrobella gen. n. Haemadipsinae, *pelaezi* sp. n. on *Rhyacosiredon altamirani* and *Oedipus* spp. Mexico, CABALLERO An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 1940 pp. 573-583 pl.

Illinobdella patzcuarensis sp. n. on fish, *Chirostoma grandocule*, N. America,

ANCONA An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 1940 pp. 452-462 figs. 3-6.

Placobdella rugosa in Lake Xochimilco, Mexico, CABALLERO An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 1940 pp. 255-260 figs.

Proteolepsis tessellata (O.F.M.) on geese and ducks, CHRISTIANSEN Z. Infektionskr. 55 1939 pp. 75-89 4 figs.

MYZOSTOMATIDA.

Myzostomum cirriferum, post-larval development, JÄGERSTEN Nova Acta Soc. Sci. Upsal. (4) 11 viii 1940 pp. 1-12 7 pls.

Protomyzostomum astrocladi Fedot., morphology and post-larval development, JÄGERSTEN Nova Acta Soc. Sc. Upsal. (4) 11 viii 1940 pp. 39-44 pls. figs.

Pulvinomyzostomum pulvinum (Graff) morphology and post-larval development, JÄGERSTEN Nova Acta Soc. Sc. Upsal. (4) 11 viii 1940 pp. 13-34 pls. figs.

Stelechopus hyocriini Graff, morphology, JÄGERSTEN Nova Acta Soc. Sc. Upsal. (4) 11 viii 1940 pp. 44-50 pls. figs.

ECHIURIDA.

Echiuroidea incert. sed., STEPHEN John Murray Exped. 7 1941 p. 407.

Echiurus antarcticus Spengel South Georgia, STEPHEN Discovery Rpt. Cambridge 21 1941 pp. 245-246 pl. vii fig. 1.

Hamingia arctica Kor. and Dan., South Shetlands, STEPHEN Discovery Rpt. Cambridge 21 1941 p. 249 pl. viii fig. 1.

Thalassema faez Selenka, S. Shetlands p. 247 pl. vii fig. 2, *antarcticum* sp. n. Falkland Is. p. 248 figs. 3, 4, STEPHEN Discovery Rpt. Cambridge 21 1941.

Urechis spp., structure of slime-net glands, NEWBY J. Morph. Philadelphia 69 1941 pp. 303-316 10 figs.—*U. chilensis* (Müller) off Patagonia, STEPHEN Discovery Rpt. Cambridge 21 1941 p. 246.

PRIAPULIDA.

Priapulius caudatus var. *tuberculatospinosus* Baird, South Georgia, Falkland Is., etc., STEPHEN Discovery Report Cambridge 21 1941 pp. 258-259.

SIPUNCULIDA.

Phascolion strombi (Mont.) S. Georgia, S. Shetlands, STEPHEN Discovery Rpt. Cambridge 21 1941 pp. 254-255.—*P. murrayi* sp. n. Gulf of Aden, STEPHEN John Murray Exped. 7 1941 p. 407 pl. ii fig. 5.

Phascolosoma anderssoni Théel p. 250 pl. viii fig. 2, *margaritaceum* Sars pp. 251-253 figs. 3, 4, *nordenskjöldi* Théel p. 253, *ohlini* Théel p. 254, Falkland Is., S. Georgia, S. Shetlands, STEPHEN Discovery Rpt. Cambridge 21 1941.

Physcosoma nigrescens Kef. p. 256, *scolops* Sel. and Man p. 257, STEPHEN Discovery Rpt. Cambridge 21 1941.—*P. sewelli* sp. n., pp. 405-407 pl. ii, *ruppelii* fig. 4 pl. ii, Gulf of Oman and Maldives Is., STEPHEN John Murray Exped. 7 1941.

Sipunculus billitonensis Sluiter, *robustus* Kef., Red Sea & Indian Ocean, STEPHEN John Murray Exped. 7 1941 pp. 402-404 figs. 1-3.

FOSSILIA INCERTAE SEDIS.

[Conodonta, Scolecodonta etc.]

†*Bactrognathus* gen. n. *hamata* sp. n. limestone, Missouri p. 98, *angulata*, *distorta*, *excavata* p. 99, *inornata* p. 100 figs. spp. n. Carboniferous, N. America, BRANSON & MEHL J. Paleont. Menasha 15 1941.

†*Cavusgnathus cristata* sp. n. Upper Mississippian Oklahoma, BRANSON & MEHL J. Sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 35 1940 p. 177 figs.—†*C. flexa* sp. n. Pennsylvania, ELLISON J. Paleont. Menasha 15 1941 p. 126 figs.

†*Condolella* spp., mussel chalk, Germany, BRANSON & MEHL J. Sci. Lab. Denison Univ. 35 1940 p. 194 6 figs.—†*C. denuda* p. 121, *symmetrica* p. 122, *costata*, *dubia* p. 124, *lobata*, *neolobata* p. 125, spp. n. Pennsylvania, ELLISON J. Paleont. Menasha 15 1941.

†*Doliognathus* spp. Hartz Mts., Germany, BRANSON & MEHL J. Sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 35 1940 p. 193 pl. vii 2 figs.

†*Doliognathus* gen. n. *lata* p. 100, *dubia*, *excavata* p. 101 spp. n. Carboniferous, N. America, BRANSON & MEHL J. Paleont. Menasha 15 1941.

†*Gnathodus pustulosus* sp. n. *texanus* Roundy p. 172 figs., Upper Mississippian, Oklahoma, *linguiformis* sp. n. Keokuk formation, Missouri, p. 183 figs., BRANSON & MEHL J. Sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 35 1940.

†*Hibbardella* Cl. and B. revised def. p. 175, *abnormis* sp. n. Keokuk formation, Missouri, p. 184 pl. vi, BRANSON & MEHL J. Sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 35 1940.

†*Hindeodella undata* sp. n. Caney Shale, Oklahoma, BRANSON & MEHL J. Sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 35 1940 p. 169 fig.—†*H. pulchra*, *parva* spp. n. Pennsylvania, ELLISON J. Paleont. Menasha 15 1941 p. 117 figs.

†*Icriodus* sp. nr. *curvatus* B. and M., Devonian, Germany, BRANSON & MEHL J. Sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 35 1940 p. 192 pl. vii 4 figs.

†*Idiognathoides* Harris and Hollingsworth 1933 syn. of *Polygnathodella* Harlton, BRANSON & MEHL J. Paleont. Menasha 15 1941 p. 103.

†*Idiognathodus tersus* p. 134, *acutus* p. 137 spp. n. Pennsylvania, ELLISON J. Paleont. Menasha 15 1941.

†*Ligonodina tenuis* sp. n. Upper Mississippian, Oklahoma, p. 170 figs., *levis* sp. n. St. Louis County, Missouri, p. 185 fig. 10, BRANSON & MEHL J. Sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 35 1940.—†*L. typa* (Gunnell) p. 114, *lexingtonensis* (Gunnell) p. 115 figs., Pennsylvania, ELLISON J. Paleont. Menasha 15 1941.

†*Lonchodina clarki* (Gunnell), *ponderosa* sp. n. Pennsylvania, ELLISON J. Paleont. Menasha 15 1941 p. 116 figs.

†*Metalonchodina* gen. n. p. 105, type *Prioniodus bidentata* Gunnell 1931, BRANSON & MEHL J. Paleont. Menasha 15 1941 p. 106 fig. 34.—†*M. bidentata* (Gunnell) p. 116, *tenora* sp. n. p. 117 figs., Pennsylvania, ELLISON J. Paleont. Menasha 15 1941.

†*Ozarkodina* spp. indet., Keokuk formation, Missouri, p. 184 figs., *mutabilis* sp. n. Caney formation, Upper Mississippian, Oklahoma, BRANSON & MEHL J. Sci. Labs. Denison

Univ. 35 1940 p. 177 fig.—†*O. delicatula* (Stauffer) Pennsylvania, ELLISON J. Paleont. Menasha 15 1941 p. 120 figs.

†*Palmatolepis* spp., Upper Devonian, Germany, BRANSON & MEHL J. Sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 35 1940 p. 192 6 figs.

†*Polygnathodella* Harlton 1933 *fossata* sp. n., Carboniferous, N. America, BRANSON & MEHL J. Paleont. Menasha 15 1941 p. 103.—†*P. ouachitensis* Harlton, Carboniferous, N. America, BRANSON & MEHL J. Paleont. Menasha 15 1941 p. 106.

†*Prioniodina obtusa* sp. n. Pennsylvania, ELLISON J. Paleont. Menasha 15 1941 p. 119 fig.

†*Prioniodus perneri* sp. n. Silurian, Bohemia, ŽEBERA Bull. int. Acad. tchèque Sc. Class Math. Prague 36 1935 p. 88 pls. figs. [n.v.].—†*P. scitulus* p. 173, *varians* p. 174 pl. v Upper Mississippian, *cassilaris* St. Louis County, Missouri, p. 186 figs. spp. n., BRANSON & MEHL J. Sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 35 1940.—†*P. conjunctus* Gunnell p. 113, *bulbosus*, *conflexus* spp. n. p. 114 figs. Pennsylvania, ELLISON J. Paleont. Menasha 15 1941.

†*Scaliognathus* gen. n. p. 101, *anchoralis* sp. n. p. 102, Carboniferous, N. America, BRANSON & MEHL J. Paleont. Menasha 15 1941.—†*S.* spp., Hartz Mts., Germany, BRANSON & MEHL J. Sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 35, 1940 p. 193 4 figs.

†*Spathodus minutus* sp. n. Pennsylvania, ELLISON J. Paleont. Menasha 15 1941 p. 120 figs.

†*Spathognathodus* gen. nom. n. pro *Spathodus* B. & M. 1933, *commutatus* Br. & Mehl, Upper Mississippian, Oklahoma, p. 172 figs., *deflexus*, *regularis* spp. n., St. Louis County, Missouri, p. 187 pl. vi, BRANSON & MEHL J. Sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 35 1940.—†*S. commutatus* sp. n. Carboniferous limestone, Oklahoma, BRANSON & MEHL J. Paleont. Menasha 15 1941 p. 98 figs.

†*Staurognathus* gen. n. *cruciformis* sp. n. Carboniferous, N. America, BRANSON & MEHL J. Paleont. Menasha 15 1941 p. 102 pl. xix.

†*Streptognathodus oppletus*, *eccentricus* p. 132, *simulator* p. 133 spp. n. Pennsylvania, ELLISON J. Paleont. Menasha 15 1941.

†*Synprioniodina* sp. indet. BRANSON & MEHL J. sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 35 1940 p. 187 fig. 1.—†*S. microdenta* sp. n. Pennsylvania, ELLISON J. Paleont. Menasha 15 1941 p. 119 fig.

†*Taphrognathus* gen. n. p. 181, *varians* sp. n. p. 182, Keokuk formation, Missouri, BRANSON & MEHL J. Sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 35 1940.

†*Trichognathus* sp., Keokuk formation, N. America, BRANSON & MEHL J. Sci. Labs. Denison Univ. 35 1940 p. 185 fig.

Issued November, 1942.

7. BRACHIOPODA

BY

J. K. S. ST-JOSEPH, M.A., Ph.D.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX	4
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX	5

I.—TITLES.

Albritton, C. C. Jr. *vide* Fosseue, E. J.

1.—Balaev, V. A. Devonian and crystalline rocks in the western regions of the Bashkin A.S.S.R. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **29** 4 1940 pp. 320-321.

2.—Baylis, H. A. & Munro, C. C. A. Instructions for collectors No. 9a. Invertebrate animals other than insects. London (British Museum) 1941 pp. 1-73. [Brachiopoda at pp. 7, 30-31.]

3.—Bell, W. C. Key Brachiopod faunas in the Cambrian of Montana. Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. Washington **51** 12 1940 p. 1967. [Abstract.]

4.—Bell, W. C. Cambrian Brachiopoda from Montana. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **15** 1941 pp. 193-255 figs. 1-20 pls. xxviii-xxxvii.

5.—Blumenthal, M. M. Un aperçu de la Géologie du Taurus dans les Vilayets de Niğde et d'Adana. Publ. Inst. Études Recherches Minières Turquie, Ankara. Ser. B. Mémoires **6** 1941 pp. 1-47. [In Turkish; French translation pp. 48-95.]

6.—Bolkhovitinowa, M. A. Новые данные по стратиграфии юго-восточной части 58-го листа общей геологической карты. New data of the stratigraphy in the south-east region of the 58th list of the General Geological Map, pts. I-II pp. 1-50, 3 pls. Moscow-Leningrad 1932. [In Russian; summary in English at p. 48.] Not seen:

according to Palaeont. Zentralblatt **6** 1935 p. 133, four new Brachiopod species are described.

7.—Bond, G. A collection of Carboniferous Limestone fossils in the Skipton Museum. Geol. Mag. London **78** 1941 pp. 220-223.

Bowsher, A. L. *vide* Laudon, L. R.

8.—Brill, K. G. Brachiopods of the Whitehorse Sandstone, pp. 316-319 in Newell, N. D. Invertebrate fauna of the late Permian Whitehorse Sandstone. Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. Washington **51** 2 1940 pp. 261-336 figs. 1-11 pls. i-x.

9.—Brown, I. A. The stratigraphy and structure of the Silurian and Devonian rocks of Yass-Bowning district, New South Wales. J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. **74** 3 1941 pp. 312-341.

10.—Caley, J. F. Palaeozoic Geology of the Toronto-Hamilton area, Ontario. Mem. geol. Surv. Can. **224** 1940 pp. 1-284.

11.—Clapp, F. G. Geology of Eastern Iran. Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. Washington **51** 1940 pp. 1-102 pls. i-xiii.

12.—Cloud, P. E. Homeomorphy, and a remarkable illustration. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven **239** 1941 pp. 899-904 pl. i figs. 1-12.

13.—Cloud, P. E. Color-patterns in Devonian Terebratuloids. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven **239** 1941 pp. 905-907 pl. i figs. 13-19.

Cooper, G. A. *vide* Ulrich, E. O.

14.—Decker, C. E. Simpson group of Arbuckle and Wichita mountains of Oklahoma. Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma 25 4 1941 pp. 650-667.

15.—Feruglio, E. Relaciones estratigráficas y faunísticas entre los estratos cretáceos en la región del Lago Argentino y en la del Golfo de San Juan (Patagonia). Boletín de Informaciones Petrolíferas Yacimientos e Industrias, Buenos Aires 128-130 1935 pp. 69-93 4 pls. Not seen: according to Palaeont. Zentralblatt 9 1937 pp. 204-205 three new Brachiopod species are described.

* 16.—Foscoe, E. J., Longnecker, M. & Albritton, C. C. Jr. (Editors). Geology of Dallas County Texas. Field & Lab., Dallas 10 1 1941 pp. 3-134. [Brachiopoda at p. 57.]

17.—Freeman, L. B. Devonian subsurface strata in Western Kentucky. Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma 25 4 1941 pp. 668-712.

18.—Gerasimov, N. P. (=Guerassimow) Брахииподы Стерлитамакского известняка. (Die Brachiopoden der Kalksteine von Sterlitamak) Wissensch. Schriften Staatsuniv. Kazan (=Kasan) 89 parts 5-6 1929 pp. 779-872 5 figs. 4 pls. [In Russian.] Not seen: according to Palaeont. Zentralblatt 6 1935 p. 135, ten new species are described.

19.—Gill, E. D. The place of the genus *Styliolina* in the Palaeozoic palaeontology and stratigraphy of Victoria. Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. N.S. 53 1 1941 pp. 145-164 pl. iv.

20.—Hatai, K. M. & Omura, T. On a species of *Isogramma* (Brachiopoda) from Manchoukuo. J. Geol. Soc. Japan (Tokyo) 48 568 1941 pp. 43-46 fig. 1 pl. ii.

21.—Hayes, A. O. & Johnson, H. Geology of the Bay St. George Carboniferous area. Bull. Newfoundland Geol. Surv. 12 1938 pp. 1-62.

22.—Imlay, R. W. Neocomian faunas of northern Mexico. Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 51 1940 pp. 117-190 figs. 1-7 pls. i-xxi.

23.—Ivanov, A. P. Brachiopods of the Middle and Upper Carboniferous of the Moscow Basin. Part I. Productidae Gray. Trans. Moscow Geol. Trust fasc. 8 1935 pp. 1-134 21 figs. 15 pls. [In Russian; summary in

English at p. 121.] Not seen: according to Palaeont. Zentralblatt 9 1937 p. 107 one new genus (*Alexenia*) and 27 new species are described.

24.—Ivanov, A. P. & Ivanova, E. A. Brachiopoda of the Middle and Upper Carboniferous of the Moscow basin pt. I fasc. II. Trans. All Union Sci. Res. Inst. of Econ. Mineral., Moscow fasc. 108 1936 pp. 1-52 3 pls. [In Russian.] Not seen: reference from Palaeont. Zentralblatt 13 (6) 1940 no. 1379.

25.—Ivanova, E. A. On the manifestations of natural selection in the distribution and development of some Brachiopods in the Carboniferous of the Moscow depression. Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Sér. Biol. 1941 1 pp. 144-151. [In Russian; summary in English at p. 150.]

Johnson, H. vide Hayes, A. O.

26.—Johnston, J. Studies in Silurian Brachiopoda. I. Description of a new genus and species. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66 3-4 1941 pp. 160-168 figs. 1-2 pl. vii.

27.—Kellaway, G. A. & Wilson, V. An outline of the geology of Yeovil, Sherborne, and Sparkford Vale. Proc. Geol. Ass. London 52 2 1941 pp. 131-174 pls. viii-x.

28.—Komizuri, N. I. К стратиграфии палеозоя северного склона Джунгарского Ала-тау. Soviet Geology 1940 12 pp. 51-64. [In Russian.]

29.—Krestovnikov, V. On the stratigraphy of the *Gigantella* beds of the Karsakpai region, central Kazakhstan. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 28 3 1940 pp. 259-263.

30.—Lamont, A. Derived Upper Llandovery fossils in Bunter pebbles from near Cheadle, North Staffordshire. Cement, Lime and Gravel, 15 1940 pp. 26-30 figs. 1-4.

31.—Laudon, L. R. & Bowsher, A. L. Mississippian formations of Sacramento Mountains, New Mexico. Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma 25 12 1941 pp. 2107-2160.

32.—Leese, C. E. & Setchell, J. Notes on Delabole Slate Quarry. Trans. geol. Soc. Cornwall 17 1 1937 pp. 41-47 pls. i-vii.

33.—Licharev, B. K. "Brachiopoda" in the Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas of [the] U.S.S.R. Vol V.—Middle and Upper Carboniferous. Edited by Gorsky, I. Centr. geol. prospect. Inst. Moscow-Leningrad 1939. [In Russian. Brachiopoda at pp. 79–113 pls. xvi–xxviii.]

34.—Licharew, B. "Brachiopoda" in the Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas [of the] U.S.S.R. Vol. VI.—Permian. Edited by Licharew, B. Centr. geol. prosp. Inst. Moscow-Leningrad 1939 pp. 1–270 pls. i–lvi. [In Russian. Brachiopoda at pp. 76–121 pls. xvi–xxix.]

Longnecker, M. *vide* Foscue, E. J.

35.—Love, J. D. Geology along the southern margin of the Absaroka range, Wyoming. Spec. Pap. Geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 20 1939 pp. 1–134.

Madera, R. F. *vide* Stainbrook, M. A.

36.—McKee, E. D. *Derbya arizonensis*, new name for *D. regularis* McKee. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941 p. 91.

37.—Mitchell, G. H. & Stubblefield, C. J. The Carboniferous Limestone of Breedon Cloud, Leicestershire, and the associated inliers. Geol. Mag. London 78 1941 pp. 201–219.

38.—Moisseiev, A. S. О юрских брахиоподах собранных Таджикско-Намирской Экспедицией 1933 г. Тр. Таджик.-Памдр. Экспед. 1933, Акад. Наук СССР. Вып. XXII. [In Russian.] (On Jurassic Brachiopods collected on the Tadjik-Pamir Exped. Acad. Sci. USSR. Leningrad 22 1935 pp. 127–136 1 pl.). Not seen: according to Geol. Soc. Amer. Bibliography of Geol. 5 1938 p. 201, six new Jurassic brachiopod species are described.

39.—Moore, L. R. The presence of the Namurian in the Bristol district. Geol. Mag. London 78 1941 pp. 279–292 pl. vi.

40.—Muir-Wood, H. M. & Oakley, K. P. Upper Palaeozoic faunas of North Sikkim. Palaeont. indica N.S. 31 1 1941 pp. 1–91 pls. i–iv.

Munro, C. C. A. *vide* Baylis, H. A.

41.—Noda, M. On the Upper Palaeozoic Coal-fields in Chinchou

province. Bull. Central Nat. Mus. Manchoukuo 2 1940 pp. 15–39. [In Chinese; summary in English at pp. 15–17.]

42.—Northrop, S. A. Paleontology and Stratigraphy of the Silurian rocks of the Port Daniel—Black Cape region, Gaspé. Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 21 1939 pp. 1–302 pls. i–xxviii.

Oakley, K. P. *vide* Muir-Wood, H. M.

Omura, T. *vide* Hatai, K. M.

43.—Otuka, Y. Stratigraphic observations at the eastern hill of Taiyuanfu, in the Shansi district, North China. J. Geol. Soc. Japan (Tokyo) 48 568 1941 pp. 47–50. [In Japanese; summary in English at p. 50.]

44.—Ozaki, K. On some Lower Carboniferous Brachiopods from central Hunan, China. J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. (2) 2 7 1939 pp. 225–282 figs. 1–8 pls. xxxv–xliii.

45.—Percival, E. The early development and metamorphosis of a Brachiopod. (An addition to the life history of *Terebratella inconspicua*). Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 1941 p. xliii.

46.—Raymond, P. E. Prehistoric Life, Cambridge (Mass.) 1939 pp. 1–324 figs. [Brachiopoda at pp. 21–23, etc. figs. 1, 11–12.]

47.—Reed, F. R. C. A new genus of trilobites and other fossils from Girvan. Geol. Mag. London 78 1941 pp. 268–278 pl. v.

48.—Richards, H. G. Post-Wisconsin fossils from the west coast of Hudson Bay. Notulae Naturae, Philadelphia 84 1941 pp. 1–10 figs. 1–2 pl. i.

49.—Rimai, A. P. Рецензии и рефераты. Soviet Geology 1940 12 pp. 107–110. [In Russian.]

50.—St. Joseph, J. K. S. The Brachiopod family Parastrophinidae. Geol. Mag. London 78 1941 pp. 371–401 figs. 1–17.

51.—Seaman, D. M. The Cambridge (Pine Creek) Limestone of western Pennsylvania. Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci. 15 1941 pp. 60–65.

Setchell, J. *vide* Leese, C. E.

52.—Smirnov, A. D. The stratigraphy of the Upper Devonian and Carboniferous deposits of the Soukul Lake basin (The Tian-Shan). Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Ser. Géol. 1940 4 pp. 131-152. [In Russian; summary in English at p. 151.]

53.—Sokolskaja, A. N. New data on Devonian-Carbonic boundary in Moscow basin. Pan-Amer. Geol. 75 4 1941 pp. 253-258.

54.—Stainbrook, M. A. Terebratulacea of the Cedar Valley Beds of Iowa. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941 pp. 42-55 figs. 1-10 pls. vii-viii.

55.—Stainbrook, M. A. Biotic analysis of Owen's Cedar Valley Limestones. Pan-Amer. Geol. 75 1941 pp. 321-327.

56.—Stainbrook, M. A. & Madera, R. F. A deep subsurface Permian fauna from Hockley County, Texas. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941 pp. 376-383 pl. lv.

57.—Stockdale, P. B. Lower Mississippian rocks of the East-central interior. Spec. Pap. Geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 22 1939 pp. 1-248.

Stubblefield, C. J. *vide* Mitchell, G. H.

58.—Swartz, C. K. & Swartz, F. M. Early Devonian and late Silurian formations of south-eastern Pennsylvania. Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 52 8 1941 pp. 1129-1192.

59.—Teichert, C. Upper Palaeozoic of Western Australia: correlation and paleogeography. Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma 25 3 1941 pp. 371-415.

60.—Twenhofel, W. H. The Silurian of Aroostook County, northern Maine. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941 pp. 166-174.

61.—Ulrich, E. O. & Cooper, G. A. Chazy and related Brachiopods. Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 52 12 1941 p. 1976. [Abstract.]

62.—Vakhrameiev, V. A. Stratigraphy of the Middle Carboniferous deposits of the north-eastern Balkhash region (Kazakhstan). Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Ser. Géol. 1940 4 pp. 115-130. [In Russian; summary in English at p. 129.]

63.—Westoll, T. S. The age of certain Permian fish-bearing strata. Geol. Mag. London 78 1941 pp. 37-44.

Wilson, V. *vide* Kellaway, G. A.

64.—Wright, C. W. Brachiopods from Nettleton, Lincs. Naturalist, London 1941 796 pp. 269-270 1 fig.

65.—Yavorsky, V. I. Геология района горы Орлиной на югозападной окраине Кузнецкого бассейна. Soviet Geology 1940 12 pp. 37-50. [In Russian.]

II.—SUBJECT INDEX. GENERAL.

Text-book.—RAYMOND, 46.

Museums and Collections.—Brachiopoda in the Skipton Museum, BOND, 7.

Preparation of Material, BELL, 4 p. 194.

Preservation of Brachiopoda, BAYLIS & MUNRO, 2 pp. 30-31.

STRUCTURE.

Terminology.—Pseudointerarea, Pro-
parea, Delthyrium and Notothyrium,
Homoeodeltidium discussed, BELL, 4
p. 196.

Cruralium.—In Parastrophinidae, St.
JOSEPH, 50 pp. 373-374 fig. 2.

Intertrough.—Term proposed for
furrow on ventral pseudointerarea in
certain Neotremata, BELL, 4 p. 197.

Spondylium. — In Parastrophinidae
St. JOSEPH, 50 pp. 372-373 fig. 1.

Skeletal Anatomy.—*Homotreta in-*
terrupta, *Prototreta mimica*, *flabellata*
(serial sections), BELL, 4; *Spirinella*
caecistriata (serial sections), JOHNSTON,
26; *Antiptychina* ? *formosa*, "*Terebra-*
tula" *coahuilensis* (serial sections),
IMLAY, 22; *Parastrophina hemiplicata*,
scofieldi, *Parastrophinella reversa*, *lenti-*
cularis, *Anastrophia deflexa*, *verneuili*
(serial sections), St. JOSEPH, 50.

ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY.

Colour markings in Terebratulacea,
CLOUD, 13.

Pallial Markings in *Spirinella caecistriata*, JOHNSTON, 26.

Evolution.—Natural selection shown by *Chonetes* in the Carboniferous of the Moscow basin, IVANOVA, 25.

Development.—PERCIVAL, 45.

VARIATION.

Variation of *Spirinella caecistriata*, JOHNSTON, 26 pp. 162-3 fig. 1.

Homeomorphy.—*Tetractinella* and *Cheirothyris*, CLOUD, 12.

DISTRIBUTION.

FOSSIL.

Cambrian.—U.S.A. (Montana), BELL, 4.

Ordovician.—U.S.A. (Oklahoma), DECKER, 14.

Silurian.—(drift), England, LAMONT, 30; Russia (Kuznetsk basin), YAVOR-SKY, 65; Canada (Gaspé peninsula), NORTHROP, 42; (Ontario), CALEY, 10 (faunal lists); U.S.A. (Maine), TWEN-HOFEL, 60; (Pennsylvania), SWARTZ & SWARTZ, 58; New South Wales, BROWN, 9; Victoria (faunal list), GILL, 19.

Devonian.—Russia (Bashkin), BAL-AEV, 1; (Ala-tai), KOMIZURI, 28; (Tian-Shan), SMIRNOV, 52; (Kuznetsk basin), YAVORSKY, 65; Turkey, BLUM-ENTHAL, 5; Persia, CLAPP, 11; Canada (Ontario), CALEY, 10 (faunal lists); U.S.A. (Iowa), STAINBROOK, 54-55; (Kentucky), FREEMAN, 17; (Pennsylvania), SWARTZ & SWARTZ, 58.

Carboniferous.—England, MITCHELL & STUBBLEFIELD, 37; Russia, LICHAREV, 33; (Ala-tai), KOMIZURI, 28; (Kazakhstan), KRESTOVNIKOV, 29; VAKHRAMEEV, 62; (Tian-Shan), SMIRNOV, 52; (Moscow basin), SOKOLSKAJA, 53; Turkey, BLUMENTHAL, 5; Persia, CLAPP, 11; China (Hunan) OZAKI, 44; Manchoukuo, NODA, 41; Newfoundland, HAYES & JOHNSON, 21; (Mississippian), U.S.A. (New Mexico) (faunal lists), LAUDON & BOWSHER, 31; (Mississippian), U.S.A. (faunal lists), pp. 112, 145, STOCKDALE, 57; (Pennsylvanian), SEAMAN, 51; West Australia, TEICHERT, 59.

Permian.—Greenland, WESTOLL, 63; Russia, LICHAREV, 34; Sikkim, MUIR-WOOD & OAKLEY, 40; U.S.A. (Oklahoma and Texas), BRILL, 8; (Texas), STAINBROOK & MADERA, 56; (Wyoming) LOVE, 35.

Jurassic.—England, KELLAWAY & WILSON, 27.

Cretaceous.—Persia, CLAPP, 11; Mexico, IMLAY, 22.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

NOTE.—Classification according to C. Schuchert and C. M. Le Vene in Fossilium Catalogus 1 42 Brachiopoda 1929; and as emended by Schuchert & Cooper, Mem. Peabody Mus. Yale 4 1 1932.

Full references are given only in the case of new genera or species. In other cases the numeral in "Large bold Clarendon" refers to the list of titles where the full reference will be found. In the case where a reference is given in the Systematic Part, the volume number is printed in "Small bold Clarendon."

ORDER PALAEOTREMATA.

KUTORGINACEA.

†*Schuchertina cambria*, BELL 4 p. 215 pl. xxix figs. 24-27.

ORDER ATREMATA.

OBOLACEA.

MICROMITRIDAE.

†*Icodonta* gen. n. p. 212 for type *I. typica* sp. n. pp. 213-214 pl. xxviii figs. 31-36, *nixonensis* sp. n. pp. 214-215 pl. xxviii figs. 37-40 Cambrian U.S.A. (Montana), BELL, J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 1941.

†*Iphidella* genus discussed pp. 208-210, *hexagona* sp. n. pp. 210-211 pl. xxix figs. 30-35 Cambrian U.S.A. (Montana), *nyssa* p. 212 pl. xxix figs. 36-39, BELL J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941.

†*Micromitra* genus discussed p. 204, *subdita* sp. n. pp. 207-208 pl. xxviii figs. 27-30, Cambrian U.S.A. (Montana), *sculptilis* p. 205 pl. xxviii figs. 1-26, BELL J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941.

OBOLIDAE.

†*Dicellomus* genus discussed pp. 215-216, *mosaica* pp. 216-218 pl. xxix figs. 4-9, *occidentalis* pp. 218-219 pl. xxix figs. 18-23 spp. n. Cambrian U.S.A. (Montana), *politus* pl. xxix figs. 1-3, BELL J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941.

LINGULACEA.

LINGULIDAE.

†*Lingula johnsoni* sp. n. p. 160 pl. xi fig. 5 Silurian Canada, sp. p. 160, NORTHROP Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 21 1939.—*L.* p. 77, *orientalis* p. 78 pl. xvi fig. 1, LICHAREW 34.—*L.* cf. *mytiloides*, MOORE 39 pl. vi fig. 9.

TRIMERELLACEA.

†*Gasconsia* gen. n. p. 161 for type *G. schucherti* sp. n. pp. 161-163 pl. xii figs. 6-8, pl. xiii fig. 7 Silurian Canada, NORTHROP Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 21 1939.

ORDER NEOTREMATA.

ACROTRETACEA.

ACROTRETIDAE.

†*Acrothele pentagonensis* sp. n. p. 221 pl. xxx figs. 8-10 Cambrian U.S.A. (Montana), *clarki* p. 219 pl. xxx figs. 4-7, *colleni* p. 219 pl. xxx figs. 1-3, *panderi* p. 220 pl. xxx figs. 15-18, BELL J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941.

† "*Acrotreta* " *tetonensis*, BELL 4 p. 234 pl. xxxi figs. 1-9.

†*Ceratreta* gen. n. p. 233 for type *C. hebes* sp. n. pp. 233-234 pl. xxix figs. 10-17 Cambrian U.S.A. (Montana), BELL J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941.

†*Homotreta* gen. n. p. 230 for type *H. interrupta* sp. n. pp. 230-231 figs. 1-4, pl. xxx figs. 19-26 Cambrian U.S.A. (Montana), BELL J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941.

†*Linnarssonella elongata* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.A. (Montana), BELL J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941 p. 235 figs. 8-10 pl. xxxi figs. 15-19.

†*Pegmatreta* gen. n. pp. 231-232 for type *P. perplexa* sp. n. p. 232 fig. 11 pl. xxx figs. 11-14, *rotunda* sp. n. pp. 232-233 fig. 17 pl. xxx figs. 27-31 Cambrian U.S.A. (Montana), BELL J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941.

†*Prototreta* genus discussed pp. 221-223, *flabellata* pp. 223-226 figs. 18-20 pl. xxxi figs. 49-58, *mimica* pp. 226-228 figs. 12-16 pl. xxxi figs. 24-33, *subcircularis* pp. 228-229 pl. xxxi figs. 10-14 spp. n. Cambrian U.S.A. (Montana), *attenuata* p. 223 pl. xxxi figs. 20-23, *trapeza* p. 229 figs. 5-7 pl. xxxi figs. 34-48, BELL J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941.

DISCINACEA.

DISCINIDAE.

†*Orbiculoidea* cf. *subplana*, NORTHROP 42 p. 163.

CRANIACEA.

CRANIDAE.

†*Crania siluriana*, NORTHROP 42 p. 163.

†*Pholidops squamiformis*, NORTHROP 42 p. 163.

ORDER PROTREMATA.

ORTHACEA.

NISUSIIDAE.

†*Nisusia* p. 236, *deissi* pp. 236-238 pl. xxxii figs. 1-6, *lickensis* p. 238 pl. xxxii figs. 9-12, *montanaensis* pp. 238-239 pl. xxxii figs. 14-22 spp. n. Cambrian U.S.A. (Montana), sp. 1 p. 239 pl. xxxii figs. 7-8, sp. 2 p. 239 pl. xxxii fig. 13, BELL J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941.

BILLINGSSELLIDAE.

†*Billingsella* genus discussed pp. 245-246, *a'ata* p. 246 pl. xxxiv figs. 1-3, *exasperata* pp. 246-247 pl. xxxiv figs. 13-17, *radiata* p. 250 pl. xxxvi figs. 6-13 spp. n. *perfecta* p. 247 pl. xxxv figs. 1-21 with var. *pyriformis* var. n. pp. 247-248 pl. xxxv figs. 22-24 Cambrian U.S.A. (Montana), *plicatella* p. 248 pl. xxxiv figs. 4-12, *weedi* p. 250 pl. xxxvi figs. 3-5, BELL J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941.

†*Diraphora* gen. n. p. 243 for type *Eoorthis bellicostata* Walcott 1924 Cambrian U.S.A., *striata* p. 243 pl. xxxiii figs. 8-11, ? sp. p. 244 pl. xxxiii fig. 12, BELL J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941.

†*Ocnerorthis* gen. n. p. 251 for type *O. cooperi* sp. n. pp. 252-253 pl. xxxvii figs. 18-25, *monticola* sp. n. pp. 253-254 pl. xxxvii figs. 6-15, ? *idlingsi* p. 253 pl. xxxvii figs. 16-17, BELL J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941.

EOORTHIDAE.

†*Eoorthis remnicha*, BELL 4 p. 254 pl. xxxvi figs. 14-23.

†*Otusia sandbergi*, BELL 4 p. 250 pl. xxxvii figs. 1-5.

†*Wimanelia* genus discussed pp. 239-241, *aurialis* sp. n. pp. 241-242 pl. xxxiii fig. 6 Cambrian U.S.A. (Montana), *highlandensis* p. 240 pl. xxxiii figs. 23-25, *rossensis* p. 241 pl. xxxiii figs. 1-5, *simplex* p. 242 pl. xxxiii figs. 13-22, BELL J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941.

PLECTORTHIDAE.

†*Orthostrophia dartae*, NORTHROP 42 p. 163 pl. xii figs. 1-2.

ORTHIDAE.

†*Dolerorthis flabellites*, NORTHROP 42 p. 164.

†*Glyptorthis* cf. *fausta*, NORTHROP 42 p. 165.

DALMANELLACEA.

WATSELLIDAE.

†*Mendacella challinori* sp. n. pp. 4-8 figs. 2₁₋₄ with var. *inflata* var. n. p. 8 fig. 4 Llandovery (drift) England, *mullockiensis* p. 6 figs. 3₄₋₈ with var. *crassiformis* var. n. pp. 7-8 figs. 3₁₋₃ Llandovery Scotland, LAMONT Cement, Lime & Gravel 15 1940.—*M. uberis*, ? *lenticularis*, NORTHROP 42 p. 165.

†*Parmorthis* p. 165, *elegantula* p. 165, *visbyensis nana* p. 166, NORTHROP 42.

RHIPIDOMELLIDAE.

†*Rhipidomella hybrida*, NORTHROP 42 p. 166.—*R.* ? sp. [1] p. 229 pl. xxxv figs. 1a-b, sp. [2] p. 230 pl. xxxv figs. 2a-c, OZAKI 44.

SCHIZOPHORIIDAE.

†*Enteletella* p. 79, *nikchitchi* p. 79 pl. xvi fig. 4, LICHAREW 34.

†*Enteleles* p. 81, *lamarcki* p. 81 pl. xvi figs. 4a-b, LICHAREW 33.—*E.* p. 78, *tshernyschewi* p. 78 pl. xvi fig. 2, LICHAREW 34.

†*Orthotichia* p. 80, *morganiana* p. 80 pl. xvi figs. 2-3, LICHAREW 33.

†*Schizophoria senecta*, NORTHROP 42 p. 167.

SYNTROPHIACEA.

†*Huenella abnormis*, BELL 4 p. 254 pl. xxxvi figs. 1-3.

†*Metacamerella* p. 399, *balclatchiensis* fig. 17, ST. JOSEPH 50.

†*Syntrophia lateralis*, ST. JOSEPH 50 fig. 1.

†*Syntrophina carinifera*, ST. JOSEPH 50 p. 372 figs. 1-2.

PARASTROPHINIDAE.

Parastrophinidae family discussed, ST. JOSEPH 50 pp. 371-376.

†*Anastrophia* new diagnosis pp. 392-393, *deflexa* p. 395 figs. 13-16, *verneuili* p. 394 fig. 12, ST. JOSEPH 50.

†*Parastrophina* new diagnosis pp. 376-377, *hemicplicata* p. 377 figs. 1-5, *scotfieldi* p. 381 fig. 6, *greeni*, *scotica* p. 384, ST. JOSEPH 50.

†*Parastrophinella* new diagnosis pp. 384-385, *lenticularis* p. 390 fig. 11, *reversa* p. 385 figs. 7-9, *rotunda* p. 389 fig. 10, ST. JOSEPH 50.

PENTAMERACEA.

PENTAMERIDAE.

†*Barrandella kindlei* sp. n. Silurian Canada, NORTHROP Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 21 1939 pp. 167-168 pl. xii figs. 3-5.

†*Conchidium knighti*, NORTHROP 42 p. 169.

†*Gypidula dudleyensis* p. 168 pl. xv figs. 1-3, *simplex* p. 168, NORTHROP 42.

†*Pentamerus corrugatus* p. 168, cf. *corrugatus* p. 169, NORTHROP 42.—*P. laevis*, ST. JOSEPH 50 fig. 1.

†*Pentamerus* (*Pentameroides*) cf. *gotlandicus*, ST.-JOSEPH 50 fig. 2.

STRICKLANDIIDAE.

†*Stricklandia gaspéensis*, NORTHROP 42 p. 169 pl. xiv figs. 1-6.

CAMEROPHORIIDAE.

†*Camarophoria* ? *moshihlingensis* sp. n. pp. 248-249 pl. xl figs. 2a-f Carboniferous China (Hunan), *moshihlingensis* var. nov. ? p. 250 pl. xl figs. 3a-c, OZAKI J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. (2) 2 7 1939.—*C.* p. 97, *mutabilis* p. 97 pl. xxiii figs. 3a-d, LICHAREV 33.—*C.* p. 101, *margaritovi* p. 102 pl. xxiv figs. 10-11, *netschajewi* p. 102 pl. xxiv fig. 9, *superstes* p. 102 pl. xxiv fig. 8, LICHAREW 34.—*C. deloi*, STAINBROOK & MADERA 56 p. 378 pl. lv figs. 15-27.

STROPHOMENACEA.

STROPHOMENIDAE.

†*Aegiria* ? *balclatchiensis*, REED 47 p. 273 pl. v fig. 6.

†*Amphistrophia* p. 176, *alcocki* p. 179 pl. xvi fig. 9, *extensa* p. 178 pl. xvi fig. 14, *insolens* p. 179 pl. xvi figs. 15-16, *perocidens* pp. 179-181 pl. xv figs. 17-19, *varicosta* pp. 178-179 pl. xvi fig. 13, *subeuglypha* pp. 177-178 pl. xvi figs. 10-12 spp. n., *prolongata chaleurensis* var. n. pp. 176-177 pl. xv figs. 4-8 Silurian Canada, NORTHROP Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 21 1939.

†*Brachyprion anticostiense* p. 172, *robustum* p. 171, NORTHROP 42.

†*Derbyia magnifica* nom. n. for *D. magna* Licharew 1932 (non *Orthotetes* (*Derbyia*) *magnus* Branson 1930) Permian Russia, LICHAREW Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas [of the] U.S.S.R. vol. 6 1939, p. 80 pl. xvii fig. 1. — *D. arizonensis* nom. n. for *D. regularis* McKee 1938 (non Waagen 1882), Permian U.S.A. (Arizona), MCKEE J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941 p. 91. — *D.* p. 81, *regularis* p. 82 pl. xvi figs. 5-6, LICHAREV 33.

†*Geyerella* p. 80, *tschernyschewi* p. 81 pl. xvii fig. 2, LICHAREW 34.

†*Leptaena rhomboidalis*, NORTHROP 42 p. 171.

†*Leptaenisca foersteri* sp. n. Silurian Canada, NORTHROP Spec. Pap. geol.

Soc. Amer. Washington 21 1939 pp. 182-3 pl. xvi figs. 1-8.

†*Liljevallia* ? *vieillensis* sp. n. Silurian Canada, NORTHROP Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 21 1939 p. 174 pl. xv figs. 15-16.

†*Orthotetid* sp., MUIR-WOOD in MUIR-WOOD & OAKLEY 40 p. 11 pl. i fig. 7.

†*Pholidostrophia niagarensis*, NORTHROP 42 p. 175.

†*Pioglyptus* gen. n. p. 172 for type *P. stigmatus* sp. n. pp. 173-174 pl. xiii figs. 1-6 Silurian Canada, NORTHROP Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 21 1939.

†*Protomegastrophia profunda*, NORTHROP 42 p. 172.

†*Ptychoglyptus virginienensis* var. *irregularis* var. n. Ordovician Scotland, REED Geol. Mag. London 78 1941 p. 274 pl. v fig. 8.

†*Rafinesquina* cf. *hadelandica*, REED 47 p. 274 pl. v fig. 9.

†*Rhytistrophia* ? *logani* p. 175 pl. xv figs. 20-21, *marcilensis* pp. 174-175 pl. xv fig. 22 Silurian Canada, NORTHROP 42.

†*Schellwienella* ? sp., OZAKI 44 p. 230 pl. xxxv fig. 3.

†*Schuchertella* cf. *applanata*, LAMONT 30 p. 9.—*S. pecten*, NORTHROP 42 p. 181.

†*Sowerbyella transversalis* p. 175 pl. xv figs. 9-10 with var. *brevis* var. n. p. 176 pl. xv figs. 11-14 Silurian Canada, NORTHROP Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 21 1939.

Streptorhynchus ? *crenistria*, OZAKI 44 p. 231 pl. xxxv figs. 4a-f.

†*Stropheodontia* ? *arenacea*, LAMONT 30 p. 9 fig. 2.

CHONETIDAE.

†*Chonetella* p. 82, *nasuta* p. 82 pl. xvii figs. 6-7, LICHAREW 34.

†*Chonetes wageri* sp. n. Permian Sikkim, MUIR-WOOD in MUIR-WOOD & OAKLEY Palaeont. indica n.s. 31 1 1941 pp. 12-14 pl. i figs. 8-9.—*C.* evolution discussed, IVANOVA 25 pp. 144-151.—*C.* p. 83, *carbonifera* p. 84 pl. xvii figs. 4-5, *uralica* p. 84 pl. xvii figs. 6-7, LICHAREV 33.—*C. tenuistriatus*, NORTHROP 42 p. 183.—*C. carbonifera*,

OTUKA 43 p. 48 figs. 3a-f.—*C. hardrensis* p. 234 pl. xxxv fig. 7, *papilionacea* p. 233 pl. xxxv figs. 6a-d, pl. xxxvi fig. 1, cf. *semicircularis* p. 232 pl. xxxv fig. 5, OZAKI 44.

†*Chonetes* (*Chonetes*) *carboniferus*, LICHAREW 34 p. 82 pl. xvii fig. 5.

†*Chonetes* (*Paeckelmannia*) *novozemliensis*, LICHAREW 34 p. 81 pl. xvii figs. 3-4.

PRODUCTIDAE.

†*Avonia* ? cf. *niger*, OZAKI 44 p. 235 pl. xxxv figs. 8a-d.—*Productus* (*A.*) *echidniformis* p. 86 pl. xvii figs. 9-10, *krutoyensis* p. 86 pl. xvii figs. 11a-b, LICHAREW 33.—*A. walcottiana*, STAINBROOK & MADERA 56 p. 377 pl. lv fig. 18.

†*Linoproductus grabaui* sp. n. pp. 246-247 pl. xxxix fig. 4, pl. xl fig. 1 Carboniferous China (Hunan), *striatus* var. *spinifera* p. 245 pl. xxxviii fig. 4, pl. xxxix figs. 3a-b, sp. nov. ? p. 247 pl. xxxix fig. 5, OZAKI J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. (2) 2 7 1939.—*L. cf. cora*, MUIR-WOOD in MUIR-WOOD & OAKLEY 40 p. 17 pl. i figs. 4-6.

†*Marginifera himalayensis*, MUIR-WOOD in MUIR-WOOD & OAKLEY 40 p. 19 pl. i figs. 1-3.—*Productus* (*M.*) p. 93, *capaci* p. 94 pl. xxii figs. 10a-b, *kashiricus* p. 93 pl. xxii figs. 3-4, *schellwieni* p. 94 pl. xxii figs. 11a-c, *timanicus* p. 93 pl. xxii figs. 5-8, *uralicus* p. 94 pl. xxii figs. 9a-c, LICHAREW 33.—*P. (M.) intermedius-helicus* p. 95 pl. xxii fig. 9, *septentrionalis* p. 95 pl. xxii fig. 10, LICHAREW 34.

†*Meekella* p. 82, *uralica* p. 82 pl. xvii figs. 3a-c, LICHAREW 33.—*M.* p. 79, *eximia* p. 79 pl. xvi figs. 5-6, LICHAREW 34.

†*Meekella* (*Orthotetina*) *eusarcos*, LICHAREW 34 p. 80 pl. xvi fig. 7.

†*Productella subalataformis* sp. n. Carboniferous China (Hunan), OZAKI J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. (2) 2 7 1939 pp. 237-238 pl. xxxv figs. 9a-e.

†*Productus* p. 85, *neoinflatus* sp. n. pp. 90-91 pl. xxi figs. 2-3 Carboniferous Russia, *boliviensis* p. 92 pl. xxi figs. 5a-c, *cora* p. 88 pl. xix figs. 5-7 with vars. *dorotheevi* p. 89 pl. xx figs. 1a-b, and *neffedievi* p. 89 pl. xix figs. 8a-b, pl. xx fig. 2, *donetzianus* p. 91 pl. xx figs. 5-6, *gruenewaldti* p. 92 pl. xxii figs. 1-2, *moelleri* p. 91 pl. xxi figs.

4a-c, *pseudoprattenianus* p. 90 pl. xx figs. 3-4, *uralicus* p. 20 pl. xxi figs. 1a-d, LICHAREW in The Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas of [the] U.S.S.R. 5 Moscow-Leningrad 1939.—*P.* p. 83, *bellerophonoides* sp. n. p. 89 pl. xx fig. 1 Permian Russia, *aagardi* p. 89 pl. xviii fig. 6, *artiensis* p. 87 pl. xviii fig. 5, *cancrini* p. 90 pl. xx fig. 2 with var. *globularis* p. 90 pl. xx fig. 3, *cancriniformis* p. 91 pl. xx fig. 7, *cora* p. 88 pl. xix fig. 3 and var. *lineata* p. 89 pl. xix fig. 4, *gratiosus* p. 91, *hemisphaerium* p. 87 pl. xix fig. 2, *intermedius* p. 93 pl. xxi fig. 1, *kolymaensis* p. 90 pl. xx fig. 6, *koninckianus* p. 90 pl. xix figs. 5-6, *kutorgai* p. 87 pl. xviii fig. 4, *orientalis* p. 85 pl. xvii figs. 9-10, *pseudohorridus* p. 92, *stuckenbergianus* p. 92 pl. xx figs. 4-5, *timanicus* p. 92 pl. xx figs. 9-10, *transversalis* p. 85 pl. xviii figs. 1-2, *tschernyschewi* p. 88 pl. xviii fig. 8, *uralicus* p. 86 pl. xviii fig. 7, *velensis* p. 88 pl. xviii fig. 3, *yangtzeensis* var. *rossica* p. 86 pl. xix fig. 1, LICHAREW Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas of the U.S.S.R. 6 1939.

†*Productus* (*Buxtonia*) *kalitvaensis* sp. n. p. 87 pl. xix figs. 1-2, *subpunctatus* p. 87 pl. xviii figs. 4-5 with vars. *araucaritica* p. 88 pl. xix figs. 3-4 and *shurabensis* p. 88 pl. xviii figs. 6-7 vars. n. Carboniferous Russia, *gjeliensis* p. 87 pl. xviii fig. 3, *saranaeuanus* p. 86 pl. xvii fig. 12, pl. xviii figs. 1-2, LICHAREW in The Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas of [the] U.S.S.R. 5 Moscow-Leningrad 1939.—*B. sp.*, MUIR-WOOD in MUIR-WOOD & OAKLEY 40 p. 56.

†*Productus* (*Dictyoclostus*) *hunanensis* p. 242 pl. xxxvii figs. 3a-f, *tienping-waensis* pp. 241-242 pl. xxxvi figs. 3a-e spp. n. Carboniferous China (Hunan), *inflatus* p. 238 pl. xxxvi figs. 2a-h, cf. *gruenewaldti* p. 239 pl. xxxvii fig. 1, cf. *taiyuanfuensis* p. 240 pl. xxxvii figs. 2a-b, OZAKI J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. (2) 2 7 1939.—*D. cf. gratiosus* p. 16 pl. i fig. 13, cf. *subcostatus* p. 14 pl. i fig. 14, MUIR-WOOD in MUIR-WOOD & OAKLEY 40.

†*Productus* (*Gigantella*) *edelburgensis* ? var. *shajenwaensis* var. n. pp. 242-244 pl. xxxvii figs. 4a-b, pl. xxxviii figs. 1a-d, pl. xxxix figs. 2a-b Carboniferous China (Hunan), *edelburgensis* ? var.

nov. ? [1] p. 244 pl. xxxix figs. 1a-e, var. nov. ? [2] p. 244 pl. xxxviii figs. 2a-b, sp. p. 245 pl. xxxviii fig. 3, OZAKI J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. (2) 2 7 1939.

†*Productus (Pustula) pseudoaculeatus*, LICHAREW 33 p. 85 pl. xvii figs. 8a-c.—*P. (P.) fasciatus* p. 84 pl. xxi fig. 7, *irginaeformis* p. 84 pl. xxi fig. 5, *praepermicus* p. 83 pl. xxi figs. 3-4 *verhoyanicus* p. 84 pl. xx fig. 8, LICHAREW 34.—*P.* sp., MUIR-WOOD in MUIR-WOOD & OAKLEY 40 pp. 21, 55 pl. i figs. 10-12.

†*Productus (Striatifera) compressus* p. 94 pl. xxii figs. 1-3, *djoulfensis* p. 93 pl. xxii fig. 4, *obrutschewi* p. 93 pl. xxii fig. 5, LICHAREW 34.

†*Productus (Urushtenia) pseudomediterranea*, LICHAREW 34 p. 94.

†*Scacchinella* p. 96, *gigantea* p. 96 pl. xxiii figs. 2a-c, LICHAREW 33.

†*Strophalosia* p. 96, *pojangensis* var. *occidentalis* var. n. p. 97 pl. xxiii figs. 5-6 Permian Russia, *netschajewi* p. 97 pl. xxiii fig. 4, *sibirica* p. 97 pl. xxiii figs. 2-3, LICHAREW Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas [of the] U.S.S.R. 6 1939.—*S.* p. 95, *dalhousi* p. 95 pl. xxii figs. 12a-c, LICHAREW 33.

†*Strophalosia (Aulosteges) horrescens* p. 96 pl. xxiii fig. 1, *wangenheimi* p. 96 pl. xxii fig. 11, LICHAREW 34.

†*Teguliferina* p. 95, *mjatschkowensis* p. 96 pl. xxii figs. 13a-b, *rossica* p. 96 pl. xxii figs. 14-16, LICHAREW 33.

†*Tschernyschewia* p. 98, *typica* p. 98 pl. xxiii fig. 10, LICHAREW 34.

†*Waagenoconcha* p. 23, *purdoni* p. 24 pl. i figs. 15a-b, MUIR-WOOD in MUIR-WOOD & OAKLEY 40.

RICHTHOFEIIDAE.

†*Prorichtfofenia* p. 99, *kingi* sp. n. p. 99 pl. xxiii fig. 11 Permian Russia, LICHAREW Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas [of the] U.S.S.R. 6 1939.

†*Richthofenia* p. 99, *caucasica* p. 99 pl. xxiv figs. 1-2, LICHAREW 34.

†*Tectarea* p. 98, *robinsoni* p. 98 pl. xxiii figs. 7-9, LICHAREW 34.

OLDHAMINIDAE.

†*Keyserlingina* p. 97, *filicis* p. 97 pl. xxii figs. 17-18, LICHAREW 33.

†*Lyttonia* p. 100, *mira* p. 101 pl. xxiv fig. 5, *richthofeni* p. 100 pl. xxiv fig. 6 with forma *nobilis* p. 101 pl. xxiv fig. 4, LICHAREW 34.

†*Oldhamina* p. 101, *transkaukasica* p. 101 pl. xxiv fig. 7, LICHAREW 34.

†*Poikilosakos* p. 100, *tschernyschewi* p. 100 pl. xxiv fig. 3, LICHAREW 34.

ISOGRAMMIDAE.

†*Isogramma* pp. 43-44, *manchoukuensis* sp. n. pp. 44-46 fig. 1 pl. ii figs. 5-11 Carboniferous Manchoukuo, *concentrica* p. 45 pl. ii fig. 3, *millepunctata* p. 45 pl. ii figs. 1-2, *paotechovensis* pl. ii fig. 4, HATAI & OMURA J. Geol. Soc. Japan 48 568 1941.—*I.* p. 83, *paotechovense* p. 83 pl. xvii figs. 1-2, LICHAREW 33.

ORDER TELOTREMATA.

RHYNCHONELLACEA.

CAMAROTOECHIIDAE.

†*Camarotoechia* ? *jonesi* sp. n. p. 186 pl. xvii figs. 1-10 Silurian Canada, cf. *jonesi* p. 186, *borealis*, *fringilla* p. 184, *modica* p. 185 pl. xvii figs. 11-14, *vicina* p. 184, NORTHROP Spec. Pap. geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 21 1939.—*C.* cf. *obtusiplicata* p. 9 fig. 2, sp. p. 9 fig. 2, LAMONT 30.—*C.* sp., MUIR-WOOD in MUIR-WOOD & OAKLEY 40 p. 25 pl. ii figs. 6-7.—*C. pleurodon*, OZAKI 44 p. 255 pl. xl fig. 8.

†*Pugnax* p. 103, *mutabilis* sp. n. pp. 103-104 pl. xxiv figs. 12-13 Permian Russia, LICHAREW Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas [of the] U.S.S.R. 6 1939.—*P. chaoi* pp. 253-254 pl. xl figs. 6a-c, *hunanensis* pp. 254-255 pl. xl figs. 7a-i, *postmodicaformis* pp. 251-252 pl. xl figs. 5a-c, spp. n. Carboniferous China (Hunan), *utah* p. 250 pl. xl figs. 4a-i, OZAKI J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. (2) 2 7 1939.

†*Pugnoides texanus*, STAINBROOK & MADERA 56 p. 378 pl. lv figs. 6-9.

†*Rhynchopora* p. 99, *nikitini* p. 99 pl. xxiii figs. 6a-d, LICHAREW 33.—*R.* p. 104, *geinitziana* p. 104 pl. xxv fig. 4, *nikitini* p. 105 pl. xxv fig. 3, LICHAREW 34.

†*Rhynchotretra cuneata americana*, NORTHROP 42 p. 183.

†*Stegerhynchus whitei*, NORTHROP 42 p. 183.

†*Uncinulus hebe* p. 188 pl. xvii figs. 18–26, *stricklandi* p. 186, *wilsoni* and var. *saffordi* p. 187, NORTHROP 42.

†*Uncinunellina* p. 104, *tschernyschewi* sp. n. p. 104 pl. xxv fig. 2 Permian Russia, LICHAREV Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas [of the] U.S.S.R. 6 1939.—U. p. 27, *jabiensis* p. 27 pl. ii fig. 1, MUTR-WOOD in MUTR-WOOD & OAKLEY 40.

†*Wellerella* p. 98, *connivens* p. 98 pl. xxiii figs. 5a–e, *keyserlingi* p. 99 pl. xxiii figs. 4a–e, LICHAREV 33.—W. p. 103, *arthaberi* p. 103 pl. xxv fig. 1 LICHAREV 34.

RHYNCHONELLIDAE.

†*Hemithyris psittacea*, RICHARDS 48 p. 10 pl. i fig. 7.

†“*Rhynchonella*” *durangensis* sp. n. Cretaceous Mexico, IMLAY Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 51 1940 pp. 139–140 pl. ii figs. 19–36.

†*Rhynchonelloidea cynica*, KELLAWAY & WILSON 27 p. 169 pl. ix figs. 7–8.

ATRYPACEA.

ATRYPIDAE.

†*Atrypa reticularis*, LAMONT 30 p. 9 fig. 2₈.—*A. reticularis*, NORTHROP 42 p. 189.

†*Atrypina disparilis*, NORTHROP 42 p. 189.

COELOSPIRIDAE.

†*Coelospira hemispherica*, LAMONT 30 p. 9 figs. 2₈, 4.—*C. hemispherica*, NORTHROP 42 p. 190.

SPIRIFERACEA.

SPIRIFERIDAE.

†*Ambocoelia*, LICHAREV 33 p. 108.—*A.*, LICHAREV 34 p. 113.

†*Ambocoelia* (*Crurithyris*) *tschernyschewi* sp. n. Carboniferous Russia, LICHAREV in the Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas of [the] U.S.S.R. 5 1939 p. 108 pl. xxvii figs. 5a–d.—*A.* (*C.*) *tschernyschewi* sp. n. Permian Russia, LICHAREV Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas [of the] U.S.S.R. 6 1939 p. 114 pl. xxv fig. 11.

†*Choristites* p. 103, *semichatovae* nom. n. pp. 105–6 pl. xxiv figs. 8a–b, *fritschii* emended p. 106 with var. *ferganica* var. n. p. 106 pl. xxvi figs. 2a–b Carboniferous Russia, *mosquensis* p. 104 pl. xxv figs. 3a–c, *pavlovi* p. 106 pl. xxvi figs. 3a–b, *priscus* p. 105 pl. xxv figs. 5a–c, *sowerbyi* p. 104 pl. xxv figs. 4a–d, *supramosquensis* p. 105 pl. xxv figs. 6–7, *trautscholdi* p. 107 pl. xxvi figs. 1a–c, *uralicus* p. 104 pl. xxvi figs. 1–2, LICHAREV The Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas of [the] U.S.S.R. 5 Moscow-Leningrad 1939.—*Spirifer* (*C.* ?) *hsinchiaawaensis* pp. 260–261 pl. xli figs. 10a–c, pl. xli figs. 3a–c, *hsinhuaensis* pp. 258–260 fig. 2 pl. xli figs. 2a–i spp. n. Carboniferous China (Hunan), OZAKI J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. (2) 2 7 1939.

†*Crispella elegans*, NORTHROP 42 p. 191.

†*Eomartiniopsis elongatus* sp. n. [nom. nud.] Carboniferous Russia, SOKOLSKAJA Pan-Amer. Geol. 75 1941 p. 256.

†*Eospirifer radiatus* p. 190, cf. *eudora* p. 191, NORTHROP 42.

†*Martinia* p. 109, *orientalis* p. 110 pl. xxviii figs. 2a–d, LICHAREV 33.—*M.* p. 111, *ashaensis* p. 111 pl. xxviii fig. 2, *kumpani* p. 112 pl. xxvii figs. 6–7, LICHAREV 34.—*M.* ? cf. *semiconvexa*, OZAKI p. 267 pl. xliii figs. 3a–c.

†*Martiniella* ? *chinglungensis*, OZAKI 44 p. 268 fig. 7 pl. xliii figs. 4a–e.

†*Neophricodothyris* p. 108, *asiatica* p. 109 pl. xxvii figs. 6a–d, *rostrata* p. 109 pl. xxviii figs. 1a–d, LICHAREV 33.—*N.* p. 114, *indica* p. 114 pl. xxvii fig. 5, LICHAREV 34.

†*Neospirifer* p. 29, *moosakhailensis* p. 30 pl. ii figs. 12–13, MUTR-WOOD in MUTR-WOOD & OAKLEY 40.

†*Pseudomartinia* p. 110, *timanica* p. 110 pl. xxviii fig. 3a–c, LICHAREV 33.—*Martinia* (*P.*) *caucasica* sp. n. p. 113 pl. xxvii fig. 8 Permian Russia, *siniensis* p. 113 pl. xxviii fig. 3, *triquetra* p. 112 pl. xxviii fig. 4, *uralica* var. *longa* p. 112 pl. xxviii fig. 1, LICHAREV Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas [of the] U.S.S.R. 6 1939.

†*Pseudosyrinx* p. 116, *kolymaensis* p. 116 pl. xxviii fig. 8 with var. *kulikiana* p. 116 pl. xxviii fig. 7, LICHAREV 34.

†*Punctospirifer billingsi*, STAINBROOK & MADERA 56 p. 379 pl. lv figs. 1-5.

†*Reticularia vieillensis* sp. n. pp. 192-193 pl. xvii figs. 15-17 Silurian Canada, cf. *bicostata petila*, NORTHROP 42.—*R. sp.*, OZAKI 44 p. 266 pl. xliii fig. 2.

†*Spirifer* p. 105, *caucasica* sp. n. pp. 106-107 pl. xxv fig. 6 Permian Russia, *blasii* p. 107 pl. xxvi fig. 4, *fasciger* p. 106 pl. xxv fig. 5, *lyra* p. 107 pl. xxv fig. 10, *nitensis* p. 106 pl. xxv figs. 7-8, LICHAREW Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas [of the] U.S.S.R. 6 1939.—*S. shaoyangensis* sp. n. pp. 257-258 fig. 1 pl. xli figs. 1a-c Carboniferous China (Hunan), cf. *lonsdallii* mut. *phi* p. 256 pl. xl figs. 9a-b, OZAKI J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. (2) 2 7 1939.—*S. verneuilii*, LEESE & SETCHELL 32 pl. vii.—*S. p. 100*, *marcoui* p. 101 pl. xxiv figs. 1a-d, *poststriatus* p. 101 pl. xxiii figs. 9-10, *tegulatus* p. 100 pl. xxiii figs. 7-8, LICHAREW 33.

* †*Spirifer* (*Brachythyris*) p. 101, *condor* p. 102 pl. xxiv figs. 3-4, *donetzianus* p. 102 pl. xxiv figs. 2a-c, *rectangulus* p. 103 pl. xxv figs. 1-2, *strangwaysi* p. 103 pl. xxiv figs. 5-6, *subcarnicus* p. 102 pl. xxiv figs. 7a-d, LICHAREW 33.

†*Spirifer* (*Brachythyris*) *sokolovi* p. 107 pl. xxvii figs. 3a-c with var. *laevis* p. 107 pl. xxvii fig. 4, LICHAREW 33.

†*Spirifer* (*Cyrtospirifer* ?) *curvirostris* p. 109 pl. xxvi fig. 2, *keyserlingi* p. 109 pl. xxvi fig. 6, *latiareatus* p. 109 pl. xxvii fig. 1, *rugulatus* p. 108 pl. xxvi fig. 1, *schrencki* p. 108 pl. xxvi fig. 5, *stuckenbergi* p. 108 pl. xxvi fig. 3, LICHAREW 34.

†*Spirifer* (*Munella*) *anossofi*, OZAKI 44 p. 261 figs. 3-4 pl. xli figs. 4a-c, pl. xlii figs. 1a-i.

†*Spirifer* (*Paeckelmanella* ?) *expansa*, LICHAREW 34 p. 109 pl. xxvii fig. 4.

†*Spirifer* (*Sinospirifer*) *subextensus*, OZAKI 44 p. 263 pl. xlii figs. 2a-i.

†*Spirifer* with *Yavorskiella* subgen. n. [nom. nud.] for type *S. (Y.) mamontoviensis* sp. n. [nom. nud.] Devonian Russia (Kuznetsk basin), LAZUTKIN in YAVORSKY Soviet Geology 1940 12 p. 44.

†*Spiriferella* p. 35, *rajah* pp. 36, 56 pl. ii figs. 2-3, 9-11, MUIR-WOOD in MUIR-WOOD & OAKLEY 40.—*Spirifer* (*S.*) p. 110, *rajah* p. 110 pl. xxvii fig. 3,

saranae p. 110 pl. xxvii fig. 2, LICHAREW 34.

†*Spirinella* gen. n. p. 161 for type *S. caecistriata* sp. n. pp. 161-167 figs. 1-2 pl. vii figs. 1-11 Silurian New South Wales, JOHNSTON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66 1941.

†*Syringothyris lydekkeri*, MUIR-WOOD in MUIR-WOOD & OAKLEY 40 p. 40 pl. ii fig. 8.—*S. hannibalensis*, SOKOLSKAJA 53 p. 257.

†*Yavorskiella* subgen. n. see *Spirifer*.

SPIRIFERINIDAE.

†*Cyrtopsis spiriferoides* p. 264 figs. 5-6 pl. xlii figs. 3a-f, pl. xliii fig. 1, ? *murchisoniana* p. 265 pl. xlii figs. 4a-c, OZAKI 44.

†*Spiriferellina* p. 8, sp. p. 9 pl. ii figs. 4-5, MUIR-WOOD in MUIR-WOOD & OAKLEY 40.

†*Spiriferina ornata*, LICHAREW 33 p. 111 pl. xxviii figs. 4-5.—*S. p. 115*, *multiplicata* p. 115 pl. xxviii fig. 6, *subcristata* p. 115 pl. xxviii fig. 5, LICHAREW 34.—*S. cf. cristata*, OZAKI 44 p. 269 pl. xliii fig. 5.

ROSTROSPIRACEA.

MERISTELLIDAE.

†*Hyattidina congesta*, NORTHROP 42 p. 193.

†*Meristina maria*, cf. *obtusa*, NORTHROP 42 p. 194.

†*Nucleospira pisiformis*, NORTHROP 42 p. 194.

†*Whitfieldella nitida*, NORTHROP 42 p. 193.

RHYNCHOSPIRINIDAE.

†*Hustedia* p. 111, *remota* p. 111 pl. xxviii figs. 6a-e, LICHAREW 33.—*H. meekana*, STAINBROOK & MADERA 56 p. 380 pl. lv figs. 10-14.

†*Homeospira schucherti*, NORTHROP 42 p. 195.

†*Trematospira camura* var., NORTHROP 42 p. 195.

ATHYRIDAE.

†*Athyris*, LICHAREW 34 p. 116.—*A. angelica* p. 272 pl. xliii figs. 7a-c, ? *expansa* p. 273 pl. xliii figs. 8a-c, OZAKI 44.

†*Athyris* (*Cleiothyridina*) *acutomarginalis* p. 117 pl. xxix fig. 2, *pectinifera* p. 116 pl. xxviii fig. 9, *royssiana* p. 117 pl. xxix fig. 1, LICHAREW 34.

†*Athyris* (*Cliothyris*) *royssii*, OZAKI 44 p. 270 fig. 8 pl. xliii figs. 6a-q.

†*Composita subcircularis* sp. n. p. 319 pl. x figs. 15-18 Permian U.S.A. (Texas), *mexicana* p. 318 pl. x figs. 13-14, BRILL Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 51 1940.—*Athyris* (*C.*) *protea* p. 117 with vars. *multilobata* p. 117 pl. xxix fig. 4 and *quadrilobata* p. 117 pl. xxix fig. 3 LICHAREW 34.—*C. guadalupensis* p. 381 pl. lv figs. 19-21, *mexicana* p. 381 pl. lv fig. 23, STAINBROOK & MADERA 56.

†*Tetractinella* genus discussed p. 902, *trigonella* p. 902 pl. i figs. 1-4, 8 CLOUD 12.

TEREBRATULACEA.

CENTRONELLIDAE.

†*Rensselandia cordiforme* sp. n. pp. 43-44 fig. 10A pl. viii figs. 2, 7-8 Devonian U.S.A. (Iowa), *johanni* p. 43 fig. 10B pl. viii fig. 3, *missouriensis* p. 44 fig. 10C pl. viii fig. 1, STAINBROOK J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941.

DIELASMATIDAE.

†*Cranaena cooperi* sp. n. pp. 905-906 pl. i figs. 17-19 Devonian U.S.A. (Iowa), *littletonensis* p. 906 fig. 16, *thomasi* p. 906 pl. i figs. 13-15, CLOUD Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 239 1941.—*C. arcuosa* pp. 53-54 fig. 7 pl. viii figs. 27-30, *inflata* pp. 49-51 fig. 6 pl. vii figs. 26-29, *lata* p. 46 fig. 1 pl. vii figs. 16-20, pl. viii figs. 4-6, *littletonensis* pp. 48-49 fig. 4 pl. viii figs. 39-44, *subglobosa* pp. 47-48 fig. 3 pl. viii figs. 17-26, *sublingulata* p. 47 fig. 2 pl. vii figs. 11-13, 30, *thomasi* pp. 54-55 pl. vii figs. 9-10, 14-15 spp. n. Devonian U.S.A. (Iowa), *elia* p. 52 pl. viii figs. 35-38, *iowensis* p. 44 fig. 8 pl. vii figs. 1-5, 25, *jucunda* p. 53 pl. viii figs. 31-34, *romingeri* p. 51 fig. 5 pl. viii figs. 9-16, *subcylindrica* p. 54 pl. vii figs. 21-24, *subovata* p. 45 fig. 9 pl. vii figs. 6-8, STAINBROOK J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941.

†*Dielasma schucherti*, BRILL 8 p. 316 pl. x figs. 1-4.—*D.* p. 112, *plica* p. 112 pl. xxviii figs. 7a-d, LICHAREW 33.—*D.* p. 118, *elongatum* p. 118 pl. xxix fig. 8, *giganteum* p. 119 pl. xxix fig. 10,

plica p. 118 pl. xxix fig. 9, LICHAREW 34.—*D. scutulatum*, STAINBROOK & MADERA 56 p. 379 pl. lv fig. 28.

†*Hemiptychina* p. 119, *pseudoelongata* p. 119 with vars. *angusta* p. 119 pl. xxix figs. 5-6, *lata* p. 119 pl. xxix fig. 7, *rotunda* p. 119 vars. n. [?] Permian Russia, LICHAREW Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas [of the] U.S.S.R. 6 1939.

†*Heterelasmina* gen. n. [apparently a new genus. It is quoted as "*Heterelasmina* Licharew in litt.," but has not appeared hitherto in the Z.R.] p. 120 with *H. dieneri* (Gemmellaro 1899) [only species mentioned] p. 120 pl. xxix fig. 11 and vars. *cuboides* and *planiventrum* vars. n. p. 120 Permian Russia, LICHAREW Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas [of the] U.S.S.R. 6 1939.

†*Notothyris* p. 113, *nucleolus* p. 115 pl. xxviii figs. 8-9, LICHAREW 33.—*N.* p. 120, *nucleolus* p. 120 pl. xxix fig. 12, LICHAREW 34.

†*Pseudodielasma* gen. n. p. 317 for type *P. perplexa* sp. n. pp. 317-318 fig. 10 pl. x figs 5-12 Permian U.S.A. (Texas), BRILL Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 51 1940.

TEREBRATULIDAE.

†"*Terebratula*" *coahuilensis* pp. 140-142 fig. 6 pl. i figs. 1-16, *kanei* p. 142 pl. i figs. 17-20 Cretaceous Mexico, IMLAY Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 51 1940.

†*Terebratulina guadalupae*, FOSCUE, LONGNECKER & ALBRITTON 16 p. 57.

TEREBRATELLIDAE.

†*Antiptychina* ? *formosa* sp. n. Cretaceous Mexico, IMLAY Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. Washington 51 1940 pp. 138-139 fig. 7 pl. ii figs. 1-18.

†*Cheirothyris* genus discussed p. 903, *fleuriausa* pl. i figs. 5-7, 9-12, CLOUD 12.

†*Neotrigonella* stated to be either a nomen nudum or a homonym of *Tetractinella*, CLOUD, 12 p. 902.

ERRATUM.

Vol. LXXVI 1939 p. 14 2nd col., for *Rhytistrophia* gen. n. read *Rhytistrophia* gen. n.

8. BRYOZOA (POLYZOA).

BY

ANNA B. HASTINGS, M.A., PH.D.

I.—TITLES.

1.—Aleksiechik, S. N. On the Finding of Carboniferous Rocks at the Mangyshlak. C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 28 4 1940 pp. 344-345.

2.—Bassler, R. S. Generic descriptions of Upper Paleozoic Bryozoa. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 5 1941 pp. 173-179 24 text-figs.

3.—Borg, F. A Freshwater Bryozoan from North Africa. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Alger 31 1940 pp. 86-90 1 pl.

4.—Brydone, R. M. A Problem in Polyzoan Nomenclature. Geol. Mag. London 78 3 1941 pp. 236-237.

5.—Caley, J. F. Palaeozoic Geology of the Toronto-Hamilton Area, Ontario. Mem. Geol. Surv. Canada 224 1940 pp. 1-284 2 maps.

6.—Chapman, F. Report on a Collection of Fossils from Marrawah, Smithton. [Appendix to Nye, 23.] Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm. 1940 1941 pp. 16-17.

7.—Condra, G. E. & Elias, M. K. The Generic Names *Fenestella* and *Fenestrellina*. Nature London 143 3751 1941 p. 339.

8.—Condra, G. E. & Elias, M. K. *Fenestella* Lonsdale and *Fenestrellina* d'Orbigny. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 5 1941 p. 565-566.

9.—Crockford, J. M. Permian Bryozoa of Eastern Australia. I. A Description of some Previously-named Species of *Fenestrellinidae* (*Fenestrellidae*). II. New Species from the Upper Marine Series of New South Wales. J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. 74 1941 pp. 397-418 2 pls. 2 text-figs. pp. 502-519 2 pls. 3 text-figs.

10.—Edwards, A. B. The North-West Coast of Tasmania. Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. N.S. 53 2 1941 pp. 233-267 3 pls. 6 text-figs. [Bryozoa p. 259.]

Elias, M. K. *vide* Condra, G. E.

11.—Fritz, M. A. Devonian Bryozoa of Gaspé. Bull. Amer. Pal. 24 82A 1938 pp. 1-14 2 pls.

12.—Fritz, M. A. *Fenestrellina multi-serialata*, a new Devonian Bryozoan from Quebec. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1 1941 pp. 94-96 1 text-fig.

13.—Fritz, M. A. Baltic Ordovician Fauna in Gaspé. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 5 1941 p. 564, 1 text-fig.

14.—Gillard, P. A. Sur les Bryozoaires helvétiques des faluns de la Vienne. C.R. somm. Séances Soc. géol. France 1938 9 1938 pp. 153-155.

15.—Gillard, P. A. Sur la présence de bryozoaires dans le Bathonien de la Vienne. C.R. somm. Séances Soc. géol. France 1938 10 1938 pp. 165-166.

16.—Gillard, P. A. Note préliminaire sur les Bryozoaires jurassiques de Centre-Ouest. C.R. somm. Séances Soc. géol. France 1938 16 1938 pp. 314-315.

17.—Hastings, A. B. The British Species of *Scruparia* (Polyzoa). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist (11) 7 1941 pp. 465-472 2 text-figs.

18.—Jones, N. S. Some recent additions to the off-shore fauna of Port Erin. Rep. Mar. biol. Sta. Port Erin 52 1939 pp. 18-31.

19.—Kükenthal, W. Handbuch der Zoologie 3 (2) 15 1941 Berlin. [Non vidi.]

20.—McNair, A. H. A Method of Photographing Impressions of Fossils. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* **15** 1 1941 p. 91.

Madera, R. F. *vide* Stainbrook, M. A.

21.—Marcus, E. Sobre o desenvolvimento do Bryozoario *Synnotum aegyptiacum*. *Arq. Cir. Clin. Exp. S. Paulo* **5** 1941 pp. 227-234 4 text-figs.

22.—Neave, S. A. Nomenclator Zoologicus. A list of the names of genera and subgenera in Zoology from the tenth edition of Linnaeus 1758 to the end of 1935. London 1939-1940. 4 vols.

23.—Nye, P. B. The Lower Tertiary (Miocene) Marine Sedimentary Rocks of the Far North-Western Districts of Tasmania. *Pap. Roy. Soc. Tasm.* **1940** 1941 pp. 11-13 1 map.

24.—Rioja, E. Esponjas, Hidrozoarios y Briozoos del Lago de Patzcuaro. *An. Inst. Biol. Mexico* **11** 2 1940 pp. 443-448 11 text-figs.

25.—Rioja, E. Contribución al conocimiento de los briozoarios del Lago de Xochimilco. *An. Inst. Biol. Mexico* **11** 2 1940 pp. 585-592 12 text-figs.

26.—Rogick, M. D. Supplementary Note on the Effect of the 1938 Hurricane. *Ohio J. Sci.* **41** 6 1941 pp. 453-456 1 text-fig.

27.—Rogick, M. D. Studies on Fresh-Water Bryozoa. X. The Occurrence of *Plumatella casmiana* in North America. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha* **60** 2 1941 pp. 211-220 2 pls.

28.—Shulga-Nesterenko, M. I. Atlas of the Leading Forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. **6** Permian. *Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. Leningrad* 1939 pp. 64-76 3 pls. 16 text-figs. [Russian only.]

29.—Singleton, F. A. The Tertiary Geology of Australia. *Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. N.S.* **53** 1 1941 pp. 1-125 3 pls. 2 maps 1 table 15 text-figs. [List of works on Bryozoa pp. 105-106.]

30.—Stainbrook, M. A. and Madera, R. F. A deep subsurface Permian fauna from Hockley county, Texas. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* **15** 4 1941 pp. 376-383 1 pl. [Bryozoa p. 377.]

31.—Sugiyama, T. On the Geological Age of the Bryozoa-bearing Limestone of the Hidaka System, Hokkaidô. *J. Geol. Soc. Japan* **48** 571 1941 pp. 189-195 16 text-figs. [In Japanese, with English résumé.]

32.—Vakhrameiev, V. A. Stratigraphy of the Middle Carboniferous Deposits of the north-eastern Balkhash Region (Kazakhstan). *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Géol.* **1940** 4 pp. 116-130 5 text-figs. [English summary.]

33.—Yamada, M. Regenerationsfähigkeit des Moostierchens während der Metamorphose. *Zool. Mag. Tokyo* **52** 1940 pp. 372-379 6 text-figs. [In Japanese, with résumé in German.]

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL.

Handbook, KÜKENTHAL, **19** [non vidi].

Alphabetical catalogue of all generic names, NEAVE, **22**.

Proposed *nomen conservandum*, CONDRÄ & ELIAS, **7, 8**.

Discussion of genotype of *Lepralia* Johnston 1838, BRYDONE, **4**.

Method of photographing impressions of fossils, MCNAIR, **20**.

Regeneration of *Bugula neritina* during metamorphosis, YAMADA, **33**.

Reproduction of *Synnotum aegyptiacum*, MARCUS, **21**.

Changes in fauna of pool made brackish by hurricane, ROGICK, **26**.

DISTRIBUTION.

(a) RECENT.

Marine.—Britain, JONES, **18**; N. Europe to New Zealand and Falkland Islands, HASTINGS, **17**.

Freshwater.—North Africa, BORG, 3; Ohio, U.S.A., ROGICK, 27; Mexico, RIOJA, 24, 25.

(b) FOSSIL.

Tertiary.—Australia, SINGLETON, 29.

Pleistocene.—Tasmania, EDWARDS, 10.

Miocene.—France, GILLARD, 14; Tasmania, CHAPMAN, 6; NYE, 23.

Jurassic.—France, GILLARD, 15, 16.

Permian.—U.S.S.R., SHULGA-NESTERENKO, 28; Japan, SUGIYAMA, 31; E. Australia, CROCKFORD, 9; Tasmania, BASSLER, 2; Texas, U.S.A., STAINBROOK & MADERA, 30.

Carboniferous.—U.S.S.R., ALEKSEICHUK, 1; VAKHRAMEIEV, 32; U.S.A., BASSLER, 2.

Devonian.—Canada, BASSLER, 2; CALEY, 5; FRITZ, 11, 12.

Silurian.—Canada, CALEY, 5.

Ordovician.—Canada, CALEY, 5; FRITZ, 13.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

Full references are given only in the case of new species, the volume number being given in "small bold clarendon." In other cases the numeral in "large bold clarendon" refers to the list of titles where the full reference is to be found.

ECTOPROCTA.

GYMNOLAEMATA.

TREPOSTOMATA.

†*Amphiporella*, redefined, BASSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 1941 p. 174.

†*Batostomella cylindrica*, sp. n. Permian E. Australia, CROCKFORD J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. 74 4 1941 p. 504.—*B.* sp. 1, *B.* ? sp. 2, *B.* sp. 3, SUGIYAMA 31 pp. 190, 191.

†*Callocladia*, redefined, BASSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 1941 p. 176.

†*Coeloclemis*, redefined, BASSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 1941 p. 174.

†*Dyscritella*, redefined, BASSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 1941 p. 178.

†*Hallopora tolli*, FRITZ 13 p. 564.

†*Lioclema nechoroschevi*, SHULGA-NESTERENKO 28 p. 75.

†*Pycnopora*, redefined, BASSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 1941 p. 176.

†*Stenocladia*, redefined, BASSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 1941 p. 176.

†*Stenopora*, redefined, BASSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 1941 p. 173.

†*Ulrichotrypa* a synonym of *Stenopora*, BASSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 1941 p. 174.

CRYPTOSTOMATA.

†*Anastomopora quebecensis* sp. n. Devonian Canada, FRITZ Bull. Amer. Pal. 24 82A 1938 p. 5.

†*Fenestella* proposed as *nomen conservandum*, CONDRA & ELIAS 7 p. 339; 8 p. 565.

†*Fenestella quadratopora*, *multiportaeformis*, *microfenestrata*, *cavifera*, *ornata*, spp. n. *F. elegantissima* var. *microporata*, *foraminosa* var. *grandis* varr. n. *F. bifida*, *foraminosa*, *eichwaldi*, *basleoensis*, *microcellata*, *shtchugorensis*, *retiformis*, *wjatkaensis*, Permian U.S.S.R., SHULGA-NESTERENKO Atlas Fossil Faunas U.S.S.R. 6 1939 pp. 65-71.

†*Fenestrellina bituberculata*, *altacarinata*, *quinquecella*, *granulifera*, *canthariformis* spp. n. pp. 506-510 Permian E. Australia, *F. fossula*, *exserta*, *F. cavea* a synonym of *F. exserta* pp. 399, 403, CROCKFORD J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. 74 4 1941.—*F. occidentalis*, *gaspiensis* spp. n. Devonian Canada, FRITZ Bull. Amer. Pal. 24 82A 1938 pp. 6, 7.—*F. multiseriata* sp. n. Devonian Canada, FRITZ J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1 1941 p. 41.

†*Goniocladia varians*, *pulchra*, *crassa*, SHULGA-NESTERENKO 28 p. 74.

†*Hexagonella petchorica*, SHULGA-NESTERENKO 28 p. 75.

†*Idioclema*, redefined, BASSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 1941 p. 179.

†*Lyrocladia pulchra* sp. n., *L. permica*, Permian U.S.S.R. SHULGA-NESTERENKO Atlas Fossil Faunas U.S.S.R. 6 1939 pp. 72, 71.

†*Nemataxis*, redefined, BASSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 1941 p. 178.

†*Polypora dichotoma*, *triseriata*, *multi-nodata*, *magnafenestrata*, *linea* spp. n. pp. 511–514, Permian E. Australia, *P. montuosa*, *virga*, *pertinax*, *internata*, *woodsii*, *P. tumula* a synonym of *P. woodsii*, pp. 409–414, CROCKFORD J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. 74 4 1941.—*P. orientalis* sp. n. Devonian Canada, FRITZ Bull. Amer. Pal. 24 82A 1938 p. 7.—*P. biarmica*, *cyclopora*, *kolvae*, SHULGA-NESTERENKO 28 pp. 72, 73.

†*Protoretetepora ampla*, CROCKFORD 9 p. 406.

†*Ptilopora carinata* sp. n. Permian E. Australia, CROCKFORD J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. 74 4 1941 p. 515.

†*Rhombopora filiformis* sp. n. Permian E. Australia, CROCKFORD J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. 74 4 1941 p. 517.

†*Syringoclemis*, redefined, BASSLER, J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 1941 p. 178.

CHEILOSTOMATA.

Scruparia chelata, *ambigua*, HASTINGS 17.

Synnotum aegyptiacum, MARCUS 21.

PHYLACTOLAEMATA.

Fredericella sultana, RIOJA 25 p. 586.

Hyalinella punctata var. *prostrata*, var. *densa*, RIOJA 25 p. 589.

Plumatella emarginata, BORG 3 p. 86.—*P. repens* var. *typica* phase *beta*, var. *typica* phase *alpha*, var. *emarginata*, var. *flabellum*, var. *jugalis*, var. *appressa*, RIOJA 24 pp. 445–448.—*P. repens* var. *typica* phase *beta*, var. *typica* phase *alpha*, var. *caespitosa*, var. *fruticosa*, var. *appressa*, RIOJA 25 pp. 590, 591.—*P. casmiana*, *repens* (*jugalis*-form), ROGICK 27.—*P. sp.*, fixed statoblasts, ROGICK 26 p. 454.

9. MOLLUSCA.

BY

A. E. SALISBURY, A.M.I.E.E.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	2
II. SUBJECT INDEX	17
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX:—	
Amphineura	26
Gastropoda... ..	27
Opisthobranchia	49
Pteropoda	49
Nudibranchiata	50
Pulmonata	50
Scaphopoda	60
Pelecypoda or Lamellibranchia	61
Cephalopoda	67

I.—TITLES.

1.—Abeloos, M. Action organisatrice des greffes de sole pédieuse chez un Mollusque *Agriolimax agrestis* L. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **212** 19 1941 pp. 815–817 text-fig.

2.—Adams, L. E. *Testacella scutulum*—method of cleansing. Jour. Conch. London **21** 8 1941 p. 223.

3.—Alexander, A. E. The rate of seasonal deposition of Pearl Aragonite. Science N.Y. N.S. **93** 2405 1941 pp. 110–111 text-fig.

4.—Alexander, H. Chesapeake's oysters. Frontiers Philad. **5** 1 1940 pp. 7–12 text-figs.

5.—Alexander, R. C. Some shells from South Cape May Beach. Nautilus Philad. **53** 4 1941 pp. 126–128.

6.—Allan, J. New parts for old in the shell-fish world. Aust. Mus. Mag. Sydney **7** 8 1941 pp. 280–285 text-figs.

7.—Allan, J. Capsules or girdles? Aust. Mus. Mag. Sydney **7** 9 1941 pp. 291–296 text-figs.

8.—Allan, J. Australian sea-hares and tailed sea-slugs. Vict. Nat. Melbourne **57** 10 1941 pp. 178–182 10 text-figs.

9.—Allan, R. S. Type mollusca in the Canterbury Museum, Part 2.—*Pecten hilli* Hutton. Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus. **4** 7 1941 pp. 355–357 pl. liv.

Allen, H. B. *vide* Eaton, J. E. and others.

Allison, J. B. *vide* Nelson, T. C.

10.—Ancona, I. M. Nota de los moluscos del Lago de Patzcuaro y regiones vecinas [List]. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **11** 2 1940 pp. 477–479.

11.—Andrews, E. A. The snail *Neritina virginea*, L., in a changing salt pond. Ecology Brooklyn **21** 3 1940 pp. 335–346 text-fig.

12.—Anon. The type of *Neptunea* "Bolten" Röding. Nautilus Philad. **53** 4 1941 pp. 125–126.

13.—Archer, A. F. The land mollusca of Coosa County, Alabama. Nautilus Philad. **55** 1 1941 pp. 4–10.

14.—Arkell, W. J. The upper Oxford Clay at Purton, Wilts., and the zones of the Lower Oxfordian. Geol. Mag. London **78** 3 1941, pp. 161–172.

15.—Arkell, W. J. The gastropods of the Purbeck Beds. Quart. J. Geol. Soc. London **97** 1 1941 pp. 79–128 39 text-figs. (pp. 86, 91, 98).

16.—Arkell, W. J. & Bradley, P. C. S. Notes on the age of the Swindon Purbeck Beds. Proc. Geol. Ass. London **52** 4 1941 pp. 321–327.

17.—Ashby, E. A new fossil *Cryptoplax* from the Pliocene of South Australia. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **64** 2 1940 p. 266 text-fig.

18.—Áskelsson, J. News from Snaefellsnes [interglacial fossils]. Skýrs. íslenska Náttúrufræð **1937–38** 1939 pp. 51–58.

19.—Baker, H. B. Zonitid snails from Pacific Islands—Parts 3 and 4. 3. Genera other than Microcystinae [pp. 203–346]. 4. Distribution and Indexes [pp. 347–370]. Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu **166** 1941 pp. 203–370 pls. 43–65.

20.—Baker, H. B. Some Haplo-trematidae. Nautilus Philad. **53** 4 1941 pp. 130–136 pl. 9.

21.—Baker, H. B. Puerto Rican Oleacininae. Nautilus Philad. **55** 1 1941 pp. 24–30 pls. 1–2.

22.—Baker, H. B. Exact dates of the Nautilus. Nautilus Philad. **55** 1 1941 p. 30.

23.—Baker, H. B. Outline of American Oleacininae and new species from Mexico. Nautilus Philad. **55** 2 1941 pp. 51–61 pl. 5.

24.—Baker, H. B. New Puerto Rican land shells. Notulae Naturae Philadelphia **88** 1941 pp. 1–6 8 text-figs.

25.—Baker, F. C. A new race of *Parapholys effusa*. Nautilus Philad. **55** 1 1941 pp. 16–17 text-fig.

Baker, R. F. *vide* Cole, K. S.

26.—Bally, P. R. O. Slug *vs.* Safari Ants. J.E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. **16** 1 1941 p. 57.

27.—Bartlett, H. H. Reports of Wilkes Expedition [1838-42]. Gould's "Mollusca and Shells," Vol. XII. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. Philad. **82** 5 1940 pp. 650-655.

Barton, G. D. *vide* Pratt, I.

28.—Bartsch, P. *Turritomella*, new subgeneric name for *Turritoma* Bartsch. Nautilus Philad. **53** 4 1941 p. 143.

29.—Bartsch, P. Two new giant Scalas from Cuba. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **15** 3 1941 pp. 307, 308 6 text-figs.

30.—Bartsch, P. The nomenclatorial status of certain Northern turritid mollusks. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **54** 1941 pp. 1-13 pl. i.

31.—Bartsch, P. Land mollusca of North America, Pilsbry, review and extracts. Science N.Y. N.S. **92** 2396 1940 p. 509.

32.—Bartsch, P. A new shipworm from Panama. Smithsonian. misc. Coll. **99** 21 1941 pp. 1-2 pl. i.

Bartsch, P. *vide* Torre, C. de la.

33.—Bassindale, R. Biology of the Bristol Channel Mollusca. Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc. (4) **9** 2 1941 pp. 181-193.

34.—Bayer, T. Notes on Florida mollusca, with descriptions of two new varieties. Nautilus Philad. **55** 2 1941 pp. 43-46 pl. 3 f. 10-18.

35.—Bequaert, J. & Clench, W. J. Concerning Gastropods adhering to foreign objects. Science N.Y. N.S. **94** 2448 1941 p. 514.

36.—Berner, L. Section d'Anthropologie, de Biologie et d'Histoire naturelle générale L'accroissement des Porcelaines. Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon **10** 2 1941 pp. 31-32.

37.—Berner, L. Section d'Anthropologie, de Biologie et d'Histoire naturelle générale. Note sur *Truncatella subcylindrica* L. Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon **10** 5 1941 pp. 76-80.

38.—Berry, S. S. New Mollusca from the Pleistocene of San Pedro, California—II. Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca **27** 101 1941 pp. 1-18 pl. i.

39.—Blackburn, E. P. Distribution of *Clausilia cravenensis* Taylor (*suttoni* Westerlund) in Britain. Jour. Conch. London **21** 10 1941 pp. 289-300.

40.—Blackwell, H. G. Our most beautiful land shell [*Liguus* of Florida]. Nat. Hist. N.Y. **45** 4 1940 pp. 215-219 6 text-figs.

41.—Blaschko, H. Amine oxidase in *Sepia officinalis*. J. Physiol. Cambridge **99** 1941 pp. 364-369.

42.—Bond, G. A collection of Carboniferous limestone fossils in the Skipton Museum. Geol. Mag. London **78** 3 1941 pp. 220-223.

Bonnet, A. *vide* Jullien, A.

43.—Bonnet, A. & Jullien, A. Effets de l'excitation de nerf cardiaque sur l'automatisme du coeur chez *Helix pomatia*. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **134** 5 1940 pp. 135-138 text-figs.

44.—Bonnot, P. California Abalones. Calif. Fish Game **26** 1940 pp. 200-211 3 text-figs. table, map.

45.—Bonnot, P. The edible bivalves of California. Calif. Fish Game **26** 1940 pp. 212-239 17 text-figs.

46.—Brackett, S. Studies on *Schistosoma dermatitis*. viii. Notes on the biology of the snail hosts of *Schistosoma cercariae* in Wisconsin and epidemiological evidence for the life cycles of some avian schistosomes [life cycle of snails]. Amer. J. Hyg. **32** (D) 1940 pp. 85-104 4 tables.

Brackett, S. *vide* Cort, W. W. & others.

Brackett, S. *vide* McMullen, D. B.

Bradley, P. C. S. *vide* Arkell, W. J.

Brand, T. v. *vide* Holtz, F.

47.—Brighenti, D. Azione del digiuno sui gasteropodi polmonati [*Helix adspersa* Mull.]. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. **16** 1 1941 pp. 30-31.

48.—Brown, E. E. S. The Folkestone sands and base of the gault near Wrotham Heath, Kent. Proc. Geol. Ass. London **52** 1 1941 pp. 1-15.

49.—Brown, I. A. The stratigraphy and structure of the Silurian and Devonian rocks of Yassbowning district, New South Wales [mollusca, pp. 331, 333]. J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. **74** 3 1941 pp. 312-341 pls. xiv xv.

50.—Bryan, B. Zoological report—Mollusca. Trans. N. Staffs. F. Cl. Stafford **75** 1941 pp. 14–15.

51.—Burch, T. A survey of the West American Aligenas with a description of a new species. Nautilus Philad. **55** 2 1941 pp. 48–51 pl. 4.

Burma, B. A. *vide* Roth, R. and others.

52.—Caley, J. F. Palaeozoic geology of the Toronto-Hamilton area, Ontario. [Molluscan Lists, pp. 17, 31, 38, 47, 53, 61, 69–70, 85, 93.] Mem. geol. Surv. Can. **224** 1940 pp. 1–284 map, tables.

53.—Capot-Rey, R. Observations géologiques à la bordure de l'Erg occidental [list]. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Alger. **32** 1–4 1941 pp. 47–55.

54.—Cawston, F. G. Modern methods in controlling Bilharzia infection. J. trop. Med. London **44** 17 1941 pp. 113–114.

55.—Cawston, F. G. Characteristics of the fresh-water mollusc found in Southern Rhodesia and the Union of South Africa and popularly known as *Physopsis africana* Krauss [abstract only]. S. Afr. J. Sci. Cape Town **37** 1941 p. 271.

56.—Cawston, F. G. A consideration of the resistance of mollusks and mammals to the attacks of larval Trematodes [Abstract only]. S. Afr. J. Sci. Cape Town **37** 1941 p. 272.

57.—Cawston, F. G. The commoner carriers of South African larval Trematodes. Veb. J. **97** 1941 pp. 172–173 plate.

58.—Chace, E. P. New localities for *Helminthoglypta californiensis* Lea. Nautilus Philad. **55** 2 1941 p. 65.

59.—Chapple, E. H. New species of Tertiary mollusca from Victoria. Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne **12** 1941 pp. 119–124 pl. xiv.

60.—Chen, S.-F. A new species of fresh-water mollusk from China. Nautilus Philad. **55** 1 1941 pp. 17 18 2 text-figs. [in preceding paper].

61.—Chiplonker, G. W. Ammonites from the Bagh beds. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **14B** 3 1941 pp. 271–276 text-figs.

62.—Cleave, H. J. van. Ten years of observation on a fresh-water mussel population. Ecology Brooklyn **21** 3 1940 pp. 363–370 table.

63.—Clench, W. J. The land mollusca of the Solomon Islands (Succineidae, Bulimulidae, and Partulidae). Amer. Mus. Nov. **1129** 1941 pp. 1–21 13 figs.

Clench, W. J. *vide* Bequaert, J.

64.—Cockerell, T. D. A. The name *Pteranodon*. Nautilus Philad. **55** 2 1941 p. 64.

65.—Coe, W. R. Sexual phases in wood-boring mollusks. Biol. Bull. Mar. Biol. Lab. Lancaster Pa. **81** 2 1941 pp. 168–176 3 text-figs.

66.—Cole, H. A. Sex-ratio in *Urosalpinx cinerea*, the American Oyster Drill. Nature London **147** 3717 1941 pp. 116–117 tables.

67.—Cole, H. A. The fecundity of *Ostrea edulis*. J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth **25** 2 1941 pp. 243– 8 tables 4 graphs.

68.—Cole, K. S. & Baker, R. F. Longitudinal impedance of the squid giant axon [Electl. experiment.]. J. gen. Physiol. **24** 1941 pp. 771–788.

69.—Cole, K. S. & Baker, R. F. Transverse impedance of the squid giant axon during current flow. J. gen. Physiol. **24** 4 1941 pp. 535–549 text-figs. and graphs.

70.—Cole, K. S. & Curtis, H. J. Membrane potential of the squid giant axon during current flow. J. gen. Physiol. **24** 1941 pp. 551–563.

71.—Connolly, M. South Arabian non-marine mollusca. Sec. I.—The British Museum Expedition to South-West Arabia, pp. 18–35. Sec. II.—The Lord Wakefield Expedition to the Hadhramaut, 1938, pp. 36–40. Exped. Sth-West Arabia 1937–38 London **1** 4 1941 pp. 17–41 pl. iii text-figs.

72.—Connolly, M. An undescribed land shell from S.-W. Africa. Jour. Conch. London **21** 8 1941 p. 244.

73.—Cooke, C. M., Jr. Hawaiian Land Shells. Extract Paradise of the Pacific **53** 12 1941 pp. 20–25 pls. (col.) i–ii.

74.—Cort, W. W., Olivier, L., Brackett, S. The relation of Physid and Planorbid snails to the life cycle of the strigeid trematode, *Cotylurus flabelliformis* (Faust, 1917). J. Parasit. Urbana 27 5 1941 pp. 437-448.

75.—Crichton, M. D. Marine shells of Madras. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 42 2 1941 pp. 323-341 pls. i-iv.

76.—Cumber, R. A. Two new species of fresh-water molluscs from the Waikari Moa Swamp. Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus. 4 7 1941 pp. 359-360 2 text-figs.

Curtis, H. J. *vide* Cole, K. S.

77.—Curtiss, A. A short zoology of Tahiti. Brooklyn N.Y. 1938 pp. xvi + 193 [Moll. 187-193].

78.—Davenport, D., Loomis, J. W. & Opler, C. F. Notes on the Pharmacology of the hearts of *Ariolimax columbianus* and *Astacus trowbridgei*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 79 3 1940 pp. 498-507 tables and graph.

79.—Delepine, G. On Upper Tournaisian *Goniatites* from New South Wales, Australia. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) 7 1941 pp. 386-395 text-figs. pl. v.

80.—De Long, J. H., Jr. The Paleontology and Stratigraphy of the Pleistocene at Signal Hill, Long Beach, California. Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist. 9 25 1941 pp. 229-250 4 text-figs. chart, list.

81.—Dugal, L. - P. Le glucose comme agent de résistance à l'asphyxie chez *Ostrea virginica*. Ann. l'Acfas Montreal 6 1940 p. 114.

82.—Dugal, L.-P. Relations existant entre la distribution des mollusques et les conditions physico-chimiques de certains lacs des Laurentides. [Note only.] Ann. l'Acfas Montreal 6 1940 p. 114.

83.—Dugal, L.-P. & Fortier, G. Le métabolisme anaérobie chez les mollusques. II.—Variations du calcium et de l'acide lactique chez les huîtres. Ann. L'Acfas Montreal 7 1941 p. 112.

84.—Duncan, D. D. Fighting giants of the Humboldt [Squids]. Nat. geogr. Mag. Washington 79 3 1941 pp. 373-400 text-figs.

85.—Eaton, J. E., Grant, U. S., & Allen, H. B. Miocene of Caliente Range and environs, California. Bull. Amer. Ass. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma 25 2 1941 pp. 193-262 14 text-figs. text maps pls. i-ix.

86.—Edwards, A. B. The North-West coast of Tasmania [Mollusca p. 259.] Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. N.S. 53 2 1941 pp. 233-267 4 text-figs. pls. viii-x.

87.—Ellis, A. E. The Mollusca of a Norfolk Broad (Presidential address). Jour. Conch. London 21 8 1941 pp. 224-243.

87a.—Ellis, A. E. Ecological Notes Jour. Conch. London 21 9 pp. 257-259.

87b.—Ellis, A. E. *Anodonta minima* Millet in Norfolk Jour. Conch. London 21 9 p. 280.

Engle, J. B. *vide* Loosanoff, V. L.

88.—Eyerdam, W. J. Cleaning shells with aid of blow-fly maggots. Nautilus Philad. 53 4 1941 pp. 145-146.

89.—Eyerdam, W. J. *Lymnaea auricularia* Linnaeus in Western Washington and Kamchatka. Nautilus Philad. 55 1 1941 pp. 18-19.

90.—Flower, R. H. Revision and internal structures of *Leurocycloceras*. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 239 7 1941 pp. 469-488 pls. i-iii.

91.—Flower, R. H. Cephalopods from the Seward Peninsula of Alaska. Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 27 102 1941 pp. 1-22 pls. i, ii.

92.—Flower, R. H. Development of the Mixochoanites. J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 5 1941 pp. 523-548 20 text-figs. pls. 76, 77.

93.—Flower, R. H. Illustrated contributions to the Invertebrate Paleontology of America. 13: Notes on structure and phylogeny of Eury-siphonate Cephalopods. Palaeont. Americana Ithaca 3 13 1941 pp. 1-56 pls. 1-3 and text-figs.

94.—Forrest, J. L. A rare slug at Goathland. North Western Nat. Arbroath 16 3 1941 p. 201.

95.—Fort, G. *Eledone* Leach et *Acantheledone* n.g. deux genres fondés sur la structure des spermatophores (Moll. Céphalopodes). C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris 212 17 1941 pp. 724-726.

Fortier, C. *vide* Dugal, L.-P.

96.—Fox, D. L. Changes in the tissue chloride of the California Mussel in response to Heterosmotic environments. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 80 1 1941 pp. 111-120 tables, graphs.

97.—Fretter, V. The genital ducts of some British stenoglossan Prosobranchs. J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth 25 1 1941 pp. 173-211 6 text-figs.

98.—Fretter, V. On the structure of the gut of the Ascoglossan Nudibranchs. Proc. zool. Soc. London (B) 110 1941 pp. 185-198 2 text-figs.

Furnish, W. M. *vide* Miller, A. K.

Furnish, W. M. *vide* Mullerried, F. K. G. and others.

99.—Furnival, G. M. The Belanger and Oxart members of the Bearpaw formation, Cypress Hills area, Saskatchewan. [Tabular list of fossils pp. 61-62.] Trans. roy. Soc. Can. (3) 35 4 1941 pp. 57-69 tables and graph.

100.—Gardner, J. Analysis of Midway fauna of Western Gulf Province. Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma 25 4 1941 pp. 644-649.

101.—Gifford, D. S. & E. W. Color variation in *Olivella biplicata*. Nautilus Philad. 55 1 1941 pp. 10-12.

102.—Gifford, D. S. & E. W. More "corded" olive shells. Nautilus Philad. 55 2 1941 p. 66.

103.—Gill, E. D. The place of the genus *Styliolina* in the Palaeozoic Palaeontology and Stratigraphy of Victoria. Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. N.S. 53 1 1941 pp. 145-164 pl. iv.

104.—Goodrich, C. *Lymnaea contracta* Currier. Nautilus Philad. 53 4 1941 pp. 121-122.

105.—Goodrich, C. A sinistral albino. [*Helminthoglypta*]. Nautilus Philad. 53 4 1941 p. 141.

106.—Goodrich, C. A senatorial conchologist. Nautilus Philad. 55 2 1941 p. 66.

107.—Grabau, A. W. Revision of some lower Palaeozoic sections of Central China. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, Peking 19 4 1940 p. 455.

108.—Graham, A. The Oesophagus of the Stenoglossan Prosobranchs. Proc.

roy. Soc. Edinb. 61B 1 1941 pp. 1-23 5 text-figs.

109.—Graham, D. H. Breeding habits of twenty-two species of Marine Mollusca. Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941 pp. 152-159 pls. 20-26.

Grant, U. S. *vide* Eaton, J. E. and others.

110.—Gregg, W. O. Mollusca of Cedar Breaks National Monument, Utah. Nautilus Philad. 53 4 1941 pp. 116-117.

111.—Gregg, W. O. *Fluminicola avernalis* and *Fluminicola avernalis carinifera* from Nevada. Nautilus Philad. 53 4 1941 pp. 117-118.

112.—Gross, F. Food production by fish and oyster farming. Nature, London 148 3742 1941 pp. 71-74.

113.—Haas, O. A case of inversion of suture lines in *Hysteroceas varicosum* (Sow.). Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 239 9 1941 pp. 661-664, 2 text-figs, pl. 1.

114.—Haas, F. What is *Anodonta* (*Euphrata*) *bahlikiana*? Nautilus Philad. 55 1 1941 pp. 20-21.

115.—Haas, F. *Obstructio* versus *Tropicorbis*. Nautilus Philad. 55 1 1941 pp. 31-32.

116.—Hägg, R. Die Mollusken und Brachiopoden der Kreide bei Tormarp in Schweden. Geol. Fören. Stockh. Förh. 62 3 40 pp. 213-233.

117.—Harper, F. Further notes on the food of the Limpkin [Molluscs]. Nautilus Philad. 55 1 1941 pp. 3-4.

118.—Hartmann, M. Fortschritte der Zoologie N.F. 4 1938 (1939) Jena. pp. 1-640. [Moll. p. 86-89, 298-300, 518] 33 text-figs. 1 pl.

119.—Hatai, K. Sundry notes on the Japanese Pliocene. Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. 18 1-2 1941 pp. 79-86.

120.—Hatai, K. M. Observations on some beaches of Japan and their molluscan fauna. Rec. oceanogr. Works Japan 11 2 1940 pp. 113-122.

121.—Hatai, K. M. & Nakamura, M. Remarks on the geology of Aomori Prefecture, Northeast Honsyû, Japan. [Tertiary of Aomori-ken, Lists.] Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 3-4 1940 pp. 163-175.

- 122.—Hatai, M. & Niskiyama, S. Palaeontological notes on certain Japanese Scallops. [In English.] J. Geol. Soc. Jap. 46 1939 pp. 37-46; Trans. Proc. Pal. Soc. Japan 13 pp. 3-12. [Ex abs. 147 Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 1-2 1940 p. 30.]
- 123.—Hatai, M. & Niskiyama, S. Notes on two species of fossil Gastropoda [English]. Bull. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan 8 1938 pp. 253-257 [non vidi], Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 1, 2 1940 abs. 148 p. 30.
- 124.—Hatanaka, M. Chemical composition of the oyster *Ostrea gigas* Thunberg. [In Japanese, synopsis in English.] Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo 9 1940 pp. 21-26, tables and 4 graphs.
- 125.—Hayasaka, I. On two Permian Ammonoids from the Kitakami Mountains, North Japan. (Trans. Pal. Soc. Japan 112 pp. 66-70.) J. Geol. Soc. Japan 47 565 1940 p. 422-426.
- 126.—Hayes, F. R. & Pelluet, D. Inorganic constituents in Molluscan blood and muscle. Rep. Woods Hole Oceanogr. Inst. 1939 [1940] pp. 19-20.
- 127.—Heath, H. The anatomy of the pelecypod family Arcidae [32 spp. and subsp. examined and figured]. Trans. Amer. phil. Soc. Philad. N.S. 31 5 1941 pp. 287-319 pls. i-xxii.
- 128.—Herrington, H. B. The Mussels (Unionidae) of the Moira River in Hastings County, Ontario. Canad. Field Nat. 55 3 1941 pp. 35-38, tables.
- 129.—Hertlein, L. G. & Strong, A. M. Eastern Pacific Expeditions of the New York Zoological Society XXII. Mollusks from the West Coast of Mexico and Central America Part I, Zoologica, New York 25 1940 pp. 369-430 pls. i, ii.
- 130.—Hill, H. R. New records of introduced land shells in Southern California. Nautilus Philad. 55 1 1941 p. 31.
- 131.—Hilton, W. A. Nervous system and sense organs. LXXXV, Gastropoda. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont, Cal. 32 1940 pp. 84-102 figs. 218-226.
- 132.—Hilton, W. A. Nervous system and sense organs. LXXXVI, Amphineura and LXXXVII, Scaphopoda. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont, Cal. 33 1941 pp. 13-16 figs. -227, 228 p. 17 and fig. 229.
- 133.—Hilton, W. A. Cephalopoda. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont, Cal. 33 1941 pp. 32-40 3 text-figs.
- 134.—Hiro, H. Notes on *Lithopoga* and *Recellaria* boring into shells of *Pinctada maxima* (Jameson). [Japanese, with English résumé.] Venus 8 1938 pp. 85-88 abs. 151 p. 30.
- 135.—Hock, C. W. Decomposition of Chitin by marine bacteria. Rep. Woods Hole Oceanogr. Inst. 1939 [1940] pp. 20-21.
- 136.—Hock, C. W. Title as last. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 80 1 1941 pp. 199-206 tables.
- 137.—Hoff, C. C. A case of correlation between infection of snail hosts [*Littorina littorea*] with *Cryptocotyle lingua* and the habits of gulls. Jour. Parasit. 27 1941 p. 539.
- 138.—Hollingsworth, J. Activation of *Cumingia* and *Arbacia* eggs by bivalent cations. Biol. Bull. Mar. Biol. Lab. Lancaster, Pa. 81 2 1941 pp. 261-276 tables and graphs.
- 139.—Holtz, F. and Brand, T. v. Quantitative studies upon some blood constituents of *Helix pomatia*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 79 3 1940 pp. 423-431 tables and graph.
- 140.—Hornell, J. The causation of Pearl formation in *Pinctada vulgaris*. Proc. Linn. Soc. London 153 2 1941 pp. 144-149.
- 141.—Hubricht, L. The cave mollusca of the Ozark region. Nautilus Philad. 54 4 1941 pp. 111-112.
- 142.—Hudson, R. G. S. The Mirk Fell beds (Namurian E₂) of Tan Hill, Yorkshire. Proc. Yorks Geol. Soc. Leeds 24 4 1940 pp. 259-289 text-figs.
- Hummelinck, P. W. *vide* Richards, H. G.
- Humphrey, G. *vide* Kesteven, G. L.
- 143.—Huzita, T. On a gigantic specimen of *Corbicula japonica* Prime. Venus 11 1 1941 pp. 26-27.
- 144.—Imlay, R. W. Jurassic fossils from Arkansas, Louisiana, and Eastern Texas. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 3 1941 pp. 256-277 text-figs tables pls. 38-39.

145.—Ingram, W. M. Habits of land mollusca at Rensselaerville, Albany County, New York. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **25** 3 1941 pp. 644-651 table.

146.—Ingram, W. M. Aquarium behaviour of *Eunaticina oldroydii* (Dall). Nautilus Philad. **53** 4 1941 pp. 136-140.

147.—Ingram, W. M. Copulation and egg laying of *Mesodon thyroides* (Say). Nautilus Philad. **53** 4 1941 p. 143.

148.—Ingram, W. M. Utilization of stones for shelter by land snails. Nautilus Philad. **55** 1 1941 pp. 13-15.

149.—Ingram, W. M. Errata in article "Daylight Activity of Land Mollusks." Nautilus Philad. **55** 1 1941 p. 32.

150.—Ingram, W. M. A winter thaw as a factor in reducing a fresh-water mollusk population. Nautilus Philad. **55** 1 1941 p. 32.

151.—Ingram, W. M. A sinistral *Succinea ovalis*. Nautilus Philad. **55** 2 1941 p. 67.

152.—Ingram, W. M. The first record of the Slug *Deroceras reticulatum* (Müller) in the United States. Nautilus Philad. **55** 2 1941 pp. 67-68.

153.—Innes, W. T. Snails and other scavengers. Aquar. Philadelphia **9** 1941 pp. 201-210 text-figs.

154.—Iredale, T. Guide to the Land Shells of New South Wales. Aust. Nat. Sydney **10** 8 1941 pp. 262-269 6 text-figs.

155.—Iredale, T. Guide to the land shells of New South Wales. Part III. Aust. Nat. Sydney **11** 1 1941 pp. 1-8 text-figs.

156.—Iredale, T. & Allen, J. A review of the relationship of the Mollusca of Lord Howe Island. Aust. Zool. Sydney **9** 1940 pp. 444-451 text-map.

157.—Iredale, T. A basic list of the land Mollusca of Papua. Aust. Zool. Sydney **10** 1 1941 pp. 51-94 pls. iii, iv.

158.—Jackson, J. W. Pisidia of Lancashire and Cheshire. Jour. Conch. London **21** 10 1941 pp. 304-318.

159.—Janischevsky, M. F. Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas of the U.S.S.R. Cambrian I. [In Russian—Cephalopoda pp. 111-112 pl.

xxxiv.] Geol. Com. Sci. & Prosp. Inst. **1** 1940 pp. 1-193 pls. i-xlix.

160.—Johnson, R. A. & McNeill, F. A. Destruction of timber by marine organisms in the Port of Sydney. Destruction of Timber by Marine Organisms in the Port of Sydney 1941, Supp. Rept. No. 2 pp. 37-41, Marine Serv. Board N.S.W. 1941 text-figs.

161.—Johnston, F. N. Trias at New Pass, Nevada (New Lower Karnic Ammonoids). J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **15** 5 1941 pp. 447-491 3 text-figs. pl. 58-71.

162.—Jones, D. T. Mollusks in the vicinity of Ames, Iowa. Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. **15** 2 1941 pp. 183-188.

163.—Jones, J. R. E. The fauna of the river Dover, West Wales. J. Animal Ecol. **10** 1941 pp. 12-24 2 text-figs.

Jullien, A. *vide* Bonnet, A.

164.—Jullien, A. & Bonnet, A. Action de la cholestérase sur l'extrait de glande à pourpre de *Murex trunculus*. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris **212** 19 1941, pp. 813-815.

165.—Jutting, W. S. S. v. B. On a collection of non-marine mollusca from the Taland Islands and from Morotai (Moluccas). Treubia, Buitenzorg **18** 1941 pp. 1-27 1 map 4 text-figs.

166.—Katscharawa, I. Ueber den horizont mit *Pecten arcuatus* Brocchi und angrenzende Schichten des Achalzicker rayons. [Georgian, with German summary, p. 79.] Bull. Mus. Géorgie Tiflis **10A** 1940 pp. 73-80.

167.—Kellaway, G. A. & Wilson, V. An outline of the Geology of Yeovil, Sherborne and Sparkford Vale. Proc. Geol. Ass. London **52** 2 1941 pp. 131-174 text-figs. pls. 8-10.

167a.—Kennard, A. S. List of the British non-marine Mollusca. Jour. Conch. London **21** 9 pp. 260-274.

168.—Kerswill, C. J. The distribution of Pteropods in the waters of Eastern Canada and Newfoundland. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada **5** 1940 pp. 23-31 text-maps.

169.—Kesteven, G. L. The Biology and Cultivation of Oysters in Australia. I. Some economic aspects. Pamph. Council sci. industr. Res. Australia **105** 1941 pp. 1-32 8 text-figs.

170.—Kesteven, G. L. & Humphrey, G. Notes on current research. Research on the Oyster. Aust. J. Sci. Sydney 3 5 1941 pp. 131-132.

170a.—Kevan, D. K. McE. A recent addition to the British Fauna. Jour. Conch. London 21 9 pp. 279-280.

171.—Kevan, D. K. McE. *Lymnaea (Stagnicola) catascopium* Say. Jour. Conch. London 21 10 1941 pp. 302-303 text figures.

172.—Kevan, D. K. McE. Notes on *Limapontia depressa* (A. & H.) var. *pellucida* Kevan kept under artificial conditions. Jour. Conch. London 21 10 1941 pp. 301-302.

173.—Kinoshita, T. Influence of water temperatures in the spawning season of Scallop, *Pecten (Patinopecten) yessoensis* Jay, upon collecting seed scallops. [In Japanese, synopsis in English.] Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo 9 1940 pp. 30-32 tables & graph.

174.—Kobayashi, T. *Foerstellia* Kobayashi 1937. J. Geol. Soc. Japan 47 561 1940 p. 261.

175.—Kobayashi, T. *Yabeites orientalis*, a Pathologic form of *Armenoceras*. Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 3-4 1940 pp. 283-287 pl. xxix.

176.—Kobayashi, T. A new species of *Entomotis* from the Upper Triassic of the Kitakami mountain land. Jubilee Publ. Comm. Prof. H. Yabe 60th Birthday 1 1939 pp. 227-231 [ex abst.]. Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 1-2 1940 2nd pag. p. 25.

177.—Krijgsman, B. J. Elektro-physiologische Untersuchungen über das Nervensystem der Mollusken. I. Ruzversuche am isolierten nerven von *Helix pomatia*. Z. vergl. Physiol. 28 3 1940 pp. 286-325 text-figs.

Kummel, B. vide Newell, N. D.

178.—Kuroda, T. Molluscan species and genera new to Japanese Fauna. [English, with Japanese résumé.] Venus 8 1938 pp. 1-4 fig. 1-4 abs. 152, p. 31.

179.—Kuroda, T. Two new Japanese Cowries. Venus 8 1938 pp. 129-153 text-figs. 5-7 154 p. 31.

180.—Kuroda, T. On the generic position of *Pseudomalaxis soralis* Kuroda. [Japanese, with English résumé.] Venus 9 1939 pp. 61-64.

181.—Kuroda, T. *Fruticicola virgo* (Pilsbry) occurs widely in Manchoukuo. Venus 11 1 1941 pp. 27-28.

182.—Laidlaw, F. F. *Rhiostoma macalpine-woodsii* Laidlaw. Jour. Conch. London 21 8 1941 p. 245.

183.—Lang, W. D. Ammonites (Presidential address). Proc. Dorset nat. Hist. F. Cl. 61 1940 pp. 98-116 text-figs. pl. iii, tables.

184.—Laud, D. S. Fish as a marketable commodity and inspection by the market staff of Bombay. [Mollusca pp. 4-5.] J. Sind Nat. Hist. Soc. 5 4 1941 pp. 3-6 (Reprint).

185.—Laws, C. R. Review of the Tertiary and Recent Neozelanic Pyramidellid Molluscs. Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 1 1941 pp. 6-22 pls. 1-2.

186.—Laws, C. R. The Molluscan Faunule at Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara. Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941 pp. 134-151 pls. 16-19.

187.—Leloup, E. Quelques Chitons des Iles Maurice et Salomon. Mauritius Inst. Bull. 2 1 1941 pp. 1-13 8 text-figs pl. i.

188.—Lermontova, E. V. Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Cambrian, I. [In Russian—Mollusca (Gastropoda & Pteropoda) pp. 108-111 pl. xxxiv.] Geol. Com. Sci. & Prosp. Inst. 1 1940 pp. 1-193 pls. i-xlix.

189.—Leroy, P. The late-Cenozoic Unionids of China. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, Peking 19 4 1940 pp. 393-453, map and 21 text-figs.

190.—Ley, W. Scylla was a Squid. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 48 1 1941 pp. 11-13.

191.—Licharev, B. Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas of the U.S.S.R. 6. Permian. [In Russian—Mollusca Gastropoda, pp. 146-154 pl. xxxvi-xxxvii.] Geol. Com. Sci. & Prosp. Inst. 6 1939 pp. 1-268 pls. i-lvi and text-figs.

192.—Licharev, B. Atlas (as last title). [In Russian—Mollusca Cephalopoda—Nautiloidea pp. 154-160 pl. xxxviii-xl.] Geol. Com. Sci. & Prosp. Inst. 6 1939 pp. 1-268 pls. i-lvi and text-figs.

- 193.—Lloyd, L. C. *Valvata cristata* Müll., *Limnaea glabra* Müll. and *Helicigona lapicida* (L.) in Shropshire. North Western Nat. Arbroath **16** 3 1941 pp. 199–201.
- 194.—Lombard, A. Géologie des Voiron. [Molluscan lists pp. 21–24, 30, 31.] Denks. Schweiz. naturf. hes. **74** 1 1940 pp. 1–112 4 tables 38 text-figs pls. i–v.
- Loomis, J. W. *vide* Davenport, D., and others.
- 195.—Loosanoff, V. L. Pearl in Quohog [*Venus mercenaria*.] Amer. Nat. **75** 759 1941 pp. 399–400 text-fig.
- 196.—Loosanoff, V. L. & Engle, J. B. Little known enemies of young oysters. Science N.Y. N.S. **93** 2414 1941 p. 328.
- 197.—Loosanoff, V. L. & Engle, J. B. Spawning and setting of oysters in Long Island Sound in 1937, and discussion of the method for predicting the intensity and time of oyster setting. Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish. Washington **49** 1940 pp. 217–255 11 text-figs text-map and tables.
- 198.—Lucié, B. & Ricca, R. A. Osmotic properties of the egg cells of the oyster (*Ostrea virginica*). J. gen. Physiol. **25** 1941 pp. 215–227 tables text-fig. and graphs.
- 199.—Ludbrook, N. H. Gastropoda from the Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, together with a list of some miscellaneous fossils from the bore. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **65** 1 1941 pp. 79–102 pls. iv, v.
- 200.—Lune, G. R. The annelid worm *Polydora* as an Oyster pest. Science N.Y. N.S. **92** 2388 1940 p. 310.
- 201.—Luttermoser, G. W. The possibility of chemical control of the snail intermediate hosts of *Schistosoma mansoni* in Venezuela [abstract]. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 36.
- 202.—Lysaght, A. M. The biology and trematode parasites of the Gastropod *Littorina neritoides* (L.) of the Plymouth Breakwater. J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth **25** 1 1941 pp. 41–67 11 text-figs tables.
- 203.—Macginitie, G. E. On the method of feeding of four Pelecypods. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **80** 1 1941 pp. 18–25.
- 204.—MacMillan, G. K. Notes on *Anguispira* and *Discus*. Nautilus Philad. **55** 1 1941 pp. 21–23.
- 205.—MacMillan, G. K. *Bulimulus alternatus mariae* (Albers) in Alabama. Nautilus Philad. **55** 1 1941 pp. 32–33.
- 206.—MacMillan, G. K. In the field in Utah. Nautilus Philad. **55** 2 1941 pp. 68–69.
- 207.—McMillan, N. F. Molluscan fauna of Burton Marsh. Jour. Conch. London **21** 8 1941 pp. 221–223.
- 207a.—McMillan, N. F. Sea Anemones and Nudibranchs. Jour. Conch. **21** 9 p. 282.
- 207b.—McMillan, N. F. Food of *Telia crassicornis* Müller [*Adalaria proxima*]. Jour. Conch. London **21** 9 p. 282.
- 208.—McLean, R. A. The oysters of the Western Atlantic. Notul. Nat. Philad. **67** 1941 pp. 1–10 pl. i.
- * 209.—McLearn, F. H. Preliminary descriptions of some new Triassic Pelecypods from the Peace River Foothills, B.C. Canad. Field Nat. **55** 3 1941 pp. 31–33, pl. i.
- 210.—McLearn, F. H. Triassic stratigraphy, Mahaffy Cliffs to Red Rock Spur, Peace River Foothills, B.C. Canad. Field Nat. **55** 7 1941 pp. 95–100 map plate.
- 211.—McLearn, F. H. Triassic stratigraphy of Brown Hill, Peace River Foothills, B.C. [List of fossils.] Trans. roy. Soc. Can. (3) **35** 4 1941 pp. 93–103 text-fig. pl. 1.
- 212.—McMullen, D. B. & Brackett, S. The distribution and control of *Schistosoma dermatitis* in Wisconsin and Michigan. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore **21** 6 1941 pp. 725–729.
- McNeill, F. A. *vide* Johnson, R. A.
- Madera, R. F. *vide* Stainbrook, M. A.
- 213.—Marsh, P. L. The *Stenotrema monodon* group of Polygyridae in Michigan. Nautilus Philad. **53** 4 1941 pp. 113–116.
- 214.—Mason, B. H. The geology of Mount Grey district, North Canterbury. [Mollusca pp. 117, 119, 121, 124.] Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **71** 2 1941 pp. 103–127 map.

- 215.—**Matumoto, T.** A monograph of the Cretaceous *Inoceramus* of Japan [in English]. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. Ser. 4 4 (1939) pp. 241–299 12 pls. tables non vidi [ex Abstract 142 Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 1–2 1940 p. 25].
- 216.—**Maximova, S. V.** The first representative of the genus *Bisatoceras* from the Upper Paleozoic of the Urals. C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 28 9 1940 pp. 859–861 text-fig.
- 217.—**Maximova, S. V.** A new genus of the family Somoholitidae. C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 28 9 1940 pp. 862–864 text-fig.
- 218.—**Medcof, J. C. & Needler, A. W. H.** The influence of temperature and salinity on the condition of oysters (*Ostrea virginica*). J. Fish. Res. Board Canada 5 1941 pp. 253–257 graph.
- Meer, J. C. van der** vide **Mohr, J. C.**
- 219.—**Mehl, J. W.** Studies of the proteins of smooth muscle. II. The myosins of the Octopus, Snail, Sea Cucumber and Sea Anemone. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 79 3 1940 pp. 488–497 text-figs.
- 220.—**Merriam, C. W.** Fossil Turritellas from the Pacific Coast Region of North America. Univ. Calif. Pup. Bull. Dep. Geol. Sci. 26 1 1941 pp. 1–214 19 text-figs. map pls. 1–41.
- 221.—**Miller, A. K.** An *Aturia* from the Tonga Islands of the Central Pacific. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 5 1941 pp. 429–431 text-fig.
- Miller, A. K.** vide **Mullerried, F. K. G.** and others.
- 222.—**Miller, A. K. & Furnish, W. M.** The Middle Permian of Chiapas, Southernmost Mexico—Part 2, Ammonoids. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 239 6 1941 pp. 402–406, text-figs. 2 3 pl. 1.
- 223.—**Milne, A.** Some ecological aspects of the intertidal area of the estuary of the Aberdeenshire Dee. Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb. 60 1 1941 pp. 107–139 7 text-figs. pls. i, ii table.
- 224.—**Mitchell, G. F.** Some lacustrine deposits near Ratoath, Co. Meath [faunal list p. 182]. Proc. R. Irish Acad. 46 B 13 1941 pp. 173–182.
- Miwa, M.** vide **Mori, K.** and others.
- 225.—**Mohr, J. C. van der Meer.** Biologische waarnemingen bij pantai tjermin (111). . . Opeenhoopingen von *Cerithidea obtusa* p. 53 fig. Trop. Natuur Weltevreden 30 4 1941 pp. 49–55 text-figs.
- 226.—**Moll, F.** Zur Terebratulinafauna der japanischen Küste. [In German and Japanese.] Venus 11 1 1941 pp. 11–25.
- 227.—**Moore, L. R.** The presence of the Namurian in the Bristol District. [A new *Aviculopecten*.] Geol. Mag. London 78 4 1941 pp. 279–292 pl. vi.
- 228.—**Morehouse, E. M.** *Acanthinula aculeata* Müll. Naturalist London 1941 788 p. 53 distribution graph.
- 229.—**Morehouse, E. M.** Correction [Yorkshire distribution drainage areas]. Naturalist London 1941 790 p. 114.
- 230.—**Morehouse, E. M.** The Yorkshire Naturalists at Roche Abbey—Conchology. Naturalist London 1941 793 p. 203.
- 231.—**Morehouse, E. M.** The Yorkshire Naturalists' Union at Ingleton—Conchology [List of species]. Naturalist London 1941 794 p. 225.
- 232.—**Morehouse, E. M.** Report Conchological Section Yorks Naturalists' Union. Naturalist London 1942 798 pp. 12–13.
- 233.—**Mori, K., Miwa, M. & Yamashita, H.** The action of Alpha Rays on oyster eggs. Annot. zool. jap. 19 1940 pp. 262–266 2 tables 2 graphs.
- 234.—**Morley, C.** Suffolk Mollusca : additional localities. Trans. Suffolk Nat. Soc. 4 3 1940 pp. 215–216.
- 235.—**Muir-Wood, H. M. & Oakley, K. P.** Upper Palaeozoic faunas of North Sikkim. Palaeont. indica N.S. 31. 1 1941 pp. 1–91 pls. i–iv.
- 236.—**Müllerried, F. K. G.** Apuntes paleontológicos y estratigráficos sobre el Valle del Mezquital, Estado de Hidalgo [Mollusca pp. 229, 231–234—summaries in English and German.] An Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol. Mexico 1 2 1939 pp. 225–254 map pls. 41–43.
- 237.—**Mullerried, F. K. G., Miller, A. K. & Furnish, W. M.** The Middle Permian of Chiapas, Southernmost Mexico, and its fauna (Part I). Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 239 6 1941 pp. 397–402, text-fig.

- 238.—Musham, J. F. Conchology [Report]. Trans. Lincoln Nat. Union, Louth 1940 1941 pp. 66-67.
- 239.—Nakamura, M. An interesting Pecten from the Nanakita Beds Nenosi-mura, Miyagi-gun, Miyagi-ken. J. Geol. Soc. Japan 47 561 1940 (Trans. Pal. Soc. Jap.) p. 263.
- Nakamura, M. *vide* Hatai, K. M.
- 240.—Needler, A. W. H. Oyster farming in Eastern Canada. Bull. Biol. Board. Canada, Ottawa No. 60 1941 pp. 1-83 28 text-figs. and graphs.
- Needler, A. W. H. *vide* Medcof, J. C.
- 241.—Nelson, T. C. & Allison, J. B. On the nature and action of Diantlin; a new Hormone-like substance carried by the spermatozoa of the oyster. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 85 1940 pp. 299-338 12 text-figs.
- 242.—Neuhaus, W. Parasitäre Kastration bei *Bithynia tentaculata*. Z. Parasitenk. Berlin 12 1 1940 pp. 65-77 7 figs.
- Newell, N. D. *vide* Roth, R. and others.
- 243.—Newell, N. D. & Kummel, B. Permo-Triassic boundary in Idaho, Montana and Wyoming. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 239 3 1941 pp. 204-208 2 text-figs pl. 1.
- Nicholas, H. M. *vide* Yonge, C. M.
- Nishiyama, S. *vide* Hatai, M.
- 244.—Nomura, S. Miocene Mollusca from Yamaguti, Kozai-mura, Igu-gun, Miyagi-ken, Northeast Honsyû, Japan. [English, with Japanese résumé]. J. Geol. Soc. Jap. 46 (1939) pp. 252-257 1 pl. Trans. Proc. Pal. Jap. No. 14 1939 pp. 55-59 [ex abs. 146. Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 1-2 1940 p. 30].
- 245.—Nomura, S. & Ônisi, H. Neogene Mollusca from the Zenan District, Miyagi Prefecture, Japan. Japan J. Geol. Geogr. 17 3-4 1940 pp. 181-194 pls. xvii-xix.
- 246.—Noszky, J. Die Molluskese-fauna des Kisceller Tones (Riepelien) aus der Urnebury von Budapest II Tel Loricata, Gastropoda and Scaphopoda [Hungarian, with summary in German, pp. 54-77.] Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. L 33 1940 pp. 1-80 pls. i-ii.
- 247.—Nylander, O. O. Marl deposit in Houlton, Aroostook County, Maine. Nautilus Philad. 53 4 1941 pp. 143-144.
- 248.—Nylander, O. O. Marl deposit in Bonaventure, North of Bay Chaleur, Quebec, Canada. Nautilus Philad. 53 4 1941 pp. 144-145.
- Oakley, K. P. *vide* Muir-Wood, H. M.
- Olivier, L. *vide* Cort, W. W. and others.
- 249.—Olsen, O. W. The biology and ecology of the snail, *Stagnicola bulimoides techella* (Hald.), intermediate host of *Fasciola hepatica* Linn., in South Texas. [Abstract]. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 18.
- Olsson, A. A. *vide* Pilsbry, H. A.
- Ônisi, H. *vide* Nomura, S.
- 250.—Onoyama, T. Description of *Lora* species from the Tertiary formation in Phikawa and Toyama Prefecture [English, with Japanese résumé]. Venus 8 1939 pp. 71-80 figs. 1-12. Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 1-2 1940 abs. 149 p. 30.
- 251.—Oostingh, C. H. Fossielen van Bawean. Handel, med.-ind. naturw. Congr. Soerabaya 8 [1940] pp. 534-535.
- 252.—Oostingh, C. H. Mollusken als Gidsfossie'en voor het Neogeen in Nederlandsch-Indië. Handel med.-mid. naturw. C. ngr. S erabaia 8 [1940] pp. 508-516.
- Opler, C. F. *vide* Davenport, D., and others.
- 253.—Otuka, Y. Fossil mollusca from Tazima, Hyôgo Prefecture, Japan. Japan J. Geol. Geogr. 18 1-2 1941 pp. 21-24 5 text-figs.
- 254.—Otuka, Y. Neogene fossils of the Ihara District, Sizuoka Prefecture, Japan. [In English.] J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 2 Geol. Min. L 5 1938 pp. 1-20 [non vidi]. (Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 1-2 1940 Abstract No. 144. Suppl. p. 28).
- 255.—Otuka, Y. Mollusca from the Miocene of Tyugoku, Japan. [In English.] J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 2 Geol. Min. L 5 1939 pp. 21-45 [non vidi]. (Jap. J. Med. Geogr. 17 1-2 1940 Abstr. No. 145 p. 29).

256.—Otuka, Y. A new *Calliostoma* from Japan. [Japanese, with English résumé.] *Venus* 9 1939 pp. 27-29. Abs. 150 p. 30.

257.—Oughton, J. *Deroceras* on Baffin Island. *Nautilus Philad.* 55 1 1941 pp. 30-31.

257a.—Peile, A. J. *Papuina fringilla* Pfeiffer [Sinistral example]. *Jour. Conch. London* 21 9 p. 232.

Peacock, A. D. *vide* Sanderson, A. R.

Pelluet, D. *vide* Hayes, F. R.

258.—Perrot, J. L. La fécondation chez *Limac marimus* L. *Rev. suisse Zool. Genève* 47 1940 pp. 371-379 5 text-figs.

259.—Pilsbry, H. A. Notes on giant Fasciolarias, by Burnett Smith. *Nautilus Philad.* 55 2 1941 p. 64.

260.—Pilsbry, H. A. New names for subdivisions of *Gongylostoma*. *Nautilus Philad.* 55 2 1941 p. 70.

261.—Pilsbry, H. A. & Olsson, A. A. Pliocene fauna from Western Ecuador *Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad.* 93 1941 pp. 1-79 pl. of 2 figs. & pls. 1-19.

262.—Popov, U. N. On the Stratigraphy and Paleogeography of the Lower Trias of N.-E. Asia. [In Russian.] *Soviet Geology* 12 1940 pp. 65-74.

263.—Powell, A. W. B. Biological primary types in the Auckland Museum. *Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus.* 2 5 1941 pp. 239-259.

264.—Powell, A. W. B. Seven new species of New Zealand land Mollusca. *Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus.* 2 5 1941 pp. 260-264 pl. 51.

265.—Powell, A. W. B. The marine mollusca of the Aupourian Province, New Zealand. *Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z.* 70 3 1940 pp. 205-248 pls. 28-33.

266.—Pratt, I. & Barton, G. D. The effects of four species of larval trematodes upon the liver and ovotestis of the snail, *Stagnicola emarginata angulata* (Sowerby). *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 4 1941 pp. 283-288.

267.—Purchon, R. D. On the biology and relationship of the Lamellibranch *Xylophaga dorsalis* (Turton). *J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth* 25 1 1941 pp. 1-39, 16 text-figs.

268.—Rao, H. S. Indian shell-fish and their fisheries. *Sci. & Culture Calcutta* 7 2 1941 pp. 69-78 text-figs.

269.—Reed, F. R. C. Jurassic Lamellibranchs from the Namyau series, Northern Shan States. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* (10) 18 103 1936 pp. 1-28 pls. i, ii.

270.—Reed, F. R. C. A new genus of Trilobites and other fossils from Girvan. [Molluscan spp. n.] *Geol. Mag. London* 78 4 1941 pp. 268-278 pl. v.

271.—Reed, F. R. C. Non-marine Lamellibranchs, etc., from the "Speckled Sandstone" formation (Punjabian) of the Salt Range. *Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind.* 74 4 1939 pp. 474-491 pl. 23.

272.—Rehder, H. A. *Myrsus* H. and A. Adams 1858, the valid name for *Apolymetis* Salisbury 1929 [sed vide correction *Nautilus* 55 2 1941 p. 64]. *Nautilus Philad.* 53 4 1941 pp. 141-142.

273.—Rehder, H. A. Correction re *Myrsus* and *Apolymetis*. *Nautilus Philad.* 55 2 1941 pp. 64-65.

274.—Renngarten, V. P. New data on the stratigraphy of Cretaceous deposits of East Transcaucasia [Molluscan lists.] *C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* 29 5-6 1940 pp. 396-399.

275.—Richards, H. G. Post-Wisconsin fossils from the West Coast of Hudson Bay. *Notulae Naturae, Philadelphia* 84 1941 pp. 1-10 map pl. 1.

276.—Richards, H. G. & Hummelinck, P. W. The land and freshwater mollusks from Margarita Island, Venezuela. *Notulae Naturae, Philadelphia* 62 1940 pp. 1-14 figs. 1 (map) 2.

277.—Robertson, I. C. The eleventh annual meeting of the American Malacological Union [Report]. *Nautilus Philad.* 55 2 1941 pp. 70-72.

278.—Roger, M. J. Les Pectinides du Néogène: leur valeur stratigraphique et leur répartition. *Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon* 10 8 1941 pp. 124-128 text-figs.

279.—Roth, R., Newell, N. D. & Burma, B. H. Permian Pelecypods in the lower Quartermaster formation, Texas. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* 15 3 1941 pp. 312-317 pl. 45.

- 280.—Rothschild, M. The effect of trematode parasites on the growth of *Littorina neritoides* (L.). J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth 25 1 1941 pp. 69-80 3 text-figs.
- 281.—Rothschild, M. Observations on the grown and trematode infections of *Peringia ulvae* (Pennant) 1777 in a pool in the Tamar Saltings, Plymouth. Parasitology Cambridge 33 1941 pp. 406-415 text-fig. & graphs.
- 282.—Rouchadzé, J. The Aptian Ammonites of North Caucasus. [In Georgian, French résumé, pp. 174-207.] Bull. Inst. Géol. Georgie, Tiflis 4 2 1938 pp. 113 text-figs, pls. i-iv.
- 283.—Roxo, M. G. de O. Note on a species of fossil Gasteropoda from Bahia, Brazil, *Artemon andradai* sp. nov. Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 12 4 1940 pp. 277-278, 2 text-figs.
- 284.—Russell, L. S. *Prograngerella*, a new ancestral land snail from the Upper Cretaceous of Alberta. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 3 1941 pp. 309-311 4 text-figs.
- 285.—Ruzhencev, V. E. On the question of the taxonomic position of some of the Upper Paleozoic Ammonites C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 28 3 1940 pp. 285-288.
- 286.—Ruzhencev, V. E. A new representative of the genus *Artinskia* from the Artinskian stage. [Lower Permian.] C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 28 5 1940 pp. 474-476 text-fig.
- 287.—Ryabukhin, G. E. New Dannian Geological formations of the Lower Tertiary. Soviet Geology 11 1940 pp. 21-34 text-map.
- 288.—Sanderson, A. R. Supplementary note by Peacock, A. D. Maturation in the parthenogenetic snail *Potamopyrgus jenkinsi* Smith, and in the snail *Peringia ulvae* (Pennant). Proc. zool. Soc. London (A) 110 1940 pp. 11-15 pl. 1.
- 289.—Sanford, S. N. *Tectarius muricatus* (Linnaeus) in New England. Nautilus Philad. 55 1 1941 p. 33.
- 290.—Schäfle, L. Über Lias und Doggeraustern. Geol. u. pal. Abhandt. n. F. 17 2 Jena 1929 pp. [1] 63-[88] 149 12 text-figs. plates i [ix]-vi [xv].
- 291.—Schalie, H. v. d. The taxonomy of Naiades inhabiting a lake environment. Jour. Couch. London 21 8 1941 pp. 246-253.
- 292.—Schalie, H. van der. The Naiad fauna of the Chipola River in North-western Florida. Lloydia, Cincinnati 3 3 1940 pp. 191-203 map table pls. i-iii.
- 293.—Schechter, V. Experimental studies upon the egg cells of the Clam *Macra solidissima*, with special reference to longevity. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 86 1941 pp. 461-477 tables pl. 1.
- 294.—Schindewolf, O. H. Allgemeine Paläozoologie und Taläozoologie der Wirbellosen Fortschr. Zool. Jena (N.F.) iv 1938 pp. 287-306. [Moll. pp. 298-300.]
- 295.—Schoonover, L. M. A stratigraphic study of the mollusks of the Calvert and Choptank formations of Southern Maryland. Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 25 94B, 1941 pp. 1-134 Chart. pls. 1-12.
- 296.—Schroeder, W. L. From a microscopist's notebook. Naturalist London 1941 796 pp. 254-255.
- 297.—Schwengel, J. S. A genus and family of marine mollusks new to the United States. Nautilus Philad. 55 2 1941 pp. 37-40 pl. 3 f. 1-5.
- 298.—Schwengel, J. S. *Marginella hartleyana* new species. Nautilus Philad. 55 2 1941 p. 65 pl. 3 f. 6, 7.
- 299.—Scrivenor, J. B. Geological research in the Malay Peninsula and Archipelago. Geol. Mag. London 78 2 1941 pp. 125-150.
- 300.—Seaman, D. M. The Cambridge (Pine Creek) Limestone of Western Pennsylvania [List of fossils.] Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci. 15 1941 pp. 60-65.
- 301.—Shrubsole, G. *Hydrobia jenkinsi* Smith on Beachy Head. Jour. Conch. London 21 8 1941 p. 256.
- 302.—Sinclair, G. W. Notes on *Pseudoconularia* and *P. magnifica* (Spencer). Trans. roy. Soc. Can. (3) 35 4 1941 pp. 125-129 pl. 1.
- 303.—Singleton, F. A. The Tertiary Geology of Australia. [Lists of Mollusca pp. 28, 40, 42, 48.] Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. N.S. 53 1 1941 pp. 1-125 maps table pls. i-iii.

- 304.—Singleton, F. A. Studies in Australian Tertiary Mollusca. Part II. Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. N.S. **53** 2 1941 pp. 423-428 pl. xx.
- 305.—Smith, R. H. Micropaleontology and Stratigraphy of a deep well at Niceville, Okaloosa County, Florida. Bull. Amer. Ass. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma **25** 2 1941 pp. 263-286 pl. i, ii (List).
- 306.—Solar, E. M. del. Las perlas cultivadas. Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. "Javier Prado," Lima **4** 15 1940 pp. 508-513 2 text-figs.
- 307.—Spicer, V. D. P. Shells from Midway. Nautilus Philad. **55** 1 1941 pp. 1, 2.
- 308.—Stainbrook, M. A. & Madera, R. F. A deep subsurface Permian fauna from Hockley County, Texas. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **15** 4 1941 pp. 376-383 pls. 55.
- 309.—Stauber, L. A. The Polyclad *Hoploplana inquilina thaisana* Pearse 1938, from the Mantle Cavity of Oyster drills [*Urosalpinx*]. Jour. Parasit. **27** 1941 pp. 541-542.
- 310.—Steinbach, H. B. Chloride in the giant axons of the Squid. J. cell. comp. Physiol. **17** 1941 pp. 57-64 3 tables & graph.
- 311.—Stenzel, H. B. The Eocene Dibranchiate Cephalopod genus *Belemnosella* Naef, 1922, = *Advena* Palmer, 1937, = *Anevda* Palmer, 1940. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **15** 1 1941 p. 90.
- 312.—Stephenson, L. W. Summary of faunal studies of Navarro group of Texas. Bull. Amer. Assoc. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma **25** 4 1941 p. 637.
- 313.—Strandine, E. J. Quantitative study of a snail population. Ecology, Brooklyn **22** 1 1941 pp. 86-91 tables graphs.
- 314.—Strandine, E. J. Effect of soil moisture and algae on the survival of a pond snail during periods of relative dryness. Nautilus Philad. **53** 4 1941 pp. 128-130.
- 315.—Strausz, L. Die pannonische Molluskenfauna der Tiefbohrung von Magyarszentmiklos. [In German, summary in Hungarian.] Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. **33** 1940 pp. 81-86 3 text-figs.
- 316.—Strong, A. M. Notes on *Epitonium* (*Nitidoscala*) *tinctum* (Carpenter). Nautilus Philad. **55** 2 1941 pp. 46-47.
- Strong, A. M. *vide* Hertlein, L. G.
- 317.—Stuart, H. G. A new cephalopod mollusk collected on the Presidential cruise of 1938. Smithsonian misc. Coll. **99** 11 1941 pp. 1-6 2 text-figs.
- 317a.—Stubbs, A. G. *Helicella caeperata* Mont. in Sussex. Jour. Conch. London **21** 9 p. 259.
- 318.—Suzuki, S. On the larva of *Hipponyx pilosus* Deshayes. [In Japanese.] Bot. Zool. Tokyo **3** 1935 pp. 1193-1195 7 text-figs.
- 319.—Suzuki, K. Non-marine molluscan Faunule of the Siragi Series in South Tzōsen [Japan.] Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. **17** 3-4 1940 pp. 215-231 20 text-figs. pls. xxii-xxiv.
- 320.—Suzuki, K. Three new species of non-marine shells from the Tertiary Formations of Hokkaido and Karahuto. Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. **18** 1-2 1941 pp. 53-58, pl. iv.
- 321.—Sweet, G. Oyster conservation in Connecticut: Past and Present. Geogr. Rev. N.Y. **31** 4 1941 pp. 591-608 10 text-figs.
- 322.—Taki, I. Taxonomic study of Japanese Chitons. [English, with Japanese résumé.] Venus **8** 1938 pp. 5-8 figs. 1-16 153 p. 31.
- 323.—Taki, I. Systematic study of Japanese species of Calyptraeidae. [Japanese, with English résumé.] Venus **8** 1938 pp. 136-147 text-figs. 1-10 155 p. 31.
- 324.—Tan, K. On two species of *Pholadomya* from Taiwan. Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. **17** 3-4 1940 pp. 159-161 pls. xiii, xiv.
- 324a.—Taylor, F. *Lymnaea peregra* in West Sutherland. Jour. Conch. London **21** 9 pp. 276-278, text figs.
- 325.—Taylor, J. R. & Walzl, E. M. The effect of direct-current stimulation on the electrical and mechanical behaviour of the heart of the oyster (*Ostrea virginica*). J. cell. comp. Physiol. **18** 1941 pp. 278-281 2 figs.
- 326.—Tchernishew, B. I. Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Permian. [In Russian—Mollusca Pelecypoda pp. 121-146, pls.

xxx-xxxvi.] Geol. Com. Sci. & Prosp. Inst. **6** 1939 pp. 1-268, pls. i-lvi & text-figs.

327.—Teichert, C. Upper Devonian goniatite succession of Western Australia. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven **239** 2 1941 pp. 148-153.

328.—Tétay, A. La variation de composition d'espèces collectives (*Helix nemoralis* et *hortensis*). C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris **212** 10 1941 pp. 410-412.

329.—Thiel, M. F. Systemlehre und Stammesgeschichte. Fortschr. Zool. Jena (N.F.) iv 1938 pp. 222-256 text-figs. tables & plate.

330.—Tiba, R. On the growth relation of the ratio between height and diameter of each whorl in *Buccinum leucostoma*. Venus **11** 1 1941 pp. 29-30.

331.—Tiba, R. On *Cyclocardia* sp. (Carditidae) from Hokkaido, with remarks on its young shell. Venus **11** 1 1941 p. 31 text-figs.

332.—Tomkins, I. R. Conchs. Nat. Mag. **34** 6 1941 pp. 313-314 text-figs.

333.—Tomlin, J. R. le B. New land shells from the Malay Peninsula. Jour. Conch. London **21** 10 1941 pp. 319-320 pl. 13.

334.—Tomlinson, M. E. Pleistocene gravels of the Cotswold subedge plain from Mickleton to the Frome Valley. [Molluscas Lists.] Quart. J. Geol. Soc. London **96** 4 1940 (1941) p. 385-421 text-figs. map pl. xxi.

335.—Torre, C. de la & Bartsch, P. The Cuban operculate land mollusks of the family Annulariidae, exclusive of the sub-family Chondropominae [for this latter vide Pr. U. S. Nat. Mus. **85** 1938 pp. 193-403.] Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington **89** 3096 1941 pp. 131-385 Index i-x pls. 9-57.

336.—Treichmann, C. T. Some observations on the geology of Antigua. Geol. Mag. London **78** 2 1941 pp. 113-124.

337.—Trueman, A. E. The Ammonite body-chamber, with special reference to the buoyancy and mode of life of the living Ammonite. Quart. J. Geol. Soc. London **96** 4 1940 (1941) pp. 339-383 text-figs. graphs & tables.

338.—Tschernov, A. A. Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Permian. [In Russian—

Mollusca Ammonoidae pp. 160-190, pls. xli-xlv.] Geol. Com. Sci. & Prosp. Inst. **6** 1939 pp. 1-268 pls. i-lvi & text-figs.

339.—Utterback, W. I. Phylogeny and Ontogeny of Naiades. Proc. W. Va. Acad. Sci. **2** 1928 pp. 60-67.

340.—Utterback, W. I. A new genus of freshwater mussels (Naiades). Proc. W. Va. Acad. Sci. **4** 1930 pp. 66-69.

341.—Utterback, W. I. Sex behavior among Naiades. Proc. W. Va. Acad. Sci. **5** 1931 pp. 43-45.

342.—Utterback, W. I. New Glochidia. Proc. W. Va. Acad. Sci. **6** 1933 pp. 32-35.

343.—Vialov, O. S. A new genus of Jurassic Ammonites [nom. nov. in English]. C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **29** 1 1940 pp. 78-80.

344.—Vokes, H. E. Contributions to the Paleontology of the Lebanon Mountains, Republic of Lebanon. Part I. A Cenomanian pelecypod fauna from Hajula. Amer. Mus. Nov. **1145** 1941 pp. 1-11 text-figs.

345.—Wald, G. Vitamin A and Retinene in Squid eye tissues. Rep. Woods Hole Oceanogr. Inst. **1939** [1940] p. 33.

Walzl, E. M. vide Taylor, J. R.

346.—Wagner, H. Neue Mollusken-funde aus Kleinasien. [In German, Hungarian summary.] [Lists.] Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Zool. **33** 1940 pp. 163-166.

347.—Wagner, H. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Nacktschneckenfauna der Balkanhalbinsel mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der griechischen Arten. [In German, with Hungarian summary.] Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Zool. **33** 1940 pp. 137-152 8 text-figs.

348.—Washburn, R. G. A Wisconsin Colony of *Helix pomatia* L. Nautilus Philad. **53** 4 1941 p. 145.

349.—Wattison, J. T. & Lloyd, L. C. Records of the Caradoc and Severn Valley Field Club—Mollusca [List]. Rec. Bare Facts, Shrewsbury **50** 1941 pp. 20-21.

350.—Webb, G. R. The Michigan *Arion circumscriptus* colony. Nautilus Philad. **55** 2 1941 p. 61.

351.—Webb, G. R. A comparison of young *Helminthoglypta umbilicata* and *H. dupetithouarsi*. *Nautilus Philad.* **53** 4 1941 pp. 122-125.

352.—Wells, G. P. The action of potassium on Echinoderm, Molluscan and Crustacean muscle. *J. exp. Biol.* London **18** 3 1942 pp. 213-222 graphs.

353.—Willett, G. A new land shell from Lower California. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.* **39** 1 1940 pp. 80-82 pl. 12.

354.—Willett, G. A new Ischnochiton from Catalina Island, California. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.* **39** 3 1940 pp. 185-186 pl. 31.

355.—Wilson, D. P. Oyster rearing on the river Yealm. *J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth* **25** 1 1941 pp. 125-127.

Wilson, V. *vide* Kellaway, G. A.

355a.—Winckworth, R. Obituary J. G. Dalghiesh, *Jour. Conch. London* **21** 9 p. 275.

356.—Witkamp, H. De Agaatslak in Koetai. *Trop. Natuur. Weltervreden* **30** 7 1941 pp. 105-108 3 text-figs.

357.—Wu, K. Snails as carriers of human parasitic disease in China. *China J. Shanghai* **34** 4 1941 pp. 173-183.

358.—Wurtz, C. B. Winter "colonization" of snails. *Nautilus Philad.* **53** 4 1941 pp. 142-143.

359.—Wurtz, C. B. Studies of the mantle of *Triodopsis tridentata* (Say). *Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci.* **15** 1941 pp. 32-35.

360.—Yabe, H. & Hatai, K. Additional fossils from the Simaziri beds of Okinawa-zima, Ryūkyū Islands, Japan. *Japan. J. Geol. Geogr.* **18** 1-2 1941 pp. 71-79 pl. vii (1).

Yamashita, H. *vide* Mori, K. and others.

361.—Yen, T.-C. Notes on the genus *Lagochilus* Blanford, with special reference to its Chinese species. *Nautilus Philad.* **55** 2 1941 pp. 40-43 pl. 3 f. 8-9.

362.—Yen, T.-C. Notes on Chinese species of *Assimineae*. *Nautilus Philad.* **53** 4 1941 pp. 119-121.

363.—Yonge, C. M. & Nicholas, H. M. Structure and function of the gut and symbiosis with Zooxanthellae in *Tri-dachia crispata* (Oerst.) Bgk. *Pap.*

Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn. **32** 1940 pp. 287-301 9 text-figs.

364.—Yoshida, H. Notes on the early life-history of *Meretrix meretrix*. [In Japanese, with English and Japanese summaries.] *Venus* **11** 1 1941 pp. 1-11 tables graph pl. i.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

N.B.—The number in Clarendon type quoted after the author's name in both *Subject* and *Systematic Indices* refers to "Titles," where the fuller reference will be found.

GENERAL LITERATURE AND HISTORY.

General Works and Monographs.—Pacific Islands Zonitid Snails, H. B. BAKER, **19**; Land shells of New South Wales, T. IREDALE, **155**; Papua Land Mollusca, T. IREDALE, **157**; Continuous succession Mid Cretaceous to Recent, Turritellidae, C. W. MERRIAM, **220**; The Cuban operculate Land Shells Annulariidae except Chondropominae, TORRE & BARTSCH, **335**.

History.—Conchology of the Solomon Islands, W. J. CLENCH, **63**; Loliginidae Scylla a member of this family, W. LEY, **190**; Review of the genus *Turritella*, C. W. MERRIAM, **220**; Past and Present Oyster Cultivation in Connecticut, fig., G. SWEET, **321**.

Biography.—Conthouy biographical notes, H. H. BARTLETT, **27**; A. H. Gould, biographical notes, H. H. BARTLETT, **27**; Benjamin Tappan—Conchologist—1773-1857, C. GOODRICH, **106**; J. G. Dalghiesh, R. WINCKWORTH **355a**.

Bibliography.—Dates of *Nautilus*, H. B. BAKER, **22**; Gould's Mollusca and Shells (Wilkes Expedition), H. H. BARTLETT, **27**; Review and Summary of Pilsbry's Land Mollusca of N. America, Vol. 1, pt. 2, P. BARTSCH, **31**; Relative to Lias and Dogger Ostreidae, L. SCHÄFLE, **290**.

Taxonomy.—Keys to Zonitid snails of the Pacific Islands, H. B. BAKER, 19; Key to the American species of *Leurocyloceras*, R. H. FLOWER, 90; Euryisphonate Cephalopods, R. H. FLOWER, 93; *Tentaculites* and *Styliolina* Pteropods, E. D. GILL, 103; Arcidae, H. HEATH, 127; Keys to Classification of Nuculidae, Nuculanidae, HERTLEIN & STRONG, 129; Generic position of *Pseudomalaxis soralis* Kuroda, T. KURODA, 180; Key to Pyrgulinid Genera of New Zealand, C. R. LAWS, 185; Key to *Ostrea* in the Western Atlantic, R. A. McLEAN, 208; Proposed system of Classification of Turritellidae, p. 33, C. W. MERRIAM, 220; Use of terms "subspecies" and "variety," p. 61, C. W. MERRIAM, 220; Auckland Museum types, A. W. B. POWELL, 263; Relationship of *Xylophaga dorsalis* (Turton), R. D. PURCHON, 267; Some Paleozoic Ammonites, V. E. RUTHECEV, 285; Naides in a lake environment, H. v. DER SCHALLE, 291; Pseudoconularia, G. W. SINCLAIR, 302; Cuban Anulariidae, TORRE & BARTSCH, 335.

Nomenclature.—Nomenclatorial status of certain Turridae, P. BARTSCH, 30; Correction, H. B. STENZEL, 311.

Museums; Collections.—Canterbury Museum, N.Z., R. S. ALLAN, 9; Carboniferous Limestone fossils in Skipton Museum, G. BOND, 42; List of primary types in the Auckland Museum, A. W. B. POWELL, 263.

Economics.—Chesapeake Bay Oyster culture, H. ALEXANDER, 4; *Haliotis* as food Californian species, P. BONNOT, 44; The edible bivalves of California, P. BONNOT, 45; Control of Bilharzia infection in Molluscan hosts, F. G. CAWSTON, 54; Food production by oyster farming, F. GROSS, 112; Snails as scavengers in Aquaria, W. T. INNES, 153; Destruction of timber *Martesia striata*, JOHNSON & McNEILL, 160; Cultivation and marketing Oysters, G. L. KESTEVEN, 169; Mollusca in Bombay Markets, D. S. LAUD, 184; Effect of temperature on *Ostrea*, J. C. MEDCOF & A. W. H. NEEDLER, 218; Indian shell-fisheries, H. S. RAO, 268; Pearls, E. M. DEL SOLAR, 306.

STRUCTURE

including HISTOLOGY.

General Anatomy.—Euryisphonate Cephalopods, R. H. FLOWER, 93;

Anatomy of the Arcidae, H. HEATH, 127; Turritellidae, C. W. MERRIAM, 220.

Mantle Cavity.—*Triodopsis tridentata* (Say), G. B. WURTZ, 359.

Radula.—*Euconulus* (*Nesoconulus*) *subtilissimus*; *Euconulus* (*Monococonulus*) *conoides*; *Koraria palaensis*; *Discoconulus* c.f. *sinapidium*; *Habroconus* (*Cocostens*) *pallidus*, *hopkinsi*; *Coneuplecta* (*Durgellina*) *calculosa*; *coneuplecta silalina microconus*; *Coneuplecta turrita palaensis*; *Orpiella* (*Haloconites*) *cookensis*; *Orpiella* (*Irenella*) *nouleti tawalekai*; *Orpiella* (*Fijia*) *macgillivrayi*; *Orpiella* (*Owaraha*) *soliduscula*; *Orpiella* (*Eufretum*) *rickardi*; *Orpiella fragillima*; *Dendrotrochus cleryi*; *Dendrotrochus* (*Ponapea*) *ponapensis*; *Ryssota* (*Trukrhysa*) *pachystoma*; *Ryssota* (*Trukrhysa*) *pachystoma dubloni*; *Ryssota otahietana*; *Helicarion* (*Sitalarion*) *planospira*; *Epiglypta hovinuluae*; *Helicarion leucospira*, *Kondoa asteriscus*; *Hogolua kondorum*; *Brazieria* (*Probrazieria*) *lutaria*; *Brazieria* (*Brazierella*) *miscuscula*; *Brazieria* (*Entomostoma*) *entomostoma*; *Brazieria velata*; *Videna* (*Pelelina*) *pumila*, *pagodula*; *Videna* (*Periryua*) *oleacina*; *Videna electra*; *Trochomorpha* (*Nigritella*) *nigritella*, *conoides*, *approximata carolinae*, *kusteri*; *Trochomorpha* (*Laukala*) *maolensis*, *tuvutha*, *kambarae*, *corallina themis*, *burrowsi*, *troilus*, *troilus savaii*; *Trochomorpha* (*Ludificator*) *apia*; *Trochomorpha* (*Cotitrochus*) *eurydice*, *Trochomorpha* (*Lentitrochus*) *sanctae-annae*; *Trochomorpha pallens*, *typus*; *Retinella* (*Nesovitrea*) *hawaiiensis*, *molokaiensis*; *Godwinia* (*Omphalops*) *newcombi*; figures, H. B. BAKER, 19; Distribution of Zonitid snails in the Pacific Islands, H. B. BAKER, 19; *Austroselenites alticola* fig., H. B. BAKER, 20; *Haplotrema caelatum*, *voyanum*, *transfuga*, figs., H. B. BAKER, 20; *Varicella vicina portlandensis*, *V. portoricensis*, *V. sulculosa*, *Laevaticella interrupta*, *V. leuczonias striatella*, *V. procerata*, *Sigmataxis laeviusculus*, *V. acuticostata horrida*, H. B. BAKER, 21; *Stoastomops bori-queni*, H. B. BAKER, 24; *Hypsobia tangi* fig., S.-F. CHEN, 60; *Gudeella rufocincta* Connolly, *Lejeania leucosticta* (Marts) *aperta* Connolly, *Clausilia schweinfurthi* Marts. *C. sumarana* Connolly, *Cerastus scotti* Connolly; *Zebri-*

nops ventricosa CONNOLLY, 71; *Octopus roosevelti* fig., H. G. STUART, 317.

Alimentary System.—Structure of the gut of Ascoglossan Nudibranchs, V. FRETTER, 98; Oesophagus of the Stenoglossan Prosobranchs, A. GRAHAM, 108; Structure and function of the gut in *Tridachia crispata*, YONGE & NICHOLAS, 363.

Sense Organs.—*Eledone*, *Chiroteuthis* figs., W. A. HILTON, 133.

Nervous System.—Gastropoda, W. A. HILTON, 131; Amphineura, W. A. HILTON, 132; *Sepia*, *Nautilus*, *Stenoteuthis*, figs., W. A. HILTON, 133; Experiments on *Helix pomatia*, B. J. KRIJGSMAN, 177.

Reproductive System.—Oleacininae, H. B. BAKER, 21; Genital ducts of *Ocenebra erinacea*, *Nucella lapillus*, *Nassarius reticulatus*, *Buccinum undatum*, V. FRETTER, 97.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Morphology of genus *Turritella*, C. W. MERRIAM, 220.

Reproduction.—Oleacininae, H. B. BAKER, 21.

Growth.—*Littorina littorea* and *Patella vulgata* in the Dee estuary, Aberdeenshire, A. MILNE, 223; Effect of Trematode parasites on growth of *Littorina neritoides*, figs., M. ROTHCHILD, 280; Growth, size and weight of *Succinea*, E. J. STRANDINE, 313; Ammonite shells, graphs, A. E. TRUMAN, 337.

Age.—Mortality in Oyster beds, KESTEVEN & HUMPHREY, 170.

Enemies.—Of young oysters, LOOSANOFF & ENGLE, 196; *Ostrea* and *Polydora*, G. N. LUNE, 200.

Regeneration and Reparation.—J. ALLAN, 6.

Pearl formations.—A. E. ALEXANDER, 3; Cause of Pearl formation in *Pinctada vulgaris*, J. HORNEILL, 140; Pearl in *Venus mercenaria*, V. L. LOOSANOFF, 195; Pearl cultivation, E. M. DEL SOLAR, 306.

Chemical Contents.—*Sepia officinalis* H. BLASCHKO, 41; Variation of Calcium and Lactic acid in *Ostrea*, DUGAL & FORTIER, 83; Contents, D. L. FOX, 96; *Ostrea gigas*, M. HATANAKA, 124; *Loligo*, *Mactra*, *Busycon*, HAYES & PELLUET, 126; Blood of *Helix pomatia*, HOLTZ & BRAND, 139; *Loligo* giant axons, H. B. STEINBACH, 310; *Helix nemoralis*, *hortensis*, A. TETRY, 328; Vitamin A and Retinene in Squid, G. WALD, 345.

Effect of Temperature.—In Oyster beds, KESTEVEN & HUMPHREY, 170; In the spawning season of *Pecten yessoensis* Jay, T. KINOSHITA, 173; Effects of temperature and salinity, *Ostrea virginica*, MEDCOF & NEEDLER, 218.

Effect of Salinity.—On *Ostrea*, MEDCOF & NEEDLER, 218; On closed Mussels, A. MILNE, 223.

Environment.—Relation of population to soil, E. J. STRANDINE, 313; Effect of soil moisture and Algae on population, E. J. STRANDINE, 314.

Experimental Studies.—*Agriolimnax agrestis* grafting, M. ABELOOS, 1; *Ostrea virginica* and resistance to asphyxiation, L. P. DUGAL, 81; *Murex trunculus*, JULLIEN & BONNET, 164; Effect of D.C. electrical stimulus on heart of *Ostrea virginica*, TAYLOR & WALZL, 325.

Laboratory Technique.—Cleansing *Testacella*, L. E. ADAMS, 2; Cleaning shells, W. S. EYERDAM, 88.

DEVELOPMENT.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS.

Life History.—Of Californian Haliotidae, P. BONNOT, 44; Notes on Life History of *Limapontia depressa pellucida* Kevan, D. K. McE. KEVAN, 172.

Egg; Oogenesis.—Oology Oyster Egg, H. ALEXANDER, 4; Egg cases, figs., J. ALLAN, 7; Oology Egg Capsules of Stenoglossan Prosobranchs, V. FRETTER, 97; Activation of *Cumingia* and *Arbacia* eggs, J. HOLLINGSWORTH, 138; Effect of α rays on *Ostrea* eggs, MORI, MIWA & YAMASHITA, 233;

Maturation in *Potamopyrgus jenkinsi* Smith and in *Peringia ulvae* (Pennant), figs., A. R. SANDERSON, 288.

Embryology.—*Ostrea edulis*, H. A. COLE, 67; Glochidia Unionidae, W. I. UTTERBACK, 342.

Larval Stages.—Turritellidae, C. W. MERRIAM, 220; *Hipponyx pilosus* Desh., S. SUZUKI, 318.

Phylogeny.—Of Euryisiphonata, R. H. FLOWER, 93; Phylogeny and Ontogeny Unionidae, W. I. UTTERBACK, 339.

Evolution.—*Mixochoanites*, R. H. FLOWER, 92; Evolution, M. HARTMANN, 118; Of the Turritellidae, C. W. MERRIAM, 220.

Teratology.—Abnormal *Oliva*, D. S. & E. W. GIFFORD, 102; *Helminthoglypta*, C. GOODRICH, 105; Inversion of suture lines in *Hysterocheras varicosum* Sow, O. HAAS, 113; Sinistral *Succinea ovalis*, W. M. INGRAM, 151; Sinistral *Papuina fringilla* in the Cuming Collection, A. J. PEILE 257a.

Sex Phases.—In wood boring Mollusca, *Teredo* and *Bankia*, W. R. COE, 65; Unionidae, W. I. UTTERBACK, 341.

Shell Growth.—*Mixochoanites*, R. H. FLOWER, 92; Holochoanitic structure, R. H. FLOWER, 93; *Lymnaea* (*Stagnicola*) *catascopium* Say figs., D. K. McE. KEVAN, 171; *Turritella*, C. W. MERRIAM, 220; Shell of *Cyclocardia*, R. TIBA, 331; *Meretrix meretrix*, H. YOSHIDA, 364.

Conchometry.—*Neritina virginea*, E. A. ANDREWS, 11; *Buccinum leucostoma*, R. TIBA, 330; A summary of the ratio of air-chambers to body-chamber in various Ammonites, graphs, A. E. TRUEMAN, 337; Variation in size due to salinity of *Neritina virginea*, E. A. ANDREWS, 11; *Olivella biplicata* colour variation, D. S. & E. W. GIFFORD, 101.

ECOLOGY AND HABITS.

General.—Mollusca of Madras Harbour, M. D. CRICHTON, 75; Mollusca in Wheatfen Broad, A. E. ELLIS, 87; *Trichia subvirescens* *Orychilus bucidus*, *Milax sowerbyi*, *Milax glutinosa*, A. E. ELLIS 87a; *Turritella*, C. W. MERRIAM, 220.

Feeding Habits.—Atypical feeding habits, W. M. INGRAM, 145; G. E. MACGINITIE, 203; Turritellidae, C. W. MERRIAM, 220.

Breeding Habits.—*Ostrea edulis*, H. A. COLE, 67; *Haliotis iris* Martyn, *Murex punctulata* Martyn, *Benhamina obliquata* Sow. fig., *Zeacumantus subcarinatus* (Sow.), *Cabestana spengleri* (Perry) fig., *Argobuccinum tumidum* (Dunker), fig.; *Cominella maculosa* Martyn, fig.; *Cominella glandiformis* Rve.; *Zeatrophon ambiguus* (Phil.), fig.; *Neothais scalaris* (Menke), fig.; *Lepsius haustum* Martyn, fig.; *Lepsiella scobina* Q. & G. fig.; *Lepsiithais lacunosa* (Brug.), fig.; *Alciithoe arabica* Martyn fig.; *Pleurobranchaea novaezelandiae* Cheeseman, fig.; *Archidoris wellingtonensis* Abraham, fig.; *Ctenodoris flabellifera* Cheeseman, fig.; *Aphelodoris luctuosa* Cheeseman, fig.; *Dendrodoris citrina* Cheeseman, fig.; *Siphonaria zelandica*, Q. & G., fig.; *Cryptochiton porosus* Burrow; *Amaurochiton glaucus* (Gray), D. H. GRAHAM, 109; *Mesodon thyroides*, W. M. INGRAM, 147.

Hibernation.—Land Mollusca, Hibernation periods, W. M. INGRAM, 145.

Boring, Burrowing and Housing Habits.—Boring methods in Stenoglossan Prosobranchs, A. GRAHAM, 108; Boring habits *Lithopoga* and *Recellaria*, H. HIRO, 134; Stones as shelter for Mollusca, W. M. INGRAM, 148; Attachments to foreign objects, BEQUAERT & CLENCH, 35.

Parasitism.—*Stagnicola* and *Schistosoma*, S. BRACKETT, 46; *Physopsis africana* Krauss and Bilharzia, F. G. CAWSTON, 54; Resistance by Mollusca, F. G. CAWSTON, 56; F. G. CAWSTON, 57; *Physa* and *Planorbis*, Parasitology, CORT, OLIVIER & BRACKETT, 74; Bacteria causing Decomposition of Chitin, C. W. HOCK, 136; *Littorina littorea* infected by *Cryptocotyle lingua*, C. C. HOFF, 137; G. W. LUTTERMOSER, 201; Trematodes of *Littorina neritoides* of the Plymouth breakwater, A. M. LYSAGHT, 202; D. B. McMULLEN & S. BRACKETT, 212; *Bithynia tentaculata*, W. NEUHAUS, 242; *Stagnicola bulimoides techella* a host of *Fasciola hepatica* L., O. W. OLSEN, 249; Effect of trematodes on *Stagnicola emarginata*,

PRATT & BARTON, 266; Parasitism in and effect on growth of *Littorina neritoides*, figs., M. ROTHSCHILD, 280; *Peringia ulvae*, M. ROTHSCHILD, 281; *Urosalpinx cinerea* Say, infested by Polyclad, L. A. STAUBER, 309; China, Snails as carriers of human parasitic disease, K. WU, 357.

Disease.—Decomposition of Chitin by bacteria, C. W. HOCK, 135.

Distribution and Dispersal.—*Clausilia cravenensis* Taylor Suttoni West. in Britain, E. P. BLACKBURN, 39; *Anguispira* and *Discus*, G. K. MACMILLAN, 204.

Technique (Collecting).—Dredging at Madras, M. D. CRICHTON, 75; Collecting in Utah, G. K. MACMILLAN, 206.

Cultivation.—Ostreiculture, KESTVEN & HUMPHREY, 170; Ostreiculture in Long Island Sound, LOOSANOFF & ENGLE, 197; Ostreiculture in Canada, A. W. H. NEEDLER, 240; Pearls Cultivation, E. M. DEL SOLAR, 306; Ostreiculture, D. P. WILSON, 355.

Sociology.—Associated flora Wheatfen Broad, A. E. ELLIS, 87; Associated fauna and flora Burton Marsh, N. F. McMILLAN, 207; Association *Tridachia crispata*, YONGE & NICHOLAS, 363.

ZOOGEOGRAPHY.

Expeditions.—Wilkes Expedition 1838-1842, H. H. BARTLETT, 27; Whitney South Sea Expedition (Solomon Islands), W. J. CLENCH, 63; British Museum Expedition to South West Arabia, M. CONNOLLY, 71; Wakefield Expedition to the Hadhramaut, M. CONNOLLY, 71.

Distribution.—Pteropods in Eastern Canadian waters, C. J. KERSWILL, 168.

Local Faunal Lists and Catalogues.

General.—Mollusca found under stones, W. M. INGRAM, 148; H. WAGNER, 347.

British Isles.—Dorset Purbeck Mollusca, W. J. ARKELL, 15; Purbeck beds, Wiltshire, ARKELL & BRADLEY, 16; Bristol Channel Mollusca, R. BASSINDALE, 33; Skipton Museum, Carboniferous Limestone Fossils, G. BOND, 42; Gault fossils from the Folkestone Sands

near Wrotham, E. E. S. BROWN, 48; Mollusca of Wheatfen Broad, A. E. ELLIS, 87; Records of *Pisidium* for Lancashire and Cheshire, J. W. JACKSON, 158; River Dover fauna, West Wales, J. R. E. JONES, 163; Sherborne district, Lower Lias fossils, G. A. KELLAWAY & V. WILSON, 167; British Non-marine Mollusca, A. S. KENNARD 167a; Ratcath, Co. Meath, lacustrine deposit, G. F. MITCHELL, 224; Mollusca collected at Roche Abbey, E. M. MOREHOUSE, 230; Ingleton, Yorkshire, list of species, E. M. MOREHOUSE, 231; Mollusca collected by Yorks Naturalists' Union, 1941, E. M. MOREHOUSE, 232; Fossils of Pleistocene Gravels of the Frome Valley, M. E. TOMLINSON, 334; Mollusca of Shropshire, WATTISON & LLOYD, 349.

Europe.—List Cretaceous fossils from Tormarp, Sweden, R. HÄGG, 116; Cretaceous fossils, Sweden, R. HÄGG, 116; Fossils of Voiron, A. LOMBARD, 194; Oligocene fossils from Budapest district, J. NOSZKY, 246; G. E. RYABUKHIN, 287.

Asia.—South Arabian non-marine Mollusca collected by the British Museum (Nat. Hist.) Expedition, and the Lord Wakefield Expedition to the Hadhramaut 1938, M. CONNOLLY, 71; Marine shells of Madras, M. D. CRICHTON, 75; Trias fossils of N.E. Asia, U. N. POPOV, 262; Indian commercial Mollusca, H. S. RAO, 268; Some cretaceous fossils of East Transcaucasia, V. P. RENNGARTEN, 274; H. WAGNER, 346.

Africa.—Sahara, Erg fossils, R. CAPOT-REY, 53.

Australasia.—New South Wales Land Shells, T. IREDALE, 155; Pliocene fossils from the Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, N. H. LUDBROOK, 199; Tertiary fossils of Australia, F. A. SINGLETON, 303.

America.—Marine shells from South Cape May Beach, New Jersey, R. C. ALEXANDER, 5; Mollusca of Lake Patzenaro, I. ANCONA, 10; Land Mollusca of Coosa Co., Alabama, A. F. ARCHER, 13; Californian species of *Haliotis*, P. BONNOT, 44; Palaeozoic fossils of Ontario, J. F. CALEY, 52; Pleistocene fossils from Long Beach, California [check list and localities], J. H. DE LONG, 80; Miocene fossils

of the Caliente Range, California, EATON, GRANT & ALLEN, 85; Selected Genera of the Midway Molluscan Fauna, U.S.A., J. GARDNER, 100; Mollusca from Cedar Breaks, Utah, W. O. GREGG, 110; Unionidae of the Moira River, Ontario, H. B. HERRINGTON, 128; Ozark Cave Mollusca, Missouri, L. HUBBRIGHT, 141; Jurassic fossils from Arkansas, Louisiana and Eastern Texas, R. W. IMLAY, 144; Mollusca of the vicinity of Ames, Iowa, D. T. JONES, 162; Fossils of Peace River foothills, B.C., F. H. McLEARN, 210; Triassic fossils of Brown Hill, Peace River, F. H. McLEARN, 211; Species in a Marl deposit, Houlton, Aroostook Co., Maine, O. O. NYLANDER, 247; Shells in Marl deposit at Bonaventure, N. of Bay Chaleur, Quebec, O. O. NYLANDER, 248; Fossils West Coast Hudson Bay, H. G. RICHARDS, 275; Land and freshwater Mollusca of Margarita Island, Venezuela, RICHARDS & HUMMELINCK, 276; Lacustrine forms of Naiades, H. v. D. SCHALIE, 291; Miocene fossils in Maryland, L. M. SCHOONOVER, 295; Fauna of Whites Creek Beds, Wulton Co., Florida, R. H. SMITH, 305.

Atlantic Islands.—Antigua fossils, C. T. TRECHMANN, 336.

New Zealand.—Mollusca of Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, N.Z., C. R. LAWS, 186; Mollusca of Mount Grey District, Canterbury, N.Z., B. H. MASON, 214; Check list of Aupourian Mollusca, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL, 265.

Pacific Islands.—Zonitid snails from the Pacific Islands, H. B. BAKER, 19; Succinea, Placostylus, Partula, Solomon Islands, W. J. CLENCH, 63; Mollusca from Hisanohama, Iwaki; Nagahama, Rikuzen; Oga Peninsula, Ugo; Akaisi, Mutu; Beaches of Japan, K. M. HATAI, 120; Tertiary fossils from Aomori Prefecture, N.-E. Honsyû, Japan, HATAI & NAKAMURA, 121; Basic list of Land Mollusca of Papua, T. IREDALE, 157; Mollusca of Morotai Island, W. S. S. B. JUTTING, 165; Mollusca of the Taland Archipelago, W. S. S. B. JUTTING, 165; Midway Island Shells, V. D. P. SPICER, 307; Guam shells sold on Midway, V. D. P. SPICER, 307.

DISTRIBUTION.

(a) Geographical.

(a) LAND, FRESHWATER AND FOSSIL.

PALEARCTIC REGION.

Iceland.—Interglacial fossils, J. ÅSKELSSON, 18.

Sweden.—Cretaceous fossils from Tor-marp, R. HÄGG, 116.

Great Britain and Ireland and British Isles.—Wiltshire, Upper Oxford Clay fossils, W. J. ARKELL, 14; Wiltshire, ARKELL & BRADLEY, 16; Localities for *Clausilia cravenensis*, E. P. BLACKBURN, 39; Staffordshire—report of Field Club, B. BRYAN, 50; *Anodonta* in Norfolk, A. E. ELLIS 87b; Goathland, Yorks, *Limax maximus maculata*, J. L. FORREST, 94; Yorkshire, Namurian fossils, R. G. S. HUDSON, 142; Lancashire and Cheshire records of species of *Pisidium*, J. W. JACKSON, 158; Fauna of R. Dover, W. Wales, J. R. E. JONES, 163; Lower Lias fossils from Somerset, KELLAWAY & WILSON, 167; Dorsetshire Ammonites, W. D. LANG, 183; Addition to fauna, D. K. McE. KEVAN, 170a; Shropshire records, L. C. LLOYD, 193; Cheshire Mollusca of Burton Marsh, N. F. McMILLAN, 207; Aberdeenshire, Dee estuary, Distribution and size of *Littorina littorea* and *Patella vulgata*, A. MILNE, 223; Ratoath, Co. Meath, G. F. MITCHELL, 224; Bristol, a new fossil *Aviculopecten*, L. R. MOORE, 227; York, distribution of *Acanthinula aculeata* Müll., E. M. MOREHOUSE, 228; Yorkshire, E. M. MOREHOUSE, 229; Yorkshire, E. M. MOREHOUSE, 230; Yorkshire distribution, E. M. MOREHOUSE, 231; Yorkshire records, E. M. MOREHOUSE, 232; Suffolk additional records, C. MORLEY, 234; Tallington, Lincolnshire, records, J. F. MUSHAM, 238; Girvan Ordovician fossils, F. R. C. REED, 270; Beachy Head—*Hydrobia jenkinsi*, G. SHRUBSOLE, 301; *Helicella caperata* in Sussex, A. G. STUBBS, 317a; *Lymanaea peregra* in Sutherlandshire, F. TAYLOR, 324a; Shropshire records, WATTISON & LLOYD, 349.

France.—Voiroids and its Cretaceous fossils, A. LOMBARD, 194.

Central Europe.—Budapest district Loricata, Gastropod and Scaphopod fossils, J. NOSZKY, 246; Hungary, L. STRAUSS, 315.

Syria.—Cenomanian Hajula, Lebanon, H. E. VOKES, 344.

Arabia.—Species inhabiting Yemen, Western Aden Protectorate, Hadhramaut and Oman, M. CONNOLLY, 71.

European Russia.—Cambrian fossils, M. JANISCHESKY, 159; Upper Paleozoic *Bisatoceras*, S. V. MAXIMOVA, 216; A new genus from the Lower Permian, S. V. MAXIMOVA, 217; North Caucasus Aptian fossils, J. ROUCHADZE, 282; A new Medlicottian genus and new sp. of *Artinskia*, V. E. RUTSENCEV, 286; Atlas of Permian fossil forms, B. I. TCHERNISHEV, 326; Permian Ammonoidea, A. A. TSCHERNOV, 338; Jurassic, U.S.S.R., O. S. VIALOV, 343.

Asiatic Russia.—Kamchatka—*Lymnaea auricularia*, W. J. EYERDAM, 89; Transcaucasian Cretaceous fossils, V. P. RENNGARTEN, 274.

China.—A new *Hypsobia* from Fukieng Province, S.-F. CHEN, 60; China lower Palaeozoic, A. W. GRABAU, 107; Manchoukuo *Fruticicola virgo* Pils. T. KURODA, 181; Cenozoic Unionids and new species, figs., P. LEROY, 189; Human parasitic disease carried by snails in China, K. WU, 357; Chinese species of the genus *Lagochilus*, Blandford, figs., T. -C. YEN, 361; Species of *Assimineia*, T. -C. YEN, 362.

Japan.—Pliocene, K. HATAI, 119; Tertiary fossils from Aomori Prefecture, HATAI & NAKAMURA, 121; Two Permian ammonoids, figs., I. HAYASAKA, 125; New Permian Ammonoids, I. HAYASAKA, 125; Cretaceous *Inoceramus*, T. MATUMOTO, 215; Teredinidae, F. MOLL, 226; A new *Pecten* from the Pliocene, M. NAKAMURA, 239; Miocene fossils, S. NOMURA, 244; Neogene fossils, NOMURA & ONISI, 245; Tertiary *Lora* sp. n., T. ONOYAMA, 250; Miocene and Pliocene fossils from Tazima, Hyogo Prefecture, Y. OTUKA, 253; Neogene fossils from the Ihara District, Sizuoka Prefecture (new species), Y. OTUKA, 254; Miocene fossils from Tyugoku, Y. OTUKA, 255; Three new Tertiary species from Hokkaido and Karahuto, K. SUZUKI, 320; Pliocene, YABE & HATAI, 360.

ORIENTAL REGION.

India.—Ammonites from the Bagh beds, G. W. CHAPLONKER, 61; Northern Shan States, Jurassic fossils, F. R. C. REED, 269; Punjabi fossils, F. R. C. REED, 271.

Papua.—Land Mollusca of Papua, T. IREDALE, 157; *Papuina fringilla*, A. J. PEILE, 257a.

Malaysia.—Dutch East Indies, C. H. OOSTINGH, 252; Malay, J. B. SCRIVENOR, 299; Malay Peninsula new species of land mollusca, J. R. LE B. TOMLIN, 333.

AUSTRALIAN AND POLYNESIAN REGIONS.

Australia and Tasmania.—Pliocene *Cryptoplax ludbrookae*, new species, E. ASHBY, 17; New South Wales Silurian and Devonian, I. A. BROWN, 49; Victoria, new Tertiary fossils, E. H. CHAPPLE, 59; Upper Tournaisian *Goniatites* from New South Wales, G. DELAPINE, 79; Land Shells of New South Wales, T. IREDALE, 155; Pliocene fossils from Adelaide, N. H. LUDBROOK, 199; Victoria, Pliocene and Miocene fossils, F. A. SINGLETON, 304; Upper Devonian *Goniatites* of Western Australia, C. TEICHERT, 327.

New Zealand.—New *Isidora* and *Myxas*, R. A. CUMBER, 76; C. R. LAWS, 185; Mollusca of Pakaurangi Point, C. R. LAWS, 186; B. H. MASON, 214; Types in the Auckland Museum, A. W. B. POWELL, 263; New land mollusks, A. W. B. POWELL, 264.

Pacific Islands.—Zonitid snails, H. B. BAKER, 19; Solomon Islands, Succineidae Bulimulidae, Partulidae, W. S. CLENCH, 63; Tahiti Zoology, A. CURTISS, 77; Tonga Islands *Aturia*, A. K. MILLER, 221.

ETHIOPIAN REGION.

Africa.—Kenya, Slug's protection against attack by ants, P. R. O. BALLY, 26; Southern Rhodesia, *Physopsis africana* Kr., F. G. CAWSTON, 55; A new *Xerocerastus*, S.-W. Africa, M. CONNOLLY, 72; Angola Cretaceous *Hysterocheras* var. nov., O. HAAS, 113.

NEARCTIC REGION.

Alaska.—Ozarkian Cephalopods from Seward Peninsula, R. H. FLOWER, 91.

Canada.—Ontario, Palaeozoic fossils, J. F. CALEY, 52; Saskatchewan, Upper Cretaceous fossils, G. M. FURNIVAL, 99; British Columbia.—Triassic fossils, F. H. McLEARN, 209; British Columbia, F. H. McLEARN, 210; Baffin Island—a record for *Deroceras*, J. OUGHTON, 257; Hudson Bay, Pleistocene fossils, H. G. RICHARDS, 275; Alberta, a new ancestral land snail, L. S. RUSSELL, 284.

N. America.—Fossil Turritellidae of the Pacific Coasts of N. America, C. W. MERRIAM, 220.

United States (as a whole).—U.S.A., first record for *Deroceras reticulatum* (Müll.), W. M. INGRAM, 152; Distribution of *Anguispira* and *Discus*, G. K. MACMILLAN, 204.

United States, N.E.—Indiana, new species of *Leurocyloceras* from the Laurel Limestone, R. H. FLOWER, 90; Michigan, *Lymnaea contracta*, possibly not a true species, C. GOODRICH, 104; Missouri, The cave mollusca from the Ozark region, L. HABRICHT, 141; Iowa, mollusca of vicinity of Ames, systematic list, D. T. JONES, 162; Michigan, The *Stenotrema monodon*, group of Polygyridae, P. L. MARSH, 213; Lake Erie Naiades, H. v. D. SCHALIE, 291; Fossils of the Miocene, Maryland, figs., L. M. SCHOONOVER, 295; Wisconsin *Helix zomatia*, R. G. WASHBURN, 348; Michigan, *Arion circumscriptus*, G. R. WEBB, 350; Pennsylvania, a winter colonization, C. B. WURTZ, 358.

United States, S.E.—Coosa County, Alabama, land mollusca, A. F. ARCHER, 13; Florida, *Liguus* collecting, H. G. BLACKWELL, 40; Arkansas, Louisiana, Texas, Jurassic fossils, R. W. IMLAY, 144; *Bulimulus alternatus mariae* in Alabama, G. K. MACMILLAN, 205; Texas, ROTH, NEWALL & BURMA, 279; Florida, the Naiad fauna of the Chipola River, H. v. D. SCHALIE, 292; Hockley Co., Texas, Permian fossils, STAINBROOK & MADERA, 308; Texas, Upper Cretaceous, L. W. STEPHENSON, 312.

United States, W.—New Mexican species of Oleacininae, H. B. BAKER, 23; Oregon, a new race of *Parapholix*, F. C. BAKER, 25; California, Pleistocene fossils from San Pedro, S. S. BERRY, 38; Pleistocene fossils California, J. H. DE LONG, 80; Cali-

fornia, Miocene fossils of the Caliente Range, EATON, GRANT & ALLEN, 85; Washington, *Lymnaea auricularia*, W. S. EYERDAM, 89; Western Gulf Province, Paleocene, J. GARDNER, 100; Cedar Breaks, Utah, mollusca, W. O. GREGG, 110; Nevada, *Fluminicola avernalis* and *F. a. carinifera*, W. O. GREGG, 111; Nevada, Trias, new species figs., F. N. JOHNSTON, 161; Utah collecting, G. K. MACMILLAN, 206; Idaho, Permo-Triassic fossils, NEWELL & KUMMEL, 243.

Mexico.—Mollusca of Lake Patzenaro, I. ANCONA, 10; Southern California, new records of introduced land shells, H. R. HILL, 130; Mexico, Middle-Permian Ammonoids, MILLER & FURNISH, 222; Cretaceous fossils, F. K. G. MÜLLERRIED, 236; Middle Permian fossils from Chiapas, Mexico, MÜLLERRIED, MILLER & FURNISH, 237; Lower California, a new *Micrarionta*? G. WILLETT, 353; Catalina Island, California, a new *Ischnochiton*, G. WILLETT, 354.

NEOTROPICAL REGION AND SOUTH AMERICA.

West Indies.—Puerto Rico Oleacininae, H. B. BAKER, 21; Puerto Rico (West Indies) land snails (new subgenus and species), H. B. BAKER, 24; Scala *Sthenorytis*, P. BARTSCH, 29; Cuban Annulariidae exclusive of Chondropominae, TORRE & BARTSCH, 335; Antigua fossil freshwater species of the Oligocene, C. T. TRECHMANN, 336.

Brazil.—A new fossil *Artemon* from Bahia, M. G. DE O. ROXO, 283.

Ecuador.—Western Ecuador—a Pliocene fauna, PILSBRY & OLSSON, 261.

Venezuela.—Margarita Island, RICHARDS & HUMMELINCK, 276.

(b) MARINE.

NORTH TEMPERATE.

Eastern North Atlantic.—Bristol Channel, R. BASSINDALE, 33; Yealm oyster beds, D. P. WILSON, 355.

Western North Atlantic.—New Jersey—shells from South Cape May Beach, R. C. ALEXANDER, 5; New varieties from Florida, T. BAYER, 34;

Eastern Canadian Pteropod distribution, C. J. KERSWILL, 168; Oysters of the Western Atlantic, R. A. McLEAN, 208; Oyster farming, A. W. H. NEEDLER, 240; *Tectarius muricatus* L. in New England, S. N. SANFORD, 289; Gulf of Mexico, J. S. SCHWENGEL, 297; Floridan *Marginella* new species, J. S. SCHWENGEL, 298; Connecticut, oyster cultivation past and present, G. SWEET, 321.

East Pacific.—Pacific, new genera and species of Turrids, P. BARTSCH, 30; Panama *Bankia* sp. n., P. BARTSCH, 32; California species of *Haliotis*, figs., P. BONNOT, 44; Edible bivalve Mollusca of California, P. BONNOT, 45; A new Californian *Aligena*, T. BURCH, 51; New York Zoological Society's Expedition to the Eastern Pacific, HERTLEIN & STRONG, 129; Californian *Epitonium*, A. M. STRONG, 316.

Western Pacific.—Japan, Marine mollusca collected from various beaches, with observations, K. M. HATAI, 120; *Pecten* n. sp., HATAI & NISHIYAMA, 122; Japanese, new genera and species, T. KURODA, 178; Japanese, new species of Cypræidae, T. KURODA, 179; a new *Calliostoma*, Y. OTUKA, 256; Taxonomy of Chitons, I. TAKI, 322; Calyptraeidae, I. TAKI, 323; Taiwan, new species, K. TAN, 324.

TROPICAL.

Indian Ocean.—Madras shells, M. D. CREIGHTON, 75; Bombay mollusca in markets, D. S. LAUD, 184; Mauritius and Solomon Is. Chitons and new species, figs., E. LELOUP, 187.

SOUTH TEMPERATE.

Australia, Nudibranchs, figs., J. ALLAN, 8; Tasmania, A. B. EDWARDS, 86; Australian, *Ostrea* cultivation and marketing, G. L. KESTIVEN, 169; Mollusca of the Aupourian Province, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL, 265.

(β) Stratigraphical.

Quaternary. — Holocene-pleistocene Brazil, a new *Artemon*, M. G. DE O. ROXO, 283.

Pleistocene.—Fossils from San Pedro, California, S. S. BERRY, 38; Fossils

from Long Beach, California, J. H. DE LONG, 80; Turritellidae fossils from the Pacific Coasts of N. America, C. W. MERRIAM, 220; Post-Wisconsin fossils from W. Coast, Hudson Bay, H. G. RICHARDS, 275; Fossils from the Frome Valley gravels, M. E. TOMLINSON, 334.

Tertiary.—*Scala*, P. BARTSCH, 29; New species from Victoria, E. H. CHAPPELLE, 59; Western Gulf Paleocene, J. GARDNER, 100; Fossils from N.-E. Honsyû, Japan, HATAI & NAKAMURA, 121; Tertiary and Recent Pyramidellidae, C. R. LAWS, 185; a new *Lora* from Japan, T. ONOYAMA, 250; Fossils from Tazima, Hyôgo Prefecture, Y. OTUKA, 253; Tertiary Australia, F. A. SINGLETON, 304; New fossil land shells from Japan, K. SUZUKI, 320.

Pliocene.—A new S. Australian *Cryptoplax*, E. ASHBY, 17; Japan, K. HATAI, 119; Species from the Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, N. H. LUDBROOK, 199; Turritellidae fossils from the Pacific Coasts of N. America, C. W. MERRIAM, 220; A new Japanese *Pecten*, M. NAKAMURA, 239; Fossils from Japan, Y. OTUKA, 253; A fauna from Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON, 261; Pliocene, Western Victoria, F. A. SINGLETON, 304; Japanese *Haliotis*, YABE & HATAI, 360.

Neogene.—Fossils from Sennan District, Miyagi Prefecture, Japan, NOMURA & ONISI, 245; Ihara District, Japan (new species), Y. OTUKA, 254; Pectinidae, M. J. ROGER, 278.

Miocene.—Fossils Caliente Range, California, EATON, GRANT & ALLEN, 85; New Zealand fossils, C. R. LAWS, 186; Turritellidae fossils from the Pacific Coasts of N. America, C. W. MERRIAM, 220; Fossils from N.-E. Honsyû, Japan; S. NOMURA, 244; Turritellidae fossils from the Pacific Coasts of N. America, C. W. MERRIAM, 220; Fossils from Japan, Y. OTUKA, 253; Fossils from Tyugoku, Japan, Y. OTUKA, 255; Maryland, U.S.A., figs., L. M. SCHOONOVER, 295; Miocene fossils, L. STRAUSS, 315; Vindobonian fossils in Antigua, C. T. TRECHMANN, 336.

Oligocene.—Loricata, Gastropod and Scaphopod fossils from the neighbourhood of Budapest, J. NOSZKY, 246; Antigua, C. T. TRECHMANN, 336.

Cretaceous.—Saskatchewan, G. M. FURNIVAL, 99; A new var. of *Hystero-ceras* from the Albian, Angola, O. HAAS, 113; Voiron fossils, A. LOMBARD, 194; Japan *Inoceramus*, T. MATUMOTO, 215; Turritellidae fossils from the Pacific Coasts of N. America, C. W. MERRIAM, 220; Valle del Mezquital, Mexico, F. K. G. MÜLLERRIED, 236; East Transcaucasia, V. P. RENNIGARTEN, 274; Aptian fossils of North Caucasus, J. ROUCHADZE, 282; Upper Cretaceous, Alberta, L. S. RUSSELL, 284; Texas, L. W. STEPHENSON, 312; Middle Cretaceous, K. SUZUKI, 319; Hajula, Lebanon, Cenomanian fossils, H. E. VOKES, 344.

Jurassic.—Upper Oxford Clay fossils. Wiltshire, W. J. ARKELL, 14; Purbeck beds Gastropoda, W. J. ARKELL, 15; Wrotham gault fossils, E. E. S. BROWN, 48; Fossils from Arkansas, Louisiana and Eastern Texas, R. W. IMLAY, 144; Fossils from the Namyau Series, Northern Shan States, F. R. C. REED, 269; India, Punjabi fossils, F. R. C. REED, 271; Dogger Ostreidae, L. SCHÄFLE, 290; Russia, a new name for Ammonite genus, O. S. VIALOV, 343.

Liassic.—Some Lower Lias fossils of Somerset, KELLAWAY & WILSON, 167; Lias Ostreidae, L. SCHÄFLE, 290.

Triassic.—Nevada, new species, F. N. JOHNSTON, 161; Trias fossils from British Columbia, F. H. McLEARN, 209; Peace River foothills, British Columbia, F. H. McLEARN, 210; Fossils from Brown Hill, Peace River, F. H. McLEARN, 211; Trias, U. N. POPOV, 262.

Palaeozoic.—Lower Palaeozoic, China, A. W. GRABAU, 107; Urals, Russia, *Bisatoceras*, S. V. MAXIMOVA, 216.

Permian.—Two Ammonoids from N. Japan, I. HAYASAKA, 125; Russia, a new Lower Permian Genus, S. V. MAXIMOVA, 217; Middle Permian Ammonoids of Mexico, MILLER & FURNISH, 222; Mexico, Middle-Permian fossils, MULLERRIED, MILLER & FURNISH, 237; Permo-Triassic fossils from Idaho, NEWELL & KUMMEL, 243; Permian Texas, ROTH, NEWELL & BURMA, 279; A new Permian genus of Ammonites and new species of *Artinskia*, V. E. RUZHENCEV, 286; Hockley Co.,

Texas, STAINBROOK & MADERA, 308; Ammonoidea, U.S.S.R., A. A. TSCHERNOV, 338.

Carboniferous.—Carboniferous limestone fossils in Skipton Museum, G. BOND, 42; New South Wales, Upper Tournaisian *Goniatites*, G. DELEPINE, 79; Namurian fossils, Yorkshire, R. G. S. HUDSON, 142; A new Namurian *Aviculopecten*, L. R. MOORE, 227; N. Sikkim, MUIR-WOOD & K. P. OAKLEY, 235; Western Pennsylvania, D. M. SEAMAN, 300.

Devonian.—New South Wales, I. A. BROWN, 49; *Goniatites* of Western Australia, C. TEICHERT, 327.

Silurian.—New South Wales, I. A. BROWN, 49; Silurian *Leurocycloceras* American species and new sp. from Indiana, R. H. FLOWER, 90.

Ordovician.—Fossils from Girvan, F. R. C. REED, 270.

Cambrian.—Russia, atlas of leading fossils, M. JANISCHEVSKY, 159; Lists of leading fossil forms, E. V. LER-MONTOVA, 188.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

N.B.—FULL REFERENCES ARE GIVEN ONLY IN THE CASE OF A NEW GENUS, SPECIES OR VARIETY. IN OTHER CASES THE NUMBER IN "Large Bold Clarendon" REFERS TO THE LIST OF TITLES WHERE THE FULL REFERENCE WILL BE FOUND. WHERE THE REFERENCE IS GIVEN IN THE SYSTEMATIC PART, THE VOLUME NUMBER IS PRINTED IN Smaller Clarendon.

Note.—The arrangement here used follows, in general, that of Thiele's *Handbuch*. The most important differences are that Epitoniacea and Pyramidellacea are placed immediately preceding Muricacea in order of grouping, and the families Triviidae and Eratoidae are placed in Lamellariacea.

Amphineura.

Amphineura nervous system and sense organs, W. A. HILTON, 132.

POLYPLACPHORA.

CHITONACEA.

Amaurochiton glaucus (Gray) breeding habits, D. H. GRAHAM 109.

Callistochiton niaderi sp. n. Ile Maurice LELOUP Mauritius Inst. Bull. 2 i 1941 p. 2 pl. I f.A.B. i iv vii viii text-figs. 1A¹, A¹¹, B and 2-4.

Cryptoconchus porosus Burrow breeding habits, D. H. GRAHAM 109.

†*Cryptoplax ludbrookae* sp. n. Pliocene, bore at Holden's Motor Body Works, Woodville, South Australia (335-380 feet), E. ASHBY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 64 2 1940 p. 266 text-fig.

Ischnochiton (Lepidozona) catalinae sp. n. off White's landing, Catalina Island, California, G. WILLETT Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 3 1940 p. 185 pl. 31.

Thaumastochiton, I. TAKI 322.

Gastropoda.

Gastropoda Pleistocene fossils from Long Beach, California (List), J. H. DE LONG 80.—Gastropoda nervous system and sense organs, W. A. HILTON 131.

STREPTONEURA.

ASPIDOBRANCHIATA.

RHIPODOGLOSSA.

HALIOTIDACEA.

†*Emarginula elongata raricosta* var. nov. Rupelian [Oligocene] Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. 33 1940 p. 4 pl. 1 f. 9.

Haliotis Californian species figs., P. BONNOT 44.—*H. iris* Martyn breeding habits, D. H. GRAHAM 109.

†*Haliotis gigantoides* sp. nov. Pliocene. Yard of the Nakōsi Primary School, Hanezi-mura, Kunigamigun, Japan, YABE & HATAI Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. 18 1-2 1941 p. 76 pl. vii (i) f. 1.

†*Pleurotomaria sismondai densicosta* var. nov. p. 3; *P. retifera* sp. n. p. 3 pl. 1 f. 1, Rupelian Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. 33 1940.

†*Pleurotomarium* aff. *orientalis* Roemer fig., MUIR-WOOD & K. P. OAKLEY 235.

†*Schismope kaiparaensis* sp. n. [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941 p. 137 pl. 16 f. 9.

Straparollus lachiensis sp. n. Carboniferous, Lachi series, North Sikkim, K. P. OAKLEY Palaeont. indica N.S. 31 1 1941 pp. i 10 pl. iv f. 1a-b.

†*Tugalia elata* sp. n. Cement Works, Railway Tunnel, Lower Moorabool River (Barwonian, Tertiary), Victoria, E. H. CHAPPLE Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne 12 1941 p. 119 pl. xiv f. 8 8a.

†*Tugali infortunatum* sp. n. Pliocene Adelaide, S. Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941 p. 82 pl. iv f. 1.

DOCOGLOSSA.

PATELLACEA.

†*Archinacella unica* sp. n. Drummuck Group (Ordovician), South Threave, Ladyburn, F. R. C. REED Geol. Mag. London 78 4 1941 p. 275 pl. v f. 5 5a.

†*Helcionella cincta* Lerm. (MS) figs.; *H. scalata* Lerm. (MS) figs. (p. 109, pl. xxxiv), E. V. LERMONTOVA 188.

†*Latonchella reticulata* Lerm. (MS) (p. 110, pl. xxxiv), E. V. LERMONTOVA 188.

Patella vulgata size and distribution in the Dee estuary of Aberdeenshire, A. MILNE 223.

†*Tectura tauroconica grandiformis* var. nov. Rupelian [Oligocene] Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. 33 1940 p. 9 pl. 1 f. 8.

TROCHACEA.

†*Argalista aequor* sp. n. [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941 p. 140 pl. 18 f. 27 29.

†*Astele fanaticum* sp. nov. Pliocene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941.

Brookula lineta 100 fms. off Big King, Three Kings Islands p. 222, pl. 29 f. 9; *B. contigua* 100 fms. off Big King, p. 222 pl. 29 f. 8: **spp. nov.** New Zealand **spp. nov.**, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940.

Calliostoma kiheiziebisu **sp. n.** Japan, Y. OTUKA Venus 9 1939 pp. 27-29.

†*Calliostoma nonurum* **sp. n.** Punta Blanca beds, Pliocene, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 46 pl. 8 f. 7, 10, 11.

†*Calthalotia nitidissima* p. 83 pl. iv f. 11; *C. fictilis* p. 84 pl. iv f. 14: **spp. n.** Pliocene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941.

Cirsonella variecostata **sp. nov.** off Three Kings Islands in 140 fms., New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940 p. 220 pl. 28 f. 9, 10.

†*Clanculus quadricingulatus* p. 82 pl. iv f. 2; *C. eucarinatus* p. 83 pl. iv f. 3: **spp. nov.** Pliocene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, S. Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941.

Conjectura carinata **sp. nov.** between Spirits Bay and Three Kings Islands in 50 fms. New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940 p. 223 pl. 28 f. 8.

†*Conjectura congrua* **sp. n.** [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941 p. 139 pl. 19 f. 48.

†*Conominolia aflexura* **sp. n.** [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941 p. 138 pl. 17 f. 22.

†*Delphinula scobina baslaevis* (?) **var. nov.** Rupelian [Oligocene] Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist. nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. 33 1940 p. 4.

†*Dolicrossea labiata* Ten.-Woods, N. H. LUDBROOK.

†*Ethminolia perglobosa* **sp. nov.** Pliocene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941 p. 86 pl. iv f. 5.

†*Herpetopoma pliocenica* **sp. nov.** Pliocene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide

South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941.

†*Laetifautor obliquicancellatus* p. 84 pl. iv f. 7; *L. spinicarinatus* p. 84 pl. iv f. 8; *L. crebrinodulosus* p. 85 pl. iv f. 9; *L. bicarinatus* p. 85 pl. iv f. 13: **spp. nov.** Pliocene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941.

Lissotesta consobrina 100 fms. off the Big King, Three Kings Islands p. 221 pl. 28 f. 11; *L. decipiens* 75 fms. off North Cape, N.Z. p. 221 pl. 28 f. 3; *L. oblata* 100 fms. off the Big King p. 221 pl. 28 f. 13; *L. bicarinata* Low Bowling Bay, Northern N.Z. p. 222 pl. 28 f. 12: **spp. nov.** New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940.

Lodderia iota off Awanui in 12 fms., Doubtless Bay p. 220 pl. 28 f. 6; *L. waitemata* Takapuna, Auckland (sea-weed washings) p. 220 pl. 28 f. 7: **spp. nov.**, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940.

†*Lodderia supralevis* **sp. n.** [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941 p. 139 pl. 17 f. 18.

†*Lodderena anceps* **sp. n.** [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941 p. 140 pl. 19 f. 43.

†*Margarites (Lirularia) aresta* **sp. nov.** Lower Pleistocene, Hilltop Quarry, San Pedro, California, S. S. BERRY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 27 101 1942 p. 13 pl. 1 f. 5.

Maurea punctulata Martyn breeding habits, D. H. GRAHAM 109.

Munditia delicatula between Spirits Bay and Three Kings Islands in 50 fms. p. 219 pl. 28 f. 1, 2; *M. anomala* Tom Bowling Bay, Northern N.Z. p. 219 pl. 28 f. 16, 17, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940.

†*Partubiola depressispira* p. 87 pl. iv f. 16; *P. varilirata* p. 87 pl. iv f. 17: **spp. nov.** Pliocene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941.

†*Phasianotrochus laxegemmatum* p. 83 pl. iv f. 4; *P. subsimplex* p. 83 pl. iv f. 10: **spp. nov.** Pliocene Abattoirs

bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **65** 1 1941.

†*Pulchrastele planiconicum* p. 86 pl. iv f. 6; *P. tuberculatum* p. 86 pl. iv f. 15: **spp. nov.** Pliocene, Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **65** 1 1941.

†*Skenea* (?) *cyclostoma* **sp. nov.** Lower Pleistocene, Hilltop Quarry, San Pedro, California, S. S. BERRY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca **27** 101 1941 p. 14 pl. 1 f. 6, 7.

†*Turbo* (*Lunella*) *ozawai* **sp. n.** Miocene Tyugoku, Japan, Y. OTUKA J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sec. 2 **5** 1939 pp. 21-45 [non vidi] [abstract, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. **17** 1, 2 1940].

†*Turbo* (*Bolma*) *muricata laevis* (?) **var. nov.** p. 5; *T. (Senectus) ranellae formis* **sp. nov.** p. 5 pl. 1 f. 4; *T. (S.) r. peralta* p. 6 pl. 1 f. 5; *T. (S.) r. granulata* p. 6 pl. 1 f. 6; *T. (S.) r. retifera* (?) p. 6; *T. (S.) r. simplex* (?) p. 6: **vars. nov.**, Rupelian [Oligocene] Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. **33** 1940.

†*Umbonium miyagiense* **sp. nov.** Lower Miocene, Sennan District, Japan, NOMURA & ONISI Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. **17** 3-4 1940 p. 184 pl. xviii f. 13-16.

†*Zeminolia ordo* **sp. n.** [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **71** 2 1941 p. 138 pl. 19 f. 46.

NERITACEA.

Helicinidae, RICHARDS & HUMMELINCK **276**.

Hydrocena chinensis Pfr. = a Bornean sp. of *Schistoloma* Kobelt, T.-C. YEN **362**.

Negopenia **gen. nov.** Helicinidae type *N. leucostoma idesa* **subsp. nov.** Purari Valley, Papua, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney **10** 1 1941 p. 55.

Neritina virginea in a changing salt pond, E. A. ANDREWS **11**.

Palaeohelicina vocator **sp. nov.** Maneao, N.E. Papua, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney **10** 1 1941 p. 53.

Pecoviana **gen. nov.** [non des. note on sp. only], Helicinidae type *Helicina multicornata* Hedley, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney **10** 1 1941 p. 55.

Pestomena **gen. nov.** [non des. note on species only], Helicinidae type *Sulfurina jickelii* Wagner, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney **10** 1 1941 p. 56.

†*Phenacolepas tela* **sp. n.** Pliocene, Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **65** 1 1941.

Sphaeroconia regesta **sp. nov.** Purari Valley, Papua, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney **10** 1 1941 p. 55.

Stoastomops (S.S.) *puertoricana* **sp. n.** on limestone rock-faces head of valley behind Cerro Capron p. 1 f. 1; *S. (Swiftella) boricuensis* **subgen. et sp. nov.** limestone rock-faces 2 m. S.E. of Escuela Manuel Corchado in Los Peñones **spp. n.** Puerto Rico, H. B. BAKER Notulae Naturae Philad. **88** 1941.

Swiftella **subgen. nov.** of *Stoastomops* [q.v.] sole species *boricuensis* **sp. n.** Puerto Rico, H. B. BAKER Notulae Naturae Philad. **88** 1941 p. 2.

†*Theodoxus fisheri* **sp. n.** Cherty freshwater bed, Middle Purbeck, E. of S. Alban's Hd., W. J. ARKELL Quart. J. Geol. Soc. London **97** 1 1941 p. 83 figs. 16, 17a-b (p. 91).

PECTINIBRANCHIA.

TAENIOGLOSSA.

CYCLOPHORACEA.

Adamsiella (*Cubadamsiella*) *gratiosa* **sp. nov.** p. 241 [vide sub *Cubadamsiella*]; *A. (C.) leoni* Cabezas de del Caracusey. Sierra de Gavilanes, Santa Clara Province p. 242 pl. 21 f. 5 **spp. nov.** Cuba TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington **89** 3096 1941.

Aguayotudora **subgen. nov.** of *Tudora*, type *T. (A.) aguayoi* **sp. nov.** Guaiacanamar Cuba, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington **89** 3096 1941 p. 266 pl. 27 f. 7.

Allisma **gen. nov.** Pupinellidae type *Pupinella tapparonei* Hedley Fly R. Papua, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney **10** 1 1941 p. 62.

Ampullaria cuprina Reeve spawning *pulchrosa* Say, and eggs, *gigas*, *canaliculata*, figs., W. T. INNES **153**.

Annularia (*Annularodes*) *canaoensis* **sp. nov.** Casimbas de la Sierra de Canoa, Santa Clara Province p. 284 pl. 28 f. 8;

A. (Annularodes) terneroensis terneroensis sp. et subsp. nov. Loma del Ternero 7 m. S.E. of San Juan de los Yeras, Santa Clara Province pp. 284, 285 pl. 29 f. 2; *A. (Annularodes) cantarillensis* sp. nov. Loma La Cantarilla 3 m. west of Guaracabulla, Santa Clara Province p. 285 pl. 29 f. 4; *A. (Annularodes) obsoleta* sp. nov. N.E. slope of La Pantilla near Remedios, Santa Clara Province p. 287 pl. 29 f. 6; *A. (Annularodes) perezii perezii* sp. et subsp. nov. N.E. slope of the Sierra de Jatibonico pp. 288, 289 pl. 29 f. 7; *A. (Annularodes) p. guitarti* subsp. nov. Finca San Vicente on the boundary of Santa Clara and Camagüey Provinces p. 289 pl. 29 f. 8; *A. (Annularops) sauvallei cortinae* subsp. nov. West side of the Sierra de Güira p. 291 pl. xxx f. 6; *A. (Annularops) sauvallei chorrerensis* subsp. nov. Sierra de la Chorrera p. 292 pl. xxx f. 1; *A. (Annularops) sauvallei natensoni* subsp. nov. La Cántera, Consolación del Sur p. 292 pl. xxx f. 3; *A. (Annularops) semicana organicola* subsp. nov. Mogotes Dos Hermanos near Viñales p. 295 pl. xxx f. 9; *A. (Annularops) s. nana* subsp. nov. first mogote on N. side of road east of Cabezas p. 295 pl. xxx f. 2; *A. (Annularops) attenuata attenuata* sp. et subsp. nov. Pico Grande pp. 297, 298 pl. xxxii f. 5; *A. (Annularops) a. minaensis* subsp. nov. Mogote La Mina N.E. of Baños de San Vicente p. 298 pl. xxxii f. 10; *A. (Annularops) a. morsei* subsp. nov. Pan de Azúcar (Tomas Barrera Expedition) p. 298 pl. xxxii f. 6; *A. (Annularops) plicata* sp. nov. Mogote de la Jagua, Pinar del Río p. 298 pl. xxx f. 8; *A. (Annularops) blaini cumbrensis* subsp. nov. La Cumbre p. 300 pl. xxxii f. 2; *A. (Annularops) Tryoni vinalensis* subsp. nov. El Cuajani east end of the Sierra del Infierno p. 301 pl. xxxii f. 7; *A. (Annularops) perplexa* sp. nov. Sierra del Abra p. 302 pl. xxx f. 4; *A. (Annularodella) morenoi* sp. nov. Ayongo Las Jumaguas, Sagua, Santa Clara Province p. 303 pl. xxxiii f. 7; *A. (Eutudora) Cabrerae* sp. nov. Portu-galete near Cuatro Caminos, Habana Province p. 304 pl. xxxii f. 1; *A. (E.) transitoria transitoria* sp. et subsp. nov. Sierra del Grillo, Habana Province pp. 306, 307 pl. xxxiii f. 4; *A. (E.) t. distincta* subsp. nov. El Volcan between Habana and Managua p. 308 pl. xxxiii f. 2; *A. (E.) latistoma* sp. nov. boundary between Pinar del Río and Habana

Provinces p. 308 pl. xxxiii f. 3; *A. (Fossularia) boqueronensis* sp. nov. Boquerón del Jatibonico, Santa Clara Province p. 309 pl. xxxiv f. 6; *A. (Eutudorisca) camoensis* sp. nov. Loma de Camoa, Habana Province p. 312 pl. xxxiv f. 2; *A. (Eutudorisca) catenata blanesi* subsp. nov. Cardenas p. 314 pl. xxxiv f. 3; *A. (Diplopoma) ramsdeni* La Pujanza, Monte Toro, N.W. of Guantánamo, Oriente Province p. 316 pl. xxxv f. 7; *A. (D.) architectonica libanoensis* subsp. nov. Guaco R. Monte Libano, Guantánamo, Oriente Province p. 317 pl. xxxv f. 8; *A. (D.) a. tanamensis* subsp. nov. Ingenio el Coco, 3 m. S.E. of Sagua de Tánamo p. 318 pl. xxxv f. 2; *A. (D.) pilsbryi* sp. nov. Vereda de Mata Yeguas, Sierra de Buey, Oriente Province p. 318 pl. xxxv f. 6; *A. (D.) songoensis* sp. nov. Florida Blanca near Alto Songo, Oriente Province p. 319 pl. xxxv f. 5; *A. (D.) obsoleta* sp. nov. La Cueva, Diego Cobas, Majaguabos, Oriente Province p. 320 pl. xxxv f. 4; *A. (Juannularia) arguta insularis* subsp. nov. Cachiboca Cay p. 322 pl. xxxvii f. 6; *A. (Annularita) majuscula narcisi* subsp. nov. Escuela de Frias, Candelaria p. 324 pl. xxxvi f. 3; *A. (Annularita) m. cumbrensis* La Cumbre north of San Diego de los Baños, Pinar del Río Province p. 324 pl. xxxvi f. 7; *A. (Annularita) m. crassilabris* subsp. nov. Cafetal La Villa p. 325 pl. xxxvi f. 2; *A. (Annularita) m. excelsa* subsp. nov. extreme height of Pan de Guajabón, Pinar del Río Province p. 326 pl. xxxvi f. 5; *A. (Annularita) m. catalinensis* subsp. nov. La Catalina, between Pan de Guajabón and the Sierra de la Güira, Pinar del Río Province p. 326 pl. xxxvi f. 4; *A. (Troschelindex) jiguanensis negrosensis* Alto de los Negros, Sierra Maestra Oriente Province p. 329 pl. xxxvii f. 8; *A. (T.) j. bairensis* subsp. nov. Baire, S.E. of Jiguani, Oriente Province p. 329 pl. xxxvii f. 9; *A. (T.) candeana fallax* subsp. nov. Loma Iradi at Sagua, Santa Clara Province p. 331 pl. xxxvii f. 3; *A. (T.) arangiana cautoensis* subsp. nov. = *Choanopoma arangianum* Arango in pars. (Contrib. fauna malac. Cubana 1878 p. 11) type U.S.N.M. 355888, p. 333 pl. xxxviii f. 2; *A. (T.) a. magistra* subsp. nov. Loma de Gato p. 334 pl. xxxviii f. 4; *A. (T.) barboursi* Mina de Pozo Prieto, Alto de los Negros, Sierra Maestra p. 335 pl. xxxviii f. 5; *A. (Annularisca)*

aberrans Monte Verde, N.E. of Guantánamo, Oriente Province p. 347 pl. xli f. 1-3; *A. (Annularisca) pallens* "Guantánamo" U.S.N.M. 104552, p. 350 pl. xliii f. 4-6; *A. (Annularisca) tacrensis* **sp. nov.** Tacre, W. of Cajobabo, Oriente Province p. 351 pl. xl f. 4-6; *A. (Annularisca) intercisca* **sp. nov.** Ocuja, Vega Grande, Oriente Province p. 352 pl. xlii f. 1-3; *A. (Annularisca) incerta* La Cobreira, E. of Guantánamo p. 354 pl. xlv f. 1-3; *A. (T.) rocai* Las Barraqueras, Hongolosongo, Oriente Province p. 336 pl. xxxviii f. 3; *A. (Blasospira) echinus lucifer* **subsp. nov.** Sierra del Infierno p. 340 pl. xxxix f. 4; *A. (B.) e. infernalis* Sierra del Infierno p. 340 pl. xxxix f. 3; *A. (B.) rocai* **sp. nov.** [non *A. (T.) rocai* supra] Sitio de la Sierra, N. side of Sierra de San Andres p. 340 pl. xxxix f. 5; *A. (Subannularia) storchi nipensis* Farallones de Nipe, near Sabanilla p. 344 pl. xxxix f. 8; *A. (Bermudezia) bermudezi* **sp. nov.** Loma Marciélagos, Vega Alta, Santa Clara Province p. 356 pl. xlvi f. 1; *A. (B.) payroli* **sp. nov.** Lomas del Purio, Calabazar, Santa Clara Province p. 357 pl. xlvi f. 3; *A. (B.) obliterata* **sp. nov.** Cerro de Guajabana, Santa Clara Province p. 358 pl. xlvi f. 4; *A. (B.) capestanyi* **sp. nov.** Palenque de Taguayabón, near Remedios, Santa Clara Province p. 358 pl. xlvi f. 5; *A. (B.) euglypta* **sp. nov.** Loma Platero p. 359 pl. xlvi f. 6; *A. (Lagarenia) eurystoma* **sp. et subsp. nov.** Sierra del Cachimbo, Camagüey Province pp. 360 361 pl. xlvii f. 6; *A. (L.) e. chrrillensis* **subsp. nov.** Vereda del Telegrafo, Sierra del Chorrillo p. 361 pl. xlvii f. 2; *A. (L.) biayensis* **sp. nov.** Sierra de San Martin de Biaya, Camagüey Province p. 361 pl. xlvii f. 3; *A. (L.) najazaensis najazaensis* **sp. et subsp. nov.** El Cacuatol, Sierra de Najaza, southern part of Camagüey Province p. 362 pl. xlvii f. 7; *A. (L.) n. palomarensis* **subsp. nov.** Palomar de San José, Camagüey Province p. 363 pl. xlvii f. 8; *A. (L.) lirata lirata* **sp. et subsp. nov.** Guaicanamar, Camagüey Province p. 363 pl. xlvii f. 1; *A. (L.) l. parva* **subsp. nov.** La Caridad de Guerrero, Sierra de Guaicanamar p. 364 pl. xlvii f. 5; *A. (L.) sifontesi* **sp. nov.** Sierra del Cachimbo between Sierra de Najaza and El Chorrillo p. 364 pl. xlvii f. 4; *A. (Annularosa) fragilis juliani* **subsp. nov.** Jarahueca, Alto Songo, Oriente Province p. 365 pl. xlviii

f. 4-6; *A. (Annularella) hendersoni* **sp. nov.** Monte Libano near Guantánamo, Oriente Province p. 367 pl. xlix f. 1-3; *A. (Annularella) victoris* **sp. nov.** Zona de Caleta, Maisi, Oriente Province p. 369 pl. l f. 7-9; *A. (Annularella) arguesi* **sp. nov.** (= *Cyclostoma arguesi* Arango, nom. med. Ref. fis. nat. Isla de Cuba 2, p. 270, = *Colobostylus arguesi* Kob. & Mölldff. nom. nud. Nachr. D. Malak. Gesell. 30 p. 192 pars) Barigua, N. coast of Baracoa, Oriente Province p. 372, pl. li f. 4-6; *A. (Annularella) holguinensis* **sp. nov.** (= *Choanopoma alatum* in part Pfeiffer Mon. pneumon. viv. sup. 2, p. 110) Holguín, Oriente Province p. 373 pl. lii f. 1-3; *A. (Annularella) yumuriensis* **sp. nov.** Boca de Yumuri, Oriente Province p. 374 pl. lii f. 4-6; *A. (Annularella) nipensis* **sp. nov.** Farallones de Nipe (Sabanilla) Oriente Province p. 375 pl. lii f. 7-9; *A. (Annularella) tanamensis* **sp. nov.** (? = *Cistula interstitiale* Arango, in part Contrib. fauna malac. Cubana 1878 p. 22, ? = *C. i. Crosse* J. Conchyl. 1890 38 p. 286 in part) Ingenio El Coca, Sagua de Tanamo, Oriente Province p. 375 pl. liii f. 1-3; *A. (Annularella) natensoni* **sp. nov.** Silla de Baez, west of Baracoa, Oriente Province p. 377 pl. liii f. 4-6; *A. (Annularella) toroensis* **sp. nov.** Embrita, Monte Toro, Oriente Province p. 378 pl. liv f. 1-3; *A. (Annularella) wrighti* **sp. nov.** Ermitage between Santiago and Guantánamo, Oriente Province p. 380 pl. lv f. 4-6; *A. (Annularella) mayariensis mayariensis* **sp. et subsp. nov.** Cayo del Rey, Mayari, Oriente Province pp. 381, 382 pl. lvi f. 1-3; *A. (Annularella) m. welchi* **subsp. nov.** a hill N. of Miranda in the Mercedes Valley, Oriente Province p. 381 pl. lvi f. 4-6; *A. (Annularella) canapuenis* **sp. nov.** Farallones de Canapú, near Cayo del Rey, Oriente Province p. 382 pl. lvii f. 7-9; *A. (Chondropomatus) mimetica* **sp. nov.** Farrallón de San Lucas p. 385 pl. lvii f. 1-3, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941.

Annularodella **subgen. nov.** of *Annularia*, type *A. (Annularodella) morenoi* **sp. nov.** Ayongo, Las Jaguas Sagua, Santa Clara Province, Cuba, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941 pp. 302 303 pl. xxxiii f. 7.

Annularodisca subgen. nov. of *Annularia*, type *Choanopoma pilsbryi* Welch. 1929, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941 p. 289 pl. xxix f. 1.

Bermudezia subgen. nov. of *Annularia*, type *A. (B.) bermudezi* sp. nov. Loma Murciélagos, Vega Alta, Santa Clara Province, Cuba, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941 p. 356 pl. xlvi f. 1.

Bermudezsiphona subgen. nov. of *Opisthosiphon* p. 168, type *Opisthosiphon (Bermudezsiphona) bermudezi* sp. nov. Loma Murciélagos, Cuba p. 192 pl. xiv f. 6; [for spp. and subspp. nov. vide etiam sub *Opisthosiphon*], TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941.

Biomora gen. nov. [notes on sole sp.] Pupinellidae type *Pupinella moulinsiana* Fischer & Bernardi Woodlark Island not New Caledonia, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 61.

Bithynia striatulus one of the intermediate hosts of *Clonorchis* in China, figs., K. WU 357.—*B. tentaculata*, W. NEUHAUS, 242.

Braziera aignanensis Hedley St. Aignan = Misima, Louisiades pl. iii f. 22, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 21.

Cubadamsiella subgen. nov. of *Adamssiella* Pfeiffer, subgenotype *A. (C.) gratiosa* sp. nov. Guajabana, Santa Clara Province, Cuba, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941 p. 240 pl. xxi f. 4.

Cubitasiphona subgen. nov. of *Opisthosiphon*, type *O. (C.) poeyi* sp. n. Cubitas Mts. Cuba, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941 p. 198 pl. xv f. 8.

Cyclotropidae *Cyclotropis*, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 58.

Cyclotropis rigens sp. nov. Br. New Guinea, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 59.

Cylindrosiphona subgen. nov. of *Opisthosiphon*, type *Opisthosiphon (Cylindrosiphona) bacillum* sp. nov. El Cacaotal, Sierra de Najaza, Cuba, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941 p. 215 pl. xix f. 4.

Dallsiphona gen. nov. Annulariidae genotype *Opisthosiphon dalli* Torre & Henderson 1920, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941 p. 216 pl. xix f. 6.

Didomasta gen. nov. Pupinellidae type *Pupinella macgregori* Smith, Rossel Island, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 60.

Diplommatina (Sinica) lenggongensis sp. nov. Lenggong, Perak, Malay Peninsula, J. R. LE B. TOMLIN Jour. Conch. London 21 10 1941 p. 319 pl. xiii f. 1.

Dominamaria gen. nov. [non des.] Pseudocyclotidae, type *Otopoma macgregoriae* Hedley, Purari Valley, Papua; *D. addita* sp. nov. Fly River, Papua; *D. ferelegans* sp. nov. N. of Orangerie Bay, Papua (*Cyclotus horridus* Smith) J. Malac. 5 p. 20 pl. ii f. 16-18, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 58.

Dramelia gen. nov. Hydrocenidae, type *Realia isseliana* Tapparone-Canefri, Purari Valley, Papua, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 52.

Ettemona gen. nov. [non des.] Cyclophoridae, type *E. perspicua* sp. nov. Purari Valley, Papua, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 56.

Euadnita gen. nov. Pupinidae, type *Diplommatina symmetrica* Hedley, only described from Baslaki (= Moresby) Is., T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 62.

Eutudorex subgen. nov. of *Tudora*, type *Cyclostoma rotundatum* Poey 1851, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941 p. 250 pl. xxiii f. 2.

Fantema gen. nov. [notes on sole sp.] Pupinellidae, type *Pupinella minor* Smith, Rossel Island, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 61.

Fossularia subgen. nov. of *Annularia*, type *A. (F.) boqueronensis* sp. nov. Boquerón del Jalibonico, Santa Clara Province, Cuba, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941 pp. 308, 309 pl. xxxiv f. 6.

Guajaibona subgen. nov. of *Annularia*, type *Cyclostoma pretrei* Orb., Sagra's Hist. Ile de Cuba 1842 1 p. 260

pl. xxii f. 9-11, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941 p. 341 pl. xxxix f. 7.

Gundlachtudora subgen. nov. of *Tudora*, type *Cyclostoma decoloratum* (Gundlach) Pfeiffer, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941 p. 265 pl. xxviii f. 3.

Helaposa gen. nov. Pupinellidae, type *Pupinella crossei* Brazier, Yule Is., T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 61.

Japonia musiva fig., T.-C. YEN 361.

Juannularia subgen. nov. of *Annularia*, type *Cyclostoma (Choanopoma) perplicatum* Gundlach Cabo Cruz, Oriente Province, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941 p. 320 pl. xxxvii f. 5.

Lagochilus Blanford, the Chinese species *Lagochilus sexfilaris* figured, T.-C. YEN 361.

Leptopoma nitidum sanctum Misima, *L. n. faber* Tube Tube, Engineer Group; subsp. nov. *L. infectum* sp. nov. Purari Valley, Papua, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 56.

Limadora gen. nov. Annulariidae, genotype *Rhytidopoma tollini* Ramsden 1915 p. 245 pl. xxii f. 1, 4; *L. garciana sillaensis* subsp. nov. Sao Arriba, 4 m. N.E. of Holguin, Oriente Province p. 247 pl. xxii f. 2; *L. scabrata* sp. nov. Finca, Santa Maria (de Riveron), Marti, Loma de Sibanicú, Camagüey Province p. 247 pl. xxii f. 3; Cuba, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941.

Limadorex gen. nov. Annulariidae, genotype *L. limonensis* sp. nov. El Toro, Sierra de Limones, Pinar del Rio, Cuba, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941 p. 244 pl. xxii f. 6, 7.

Litabella subgen. nov. of *Bellardiella* Tap. Can. for a Papuan unnamed var. of *B. minor* Hedley, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 62.

Lugarenia subgen. nov. of *Annularia*, type *A. (L.) najazaensis* sp. nov. El Cacaotal, Sierra de Najaza, Camagüey Province, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 89 3096 1941 pp. 360, 362 pl. xlvii f. 7.

Marisa rotula Mouss. fig., W. T. INNES 153.

Mirisiphon subgen. nov. of *Opisthosiphon*, type *Opisthosiphon (Mirisiphon) sculptum* "[Gundlach] Pfeiffer," TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941 p. 167.

Murdochia ampla sp. n. Unuchao 800-900 feet between Spirits Bay and Tom Bowling Bay, Northern New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 5 1941 p. 260 pl. li f. 10.

Opisthocoelex subgen. nov. of *Opisthocoele* gen. nov. [q.v.], type *Opisthocoele (Opisthocoelex) paradoxum* (Torre and Henderson) [for spp. et subsp. nov. vide sub *Opisthocoele*], TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941 p. 134 pl. ix f. 2.

Opisthocoele gen. nov. p. 134 subgen. nov. p. 140, of Annulariidae, type *O. (Opisthocoele) opisthocoele* sp. n. El Purio, Encrucijada, Province of Santa Clara, Cuba p. 140 pl. ix f. 8. The new genus includes also subgenera *Opisthocoele* and *Opisthocoele* q.v.; *Opisthocoele (Opisthocoelex) paradoxum gibbosum* subsp. nov. Sitio Afuera, Cubitas Mts., Camagüey Province, Cuba p. 136 pl. ix f. 9; *O. (O.) p. magnum* subsp. nov. Finca Gertrudis, foothills of Cubitas Mts., Camagüey Province, Cuba p. 136 pl. ix f. 3; *O. (O.) simulans* sp. nov. Finca Los Cangilones foothills of Cubitas Mts., Camagüey Province, Cuba, p. 137 pl. ix f. 4; *O. (Opisthocoele) occultum* Torre & Henderson 1921, non Henderson & Bartsch 1920 a nom. nud. p. 138; *O. (Opisthocoele) lamellicostatum mabuyense* subsp. nov. Mabuya, near Florencia, Camagüey Province, Cuba, p. 142 pl. ix f. 6, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941.

Opisthocoele subgen. nov. of *Opisthocoele* gen. nov. [q.v.], type *Opisthocoele (Opisthocoele) excurrens* "[Gundlach] Pfeiffer" [for spp. nov., vide sub *Opisthocoele*], TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941 p. 138.

Opisthosiphon (Bermudezsiphona) cucullatum sp. nov. N. slope of the Sierra de Meneses, East of Yaguajay, Santa Clara Province, Cuba, p. 169 pl. xii f. 7; *O. (B.) palmeri palmeri* sp. et subsp. nov. Guainabo, Yaguajay, p. 170

pl. xii f. 3; *O. (B.) p. camajanense* subsp. nov. Camaján, Yaguajay, p. 171 pl. xii f. 1; *O. (B.) greenfieldi* sp. nov. on rocks Sitio Afuera south end of the Paso de la Escalera, Cubitas Mts., Camagüey Province, p. 171 pl. xii f. 11; *O. (B.) lamellosum lamellosum* sp. et subsp. nov. Espinosa, Chambas, Camagüey Province p. 173 pl. xii f. 4; *O. (B.) l. lowei* subsp. nov. Dos Sierras, Santa Clara Province p. 173 pl. xii f. 6; *O. (B.) plateroense* sp. nov. north slope of Loma Platero, near Jagüey, Santa Clara Province p. 173 pl. xii f. 10; *O. (B.) prominulum* sp. nov. Cambao, Yaguajay, Santa Clara Province p. 174 pl. xii f. 2; *O. (B.) banaoense trincherasense* subsp. nov. in the Paso de las Trincheras western end of the Cubitas Mts. Cuba p. 176 pl. xii f. 9; *O. (B.) obturatum sulcosum* subsp. nov. Salto del Paso Tinaja p. 177 pl. xiii f. 12; *O. (B.) obtectum seibaboense* subsp. nov. Vereda de Herrera, Seibabo, Yaguajay, Santa Clara Province p. 178 pl. xiii f. 4; *O. (B.) obtectum guayosense* subsp. nov. caves near Guayos, Santa Clara Province p. 180 pl. xiii f. 2; *O. (B.) insulanum insulanum* sp. et subsp. nov. on Cayo de la Aguada, east of Caibarién pp. 180-181 pl. xiii f. 7; *O. (B.) sub-obturatorum tinajense* subsp. nov. from the paredones 2.5 km. from north entrance to Paso de la Tinaja, Cuba p. 184 pl. xiii f. 13; *O. (B.) caguanense* sp. nov. Cayo Caguanes, Yaguajay, Santa Clara Province, Cuba p. 185 pl. xiv f. 12; *O. (B.) subobtectum sub-obtectum* sp. et subsp. nov. Rojas, near Remedios, Santa Clara Province, Cuba, pp. 186-187 pl. xiv f. 2; *O. (B.) s. puntillense* subsp. nov. La Puntilla 2 m. west of Remedios, Santa Clara Province p. 187 pl. xiv f. 3; *O. (B.) s. guajabanense* subsp. nov. Cerro de Guajabana, near Caibarién p. 188 pl. xiv f. 13; *O. (B.) s. quintanense* subsp. nov. Loma de Quintana 4 m. s.-w. of Caibarién p. 188 pl. xiv f. 14; *O. (B.) detectum murenum* subsp. nov. Cayo Ratones east of Caibarién, Santa Clara Province p. 191 pl. xiv f. 8; *O. (B.) d. lucasense* subsp. nov. Cayo Lucas, east of Caibarién p. 191 pl. xiv f. 7; *O. (B.) bermudezi* sp. nov. Loma Murciélagos p. 192 pl. xiv f. 6; *O. (Opisthosphona) pupoides pupoides* subsp. nov. many stations in the Sierra de Casas p. 194 pl. xv f. 4; *O. (O.) p. velazquezii* subsp. nov. Sierra de Caballos p. 194 pl. xv f. 6; *O. (O.) p. bibijaguaense* Sierra de

Bibijagua, I. of Pines p. 195 pl. xv f. 3; *O. (O.) moreletianum columbense* subsp. nov. Mogote Columbia, S.E. of the Sierra de Caballos p. 196 pl. xv f. 5; *O. (O.) plicatum* sp. nov. Sierra de Caballos, I. of Pines p. 196 pl. xv f. 1; *O. (O.) turiguanoense* sp. nov. Signal Hill, Turiguanó Island p. 197 pl. xv f. 7; *O. (Cubitasiphona) poeyi* sp. nov. on paredones 2.5 km. from north entrance to Paso de la Tinaja, Cubitas Mountains, Camagüey Province p. 199 pl. xv f. 8; *O. (Cubitasiphona) claudens* sp. nov. Sierra de Judas, Mayajigua, Santa Clara Province p. 201 pl. xvi f. 9; *O. (C.) guanajaense* sp. n. Paso de la Guanaja, Cubitas Mountains, Camagüey Province p. 202 pl. xvi f. 2; *O. (C.) quinti* sp. nov. Signal Hill, Turiguanó Island, on N. Coast of Camagüey p. 202 pl. xvi f. 10; *O. (C.) manatiense* sp. nov. Mono Ciego, west side of entrance to Port of Manatí, Oriente p. 203 pl. xviii f. 4; *O. (C.) sanchezi* sp. nov. Loma da Santa Cruz near Central Senado, Camagüey Province p. 207 pl. xvi f. 5; *O. (Cu.) sosai* sp. nov. Loma Caracuna, Finca Marchena, Siboney, Camagüey Province p. 208 pl. xvi f. 6; *O. (Cu.) litorale* sp. nov. Cayo Cruz, north of Camagüey p. 208 pl. xvi f. 7; *O. (Cu.) berryi vignetense* subsp. nov. La Vigueta, north side of the Cubitas Mountains p. 210 pl. xvii f. 8; *O. (Cu.) deviatum* sp. nov. Cantera de Montejo, Arroyo Hondo 9 m. east of Camagüey p. 213 pl. xvii f. 7; *O. (Cu.) paredonense escalarensis* subsp. nov. Paso de la Escalera p. 214 pl. xvii f. 3; *O. (Cylindrosiphona) bacillum bacillum* sp. et subsp. nov. El Cacaotal p. 215 pl. xix f. 4; *O. (Cy.) b. garciai* subsp. nov. Garcia asterreda p. 215 pl. xix f. 5; Annu-
lariidae of Cuba, TORRE & BARTSCH
Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 59
3096 1941.

Parachondria (Parachondria) texta portillensis Puerto del Portillo, E. of Ensenada de Mora p. 229 pl. xx f. 9; *P. (Parachondrops) erecta mayensis* Isabelita plantation, La Maya, Oriente p. 233 pl. xx f. 1; *P. (Parachondrops) e. ramonensis* El Ramon, E. of Santiago p. 233 pl. xx f. 4; *P. (Parachondrops) e. turquinensis* Pico Turquino p. 234 pl. xx f. 3; *P. (Parachondrops) chordata tanamensis* El Coco, S. of Sagua de Tánamo p. 237 pl. xxi f. 3; *P. (Parachondrops) c. baracoensis* Silla de Baez, W. of Baracoa p. 238 pl. xxi f. 10; *P.*

(*Parachondrops*) *c. mayariensis* Mayari, Oriente Province p. 238 pl. xxi f. 8; *P. (Parachondrops) c. songoensis* Reuter, Alto Songo, Oriente p. 238 pl. xxi f. 2; *P. (Parachondrops) c. guantanamoensis* Yateras region, Guantánamo p. 238 pl. xxi f. 12 : **subsp. nov.** Cuba, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941.

Poteria translucida (Sow.), RICHARDS & HUMMELINCK 276.

Pseudocyclotidae [fam. nov. ?] type genus *Pseudocyclotus* Thiele 1894, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 57.

Pseudocyclotus exiguus Purari Valley, Papua; *debilior* Mount Maneao, N.E. Papua; **spp. nov.** T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 57.

Pupina teres **sp. nov.** Round Is., Louisiades, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 62.

Realia Gray type selected as *rubens* Quoy, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 59.

Rhiostoma macalpine-woodsii Laidlaw, F. F. LAIDLAW 182.

Rhytidopoma honestum itinerans **subsp. nov.** along stone fences near Guanajay p. 150 pl. x f. 10; *R. nodulatum palenquense* **subsp. nov.** El Palenque, Cuba p. 153 pl. x f. 15; *R. nodulatum anafense* **subsp. nov.** Sierra de Anafe, Habana Province p. 154 pl. x f. 9; *R. occidentale* **sp. nov.** near lighthouse entrance to Cabañas Port, on the Tomas Barrera Expedition p. 154 pl. x f. 16; *R. wrightianum ottonis* **subsp. nov.** Mogote del Cero de Cabras p. 157 pl. xi f. 4; *R. pinense* **sp. nov.** Isle of Pines p. 157; *R. p. pinense* **subsp. nov.** Sierra de Casas, Cuba p. 159 pl. xi f. 17; *R. pinense rosarioense* **subsp. nov.** Rosario, S. Coast of Cuba p. 158 pl. xi f. 14; *R. p. colombense* **subsp. nov.** Sierra de Colombo p. 159 pl. xi f. 10; *R. p. ergastulum* **subsp. nov.** Presidio side of the Sierra de Caballos, Cuba p. 159 pl. xi f. 16; *R. clathratum candelaense* **subsp. nov.** Loma de Candela p. 160 pl. xi f. 2; *R. clathratum jumaguaense* **subsp. nov.** Jumagua, near Sagua la Grande, Santa Clara Province p. 160 pl. xi f. 13; *R. hespericum* **sp. nov.** Ceiba del Agua, Pinar del Rio Province, Cuba p. 161 pl. xi f. 3, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941.

Rhytidothyra bilabiata rosea Hoyo de Magdalena p. 220 pl. xviii f. 2; *R. b. rosacea* Puerta del Ancon p. 220 pl. xviii f. 5; *R. b. aurantiaca* Sierra de Guane p. 221 pl. xviii f. 4; *R. b. nana* on limestone blocks 14 km. between Pinar del Rio and Viñales, type from mogote on N. side of the road p. 222 pl. xviii f. 1; *R. b. straminea* Hoyo del Guamá p. 222 pl. xviii f. 3 : **subsp. nov.** Cuba TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941.

Scaecopupina **gen. nov.** Pupinellidae type *Pupina forbesi* Pfeiffer, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 60.

Solutapex **subgen. nov.** of *Opisthosiphon* type *Opisthosiphon (Solutapex) caroli* Aguayo, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941 p. 163.

Subannularia **subgen. nov.** of *Annularia* type *Choanopoma storchi* Pfeiffer Malak. Blät. 8 pp. 222-223, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941 p. 342 pl. xxxix f. 10.

Torrella (Torrella) immersa camaroneensis **subsp. nov.** Vista Larga Farm 2 km. W. of La Peña del Leon, Sierra de Camarones p. 146 pl. x f. 3; *T. (T.) i. grillensis* **subsp. nov.** Madruga p. 147 pl. x f. 5; *T. (Torrellisca) simpsoni terneroensis* **subsp. nov.** 7 m. N. of Manicaragua, Santa Clara Province p. 148 pl. x f. 7; *T. (Torrellisca) trinidadensis* **sp. nov.** Magua, Trinidad, Santa Clara Province, Cuba p. 148 pl. x f. 8, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941.

Tudora (Eutudorex) undosa laureani **subsp. nov.** mogote El Arabó, La Caja, near Lagunillas de Consolación, San Juan y Martinez p. 253 pl. xxiii f. 8; *T. (E.) undosa barroii* **subsp. nov.** mogote 14 km. road between Pinar del Rio and Viñales p. 253 pl. xxiii f. 7; *T. (E.) rocai* **sp. nov.** Sitio de la Sierra N. side of the Sierra de San Andrés p. 255 pl. xxiii f. 3; *T. (E.) complanata* **sp. nov.** El Palmarito N. side of El Queque near Viñales, Pinar del Rio Province p. 255 pl. xxiii f. 1; *T. (E.) troscheli azucarensis* **subsp. nov.** Pan de Azucar, Pinar del Rio Province p. 257, pl. xxiv f. 4; *T. (E.) t. antoniensis* **subsp. nov.** Hoyo Largo de San Antonio, S. side of Sierra de San Andrés, Pinar del Rio Province p. 257 pl. xxiv f. 1; *T. (E.) t. palmaritensis* **subsp. nov.** El Palmarito, Cuba, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc.

U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941.—*T. (Ramsdenia) nobilitata mirandensis* subsp. nov. Tibisi near Miranda, Oriente Province p. 260 pl. xxiv f. 7; *T. (R.) n. yaterasensis* subsp. nov. Yateras region north-east of Guantánamo, Oriente Province p. 261 pl. xxv f. 4; *T. (R.) n. mayariensis* subsp. nov. Piloto Arriba Mayari, Oriente Province p. 261 pl. xxv f. 3; *T. (R.) natensoni natensoni* sp. et subsp. nov. Finca El Retiro N.-E. of Oriente Province p. 263 pl. xxv f. 9; *T. (R.) n. canetensis* subsp. nov. Cañete west of Taco, west of Baracoa, Oriente Province p. 264 pl. xxv f. 7; *T. (Aguayotudora) suavis* sp. nov. Guaicanamar, Camagüey Province p. 267 pl. xxvi f. 5; *T. (A.) cristata cristata* sp. et subsp. nov. San Martín de Biaya 15 m. S. of Martí, Camagüey Province pp. 267, 268 pl. xxvi f. 4; *T. (A.) c. chorrillensis* subsp. nov. Vereda del Telégrafo, Sierra del Chorrillo S.-E. of Camagüey p. 268 pl. xxvi f. 6; *T. (A.) crassiuscula* sp. nov. Palomar de San José, Sierra de Guaicanamar, Camagüey Province p. 268 pl. xxvi f. 7; *T. (A.) bermudezi bermudezi* sp. et subsp. nov. La Caridad road S.-E. of Camagüey pp. 269, 270 pl. xxvi f. 8; *T. (A.) b. sibanicuensis* subsp. nov. Finca San Pablo near Sibanicú, Camagüey Province p. 270 pl. xxvi f. 9; *T. (A.) recta martiensis* subsp. nov. Finca San Carlos, near Martí, Camagüey Province p. 271 pl. xxvi f. 1; *T. (A.) r. barreti* subsp. nov. Maraguan Río Hondo 13 m. S.-E. of Camagüey p. 271 pl. xxvi f. 2; *T. (A.) asperata* sp. nov. El Cacacotal in the Sierra del Najaza p. 272 pl. xxvii f. 5; *T. (A.) tuberculata* Vereda del Telégrafo, Sierra del Chorrillo p. 272 pl. xxvii f. 2; *T. (A.) aguayoi aguayoi* sp. et subsp. nov. Sierra de Guaicanamar p. 273 pl. xxvii f. 7; *T. (A.) a. guaicanamarensis* subsp. nov. La Caridad de Guerrero, Sierra de Guaicanamar p. 274 pl. xxvii f. 1; *T. (A.) a. najazaensis* subsp. nov. El Cacacotal, Sierra de Najaza p. 274 pl. xxvii f. 3; *T. (A.) varicosa* sp. nov. Sierra del Cachimbo, East of the Sierra de Najaza p. 274 pl. xxvii f. 8; *T. (A.) obesa* sp. nov. Sierra del Cachimbo p. 275 pl. xxvii f. 9; *T. (Wrightudora) arcticoronata* sp. nov. Silla de Baez, West of Baracoa, Oriente Province p. 276 pl. xxvii f. 4; *T. (W.) gundlachi* sp. nov. Mata, Oriente Province p. 277 pl. xxviii f. 1; *T. (W.) garridoiana baracoensis* subsp. nov. Baracoa p. 279 pl. xxviii

f. 5; Annulariidae of Cuba, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941.

Tudorina subgen. nov. of *Tudora*, type *Cyclostoma rangelinum* Poey 1851, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941 p. 280 pl. xxviii f. 6.

Viviparus and *Campeloma* as food of *Aramus*, F. HARPER 117; *V. malleatus*, fig., W. T. INNES 153.

†*Viviparus cariniferus, inflatus, subangulatus*, figs., W. J. ARKELL 15.

Wrightudora subgen. nov. of *Tudora*, type *Ctenopoma enode* (Gundlach) Pfeiffer 1860, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 89 3096 1941 p. 275 pl. xxvii f. 6.

Xenopoma aguayoi Loma de la Cantera, Miranda p. 224 pl. xix f. 7; *X. hendersoni* Farallon de Nipe p. 225 pl. xix f. 3; *X. spinosissimum* Farallon de Canapú, Cayo del Rey p. 226 pl. xix f. 9; spp. nov. Oriente Province, Cuba, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941.

Xenopomoides gen. nov. Annulariidae, genotype *X. delicatulum* sp. nov. Florida Blanca, Oriente Province, Cuba, TORRE & BARTSCH Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington 89 3096 1941 p. 217 pl. xix f. 1.

VALVATACEA.

Valvata sabaudiensis, ARKELL & BRADLEY 16.—*V. cristata* Müll. in Shropshire, L. C. LLOYD 193.

†*Valvata helicoides, sabaudiensis, loryana*, figs., W. S. ARKELL 15.

LITTORINACEA.

Chondropoma (Chondropomorus) Yunquei sp. n. subarboreal, in folded bases of palm-leaflets between El Yunque and Mameyes, Puerto Rico, H. B. BAKER Notulae Naturae Philad. 83 1941 p. 3 f. 8.

Licina (Choanopomops) graminosa sp. n. in soil under edges of bunch-grass semi-desert limestone hills, S. coast near Tallaboa, Puerto Rico, H. B. BAKER Notulae Naturae Philad. 88 1941 p. 2 f. 4.

Littorina littorea infected with *Cryptocotyle lingua*, C. C. HOFF 137.—*L. neritoides* Biology and trematode parasites, figs., A. M. LYSAGHT 202.—*L.*

littorea size and distribution in the Dee estuary of Aberdeenshire, A. MILNE 223.—*L. neritoides*, Effect of Trematode parasites on growth, figs., M. ROTH-SCHILD 280.

†*Littorina kozaiensis* sp. nov. Lower Miocene Yōsuibori, Simizu, Kozaimura, Japan, NOMURA & ŌNISI Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 3-4 1940 p. 191 pl. xix f. 6a, b.

Tectarius muricatus L. in New England, S. N. SANFORD 289.

Zelaxites alta sp. nov. Takapau Kura, Tom Bowling Bay (seaweed washings), New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940 p. 224 text-fig. 16.

RISSOACEA.

Assimineae, Chinese species, T.-C. YEN 362.

Austronoba obliquata sp. nov. Tom Bowling Bay, Northern New Zealand, in shell-sand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940 p. 224 pl. xxx f. 1.

†*Circulus occidentalis* sp. n. Canoa formation, Pliocene, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 48 pl. ix f. 3.

†*Dardanula subexcarvata* p. 142 pl. xix f. 39; *D. sedicula* p. 142 pl. xvi f. 10; spp. n. [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941.

†*Estea asymmetrica* sp. n. [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941 p. 140 pl. xviii f. 28.

Hydrobia jenkinsi in Burton Marsh, Cheshire, N. F. McMILLAN 207—*H. jenkinsi* Smith on Beachy Head, G. SHRUBSOLE 301.

†*Hydrobia forbesi* sp. n. Middle Purbeck, Freshwater beds of Ridgeway, W. J. ARKELL Quart. J. Geol. Soc. London 97 1 1941 p. 93 f. 9, 10 (p. 91).

Hypsobia tangi sp. nov. Ying-an Central Fukien Province, China, S.-F. CHEN Naut. Philad. 55 1 1941 p. 17 text-figs 2, 3.

†*Ihungia aequalis* sp. n. [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941 p. 141 pl. xviii f. 25.

†*Kaurnella* gen. nov. Rissoidae genotype *Kaurnella denotata* sp. nov. Plio-

cene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941.

Linemera pinguoides sp. nov. 100 fms. off Big King, Three Kings Islands, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940 p. 225 pl. xxx f. 7.

Lironoba anomala sp. nov. Tom Bowling Bay, Northern New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940 p. 225 pl. xxx f. 3.

Naricava (Tropidorbis) neozelanica sp. n. Tom Bowling Bay in shellsand, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL, Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940 p. 223 pl. xxix. f. 10, 11.

Nobolira regis, between Spirits Bay and Three Kings Islands, 50 fms., p. 226 pl. xxx f. 4; *N. contigua* 100 fms., off Big King, Three Kings Islands, p. 226 pl. xxx f. 5; *N. affinis*, 15 fms. off Waikuku Beach, North Cape, N.Z. p. 226 pl. xxx f. 6; spp. nov. New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940.

Notosetia subcarinata 100 fms. off Three Kings Ids., N.Z., p. 228 pl. xxx f. 11; *N. crassilabrum* Tom Bowling Bay, N.Z., in shell sand p. 228 pl. xxx f. 12; *N. multilirata*, 100 fms. off Big King, p. 228 pl. xxxi f. 10; spp. nov. New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940.

†*Notosetia epulata* p. 141 pl. xix f. 40; *N. bucina* p. 141 pl. xviii f. 31 spp. n. [Miocene], Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941.

Omphalotropis Pfeiffer hieroglyphica Fér. "here named as type," T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 59.

†*Onoba fortis* sp. n. Canoa formation, Pliocene, Punta Blanca, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 44 pl. viii f. 3.

Orbitestella vera sp. nov. Tom Bowling Bay, Northern N.Z. in shell sand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940 p. 223 pl. xxviii f. 4, 5.

Peringia ulvae, M. ROTHSCILD 281.—*P. ulvae* (Pennant) maturation, figs., A. R. SANDERSON 288.

Potamopyrgus jenkinsi Smith maturation, A. R. SANDERSON 288.

Promerelina lacunosa sp. nov. Tom Bowling Bay, Northern New Zealand, in shell sand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940 p. 227 pl. xxx f. 9.

†*Pseudorotella lens* sp. n. Canoa formation Pliocene Punta Blanca, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 47 pl. ix f. 2.

Realiiidae based on *Realia* Gray not *Realia* of recent writers, for molluscs classed hitherto as Omphatotropids, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 59.

†*Rissoina heterolira* sp. n. [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941 p. 142 pl. xviii f. 35.

Scalaronoba secunda sp. nov. 73 fms. off North Cape, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. 70 3 1940 p. 227 pl. xxx f. 10.

†*Scalaronoba pristina* sp. n. [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941 p. 141 pl. xvii f. 26.

†*Scrobs praeco* sp. n. [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941 p. 142 pl. xviii f. 32.

Striatestea eulima sp. nov. off Spirits Bay in 32 fms., New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940 p. 227 pl. xxx f. 2.

†*Systellomphalus* gen. nov. Vitrinellidae type *S. perornatus* sp. n. Canoa formation Pliocene, Punta Blanca, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 48 pl. ix f. 4.

Subonoba aupouria sp. nov. between Spirits Bay and Three Kings Islands in 50 fms., New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940 p. 225 pl. xxx f. 8.

†*Teinostoma ecuadorianum* sp. n. Canoa formation Punta Blanca, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 47 pl. ix f. 1.

Truncatella subcylindrica L., L. BERNER 37.

CERITHIACEA.

†*Adelacerithium* gen. nov. Cerithiidae genotype *A. merultum* sp. nov. Pliocene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941 p. 90 pl. iv f. 23.

†*Architectonica spinogula* sp. n. [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941 p. 145 pl. xix f. 41, 42.

†*Architectonica* (*Discotectonica*) *squamogramma* sp. n. Balcombian, Tertiary Muddy Creek, lower beds; Victoria, E. H. CHAPPLE Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne 12 1941 p. 123 pl. xiv f. 1, 1a.

†*Caecum pertenuis* sp. n. [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941 p. 143 pl. xvi f. 13.

†*Caecum* (*Quadrulata*) *campe* sp. n. Canoa formation, Pliocene, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 43 pl. x f. 7, 8.

Cerithidea obtusa, MOHR & MEER 225.

†*Cerithidea tokunagai* sp. n. Miocene Tyugoku, Japan, Y. OTUKA J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sect. 2 5 1939 pp. 21-45 [non vidi] [ex abstract 145 Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 1-2 1940 p. 29].

†*Cerithiopsis perelongatus* sp. nov. Pliocene, Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941 p. 90 pl. iv f. 25.

†*Clypeomorus bivaricatus* p. 89 pl. iv f. 20; *C. multiliratus* p. 89 pl. iv f. 22 spp. nov. Pliocene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941.

†*Cryptoptyx* ? *diversicostata* Columbia Co., Arkansas p. 273 pl. xxxix f. 6, 7; *C. ? formosa* Columbia Co., Arkansas p. 273 pl. xxxix f. 8, 9; spp. nov. Jurassic R. W. IMLAY J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 3 1941.

Gazameda maoria sp. nov. between Spirits Bay and Three Kings Islands, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940 p. 230 pl. xxxiii f. 7.

Helicostoa sinensis and *Potadoma agglutinans* [q.v.], BEQUAERT & CLENCH 35.

†*Mathilda kaiparaensis* sp. n. [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **71** 2 1941 p. 143 pl. xviii f. 36.

†*Manulona* gen. nov. Cerithiidae genotype *Manulona arrugosa* p. 91 pl. iv f. 26; with *M. lirasuturalis* p. 91 pl. iv f. 27; spp. nov. Pliocene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **65** 1 1941.

Maoricolpus finlayi sp. nov. off Spirits Bay, New Zealand, in 32 fms., A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **70** 3 1940 p. 229 pl. xxxiii f. 11.

Melania libertina one of the intermediate hosts of *Paragonimus* in China, figs., K. WU 357.

Melanoides tuberculata Müll., F. G. CAWSTON 57.

Mendax duplicarinata sp. nov. between Spirits Bay and Three Kings Islands in 50 fms., New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **70** 3 1940 p. 232 pl. xxix f. 4.

†*Mereldia* gen. nov. Dialidae genotype *Mereldia incommoda* sp. nov. Pliocene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **65** 1 1941 p. 92 pl. v f. 3.

†*Micromelania* (?) *zalaensis* sp. nov. [Miocene] Hungary, L. STRAUZ Ann. hist. nat. Mus. hung. Min. Geol. **6** 33 1940 p. 84 text-fig. 3.

†*Notoseila kaiparaensis* sp. n. [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **71** 2 1941 p. 149 pl. xvii f. 23a; *N. clifdenensis* sp. n. [Miocene] Clifden, Southland, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **71** 2 1941 p. 151 pl. xvii f. 22.

†*Obortio liratus* sp. nov. Pliocene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **65** 1 1941 p. 90 pl. iv f. 24.

Oncomelania schmackeri intermediate host of *Schistosoma* in China, figs., K. WU 357.

Opimilda maoria sp. nov. 140 fms. off Three Kings Islands, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **70** 3 1940 p. 230 pl. xxix f. 7.

†*Pachychilus* (*Pachychiloides*) *manselli*, *attenuatus*, figs., W. J. ARKELL 15.

†*Peverilia* gen. nov. [non descr.] of Thiaridae type *P. perisphincta* sp. nov.

Middle Purbeck, Corbula beds, Durlston Bay, Dorset, W. J. ARKELL Quart. J. Geol. Soc. London **97** 1 1941 p. 100 f. 27 (p. 98).

Potadoma agglutinans compared with *Helicostoa sinensis* another rheophilous snail, BEQUAERT & CLENCH 35.

†*Promathilda* (*Teretrina*) *microbinaria* sp. n., ? *Turritella minuta* Woodward 1895. non Koch & Dunker 1837, Middle Purbeck, Corbula beds, Durlston Bay, Dorset, W. J. ARKELL Quart. J. Geol. Soc. London **97** 1 1941 p. 103 f. 28 (p. 98).

Pseudomalaxis solaris sp. n. Sagami Bay, Japan, T. KURODA Venus **8** 1938 pp. 1-4 figs.; *P. solaris* Kuroda = *P. (Mangonua) solaris*, T. KURODA 180.

Siliquaria maoria sp. nov. 140 fms. off Three Kings Islands, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **70** 3 1940 p. 231 pl. xxxiii f. 3-5.

†*Siragimelania* subgen. nov. of *Thiara* subgenotype *Thiara* (*S.*) *tateiwa* sp. nov. Middle Cretaceous, S. Tyōsen, Japan, K. SUZUKI Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. **17** 3-4 1940 p. 216.

†*Terebralia fallax* sp. nov. Pliocene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **65** 1 1941 p. 91 pl. iv f. 21.

†*Thiara* (*Siragimelania*) *tateiwa* subgen. et sp. nov. pp. 216 224 pl. i [xxii] text-figs 2-16; *T. (S.) tateiwa acuticostata* subsp. nov. pp. 216, 226 pl. ii [xxiii] Middle Cretaceous, South Tyōsen, Japan, K. SUZUKI Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. **17** 3-4 1940.

†*Triphora zecollata* sp. n. [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **71** 2 1941 p. 149 pl. xvii f. 21.

†*Turritella carisaensis padronesensis* "Grant & Eaton" var. nov. Miocene, N.-E. flank of Caliente Range, California, EATON, GRANT & ALLEN Bull. Amer. Ass. Petrol.-Geol. Oklahoma **25** 2 1941 p. 233 pl. i f. 9, 9a.

†*Turritella tolenasensis* sp. n. p. 62 pl. i f. 14, 15 Upper Cretaceous, lower Chico, Tolenas Grant, N. of Fairfield, California; *T. tolenasensis* subsp. n. Upper Cretaceous (Turonian), Tuscan Springs, Tehama Co., California p. 62 pl. i f. 12; *T. hearni* sp. n. p. 64 pl. i f. 1-9, Upper Cretaceous (Turonian) Siskiyou Co., California; *T. petersoni* sp. n. p. 64 pl. i f. 10, 11, Upper Cre-

taceous, Colusa Co., California; *T. chicoensis perrini* subsp. n. Chico formation (Upper Cretaceous), Santa Ana Mts., California, p. 66 pl. ii f. 1-4, 6-8; *T. packardii* sp. n. p. 64 pl. iii f. 5-8, 10-11, Chico formation (Upper Cretaceous), Santa Ana Mts., California; *T. pachecoensis waringi* p. 69 pl. vii f. 5 var. n. Paleocene, Martinez Stage, Sinei Valley, California; *T. pachecoensis renodata* var. n. p. 69 pl. iv f. 7, 8; Paleocene Martinez Stage, Sinei Valley, California; *T. pachecoensis adelaidana* subsp. n. p. 70 pl. vii f. 1-4, 6, Paleocene or late Cretaceous Adelaide quadrangle N.-W. San Luis, Opispo Co., California; *T. chaneysi*, sp. n. pp. 70, 71 pl. vi f. 1-8, higher sands of Moreno formation, late Cretaceous, Pacheco Pass, California; *T. andersoni lawsoni* var. *secundaria* n. var. Middle Eocene, Domingine stage, Sinei Valley, Aliso Canyon (West), California p. 78 pl. ix f. 9; *T. andersoni susanae* subsp. n. p. 79 pl. xi f. 6 upper part of Santa Susana shale, Moganos stage, Sinei Valley, Middle Eocene, California; *T. andersoni mulleri* subsp. n. p. 80 pl. xi f. 1-4, Middle Eocene (Domingine?) Ventura region, Mt. Pinos quadrangle, California; *T. schencki* sp. n. p. 81 pl. x f. 9, 10, Upper Eocene, Tejon formation, Tecuya Creek, Kern Co., California; *T. tejonensis* sp. n. p. 81 pl. xi f. 7; Tejon formation, Upper Eocene, Grapevine Canyon, California; *T. stocki* sp. n. p. 85 pl. xiii f. 13-16, W. side of San Joaquin Valley, California, Paleocene; *T. uvasana infera* subsp. n. p. 90 pl. xl f. 2-4, Santa Susana formation, Las Lajas Canyon section, Sinei Valley, California, Eocene; *T. uvasana aedificata* subsp. n. p. 90 pl. xvii f. 11-15, Domingine stage, Mt. Diablo region, California, Middle Eocene; *T. uvasana neopleura* var. n. p. 93 pl. xv f. 4-7, lower part of Tejon Eocene only at Live Oak Canyon, California; *T. uvasana etheringtoni* subsp. n. p. 94 pl. xv f. 12-15, Domingine, Middle Eocene, Las Lajas Canyon, Ventura Co., California; *T. uvasana chehalisensis* subsp. n. p. 94 pl. xvi f. 11-14, Upper Eocene, Cowlitz formation, Grays Harbor Co., Washington; *T. uvasana stewarti* subsp. n. p. 95 pl. xvi f. 7-9, Coal Creek, Cowlitz Co., Washington, Upper Eocene; *T. variata juliana* var. n. p. 99 pl. xix f. 10, San Julian ranch, Lower Oligocene; *T. coreyi* sp. n. p. 105 pl. xl f. 11-13, Upper

Eocene, Tejon formation, Lompoe quadrangle, California; *T. inezana pervulgata* subsp. n. p. 108 pl. xxv f. 7-11, Lower Miocene, Vaqueros formation, Bryson quadrangle, California; *T. inezana equistriata* subsp. n. p. 109 pl. xxv f. 9, 10, Lower Miocene, Santa Ynez Mts., California; *T. ocoyana topangaensis* var. n. p. 115 pl. xxx f. 1-3, 5, Middle Miocene, Temblor (Topanga) formation, Malibu Canyon, Santa Monica Mts., California; *T. cooperi paucisculpta* var. n. p. 119 pl. xxxix f. 8-10, Upper Pliocene, Santa Barbara horizon, nr. Ventura, California; *T. moodyi* sp. n. p. 121 pl. xxxiii f. 5-7, Middle Miocene, Kern R. region, California; *T. pedroensis* sp. n. p. 121 pl. xxxv f. 1-9, early Pleistocene, Los Angeles, California; *T. vanvlecki teglandae* subsp. n. p. 126 pl. xxxvii f. 4, 6-10, Middle or Lower Pliocene, Fugler Point, Gary, California; *T. vanvlecki hemphilli* sp. n. p. 126 pl. xxxvii f. 13 Pacific Beach, San Diego, California, Middle Pliocene? —fossils from Pacific Coast of N. America, C. W. MERRIAM Univ. Calif. Pub. Bnk. Dep. Geol. Sci. 26 1 1941.—*T. pescaderoensis* Arnold, considered a subsp. of *chicoensis* Gabb (p. 66), C. W. MERRIAM 220.

†*Turritella* (*Haustator*) *strangulata bisulcata* p. 13 pl. i f. 3; *T. (H.) s. alexandri* p. 13 pl. i f. 3; vars. nov. Rupelian [Oligocene] Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. 33 1940.—†*T. pasada* sp. n. Canoa formation, Punta Blanca, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 42 pl. xi f. 3, 4.

Turritella communis Risso anatomy figs., C. W. MERRIAM 220.

†*Zeacruminia fluctuosa* sp. n. [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941 p. 149 pl. xvii f. 19.

†*Zebittium vicinum* sp. n. [Miocene], Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941 p. 148 pl. xvii f. 15.

†*Zaclys propria* sp. n. [Miocene], Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941 p. 148 pl. xvii f. 17.

Zerotula nummaria off Awanui, Doubtless Bay p. 236 pl. xxviii f. 14-15; *Z. ammonitoides* 6-10 fms. Manganui,

Doubtless Bay p. 236, pl. xxix f. 1, 2; *Z. ramosa* 75 fms. off North Cape p. 237 pl. xxix f. 3; **spp. nov.** New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **70** 3 1940.

AMALTHEACEA.

†*Cheilea adelaidensis* **sp. nov.** Pliocene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **65** 1 1941 p. 94 pl. v f. 8, 9.

Zeradina (Rudinista) scalarina **sp. nov.** between Spirits Bay and Three Kings Islands, New Zealand, in 50 fms. A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **70** 3 1940 p. 229 pl. xxxi f. 9.

CALYPTRAEACEA

Calyptraea fluctuosa **sp. n.** Japan, I. TAKI Venus **8** 1938 pp. 136-147 text figs. 1-10.

†*Crucibulum alloglyptum* **sp. n.** Canoa formation, Punta Blanca, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **93** 1941 p. 45 p. vii f. 5.

Maoricrypta youngi **sp. nov.** Cape Maria van Diemen, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **70** 3 1940 p. 232 pl. xxxiii f. 12, 13.

STROMBACEA.

†*Chenopus mathiasi* **sp. n.** p. 14 pl. i f. 11; *C. mathiasi retifera* p. 14 pl. i f. 10; *C. uttingerianus ehiki* p. 15 pl. i f. 12; **vars. nov.** Rupelian [Oligocene], Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. **33** 1940.

†*Pterocera (Alaria) rochatiana tergo-laevis* **var. nov.** Rupelian [Oligocene], Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. **33** 1940 p. 15 pl. i f. 13.

†*Rostellaria hungarica* **sp. nov.** p. 15 pl. i f. 14; *R. hungarica gracilis* p. 16 pl. i f. 15; *R. hungarica calcarata* p. 16 pl. i f. 16; **vars. nov.** Rupelian [Oligocene], Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. **33** 1940.

†*Sulcogladus collegnioi acuta* (?) *S. collegnioi elongata* (?); *S. collegnioi brevis* (?) **vars. nov.** Rupelian [Oligo-

cene], Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. **33** 1940 p. 16.

NATICACEA.

Eunaticina oldroydii (Dall), behaviour in the Aquarium, W. M. INGRAM 146.

Laguncula pulchella Benson, "a doubtful group of Naticidae," T.-C. YEN 362.

Natica sulcata Born, at Peanut Island in Palm Beach Inlet, T. BAYER 34.

Polynices lewisii, J. W. MEHL 219.

LAMELLARIACEA.

†*Ellatrivia wirrata* **sp. nov.** Pliocene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **65** 1 1941 p. 94 pl. v, f. 16.

†*Eratopsis erro* **sp. n.** [Miocene], Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **71** 2 1941 p. 144 pl. xix f. 37.

†*Hespererato zevitellina* **sp. n.** [Miocene], Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **71** 2 1941 p. 144 pl. xix f. 37.

†*Trivia aequiflora* **sp. n.** [Miocene], Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **71** 2 1941 p. 144 pl. xix f. 44 49.

CYPRAEACEA.

Cypraea tigrina accroissement, L. BERNER 36.—*C. exanthema* L, *C. e. cervus* L. at the Tortugas, T. BAYER 34.

†*Cypraea cayapa* **sp. n.** Jama formation Pliocene, Puerto Jama, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **93** 1941 p. 41 pl. vii f. 4.

Erronea (Zoila?) teramachii, *E. (gratia-dusta?) langfordi* **spp. n.** Japan, T. KURODA Venus **8** 1938 pp. 129-153 figs. 5-7.

TONNACEA.

†*Austrotriton balcombensis* **sp. n.** Grice's Creek, near Mornington (Balcombian Tertiary), Victoria, E. H. CHAPPLE Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne **12** 1941 p. 119 pl. xiv f. 5.

†*Cymatiella adelaidensis* **sp. nov.**
Pliocene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide,
South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK
Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **65** 1 1941 p. 94
pl. v f. 10.

†*Cythara (Margovoluta) bellardii laevis*
var. nov. Rupelian [Oligocene], Buda
Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat.
Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. **33** 1940 p. 21
pl. i f. 27.

†*Echinophoria rondoletti longinodosa*
(?) p. 19; *E. intermedia andreasi* p. 20
pl. i, f. 22; *E. intermedia retifera* (?)
p. 20; **vars. nov.** Rupelian [Oligocene]
Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann.
hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. **33**
1940.

Eudolium fasciatum kiscelliensis **var.**
nov. Rupelian [Oligocene], Buda Pest
district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus.
hung. Min.-Geol. **33** 1940 p. 22 pl. i
f. 26.

†*Ficula condita longicauda* (?) p. 22;
F. tenuis arcuato-caudata, p. 23 pl. i
f. 28; *F. tenuis effusa* p. 23 pl. i f. 29;
vars. nov. Rupelian [Oligocene], Buda
Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-
nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. **33** 1940.

†*Galeodea sconcoidea luisae* **var. nov.**
p. 17 pl. i f. 18; *G. echinophora marga-*
rethae **var. nov.** p. 17 pl. i f. 17; *G.*
echinophora clarae, **var. nov.** p. 17 pl. i
f. 19; *G. taurinensis helenae* **var. nov.**
p. 18 pl. i f. 21; Rupelian [Oligocene],
Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann.
hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. **33**
1940; †*G. ogawarensis* **sp. nov.** Upper
Miocene or Lower Pliocene Hukuda,
Ogawara-mati, Sibata-gun, Japan,
NOMURA & ÔNISI Jap. J. Geol. Geogr.
17 3-4 1940 p. 188 pl. xix f. 5 a-b.

†*Ranella (Apollon) gigantea rarino-*
dosa (?) p. 23; *R. (A.) gigantea budensis*
p. 24 pl. i f. 30; *R. (A.) semilaevis*
simplex (?) p. 24; **vars. nov.** Rupelian
[Oligocene], Buda Pest district, J.
NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung.
Min.-Geol. **33** 1940.

†*Triton tudiclaeformis* p. 24 pl. i
f. 23; *T. euthriaeformis* p. 25, pl. i f. 24;
spp. nov. Rupelian [Oligocene], Buda
Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-
nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. **33** 1940.

PTENGLOSSA.

EPITONIACEA.

Acis pseudopareora **sp. nov.** 6-10
fms. off Mangonui, Doubtless Bay, New

Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc.
Roy. Soc. N.Z. **70** 3 1940 p. 236 pl. xxxi
f. 6.

Cirsotrema commutata recorded from
shore of the R. Deben, Suffolk, C.
MORLEY **234**.

Epitonium (Nitidoscala) tinctum **var.**
bornanni [**var. nov.**], Mission Bay, San
Diego, A. M. STRONG Naut. Philad. **55**
2 1941 p. 47; *E. humphreysii* from
South Cape, May beach, New Jersey,
R. C. ALEXANDER **5**; *E. (Nitidoscala)*
tinctum (Carpenter) *subcoronata* Carp.
a subsp., A. M. STRONG **316**.

†*Epitonium (Ferminoscala) mana-*
bianum **sp. n.** Punta Blanca beds, p. 37
pl. ii f. 3; *E. (Ferminoscala) eleutherium*
p. 38 pl. ii f. 7; *E. (Spiniscala) lori-*
panum p. 38 pl. ii f. 9 **spp. n.** Canoa
formation Punta Blanca, Pliocene,
Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON
Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **93** 1941.

†*Kaiparathina* **gen. nov.** [Ianthinidae]
type *K. praecellens* **sp. n.** [Miocene]
Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New
Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy.
Soc. N.Z. **71** 2 1941 p. 145 pl. xix f. 38.

†*Sthenorytis caroli* Oligocene deposits
of Nazareno, Havana p. 307, text-fig.
1-3; *S. torrei* Miocene formation near
Matanzas p. 307 text-fig. 1-3 **spp. nov.**
Cuba, P. BARTSCH J. Paleont. Menasha
Wis.

PYRAMIDELLACEA.

Balcis pervegrandis 23 fms. off
Ahipara, New Zealand p. 233 pl. xxxi
f. 1; *B. maoria* Cape Maria van Diemen
Island p. 234, pl. xxxi f. 2; **spp. nov.**
New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans.
Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **70** 3 1940.

†*Balcis lentocontracta* p. 147, pl. xviii
f. 34; *B. (Vitrolina) waiaotea* p. 147
pl. xvi f. 8; **spp. n.** [Miocene] Pakau-
rangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand,
C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc.
N.Z. **71** 2 1941.

Besla waitangiensis Waitangi, Chat-
ham Islands p. 12 f. 15; *B. rossiana*
Auckland Islands 95 fms. p. 13 pl. i
f. 4; **spp. nov.**, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc.
Roy. Soc. N.Z. **71** 1 1941.

Chileutomia neozelanica **sp. nov.** be-
tween Spirits Bay and Three Kings
Islands, in 50 fms., New Zealand, A. W.
B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z.
70 3 1940 p. 235 pl. xxxi f. 5.

†*Egila arcuata* sp. nov. Tertiary Shell-bed Target Gully, Oamaru, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 1 1941 p. 14 pl. i f. 2.

†(?)*Elodiamea eocenica* sp. nov. Tahuian Greensands, McCullough's Bridge, Waihao (Tertiary), New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 1 1941 p. 18 pl. ii f. 18.

Eulima mangonui sp. n. off Mangonui Heads in 6 fms., Doubtless Bay, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940 p. 234 pl. xxxi f. 3, 4.

†*Eulima longiconica* p. 93 pl. v f. 4; *E. minuticonica* p. 93 pl. v f. 5; spp. nov. Pliocene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941.

Evalea plana Snares Islands 50 fms. p. 21 pl. ii f. 17; *E. propria* Dunedin Harbour p. 22 pl. ii f. 24; spp. nov., New Zealand C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 1 1941.

Ividella maoria sp. nov. between Spirits Bay and Three Kings Islands, New Zealand, in 50 fms., A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940 p. 233 pl. xxix f. 5.

†*Levipyrghulina* gen. nov. Pyramidellidae type *Levipyrghulina sulcata* sp. nov. Hachinsonian (Tertiary) Clifden, Southland "bands 6A" p. 17 pl. ii f. 23; *L. marginata* shell beds, Target Gully, Oamuru p. 17 pl. i f. 6; spp. nov. Tertiary, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 1 1941.

Linopyrga gen. nov. Pyramidellidae type *Odostomia rugata* Hutton, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 1941 p. 6, 7.—*L. rugata parva* subsp. nov. Takapuna, Auckland in 4–6 fms. C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 1 1941 p. 9 pl. i f. 8.

†*Linopyrga junior* Clifden Southland "band 6C" p. 9 f. 22; *L. sanguis* Clifden Southland "band 7A," p. 10 f. 9 spp. nov. Tertiary, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 1 1941.

Obexomia nom. nov. for *Obex* LAWS Trans. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 p. 155 1940 (non Iredale Rec. Aust. Mus. 14 p. 259 1925), Genotype *Odostomia denselirata*

Suter and associates with it *Obex granum* LAWS, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 1 1941 p. 22 Appendix.

†*Pukenria* gen. nov. pp. 6, 10, Pyramidellidae type *Pukenria anaglypta* sp. nov. Pukeriri, near Oamaru Tertiary p. 11 pl. ii f. 25, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 1 1941.

†*Pyrgulina latocorrugata* sp. n. Tertiary, Clifden, Southland "bands 4 and 6A," C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 1 1941 p. 13 pl. i f. 3.

Siogamaia morioria sp. nov. Waitangi, Chatham Island, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 1 1941 p. 19 pl. i f. 11.

†*Syrnola acrisecta* sp. nov. Pliocene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941 p. 92 pl. v f. 2.

†? *Terelimella pravitas* sp. n. [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941 p. 146 pl. xix f. 47.

†*Turbonilla vixcostata* p. 92 pl. v f. 6; *T. subfusca* p. 93 pl. v f. 7; spp. nov. Pliocene Abattoirs bore, South Australia N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941.—†*T. (Mormula) loripana* sp. n. Canoa formation, Pliocene, Punta Blanca, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 39 pl. x f. 3–5.

Venustilifer secunda sp. nov. off Three Kings Islands in 140 fms., New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940 p. 235 pl. xxix f. 6.

†*Waikura circumdata* Awamoan (Tertiary) White Rock River, South Canterbury p. 15 pl. i f. 5; *W. hawera* Waitotaran (Tertiary), Hamera p. 16 pl. i f. 13; *W. finlayi* Tertiary Sandstone, Trig. Mangaotero; spp. nov., New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 1 1941.

STENOGLOSSA.

(a) RHACHIGLOSSA.

MURICACEA.

†*Boreotrophon stuarti* *cierboensis* "Grant and Eaton" var. nov. early upper Cierbo Miocene, California, EATON, GRANT & ALLEN Bull. Amer. Ass. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma 25 2 1941 pl. ii f. 4.

†*Coralliophila turneri* sp. n. [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **71** 2 1941 p. 150 pl. xvii f. 16.

†*Harmatia* subgen. nov. [non des.] of *Murex* for *Murex* (*Harmatia*) *stephani* sp. nov. Rupelian [Oligocene], Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. **33** 1940 p. 28 pl. ii f. 4.

Lepsia haustrum Martyn breeding habits, fig., D. H. GRAHAM 109.

Lepsiella scobina Q. & G. breeding habits, fig., D. H. GRAHAM 109.

Lepsithais lacunosa (Brug.) breeding habits, fig., D. H. GRAHAM 109.

Murex trunculus experiments, JULIEN & BONNET 164.

†*Murex peramangus* sp. nov. Pliocene, Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **65** 1 1941 p. 95 pl. v f. 24.—†*M. guembeli longispina* p. 27 pl. i f. 31; *M. (Haustellum) sismondiae rarivaricosa* (?) p. 27; *M. (Phyllonotus) rudis michelottii* p. 28 pl. i f. 32; *M. (Pteronotus) detritus venzoi* p. 28 pl. ii f. 2; *M. (Pteronotus) detritus bellardii* p. 28 pl. ii f. 1; vars. nov.: *M. (Alipurpura) holocristatus* sp. nov. p. 28 pl. ii f. 3; *M. (Harmatia) stephani* sp. nov. p. 28 pl. ii f. 4; Rupelian [Oligocene], Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist. nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. **33** 1940.

Neothais scalaris (Menke) breeding habits, fig., D. H. GRAHAM 109.

Ocenebra erinacea genital ducts, figs., V. FRETTER 97.

Sulfurina cerinella sp. nov. Taland Islands, W. S. S. v. B. JUTTING Treubia, Buitenzorg **18** 1941 p. 5 fig. la-f. 2.

†*Trophon* (*Enatimene*) *makros* p. 122 pl. xiv f. 6; *T. (E.) crassiliratus* p. 123 pl. xiv f. 7; spp. nov. Landslide about three-quarters of a mile W. of the Gellibrand River, and about the same distance from the beach, Princetown district, Victoria, E. H. CHAPPLE Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne **12** 1941.—†*T. gillulyi* "Grant & Eaton" sp. n. mid upper Cierbo, Miocene California pl. ii f. 6; *T. clarki cuyamanus* "Grant & Eaton" var. nov. lower Neroly, Miocene California pl. ii f. 7; *T. carisaensis mirandaensis* "Grant & Eaton" var. nov. early upper Neroly, Miocene Cali-

fornia, EATON, GRANT & ALLEN Bull. Amer. Ass. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma **25** 2 1941 pl. ii f. 8.

Urosalpinx cinerea sex-ratio, H. A. COLE **66**.—*U. c.* Say, infested by *Hoploplana*, L. A. STAUBER **369**.—*U. c.*, figs., I. R. TOMKINS **332**.

†*Widningia* gen. nov. Muricidae genotype *Widningia crassiplicata* sp. nov. Pliocene Abattoirs bore, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **65** 1 1941 p. 95 pl. v f. 25.

†*Xymenella protocarinata* sp. n. [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **71** 2 1941 p. 148 pl. xix f. 45.

Zeatrophon ambiguus (Phil.) breeding habits, fig., D. H. GRAHAM 109.

BUCCINACEA.

†*Ademitrella* gen. nov. Pyrenidae genotype *Ademitrella insolentior* sp. nov. Pliocene, Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. **65** 1 1941 p. 96 pl. v f. 11.

Aesopus (*Glyptaesopus*) *perornatus* p. 36 pl. x f. 1, 2; *A. (G.) polylophus* p. 37 pl. x f. 6; spp. n. Pliocene Canoa formation, Punta Blanca, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **93** 1941.

†*Amphissa meridionalis* sp. n. Pliocene Puna Island, Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **93** 1941 p. 36 pl. ii f. 6.

†*Ancistrolepis tricordatus* sp. nov. Neogene Sennan District, Miyagi Prefecture, Japan, NOMURA & ONISI Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. **17** 3-4 1940 p. 185 pl. xvii f. 1.

Aoteatilia larochei sp. nov. 10 fms. off Awani, Doubtless Bay, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **70** 3 1940 p. 241 pl. xxxii f. 8.

Argobuccinum tumidum (Dunker) breeding habits fig., D. H. GRAHAM 109.

†*Babylonia kozaiensis* sp. n. Miocene Yamagati, Kozai-mura, N.E. Honsyu, Japan, S. NOMURA Jour. Geol. Soc. Jap. **46** 1939 pp. 252-257.

Buccinulum (*Evarnula*) *multilineum aoupouria* subsp. nov. Taupo Bay, Whangaroa p. 238 pl. xxxiii f. 16;

B. (E.) mariae **sp. nov.** Cape Maria van Diemen Island, Northern N.Z., p. 238 pl. xxxiii f. 1, 2, New Zealand Mollusca, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940.

Buccinum undatum genital ducts, figs., V. FRETTER 97.—*B. u.* boring habits and method; Oesophagus, figs., A. GRAHAM 108.—*B. leucostoma*, R. TIBA 330.

Busycon, inorganic constituents in blood and muscle, HAYES & PELLUET 126.—*B. perversum*, I. R. TOMKINS 332.

†*Cantharus elegans avus* **subsp. nov.** Pliocene Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 34 pl. vi f. 8, 9.

†*Clavella vighi* **sp. nov.** Rupelian [Oligocene] Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. 33 1940 p. 32 pl. ii f. 10.

Cominella (Cominula) youngi **sp. nov.** Cape Maria van Diemen Island, Northern New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940 p. 239 pl. xxxiii f. 9, 10.—*C. maculosa* Martyn, *C. glandiformis* Rve, breeding habits, fig., D. H. GRAHAM 109.

†*Cymatophos* **gen. nov.** Nassariidae type *C. galerus* **sp. n.** Jama formation, Jama Bay, Pliocene Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 33 pl. iv f. 5, 7.

Fasciolaria giants, H. A. PILSBRY 259.

†*Fasciolaria jablonszkyi* **sp. nov.** Rupelian [Oligocene] Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. 33 1940 p. 32 pl. ii f. 7.

†*Fusus pergracilis crassa* **var. nov.** p. 29 pl. ii f. 5; *F. wenzi* **sp. nov.** p. 30 pl. ii f. 6; *F. retrorsicosta longicauda* ? **var. nov.** p. 51; Rupelian [Oligocene] Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. 33 1940.

Glyptaesopus **subgen. nov.** of *Aesopus* [q.v.], Columbellidae, type *Aesopus xenicus* Pilsbry & Lowe, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 36.

†*Hanetia ecuadorensis* p. 28 pl. iv f. 10, 11; *H. cymiodes* p. 28 pl. v f. 1;

spp. n. Jama formation Puerto Jama; *H. boggsi* p. 28 pl. v f. 3, 4 **sp. n.** Canoa formation, Punta Blanca: Pliocene Mollusca, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941.

†*Hindsia wheeleri* **sp. n.** Canoa formation, Pliocene Punta Blanca, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 29 pl. v f. 10.

†*Latirus cognatus rarilamellosa* **var. nov.** Rupelian [Oligocene] Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. 33 1940 p. 33 pl. ii f. 9.

†*Latrunculus (Peridipsaccus) caronis multisulcata* **var. nov.** Rupelian [Oligocene] Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. 33 1940 p. 26 pl. i f. 25.

Liratilia gracilis **sp. nov.** 12 fms. off Awanui, Doubtless Bay, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940 p. 241 pl. xxxii f. 7.

Macrozafra mariae Cape Maria van Diemen p. 242 pl. xxxii f. 6; *M. enwrighti* off North Cape in 60 fms. p. 242 pl. xxxii f. 5; **spp. nov.** New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940.

†*Nassa tinosa* p. 29 pl. vi f. 6, 7, Jama formation Puerto Jama; *N. palta* p. 30 pl. vi f. 4, 5, Punta Blanca beds; *N. cara* p. 30 pl. vi f. 1, 2 Canoa formation, Punta Blanca; *N. (Perunassa) ecuadoriana* p. 31 pl. iv f. 2, 8, 11, Punta Blanca beds; *N. puntablancana* p. 32 pl. v f. 5, 11; **spp. n.** Pliocene Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941.

Nassarius reticulatus genital ducts, figs., V. FRETTER 97.

Neptunea Röding type, ANON 12.

†*Neptunea stonei* Pils. from South Cape May beach, New Jersey, R. C. ALEXANDER 5.—*N. hukushimensis* Nomura & Hatai, HATAI & NISIIYAMA 123.

Nucella lapillus genital ducts, figs., V. FRETTER 97.—*N. l.* oesophagus and method of boring, figs., A. GRAHAM 108.

Pyrene mercatoria L. on Garden Key, Dry Tortugas, T. BAYER 34.

†*Siphonalia spadiceoides* sp. n. Miocene, Yamagati, N.E. Honsyu, Japan, S. NOMURA Jour. Geol. Soc. Jap. 46 1939 pp. 252-257.

†*Strombina ecuadoriana* sp. n. Jama formation, Puerto Jama Pliocene, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 35 pl. v f. 7, 8.

†*Strombinophos* gen. nov. Columbelloidea p. 35, type *Strombinophos lori-panus* sp. n. p. 36 pl. iv f. 6, 9, Canoa formation, Pliocene Punta Blanca, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941.

Taron mouatae sp. nov. Devonport Auckland, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940 p. 237 pl. xxxiii f. 6.

†*Tritiaria* (?) *ecuadoriana* sp. n. Canoa formation, Punta Blanca, Pliocene, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 34 pl. vi f. 3.

†*Verconella bartrumi* sp. n. [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941 p. 147 pl. xvii f. 19.

Zemitrella fallax Tom Bowling Bay, Northern New Zealand in shellsand p. 240 pl. xxxii f. 3; *Z. attenuata* off Three Kings Islands in stomach of fish, p. 240 pl. xxxii f. 4; *Z. regis* off Three Kings Islands in 140 fms., p. 240 pl. xxxii f. 1; *Z. laevirostris* Tom Bowling Bay, Northern N.Z. p. 241 pl. xxxii f. 2; spp. nov. New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940.

†*Zemitrella muscula* sp. nov. Pliocene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941 p. 96 pl. v f. 12.

VOLUTACEA.

Alcihoë arabica Martyn breeding habits, fig., D. H. GRAHAM 109.

†*Austromitra angusticostata* sp. nov. Pliocene, Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941 p. 96 pl. v f. 13.

†*Bathytoma adelaidensis* sp. nov. Pliocene, Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941 p. 97 pl. v f. 17.

†*Cancellaria muratana* sp. nov. Neogene, Sennan District, Miyagi Prefecture, Japan, NOMURA & ÔNISI Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 3, 4 1940 p. 185 pl. xvii f. 14.—†*C. (Cancellaria) yolandia* p. 21 pl. iv f. 3 Jama formation, Punta Borracho; *C. (C.) jipijapana* p. 22 pl. iv f. 1, 4 Punta Blanca beds; *C. (C.) doloides* p. 22 pl. iii f. 5, Canoa formation, Punta Blanca; *C. (C.) cominella* p. 23 pl. iii f. 7, Canoa formation, Punta Blanca; *C. (Euclia) pacifica* p. 23 pl. iii f. 4, Jama formation, Puerto Jama; *C. (Euclia) harpiformis* p. 23 pl. iii f. 1, 2, Canoa formation, Punta Blanca; *C. (Tribia) bahia* p. 24 pl. iii f. 3, Canoa formation, Punta Blanca; *C. (Narona) pajana* p. 25 pl. iii f. 6, Canoa formation, Punta Blanca; spp. nov. Pliocene, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941.

†*Harpa bellardii madachi* var. nov. Rupelian [Oligocene], Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. 33 1940 p. 34 pl. ii f. 11.

†*Inquisitor detritus* sp. nov. Pliocene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941 p. 98 pl. v f. 18.

†*Lora viridula kurodai* subsp. n. *L. nipponensis* sp. n. *L. kakumensis* sp. n. *L. nakamurai* sp. n. Tertiary Japan, T. ONOYAMA Venus 8 1939 pp. 71, 80 figs.

†*Lyria taurinia mitraeformis* var. nov. p. 35 pl. ii f. 12; *L. collaris* sp. nov. p. 35 pl. ii f. 13; *L. collaris szontaghi* var. nov. p. 35 pl. ii f. 14; Rupelian [Oligocene], Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. 33 1940.

†*Mappingia* gen. nov. Turridae genotype *Mappingia acutispira* sp. nov. Pliocene, Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941 p. 99 pl. v f. 21.

Marginella hartleyana sp. nov. dredged off Santa Rosa Island, N.W. Florida, J. S. SCHWENGL Naut. Philad. 55 2 1941 p. 65 pl. iii f. 6, 7.

†*Marginella moana* sp. nov. Pliocene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941 p. 97 pl. v f. 15.

Mitra florida Gould pl. v f. 18, from Dry Tortugas and lower Florida Keys, T. BAYER 34.

†*Mitra* (*Tiara*) *gigantea polystira* subsp. nov. Canoa formation, Pliocene, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 27 pl. ii f. 4.

Oliva biplicata abnormal, D. S. and E. W. GIFFORD 102.—†*Oliva* (*Olivella*) *inflata elongatula* (?) var. nov. Rupelian [Oligocene], Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. 33 1940 p. 40.

Olivella biplicata colour variation, D. S. & E. W. GIFFORD 101.

†*Trigonostoma ecuadoriana* sp. n. Canoa formation, Pliocene, Punta Blanca, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 25 pl. iii f. 8, 9; pl. v f. 2.

†*Tudicla sinotecta* sp. nov. Pliocene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941 p. 97 pl. v f. 14.

†*Voluta suturalis undulato-collaris* (?) var. nov. p. 34 Rupelian [Oligocene], Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. 33 1940.

†*Volutilithes apenninica irregularis* var. nov. p. 35 pl. ii f. 15; *V. rotaridesi* sp. nov. p. 36 pl. ii f. 16; *V. multicostrata krepuskai* var. nov. p. 36 pl. ii f. 17; *V. elevata laevis* (?) var. nov. p. 36; *V. intercostaeiliata* sp. nov. p. 36 pl. ii f. 18; *V. (Athleta) pygmaea tenerinodosa* (?) var. nov. p. 37; *V. (Athleta) consanguinea szekessyi* var. nov. p. 37 pl. ii f. 19; *V. (Neoathleta) affinis effusa* (?) var. nov. p. 38; *V. (N.) affinis wagneri* var. nov. p. 38 pl. ii f. 20; *V. (N.) obliqua gracilior* (?) var. nov. p. 39; *V. (N.) obliqua altispirata* var. nov. p. 39 pl. ii f. 21; Rupelian [Oligocene], Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. 33 1940.

Zeadmète finlayi off North Cape, in about 60 fms. p. 242 pl. xxix f. 12; *Z. aoupouria* 140 fms. off Three Kings Islands p. 243 pl. xxix f. 13; spp. nov. New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940.

STENOGLOSSA.

(b) TOXOGLOSSA.

CONACEA.

†*Austrodrillia trucidata* p. 98 pl. v f. 20; *A. decemcostata* p. 98 pl. v f. 19; spp. n. Pliocene Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941.

Canetoma gen. nov. p. 6, Turridae type *C. tersa* sp. n. Japan Sea p. 12 pl. i f. 10, P. BARTSCH Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54 1941.

Cestoma sub. gen. nov. p. 5 of *Funitoma* Turridae type *Funitoma* (*C.*) *eurybia* sp. n. Soujet Harbour, Japan Sea p. 9 pl. i f. 5, P. BARTSCH Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54 1941.

†*Clathrodrillia noventa* p. 17 pl. ii f. 5; *C. woodringi* p. 19 pl. ii f. 8; spp. n. Canoa formation, Punta Blanca Pliocene, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941.

†*Clathurella* (*Glyphostoma*) *tridesmia* sp. nov. Lower Pleistocene Hilltop Quarry, San Pedro, California, S. S. BERRY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 27 101 1941 p. 8 pl. i f. 3.

Conus echinulatus Kiener Hillsborough Inlet, Florida, T. BAYER 34.

†*Crassispira guayana* sp. n. Jama formation (Pliocene) Puerta Jama, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 19 pl. ii f. 2.

Curtitoma gen. nov. p. 6, Turridae type *C. hecuba* sp. n. Japan Sea p. 10 pl. i f. 3, P. BARTSCH Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54 1941.

†*Daphnella franciscæ* sp. nov. Rupelian [Oligocene], Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. 33 1940 p. 43 pl. ii f. 22.

†*Dolichotoma subdenticulata reticulata* var. nov. p. 34 pl. ii f. 23; *D. collaris* sp. nov. p. 44 pl. ii f. 24; *D. collaris nudata* (?) var. nov. p. 44; Rupelian [Oligocene] Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. 33 1940.

†*Etrema turrita* sp. n. Balcombian Tertiary spoil heap at brown coal mine, Altona, E. H. CHAPPLE Mem. nat.

Mus. Melbourne 12 1941 p. 120 pl. xiv f. 3.—†*E. peramoena* sp. nov. Pliocene, Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941 p. 99 pl. v f. 23.

Eubella [*Eubela* ?] *nipponica* sp. n. Sagami Bay, Japan, T. KURODA Venus 8 1938 pp. 1-4 figs.

†*Filodrillia turrita* sp. n. Balcumbian, Tertiary spoil heap at brown coal mine, Altona, nr. Williamstown, E. H. CHAPPLE Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne 12 1941 p. 121 pl. xiv f. 4.

Funitoma gen. nov. p. 5, Turridae type *Funitoma areta* sp. n. Japan Sea, p. 8 pl. i f. 8, P. BARTSCH Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54 1941.

Granotoma gen. nov. p. 5, Turridae type *G. krausei* (Dall) = *Bela krausei* Dall pl. i f. 9, P. BARTSCH Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54 1941.

†*Guraleus subnitidus* sp. nov. Pliocene, Abattoirs bore, Adelaide, South Australia, N. H. LUDBROOK Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 1 1941 p. 99 pl. v f. 22.

†*Lithoconus ineditus parvispira* (?) var. nov. p. 48; *L. ineditus acuticaudata* (?) var. nov. p. 48 Rupelian [Oligocene], Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. 33 1940.

†*Mangelia ecuadoriana* p. 20 pl. ix f. 9; *M. heptapleura* p. 20 pl. ix f. 5; *M. hesperia* p. 20 pl. ix f. 6; spp. n. Canoa formation (Pliocene) Punta Blanca, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941.

Micantapex angustatus 26 fms. off Waikuku Beach, North Cape, N.Z. p. 245 pl. xxxi f. 7; *M. finlayi* 110 fms. off Great Barrier Island p. 245, spp. nov. New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940.

†*Mitromorpha barbarensis woodfordi* subsp. nov. p. 10 pl. i f. 4; *M. galeana* sp. nov. p. 12; Lower Pleistocene, Hilltop Quarry, San Pedro, California, S. S. BERRY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 27 101 1941.

†*Mitriothara megale* sp. n. Barwonian, Tertiary, Beach Cliffs 2½ miles west of the Gellibrand River, E. H. CHAPPLE Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne 12 1941 p. 121 pl. xiv f. 2.

†*Moniliopsis chacei* sp. nov. Lower Pleistocene, Hilltop Quarry, San Pedro, California, S. S. BERRY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 27 101 1941 p. 6 pl. i f. 2.

†*Nannodiella meridionalis* sp. n. Canoa formation (Pliocene) Punta Blanca, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 20 pl. ix f. 7, 8.

Nematoma gen. nov. p. 6 Turridae type *N. hokkaidoensis* sp. n. off S.E. Hokkaido 464 fms. p. 9 pl. i f. 1, P. BARTSCH Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54 1941.

Nepotilla vera p. 246 pl. xxxii f. 10; *N. nitidula* p. 246 pl. xxxii f. 9; spp. nov. Tom Bowling Bay, Northern New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940.

Nodotoma gen. nov. p. 5, Turridae type *N. impressa* (Beck) Mörch pl. i f. 2, P. BARTSCH Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54 1941.

Obesotoma gen. nov. p. 4 Turridae = *Bela* and *Lora* of authors in part type *O. japonica* sp. n. p. 7 pl. i f. 11, Japan Sea 428 fms., P. BARTSCH Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54 1941.

†*Oenopota turrispira* sp. nov. Lower Pleistocene, Hilltop Quarry, San Pedro, California, S. S. BERRY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 27 101 1941 p. 5 pl. i f. 1.

Pervicacia mariae sp. nov. Cape Maria van Diemen, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940 p. 246 pl. xxxiii f. 15.

†*Pleurotoma coronata erecta* (?) var. nov. Rupelian [Oligocene] Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. 33 1940 p. 42.

†*Pseudotoma orbigny i cingulata* var. nov. Rupelian [Oligocene] Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. 33 1940 p. 47 pl. ii f. 29.

Splendrillia larochei sp. nov. 140 fms. off Three Kings Islands, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940 p. 243 pl. xxxi f. 8.

†*Surcula effusa* sp. nov. p. 45 pl. ii f. 25; *S. moulinsii raristriata* var. nov. p. 45 pl. ii f. 26; *S. moulinsii robusta*

var. nov. p. 45 pl. ii f. 27; *S. moulinsii laevis* (?) **var. nov.** p. 46; *S. simplex* **sp. nov.** p. 46 pl. ii f. 28; *S. telegdi Rothi gracilis* (?) **var. nov.** p. 46; Rupelian [Oligocene] Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Műs. hung. Min.-Geol. **33** 1940.

†*Surculites rara* **sp. nov.** Lower, Miocene, vicinity of Adati Murati-mati, Japan, NOMURA & ONISI Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. **17** 3-4 1940 p. 185 pl. xvii f. 8.

†*Terebra (Terebra) elena* Jama formation, Puerto Jama p. 13 pl. i f. 1, 9; *T. (Strioterebrum) blanca* Canoa formation, Punta Blanca p. 15 pl. i f. 4, 5; *T. (S.) manta* Canoa formation, Punta Blanca p. 15 pl. i f. 8; *T. (S.) loja* Canoa formation Punta Blanca p. 15 pl. i f. 10; *T. (S.) cuenca* Jama formation, Punta Venada p. 16 pl. i f. 11; *T. (S.) tumaca* Jama formation Jama p. 16 pl. i f. 6 **spp. nov.** Pliocene Western Ecuador; *T. (S.) armillata sheppardi* **subsp. nov.** Canoa formation (Pliocene) Punta Blanca, Western Ecuador p. 13 pl. i f. 7, H. A. PILSBRY & A. A. OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **93** 1941.

Turritoma p. 7 **subgen. nov.** of *Propebela* Iredale, type *P. (T.) exquisita* **sp. n.** off Yokohama, Japan, 167 fms. p. 12 pl. i f. 4, P. BARTSCH Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **54** 1941.

Turritomella **nom. nov.** for subgen. *Turritoma* Bartsch 1941 non Ulrich & Scofield 1897, P. BARTSCH Nautilus Philad. **53** 4 1941 p. 143.

Venustoma **gen. nov.** p. 6, Turridae type, *V. harucoa* **sp. n.** "Japan Seas" (U.S.N.M. 428874) Edward Morse Coll., p. 11 pl. i f. 6, P. BARTSCH Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **54** 1941.

Opisthobranchia.

BULLACEA.

†*Acteocina puruha* **sp. n.** Canoa formation Pliocene Punta Blanca, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **93** 1941 p. 13 pl. viii f. 1.

†*Actaeon (Microglyphis) schencki* **sp. nov.** Lower Pleistocene Hilltop Quarry, San Pedro, California, S. S. BERRY Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca **27** 101 1941 p. 3.—†*A. otamateaensis* **sp. n.** [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy.

Soc. N.Z. **71** 2 1941 p. 151 pl. xviii f. 30.—†*A. ozawai*, *A. ? ogurai* **spp. n.** Miocene Tyugoku, Japan, Y. OTUKA J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sec. 2 **5** 1939 pp. 21-45 [non vidi] [ex abstract 145, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. **17** 1, 2 1940 p. 29].

Chelidonura adamsi, fig., J. ALLAN **8**.

Cyphoma [= *Bulla* Lam, non *Cyphona* Dahlbom (Hym.)] *mcgintyi robustior* **var. nov.** Apalachee Bay ? Gulf of Mexico, T. BAYER Naut. Philad. **55** 2 1941 p. 45 pl. iii f. 10-15.

APLYSIACEA.

Aglaja taronga, sanguinea, figs., J. ALLAN **8**.

Aplysia punctata action of Potassium on the heart, graph, G. P. WELLS **352**.

Dolabella andersoni fig., J. ALLAN **8**.

Dolabrifera brazieri, figs., J. ALLAN **8**.

Notarchus petaurista, fig., J. ALLAN **8**.

Paraplysia piperita, fig., J. ALLAN **8**.

Ramosaclesia rex, fig., J. ALLAN **8**.

Pteropoda.

SPIRATELLACEA.

†*Styliolina fissurella*, figs., E. D. GILL **103**.

Pterota.

CLIACEA.

Clione limacina distribution in Arctic, Hudson Bay and Strait, south to Cape Sable, C. J. KERSWILL **168**.

ELYSIACEA.

Elysia viridis Mont. structure of gut, figs., V. FRETTER **98**.

Limapontia capitata (Müll.) structure of gut, figs., V. FRETTER **98**.—*L. depressa pellucida* Kevan life history notes, D. K. McE. KEVAN **172**.

Lobiger pilsbryi **sp. nov.** dredged in 6 fms. Gulf of Mexico off Sanibel Island, Florida, J. S. SCHWENGEL Naut. Philad. **55** 2 1941 p. 37, 40 pl. iii f. 1-5.—*L. serradifulci* Calcara, *sowerbii* Fischer, *viridis* Pease, *nevillei* Pils., J. S. SCHWENGEL **297**.

PLEUROBRANCHACEA.

Hermæa dendritica (A. & H.) structure of gut, figs. V. FRETTER **98**.

Limacina helicina distribution in the Arctic, Hudson Bay and Strait, south to Cape Sable and the G. of S. Lawrence, C. J. KERSWILL 168.

Pleurobranchaea novaezelandiae Cheeseman breeding habits, fig., D. H. GRAHAM 109.

†*Styliola maxima raricostata* var. nov. Rupelian [Oligocene] Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. 33 1940 p. 51 pl. ii f. 32.

†*Umbrella mikszáthi* sp. nov. p. 49 pl. ii f. 30; *U. sancti-petri* sp. nov. p. 50 pl. ii f. 31 Rupelian [Oligocene] Buda Pest district, J. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. 33 1940.

Nudibranchiata.

DORIDACEA.

Adalaria proxima eaten by *Tealia crassicornis*, N. F. McMILLAN 207b.

Aphelodoris luctuosa Cheeseman breeding habits fig., D. H. GRAHAM, 109.

Archidoris wellingtonensis Abraham breeding habits fig., D. H. GRAHAM, 109.

Ctenodoris flabellifera Cheeseman breeding habits fig., D. H. GRAHAM, 109.

Dendrodoris citrina Cheeseman breeding habits fig., D. H. GRAHAM, 109.

AEOLIDIACEA.

Tethys norfolkensis, angasi figs., J. ALLAN, 8.

PULMONATA.

ELLOBIACEA.

†*Ellobium durlstonense* sp. nov. Middle Purbeck, Corbula beds, Durlston Bay, W. J. ARKELL Quart. J. Geol. Soc. London 97 1 1941 p. 110, f. 29a, b (p. 98).

†*Ptychostylus harpaeformis* Koch & Dunker figs., W. J. ARKELL, 15.

SIPHONARIACEA.

Siphonaria zelandica Q. & G. breeding habits fig., D. H. GRAHAM, 109.

LYMNAEACEA.

Bulinus tropicus (Krauss), *B. forskalii* Ehrenb., F. G. CAWSTON 57.—*B. australianus* Cour. fig., W. T. INNES 153.

Gyraulus parvus and effect of soil moisture and Algae, E. J. STRANDINE 314.

Helisoma trivolvis, campanulatum, antrosium, Parasitology, CORT, OLIVIER & BRACKETT 74.

Isidora oconnori sp. n. "subfossil" Pyramid Valley, Moa Swamp, Waikari, New Zealand, R. A. CUMBER Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus. 4 7 1941 p. 359 fig. 1.

Limnaea glabra Müll. in Shropshire, L. C. LLOYD 193.

Limnaea stagnalis lillianae life history, S. BRACKETT 46.—*L. natalensis* Krauss, F. G. CAWSTON 57.—*L. stagnalis* Parasitology, CORT, OLIVIER & BRACKETT 74.—*L. auricularia* L. in Western Washington and Kamchatka, W. J. EYERDAM 89.—*L. contracta* an environmental variation, ? evolved from re-introduced *L. emarginata* in Michigan, C. GOODRICH 104.—*L. auricularia* L. fig., W. T. INNES 153.—*L. (Stagnicola) catascopium* Say variations figs., D. K. MCE. KEVAN 171.—*L. (S.) c.* Say in Leith, D. K. MCE. KEVAN 171.—*involuta, peregra*, in Sutherland, F. TAYLOR 324a.

†*Limnaea websteri* sp. nov. Purbeck beds, Ridgeway near Weymouth, W. J. ARKELL Quart. J. Geol. Soc. London 97 1 1941 p. 105 f. 13 (p. 91).

Myxas ampulla waikariensis subsp. n. "subfossil" Pyramid Valley, Moa Swamp, Waikari, New Zealand, R. A. CUMBER Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus. 4 7 1941 p. 360 text-fig. 2.—*M. glutinosa* ecological notes, A. E. ELLIS.

Obstruction a subgenus of *Tropicorbis*, F. HAAS 115.

Oncylus fluviatilis error pro *Ancylus f.*, W. L. SCHROEDER Naturalist, London 1941 796 p. 254.

Physa gyrina, parkeri Parasitology, CORT, OLIVIER & BRACKETT 74.—*P. g.* Say, W. M. INGRAM 150.—*P. heterostropha* Say, W. T. INNES 153.

†*Physa bristovii* Swindon Beds, ARKELL & BRADLEY 16.

Physopsis africanus and Bilharzia, F. G. CAWSTON 54.—*P. africana* Krauss in S. Rhodesia and Union of S. Africa, F. G. CAWSTON 55.—*P. a. Kr.* = *P. globosa* Motrl., F. G. CAWSTON 57.

Planorbis pfeifferi Krauss, nunc *Biomphalaria p.* (Krauss), F. G. CAWSTON 57.—*P. corneus* var. *ruber* fig., W. T. INNES 153.

†*Planorbis fisheri* (Forbes MS.) sp. nov. Middle Purbeck, Dorset, W. J. ARKELL Quart. J. Geol. Soc. London 97 1 1941 p. 108 f. 38a-d (p. 107).

Planorbula armigera Parasitology, CORT, OLIVIER & BRACKETT 74.

Pseudancylus argenteus sp. nov. Pools at Shab Samu'a, Hurudha, The Hadhramaut, M. CONNOLLY Exped. Sth.-West Arabia 1937-38 London 1 4 1941 p. 37 pl. iii f. 11-12.

Stagnicola emarginata angulata Low *S. e. canadensis*, S. BRACKETT 46.—*S. palustris* Parasitology, CORT, OLIVIER & BRACKETT 74.—*S.* and *Schistosoma* methods of control and killing the snails, MULLEN & BRACKETT 212.—*S. bulimoides techella* (Hald.) and *Fasciola hepatica* L., O. W. OLSEN 249.—*S. emarginata angulata* effect of trematode larvae on liver and ovotestis, PRATT & BARTON 266.

VAGINULACEA.

Vaginulus linguaeformis Semper, RICHARDS & HUMMELINCK 276.

SUCCINEACEA.

Arborcinea eucalypti, T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 10 8 1941 p. 263 f. 4.

Austrosuccinea nortoni, T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 10 8 1941 p. 263 fig. 4.

Papusuccinea gen. nov. [non des.] Succineidae type *Succinea simplex* Hedley, not Pfeiffer = *strubelli* Strubell, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 63.

Succinea ovalis hibernation data, W. M. INGRAM 145.—*S. o.* a sinistral example, W. M. INGRAM 151.—*S. tamsiana* Pf., RICHARDS & HUMMELINCK, 276.—*S. ovalis* quantitative analysis; *retusa*, *avara* growth and factors controlling, E. J. STRANDINE, 313.

ACHATINELLACEA.

Amastra figs., *Achatinella* figs., Part I, figs., C. M. COOKE 73.

VERTIGINACEA.

Acanthinula aculeata Müll. distribution in Yorkshire, E. M. MOREHOUSE 228.

Cerastus schweinfurthi maxima var. nov. on rocky sloping tableland forming top of Jabel Harir 7,500 ft., Western Aden Protectorate p. 26; *C. scotti* sp. nov. Jebel Jihaf 7,100 ft. Western Aden Protectorate p. 26 pl. iii f. 14 and text-fig. 7; *C. girwanensis* sp. nov. Jebel Girwan, near Ghaiman 9 miles S.E. of San'a Yemen p. 27 pl. iii f. 13, M. CONNOLLY Exped. S.W. Arabia 1937-38 London 1 4 1941.

Clausilia sumarana sp. nov. Wadi Dareija S.W. of Dhala 4,600 ft. Western Aden Protectorate, M. CONNOLLY Exped. Sth.-West Arabia 1937-38 London 1 4 1941 p. 23 pl. iii f. 3 text-fig. 6.

Clausilia cravenensis Taylor in Great Britain, E. P. BLACKBURN 39.

Laminella figs., C. M. COOKE 73.

Polychordia gen. nov. of Pachnodidae sole sp. [= type] *P. pulcherrima* sp. nov. Wadi Thabad, north slope of Jebel Sabir, near Ta'izz, 5,900 ft., Yemen, M. CONNOLLY Exped. Sth.-West Arabia 1937-38 London 1 4 1941 p. 28 pl. iii f. 10.

Pupillidae of Margarita Is., Venezuela, RICHARDS & HUMMELINCK 276.

Zebrinops ventricosa sp. n. Western Aden Protectorate, Dhala, 4,800 ft., M. CONNOLLY Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Exped. to S.W. Arabia 1937-38 (1940) 1 p. 29 pl. iii f. 15 text-fig. 8.

ACHATINACEA.

Caeciloides consobrina Margarita Is. Venezuela, RICHARDS & HUMMELINCK 276.

Opeas ardelio sp. n. Byron Bay north, New South Wales, T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 10 8 1941 p. 262 (figd. on p. 235).

Subulina arabica sp. nov. Wadi Dareija S.W. of Dhala, 4,600 ft., Western Aden Protectorate, M. CONNOLLY Exped. Sth.-West Arabia 1937-38 London 1 4 1941 p. 24 pl. iii f. 2.

Subulinidae of Margarita Is., Venezuela, RICHARDS & HUMMELINCK 276.

Xerocerastus ovulum sp. n. Namib, between Aschib and Cape Cross. [This name was published with figures in Ann. S. Afr. Mus. xxxiii 1939 p. 656 pl. ix f. 21, 22], M. CONNOLLY Jour. Conch. 21 8 1941 p. 244.

OLEACINACEA.

Boriquena subgen. nov. p. 26 of *Laevaticella* type *L. glabra* (Pfr.) p. 30 pl. i f. 4, H. B. BAKER Nautilus Philad. 55 1 1941.

Cosmomenus subgen. p. 52 section nov. p. 54 of *Euglandina* type *E. cumingii* (Beck) (occ. Pp. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. 156 43 pl. xi f. C. D.), H. B. BAKER Naut. Philad. 55 2 1941 pp. 52, 54.

Euglandina (*Guillarmodia*) [q.v.] pupa subgen. et sp. nov. below Atoyac 1,300–1,415 ft., Mexico, H. B. BAKER Naut. Philad. 55 2 1941 p. 57 pl. v f. 8, 9.—*E. (Ghiesbreghtia)* [q.v.] *hammulata* subgen. et sp. nov. Las Tortolas near Córdoba, 2,700 ft., H. B. BAKER Naut. Philad. 55 2 1941 p. 56 pl. v f. 10–12.—*E. (Proameria)* [q.v.] *saxatilis* subgen. et sp. nov. below Necaxa, Mexico, 3,000 ft., H. B. BAKER Naut. Philad. 55 2 1941 p. 57 pl. v f. 2, 3.—*E. (P.) s. convallis* subsp. nov. Tepexic below Necaxa 2,215 ft. Mexico p. 58 pl. v f. 1; *E. (P.) delicula* (?) *montivaga* subsp. nov. above Necaxa 4,925 ft. p. 58 pl. v f. 6, 7, H. B. BAKER Naut. Philad. 55 2 1941.

Ghiesbreghtia subgen. nov. pp. 52, 56 sec. p. 54 of *Euglandina* type *E. flammulata* sp. n. Las Tortolas near Córdoba, Mexico, H. B. BAKER Naut. Philad. 55 2 1941 pp. 52, 54, 56 pl. v f. 10–12.

Glandinella a section of *Melaniella*, H. B. BAKER 21.

Guillarmodia subgen. nov. pp. 52, 57, subgen. and section nov. p. 54 of *Euglandina* type *E. pupa* sp. n. below Atoyac, Mexico, 1,300–1,415 ft., H. B. BAKER Naut. Philad. 55 2 1941 pp. 52, 54, 57 pl. v f. 8, 9.

Laevaticella (S. S.), *interrupta* (Shuttleworth) pl. ii f. 16, 17; *L. (Boriquena) playa* (H. B. B.) pl. ii f. 18–20; *L. (Boriquena) glabra* (Pfr.) pl. i f. 4, H. B. BAKER 21.

Oleacina ? (*Salasiella* ?) *camerata* sp. nov. Tepexic, below Necaxa, 2,200 ft.,

Mexico, H. B. BAKER Naut. Philad. 55 2 1941 p. 55 pl. v f. 4, 5.

Pittieria (*Shuttleworthia*) [q.v.] *arborea* subgen. et sp. nov. below Necaxa, Mexico, 3,120 ft., H. B. BAKER Naut. Philad. 55 2 1941 p. 55, 59 pl. v f. 13–15.

Proameria subgen. nov. pp. 52, 57, section p. 54 of *Euglandina* type *E. saxatilis* sp. n. below Necaxa, 3,000 ft., Mexico, H. B. BAKER Naut. Philad. 55 2 1941 pp. 52, 54, 57 pl. v f. 2, 3.

Shuttleworthia subgen. nov. of *Pittieria*, type *P. (S.) arborea* sp. nov. below Necaxa, Mexico, 3,120 ft., H. B. BAKER Naut. Philad. 55 2 1941 pp. 52, 55, 59 pl. v f. 13–15.

Sigmataxis laeviusculus (C. B. Ad.) pl. i f. 6, 7, H. B. BAKER 21.

Singleya subgen. p. 52 section nov. p. 54, of *Euglandina* type *E. singleyana* (W. G. B.), H. B. BAKER Naut. Philad. 55 2 1941 pp. 52, 54.

Streptostyla (*Eustreptostyla*) *nicoleti atypica* subsp. nov. Rio Necaxa gorge, 2,625 ft., Mexico, H. B. BAKER Naut. Philad. 55 2 1941 p. 55.

Testacella scutulum, cleansing, L. E. ADAMS 2.

Vagavarix subgen. nov. p. 25 of *Varicella* Pfr., type *V. portoricensis* (Pfr.) p. 27 pl. ii f. 12, 13, H. B. BAKER Naut. Philad. 55 1 1941 p. 25.

Varicella calderoni under dead leaves near summit of Yanco-Lares Road (3,000 ft.) p. 4 f. 5; *V. sporadica* under dead leaves 1 m. s. of Humacao, very rare p. 5 f. 6; spp. n. Puerto Rico, H. B. BAKER Notulae Naturae Philad. 88 1941.

Varicella (*Melaniella*) *acuticostata* horrida Pils. pl. i f. 8, 9; *V. (s.s.) leucozonias striatella* Pils. pl. i f. 1, 2; *V. (Varicellina) vicina portlandensis* H. B. B. pl. ii f. 10, 11; *V. (Vagavarix) portoricensis* (Pfr.) pl. ii f. 12, 13; *V. (Vagavarix) calderoni* H. B. B.; *V. (Vagavarix) sporadica* H. B. B.; *V. (Vagavarix) sulculosa* (Shuttleworth), H. B. BAKER 21.

ZONITACEA.

Agriolimax agrestis, M. ABELOOS, 1.

Agriolimax "agrestis" auctt = *A. reticulatus* (Müll.) and *A. agrestis* (L.), A. E. ELLIS 87.

Allocharopa [gen. nov.] *A. brazieri* p. 268 f. 6, T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 10 8 1941 p. 267.

Allodiscus tessellata sp. n. Ruatoki 800 ft., Bay of Plenty, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 5 1941 p. 262 pl. li f. 1, 2.

Anquispira alternata hibernation data, W. M. INGRAM 145.—*A.* and *Discus* notes, G. K. MACMILLAN 204.

Ariolimax columbianus, DAVENPORT, LOOMIS & OPLER 78.

Arion circumscriptus in Michigan, G. R. WEBB, 350.

Brazierella subgen. nov. of *Brazieria* type *B. minuscula* sp. nov., H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 166 1941 pp. 274, 275.

Brazieria (*Brazierella*) *minuscula* sp. nov. Truk (Tol Islet) Caroline Islands p. 276 pl. lxxv f. 10; pl. lix f. 14, 15; pl. xlviii f. 1-3; *B. (Probrazieria) lutaria* sp. nov. Truk (Dublon Islet) Caroline Islands p. 277 pl. lxxv f. 8; pl. lix f. 10, 11; pl. xlvii f. 14, 15; *B. (S. S.) velata brazieri* subsp. nov.; *Endodonta velata* Pils. Lugunar, Caroline Islands p. 279; *B. (S. S.) obesa* sp. nov. Truk (Tol Islet) Caroline Islands p. 279 pl. lx f. 15; *B. (S. S.) erasa* sp. nov. Truk (Dublon Islet) Caroline Islands p. 280 pl. lxxv f. 11; pl. lix f. 12, 13; pl. xlviii f. 10, H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 116 1941.

Cralopa [gen. nov.] for *stroudensis* New South Wales, T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 10 8 1941 p. 267.

Deroceras reticulatum (Müll.) first U.S.A. record, W. M. INGRAM 152.—*D. hyperboreum* West. *D. laeve* (Müll.) on Baffin Island, J. OUGHTON 257.

Discus and *Anquispira* notes, G. K. MACMILLAN 204.

Elsothera, T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 10 8 1941 p. 267.

Entomostoma subgen. nov. of *Brazieria* type *B. entomostoma* (Hombron & Jaquinot), H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 116 1941 pp. 274, 275.

Eufretum sec. nov. of *Orpiella* pp. 239, 240; type *Eurypus similis* Semper p. 253 pl. lvi f. 13-15; pl. xlv f. 10-12, H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 166 1941.

Fectola marsupialis sp. n. Pelorus Bridge, Marlborough, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 5 1941 p. 260 pl. li f. 9.

Gyrocochlea [gen. nov.] described p. 267, T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 10 8 1941.

Gudeëlla rufocincta sp. nov. foot of Jebel Harir 5,000 ft. Western Aden Protectorate, M. CONNOLLY Exped. Sth.-West Arabia 1937-38 London 1 4 1941 p. 19 pl. iii f. 7-9 text-fig. 1.

Halozonites Pilsbry & Cooke sec. nov. pp. 239, 240, type *Thalassia cookensis* Gude Vatuleile p. 241 pl. lvi f. 1-3; pl. xlv f. 14, 15, H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 166 1941.

Hedleyoconchidae fam. nov. *Hedleyoconcha* "removed to neighbourhood of Durgellidae with family rank" p. 265, T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 10 8 1941.

Hogolua gen. nov. Trochomorphinae, Zonitidae type *H. kondorum* sp. n. Truk (Moen Islet) Caroline Islands, H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 116 1941 p. 273 pl. lxxv f. 7; pl. lviii f. 14, 15; pl. xlvii f. 11-13.

Iotula gen. nov. Paralaomidae, type *Helix microcosmos* Cox north N.S.W., T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 10 8 1941 p. 264 f. 4.

Kondoa gen. nov. Trochomorphinae, Zonitidae type *K. asteriscus* sp. nov. Truk (Dublon Islet), Caroline Islands, H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 166 1941 p. 272 pl. lxxv f. 13-15; pl. xlvii f. 8-10.

Letomola gen. type *Rhophodon contortus* from Macleay R., T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 11 1 1941 p. 2.

Limax kühneli sp. n. Corfu, H. WAGNER Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Zool. 33 1940 p. 145.—*L. maximus maculata* Picard Yorkshire records, J. L. FORREST 94.—*L. maximus* fecundation, J. L. PERROT 258.—*L. conemenosi* Bttg. and var. *multipunctata* Bttg. *gracius* Simr., *carbonarius* submaculosus Bttg. figs., H. WAGNER 347.

Mesodon thyroides (Say) breeding habits, W. M. INGRAM 147.

Mesomphix cupreus hibernation data W. M. INGRAM 145.

Micrarionta (? *Erëmarionta*) *chacei* sp. n. among rocks on S.E. side of highway S. of highway bridge lower end of El Tigre Canyon 9 m. N. of Ensenada, Lower California, Mexico, G. WILLETT Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1 1940 p. 81 pl. xii.

Milax gracilis in Staffordshire, B. BRYAN 50.—*M. sowerbii* ecological notes, A. E. ELLIS 87a.—*M. lagostanus* Kühnelt *dalmatinus* Simr. *M. sowerbyi* Fer. figs., H. WAGNER 347.

Missioclivus gen. nov. [non des.] Charopidae type *Charopa texta* Hedley Mission Hill, Upper St. Joseph R., Hall Sound, Papua, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 65.

Oreokera dorrigoiensis sp. n. Dorriggo scrub, New South Wales, T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 10 8 1941 p. 265 f. 5.

Owaraha sec. nov. of *Orpiella* pp. 239, 240 type *Helix solidiuscula* E. A. Smith p. 249 pl. lxiii f. 15; pl. xlv f. 7-9, H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 166 1941.

Oxychilus lucidus ecological notes, A. E. ELLIS 87a.

Papulaoma gen. nov. [non des.] Paralaomidae type *Flammulina abdita* Hedley Mount Scratchley 12,200 ft. Papua, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 64.

Paralaoma sinecosta sp. n. Byron Bay p. 264 f. 4; *P. gelida* Mount Kosciuszko p. 264, T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 10 8 1941.

Pernagera [gen. nov. here described], *P. monticola* p. 268 f. 6, T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 10 8 1941 p. 267.—*P. monticola* sp. n. New South Wales, T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 11 1 1941 p. 1.

Phelussa oconnori sp. n. Cole's Flat 500 feet Anatoke River, West Nelson, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 5 1941 p. 261 pl. li f. 12, 13.

Phrixgnathus oconnori sp. n. Pirinoa Lake Wairarapa, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 5 1941 p. 261 pl. li f. 11.

Pillomena [gen. nov. here described], *P. nivea* p. 268 f. 6, T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 10 8 1941 p. 267.

Planorbidae, RICHARDS & HUMMELINCK 276.

Planorbis chinensis one of the intermediate hosts of *Fasciolopsis* in China figs., K. WU 357.

Polygyridae the *Stenotrema monodon*. group in Michigan, P. L. MARSH 213.

Probrazeria subgen. nov. of *Brazieria* type *B. lutaria* sp. nov., H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 116 1941 pp. 274, 275.

Rhophodon [gen. nov.] described, T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 10 8 1941 p. 267.

Roblinella conjuncta sp. n. Byron Bay, N.S.W., T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 11 1 1941 p. 1.

Setomedeia [gen. nov.] described, *S. seticostata* p. 268 f. 6, T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 10 8 1941 p. 267.

Stenotrema monodon and allied species in Michigan, P. L. MARSH 213.

Striatura (*Pseudohyalina*) *discus* sp. nov. East Maui (Makawao), Hawaiian Islands, H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 166 1941 p. 326 pl. xl f. 7-9.

Thysanophora plagiptycha Margarita Is., Venezuela, RICHARDS & HUMMELINCK 276.

Triodopsis albolabris, *dentifera*, *tridentata* hibernation data, W. M. INGRAM 145.—*T. tridentata* (Say), G. B. WURTZ 359.

Ventridens intertextus, W. M. INGRAM 145.

Videna (*Pelelina*) subgen. nov. q. v. *pumila* sp. nov. Pelelin, Palau, H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 166 1941 p. 282 pl. lxxv f. 6; pl. lv f. 13, 14; pl. xlviii f. 11-13.

Zonitidae of Margarita Island, Venezuela, RICHARDS & HUMMELINCK 276.

ARIOPHANTACEA.

Amenizesta gen. nov. [sp. only described] Xestidae type *Nanina hunsteini* Smith foot of Astrolabe Mts. A. *fifensis* sp. nov. pl. iii f. 3; Fife Bay, Papua. *A. mita* sp. nov. pl. iii f. 10; Milne Bay, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 69.

Chronoceryx gen. nov. Durgellinidae [sp. only des.] type *Sitala* ? *sublimis* Hedley Mt. Scratchley, Papua, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 67.

Coneuplecta (s.s.) *turrita palauensis* subsp. nov. Auluptagel, Palau, H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 116 1941 p. 237 pl. lxii f. 14; pl. lv f. 7, 8; pl. xlii f. 12, 13.

Corneoxesta subgen. nov. [non des.] type *Xesta dubava nubilissinus* subsp. nov., T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941.

Cotitrochus subgen. nov. pp. 285, 286 of *Trochomorpha* type *Helix eurydice* Gould Ena p. 313 pl. lxiii f. 6; pl. lvii f. 10, 11; pl. li f. 1, 2, H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 166 1941.

Dendrotrochus (*Ponapea*) *ponapensis* sp. nov. Ponape (Kiti district), Caroline Islands, H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 116 1941 p. 257, pl. lxxv f. 1; pl. lv f. 11, 12; pl. xlii f. 3-7.

Desidarium dispositus gen. sp. nov. Barrington Tops, N.S.W., T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 11 1 1941 p. 8.

Ellarion gen. nov. Helicarionidae type *Helicarion visi* Hedley Basilaki (=Moresby) Is., T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 66.

Euconulus (*Monoconulus*) *conoides* sp. n. Tahiti, Society Islands p. 214 pl. lxii f. 15; pl. liii f. 7, 8; pl. xliii f. 8, 9; *E. (Nesoconulus) subtilissimus kaunakakai* subsp. nov. Molokai Hawaiian Islands p. 217 pl. lxii f. 3; pl. liii f. 5, 6; *E. (Nesoconulus) gaetanovi vivens* subsp. nov. Hawaii (S. Hilo) p. 218 pl. lxii f. 9; pl. liii f. 9, 10; pl. xliii f. 5; *E. (Chetosyna) thurstoni* sp. n. Hawaii (N. Kona ?) p. 219 pl. lxii f. 12; pl. liii f. 11, 12, H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 116 1941.

Expocystis exclusus sp. nov. Broken Bay, N.S.W., T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 11 1 1941 p. 4.

Geodiscus gen. nov. Geotrochidae type *Helix lomonti* Brazier Yule Is., T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 72.

Habroconus (*Cocoslens*) *pallidus* sp. nov. Cocos Island, H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 166 1941 p. 224 pl. lx f. 10-12; pl. xlii f. 3-4.

Helicarion porrectus sp. n. Blackheath, N.S.W., *H. mastersi callidus* subsp. nov. Twofold Bay, T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 11 1 1941 p. 6. *H. (Pelo-*

parion) cumbezi, Maruia Springs, Lewis Pass, Nelson p. 262 pl. li f. 6-8; *H. (s.l.) oconnori* Anatoki Forks, 2,500 ft. West Nelson p. 264 pl. li f. 3-5 spp. nov. New Zealand A. W. B. POWELL Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 5 1941.

Hunsteinia gen. nov. Ariophantidae type *Oxytes hercules* Hedley, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 71.

Kuroria gen. nov. Euconulinae, Helicarionidae, type *Microcystis palaensis* Semper 1870, Reisen from Koror, Palau, H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 116 1941 p. 220 pl. liii f. 13-15; pl. xliii f. 10-12.

Lauhala subgen. nov. pp. 285, 286 of *Trochomorpha* type *T. (L.) troilus savaii* subsp. nov. p. 310 pl. lvii f. 12, 13; pl. l, f. 17, 18, H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 166 1941.

Lentitrochus subgen. nov. pp. 285, 286 of *Trochomorpha* type *T. (L.) sanctae-annae* Smith, Owa Raha p. 319 pl. lxiii f. 8, 9; pl. lviii f. 3-5, H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 166 1941.

Ludificator subgen. nov. pp. 285, 286 of *Trochomorpha* type *Helix apia* Hombron & Jaquinot Tutuila p. 311 pl. lxiii f. 7; pl. lvii f. 14, 15; pl. l f. 19-21, H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 166 1941.

Mistarion gen. nov. Helicarionidae type *Helicarion musgravei* Hedley Doura, west of Port Moresby, Papua, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 66.

Mysticarion gen. nov. non des. *M. leucospira insuetus* subsp. n. N.S.W., T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 11 1 1941 p. 7.

Necoidena gen. nov. p. 72 Geotrochidae type *N. froggatti* sp. n. Fly River, recorded by Hedley as *Trochomorpha planorbis* Lesson, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 73 pl. iii f. 8.

Nitor subrugatus helmsianus subsp. nov. New South Wales, T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 11 1 1941 p. 3.

Orpiella (*Halozonites* ?) *proxima* sp. nov. Viti Levu, Fiji p. 242 pl. lvi f. 4-6; *O. (Irenella) nouleti tawalekae* subsp. nov. Viti Levu, Fiji p. 244 pl. lxiii f. 13, 14; pl. xlv f. 1-3, H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 116 1941.

Palaua gen. nov. Eutonulinae, Helicarionidae, type *Microcytis straminea* Semper 1870 Reisen p. 228, pl. liv f. 1-3; pl. xliii f. 13-15; *P. ngard-uaisi* sp. nov. Babelthaup, Palau p. 231 pl. lv f. 1-3; *P. babelthaupi* sp. nov. Babelthaup, Palau p. 231 pl. liv f. 10-12, H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 116 1941.

Peleliua subgen. nov. of *Videna*, type *Trochomorpha pagodula* Semper, Palau, Peleliu, H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 116 1941 pp. 280, 281.

Periryua subgen. nov. of *Videna* type *Trochomorpha oleacina* Semper, Palau, Peleliu, H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 166 1941 pp. 280, 281.

Quantula subgen. nov. of *Dyakia* type *Nanina striata* Gray 1834 [Malay Peninsula, Singapore], H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 116 1941 p. 267 pl. xlvii f. 6, 7.

Rosselidena "Genus *Rosselidena* sp. nov." [gen. nov.] Trochomorphidae, type *Trochomorpha nigrans* Smith Rossel Is.; *R. cornea* Hedley pl. iii f. 12, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 72.

Ryssota (*Trukrhysa*) *pachystoma dubloni* sp. nov. Truk, Caroline Islands, H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 116 1941 p. 261 pl. lv f. 15, pl. xlvii f. 11-13.

Serostena gen. nov. [non des.] type *Helix starkei* Brazier Yule Island, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 66.

Triboniophorus graeffei, T. IREDALE 155.

Trochomorpha (*Nigritella*) *küsteri monticola* sp. nov. Ponape, Caroline Islands p. 290 pl. lix f. 7-9; *T. (N.) caroliniae* sp. n. Ponape p. 290 pl. lxxv f. 5; pl. lix f. 5, 6; pl. xlix f. 18-20; *T. (N.) contigua nannolauti* subsp. nov. Ponape p. 291 pl. lviii f. 7-9; pl. xlix f. 10-11; *T. (N.) nigritella paucispira* subsp. nov. Ponape p. 292 pl. lxxv f. 4; pl. lviii f. 2, 3; *T. (N.) nigritella tolotomi* subsp. n. Ponape p. 294 pl. lxxv f. 3; pl. lviii f. 10, 11; *T. (N.) conoides* sp. n. Ponape p. 295 pl. lxxv f. 2; pl. lviii f. 12, 13; pl. xlix f. 15, 17; *T. (Laukula)* subgen. nov. [q.v.] *moalensis* sp. n. Moala, central Fiji p. 301 pl. lxiv f. 7-9; pl. l, f. 4, 5; *T. (L.) kambarae* sp. nov. Kambara, Fiji p. 304 pl. lxiv f. 13-15; pl. l f. 8, 9; *T. (L.) tuouthae* sp. nov.

Tuoutha, Fiji p. 304 pl. lxiv f. 10-12; pl. l f. 6, 7; *T. (L.) burrowsi* sp. nov. Futuna p. 306 pl. lxiii f. 1-3; pl. l f. 12, 13; *T. (L.) troilus savaii* subsp. n. Savaii, Samoa p. 310 pl. lvii f. 12, 13; pl. l f. 17, 18; *T. (s.s.) typus* sp. nov. Raiatea Society Islands p. 314 pl. lxiii f. 10-12; pl. li f. 10-14; "type species of *Trochomorpha* = *T. trochiformis* Fér. nude," H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 166 1941.

Trukrhysa subgen. nov. sec. nov. of *Ryssota* type *Helix pachystoma* Hombron & Jaquinot, H. B. BAKER Bull. Bishop Mus. Honolulu 166 1941 p. 259 pl. xlvii f. 8-10.

Xesta dinawa nubilisensis subsp. nov. Cloudy Bay, Papua, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 69 pl. iii f. 5.—*X. oldhamiana* Port Moresby p. 68 pl. iii f. 1; *X. interjecta* Fly River p. 68, pl. iii f. 2; *X. dinawa* Dinawa, Central Papua p. 68 pl. iii f. 7; *X. complicata*, Cloudy Bay p. 68 pl. iii f. 9; *X. corneocera* Cloudy Bay p. 69, pl. iii f. 4; spp. nov. Papua, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941.

Zagmena gen. nov. Xestidae type *Helix inclinata* Pfeiffer p. 69; *Z. iansonii* p. 70 pl. iii f. 6, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941.

BULIMULACEA.

Badiofaux sec. nov. of *Gongylostoma* for group of *U. trilamellata* (Man. Conch. xv, p. 185) type *Urocoptis trilamellata* (Pfr.), H. A. PILSBRY Naut. Philad. 55 2 1941 p. 70.

Bulimulus alternatus mariae in Alabama, G. K. MACMILLAN 205.

Gongylostoma new sectional names, H. A. PILSBRY 260.

Gongylostomella sec. nov. of *Gongylostoma* for group of *U. wrighti* (Man. Conch. xv, p. 186) type *Urocoptis wrighti* (Pfr.), H. A. PILSBRY Naut. Philad. 55 2 1941 p. 70.

Liguus collecting in the Florida Everglades, figs., H. G. BLACKWELL 40.

Malaitella subgen. nom. nov. for *Acrostylus* Clench 1935 Naut. lxviii, p. 129, non Cossmann 1896 subgenotype *Placostylus acutus* Clench, CLENCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1129 1941 p. 11.

Microceramus guanicanus sp. n. rare on limestone rock-faces with *Stoastomops puertoricana*, valley behind Cerro Capron, Puerto Rico, H. B. BAKER Notulae Naturae Philad. 88 1941 p. 5 f. 7.

Nesocoptis sec. nov. of *Gongylostoma* for group of *U. pruinosa* (Man. Conch. xv p. 185) type *Urocoptis pruinosa* (Morel.), H. A. PILSBRY Naut. Philad. 55 2 1941 p. 70.

Placostylus (*Acrostylus*) *ophir* sp. n. 20 miles inland from Su'u, Malaita Island, Solomon Islands, p. 11 fig. 9; *P. (A.) malaitensis* sp. n. Malaita Island, Solomon Islands p. 11 fig. 4; *P. (Proaspastus) almiranta* sp. n. 10 miles from Su'u, Malaita Island p. 14 fig. 7; *P. (P.) gallegoi* sp. n. mountains of San Christoval, Solomon Islands p. 15 fig. 6; *P. (Eumecostylus) cleryi cookei* subsp. n. Waiiai, San Christoval, Solomon Islands p. 16, W. J. CLENCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1129 1941.—*P. (Aspastus) miltocheilus mayri* new name for *miltocheilus minor* Brazier 1894 [1895] (non Kobelt 1891) Pilsbry Man. Conch. 1900 xiii p. 95, I. & B. Rensch 1935, W. J. CLENCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1129 1941.—*P. (Placostylus) gizoensis* sp. n. Gizo Island, New Georgia Group, Solomon Islands, W. J. CLENCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1129 1941 p. 5 fig. 10.

Pleurostemma sec. nov. of *Gongylostoma* for group of *U. geminata* (Man. Conch. xv, p. 165, section 11) type *Urocoptis geminata* (Pfr.), H. A. PILSBRY Naut. Philad. 55 2 1941 p. 70.

Pocilocoptis sec. nov. of *Gongylostoma* for group of *U. coerulans* (Man. Conch. xv p. 185) type *Urocoptis coerulans* (Poey), H. A. PILSBRY Naut. Philad. 55 2 1941 p. 70.

Proaspastus subgen. nov. of *Placostylus* subgenotype *Bulimus sanchristovalensis* Cox, W. J. CLENCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1129 1941 p. 12.

Rennellia sec. nov. Partulidae section type *Partula cramptoni* sp. n. Rennell Island, Solomon Islands, W. J. CLENCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1129 1941 p. 20 fig. 13.

Scilistylus gen. nov. Partulidae [type only des.] type *Placostylus remotus* Hedley Mambare Goldfield, Northern-border Papua, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 64.

Scopulospica sec. nov. of *Gongylostoma* for group of *torquata* (Man. Conch.

xv p. 185) type *Urocoptis torquata*, H. A. PILSBRY Naut. Philad. 55 2 1941 p. 70.

Steatocoptis sec. nov. of *Gongylostoma* for Group of *U. ventricosa* (Man. Conch. xv p. 185) type *Urocoptis ventricosa* ("Gdl." Pfr.), H. A. PILSBRY Naut. Philad. 55 2 1941 p. 70.

Urocoptidae of Margarita Is. Venezuela, RICHARDS & HUMMELINCK 276.

HELICACEA.

Aleatelix gen. nov. Chloritidae type *Helix strophora* Smith Cloudy Bay, T. IREDALE Cent. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 86.

†*Artemon andradai* sp. n. Holocene-Pleistocene Jaceré River, Taréco, Morro do Chapew Bahia, M. G. do O. Roxo Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 12 4 1940 p. 277 2 text-figs.

Canefriula gen. nov. [sp. des.] Papuinidae type *Helix tomasinelliana* Tap.-Can. Fly R. Papua, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 74.

Canefriula sricula Brazier p. 75 pl. iii f. 16; *C. cynthia* (Fulton) Brit. New Guinea p. 75 pl. iii f. 11; *C. cingulata* (Hedley) p. 75 pl. iii f. 15; *C. rolandi* sp. nov. Port Moresby p. 75 pl. iii f. 13, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941.

Carmerope gen. nov. Papuinidae type *Helix pileolus* Fér. Moluccas, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 84.

Caroletitia gen. nov. Papuinidae type *Helix diomedes* Braz. "Brumerts error = Coutance Is., fide Braz. himself" p. 80, *C. vilia* sp. nov. Vilirupu S. coast of Papua p. 80 pl. iv. f. 14, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941.

Claudena subgen. nov. [non des.] of *Claudetia*, for *Geotrochus elisus* Hedley, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 76.

Claudetia gen. nov. [non des.] Papuinidae type *Helix bevani* Hedley Douglas R. Brit. New Guinea, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 76 pl. iii f. 17.

Cristigibba fulgida sp. nov. Dinawa Inland from Hall Sound, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 89.

Distenstoma gen. nov. Chloritidae type *Helix dinodeomorpha* Tap.-Can. Fly R. p. 85; *D. nema* sp. n. Purari Valley, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 85.

Dorcasidea gen. nov. Chloritidae type. *Helix subplicifera* Smith N. coast of Papua, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 88.

Emiralea gen. nov. Papuinidae *Helix moseleyi* Smith Admiralty Is., T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 84.

Fruticicola virgo Pils. in Manchoukuo, T. KURODA, 181.

Gemitelix gen. nov. Chloritidae type *Helix perumbigua* Smith "Northern Papua," T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 87.

Goldielix gen. nov. Chloritidae type *Helix rehsei* Martens Taburi, Astrolabe Range p. 87, *G. neptis* sp. n. Cloudy Bay, p. 87 pl. iii f. 21; *G. meraca* sp. n. Fergusson Id. p. 87 pl. iii f. 20; *G. mita* sp. n. Mita, Milne Bay p. 88 pl. iii f. 19, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941.

Helicella caperata Mont., A. G. STUBBS.

Helicigona lapicida (L.) in Shropshire, L. C. LLOYD 193.

Helicoidea superfam. represented in Papua by Papuinid and Chloritid forms but little of Helicid, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 73.

Helix murphyi Cox from Wollongong placed in *Paralaoma* p. 264, T. IREDALE Aust. Nat. Sydney 10 8 1941.—*H. pomatia*, BONNET & JULLIEN 43.—*H. adpersa* Müll., D. BRIGHENTI 47.—*H. nemoralis* L., *lactea* Müll introduced in Southern California, H. R. HILL 130.—*H. pomatia* blood constituents, HOLTZ & BRAND 139.—*H. pomatia* electro physical experiments on nervous system, B. J. KRIJGSMAN 177.—*H. nemoralis* and *hortensis*, variation in composition, A. TÉTRY 328.—*H. pomatia* in Wisconsin, R. G. WASHBURN 348.—*H. p.* action of Potassium on the heart, G. P. WELLS 352.

Helminthoglypta nickliniana *ramen-tosa* (Gould) a sinistral albino example, C. GOODRICH 105.—*H. californiensis* Lea—new localities, E. P. CHACE 58.—*H. umbilicata* and *H. dupetithouarsi*, G. R. WEBB 351.

Hombronula gen. nov. Papuinidae type *Helix horderi* Sow. New Guinea,

T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 84.

Honga gen. nov. Papuinidae type *Geotrochus trobriandensis* Hedley p. 81, *H. deliciosa* sp. nov. Laughlan Ids. p. 81, pl. iv f. 15, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941.

Kathadena gen. nov. Papuinidae [sp. notes only] type *Helix gurgustii* Cox Rossel Is., T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 82.

Kendallena gen. nov. [sp. only des.] Hadridae type *Helix broadbenti* Brazier Port Moresby, New Guinea, T. IREDALE, Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 73.

Lejeania aperta sp. n. Yemen N. slope of Jebel Jalal above Nagil Isla pass 9,900 ft., M. CONNOLLY Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Exped. to S.W. Arabia 1937-8 (1940) 1 p. 22 pl. iii f. 4-6, text-fig. 4.

Lejeania leucosticta (v. Marts.) rad. fig., M. CONNOLLY 71.

Letitia gen. nov. Papuinidae type *Helix brumeriensis* Forbes Brumer Is. Papua p. 78, *L. interrupta* pl. iv f. 9, Milne Bay; *L. moturina* pl. iv f. 10 Moturina, Louisiades; spp. n. p. 79, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941.—*L. subglobosa* (Fulton) p. 79 pl. iii f. 14, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941.—*L. maria* sp. n. Panapompom, Deboyne Group p. 79 pl. iv f. 12, *L. degener* Tuke Tuke, Engineer Group p. 79 pl. iv f. 13; *L. adjuncta* Port Glasgow p. 78 pl. iv f. 8; spp. nov. Papua, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941.

Lisprelia gen. nov. Papuinidae type *Helix novaegeorgiensis* Cox, Solomon, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 85.

Lullicola gen. nov. [sp. note only] Papuinidae type *H. boyerii* Fischer & Bernardi Admiralty Is. error=Woodlark Is., T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 82.

Magitrachia gen. nov. Planispiridae type *Planispira blackiana* Preston, Port Moresby district, Brit. New Guinea, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 91.

Mecynthera gen. nov. Hadridae type *Thersites septentrionalis* Hedley Musa River, N.E. Coast, Brit. New Guinea, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 73.

Medistoma subgen. nov. of *Canefriula* [non des.] for *sicula* [Braz.], T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 74.

Minacispira gen. nov. [sp. only des.] Planispiridae for *lexotropis* Pfeiffer, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 91.

Mocella cogitata nom. nov. for *Planispira corniculum* Rve. New Zealand 1851—not *P. corniculum* Pf. New Guinea 1852, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 91.

Molmerope gen. nov. Papuinidae *Helix pileus* Müller Moluccas, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 84.

Municeps gen. nov. Papuinidae type *Helix redempta* Cox, Solomons, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 85.

Negotobba gen. nov. Papuinidae type *Helix goldiei* Braz. a nom. nov. for *Helix (Obba) oxytoma* Sm. 1883 non Thomas 1845, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 83.

Opterigone gen. nov. [non des.] Chloritidae type *Helix majuscula* Pfeiffer New Hanover, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 89.

Papuina fringilla sinistral example, A. S. PELLE.

Paulodorra subgen. nov. of *Canefriula* [non des.] for *taumantias* [Tap.-Can.], T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 74.

Phrenigibba gen. nov. [sp. only des.] Planispiridae for *Planispira scheepmakeri* Pfeiffer, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 91.

Pinnadena gen. nov. Papuinidae type *Helix lombi* Pfeiffer Solomons, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 84.

Planispira agnina sp. nov. Morotai Island, W. S. S. B. JUTTING Treubia Buitenzorg 18 1941 p. 24 fig. 4.

Pompalabia gen. nov. Papuinidae type *Helix naso* Martens Taburi,

Astrolabe Bay, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 80.

Quirosena gen. nov. [non des.] Chloritidae type *Helix bougainvillei* Pfeiffer Solomons, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 89.

Rhyncotrochus praefectus sp. nov. Collingwood Bay N.-E. Papua p. 77 pl. iv f. 3.—*R. monticola* Mt. Astrolabe p. 77 pl. iv f. 3; *R. sinucola* Cloudy Bay, S. Coast p. 77 pl. iv f. 4; *R. vallicola* Purari R. Papua p. 78 pl. iv f. 5; *R. extraneus* Karema, G. of Papua p. 78 pl. iv f. 6; *R. mysticus* S. Cape p. 78 pl. iv f. 7; spp. nov. Papua, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941.

Saccolititia subgen. nov. of *Letitia* type *Helix (Geotrochus) zeno* Brazier Hall Sound, Brit. New Guinea p. 79, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941.

Setogibba gen. nov. Planispiridae type *Helix plagiocheila* Tap.-Can. Fly & Katow Rivers Papua; *S. enigma* sp. nov. Purari Valley, Papua, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 91 pl. iv f. 23.

Sheba gen. nov. [non des. notes on sp. only] Chloritidae type *Helix hombroni* Pfeiffer Solomons, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 89.

Smeatonia gen. nov. Papuinidae *Helix eddystonensis* Rve. Solomons, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 84.

Solmodora gen. nov. Papuinidae type *Helix mendoza* Solomons, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 84.

Solmogada gen. nov. Papuinidae type *Helix flexilabris* Pfeiffer Solomons, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 84.

Solmopesta gen. nov. Papuinidae type *Helix meta* Pfeiffer Solomon Group, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 84.

Solmopina gen. nov. Papuinidae type *Helix boivini* Petit Solomon Group, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 84.

Solmotella gen. nov. Papuinidae type *Helix fringilla* Pfeiffer, Solomons, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 85.

Spatiolabia **gen. nov.** Planispiridae type *Cristigibba macgregori* Hedley Aipiana, St. Joseph River, Papua p. 90; *S. mackayi* Purari Valley pl. iv f. 20; *S. dulcior* Purari Valley pl. iv f. 21; *S. permixta* Douglas River pl. iv f. 22: **spp. n.** Papua T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 90.

Teptomusa **gen. nov.** [sp. notes only] Papuinidae type *Helix conovarii* Tap.-Can. p. 82; *T. confirma* **sp. n.** p. 83 Purari R., Papua, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941.

Timasenus **gen. nov.** [non des.] Chloritidae type *T. penhilus* **nom. nov.** for *Helix rubra* Albers (Malak. Blatt. 1857 p. 93 pl. 2 f. 13) Aru Is. ? = Mysol fide Boettger Proc. Malac. Soc. Lond. xi p. 181 not *H. rubra* Nardo 1847 (Sherborn), T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 89.

Tradeustoma **gen. nov.** Chloritidae type *Helix subcorpulentus* Smith Rossell Is., T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 86.

Trichia subvirescens, ecological notes, A. E. ELLIS.

Violenza **gen. nov.** Papuinidae type *Helix rollsiana* Smith p. 81; *V. misima* **nom. nov.** for *Helix (Geotrochus) thomsoni* Smith not *H. t.* Pfeiffer, Mal. Blatt. 1871 p. 120, Ann. M. N. Hist. (6) 4 p. 202 1889, p. 81 pl. iv f. 16, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941.

Zenolina **gen. nov.** [sp. notes only] Papuinidae type *Helix chapmani* Cox, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 82.

Zetomina **gen. nov.** Papuinidae type *Helix hedleyi* Smith New Guinea, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 84.

STREPTAXACEA.

Austroselenites (*Zophos*) *alticola* **sp. nov.** under dead leaves and strips of bark near the top of El Yunque 3,000–3,500 ft. Eastern Puerto Rico, H. B. BAKER Nautilus Philad. 53 4 1941 p. 135 anatomical figs. pl. ix f. 8–12.

Austroselenitinae **subfam. nov.** of (for the present) Haplotrematidae, H. B. BAKER Nautilus Philad. 53 4 1941 p. 134.

Gallodemus **gen. nov.** [sp. only des. Paryphantidae ?] type *Rhytida globosa*

Hedley Mt. Victoria, Owen Stanley Range, Papua, 13,000 ft., T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 92.

Greggiella **subgen. nov.** of *Haplotrema* type *H. caelatum* (Mazýck), H. B. BAKER Nautilus Philad. 53 4 1941 p. 131 anatomical figs. pl. ix f. 1, 2.

Gulella quadras (Mlldff.) figs., W. S. S. B. JUTTING 165.

Haplotrema caelatum, *voyanum transfuga* anatomy figs., H. B. BAKER 20.—*H. concavum* hibernation data, W. M. INGRAM 145.

Ilonestia **gen. nov.** [Paryphantidae ?] type *Paryphanta louisadardum* Mölldff., Louisiade Group, T. IREDALE Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1 1941 p. 92.

Paryphantoidea of Papua p. 92, T. IREDALE 157.

Sinoennea lembingensis Bukit Chatas, Sungei Lembang, Pahang, Malay Peninsula p. 319 pl. xiii f. 2; *S. chatasensis* Bukit Chatas, Sungei Lembang, Pahang p. 319 pl. xiii f. 3; *S. tweediei* Leng-gong, Perak p. 320 pl. xiii f. 4; *S. chintamanensis* Bukit Chintamani between Bentong and Karak, Pahang p. 320 pl. xiii f. 5: **spp. nov.** Malay Peninsula, J. R. LE B. TOMLIN Jour. Conch. London 21 10 1941.

Streptaxis [Streptaxis], M. G. DE O. Roxo Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 12 4 1940 p. 278.

Streptostele scotti **sp. nov.** Jebel Schaf 7,700 ft. Western Aden Protectorate, M. CONNOLLY Exped. Sth.-West Arabia 1937–38 London 1 4 1941 p. 18 pl. iii f. 1.

Scaphopoda.

DENTALIACEA.

†*Cadulus* (*Polyschides*) *quitus* p. 48 pl. x f. 9, 10; *C. (Gadilopsis) leptodoma* p. 49 pl. x f. 11; **spp. n.** Pliocene, Canoa formation, Punta Blanca, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941.

†*Dentalium haeringense densitexta* **var. nov.** Rupelian [Oligocene] Buda Pest district, N. NOSZKY Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. 33 1940 p. 51.—*D. neohexagonum* Shp. & Pils. Pleistocene Long Beach, Calif., J. H. DE LONG 80.

Pelecypoda or Lamellibranchia.

Pelecypoda Pleistocene fossils from Long Beach, Calif., J. H. DE LONG 80.

Pelecypoda Atlas of leading Permian forms of U.S.S.R., B. I. TCHERNISHEV 326.

PROTOBRANCHIATA.

NUCULACEA.

Costelloleda subgen. nov. of *Nuculana* type *Nucula costellata* Sowerby, L. G. HERTLEIN & A. M. STRONG Zoologica New York 25 1940 pp. 370, 398 pl. ii f. 10.

†*Ledella pakaurangiensis* sp. n. [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941 p. 134 pl. xvi f. 12.

Nucula (*Nuculopsis*) [sic] *schencki* sp. n. resembles *N.* ("Nuculopsis") *hilli* Woodring of the Miocene Jamaica, 7 fms. lat. 15° 14' 28" N., long. 96° 07' 51" W. Port Guatuleco, Mexico, gray sand and crushed shell bottom, L. G. HERTLEIN & A. M. STRONG Zoologica New York 25 1940 pp. 369, 384 pl. i f. 8-10.

†*Nucula* (*Linucula*) *waiaotea* sp. n. [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941 p. 134 pl. xvi f. 2.—*N.* (*Ennucula*) *grice* sp. n. Grice's Creek between Frankston and Mornington, Victoria, Balcambian (Middle Miocene?), F. A. SINGLETON Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. N.S. 53 2 1941 p. 423 pl. xx f. 1a, b.

Nuculana (*Costelloleda*) *marella* sp. nov. Gulf of California? (collected by Expedition 1936), L. G. HERTLEIN & A. M. STRONG Zoologica New York 25 1940 pp. 370, 399 pl. ii f. 12, 13.

†*Nuculana* (*Scaeoleda*) *killara* sp. n. Werrekoian (Uppermost Pliocene) Glenelg R. "Roscoes", Killara, Western Victoria, F. A. SINGLETON Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. (N.S.) 53 2 1941 p. 424 pl. xx f. 2.

†*Nuculites seductus* sp. nov. Saugh Hill Group (Ordovician) Newlands Girvan, F. R. C. REED Geol. Mag. London 78 4 1941 p. 276 pl. v f. 10.

†*Nuculopsis* (*Nuculopsis*) *gibbosa* (Fleming) emend. Schenck figs., R. G. S. HUDSON 142.

Politoleda subgen. nov. of *Nuculana* type *Nucula polita* Sowerby, L. G.

HERTLEIN & A. M. STRONG Zoologica New York 25 1940 pp. 370, 397 pl. ii f. 9.

FILIBRANCHIATA.

ARCACEA.

Anadara bisenensis, granosa, A. (*Scapharca*) *concinna, auriculata, transversa*; A. (*Cunearca*) *chemnitzii, incongrua, perlabiata* Anatomical figures, H. HEATH 127.

Arca bouvieri, imbricata, noae, pacifica, umbonata, zebra, Anatomical figures, H. HEATH 127.

†*Arca* (*Scapharca*) *hopkinsi* Canoa formation, Punta Blanca p. 51 pl. ii f. 1, 2; A. (*Scapharca*) *wheeleri* Canoa formation Punta Blanca p. 51 pl. xiii f. 3; A. (*Scapharca*) *ecuadoriana* Canoa formation, Punta Blanca p. 52 pl. xiii f. 1; A. (*Cunearca*) *esmeralda* Canoa formation, Punta Blanca p. 53 pl. xiii f. 4, 5; spp. n. Pliocene, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941.

Arcopsis adamsi, solida Anatomical figures, H. HEATH 127.

Argina pexata Anatomical figures, H. HEATH 127.

Barbatia barbata, decussata, B. (*Cucullaea*) *candida*, B. (*Acar*) *gradata*, B. (*Acar*) *pernoide*s, B. (*Acar*) *reticulata* Anatomical figures, H. HEATH 127.

Bathyarca pectunculoides Anatomical figures, H. HEATH 127.

Cucullaea granulosa Anatomical figures, H. HEATH 127.

†*Cucullaea personata* sp. nov. Bathonian, Nala N. of Pang-hkyem, Burma, F. R. C. REED Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (10) 18 1936 p. 18 pl. ii f. 13.

Glycymeris americana, longior, migueliana, pectiniformis, subobsoleta anatomical figures, H. HEATH 127.

†*Glycymeris canoa* (Arcidae) sp. n. Canoa formation, Pliocene, Punta Blanca, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 54 pl. xiii f. 2, 2a.—*G.* (*Veleutacea*) *pseudaustralis* sp. n. Werrekoovian (Uppermost Pliocene), Glenelg R. "Roscoes", Killara, Western Victoria, F. A. SINGLETON Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. (N.S.) 53 2 1941 p. 425 pl. xx f. 4, 5.

†*Hochstetteria awamoana* sp. n. [Miocene], Shell-bed Target Gully, Oamaru (Awamoan) New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941 p. 151 pl. xvi f. 14.—*H. dupliradata* p. 135 pl. xvi f. 6; *H. zearanea* p. 135 pl. xvi f. 1, 3; spp. n. [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941.

†*Limopsis werrikoensis* sp. n. Werrikoian (Uppermost Pliocene), Limestone Creek, Glenelly R., Western Victoria, F. A. SINGLETON Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. (N.S.) 53 2 1941 p. 425 pl. xx f. 3a, b.

Noetia ponderosa Anatomical figures, H. HEATH 127.

Trisidos tortuosa Anatomical figures, H. HEATH 127.

MYTILACEA.

†*Aulacomya suberosa* sp. n. Werrikoian (Uppermost Pliocene), Limestone Creek, Glenelg R., Western Victoria, F. A. SINGLETON Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. (N.S.) 53 2 1941 p. 427 pl. xx f. 7.

†*Crenella ecuadoriana* sp. n. Pliocene Canoa formation, Punta Blanca, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 55 pl. 18 f. 2, 3.

†*Inoceramus concentricus nipponicus*, *c. costatus*, *I. hobetsensis nonsulcatus*, *I. awafimensis yeharai*, *I. incertus yubariensis*, *I. balticus kunimiensis*, *I. orientalis ambiguus*, *I. sachalinensis ventrifomis* vars. nov. Cretaceous Japan.—*I. tenuistriatus*, *teshionis*, *pedalionoides*, *hobetsensis*, *iburiensis*, *yabei*, *shikotanensis*, *japonicus*, *yokoyamai*, *pseudosulcatus*, *kuseroensis* spp. n. The abstractor gives also *ukawaensis*, *vanuxemiformis* MSS. Cretaceous Japan, T. MATUMOTO J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. Sec. 4 4 (1939) pp. 241-299 plates [non vidi] (ex abst. 142 Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 1, 2 1940 p. 25).—*I. labiatus*, *bercynicus*, F. K. G. MÜLLER-LEIREID 236.

Lithophaga boring into *Pinctada*, H. HIRO 134.

Mytilus californianus—tissue chloride changes, D. L. FOX 96.—*M. californianus* feeding, G. E. MACFINITIE 203.—*M. edulis* sensitivity of closed mussels to salinity, A. MILNE 223.

ANOMIACEA.

†*Pulvinites auriculus* sp. n. Cenomanian Hujula, Lebanon, H. E. VOKES Amer. Mus. Nov. 1145 1941 p. 8 figs. 14, 15.

TRIGONACEA.

†*Trigonia elongata* J. de C. Sow. *gracilis* var. nov. Bouete beds near Crackmore Lodge, Highmore Hill, N.E. of Sherborne p. 170 pl. x f. 1a-c; *T. charlochensis* sp. n. Yeovil Sands, Upper Leas, Sherborne-Marston Magna road cutting p. 168 pl. x f. 4a-5b; Dorset, KELLAWAY & WILSON Proc. Geol. Ass. London 52 2 1941.

†*Trigonioides kodairai paucisulcatus* subsp. nov. Taikyū formation, Hyakundo, Hokuan-men, Eisen-gun, Middle Cretaceous, Japan, K. SUZUKI Japan J. Geol. Geogr. 17 3-4 1940 pp. 216, 229 pl. iii [xxiv] text-figs. 18-20.

PSEUDOLAMELLIBRANCHIATA.

PTERIIACEA.

†*Aviculopecten lepidus* sp. nov. Namurian [Upper Carboniferous] Bristol, L. R. MOORE Geol. Mag. London 78 4 1941 p. 281 pl. vi f. 6.

†*Gervillia dodgei* sp. n. Cenomanian Hajula, Lebanon, H. E. VOKES Amer. Mus. Nov. 1145 1941 pp. 2, 6 figs. 1-4.

†*Oxytoma atarum* Waagen var. *caucasia* Licharew var. nov. pl. xxxii f. 9 Permian U.S.S.R., B. I. TCHERNISHEW Geol. Com. Sci. & Prosp. Inst. 6 1939.

Pinctada bored by *Lithophaga* and *Rocellaria*, H. HIRO 134.—*P. vulgaris*, pearl formation, J. HORNELL 140.—*P. martensis* and pearl cultivation, E. M. DEL SOLAR 306.

†*Pteria*? *laksel* sp. n. Trias, Mchay spur Peace River foothills B.C., F. H. McLEARN Canad. Field Nat. 55 3 1941 p. 31 pl. i f. 3.

†*Pteroperna decorata* sp. nov. Nala, N. of Pang-hkyem, east of Lashio-Namtu road, Burma (Orubras), F. R. C. REED Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (10) 18 1936 p. 12 pl. i f. 2.

PECTINACEA.

†*Amussium* as a Burdigalian indicator, M. J. ROGER 278.

†*Chlamys* as a Burdigalian indicator, M. J. ROGER 278.

†*Flabellipecten* as a Burdigalian indicator, M. J. ROGER 278.

†*Lima* (*Limatula*) *childerhosei* sp. n. Trias Pardonet Hill, F. H. McLEARN Canad. Field Nat. 55 3 1941 p. 32 pl. i f. 8.

†*Votochlamys antecedens* nom. nov. for *Pecten praecursor* Chapman, 1912, not *Pecten* (*Amusium*) *precursor* Dall, 1898, F. A. SINGLETON Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. (N.S.) 53 2 1941 p. 427.

†*Patinopecten kanbaraensis* sp. n. Neogene Ihara District, Sizuoka Prefecture, Japan, Y. OTUKA J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sec. 2 5 1938 pp. 1-20 [non vidi] [ex abstract 144 Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 1-2 1940 p. 28].

Pecten (*Chlamys*) *imbricatus milledrae* var. nov. Florida, T. BAYER Naut. Philad. 55 2 1941 p. 46 pl. iii f. 16, 17.—*P.* (*Patinopecten*) *yessoensis* Jay effect of temperatures in spawning, T. KINOSHITA 173.—*P. circularis*, feeding, G. E. MACGINITIE 203.

†*Pecten kimurai ugoensis* subsp. n. Japan, HATAI & NISHIYAMA J. Geol. Soc. Japan. 46 1939 pp. 87-46.—*P. shivanae* Mahaffy Cliffs p. 32 pl. i f. 7; *P. sasuchan* Pardonet Hill p. 32 pl. i f. 6; spp. nov. Trias, F. H. McLEARN Canad. Field Nat. 55 3 1941.—*P.* (*Swiftpecten*) *nanakitaensis* sp. n. Nanakita Beds [Pliocene], Dôniwayama, Nenosirosi-mura, Miyagi-gun, Miyagi-ken, Japan, M. NAKAMURA J. Geol. Soc. Japan 47 561 1940 p. 263 text-fig.—*P. arcuatus* Tertiary, I. KATSCHARAWA 166.—*P.* as a Burdigalian indicator, M. J. ROGER 278.

†*Phialopecten hilli* (F. W. Hutton 1905), fig., R. S. ALLAN 9.

OSTRACEA.

†*Alectryonia* of the Lias and Dogger, figs., L. SCHÄFLE 290.

†*Exogyra* of the Lias and Dogger, figs., L. SCHÄFLE 290.

†*Gryphaea lashioensis* sp. nov. Cornbrash, Lashio-Namtu Road, Burma, F. R. C. REED Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (10) 18 1936 p. 7 pl. i f. 4, 5, 5a.—*G. calceolaeformis* sp. n. Jurassic Donau-Rheinzugs, L. SCHÄFLE Geol. u. pal. Abhandt. n. F. 17 2 1929 p. 55 [117]

pl. iv [xii] f. 10, 11 [8, 9, 12?] pl. v [xiii] f. 5-8 text-fig. 10.—*G.* of the Lias and Dogger, figs., L. SCHÄFLE 290.

†*Liostrea erina* Orb. fig., L. SCHÄFLE 290.

†*Lopha asellus* Mérian *namtuensis* var. nov. Cornbrash, Lashio-Namtu Road, Burma, F. R. C. REED Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (10) 18 1936 p. 9 pl. i f. 1, 1a, 1b.

Ostrea Culture in Chesapeake Bay, H. A. ALEXANDER 4.—*O. edulis* fecundity, H. A. COLE 67.—*O. virginica* and resistance to asphyxiation, L. P. DUGAL 81.—*O.* variation of Calcium and Lactic acid, DUGAL & FORTIER 83.—*O.* farming for food production, F. GROSS 112.—*O. gigas* Chemical composition, M. HATANAKA 124.—*O.* culture and marketing in Australia, G. L. KESTIVEN 169.—*O.* enemies of young, LOOSANOFF & ENGLE 196.—*O.* culture in Long Island Sound, LOOSANOFF & ENGLE 197.—*O. virginica* Osmotic properties of egg cells, LUCKÉ & RICCA 198.—*O. v.* attached by *Polydora ciliata*, G. R. LUNE 200.—*O. lurida*, feeding, G. E. MACGINITIE 203.—*O.* (*Ostrea*), secs. *Ostrea* and *Lopha*, *O.* (*Crassostrea*), species of the Western Atlantic, R. A. McLEAN 208.—*O. virginica*, influence on condition and growth by temperature and salinity, J. C. MEDCOF & A. W. H. NEEDLER 218.—*O.* culture in Canada, A. W. H. NEEDLER 240.—*O.* nature and action of Diantlin in spermatozoa, NELSON & ALLISON 241.—*O.* cultivation past and present in Connecticut, figs., G. SWEET 321.

Ostreidae Californian, edible species, P. BONNOT 45.

Ostrea virginica electrical stimulus effect by D. C. supply on heart, TAYLOR & WALLZ 325.—*O.* culture in the river Yealm, D. P. WILSON 355.—*O. allatemblorensis* "Grant and Eaton" var. nov. Miocene California pl. ii f. 2; *O. cierboensis* "Grant and Eaton" sp. n. Cierbo' substage Miocene California pl. iii f. 2, EATON, GRANT & ALLEN Bull. Amer. Ass. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma 25 2 1941.—*O. ligminuta* "Grant & Eaton" sp. n. Upper Briones and Lower and Middle Cierbo Miocene California pl. iv f. 1; *O. titan prior* "Grant & Eaton" var. nov. middle and upper Cierbo, Miocene California pl. iv f. 2, EATON, GRANT & ALLEN Bull. Amer.

Ass. Petrol. Geol. California 25 2 1941.
—*O. (Liostrea) devaiacensis* Lissajous
birmanica var. nov. Cornbrask, Lashio-
Namtu Road, Burma, pp. 5–16 pl. i
f. 7, 8; pl. ii f. 17; *G. (L.) d. uncata*
var. nov. Bathonian, Lashio-Namtu
Road, Burma p. 16 pl. ii f. 16, F.R.C.
REED Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (10) 18 1936.
—*O. sinuata glenelgensis* sp. n.
Werrikoorian (Uppermost Pliocene),
Gleneig R. above Limestone Creek,
Werrikoo, Western Victoria, F. A.
SINGLETON Proc. roy. Soc. Vict. (N.S.)
53 2 1941 p. 426 pl. xx f. 6.—*O. (Alectryonia)*
cameleo, *carinata*, F. K. G. MÜLLER-
EREID 236.—*O. (Lopha) hyotiformis* E.
Phil.—*O. djuvanaensis* Mart., C. H.
OOSTINGH 251.

Saxostrea commercialis, KESTEVEN &
HUMPHREY 170.

Terquemia Tate=*Carpenteria* Des-
long.=*Rastellum* Schröt. em. Roll., L.
SCHÄFLE 290.

EULAMELLIBRANCHIATA.

UNIONACEA.

Anodonta minima in Norfolk, A. E.
ELLIS 87b.—*A. (Euphrata) bahlkikiana*
Pallary—what is it? F. HAAS 114.—*A.*
muroi sp. nov. Tertiary Esutoric coal-
bearing formation Migigono-sawa (Nay-
osi coalfield) Karahuto, Japan, K.
SUZUKI Japan J. Geol. Geogr. 18 1–2
1941 p. 56 pl. iv f. 6a, b.

†*Anthracomya shahpurensis* p. 483
pl. xxiii f. 7 text-fig. 6; *A. subquadrata*
p. 483 pl. xxiii f. 10, 13 text-fig. 7;
spp. nov. Punjabiian, Salt Range, India,
F. R. C. REED Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. 74
4 1939.

†*Anthraconauta punjabica* p. 485 pl.
xxiii f. 9 text-fig. 8; *A. tenuistriata* p.
486 pl. xxiii f. 11–17 text-fig. 9 spp.
nov. Punjabiian, Salt Range, India,
F. R. C. REED Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. 74
4 1939.

†*Carbonicola* ? *indica* p. 480 pl. 23
f. 22; *C. ? semielliptica* p. 480 pl. xxiii
f. 18–21; text-fig. 3; *C. ? recondita*
p. 481 pl. xxiii f. 4–5, text-fig. 4; *C. ?*
kathwariensis p. 482 pl. xxiii f. 14–16
text-fig. 5; spp. n. Punjabiian, Salt
Range, India, F. R. C. REED Rec. Geol.
Surv. Ind. 74 4 1939.

Cuneopsis ambiguus pp. 395, 418 sp. n.
Villafranchian, Upper Pliocene, North
China, text-figs. 12–13; *spocki* pp. 396,

402 text-fig. 4, Tung Gur formation
teihardi pp. 396, 403 text-fig. 5, Tung
Gur formation spp. n. Upper Miocene,
Mongolia, P. LEROY Bull. Geol. Soc.
China, Peking 19 4 1940.

Lamprotula pararochechouarti pp. 395,
415 text-fig. 10, 11, Villafranchian
(Upper Pliocene, North China; *mon-*
golica sp. n. pp. 395, 398 text-fig. 1;
Tung Gur formation, Upper Miocene,
Mongolia; *bieni* pp. 395, 420 sp. n.
Villafranchian, Upper Pliocene, North
China, text-fig. 14; *elegans* pp. 395,
399 text-fig. 2; Tung Gur formation,
Upper Miocene, Mongolia; *licenti* pp.
395, 425, text-fig. 16, Upper Pliocene,
China; *paihoensis minor* pp. 395, 438
text-fig. 20, Post Pliocene, China, spp.
n. late Cenozoic, China, T. LEROY Bull.
Geol. Soc. China Peking 19 4 1940.

Lampsilis cardium (Raf.) = *ventricosa*
(Barnes), W. I. UTTERBACK 341.

Lasmigona complanata, discharging
sperm, W. I. UTTERBACK 341.

Margaritana margaritifera and pearl
cultivation, E. M. DEL SOLAR 306.

†*Palaeonodonta salaria* sp. n. Punja-
bian, Salt Range, India, F. R. C. REED
Rec. Geol. Surv. India 74 4 1939 p. 479
pl. xxiii f. 1, 2 text-fig. 2.

†*Palaeomutela* ? *singularis*, sp. n.
speckled sandstone formation Punja-
bian, Salt Range, India, F. R. C. REED
Rec. Geol. Surv. India 74 4 1939 p. 478
pl. xxiii f. 3 text-fig. 1.

Pleurobema utterbackii, FRIERSON
Naiades Missouri An. Midland Nat. 4
(pp. 1–200 pl. i–xxix 1916), pp. 86–87
pl. vi (109–111 for *L. ohiensis*), D. I.
UTTERBACK 340.

Pteranodon preoc., T. D. A. COCKERELL
64.

Rotundaria tuberculata glochidium,
figs., W. I. UTTERBACK 342.

†*Sulcatula tungurensis* gen. et sp.
nov., Tung Gur formation, Mongolia,
Upper Miocene, P. LEROY Bull. Geol.
Soc. China Peking 19 4 1940 pp. 396, 400
text-fig. 3.

†*Unio moraiensis* sp. nov. (= *Tapes* ?)
sp. Yokoyama J. Fac. Sci. Imp. Univ.
Tokyo (2) 3 4 p. 188, Pliocene Oiwake
Series, Isikari, Hokkaido, Japan, K.
SUZUKI Japan J. Geol. Geogr. 18 1–2
1941 pp. 53, 55 pl. iv f. 2–5.

Uniomorus tetralasma glochidium, figs., W. I. UTTERBACK 342.

Unionidae Population in Salt Fork at Homer Park, Illinois, H. J. VAN CLEAVE 62.—U., Moira R., Ontario, H. B. HERRINGTON 128.—U. lacustrine forms, H. v. D. SCHALIE 291.—U. of the Chipola River, Florida, figs., H. v. D. SCHALIE 292.—U., Phylogeny and Ontogeny, W. I. UTTERBACK 339.

Utterbackia gen. nov. type *Lastena ohienensis* Rafinesque, F. C. BAKER Mon. F.-W. Moll. Wisconsin, Wisconsin Geol. N. H. Survey of Madison (1929) [text-figs. Surv. pp. 68-69], W. I. UTTERBACK 340.—*ohienensis* ♂ discharging sperm, W. I. UTTERBACK 341.—*U. suborbiculata* glochidium, figs., W. I. UTTERBACK 342.

ASTARTACEA.

†*Astarte smackoverensis* Onachita Co. Arkansas p. 268 pl. xxxviii f. 9; *A. (Coelastarte) hazzardi* Columbia Co. p. 269 pl. xxxviii f. 37, 38; *A. (Coelastarte) magnoliana* Columbia Co. p. 269 pl. xxxviii f. 39, 40. Jurassic spp. nov. Arkansas, R. W. IMLAY J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 3 1941.—*A. rustica* Walton M.S., F. R. C. REED Lashio-Namtu road, Burma, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. (10) 18 1936 p. 19.

†*Grassinella clementia* p. 56 pl. xii f. 8; *C. haylocki* p. 57 pl. xviii f. 7, 8; spp. n. Pliocene, Canoa formation, Punta Blanca, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941.

CARDITACEA.

Cyclocardia growth of young shell, R. TIBA 331.

Palaeocardita glaukos sp. n. Barren gully, Peace R. foothills B.C., F. H. McLEARN Canad. Field Nat. p. 33 pl. i f.

SPHAERIACEA.

Corbicula japonica Prime a giant specimen, T. HUZITA 143.

†*Corbicula sitakaraensis* sp. nov. Sitakara formation Karisyo, Hokkaido, Japan, K. SUZUKI Japan J. Geol. Geogr. 18 1-2 1941 pp. 53, 57 pl. iv f. 1a, b.

Pisidium records of species and localities in Lancashire and Cheshire, J. W. JACKSON 158.

ISOCARDIACEA

†*Isocardia fraterna marylandica* var. nov. Miocene Calvert S. of Chesapeake Beach, Maryland, U.S.A., L. M. SCHOONOVER Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 25 94B 1941 p. 57 pl. ix f. 4-6 pl. x f. 4-6.

†*Trapezium? subtrigonum* sp. n. Union Parish, Louisiana, R. W. IMLAY J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 3 1941 p. 270 pl. xxxviii f. 41.

LUCINACEA.

†*Claraia stachei* Bittner from Perno-Triassic, Idaho fig., NEWELL & KUMMEL 243.

†*Joannisiella takeyamai* sp. n. Miocene Tyngoku, Japan, Y. OTUKA J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sec. 2 Geol. Min. L 5 1939 pp. 21-45 [non vidi] [from Abstract ex Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 1 2 1940].

†*Lucina (Parvilucina) callosana* p. 57, pl. xviii f. 6; *L. (Luciniscia) fausta* p. 58 pl. xvii f. 3-6; spp. n. Pliocene, Canoa formation, Punta Blanca, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941.—*L. hajulaensis* sp. n. Cenomanian Hajula, Lebanon, H. E. VOKES Amer. Mus. Nov. 1145 1941 p. 10 fig. 11.

ERYCINACEA.

Mysella larochei sp. n. Taupo Bay, Whangaroa, New Zealand, A. W. B. POWELL Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 3 1940 p. 218 text-fig. 1a.

CARDIACEA.

†*Cardium murataense* sp. nov. Lower Miocene, Sennan District, Japan, NOMURA & ONISI Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 3-4 1940 183 pl. xvii p. 15.—*C. ogurai* sp. n. Miocene Tyngoku, Japan, Y. OTUKA J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sec. 2 Geol. Min. L 5 1939 pp. 21-45 [non vidi] [from Abstract ex Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 1, 2 1940].—*C. (Trachycardium) ballenium* p. 58 p. xii f. 9; *C. (Trigoniocardia) cabopasadam* p. 59 p. xii f. 6-7, spp. n. Pliocene, Jama formation, Puerto Jama, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941.

†*Laevicardium pedernalense* sp. n. Pliocene, Jama formation, Puerto Jama, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **93** 1941 p. 60 pl. xiv f. 2.

†*Limnocardium pappi* p. 82 text-fig. 1; *L. praedesertum* p. 82 text-figs. 2a, b, spp. nov. [Miocene], Hungary, L. STRAUSS Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. **6** **33** 1930.

VENERACEA.

†*Anomalocardia callistoides* sp. n. Pliocene Jama formation, Upper Zone at Puerto Jama, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **93** 1941 p. 65 pl. xiv f. 4, 5, 8.

†*Anthonya dayi* sp. n. Cenomanian Hajula, Lebanon, H. E. VOKES Amer. Mus. Nov. **1145** 1941 p. 9 fig. 7.

†*Chione osyuensis* sp. nov. Lower Miocene, Sennan District, Japan, NOMURA & ONISI Japan J. Geol. Geogr. **17** 3-4 1940 p. 183 pl. xviii f. 17.—*C. traftoni* sp. n. type from Pleistocene, Quebrada Rabo de Puerco, near Puerto Armuelles, Chirique Province, Western Panama; occurs also Pliocene Canoa formation Punta Blanca, Western Ecuador, p. 61 pl. xvi f. 4, pl. xvii f. 4.—*C. manabita* Canoa formation, Pliocene, Punta Blanca p. 62 pl. xvi f. 1, 3; *C. venadensis* Jama formation Punta Venado, Pliocene p. 63 pl. xvi f. 5, 5a; *C. jamaniana* Jama formation Puerto Jama p. 63 pl. xvii f. 1, 2; *C. (Lirophora) gorgona* Jama formation, Puerto Jama p. 65 p. xix f. 2; spp. n. Pliocene, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **93** 1941.

†*Cyclinella galera* sp. n. Pliocene Jama formation, Puerto Jama, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **93** 1941 p. 66 pl. xii f. 1, pl. xix f. 4.

†*Dosinia sibutaensis* sp. nov. Lower Miocene, Sennan District, Japan, NOMURA & ONISI Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. **17** 3-4 1940 183 pl. xviii f. 1.—*D. suketoensis* sp. n. Miocene Tyugoku, Japan, Y. OTUKA J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sec. 2 Geol. Min. **L5** 1939 pp. 21-45 [non vidi] [from Abstract ex Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. **17** 1, 2 1940].—*D. matumotoi* sp. n. Neogene Ihara District, Sizuoka Prefecture, Japan, Y. OTUKA

J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sec. 2 **5** 1938 pp. 1-20 [non vidi] [ex Abstract 144 Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. **17** 1, 2 1940 p. 28].

†*Lemantina mironensis* sp. n. Neogene Ihara District, Sizuoka Prefecture, Japan, Y. OTUKA J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sec. 2 **5** 1938 pp. 1-20 [non vidi] [ex Abstract 144, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. **17** 1, 2 1940 p. 28].

Meretrix meretrix early life-history, plate, H. YOSHIDA, 364.

†*Meretrix arugai* sp. n. Miocene, Tyugoku, Japan, Y. OTUKA J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sec. 2 Geol. Min. **L5** 1939 pp. 21-45 [non vidi] [from Abstract ex Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. **17** 1, 2 1940].

Myrsus H. and A. Ad. and *Apolymetis* Salisbury (vide Tellinacea), H. A. REHDER **272, 273**.

†*Paphia hirabayashii* sp. n. Neogene Ihara District, Sizuoka Prefecture, Japan, Y. OTUKA J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sec. 2 **5** 1938 pp. 1-20 [non vidi] [ex Abstract 144, Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. **17** 1, 2 1940 p. 28].

Pitar (Lamelliconcha) salanga sp. n. Pliocene Jama formation, Puerto Jama, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **93** 1941 p. 61 pl. xv f. 10-11.

†*Pitar (Hyphantosoma) sculpturatus* Marshall, C. R. LAWS **186**.

Veneridae, edible Californian species, P. BONNOT **45**.

Venus mercenaria containing pearl, Indian R. Conn., V. L. LOOSANOFF **195**.

MACTRACEA.

Aligena redondoensis sp. nov. 75 fms. off Redondo Beach, California, T. BURCH Naut. Philad. **55** 2 1941 p. 50 pl. iv f. 5-7.—*A. aequata* Conr. *cerriensis* Arnold fig., *nucea* Dall fig., *cokeri* Dall, T. BURCH **51**.

Macra, inorganic constituents in blood and muscle, HAYES & PELLUET **126**.—*M. solidissima* egg cells, experiments, V. SCHECHTER **293**.

†*Macra (Micromacra) atacama* Jama formation, Puerto Jama Pliocene, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **93** 1941 p. 73 pl. xiv f. 1-3.

†*Mulinia camina* Jama formation, Punta Cabuyal p 74 pl. xix f. 6-7; *M. guagassensis* Pana Island p. 74 pl. xix f. 3-8; spp. n. Pliocene, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941.

Schizothaerus nuttallii, feeding, G. E. MACGINITIE 203.

TELLINACEA.

Apolymetis Salisbury and *Myrsus* H. & A. Adams—a correction, H. A. REHDER 272, 273.

Cumingia activation of eggs, J. HOLLINGSWORTH 138.

†*Donax punaensis* sp. n. Pliocene N. end of Puna Island, Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 72 pl. xii f. 2.

†*Macoploma* subgen. nov. of *Macoma*, type *Macoma (Macoploma) ecuadoriana* sp. n. Pliocene, Canoa formation, Punta Blanca, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 69 pl. xix f. 5.

†*Notocorbula innerans* p. 136 pl. xvi f. 4-5; *N. illecta* p. 137 pl. xvi f. 7-11; spp. n. [Miocene] Pakaurangi Point, Kaipara, New Zealand, C. R. LAWS Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 71 2 1941.

†*Semele jaramija* sp. n. Pliocene, Canoa formation, Punta Blanca, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 70 pl. xvii f. 5.

†*Solecortus broggii* sp. n. Jama for Puerto Jama, Pliocene Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 71 pl. xviii f. 4.

†*Tagelus (Mesopleura) peruvianus* sp. n. Punta Blanca beds, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 70 pl. xviii f. 5.

†*Tellina (Eurytellina) ecuadoriana* Canoa formation, Punta Blanca p. 67 pl. xv f. 6-8; *T. (Eurytellina) lapiatea* Canoa formation, Punta Blanca p. 6 pl. xv f. 1-5; *T. (Macaliopsis) aequizonata* Jama formation, Puerto Jama p. 68 pl. xiv f. 7; spp. n. Pliocene, Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941.—

T. equilateralis not confined to the Pakowki formation [Upper Cretaceous], G. M. FURNIVAL 99.

†*Zozia uetanii* sp. n. Miocene Tyugoku, Japan, Y. OTUKA J. Fac. Sci. Univ. Tokyo Sec. 2 Geol. Min. L 5 1939 pp. 21-45 [non vidi] [ex Abstract Jap. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 1, 2 1940].

MYACEA.

†*Corbula ecuabula* sp. n. Canoa formation, Punta Blanca, Pliocene Western Ecuador, PILSBRY & OLSSON Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 p. 75 pl. xii f. 3, 4, 5.

†*Myalina acutirostris* sp. nov. Lower Quartermaster formation, Permian Texas, ROTH, NEWELL & BURMA J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 3 1941 pp. 312, 315 pl. xlv f. 11-15.—*M. aff. schamarae* Bittner Permo-Triassic Idaho, NEWELL & KUMMEL 243.

ADESMACEA.

Bankia setacea sex phases fig., W. R. COE 65.—*B. Japan*, F. MOLL 226.

Martesia striata L. and the destruction of timber figs., R. A. JOHNSON & F. A. MCNEILL 160.

Teredo diegensis sex phases, figs., W. R. COE 65.—*T. of Japan*, F. MOLL 226.

Teredops Japan, F. MOLL 226.

Xylophaga dorsalis (Turton) relationship and biology, R. D. PURCHON 267.

PANDORACEA

(Anatinacea.)

†*Pholadomya turunagai* sp. nov. Miocene Taihoku Series, Kaizan beds, Taihoku prefecture, K. TAN Japan J. Geol. Geogr. 17 3-4 1940 p. 159 pl. xiii.

Cephalopoda.

Cephalopoda Anatomy figs., W. A. HILTON 133.

TETRABRANCHIATA.

NAUTILACEA.

†*Ecdyceras* gen. nov. pp. 538, 546, 547, of Hebetoceratinae, Hebetoceratidae, [q.v.] genotype *E. sinuiferum*

sp. n. p. 547 pl. lxxvi f. 14-16, pl. lxxvii f. 1-3, black silicious limestone Chazy—West Chazy road Crown Point limestone Middle Chazyan Lower Ordovician Clinton Co., New York, R. H. FLOWER J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 5 1941.

†*Hebetoceras* **gen. nov.** pp. 538, 545 of Hebetoceratinae, Hebetoceratidae, [q.v.] genotype *H. mirandum* **sp. n.** p. 545 pl. lxxvi f. 1-7, Valcour limestone Upper Chazy, Lower Ordovician, Clinton Co., New York; *H. ? cylindri-forme* **sp. n.** p. 546 pl. lxxvi f. 11-13, loc. as genotype, R. H. FLOWER J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 5 1941.

†Hebetoceratidae **fam. nov.** (Suborder Mixochoanites, order Nautiloidea) with Hebetoceratinae, Probillingsitinae subfam. nov. p. 538, 539, R. H. FLOWER J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 5 1941.

†Hebetoceratinae **subfam. nov.** of Hebetoceratidae [q.v.] containing genera *Montyoceras*, *Hebetoceras*, *Ecdyceras* **genn. nov.** [q.v.], R. H. FLOWER J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 5 1941 pp. 538-539.

†*Montyoceras* **gen. nov.** pp. 538-544 of Hebetoceratidae, subf. Hebetoceratinae, [q.v.] genotype *M. arcuatum* **sp. n.** pp. 540, 544 pl. lxxvi f. 8, 9, Valcour limestone, Chazy, Lower Ordovician Clinton Co., New York; *M. curviseptatum* p. 544 pl. lxxvi f. 10; *M. titaniforme* p. 544 pl. lxxvii f. 4-5 **spp. n.** stage and loc. as genotype, R. H. FLOWER J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 5 1941.

†*Nautilus pompilius intermedius* figs., W. D. LANG 183.

†Probillingsitinae **subfam. nov.** of Hebetoceratidae fam. nov. [q.v.] containing genera *Probillingsites* Foerste 1928, *Shamattavaceras* Foerste & Savage 1927, R. H. FLOWER J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 5 1941 p. 538.

DIBRANCHIATA.

DECAPODA.

SEPIACEA.

Sepia officinalis chemical contents, H. BLASCHKO 41,

LOLIGINACEA.

Loliginidae of the Humboldt, D. D. DUNCAN 84.

Loligo inorganic constituents in blood and muscle, HAYES & PELLUET 126.—*L. Chloride* in giant axons, H. B. STEINBACH 310.

OCTOPODA.

OCTOPODACEA.

Acantheledone **gen. nov.** for *Eledone cirrhosa* Lk. 1799, G. FORT C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris 212 17 1941 p. 726.

Eledone cirrhosa, G. FORT 95.

Octopus roosevelti **sp. n.** James Bay' James Island, H. C. STUART Smithson' misc. Coll. 99 11 1941 p. 1 f. 1, 2.

Polypus bimaculatus, J. W. MEHL 219.

AMMONITACEA.

†*Acanthohoplites sparsicostatus* **sp. n.** pp. 133, 198 pl. i f. 7 text-fig. 14; *A. daghestanicus* **sp. n.** pp. 135, 198 pl. ii f. 2 text-fig. 15; *A. multispinatosides* **sp. n.** pp. 142, 200 pl. i f. 8 text-fig. 21, J. ROUCHADZE Bull. Inst. Géol. Georgie Tiflis.

†*Adriánites globosus* **sp. n.** Permian U.S.S.R., A. A. TOCKERNOV Geol. Com. Sci. & Prosp. Inst. 6 1939 p. 179 text-fig. 75 pl. xlv f. 2.

†*Advena* Palmer 1937 = *Anevda* Palmer 1940 = *Belemnosella* Naef 1922, H. B. STENZEL 311.

†*Akmilleria* **gen. nov.** Medlicottiidae, type *Propinacoceras transitorium* Haniel 1915 S. 39 Taf 2 f. 5, also includes *Artinskia whortani* Miller, *A. adkinsi* P. & S., *A. electraensis* P. & S. and *A. haecoensis* M. & F., V. E. RUZHENCEV C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscow 28 5 1940 p. 474.

†*Altudoceras* **gen. nov.** Popanoceratidae, type *A. altudense* (Böse) Miller & Furnish 1940, V. E. RUZHENCEV C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscow 28 3 1940 p. 286.

†*Ammonites* [s.l.], W. D. LANG 183.

†*Anevda* Palmer 1940 = *Belemnosella* Naef 1922, H. B. SENZEL 311.

†*Artinskia notabilis* **sp. nov.** Dolomite of the Artinskian stage [Lower Permian], Aktasty river, Aktiubinsk district, V. E. RUZHENCEV C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscow 28 5 1940 p. 475 text-fig.

†*Aspadites schencki* sp. n. Trias, New Pass, Nevada U.S.A., F. N. JOHNSTON J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 5 1941 p. 458 pl. lx f. 1, 2 text-fig. 1e.

†*Aturia* cf. *A. aturi* (Basterot) from the I. of Eua, Tongan Archipelago text-fig., A. K. MILLER 221.

†*Bathmoceras*, R. H. FLOWER 93.

†*Belemnosella* Naef 1922 antedates *Advena* Palmer 1937 = *Anevda* Palmer 1940, H. B. STENZEL 311.

†*Bisatoceras sacrum* sp. nov. Outerop 2 km. N.E. of Akhunova, Mount Satra, Urals, lower part of the Schwagerina beds (Lower Paleozoic), S. V. MAXIMOVA C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscow 28 9 1940 p. 860 text-fig.

Cardioceras praecordatum Douvillé, *C. scarburgense* Young & Bird, W. J. ARKELL 14.

†*Clionites wheeleri* p. 449 pl. lviii f. 1-8, *C. barwicki* p. 450 pl. lviii f. 9-18 textfig. 1a; *C. reedidei* p. 451 pl. lviii f. 19-25, pl. lix f. 1-9 text-figs. 1b, c, spp. n. Trias, New Pass, Nevada, U.S.A., F. N. JOHNSTON J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 5 1941.

†*Cravenoceras cowlingsense* Bisat figs., R. G. S. HUDSON 142.

†*Crioceras ramososeptatoides* sp. nov. pp. 150, 203 pl. iv f. 1 text-figs. 30, 31; *C. r. maxima* var. nov. pp. 153, 204 pl. vi f. 2 text-fig. 32, Aptian, North Caucasus, J. ROUCHADZE Bull. Inst. Géol. Georgie Tiflis 4 2 1938.

†*Diptychoceras nikchitchi* sp. n. Aptian, N. Caucasus, J. ROUCHADZE Bull. Inst. Géol. Georgie Tiflis 4 2 1938 pp. 119, 192 pl. i f. 3-5.

†*Douvilleiceras subnodosocostatum* Sinz. *hexagonum* var. nov. Aptian, North Caucasus, J. ROUCHADZE Bull. Inst. Géol. Georgia Tiflis 4 2 1938 pp. 127, 196 pl. ii f. 3.

†*Ellesmeroceras expansum* sp. nov. p. 9 pl. ii f. 3-5.—*E. bridgei* sp. nov. N.E. of Cassiterite Mine, Ozarkian (?) York District, Seward Peninsula, Alaska, R. H. FLOWER Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 27 162 1941 pp. 6, 9 p. ii f. 3-5.

†*Ellesmeroceratidae*, R. H. FLOWER 93.

Foerstellites nom. nov. for *Foerstellia* Kobayashi 1937 non Ruedemann 1925, T. KOBAYASHI J. Geol. Soc. Japan 47 561 1940 p. 261.

†*Gastrioceratidae* fam. nov. type gen. *Gastrioceras* Hyatt 1883 includes such genera as *Agastrioceras*, *Bisatoceras*, *Branneroceras*, *Cravenoceras*, *Diaboloceras*, *Eoparalegoceras*, *Gastrioceras*, *Glaphyrites*, *Homoceras*, *Nuculoceras*, *Paragastrioceras*, †*Zephyroceras* figs., W. D. LANG 183.

†*Goniatites* succession in Western Australia, C. TEICHERT 327.

†*Hannaoceras newpassense* sp. nov. Trias, New Pass, Nevada, U.S.A., F. N. JOHNSTON J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 5 1941 p. 454 pl. lix f. 10-16 text-fig. 1d.

†*Hysteroeras varicosum* (Sow.) *angolana* var. nov. Albian, Angola, O. HAAS Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 239 9 1941 p. 661 text-figs. 1, 2 pl. i.

†*Ilowaiskya* nom. nov. = *Sokolovia* Ilowaisky 1934 non Böhm 1933 [*Virgatitidae*], genotype *Ilowaiskya sokolovi* Ilov. (= *Virgatosphinctes contiguus* Sokolov, non Catt.) Vetliank horizon, Upper Jurassic, O. S. VIALOV C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscow 29 1 1940 p. 78.

†*Joannites jacobus* sp. nov. Trias, New Pass, Nevada, U.S.A., F. N. JOHNSTON J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 5 1941 p. 477 pl. lxii f. 6-9, pl. lxiii f. 4, pl. lxiv f. 1-7, pl. lxv f. 1-3, pl. lxix f. 6, pl. lxx f. 1-2, pl. lxxi f. 12.

†*Juresanites* gen. nov. Somoholitidae type *J. primitivus* sp. nov. Yurezan R. lower part of Schwagerina beds (base of the Sakmarian [Lower Paleozoic]), S. V. MAXIMOVA C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscow 28 9 1940 p. 862 text-fig.

Knemericeras mintoi (Vredenburg), G. W. CHIFLONKER 61.

†*Lecanites trauthi* sp. nov. Trias, New Pass, Nevada, U.S.A., F. H. JOHNSTON J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 5 1941 p. 455 pl. lix f. 17-20.

†*Leurocyclloceras* Foerste, Em. Flower defined here as being confined to species of Middle Silurian *L. bucheri* sp. n. Laurel limestone, about 2 miles east of Westport, Decatur County, Indiana, R. H. FLOWER Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 239 7 1941 p. 477 pl. ii f. 4, 5, pl. iii f. 1-4.

†*Lobites (Lobites) carinatus* p. 466 pl. lxi f. 5-9 text-fig. 26; *L. (L.) gargantua* p. 466 pl. lxii f. 1-5; *L. (Coroceras) zephyrus* p. 468 pl. lxi f. 10-14 text-fig. 3c, spp. n. Trias, New Pass, Nevada, U.S.A., F. H. JOHNSTON J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 5 1941.

†*Meniscoceras* gen. nov. type *M. coronense* sp. nov. Middle Chazy limestone of Crown Point, New York, R. H. FLOWER Palaeont. Americana Ithaca 3 13 1941 p. 30 pl. ii f. 1-11.

†*Metahedenstroemia*? *desertorum* sp. nov. Trias, New Pass, Nevada, U.S.A., F. N. JOHNSTON J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 5 1941 p. 460 pl. lx f. 6-8, pl. lxi f. 1-4, pl. lxiii f. 3 text-fig. 1g, 1h, 2a.

Namadoceras scindais Vredenburg, G. W. CHIPLONKER 61.

†*Orthoceras guadalupense* Girty, in Hookly Co., Texas p. 382 pl. lv f. 27, STAINBROOK & MADERA 308.

†*Paracladiscites rogersi* p. 478 pl. lxxv f. 8-9; *P. mulleri* p. 480 pl. lxxv f. 4-7, pl. lxxvi, f. 5-7 text-fig. 3f, g, spp. n. Trias, New Pass, Nevada, U.S.A., F. N. JOHNSTON J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 5 1941.

†*Paragastrioceras* gen. nov. p. 172 Glyptioceratidae, type *Paragastrioceras jossae* (Verneuil) Permian, U.S.S.R. p. 173 text-fig. 61 pl. xlii f. 3, A. A. TSCHERNOV Geol. Com. Sci. & Prosp. Inst. 6 1939.

†*Paragastrioceras jossae subtrapezoidalis* var. nov. Max. & Tocher. in litt. p. 173 text-fig. 62 pl. xlii f. 4; *P. kojimense* Max. & Tschern. in litt. p. 173 text-fig. 63 pl. xlii f. 6, A. A. TSCHERNOV Geol. Com. Sci. & Prosp. Inst. 6 1939.

†*Parahodlites*, p. 147, *Parahoplites* p. 202, *sjogreni* Auth. *kubanica* var. nov. pp. 147, 202, text-fig. 26; *P. sjogrenoides* sp. n. p. 202 pl. iii f. 3 text-figs. 27, 28: Aptian North Caucasus, J. ROUCHADGE Bull. Inst. Géol. Georgie, Tiflis 4 2 1938.

†*Peritrochia mullerriedi* sp. n. Limestone north-northeast of Cushie on road to San José Montenegro Chiapas, Mexico, MILLER & FURNISH Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 239 6 1941 p. 404 pl. i f. 7-10.

†*Parkinsonia* figs., W. D. LANG 183.

†*Perrinites hilli* (Smith) Middle Permian, Mexico, MILLER & FURNISH 222.

†*Perrinoceras* gen. nov. pp. 447, 459 genotype *P. novaditus* sp. nov. p. 460 pl. lx f. 3-5 text-fig. 1 f. (allied to *Parahedenstroemia* Spath 1934) Middle Trias, Nevada U.S.A., F. N. JOHNSTON J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 5 1941.

Phaneroceras, *Pseudoparalegoceras*, *Reticuloceras*, R. G. S. HUDSON Proc. Yorks. Geol. Soc. Leeds 24 4 1940 p. 279.

†*Phylloceras*, figs., W. D. LANG 183.

†“*Plectoceras*” *sewardense* sp. nov. Ozarkian, between Cassiterite Creek and Lost River, York District, Seward Peninsula, Alaska, R. H. FLOWER Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca 27 102 1941 p. 14 pl. ii f. 1, 2.

†*Plectronoceratidae*, R. H. FLOWER 93.

†*Popanoceras praecinctum* Tschern. in litt. Permian U.S.S.R., A. A. TSCHERNOV Geol. Com. Sci. & Prosp. Inst. 6 1939 p. 186 text-fig. 95 pl. xlv f. 8.

†*Promicroceras* buoyancy, A. E. TRUEMAN 337.

†*Protocanites australis* sp. n. Upper Tournaisian, New South Wales, G. DELPINE Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) 7 1941 p. pl. v f. 4-6 text-figs. 3, 4.

†*Pseudobisatoceras* gen. nov. type *Bisatoceras secundum* Miller & Moore, S. V. MAXIMOVA C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscow 23 9 1940 p. 859.

Pseudoparalegoceras, R. G. S. HUDSON.

†*Puzosia daghestanica* sp. n. Aptian North Caucasus, J. ROUCHADZE Bull. Inst. Géol. Georgie, Tiflis 4 2 1938 pp. 123, 194 pl. iv f. 4 text-fig. 9.

Reticuloceras, G. R. S. HUDSON.

†*Trachyceras (Trachyceras) desatoyense* sp. n. p. 483 pl. lxvi f. 3, 4; pl. lxvii f. 4-6, pl. lxviii f. 4-7; *T. (Trachyceras) desatoyense compressum* var. nov. p. 484 pl. lxviii f. 6, 7; *T. (Trachyceras) bispinosam* sp. nov. p. 487, pl. lxix f. 1-3; *T. (Trachyceras) trispinosam*, sp. nov. p. 488, pl. lxviii f. 1-3. Trias, New Pass, Nevada U.S.A., F. N. JOHNSTON J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 5 1941.

†*Tarphyceratidae*, R. H. FLOWER 93.

Yabeites, an invalid genus, T. KOBAYASHI 175.

10. CRUSTACEA

ARRANGED BY

W. L. SCLATER, M.A.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX	11
Distribution	13
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX	14

I.—TITLES.

1.—**Abercrombie, M. and Johnson, M. L.** The effect of temperature on the respiratory movements and viability of a cold-water Prawn, *Pandalus borealis*. Proc. zool. Soc. London **111A** 1941 pp. 87-99 5 text-figs.

2.—**Abramowitz, A. A.** Color changes in animals. Tab. biol. Junk **17** 1939 pp. 267-337.

3.—**Achmerov, A.** Zur Oecologie von *Livoneca amurensis*. Zool. Anz. **133** 1941 pp. 42-45 [n.v.].

4.—**Aikwawa, H.** Additional notes to Brachyuran larvae. Rec. oceanogr. Works Japan **12** 1941 pp. 117-120 2 figs.

5.—**Allison, J. B. and Cole, L. H.** The nitrogen, copper and haemocyanin content of the sera of several Arthropods. J. biol. Chem. Baltimore **135** 1940 pp. 259-265.

6.—**Ancona, I.** [and others]. Notas a cerca de los Crustaceos del Lago de Patzeuaro. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **11** 1940 pp. 469-475 1 fig.

7.—**Anderson, B. G. and Busch, H. L.** Allometry in normal and regenerating antennal segments in *Daphnia*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **81** 1941 pp. 119-125 4 figs.

Anderson, W. W. *vide* Lindner.

7a.—**André, M. et Lamy, E.** Action des Pagures sur les coquilles qu'ils habitent. J. Conchyliol. Paris **83** 1939 pp. 234-242 1 fig. [n.v.].

8.—**Arkell, W. J., and Bradley, P. C. S.** Notes on the age of the Swindon Purbeck Beds. Proc. Geol. Assoc. London **52** 1941 pp. 321-327.

9.—**Armstrong, J. C.** The Caridea and Stomatopoda of the second Templeton Crocker-American Museum expedition to the Pacific Ocean. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. **1137** 1941 pp. 1-14 4 figs.

10.—**Arriola, F. J.** A preliminary study of the life history of *Scylla serrata* (Forsk.). Philipp. J. Sci. Manila **73** 1940 pp. 437-455 3 pls. 1 text-fig

11.—**Baldwin, E. and Beatty, R. A.** The pigmentation of cavernicolous animals. 1. The pigments of some Isopod Crustacea. J. exp. Biol. Cambridge **18** 1941 pp. 136-143.

12.—**Barnard, K. H.** Crustacea. Isopoda in: Exped. Sth.-West Arabia 1937-38 London (Trustees Brit. Mus.) **1** 1941 pp. 57-60 3 figs.

13.—**Barnard, K. H.** Entomological expedition to Abyssinia, 1926-7; Woodlice collected by Mr. J. Omer-Cooper. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist (11) **6** 1940 pp. 355-366 8 figs.

14.—Bassindale, R. Crustacea in: The Invertebrate fauna of the southern shores of the Bristol Channel and Severn estuary. Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc. (4) 9 1941 pp. 160-178.

15.—Bassler, R. S. Ostracoda from the Devonian (Onondaga) chert of West Tennessee. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 1941 pp. 21-27 37 figs.

16.—Bazikalova, A. J. Contribution à la biologie des Amphipoda du lac Baikal. I. Absorption d'oxygène. Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Biol 1941 pp. 67-81. 5 figs. [Russian, with French rés.]

Beatty, R. A. *vide* Baldwin.

17.—Belding, H. S. [and others]. Respiration of the midgut gland of the Kelp Crab (*Pugettia producta*). Amer. J. Physiol. 133 1941 p. 211.

18.—Bieber, A. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Jugendphasen des Flusskrebes *Astacus fluviatilis* (Rond.) L. mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Metamorphose. Rev. suisse Zool. Genève 47 1940 pp. 389-470 8 figs.

19.—Bigelow, R. P. Notes on *Squilla empusa* Say. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 1941 pp. 399-403 1 fig.

Borger, H. D. *vide* Scott.

Bourquin, E. *vide* Kleinholz.

20.—Bower-Shore, C. An investigation of the Common Fish Louse, *Argulus foliaceus* (Linn.). Parasitology Cambridge 32 1940 pp. 361-371.

21.—Bradley, P. C. S. The shell structure of the Ostrocods and its application to palaeontological investigation. Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 8 1941 pp. 1-33 18 figs.

Bradley, P. C. S. *vide* Arkell.

22.—Brehm, V. La fauna microscópica del Lago Petén, Guatemala. An. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol. Mexico 1 no. 2 1939 pp. 173-202 map 5 pls.

23.—Broekhuysen, G. T. The life-history of *Cyclograpsus punctatus* M. Edw. breeding and growth. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr. 28 1941 pp. 331-366 2 pls. 10 text-figs. map.

24.—Brown, F. A. Background selection in Crayfishes. Ecology, Brooklyn 20 1939 pp. 507-510 2 figs.

25.—Brown, F. A. A summary of our knowledge of endocrine mechanisms in Crustacea. Trans. Illinois State Acad. Sci. 34 1941 pp. 24-28.

26.—Brown, F. A. and Meglitsch, A. Comparison of the chromatophoretropic activity of Insect corpora cardiaca with that of Crustacean sinus glands. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 79 1940 pp. 409-418 3 figs.

27.—Brown, F. A. and Wulff, V. J. Upon the presence of more than one chromatophoric substance in both sinus glands and commissural ganglia. Bull. Mt. Desert Isl. biol. Lab. 1941 [n.v.]

28.—Brown, F. A. and Wulff, V. J. Different pigmentary types in *Crago* and their humoral control. Bull. Mt. Desert Isl. biol. Lab. 1941 pp. 27-28 [n.v.]

29.—Brown, F. A. and Wulff, V. J. Chromatophore types in *Crago* and their endocrine control. J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad. 18 1941 pp. 339-353 4 figs.

Bucheol, W. *vide* Kaetz.

Busch, H. L. *vide* Anderson.

30.—Busch, K. H. Embryology of the Crayfish, *Cambarus rusticus* Girard. Ohio Sta. Univ. Doctor. Dissert. 34 1940 pp. 77-83. [n.v.].

31.—Callan, H. G. Determination of sex in *Scalpellum*. Nature, London 148 1941 p. 258 fig.

32.—Capraro, V. Metabolismo energetico del *Carcinus maenas* i rapporto alla pressione osmotica dell'ambiente e alla temperatura. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. 15 1940 pp. 339-340.

33.—Carvalho, J. P. Notas sobre alguns Caligoida, com a descrição de *Pandarus marcus* sp. n. Bol. Fac. Filos. Cien. Let. Univ. S. Paulo 19. Zool. no. 4 1940 pp. 271-289 5 pls. 2 text-figs. [Portuguese, with English rés.]

34.—Caullery, M. Sur la détermination du sexe chez les Isopodes Epicarides. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 212 1941 pp. 108-112.

Chase, A. M. *vide* Giese.

35.—Chase, A. M. and Giese, A. C. Effects of ultra-violet radiation on *Cypridina* luciferin and luciferase. J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad. 16 1940 pp. 323-339 8 figs.

36.—Clark, E. Revision of the genus *Euastacus* (Crayfishes, Family Parastacidae), with notes on the distribution of certain species. Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne no. 12 1941 pp. 7-30 9 pls. 4 maps.

37.—Clark, E. New species of Australian Freshwater and Land Crayfishes (Parastacidae). Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne no. 12 1941 pp. 31-40 1 pl.

Cole, W. H. *vide* Allison.

38.—Collinge, W. E. Some remarks on the genus *Helleria* v. Ebner (Terrestrial Isopoda). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) 8 1941 pp. 522-526 2 pls.

39.—Collinge, W. E. Notes on the terrestrial Isopoda (Woodlice). North Western Nat. Arbroath 16 1941 pp. 123-127.

40.—Collinge, W. E. The distribution in Great Britain of the Woodlouse *Platyarthus hoffmannseggii* Brandt pp. 197-198. A Woodlouse new to North Wales p. 198. North Western Nat. Arbroath 16 1941.

41.—Coonfield, B. R. The chromatophore system of the larvae of *Crangon armillatus*. Pap. Tortugas Lab. 32 (Carnegie Inst. Publ. no. 517) 1940 pp. 121-126 1 pl.

42.—Cooper, C. L. Chester Ostracods of Illinois. Rep. Investigations State Geol. Surv. Illinois, Urbana, no. 77 1941 pp. 1-101 14 pls.

Coryell, H. N. *vide* Schenck.

43.—Crane, J. Eastern Pacific Expeditions of the New York Zoological Society. XXVI. Crabs of the genus *Uca* from the west coast of Central America. Zoologica New York 26 1941 pp. 145-208 9 pls. maps 7 text-figs.

44.—Crane, J. On the growth and ecology of the Brachyuran Crabs of the genus *Oxypode*. Zoologica New York 26 1941 pp. 297-310 2 pls. 7 text-figs.

45.—Darby, H. H. Symmetry in normally asymmetrical Crustacea. Pap. Tortugas Lab. 32 (Carnegie Inst. Publ. no. 517) 1939 pp. 61-64 1 pl.

46.—Davenport, D. The effects of acetylcholine, atropine and nicotine on the isolated heart of the commercial Crab, *Cancer magister* Dana. Physiol.

Zoöl. Chicago 14 1941 pp. 178-185 8 figs.

47.—Davenport, D. [and others]. Notes on the pharmacology of the hearts of *Ariolimax columbianus* and *Astacus trowbridgei*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 79 1940 pp. 498-507 3 figs.

48.—Deevey, E. S. Notes on the encystment of the Harpacticoid Copepod *Canthocamptus staphylinoides* Pearse. Ecology, Brooklyn 22 1941 pp. 197-200.

49.—Ellis, T. K. A new Amphipod of the genus *Crangonyx* from South Carolina. Charleston Mus. Leaflet no. 13 1940 pp. 1-8 2 figs.

50.—Ellis, T. K. A new Freshwater Amphipod of the genus *Stygobromus* from South Carolina. Charleston Mus. Leaflet no. 16 1941 pp. 3-8 2 figs.

51.—Frade, F. Um Crustáceo cavernícola de Portugal. Naturalia, Lisboa 3 1939 pp. 72-77 3 figs.

52.—Frankenberger, Z. Berichtigungen und Ergänzungen zu meinen früheren Arbeiten über Höhlenisopoden des jugoslawischen Karstgebietes. Zool. Anz. 130 1940 pp. 127-130 2 figs. [n.v.].

53.—Frankenberger, Z. Ueber zwei neue *Hyloniscus*-Arten aus der Balkanhalbinsel. Zool. Anz. 130 1940 pp. 73-78 8 figs. [n.v.].

54.—Franzl, W. Die Atmungsorte von *Asellus aquaticus* L. Zool. Anz. 132 1940 pp. 44-48. [n.v.].

Fraser, A. W. *vide* Obreshkove.

Fraser, J. H. *vide* Rae.

55.—Galdiano, M. F. Observaciones sobre el género *Ebalia* y las especies españolas. An. Cienc. Nat. Madrid 1940 pp. 73-81 14 figs.

56.—Garber, B. I. Postembryonal development of the *Epischura baikalensis*. Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Biol. 1941 pp. 105-115. [Russian, with English rés.]

57.—Giese, A. C. and Chase, A. M. The effect of cyanide on *Cypridina luciferin*. J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad. 16 1940 pp. 237-246 3 figs.

58.—Goodhart, C. B. The ecology of the Amphipoda in a small estuary in Hampshire. J. Animal Ecol. 10 1941 pp. 306-322 1 fig.

- 59.—Gordon, I. Notes on some Indo-Pacific Crabs (Crustacea, Decapoda). *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* **153** 1941 pp. 123-140 15 figs.
- 60.—Gray, E. H. and Newcombe, C. L. The relative growth of parts in the Blue Crab *Callinectes sapidus* Rathburn. *Growth Ithaca N.Y.* **2** 1938 pp. 235-246 5 figs.
- 61.—Gray, E. H. and Newcombe, C. L. Studies of moulting in *Callinectes sapidus* Rathburn. *Growth Ithaca* **2** 1938 pp. 285-296 6 figs.
- 62.—Gurney, R. The larvae of the Decapod genus *Trachycaris* Calman. *Proc. zool. Soc. London* **110B** 1940 pp. 121-125 3 pls.
- 63.—Gurney, R. and Lebour, M. V. On the larvae of certain Crustacea Macrura mainly from Bermuda. *J. Linn. Soc. London (zoology)* **41** 1941 pp. 89-181 26 text-figs.
- 64.—Hale, H. M. Report on the Cymothoid Isopoda obtained by the F.I.S. "Endeavour" on the coasts of Queensland, New South Wales, Victoria, Tasmania, and South Australia. *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust.* **64** 1940 pp. 288-304 1 pl. 8 text-figs.
- 65.—Hammett, F. S. [and others]. The influence of l-proline on the structural differentiation of the regenerating right chela of the Hermit-Crab (*Pagurus longicarpus*). *Growth Ithaca* **4** 1940 pp. 327-335 5 figs.
- 66.—Harding, J. P. Crustacea: Anostraca and Conchostraca in: *Exped. Sth.-West Arabia 1937-38 London* (Trustees Brit. Mus.) **1** 1941 pp. 53-56 12 figs.
- 67.—Harding, J. P. Lower Crustacea in: *Sci. Rep. Brit. Graham Land Exped. 1934-37* **1** 1941 pp. 319-322 9 figs.
- 68.—Harding, J. P. VIII. Crustacea: Anostraca and Conchostraca in the Percy Staden Trust *Exped. to Lake Titicaca. Trans. Linn. Soc. (Zool.) London* (3) **1** 1940 pp. 149-153 17 figs.
- Harding, J. P. *vide* Scourfield.
- Hartley, P. H. T. *vide* Sproston.
- 69.—Heath, J. P. The nervous system of the Kelp Crab, *Pugettia producta*. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* **69** 1941 pp. 481-500 2 pls.
- 70.—Heeley, W. The habits and life histories of Woodlice, *Essex Nat.* **27** 1941 pp. 105-114.
- 71.—Heeley, W. Observations on the life histories of some Terrestrial Isopods. *Proc. zool. Soc. London* **111B** 1941 pp. 79-149 15 text-figs.
- Helfer, R. G. *vide* Wiersma.
- 72.—Henry, D. P. Notes on some Sessile Barnacles from Lower California and the west coast of Mexico. *Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl.* **18** 1941 pp. 99-106 1 pl.
- 73.—Henry, D. P. The Cirripedia of Puget Sound with a key to the species. *Univ. Washington Pub. Oceanogr.* **4** no. 1 1940 pp. 1-48 4 pls. 5 text-figs.
- 74.—Hess, W. N. Regional photosensitivity and photoreceptors of *Crangon armillatus* and the Spiny Lobster, *Panulirus argus*. *Pap. Tortugas Lab.* **32** (Carnegie Inst. Publ. no. 517) 1940 pp. 153-161 1 pl. 2 text-figs.
- 75.—Hess, W. N. Factors influencing moulting in the Crustacean, *Crangon armillatus*. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **81** 1941 pp. 215-220.
- 76.—Hitchcock, H. B. The coloration and color changes of the Gulf-weed Crab, *Planes minutus*. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **80** 1941 pp. 26-30.
- 77.—Hobbs, H. H. Three new Florida Crayfishes of the subgenus *Cambarus*. *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame* **26** 1941 pp. 110-121 31 figs.
- 78.—Hobbs, H. H. A new Crayfish from South Carolina. *Charleston Mus. Leaflet no.* **14** 1940 pp. 1-7 10 figs.
- 79.—Hobbs, H. H. Seven new Crayfishes of the genus *Cambarus* from Florida, with notes on other species. *Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.* **89** 1940 pp. 387-423 8 figs.
- 80.—Hobbs, H. H. A new Crayfish from San Luis Potosi, Mexico (Decapoda Astacidae). *Zoologica, New York* **26** 1941 pp. 1-4 1 fig.
- 81.—Holmes, W. [and others]. The structure and conduction velocity of the medullated nerve fibres of Prawns. *J. exp. Biol. London* **18** 1941 pp. 50-54 1 fig.

82.—Humes, A. G. A new Harpacticoid Copepod from the gill-chambers of a marsh Crab. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 90 1941 pp. 370-386 1 fig. [n.v.]

83.—Humes, A. G. Notes on *Octolasmis mulleri* (Coker), a Barnacle commensal on Crabs. Trans. Amer. micros. Soc. Menasha 60 1941 pp. 101-103.

84.—Hyman, L. H. Lettice as a medium for the continuous culture of a variety of small laboratory animals. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 60 1941 pp. 365-370.

85.—Jackson, H. G. Check-list of the Terrestrial and Freshwater Isopoda of Oceania. Smithsonian misc. Coll. 99 no. 8 1941 pp. 1-35.

86.—Jaschnov, W. A. Plankton productivity of the northern seas of the U.S.S.R. pp. 1-85 12 figs. Moscow, 1940, 8vo. [Russian, with English rés.]

87.—Jennings, R. H. and Whitaker, D. M. The effect of salinity upon the rate of encystment of *Artemia*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 80 1941 pp. 194-201 2 figs.

88.—Jensen, C. F. Om vore Landisopoders Udbredelse i Midtjylland. Flora og Fauna København 47 1941 pp. 14-16.

Johnson, M. L. vide Abercrombie.

89.—Johnson, R. A. and McNeill, F. A. Destruction of timber by Marine Organisms in the Port of Sydney. Supp. Rept. No. 2 pp. 1-92 + xxii illustr. Sydney (Maritime Service Board) 1941 8vo.

90.—Jones, J. R. E. The effect of ionic copper on the oxygen consumption of *Gammarus pulex* and *Polycelis nigra*. J. exp. Biol. Cambridge 18 1941 pp. 153-161 5 figs.

91.—Jones, L. L. Osmotic regulation in several Crabs of the Pacific coast of North America. J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad. 18 1941 pp. 79-92 2 figs.

92.—Kaetz, J. and Bücheol, W. Contribuição ao estudo da anatomia e fisiologia do gênero *Callinectes*. (Crustacea Decapoda fam. Portunidae). Arq. Zool. S. Paulo 1 1940 pp. 153-217 1 col. pl. 22 figs.

93.—Kaiser, E. W. Om *Gammarus pulex* (L.) og *Gammarus lacustris* G.O.

Sars i Danmark. Flora og Fauna, Kjøbenh. 1941 1-3 pp. 17-29 3 figs.

94.—Keighley, G. and Wiersma, A. G. Heat production of slow and fast contractions of a Crustacean muscle with double motor innervation. J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad. 17 1941 pp. 305-314 1 fig.

95.—Kleinholz, L. H. Molting and calcium deposition in Decapod Crustaceans. J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad. 18 1941 pp. 101-107 2 figs.

96.—Kleinholz, L. H. and Bourquin, E. Effects of eyestalk removal in Decapod Crustaceans. Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. Washington 27 1941 pp. 145-149.

97.—Kleitman, N. The modification of the diurnal pigmentary rhythm in Isopods. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 78 1940 pp. 403-406 1 fig.

98.—Klie, W. Süßwasserostracoden aus Nordöstbrasilien. vi Cyprinae mit geißelförmiger Furka pp. 59-73 27 figs. vii Ilyocyprinae und Candocyprinae pp. 219-229 19 figs. viii. Darwinulidae und Cytheridae. Rückblick pp. 300-303. Zool. Anz. 130 1940. [n.v.]

99.—Klie, W. *Candona latens*, ein neuer Muschelkrebs aus dem Grundwasser von Mittelfranken. Zool. Anz. 131 1940 pp. 101-104 7 figs.

100.—Koller, G. und R. Untersuchungen an *Eriocheir sinensis* in China. iii. Die Masse des Rückenpanzers. Zool. Anz. 133 1941 pp. 60-67. [n.v.]

101.—Kolosváry, G. v. Die Cirripeden (Balanomorpha) des ungarischen Nationalmuseums. II. Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., Budapest (Zool.) 33 1940 pp. 71-78, 1 pl. 2 figs.

102.—Kolosváry, G. v. Ueber die Weltverbreitung der in der Adria einheimischen Balanomorphe Cirripeden. Riv. Biol. colon. Roma 2 1939 pp. 161-172 6 maps.

103.—Kolosváry, G. v. Beiträge zur Variabilität der Cirripeden-Unterart *Balanus laevis nitidus* Darwin. Zool. Anz. 130 1940 pp. 91-94 2 figs. [n.v.]

104.—Kolosváry, G. v. Die Formkreise der Chthamaliden. Zool. Anz. 133 1941 pp. 67-81 4 maps 8 figs. [n.v.]

- 105.—Kosswig, C. and L. Die Variabilität bei *Asellus aquaticus*, unter besonderer Berücksichtigung der Variabilität in isolierten unter- und oberirdischen Populationen. Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul **5B** 1940 pp. 78–132 67 figs. [In German.]
- 106.—Kubo, I. *Panulirus japonicus* (v. Siebold). ii Yearly catch in relation to precipitation. Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo **8** 1940 pp. 287–291. [Japanese, with English rés.]
- 107.—Kubo, I. A new Shrimp, *Harpilius imperialis*. J. Imp. Fish. Inst. Tokyo **34** 1940 pp. 1–4 3 figs.
- 108.—Kubo, I. Studies on Japanese Palaemonoid Shrimps. i. *Palaemon* pp. 5–30 1 pl. 16 text-figs. ii. *Pontoniinae* pp. 31–75 36 figs. J. Imp. Fish. Inst. Tokyo **34** 1940.
- 109.—Kubo, I. On some littoral Shrimps collected from Micronesia. J. Imp. Fish. Inst. Tokyo **34** 1940 pp. 77–99 1 pl. 15 figs.
- 110.—Kupka, E. Untersuchungen über die Schalenbildung und Schalenstruktur bei den Eiern von *Branchipus schafferi* (Fischer). Zool. Anz. **132** 1940 pp. 130–139 11 figs. [n.v.].
- Lamy, E. *vide* André.
- 111.—Lebour, M. V. Notes on Thalassinid and Processid larvae (Crustacea Decapoda) from Bermuda. Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) **7** 1941 pp. 402–420 45 figs.
- Lebour, M. V. *vide* Gurney.
- 112.—Le Roy, L. W. The Ostracode genus *Cytherelloidea* from the Tertiary of the Netherlands East Indies. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **15** 1941 pp. 612–621 1 pl.
- 113.—Lindberg, K. Cyclopides (Crustacés Copépodes) de l'Inde. IV. Revision des représentants indiens et iraniens du sous-genre *Metacyclops* Kiefer, du genre *Cyclops* Müller. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **42** 1940 pp. 567–588 9 figs.
- 114.—Lindberg, K. Cyclopides (Crustacés Copépodes) de l'Inde. V. Contribution à l'étude du genre *Hali-cyclops* Norman. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **43** 1941 pp. 1–7 3 figs.
- 115.—Lindberg, K. Cyclopides (Crustacés Copépodes) de l'Inde VI, VII, VIII, IX, X. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **43** 1941 pp. 395–409, 7 figs. pp. 471–496 11 figs.
- 116.—Lindberg, K. Cyclopoides nouveaux du continent Indo-Iranien, i. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **43** 1941 pp. 87–95 3 figs.
- 117.—Lindberg, K. Cyclopoides nouveaux du Continent Indo-Iranien ii. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **43** 1941 pp. 259–264 2 figs.
- 118.—Lindner, M. J. and Anderson, W. W. A new *Solenocera* and notes on the other Atlantic American species. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **31** 1941 pp. 181–187 1 fig.
- 119.—Ling, S. W. Notes on a *Phronima* from Hong Kong. Hong Kong Nat. **10** 1941 pp. 190–193 2 figs.
- 120.—Lockhead, J. H. and M. S. Studies on the blood and related tissues in *Artemia* (Crustacea Anostraca). J. Morph. Philadelphia **68** 1941 pp. 593–632 7 figs.
- 121.—Lowndes, A. G. and Panikkar, N. K. A note on the changes in water content of the Lobster (*Homarus vulgaris* M.-Edw.) during moult. J. Marine biol. Assoc. **25** 1941 pp. 111–112.
- 122.—Lukjanova, W. S. On the maximum velocities of marine plankters. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **28** 1940 pp. 641–644 1 fig. [In English.]
- 123.—Lutkevich, E. M. Phyllopoda in: Atlas of the Leading Forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Permian **6** 1939 pp. 190–193 5 figs. [Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst. Leningrad.]
- 124.—McCoy, F. and White, R. S. Biological control of Culicine Mosquitoes by Prawns in a Bengal coal mine. Ind. Med. Gazette **76** no. 1 1941. [Abstract in J. trop. Med. London **44** 1941 p. 91.]
- 125.—McCroan, J. E. Spermatogenesis of the Crayfish, *Cambarus virilis*, with special reference to the Golgi material and mitochondria. Cytologia, Tokyo **11** 1940 pp. 136–155 48 figs.
- 126.—MacDonald, R. The Crustacea Cirripedia of Co. Down. Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) **7** 1941 pp. 503–506.
- 127.—Mackin, J. G. A key to the species of Amphipoda of Oklahoma. Proc. Okla. Acad. Sci. **21** 1941 pp. 29–30.
- McNeill, F. A. *vide* Johnson.

128.—Makarow, A. K. Auftreten einer im Kaspischen Meer neuen Schwarzmeer-Garnele. Zool. Anz. **133** 1941 pp. 47-48.

129.—Maluf, N. S. R. Experimental cytological evidence for an outward secretion of water by the nephric tubule of the Crayfish. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **81** 1941 pp. 127-133 1 pl.

130.—Maluf, N. S. R. Micturition in the Crayfish and further observations on the anatomy of the nephron of this animal. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **81** 1941 pp. 134-148 17 figs.

131.—Maluf, N. S. R. Secretion of insulin, xylose and dyes and its bearing on the manner of urine-formation by the kidney of the Crayfish. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **81** 1941 pp. 235-260 7 figs.

132.—Maluf, N. S. R. The uptake of inorganic electrolytes by the Crayfish. J. gen. Physiol. Baltimore **24** 1940 pp. 151-167 1 fig.

133.—Maluf, N. S. R. Secretion of insulin by the kidney of the Crayfish. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **45** 1940 pp. 873-875 1 fig.

134.—Markewitsch, A. P. Neue Arten parasitischer Copepoden. Rep. Acad. Sci. Ukr. Kiev. no. **11** 1940 pp. 11-21 9 figs. [Russian and German.]

135.—Markewitsch, A. P. *Vermiclavella elongata* n.g. et sp. ein neuer Vertreter der parasitischen Copepoden der Familie Vermiclavidae fam. nova. Rep. Acad. Sci. Ukr. Kiev. no. **12** 1940 pp. 53-57 2 figs. [Russian and German.]

136.—Marshall, S. M. Pelagic Copepods. Rep. Scott. Mar. Biol. Assoc. **1940-41** pp. 8-10.

Meglitsch, A. *vide* Brown.

137.—Mello-Leitão, A. de. Uma nova especie Brasileira de "*Tanais*." An. Acad. Bras. Cienc., Rio **13** 1941 pp. 203-205 1 pl.

138.—Mincher, A. The fauna of the Pascagoula Formation. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **15** 1941 pp. 337-348 3 pls.

139.—Miyashita, Y. Observations on an Antoniscid parasite of *Eriocheir japonicus* de Haan, *Etionella fluvialis* n.g., n.sp. Japan J. Zool. **9** 1941 pp. 251-267 1 pl. 10 text-figs.

140.—Monk, C. R. Marine Harpacticoid Copepods from California. Trans. Amer. Micr. Sci. Menasha **60** 1941 pp. 75-103 2 pls.

141.—Monod, T. Thermosbaenacea in: Bronn's Klassen u. Ordn. des Tierreiches **5** 1 Abt. 4 Buch. pp. 1-24 32 figs. Leipzig (Verlag Akad.) 1940 [n.v.]

142.—Nakamura, S. Ecological studies on the Spiny Lobster, *Panulirus japonicus* (v. Siebold) with special reference to its conservation. J. Imp. Fish. Inst. Tokyo **34** 1940 pp. 101-113 2 figs.

143.—Needham, A. E. Abdominal appendages of *Asellus*. ii. Quart. J. micr. Sci. London **83** 1941 pp. 61-89 14 figs.

Needham, A. E. *vide* Williams.

144.—Needler, A. B. Larval stages of *Crango septemspinosa* Say. Trans. Canad. Inst. Toronto **23** 1941 pp. 193-199 2 figs.

Newcombe, C. L. *vide* Gray.

145.—Nicholls, A. G. The developmental stages of *Metis jousseaumei* (Richard) (Copepoda Harpacticoida). Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) **7** 1941 pp. 317-328 5 figs.

146.—Obreshkove, V. The action of acetylcholine, atropine and physostigmine on the intestine of *Daphnia magna*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **81** 1941 pp. 105-113.

147.—Obreshkove, V. and Fraser, A. W. Growth and differentiation of *Daphnia magna* eggs in vitro. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **78** 1940 pp. 428-436 2 pls.

148.—Oler, T. M. Some notes on the occurrence of a small Land Crab (*Sesarma cinereum* Bosc.) on the Magorothy river, Maryland. Bull. nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland **11** 1941 pp. 51-53 fig.

Oliveira, L. P. H. de *vide* Villela.

149.—Panikkar, N. K. Osmotic behaviour of the Fairy Shrimp, *Chirocephalus diaphanus* Prévost. J. exp. Biol. London **18** 1941 pp. 110-114 1 fig.

150.—Panikkar, N. K. Osmoregulation in some Palaemonid Prawns. J. mar. biol. Assoc. Plymouth **25** 1941 pp. 317-359 8 figs.

Panikkar, N. K. *vide* Lowndes,

- 151.—Panikkar, N. K. and Sproston, N. G. Osmotic relations of some Metazoan parasites [*Lernaeocera*, *Bopyrus*]. *Parasitology* Cambridge **33** 1941 pp. 214–223.
- 152.—Park, O. [and others]. Preliminary analysis of activity of the Cave Crayfish, *Cambarus pellucidus*. *Amer. Nat.* **75** 1941 pp. 154–171.
- 153.—Peck, R. E. Lower Cretaceous Rocky Mountain non-marine microfossils. *J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis.* **15** 1941 pp. 285–304 3 pls. [Ostracods pp. 297–304].
- 154.—Pennington, W. The control of the numbers of fresh-water phytoplankton by small Invertebrate Animals. *J. Ecology*, London **29** 1941 pp. 204–211.
- 155.—Pereira-Fonseca, T. *Argulus viera* n. sp. parásito de *Cnesterodon decemmaculatus* (Jenyns 1842). *Arch. Soc. biol. Montevideo* **10** 1940 pp. 44–50 3 figs. Also *An. Mus. Hist. nat. Montevideo* **4** 1939 pp. 3–6. [n.v.]
- 156.—Popovici, Z. Massensterben von *Upogebia littoralis* an der Westküste der Schwarzen Meeres. *Bull. Acad. Roumaine Sect. Sci.* **22** 1940 pp. 420–422 4 figs. [n.v.]
- 157.—Popovici, Z. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung von *Upogebia littoralis* R. an der Rumanischen Südküste des Schwarzen Meeres. *Bull. Acad. Roumaine Sect. Sci.* **22** 1940 pp. 423–425. [n.v.]
- 158.—Prosser, C. L. Action potentials in the nervous system of the Crayfish. Effect of drugs and salts upon synaptic transmission. *J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad.* **16** 1940 pp. 25–38 8 figs.
- 159.—Rae, K. M. and Fraser, J. H. Ecological investigations with the continuous plankton recorder. The Copepoda of the southern North Sea, 1932–37. *Hull. Bull. Mar. Ecol.* **1** pt. 4 1941 pp. 171–238 61 pls. 13 text-figs.
- 160.—Rathnavathy, C. K. The spermatogenesis of *Clibanarius olivaceus* Henderson. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **13B** 1941 pp. 379–421 2 pls. 35 text-figs.
- 161.—Redfield, A. C. The effect of the circulation of water on the distribution of the Calanoid community in the Gulf of Maine. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **80** 1941 pp. 86–100 12 figs.
- 162.—Reid, D. M. The Amphipod fauna of Oldany Harbour, Sutherland. *J. Animal Ecol.* **10** 1941 pp. 296–305 map.
- 163.—Rhoades, R. The distribution of *Cambarus sloani* Bundy in Ohio. *Ohio J. Sci.* **41** 1941 pp. 93–98 map 1 pl.
- 164.—Rioja, E. Estudios ecarinológicos. 1. Caracteres sexuales de los Penaeidae—el organo antenular de los machos, pp. 313–319 9 figs. 2. Caracteres sexuales secundarios de los Penaeidae—Los caracteres sexuales en algunas especies de Aristeinae; *Aristeus antonatus* (Risso); *Aristeomorpha foliacea* Risso y *Plesiopenaeus edwardsianus* (J. G. Johnson), pp. 321–333 25 figs. *An. Inst. Biol. Mexico* **10** 3–4 1939.
- 165.—Rioja, E. Estudios carcinológicos. III. Descripción de un organo setiforme en el tercer maxilipodo de algunos Penaeidae, pp. 261–273 8 figs. IV. Observaciones sobre las antenulas de algunas especies del genero *Penaeus*, pp. 267–273 2 figs. *An. Inst. Biol. Mexico* **11** 1940.
- 166.—Rioja, E. V. Morfología de un Ostracodo epizoario observado sobre *Cambarus* (*Cambarellus*) *montezumae* Sauss. de Mexico, *Entocythere heterodonta* n. sp. y descripción de algunos de sus estados larvarios. *An. Inst. Biol. Mexico* **11** 1940 pp. 593–609 3 pls.
- 167.—Rioja, E. Estudios carcinológicos. VI. Estudio morphológico del esqueleto interno de apodemas quitinoso de *Entocythere heterodonta* Rioja (Crust. Ostracoda), pp. 177–191; 2 pls. VII. Las especies del genero *Entocythere* (Crust. Ostracodos), pp. 193–198, 1 text-fig. VIII. Contribucion a la morfología e interpretacion del petasma de los Penaeidae (Crust. Decapodos) pp. 199–221 23 figs. IX. Descripción del macho maduro de *Penaeus vannamei* Boone, hallando en las costas del Pacifico de Mexico, pp. 223–229 4 figs., *An. Inst. Biol. Mexico* **12** 1941.
- 168.—Roeder, K. D. The effect of potassium and calcium on the spontaneous activity of the isolated Crayfish nerve. *J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad.* **18** 1941 pp. 1–13 4 pls.
- 169.—Roxo, M. G. de O. Preliminary note on fossil Crustacea from Bahia, Brazil. *Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio* **12** 1940 pp. 279–280 fig. [in English.]

- 170.—Rylov, W. M. Ueber die negative Bedeutung des mineralen Sestons in der Ernährung einiger planktischer Entomostraken in Flussbedingungen. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **29** 1940 pp. 522–524. [In German.]
- 171.—Rzóska, J. *Acartia* (*Acanthcartia*) *tonsa*, ein neuer Copepode des baltischen Planktons. Arch. Hydrobiol. Ichthyol. Suwalki **11** 1938 pp. 118–119. [Polish, with German rés.]
- 172.—Salimovskaya-Rodina, A. G. Bacteria and yeasts as food for Cladocera (*Daphnia magna*). C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **29** 1940 pp. 248–252.
- 173.—Scheerer-Ostermeyer, E. Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Susswasserostracoden. Zool. Jahrb. (Anat.) **66** 1940 pp. 349–370 2 figs. [n.v.]
- 174.—Scheffen, W. Phylogenetisch-Biostratigraphische Betrachtungen an ostindischen Fossilmaterial (Foraminiferen und Brachyuren). Handel. ned.-ind. naturw. Confr. Soerabaia **8** [1940] pp. 517–524 9 figs.
- 175.—Schellenberg, A. Lebt am Flakensee bei Berlin der Flohkrebs *Orchestia bottae* M.-Edw. oder *O. cavimana* Heller? Zool. Anz. **130** 1940 pp. 206–207. [n.v.]
- 176.—Schellenberg, A. Der Amphipode der salzigen Quellen der Oase Siwa. Zool. Anz. **132** 1940 pp. 40–42. [n.v.]
- 177.—Schellenberg, A. Die Auflösung der Kaspi-Baikäl Gattung *Azelboeckia*. Zool. Anz. **132** 1940 pp. 43–44. [n.v.]
- 178.—Schenck, H. G. and Coryell, H. N. Type of the Ordovician Ostracode genus *Leperditella*. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **15** 1941 pp. 176–177 1 fig.
- 179.—Schlatter, M. G. Analysis of the blood serum of *Cambarus clarkii*, *Pachygrapsus crassipes* and *Panulirus interruptus*. J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad. **17** 1941 pp. 259–261.
- 180.—Schmitt, W. L. Alaska King Crab [*Paralithodes*] investigations, 1940. Explor. Smithson. Instn. **1940** 1941 pp. 39–46 8 photos.
- 181.—Schorstein, M. V. On the sphincter valve of the antennal gland of *Marinogammarus marinus* (Leach) sens. str. Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh **61B** 1941 pp. 130–137 4 figs.
- 182.—Schweyer, A. W. Zur Systematik und Klassifikation der fossilen Ostracoden. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **29** 1940 pp. 172–176 3 figs. [In German.]
- 183.—Scott, H. W. and Borger, H. D. Pennsylvanian Ostracodes from Lawrence County, Illinois. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **15** 1941 pp. 354–358 2 pls.
- 184.—Scourfield, D. J. An androgynous *Daphnia pulex* from Warley. Essex Nat. **27** 1941 pp. 85–89 1 pl.
- 185.—Scourfield, D. J. Discovery of *Mysis relicta* in Ennerdale. Nature, London **143** 1941 p. 228.
- 186.—Scourfield, D. J. and Harding, J. P. A key to the British species of freshwater Cladocera with notes on their ecology. Sci. Pub. Freshw. biol. Assoc. Ambleside no. **5** 1941 pp. 1–50 9 figs.
- 187.—Shen, C. J. On the collections of Crabs of South China. Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Zool. ser. **10** 1940 pp. 69–104.
- 188.—Shoemaker, C. R. A new subterranean Amphipod of the genus *Crangonyx* from Florida. Charleston Mus. Leaflet no. **16** 1941 pp. 9–14 2 figs.
- 189.—Shoemaker, C. R. A new genus and a new species of Amphipoda from the Pacific coast of North America. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **54** 1941 pp. 183–185.
- 190.—Shoemaker, C. R. The names of certain California Amphipods. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **54** 1941 pp. 187–188.
- 191.—Silber, R. H. The free amino acids of Lobster nerve. J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad. **18** 1941 pp. 21–30 1 fig.
- 192.—Smith, L. V. *Labidocera glauca* sp. nov. a blue Copepod of Puerto Galera Bay, Mindoro. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila **75** 1941 pp. 307–321 1 pl. 6 text-figs.
- 193.—Smith, R. I. Studies of the effects of eyestalk removal upon young Crayfish (*Cambarus clarkii* Girard). Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **79** 1940 pp. 145–152.

- 194.—Smith, R. H. Micropaleontology and stratigraphy of a deep well at Niceville, Okaloosa County, Florida. Bull. Amer. Ass. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma 25 1941 pp. 263–286 2 pls.
- 195.—Somme, O. M. A study of the life history of the Gribble *Limnoria lignorum* (Rathke) in Norway. Nyt. Mag. Naturv. Oslo 81 1940 pp. 145–205 15 figs. [n.v.]
- 196.—Spizharsky, T. N. Ostracoda in: Atlas of the Leading Forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Permian 6 1939 pp. 193–196 8 figs. [Sci. and Geol. Prosp. Inst. Leningrad.]
- Sproston, N. G. vide Panikkar.
- 197.—Sproston, N. G. and Hartley, P. H. T. The ecology of some Parasitic Copepods of Gadoids and other Fishes. J. Mar. biol. Assoc. Plymouth 25 1941 pp. 361–392 2 figs.
- 198.—Sproston, N. G. and Hartley, P. H. T. Observations on the bionomics and physiology of *Trebius caudatus* and *Lernaecera branchialis* (Copepoda). J. Mar. biol. Assoc. Plymouth 25 1941 pp. 393–417 5 figs.
- 199.—Stephenson, M. B. Notes on the subgenera of the Ostracode genus *Cytheridea*, J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941 pp. 424–429 20 figs.
- 200.—Stephenson, M. B. *Cytheridea* (*Clithrocytheridea*) *wilcoxensis* Stephenson, new name. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1941 pp. 691–692.
- 201.—Steuer, A. Ueber eine neue *Ectisoma*-Art (Copepoda Harpacticoidea aus dem Mittelmeer. Zool. Anz. 132 1940 pp. 124–130 10 figs. [n.v.]
- 202.—Tack, P. I. The life history and ecology of the Crayfish, *Cambarus immunis* Hagen. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 25 1941 pp. 420–446 2 pls. 2 text-figs.
- 203.—Tattersall, W. M. Euphausiacea and Mysidacea collected on the Presidential cruise of 1938. Smithsonian. Misc. Coll. 99 no. 13 1941 pp. 1–7 2 figs.
- 204.—Taylor, G. L. The optical properties of the Shrimp nerve fiber sheath. J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad. 18 1941 pp. 233–242 2 figs.
- 205.—Tremblay, J. L. [and others]. La biologie du Homard (*Homarus americanus*) de la région de Grand-Rivière, Baie des Chaleurs. Nat. canad. Québec 68 1941 pp. 149–172 5 figs.
- 206.—Tressler, W. L. Ostracoda from Puerto Rican Bromeliads. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 1941 pp. 263–269 6 figs.
- 207.—Verhoeff, K. W. Der geographische Charakter der Land-Isopoden-Fauna Italienischer Mittelmeerinseln und über die Land-Isopoden der Insel Ischia. Gesammelt von Prof. Dr. P. Buchner. Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere 37 1940 pp. 105–125 7 figs. [n.v.]
- 208.—Verhoeff, K. W. Ueber die Doppelhautung der Land-Isopoden. Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere 37 1940 pp. 126–143 5 figs. [n.v.]
- 209.—Vilela, H. O Caranguejo chinês na Europa. Naturalia, Lisboa 3 1939 pp. 101–109 3 figs.
- 210.—Vilela, H. A tragédia de um Caranguejo [*Uca tangieri*]. Naturalia, Lisboa 3 1939 pp. 177–181 2 figs.
- 211.—Vilela, G. G. e Oliveira, L. P. H. de. Bioquímica do sangue do Crustáceo *Uca maracoani*. Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1 no. 1 1941 pp. 69–73. [With English rés.]
- 212.—Vivi, O. Contributo alla conoscenza dell' apparato digerente di *Balanus perforatus* Br. var. *fistulosa* Poli. Boll. Mus. Lab. Zool. comp. Anat. Univ. Genova 18 1938 pp. 111–117. [n.v.]
- 213.—Waloff, N. The mechanisms of humidity reactions of Terrestrial Isopods. J. exp. Biol. Cambridge 18 1941 pp. 115–135 1 fig.
- 214.—Ward, M. New Brachyura from the Gulf of Davao, Mindanao, Philippine Islands. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1104 1941 pp. 1–15 30 figs.
- 215.—Waterman, T. H. A comparative study of the effects of ions on whole nerve and isolated single nerve fiber preparations of Crustacean neuromuscular systems. J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad. 18 1941 pp. 109–126 8 figs.
- 216.—Watkin, E. E. The yearly life cycle of the Amphipod, *Corophium volutator*. J. Animal Ecol. 10 1941 pp. 77–93 3 figs.

217.—Watkin, E. E. Observations on the night tidal migrant Crustacea of Kames Bay. J. marine biol. Assoc. 25 1941 pp. 81-96.

218.—Watkin, E. The male of the Amphipod *Haustorius arenarius* Slabber. J. mar. biol. Assoc. Plymouth 25 1941 pp. 303-305.

219.—Wells, W. W. Ecological studies of the Pinnotherid Crabs of Puget Sound. Univ. Washington Pub. Oceanogr. 2 no. 2 1940 pp. 19-50.

220.—Welsh, J. H. The sinus glands and 24-hour cycles of retinal pigment migration in the Crayfish. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 86 1941 pp. 35-49 3 figs.

Whitaker, D. M. *vide* Jennings.

White, R. S. *vide* McCoy.

221.—Wiersma, C. A. G. The inhibitory nerve supply of the leg muscles of different decapod crustaceans. J. comp. Neur., Philadelphia 74 1941 pp. 63-79 2 figs.

Wiersma, C. A. G. *vide* Keighley.

222.—Wiersma, C. A. G. and Helfer, R. G. The effects of peripheral inhibition on the muscle action potentials of the Crab. Physiol. Zool. Chicago 14 1941 pp. 296-304 5 figs.

223.—Williams, G. and Needham, A. E. Metric variations in populations of *Carcinus moenus*. J. mar. biol. Assoc. Plymouth 25 1941 pp. 261-281 8 figs.

224.—Wilson, M. S. New species and distribution records of Diaptomid Copepods from the Marsh collection in the United States National Museum. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 1941 pp. 509-515 1 fig.

Wulff, V. J. *vide* Brown.

225.—Yudanov, O. Chemical composition of *Calanus finmarchicus* in the Barents Sea. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 29 1940 pp. 218-224.

headings drawn up by the Editor, in collaboration with the Recorders, to bring about more homogeneity in the various sections of the work. The details of this arrangement will be found in a "Memorandum to Recorders" recently issued under the authority of the Zoological Record Committee.

Nomenclature and Taxonomy.—Californian Amphipods, SHOEMAKER, 190; Isopod nomenclature, JACKSON, 85; Classification of fossil Ostracods, SCHWEYER, 182.

Museums and Collections.—Balanids of the Hungarian Museum, v. KOLOS-VÁRY, 101.

STRUCTURE.

General Anatomy of Special Forms.—*Entocythere*, RIOJA, 166, 167; *Penaeus* and allied forms, RIOJA, 164, 165; *Callinectes*, KAETZ & BUCHEOL, 92.

External Anatomy.—Symmetry in normal asymmetrical forms, DARBY, 45; Abdominal appendages of *Asellus*, NEEDHAM, 143; Shell in recent Ostracods, BRADLEY, 21; Sphincter valve of antennal gland in Gammarids, SCHORSTEIN, 181.

Nervous System and Sense Organs.—Nervous system *Pugettia*, HEATH, 69; Nerve supply to leg muscles of Decapods, WIERSMA, 221; Nerve fibres in *Leander*, HOLMES & OTHERS, 81; Nerve fibre sheath, TAYLOR, 204.

Organs and Digestion.—Digestive tract in *Balanus*, VIVI, 212.

Haematology.—Blood studies on *Artemia* LOCKHEAD, 120.

Excretory Organs.—Renal organ *Cambarus*, MALUF, 130.

Genitalia.—Eggshell, *Branchipus*, KUPKA, 110.

Cytology.—Golgi apparatus, *Cambarus*, MCCROAN, 125.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Integument and Colour-change.—General, ABRAMOWITZ, 2; Photosensitivity, HESS, 74; Chromatophores and endocrines, F. A. BROWN, 25; Sinus

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

This portion of the Record has been remodelled, based on a classification of

glands and chromatophores, BROWN & MEGLITSCH, 26; BROWN & WULFF, 27, 28; Endocrine control of chromatophores, BROWN & WULFF, 29; Chromatophore of *Crangon* larvae, COONFIELD, 41; Of *Planes*, HITCHCOCK, 76; Pigmentary rhythm, *Ligia*, KLEITMAN, 97; Cyanide effects on luciferin, GIESE & CHASE, 57.

Digestion.—Effects of osmotic pressure on metabolism, CAPRARO, 32; Of acetylcholine etc. on the intestine, OBRESHKOVE, 146; Mineral digestion in Entomostraca, RYLOV, 170; Bacteria and yeast as food for Cladocera, SALIMOVSKAYA-RODINA, 172.

Circulation and Blood.—Experiments on heart of *Cancer*, DAVENPORT, 46; Effect of drugs on heart of *Astacus*, DAVENPORT & OTHERS, 47.

Respiration.—Effect of temperature on respiration in *Pandalus*, ABERCROMBIE & JOHNSON, 1; Oxygen absorption in Baikal Amphipods, BAZIKALOVA, 16; Copper and Oxygen consumption, J. R. E. JONES, 90; Respiration in *Pugettia*, BELDING & OTHERS 17; In *Asellus*, FRANZL, 54; In parasitic Copepods, SPROSTON & HARTLEY, 198.

Nervous System and Sense Organs.—Velocity of conduction in nerves, HOLMES & OTHERS, 81; Experiments in nerve transmission, PROSSER, 158; WATERMAN, 215; Effects of potassium and calcium on nerve activity, ROEDER, 168; Amino acids in Lobster nerve, SILBER, 191; Muscular inhibition, WIERSMA, 221; WIERSMA & HELFER, 222; Retinal pigment and the sinus glands, WELSH, 220.

Muscular System.—Heat production by muscle contraction. KEIGHLEY & WIERSMA, 94.

Excretion.—Of water and other activities of the Crayfish kidney, MALUF, 129-133.

Osmosis.—Regulation, L.L. JONES, 91; PANIKKAR, 149, 150; In some parasitic forms, PANIKKAR & SPROSTON, 151; During moult, LOWNDES & PANIKKAR, 121; Mechanism of humidity reactions in Oniscids, WALOFF, 213.

Growth.—In antennal segments of *Daphnia*, ANDERSON & BUSCH, 7; Differential growth and population variation, WILLIAMS & NEEDHAM, 223; Relative growth in *Callinectes*, GRAY & NEWCOMBE, 60.

Moult.—Calcium deposition, KLEINHOLZ, 95; In *Crangon*, CHASE & GIESE, 75; Eyestalk removal and moult, R. I. SMITH, 193.

Encystment.—Effects of salinity, JENNINGS & WHITAKER, 87.

Experimental Studies.—Ultraviolet radiation and luciferin, CHASE & GIESE, 35; Effects of eyestalk removal, KLEINHOLZ & BOURQUIN, 96; R. I. SMITH, 193; Light effects on blind Crayfish, PARK & OTHERS, 152.

Biochemistry.—Composition of *Calanus*, YUDANOVA, 225; Blood of *Homarus* etc., ALLISON & COLE, 5; Of *Uca*, VILLELA & OLIVEIRA, 211; Other Decapods, SCHLATTER, 179; Pigments of cavernicolous forms. BALDWIN & BEATTY, 11.

Methods.—Lettice as a culture medium, HYMAN, 84.

REPRODUCTION AND SEX.

General.—British Isopods, HEELEY, 71.

Intersex.—Androgynous *Daphnia*, SCOURFIELD, 184.

Sex Determination.—In *Scalpellum*, CALLAN, 31; In Epicarids, CAULLERY, 34.

DEVELOPMENT.

Spermatogenesis.—McCROAN, 125; RATHNAVATHY, 160.

Embryology and Life History.—*Limnoria*, SOMME, 195; *Corophium*, WATKIN, 216; *Astacus*, BIEBER, 18; *Cambarus*, BUSCH, 30; Abdominal appendages in *Asellus*, NEEDHAM, 143; Eggs of *Daphnia* in sterile water, OBRESHKOVE & FRASER, 147.

Larval Stages.—Freshwater Ostracods, SCHEERER-OSTERMEYER, 173; *Epischura*, GARBER, 56; *Metis*, NICHOLLS,

145; Bermudan Macrura, GURNEY & LEBOUR, 63; *Trachycaris*, GURNEY, 62; Thalassinids and Processids, LEBOUR, 111; *Crangon*, NEEDLER, 144; Japanese Brachyura, AIKWARA, 4.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS.

Variation and Mutation.—Differential growth and population variation, WILLIAMS & NEEDHAM, 223; Variation in Asellus populations, KOSSWIG, 105; Specific variation in Oniscids, COLLINGE, 39.

Regeneration.—Experimental work on *Pagurus*, HAMMETT & OTHERS, 65; In terrestrial Isopods, COLLINGE, 39.

Secondary Sex Characters.—In Peneidae, RIOJA, 164.

ECOLOGY AND HABITS.

General Habits of Special Forms.—*Argulus*, BOWER-SHORE, 20; *Limnoria*, SOMME, 195; *Corophium*, WATKIN, 216; Terrestrial Isopods, HEELEY, 70, 71; *Platyarthrus*, COLLINGE, 39; *Livoneca*, ACHMEROV, 3; *Scylla*, ARRIOLA, 10; *Ocypode*, CRANE, 44; *Uca*, CRANE, 43; *Cambarus*, TACK, 202.

Breeding and Growth.—*Cyclograpsus*, BROCKHUYSEN, 23.

Food Habits.—Lettice as a culture medium, HYMAN, 84; Experiments with bacteria and yeast as food for *Daphnia*, SALIMOVSKAYA-RODINA, 172.

Miscellaneous Habits.—Encystment of *Canthocamptus*, DEEVEY, 48; Speed of movement in Copepods, LUKJANOVA, 122; Background selection in *Cambarus*, F. A. BROWN, 24.

Moult.—In *Callinectes*, GRAY & NEWCOMBE, 61; Land Isopods, VERHOEFF, 208; See also HESS, 75; KLEINHOLZ, 95; LOWNDES & PANIKAR, 121; R. I. SMITH, 193.

Migration—Vertical and nocturnal, WATKIN, 217.

Ecology—Amphipod studies in N. Scotland, REID, 162; In Hampshire, GOODHART, 58; Pinnotherids of Puget Sound, WELLS, 219; Influence of external conditions on variation, KOSSWIG, 105.

Marine Hydrography.—North Sea plankton, RAE & FRASER, 159; Water circulation and plankton movements, REDFIELD, 161; Russian Arctic plankton, JASCHNOV, 86.

Habitats—Subterranean Amphipods in Florida, SHOEMAKER, 188; Pigmentation of cavernicolous Isopods. BALDWIN & BEATTY, 11; Bromeliadicolous Ostracods, TRESSLER, 206.

Parasitism and Commensalism.—Relation to host of Parasitic Copepods, SPROSTON & HARTLEY, 197, 198; Commensalism *Octolasmis* and *Callinectes*, HUMES, 83.

Mortality.—*Upogebia* in Black Sea, POPOVICI, 156.

Conservation.—*Panulirus* in Japanese waters, NAKAMURA, 142.

Economics—*Limnoria*, SOMME, 195; Timber destruction in Sydney Harbour, JOHNSON & McNEIL, 89; Mosquito control by Prawns, MCCOY & WHITE, 124.

DISTRIBUTION.

Zoogeographical Problems.—Relations of Mediterranean Is. based on the Terrestrial Isopods, VERHOEFF, 207.

PALAEARCTIC REGION.

British Isles.—HEELEY, 70, 71; SCOURFIELD & HARDING, 186; Westmoreland, SCOURFIELD, 185; Wales, COLLINGE, 40; Scotland, MARSHALL, 136.

Western Europe.—Denmark, JENSEN, 88; KAISER, 93; Germany, KLIE, 99; Portugal, FRADO, 51.

Eastern Europe.—Yugoslavia, FRANKENBERGER, 52; Balkan Pen., FRANKENBERGER, 53.

Mediterranean Is.—Ischia and others, VERHOEFF, 207.

Egypt.—SCHELLENBERG, 176.

Palaeartic Asia.—Persia, LINDBERG, 113, 115, 116, 117; Japan, MIYASHITA, 139.

ETHIOPIAN REGION.

Africa.—Abyssinia, BARNARD, 13; Arabia, BARNARD, 12; HARDING, 66.

ORIENTAL REGION.

India.—LINDBERG, 113-117.

Southern China.—SHEN, 187.

AUSTRALIAN REGION.

Australia.—CLARK, 36, 37.

Polynesia.—JACKSON, 85.

NEOTROPICAL REGION.

South America.—Graham land, Antarctic, HARDING, 67; Uruguay PEREIRA-FONSECA, 155; Brazil, KLE, 98; MELLO-LEITÃO, 137; Bolivia, HARDING, 68.

Central America.—Costa Rica, CRANE, 43; Guatemala, BREHM, 22; WILSON, 224.

West Indies.—Puerto Rico, TRESSLER, 206.

NEARCTIC REGION.

Mexico.—ANCONA, 6; HOBBS, 80; RIOJA, 166.

United States.—Louisiana, HUMES, 82; Oklahoma, MACKIN, 127; Ohio, RHOADES, 163; Florida, HOBBS, 77, 79; SHOEMAKER, 188; S. Carolina, ELLIS, 49, 50; HOBBS, 78; Maryland, OLER, 148; New Jersey, WILSON, 224.

MARINE.

Arctic Seas.—Murman coast, MARKEWITCH, 135.

E. Atlantic.—Bristol Channel, BASINDALE, 14; N. Irish coast, MACDONALD, 126; Scottish coast, REID, 162; North Sea, RAE & FRASER, 159; Baltic, RZÓSKA, 171; Spanish waters, GALDIANO, 55.

Mediterranean.—STEUER, 201; Adriatic, v. KOLOSVÁRY, 101, 102; Black Sea, POPOVICI, 156, 157.

W. Atlantic.—LINDNER & ANDERSON, 118; Bermuda waters, GURNEY & LEBOUR, 63; LEBOUR, 111; Brazil coast, CARVALHO, 33.

E. Pacific.—Puget Sound, HENRY, 73; WELLS, 219; Californian Coast,

MONK, 140; SHOEMAKER, 189, 190; Mexican Coast, CRANE, 44; HENRY, 72; C. American Coast, CRANE, 43; TATTERSALL, 203.

Central Pacific.—Samoa waters, ARMSTRONG, 9; Caroline Is., KUBO, 109; Bonin Is., KUBO, 107.

Eastern Pacific.—Japanese waters, MARKEWITSCH, 134; KUBO, 108; Chinese seas, SHEN, 187.

South-West Pacific.—Australian Seas, HALE, 64.

Tropical Indo-Pacific. — Philippine waters, WARD, 214; L. V. SMITH, 192; ARRIOLA, 10.

Indian Ocean.—GORDON, 59.

Antarctic Seas.—HARDING, 67.

GEOLOGICAL.

Devonian.—Tennessee, BASSLER, 15.

Carboniferous.—Illinois, COOPER, 42; SCOTT & BORGER, 183.

Permian.—Russia, LUTKEWICH, 123; SPIZHARSKY, 196.

Jurassic.—England, ARKELL & BRADLEY, 8.

Cretaceous.—Wyoming & Montana, PECK, 153.

Eocene.—Alabama, STEPHENSON, 200.

Miocene.—Mississippi, MINCHER, 138; Florida, R. H. SMITH, 194; STEPHENSON, 199.

Tertiary Undefined.—Dutch Indies, LE ROY, 112; SCHEFFEN, 174; Brazil, ROXO, 169.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

DECAPODA.

(Including general papers on Malacostraca.)

Vertical and other movements of Macro-Crustacea at night-time in the Clyde area, WATKIN 217.

Effect of eyestalk removal in Decapods, KLEINHOLZ & BOURQUIN 96.

Endocrine activity and chromatophores in Decapod Crustacea, F. A. BROWN 25.

Brachyura.

Notes on fossil Brachyura of the Dutch Indies, SCHEFFEN 174.

The Crabs of S. China, SHEN 187.

Osmotic regulation in Crabs, L. L. JONES 91.

OXYRHYNCHA.

(Fams. Maiidae, Parthenopidae, Hymenosomatidae.)

Huenuia brevifrons sp. n. Philippine Is., WARD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1104 p. 3 figs.

Macrocheira kaempferi the zoea larval stages p. 119 figs, AIKWARA 4.

Pugettia producta structure of nervous system, HEATH 69; Respiration of midgut gland, BELDING & OTHERS 17.

CYCOMETOPA.

(Fams. Corystidae, Gatonidae, Atelecyclidae, Cancridae, Portunidae, Trichidae, Xanthidae, Potamonidae.)

Actaea rufopunctata philippinensis subsp. n., *A. paraspectiosa* sp. n. Philippine Is., WARD Amer. Mus. Nov. 1104 p. 9 figs.

Actumnus davaoensis sp. n. Philippine Is., WARD Amer. Mus. Nov. 1104 p. 13 figs.

Callinectes structure and habits, KAETZ & BUCHEOL, 92.—*C. sapidus* variation and relative growth, GRAY & NEWCOMBE, 60; moult studies, GRAY & NEWCOMBE, 61.

Caphyra polita *C. laevis* remarks figs. p. 124, GORDON 59.

Carcinus moenas differential growth in various populations and criticism of Weldon's theory, WILLIAMS & NEEDHAM 223.

Charybdis vannamei p. 4 *C. philippinensis*, *C. padadiana* p. 5 spp. n. Philippine Is. all figs., WARD Amer. Mus. Nov. 1104.

Chlorodiella davaoensis sp. n. Philippines Is., WARD Amer. Mus. Nov. 1104 p. 10 figs.

Chlorodopsis philippinensis sp. n. Philippine Is., WARD Amer. Mus. Nov. 1104 p. 11 figs.

Eriphia pilumnoides sp. n. Philippine Is., WARD Amer. Mus. Nov. 1104 p. 13 figs.

Etisus australis descr. figs. p. 130, GORDON 59.

Lachnopodus tahitensis descr. male juv. figs. p. 127, GORDON 59.

Leptodius davaoensis sp. n. *L. sanguineus philippinensis* subsp. n. Philippine Is., WARD Amer. Mus. Nov. 1104 p. 10 figs.

Ruppellioides philippinensis sp. n. Philippine Is., WARD Amer. Mus. Nov. 1104 p. 12 figs.

Scylla serrata breeding and other habits, economics, migrations and larval stages in the Philippines, ARRIOLA 10.

Sphaerozium oeschi sp. n. Philippine Is., WARD Amer. Mus. Nov. 1104 p. 11 figs.

Trapezia davaoensis, *T. plana* spp. n. Philippine Is., also *T. miersi* nom. n. pro *T. guttata* Miers, WARD Amer. Mus. Nov. 1104 p. 14 figs.

CATOMETOPA.

(Fams. Gonoplacidae, Pinnotheridae, Cymopolidae, Retroplumidae, Ocypodidae, Mycteridae, Grapsidae, Geocarcinidae, Hapalocarcinidae.)

Ecology and habits of the Puget Sound Pinnotherid Crabs, WELLS 219.

Cyclograpsus punctatus breeding habits and growth on S. Afr. coasts, BROEKHUYSEN 23.

Dotilla fenestrata, *D. malabarica* remarks figs. p. 136, GORDON 59.

Eriocheir sinensis in Europe descr. and range, VILELA 209; Dimensions of carapace, KOLLER 100.

Ocypode gaudichaudii, *O. occidentalis* descr. adult and young, general habits, growth and ecology on Pacific coast of Mexico and C. Amer., CRANE 44.

Parapyxidognathus gen. n. (Grapsidae) for *Pyxidognathus deianira* deMan, WARD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1104 p. 15.

Planes minutus colour changes, HITCHCOCK 76.

Sesarma cinereum field notes in Maryland, OLER 148.

Uca list of eastern Pacific species with key, descriptions and notes on habits, ecology, phylogeny, etc. *U. pygmaea* p. 174, *U. zoeae* p. 175, *U. tormentosa* p. 179, *U. umbratula* p. 181, *U. argillicola* p. 183, *U. tenuipedis* p. 186, *U. batuenta* p. 187, *U. saltitanta* p. 189, *U. beebei* p. 192, *U. limicola* p. 198, *U. terpsichores* p. 202 all spp. n. Costa Rica and neighbouring coasts all figs., CRANE Zoologica 26 p. 145.—*U. tangieri* on Portuguese coasts notes figs., VILELA 210.—*U. maracoani* blood chemistry, VILLELA & OLIVEIRA 211.

OXYSTOMATA.

(Fams. Dorippidae, Calappidae,
Leucosidae, Raninidae.)

Ebalia review of the Spanish spp., GALDIANO 55.

Heteronucia oeschi sp. n. Philippine Is., WARD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1104 p. 3 figs.

Ranina ranina the zoea larval stages figs, AIKWARA 4.

Anomura.

GALATHEIDEA.

(Fams. Aegleidae, Chirostylidae,
Galatheidae, Porcellanidae.)

(Vacant).

HIPPIDEA.

(Fams. Albuneidae, Hippidae.)

(Vacant).

PAGURIDAE.

(Fams. Pomatochelidae, Paguridae,
Coenobitidae, Lomisidae, Lithodidae.)

Do Hermit Crabs alter shape of their Gastropod shells, ANDRÉ & LAMY 7A.

Clibanarius olivaceus spermatogenesis, RATHNAVATHY 160.

Pagurus longicarpus regeneration experiments with the l-proline, HAMMETT & OTHERS 65.

Paralithoides camtschaticus economics and range in Alaskan waters, SCHMITT 180.

Macrura.

Larvae of *Macrura* from Bermuda waters, GURNEY & LEBOUR 63.

NEPHROPSIDEA.

(Fams. Erymidae, Nephropsidae,
Potamobiidae, Parastacidae.)

Astacus fluviatilis embryonic and larval development and metamorphoses, BIEBER 18.—*A. trowbridgei* effect of drugs on heart, DAVENPORT & OTHERS 47.

Cambarus and other Decapods, analysis of blood serum, SCHLATTER 179.—*C. immunis* habitats, habits and growth, TACK 202; Experiments in background selection, F. A. BROWN 24.—*C. pellucidus* reactions to light in the cave Crayfish, PARK & OTHERS 152.—*C. clarkii* structure and function of the renal organ, MALUF 129, 130, 131; Eyestalk and moult experiments, R. I. SMITH 193.—*C. rusticus* embryology and early development, BUSCH 30.—*C. virilis* spermatogenesis, McCROAN 125.—*C. sloani* range in Ohio, taxonomy and coloration, RHOADES 163.—*C. pallidus* p. 394, *C. lucifugus* p. 398, *C. lucifugus alachua* p. 402, *C. hubbelli* p. 406, *C. kilbyi* p. 410, *C. rathbunea* p. 414, *C. pictus* p. 419 spp. and subsp. n. all Florida all figured, HOBBS Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 89.—*C. lunzi* sp. n. South Carolina, HOBBS Charleston Mus. Leaf. 14 p. 3 figs.—*C. blandingii cuevachicae* subsp. n. Mexico, HOBBS Zoologica 26 p. 1 figs.—*C. (Cambarus) cryptodytes* p. 113, *C. (C.) floridanus* p. 114 *C. (C.) byersi* p. 118 all spp. n. Florida, HOBBS Amer. Midl. Nat. 26.

Cherax barretti Wessel I. G. of Carpenteria p. 31, *C. davisii* N.S. Wales p. 33, *C. rotundus* Queensland p. 34 spp. n. all figs., CLARK Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne no. 12.

Engaeus marmoratus, *E. orientalis* spp. n. Victoria, CLARK Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne no. 12 p. 39 figs.

Euastacus revision with descr. and key p. 7, *E. elongatus* Victoria p. 12, *E. suttoni* Queensland p. 18, *E. bispinosus* Victoria p. 22 spp. n., CLARK Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne no. 12 figs.

Geocharax laevis Victoria p. 35 *G. falcata* Victoria p. 36 spp. n. figs. CLARK Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne no. 12.

Homarus vulgaris osmotic pressure and water-content during moult,

LOWNDES & PANIKKAR 121.—*H. americanus* breeding and other habits at Baie de Chaleurs, Canada, TREMBLAY & OTHERS 205.

SCYLLARIDEA (LORICATA).

(Fams. Palinuridae, Scyllaridae).

Panulirus japonicus ecological notes, growth and conservation, NAKAMURA 142; Catch and precipitation in Japan, KUBO 106.—*P. argus* photo-sensitivity, HESS 74.

GLYPHAEIDEA.

(Vacant).

THALASSINIDEA.

(Fams. Axiidae, Laomedidae, Thalassinidae, Axianassidae, Callinassidae).

Axiopsis larval stages of Bermuda forms, figs. p. 413, LEBOUR 111.

Upogebia littoralis mass mortality on Black Sea coast and range and habitat in Black Sea, POPOVICI 156, 157.

CARIDEA.

(Fams. Pasiphaeidae, Atyidae, Hoplophoridae, Pandalidae, Alpheidae, Hippolytidae, Palaemonidae, Crangonidae, etc.)

The Caridea of Samoan waters, ARMSTRONG 9.

Fossil Caridea in Tertiary formations in Bahia State, ROXO 169.

Palaemonids of Japanese Seas, KUBO 108.

Osmotic regulation in *Palaemonetes* and *Leander*, PANIKKAR 150.

Acanthephyra purpurea larval stages p. 91, GURNEY & LEBOUR 63.

Alpheopsis aequalis in Samoa waters descr. figs. p. 3, ARMSTRONG 9.

Anchistus Japanese spp. descr. figs. p. 48, KUBO 108.

Athanas esakii sp. n. Caroline Is., KUBO J. Imp. Fish. Inst. 34 p. 93 figs.

Brachycarpus larval stages p. 138 figs., GURNEY & LEBOUR 63.

Conchodytes and *Coralliocaris* review of Japanese forms descr. figs. p. 58, KUBO 108.

Crago chromatophore system and its control, BROWN & WULFF 27, 28,

29.—*C. septemspinus* larval stages, NEEDLER 144.

Cragon armillatus experiments in symmetry, DARBY 45; Chromatophore system of larvae, COONFIELD 41; Photo-sensitivity, HESS 74; Factors influencing moult, HESS 75.—*C. crockeri* sp. n. Samoa waters, ARMSTRONG Amer. Mus. Nov. 1137 p. 8 figs.

Discias atlanticus larval stages figs. p. 95, GURNEY & LEBOUR 63.

Eretmocaris larval stages figs. p. 124 GURNEY & LEBOUR 63.

Gnathophyllum americanum descr. figs. p. 84, KUBO 109.

Harpilius imperialis sp. n. Bonin Is., KUBO J. Imp. Fish. Inst. Tokyo 34 p. 1 figs.

Leander serratus structure and physiology of nerve fibres, HOLMES & OTHERS, 81.—*L. squilla elegans* taken in Caspian probably introduced from Black Sea, MAKAROV 128.

Leptochela robusta, *L. aculeocaudata hainanensis* in Samoa waters, notes and discussions p. 1, ARMSTRONG 9.

Lysmata zacae sp. n. Samoa waters, ARMSTRONG Amer. Mus. Nov. 1137 p. 10 figs.—*L. chiltoni* descr. figs. p. 77, KUBO 109.

Palaemon review of Japanese spp. with descr. figs. p. 6, *P. riukiensis* sp. n. figs. Riu-kiu Is., KUBO J. Imp. Fish. Inst. 34 1940.—*P. lamarrei* preying on mosquitoes in a Bengal coal mine, MCCOY & WHITE 124.

Pandalus borealis effect of heat on viability and respiration, ABERCROMBIE & JOHNSON 1.

Periclimenes larval stages, p. 146 figs., GURNEY & LEBOUR 63.—*P. (P.) curvirostris* p. 35, *P. (Ancylocaris) gracilirostris* p. 41, *P. (A.) amamienis* p. 44 spp. n. Japanese Seas and notes on other Japanese spp., KUBO J. Imp. Fish. Inst. 34 1940.

Pontonia katoi sp. n. Japan seas, KUBO J. Imp. Fish. Inst. Tokyo 34 1940 p. 55 figs.

Processa wheeleri sp. n. Bermuda waters and account of larval stages, LEBOUR Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 7 p. 403 figs.

Proclates larval stages figs. p. 128, GURNEY & LEBOUR 63.

Rhynchocinetes larval stages figs. p. 113, GURNEY & LEBOUR 63.

Saron marmoratus descr. figs. p. 80, KUBO 109.

Synalphus kusaiensis sp. n. Caroline Is., KUBO J. Imp. Fish. Inst. Tokyo 34 p. 87 figs.

Systellaspis larval stages figs. p. 103, GURNEY & LEBOUR 63.

Trachycaris larval stages in Bermuda seas, GURNEY, 62.

STENOPEA.

Stenopid larvae of Bermuda Seas, figs. p. 161, GURNEY & LEBOUR 63.

Stenopus hispidus descr. figs. p. 95, KUBO 109.

PENAEIDEA.

(Fams. Penaeidae, Sergestidae.)

Secondary sexual characters of the Penaeidae, RIOJA 164; Structure of the petasma of the Penaeidae p. 199 RIOJA 167.

Penaeus a setiform organ on the 3rd maxilliped and on the antennule in some spp., RIOJA 165.—*P. vannamei* descr. of adult male from Pacific coast of Mexico p. 223 RIOJA 167.

Solenocera weymouthi sp. n. Atlantic 29° N. 87° W. with notes and key of other Atlantic spp., LINDNER & ANDERSON J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 p. 181 fig.

EUPHAUSIACEA.

Nyctiphanes simplex taken at Albermale I., E. Pacific, TATTERSALL 203.

MYSIDACEA.

Mysis relicta recorded in Ennerdale, Westmoreland, SCOURFIELD 185.

Sirella roosevelti sp. n. Albermale I., E. Pacific, TATTERSALL Smiths. misc. Coll. 99 no. 13 p. 2 figs.

PERACARIDEA.

Review of the Thermosbaenacea, MONOD 141.

SYNCARIDA (ANASPIDACEA).

(Vacant.)

STOMATOPODA.

Stomatopods of Samoan waters, ARMSTRONG 9.

Squilla empusa range, colour, behaviour and sex dimorphism, BIGELOW 19.

CUMACEA.

(Vacant.)

TANAIDACEA.

Tanais sylviae sp. n. Brazil, MELLO-LEITÃO An. Acad. Bras. Cienc. Rio 13 p. 303 figs.

ISOPODA.

List of the Terrestrial and Freshwater Isopods of Oceania—Oniscoidea, Phreatoicoidea, Valvifera and Flabellifera, JACKSON 85.

GNATHIDEA.

(Vacant.)

ANTHURIDEA.

(Vacant.)

ASELLOTA.

Asellus structure and development of abdominal appendages, NEEDHAM 143.—*A. aquaticus* respiration studies, FRANZL 54; Variation of isolated populations under different external conditions, KOSWIG 105.—*A. lusitanicus* and other cavernicolous forms in Portugal, FRADE 51.

PHREATOICOIDEA.

(Vacant.)

FLABELLIFERA.

The Gymothoids of Australian Seas, HALE 64.

Aega fracta, p. 296, *A. concinna* p. 298 spp. n. off Tasmania, HALE Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr. 64 figs.

Argathona parca sp. n. off Queensland, HALE Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr. 64 p. 293 figs.

Bathynomus? affinis descr. figs. p. 292, HALE 64.

Cirolana valida sp. n. Bass Str., HALE Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr. 64 p. 290 figs.

Limnoria lignorum development, life history and destructiveness in Norway, SOMME 195.

Livoneca amurensis parasitic and other habits, ACHMEROV 3.

Nerocila monodi sp. n. off Queensland, HALE Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr. 64 p. 301 figs.

VALVIPERA.

(Vacant.)

EPICARIDEA.

Determination of sex in Epicarids, CAULLERY 34.

Bopyrus squillarum osmotic relations p. 221, PANIKKAR & SPROSTON 151.

ONISCOIDEA.

General observations on British Terrestrial Isopods including ecology, feeding and breeding habits, moult and growth, HEELEY 70, 71.

Notes on Land Isopods of Jutland, JENSEN 88.

The Land Isopods of Ischia and their comparison with those of other Mediterranean Is., VERHOEFF 207.

Additions and corrections to a previous paper on Yugoslav Land Isopods, FRANKENBURGER 52.

Moulting methods and habits in Land Isopods, VERHOEFF 208.

Regeneration of lost parts and specific variation in Woodlice, COLLINGE 39.

Humidity mechanisms and reactions in Terrestrial Isopods, WALOFF 213.

Cubaris arsadiensis p. 359, *C. oxyzomus* p. 360 spp. n. figs. Abyssinia, BARNARD Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 6 1940.

Eubelum dollfusii, *E. ignavum* notes figs. p. 365, BARNARD 13.

Haplophthalmus donicus recorded for Wales, COLLINGE 40.

Helleria brevicornis descr. affinities and range, COLLINGE 38.

Hyloniscus taborskyi Bulgaria, *H. marani* Greece spp. n., FRANKENBERGER Zool. Anz. 130 p. 73.

Labyrinthiasius graevei sp. n. Ischia VERHOEFF Z. Morph. Oekol. 37 p. 105.

Ligia bandiniana modification of pigment rhythm, KLEITMAN 97.

Microcercus abyssinicus sp. n. Abyssinia, BARNARD Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 6 1940 p. 364 figs.

Periscyphis hughscotti sp. n. Abyssinia, BARNARD Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 6 1940 p. 262 figs.—*P. granai arabicus* var. n. p. 59, *P. besi* p. 63, *P. bicoloratus* p. 65 spp. n. figs. all Yemen, BARNARD Exped. S.W. Arabia 1937–8 1.

Platyarthrus hoffmannsegii obs. on the habits of this blind species, COLLINGE 39; Range in Great Britain, COLLINGE 40.

Porcellio spatulata, *P. obtusiserra* p. 357, *P. acutiserra* p. 358 spp. n. figs. Abyssinia, BARNARD Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 6 1940.—*P. yemenensis* sp. n. S.W. Arabia BARNARD Exped. S.W. Arabia 1937–8 1 p. 57 figs.

AMPHIPODA.

The Amphipods of Oldany Harbour Scotland and their ecology, REID 162; Those of a Hampshire estuary, GOODHART 58.

A key to the species of freshwater Amphipods in Oklahoma, MACKIN 127.

Critical notes and correction of nomenclature of species from California described by V. R. Stout in 1912–13, SHOEMAKER 190.

Absorption of oxygen in the Amphipods of Lake Baikal, BAZIKALOVA 16.

GAMMARIDEA.

Boeckarelia gen. n. for *Gammarus carpenterii* and other taxonomic and nomenclatural changes, SCHELLENBERG Zool. Anz. 133 p. 43.

Corophium volutator ecology and life history, WATKIN 216.—*C. stimpsoni* sp. n. off California, SHOEMAKER Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 54 p. 184.

Crangonyx hobbsi sp. n. subterranean waters Florida, SHOEMAKER Charleston Mus. Leaflet no. 16 p. 9 figs.—*C. richmondensis* sp. n. lake in S. Carolina, ELLIS Charleston Mus. Leaflet no. 18 1940 p. 3 figs.

Gammarus pulex action of copper on oxygen consumption, J. R. E. JONES 90.—*G. pulex*, *G. lacustris* range and habits in Denmark, KAISER 93.—*G. (G.) locusta aequicauda* at Siwa Lybian Desert, SCHELLENBERG 176.

Haustorius arenarius descr. of unknown male, WATKIN 218.

Hyalella sapropelia sp. n. Guatemala, BREHM An. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol. Mexico 1 1939 p. 184.

Marinogammarus marinus sphincter valve of antennal gland, SCHORSTEIN 181.

Orchestia bottae, *O. cavimana* taxonomy and specific status discussed, SCHELLENBERG 175.

Parallorches gen. n. for genotype *Allorches ochotensis* Brandt, SHOE-MAKER Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 54 p. 183.

Stygobromus chamberlaini sp. n. swamp in S. Carolina, ELLIS Charleston Mus. Leaflet no. 16 p. 3 figs.

INGOLFFIELDIDEA.

(Vacant).

HYPERIDEA.

Phronima sp. from Hong Kong waters in a *Doliolum* descr. figs., LING 119.

CAPRELLIDEA.

(Vacant).

PHYLLOCARIDA.

(Vacant).

ENTOMOSTRACA.

(General Papers).

Entomostraca of Antarctic waters, HARDING 67.

Of Lake Peten, Guatemala, BREHM, 22.

BRANCHIOPODA.

PHYLLOPODA.

Fossil Phyllopods of the Russian Permian, LUTKEVICH 123.

Artemia studies on the blood, LOCH-HEAD 120.—*A. franciscana* effect of salinity on encystment rate, JENNINGS & WHITAKER 87.

Branchinecta pollicifera sp. n. Lake Titicaca, HARDING Trans. Linn. Soc. London (Zool.) (3) 1 p. 149 figs.

Branchipus schäfferi eggshell structure and early development, KUPKA 110.

Chirocephalus diaphanus osmotic behaviour, PANIKKAR 149.

†*Cornia melliculum* sp. n. ? Permian Russia p. 193 fig., LUTKEVICH 123.

Leptestheria titicacae sp. n. Lake Titicaca, HARDING Trans. Linn. Soc. London (Zool.) (3) 1 p. 151 figs.

Lynceus simiaefacies sp. n. Aden Protect., HARDING Exped. S.W. Arabia 1937-8 1 p. 53 figs.

†*Vertexia tauricornis* sp. n. ? Permian Russia p. 192 fig., LUTKEVICH 123.

CLADOCERA.

A key to the British species, with notes on ecology and distribution with figures, SCOURFIELD & HARDING 186.

Alona and *Euryalona* sp. descr. figs. in Guatemala pp. 183-4, BREHM 22.

Bosmina sp. descr. figs. Guatemala p. 182, BREHM 22.

Daphnia pulex an androgynous or gynandromorphic example in Essex, SCOURFIELD 184; Destructive to phytoplankton, PENNINGTON 154.—*D. magna* feeding experiments with bacteria and yeasts, SALIMOVSKAYA-RODINA 172; Reared in sterile water or in vitro, OBRESKOV & FRASER 147; Growth studies of normal and regenerating appendages, ANDERSON & BUSCH 7.

COPEPODA.

Copepods of Lake Striven, Scotland, MARSHALL 136.

Indian and Persian Cyclopidae, LINDBERG, 115, 116, 117.

Notes on Brazilian Caligidae with descr. of a new sp., CARVALHO 33.

Speed of motion of marine plankton units, LUKJANOVA 122.

Acartia tonsa new to Baltic, RZÓSKA 171.

Alteutha langi sp. n. Californian coast, MONK Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 60 p. 83 figs.

Ameira longipes descr. figs. p. 98, MONK 140.

Brachiella annulata sp. n. on *Ereunias* Japan waters, MARKIEWITSCH Rep. Acad. Ukr. No. 11 pp. 16, 20 figs.

Brachiochondrites gen. n. (Chondranchidae) for *B. longicollis* sp. n. on *Lepidodon* Japan seas, MARKEWITSCH Rep. Acad. Ukr. No. 11 pp. 12, 18 figs.

Calanus causes of fluctuations and movements in the Gulf of Maine, REDFIELD 161.—*C. finmarchicus* chemical composition, YUDANOVA 225; With other plankton in the Russian Arctic, JASCHNOW 86.

Caligopsis gen. n. (Caligidae) for *C. ponticus* sp. n. on *Atherina*, MARKEWITSCH Rep. Acad. Ukr. no. 11 pp. 14, 19 figs.

Cancrinicola plumipes sp. n. gill-chamber *Sesarma* Louisiana, HUMES P. U. S. N. Mus. 90 p. 370.

Canthocamptus staphylinoides encystment experiments and methods, DEEVEY 48.

Clavella effects of infection on *Gadus* and other problems p. 380, SPROSTON & HARTLEY 197.

Cyclopetta orientalis sp. n. Pondichéry LINDBERG Rec. Ind. Mus. 43 p. 88 figs.

Cyclops viridis descr., range, measurements figs. p. 395, LINDBERG 115.—*C. strenuus* and other Indian and Iranian spp. review with descr. key and figs. p. 471, *C. (Acanthocyclops)*, *C. (Diacyclops)* revision of Indian and Persian spp. p. 479, LINDBERG 115.—*C. (Metacyclops) grandispinifer* sp. n. Iran p. 568, *C. (M.) dengizicus elamicus* var. n. Iran p. 574, *C. (M.) royi* sp. n. Bombay p. 577, *C. (M.) minutus bernieri* var. n. Gujerat p. 582 with descr. figs. of all other Indian and Iranian forms, LINDBERG Rec. Indian Mus. 42 1940.

Diaptomus dampfi descr. figs. Guatemala p. 175, BREHM 22.—*D. amatitlanensis* Guatemala p. 510, *D. lighti* New Jersey p. 512 spp. n., *D. angustans* p. 514 descr. notes p. 514, WILSON J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

Diosaccus spinatus descr. figs. p. 97, MONK 140.

Ectisoma dentatum sp. n. Mediterranean, STEUER Zool. Anz. 132 p. 124 figs.

Ectocyclops rubescens descr. figs. p. 479, LINDBERG 115.

Epischura baikalensis larval stages and distribution, GARBER 56.

Ergasilus tumidus, *E. scalaris* spp. n. on *Phoxinus* and *Parasilurus*, Amu

River, MARKEWITSCH Rep. Acad. Ukr. no. 11 pp. 10, 17 figs.

Eucyclops farsicus sp. n. p. 88 figs., *E. rutneri elburziensis* form. n. p. 92 figs. Iran, LINDBERG Rec. Ind. Mus. 43.

Eupelte setacauda sp. n. Californian coast, MONK Trans. Amer. micros. Soc. 60 p. 85 figs.

Halicyclops canui sp. n. nr. Bombay p. 1 figs., *H. thamnophilus spinifer* descr. figs. p. 2, LINDBERG Rec. Ind. Mus. 43.

Harpacticus furcatus synonymy descr. figs. p. 321, HARDING 67.

Labidocera glauca sp. n. Off Mindoro P.I. with notes on ecology and migrations, L. V. SMITH Philipp. J. Sci. 75 p. 307 figs.

Lepeophtheirus & *Lernaeenicus* effects of infestation on host p. 386, SPROSTON & HARTLEY 197.

Lernaeocera branchialis results of infestation on *Gadus*, SPROSTON & HARTLEY 197; post-parasite relations and intestinal respiration, SPROSTON & HARTLEY 198; Osmotic relations p. 218, PANIKKAR & SPROSTON 151.

Macrocyclus fuscus and other Indian spp. descr., range, figs. p. 403, LINDBERG 115.

Marshallia sp. n.? descr. figs. in Guatemala p. 177, BREHM 22.

Mesocyclops (Thermocyclops) mahensis sp. n. figs. Malabar, India p. 259, *M. (T.) tinctus* addt. descr. figs. p. 260, LINDBERG Rec. Indian Mus. 43.

Metis jousseaumei larval stages in W. Australian waters, NICHOLLS 145.

Pandarus marcusii sp. n. S. Brazil coast and notes on other spp., CARVALHO Bol. Fac. Filos. Cien. Univ. S. Paulo 19 p. 284 figs.

Paracyclops fimbriatus, *P. vagus* descr. range p. 477, LINDBERG 115.

Paralveutha simile sp. n. Californian coast, MONK Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 60 p. 88 figs.

Perrisopus communis descr. figs. p. 277, CARVALHO 33.

Pseudolepeophtheirus gen. n. (Caligidae) for *P. longicauda* sp. n. nr. Vladivostok, MARKEWITSCH Rep. Acad. Ukr. no. 11 pp. 14, 19 figs.

Rylovia gen. n. (Chondracanthidae) for *R. argutula* sp. n. on *Hoplobrotula*, Japan waters, MARKEWITSCH Rep. Acad. Ukr. no. 11 p. 12, 18 figs.

Salminicola smirnovi, *S. lata* spp. n. Far East waters. MARKEWITSCH Rep. Acad. Ukr. no. 11 pp. 14-15, 20 figs.

Scutellidium arthuri descr. figs. p. 95, *S. a. magnum* var. n. p. 96, *S. purpurocincta* p. 96, *S. lamellipes* p. 97 spp. n. all figs. Californian coast, MONK Trans. Amer. Micr. Soc. 60.

Tigriopus californicus descr. fig. off California p. 78, MONK 140.

Tisbe furcata descr. figs. p. 89, *T. f. johnsoni* var. n. p. 92, *T. robusta* sp. n. p. 93 all figs. Californian coast, MONK Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 60.

Tracheliastes longicollis sp. n. Amur River, MARKEWITSCH Rep. Acad. Ukr. no. 11 pp. 16, 20 figs.

Trebius caudatus post-parasite relations, respiration and other habits, SPROSTON & HARTLEY 198.

Vermiclavidae fam. n. for *Vermiclavella elongata* gen. et sp. n. on *Myxicola* in Murman sea Russia, MARKEWITSCH Rep. Acad. Sci. Ukr. no. 12 p. 53 figs.

Zeus serratus p. 80, *Z. latiremis* p. 82 spp. n. figs. Californian coast, MONK Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 60.

BRANCHIURA.

Argulus foliaceus hosts and habits, BOWER-SHORE 20.—*A. vierai* sp. n. on *Cnesterodon* in Uruguay, PEREIRA-FONSECA Arch. biol. Montevideo 10 p. 44 fig.

OSTRACODA.

Shell structure of recent Ostracods as contrasted with fossil forms, with descriptions of several genotypes, BRADLEY 21.

Development and larval stages of freshwater Ostracods, SCHEERER-OSTERMEYER 173.

On the classification of fossil Ostracods, SCHWEYER 182.

Freshwater Ostracods of N.E. Brazil with descr. and taxonomic notes, KLIE 98.

Faunal Lists, Fossil — Devonian, Tennessee, BASSLER 15; Pennsylvanian (Carboniferous), Illinois, SCOTT & BORGER 183; Chester (Carboniferous), Illinois, COOPER 42; Permian, Russia, SPIZHARSKY 196; Purbeck Beds nr. Swindon, England, ARKELL & BRADLEY 8; Cretaceous, Wyoming, etc., PECK 153; Miocene, Florida, R. H. SMITH 194.

†*Acartia mucronata*, *A. obtusa*, *A. tumida* spp. n. Carbonif. Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois 77 p. 24 figs.

†*Aechmina longior*, *Ae. equilateralis* spp. n. Devonian Tennessee, BASSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 p. 24 figs.

†*Amphissitinae* subfam. n. p. 47, *Amphissites carinatus* p. 48, *A. exiguus*, *A. quadratus* p. 49 spp. n. figs. Carboniferous Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77.

†*Amphissites nodosus* sp. n. Pennsylvanian Illinois, SCOTT & BORGER J. Paleont. 15 p. 356 figs.—*A. ulrichi*, *A. lunatus* spp. n. Devonian Tennessee, BASSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 p. 24 figs.—*A. lutkevichi* sp. n. ? Permian Russia p. 195 figs., SHIZHARSKY 196.

†*Anomocytheridea pascagoulaensis* p. 341, *A. ovata* p. 342 spp. n. figs., Miocene Mississippi, MINCHER J. Paleont. 15.

†*Bairdia aculeata*, *B. aequa* p. 24, *B. curvis* p. 25, *B. impendere*, *B. insolens*, *B. sinuosa*, *B. subtila* p. 26 spp. n. all figs. Carboniferous Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois 77.—*B. wabashensis* p. 356, *B. quadri-spinosa*, *B. illinoiensis* p. 357 spp. n. figs. Pennsylvanian Illinois, SCOTT & BORGER J. Paleont. 15.

†*Bairdianella acuta* sp. n. Pennsylvanian Illinois SCOTT & BORGER J. Paleont. 15 p. 357 figs.

†*Bairdiolites crassus*, *B. fornicatus*, *B. procerus*, *B. tenuis* p. 27, *B. vulgaris* p. 28 spp. n. all figs. Carboniferous Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois 77.

†*Basslerella unispinosa* sp. n. Pennsylvanian Illinois, SCOTT & BORGER, J. Paleont. 15 p. 358 figs.

†*Beyrichia contracta*, *B. sagitta* spp. n. figs. Carbonif. Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77.

†*Beyrichiana tumida* sp. n. Pennsylvanian Illinois, SCOTT & BORGER J. Paleont. 15 p. 355 figs.

†*Bollia unguolata*, *B. tribolbina*, *B. obesoides* spp. n. Devonian Tennessee, BASSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 p. 23 figs.

†*Bythocypris concava*, *B. fabalis*, *B. gibba*, *B. modesta* p. 28, *B. opima*, *B. ovata*, *B. truncata* p. 29 spp. n. all figs. Carboniferous Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois 77.

Candona latens sp. n. subterranean waters, Germany, KLE Zool. Anz. 131 p. 101 figs.

†*Candona* sp. ind. Cretaceous Wyo. descr. figs. p. 297, PECK 153.

Candanoopsis kingsleyi descr. and figs. in Puerto Rican Bromeliads p. 267, TRESSLER 206.

†*Carboprimitia camp*, *C. longula* spp. n. Carbonif. Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77 p. 63 figs.

†*Cavellina congruens*, *C. dispar*, *C. exila*, *C. liberata*, *C. longula* p. 36, *C. parva* p. 37 spp. n. figs. Carbonif. Illinois, COOPER Rep. Invest. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77.

†*Chesterella*? *incerta* sp. n. Carboniferous Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. Geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77 p. 54 figs.

†*Cribroconcha* gen. n. (Bairdiidae) for genotype *C. costata* sp. n. p. 29 figs., also *C. fornicata* p. 30 sp. n. figs. Carboniferous Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois 77.

†*Ctenolocolina* gen. n. (Tetradellidae) p. 22 for genotype *Tetradella cicatricosa* Warthin also *C. cristata* sp. n. Devonian Tennessee p. 23 figs., BASSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

†*Cyathus vetustus* sp. n. Carbonif. Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77 p. 61 figs.

Cypria pelagica sp. n. Guatemala, BREHM Ann. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol. Mexico 1 p. 180 figs.—*C. (Physocypris) denticulata* notes figs. p. 471, ANCONA 6.

†*Cypridea wyomingensis* and *C. diminuta* descr. figs. p. 297, *C. anomala* *C. brevicornis* p. 299, *C. compta*, *C. longispina* p. 300, *C. inornata*, *C. nitidula* p. 301 spp. n. Cretaceous

Montana and Wyoming, PECK J. Paleont. 15.

†*Cypridellina triangulata* sp. n. Pennsylvanian Illinois, SCOTT & BORGER J. Paleont. 15 p. 358 figs.

Cypridina effect of ultraviolet radiation on luciferin, CHASE & GIESE 35; Effect of cyanide and ultraviolet radiation on luciferin, GIESE & CHASE 57.

Cypris pubera, *Candona candida*, *Cythere lutea* detailed descriptions of the shell of these spp. and the types of their respective genera, BRADLEY 21.

†*Cypris purbeckensis* descr. fig. p. 301, PECK 153.

†*Cytherelloidea malayensis*, *C. naba-raensis* p. 613, *C. malaccaensis* p. 614 Miocene Sumatra, *C. javana* p. 614 Miocene Java spp. n. figs., *C. javana rokanensis* var. n. Miocene Sumatra p. 615, *C. bangkoensis* p. 615 Miocene Sumatra, *C. soendaensis* p. 615 Java, *C. sangkoelirangensis* p. 616 Miocene, Borneo, *C. bantamensis* p. 617 Pliocene Java, *C. indica* p. 618 Miocene Borneo, *C. sumatrensis* p. 618 Miocene Sumatra, *C. bodjongensis* p. 619 Pliocene Java, *C. novulandi* p. 619 Miocene Sumatra, *C. orientalis* p. 620 Miocene Borneo, *C. baganensis* p. 620 Miocene Sumatra all figs., LEROY J. Paleont. 15.

†*Cytheretta gardneri* p. 281, *C. dalli* *C. spencerensis* p. 282, *C. calhounensis*, *C. okaloosaensis* p. 283 spp. n. all figs. Miocene Florida, R. H. SMITH Bull. Amer. Ass. Petrol. Geol. 25.

†*Cytheridea* review of the subgenera recognized p. 425, *C. (Haplocytheridea) wadei* sp. n. p. 428 figs. Miocene Florida, STEPHENSON J. Paleont. 15.—*C. (Clithrocytheridea) wilcoxi* sp. n. Eocene Alabama, STEPHENSON J. Paleont. 15 p. 621.

†*Cytheromorpha pascagoulaensis* sp. n. M. Miocene Mississippi, MINCHER J. Paleont. 15 p. 344 figs.

†*Cytherura johnsoni* sp. n. M. Miocene Mississippi, MINCHER J. Paleont. 15 p. 343 figs.

†*Deloria tumida* sp. n. Carboniferous Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77 p. 54 figs.

†*Denisonia brevicostata* p. 54, *D. cirrata* p. 55 spp. n. figs. Carboniferous Illinois, COOPER Rep. Invest. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77.

†*Discoidella ampla* sp. n. Carbonif. Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77 p. 46 figs.—*D. convexa* sp. n. Pennsylvanian Illinois, SCOTT & BORGER J. Paleont. 15 p. 356 figs.

Dolerocypris maya sp. n. Guatemala BREHM An. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol. Mexico 1 p. 179 figs.

†*Ectodemites* gen. n. (Kirkbyidae) for genotype *E. primus* sp. n. p. 51 figs. also *E. elongatus*, *E. magnireticulatus*, *E. parvus*, *E. planus* p. 50, *E. quadratus*, *E. tumidus* p. 51 spp. n. all figs. Carboniferous Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77.

Entocythere review of the species all parasitic on *Cambarus* p. 193, RIOJA 167.—*E. heterodonta* sp. n. on *Cambarus* in Mexican lakes with notes on structure and larval stages, RIOJA An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 p. 593 figs.; The internal chinous skeleton, RIOJA 167.

†*Geffenina* ? *praelonga* sp. n. Carboniferous Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77 p. 55 figs.

†*Glyptopleura alvea*, *G. circumcostata* *G. elongata* spp. n. Carbonif. Illinois, COOPER Rep. Invest. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77 p. 40 figs.

†*Glyptopleurina flexuosa* p. 42, *G. iniqua*, *G. longuronis* p. 43, *G. vetula* p. 44 spp. n. figs. Carbonif. Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77.

†*Graphiadactylus tenuis* sp. n. Carbonif. Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77 p. 45 figs.

†*Halliella pulchra* sp. n. Devonian Tennessee, EASSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 p. 22 fig.

†*Healdia aequabilis* p. 30, *H. elliptica*, *H. exilis*, *H. menisca*, *H. minuta*, *H. mucronata* p. 31, *H. ovoidea*, *H. radinula*, *H. tenuicosta* p. 32 spp. n. all figs. Carboniferous Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois 77.

†*Hemicythere calhounensis* sp. n. Miocene Florida, R. H. SMITH Bull. Amer. Ass. Petrol. Geol. 25 p. 280 figs.

†*Incisurella* gen. n. (Bairdiidae) for genotype *I. prima* sp. n. p. 32 figs. also *I. lata* sp. n. p. 33 figs. Carboniferous Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77.

†*Jonesina* emended descr. and definition p. 55, *J. equilatera* p. 56, *J. spinigera*, *J. tenuisinuosa* p. 57 spp. n. figs. Carbonif. Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77.

†*Kirkbya elongata*, *K. humerosa* spp. n. Carbonif. Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77 p. 46 figs.

†*Kirkbyella sulcata*, *K. truncata* spp. n. Carboniferous Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77 p. 47 figs.

†*Kloedenella macer* sp. n. Carboniferous Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77 p. 57 figs.

†*Leperditella rex* nom. n. pro *Leperditia inflata* Ulrich preoc. and this becomes the genotype of *Leperditella* Ulrich 1894, SCHENK & CORYELL J. Paleont. 15 p. 176 fig.

Limnocythere opesta sp. n. Lake Peten Guatemala, BREHM An. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol. Mexico 1 p. 178 figs.

†*Macrocypris acuminata*, *M. ovata* spp. n. Carbonif. Illinois, COOPER Rep. Invest. Sta. Geol. Surv. Illinois. no. 77 p. 34.—*M. ? illinoiensis* sp. n. Pennsylvanian Illinois, SCOTT & BORGER J. Paleont. 15 p. 353 figs.

†*Mesoglypha* gen. n. (Glyptopleuridae) for genotype *Primitiopsis striatus* Cron. & Funkh., COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77 p. 44 figs.

Metacypris maricaoensis sp. n. Puerto Rico in Bromeliads, TRESSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 p. 268 figs.

†*Metacypris persulcata*, *M. angularis* spp. n. L. Cretaceous Wyoming, PECK J. Paleont. 15.

†*Microcheilinella cordata*, *M. ? exilis*, *M. obesa*, *M. tumida*, spp. n. figs. Carboniferous Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77.

†*Microcythere moresiana* note fig. p. 343, *M. johnsoni* sp. n. M. Miocene Mississippi, MINCHER J. Paleont. 15.

†*Microparaparchites erectus* sp. n. Carbonif. Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77 p. 61 figs.

†*Monoceratina celsalobata*, *M. opima* spp. n. Carboniferous Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois

no. 77 p. 23 figs.—*M. ? nodosa*, *M. laurencevillensis*, *M. macoupeni* spp. n. figs. Pennsylvanian Illinois, SCOTT & BORGER J. Paleont. 15.

†*Moorea ? circinata* sp. n. Carbonif. Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77 p. 64 figs.

†*Moorites brevis*, *M. convexus*, *M. elongatus*, *M. intermedius* spp. n. Carboniferous Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77 p. 64 figs.

†*Neokloedenella ? magna* sp. n. Carbonif. Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77 p. 57 figs.

†*Octonariella* gen. n. (Thlipsuridae) for genotype *O. typica* sp. n. also *O. clavata*, *O. bifurcata*, *O. bispinosa* spp. n. all Devonian Tennessee, BASSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 p. 27 all figs.

†*Parabolbina loculosa* sp. n. Devonian Tennessee, BASSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 p. 22 fig.

†*Paracavellina* gen. n. (Beyrichiidae) for genotype *P. elliptica* sp. n. figs., also *P. opima*, *P. ovata* p. 37, *P. pinguis*, *P. tumida* p. 38 spp. n. figs. Carbonif. Illinois, COOPER Rep. Invest. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois 77.

†*Paraparchites mesleri* sp. n. Devonian Tennessee, BASSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 p. 22 fig.—*P. ovatus* sp. n. Carboniferous Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77 p. 62 figs.

†*Perprimitia elongata*, *P. tenera* spp. n. Carbonif. Illinois, COOPER Rep. Invest. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77 p. 58 figs.

†*Platychilus* gen. n. (Beyrichiidae) for genotype *P. ovoides* sp. n. figs. Carbonif. Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77.

†*Polytylites* gen. n. (Kirkbyidae) p. 51, for genotype *P. geniculatus* p. 52, also *P. ambitus* p. 51, *P. crassus*, *P. directus*, *P. diversus* p. 52, *P. reticulatus* spp. n. all figs. Carboniferous Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77.

†*Proparaparchites* gen. n. (Leperditellidae) for genotype *P. ovatus* sp. n. also *P. fabulus* sp. n. all figs. Carboniferous Illinois, COOPER Rep. Invest. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77 p. 62 figs.

†*Ranapeltis* gen. n. (Thlipsuridae) p. 26 for genotype *R. typicalis* sp. n.

also *R. unicarinata* sp. n. Devonian Tennessee, BASSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 p. 27 figs.

†*Sansabella declivis*, *S. elongata* p. 59, *S. lenticularis*, *S. ovata*, *S. parallela*, *S. truncata* p. 60 spp. n. figs. Carbonif. Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77.

†*Sargentina asulcata* sp. n. Carbonif. Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77 p. 39 figs.

†*Savagella ? acuminata* sp. n. Carboniferous Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77 p. 47 figs.

†*Seminolites ovalis* p. 33, *S. ? reversus*, *S. symmetricus* p. 34 spp. n. figs. Carbonif. Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77.

†*Sinusuella ignota* sp. n. ? Permian Russia p. 195 figs., SPIZHARSKY 196.

†*Suchonella typica* sp. n. ? Permian Russia p. 194 figs., SPIZHARSKY 196.

†*Sulcella celsa*, *S. nodocosta*, *S. ovata* spp. n. Carbonif. Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77 p. 39.

†*Tetratylus* gen. n. (Bairdiidae) p. 34 for genotype *T. ellipticus* sp. n. figs. also *T. elongatus* sp. n. figs. p. 35 Carbonif. Illinois, COOPER Rep. Inves. Sta. geol. Surv. Illinois no. 77.

†*Thlipsurina* gen. n. (Thlipsuridae) for genotype *T. elongata* sp. n. also *T. simplex*, *T. similis* spp. n. Devonian Tennessee, BASSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 p. 26 figs.

†*Thlipsura furcoides* sp. n. Devonian Tennessee, BASSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 p. 24 figs.

†*Thlipsurella laevis*, *T. cooperi*, *T. secoclepta* spp. n. Devonian Tennessee BASSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 p. 26 figs.

†*Ulrichia crassimuralis* sp. n. Devonian Tennessee, BASSLER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 p. 23 figs.

CIRRIPEDIA.

THORACICA.

Notes on the Balanomorpha of the Hungarian National Museum chiefly from the Adriatic, v. KOLOSÁRY 101.

Distribution of the Balanomorph Cirripeds found in the Adriatic, v. KOLOSVÁRY 102.

The Cirripedia of Co. Down, N. Ireland, MACDONALD 126.

Cirripeds of the Pacific coast of Mexico and of Puget Sound, HENRY 72, 73.

Balanus perforatus anatomy of digestive tract, VIVI 212.—*B. laevis nitidus* characters and variation, v. KOLOSVÁRY 103.—*B. concavus mexicanus* subsp. n. off Lower California and notes figs. of other spp. off Pacific coast of Mexico, HENRY Proc. N. Engl. zool. Cl. 18 p. 100.

Chthamalus systematic revision and distr., v. KOLOSVÁRY 104.

Octolasmis mülleri communal on *Callinectes* and other Crabs on Louisiana coast, HUMES 83.

Scalpellum sex determination, CALLAN 31.

Tetrachita squamosa stalactifera descr. fig. p. 105, HENRY 82.

RHIZOCEPHALA.

Entionella fluviatilis gen. et sp. n. on *Eriocheir* in Japanese rivers, MIYASHITA Japan J. Zool. 9 p. 251 figs.

Issued December, 1942.

III. TRILOBITA.

ARRANGED BY

C. J. STUBBLEFIELD, Ph.D.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX . . .	3
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX .. .	4

I.—TITLES.

1.—Bezrukov, P. L., *Himmelfarb*, B. M. & Sokolov, A. S. New Data on the Age of the Phosphorite-bearing Beds of the Kara-tau. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow 28 3 1940 pp. 255-258.

2.—Brown, Ida A. The Stratigraphy and Structure of the Silurian and Devonian Rocks of Yass-Bowning District, New South Wales. J. Roy Soc. N.S.W. 74 3 1941 pp. 312-341.

3.—Caster, K. E. A Devonian Fauna from Columbia. Bull. Amer. Paleont. Ithaca N.Y. 24 no. 83 1939 pp. 1-218, 14 pls. [Trilobita pp. 180-182 pl. 14.]

4.—Cleaves, A. B. The Oriskany Group in The Devonian of Pennsylvania. Bull. Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. [4] no. G.19 Harrisburg Pa. 1939 pp. 92-130 pls. 8-14. [Trilobita pl. 14.]

5.—Decker, C. E. Genal Spines attached to *Ampyx* (*Lonchodomas*) *mcgeheeii*. Proc. Okla. Acad. Sci. 20 1940 p. 107.

6.—Endo, R. The Cambrian of Manchoukuo. Proc. Sixth Pacific Science Congress 1939 pp. 331-333.

7.—Frederickson, Jr., E. A. Correlation of Cambro-Ordovician Trilobites from Oklahoma. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 2 1941 pp. 160-163.

Himmelfarb vide Bezrukov.

8.—King, W. B. R. The Cambrian Fauna of the Salt Range of India. Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. Prof. Pap. 75 for 1940, 9 1941, pp. 1-15 pls. 1-5. [Trilobita pls. 1-4.]

9.—Kobayashi, T. Zoopalaeogeographic Province in the Upper Cambrian and Lower Ordovician Periods. Abstracts of Papers, International XVII Geological Congress, Moscow-Leningrad 1937 p. 230.

10.—Kobayashi, T. Supplementary Notes on the Agnostida. J. Geol. Soc. Japan 46 555 1939 pp. 577-80. [See also Abstract 210 in Kobayashi 12.]

11.—Kobayashi, T. Abstracts in Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 1-2 1940 pp. 33-34.

12.—Kobayashi, T. Abstracts in Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 3-4 1940 44-45.

13.—Kobayashi, T. On the occurrence of *Taihungshania* a characteristic Arenizian Trilobite in New Zealand. Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 3-4 1940 pp. 195-202, text fig., pl. 20.

14.—Kobayashi, T. Note on the Dionideidae. Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 3-4 1940 pp. 203-208 text figs. 1, 2.

15.—Kobayashi, T. Studies on Cambrian Trilobite Genera and Families (I) and (II). Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. **18** 1-2 1941 pp. 25-40, pls. 1, 2 41-51 pl. 3.

16.—Kobayashi, T. Studies on the Genera and Families of the Trilobita (III). Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. **18** 1-2 1941 pp. 59-70, pls. 5, 6.

17.—Kobayashi, T. Miscellaneous Notes on the Cambro-Ordovician Geology and Palaeontology I.—Occurrence of the Kushan Trilobites in Northern Anhui and a Note on the Rakuroan Complex of the Shankiang Basin. J. Geol. Soc. Japan **48** 575 1941 pp. 403-409 text figs. 1-3.

18.—Lamont, A. Trinucleidae in Éire. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) **8** 47 1941 pp. 438-469 text figs. 1-7, pl. 5.

19.—Lermontova, E. Trilobita in A. Vologdin, Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940 pp. 112-157 pls. 35-49. [Russian.]

Lermontova *vide* Yavorsky.

20.—Lermontova, E. V. & Razumovsky, N. C. On the most Ancient Deposits of Urals (Lower Silurian and Cambrian) in the Environs of the Village Kidriasovo in the South Urals. Mém. Soc. Russe Mineralogie [2] **62**, 1 1933 pp. 185-217 2 pls. [Russian with English Summary.]

21.—Lochman, Christina. A pathologic pygidium from the Upper Cambrian of Missouri. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **15** 3 1941 pp. 324-5 text figs. 1-3.

Madera *vide* Stainbrook.

Maxey *vide* Williams.

22.—Price, A. Trilobites of the Chert Beds of Pocahontas County. Proc. W. Va. Acad. Sci. **3** 1929 pp. 210-212.

Razumovsky *vide* Lermontova.

23.—Reed, F. R. C. A New Genus of Trilobites and other Fossils from Girvan. Geol. Mag. London **78** 4 1941 pp. 268-278 pl. 5.

24.—Renz, H. Metazoa in R. Wyss, Geologie [Editors P. C. Visser & J. Visser-Hooff]. Wiss. Ergeb. Niederl. Exped. Karakorum Leiden **3** 2 1939, pp. 119-247 [Trilobita pp. 241-242].

25.—Sheng, S. F. Lower Ordovician Trilobite Fauna of Chekiang. Palaeont. Sinica Peiping B, **3** fasc. 1 1934 pp. 1-19 pls. 1-4.

Sokolov *vide* Bezrukov.

26.—Stainbrook, M. A. & Madera, R. F. A deep subsurface Permian Fauna from Hockley County, Texas. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **15** 4 1941 pp. 276-383, pl. 55.

27.—Swartz, F. M. Keyser Limestone and Helderburg Group in The Devonian of Pennsylvania. Bull. Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. [4] no. **G19** Harrisburg, Pa. 1939 pp. 29-91 pls. 1-7. [Trilobita pls. 1, 7].

28.—Teichert, C. Upper Devonian Goniatite Succession of Western Australia. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven **239** 2 1941 pp. 148-153.

29.—Twenhofel, W. H. The Silurian of Aroostook County, Northern Maine. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **15** 2 1941 pp. 166-174.

30.—Ulrich, E. O. & Whittington, H. B., pp. 34-38 in Whittington, H. B. **31** infra.

31.—Whittington, H. B. The Trinucleidae—with special reference to North American Genera and Species. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **15** 1 1941 pp. 21-41, text fig. 1, pls. 5, 6.

32.—Whittington, H. B. Silicified Trenton Trilobites. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **15** 5 1941, pp. 492-522 pls. 72-75 text figs. 1-13.

33.—Willard, B. Middle and Upper Devonian in The Devonian of Pennsylvania. Bull. Pennsylvania Geol. Surv. [4] no. **G19**, Harrisburg, Pa. 1939 pp. 131-381 pls. 15-32. [Trilobita pl. 31.]

34.—Williams, J. S. & Maxey, G. B. The Cambrian Section in the Logan Quadrangle, Utah and Vicinity. Amer. J. Sci. Newhaven **239** 4 1941 pp. 276-285.

35.—Yavorsky, V. I. Geology of the area of Mount Orlino on the southwestern border of the Kuznetsk Basin. Soviet Geology, Moscow **12** 1940 p. 40 [Russian.]

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL LITERATURE AND HISTORY.

General Works.—Cambrian Trilobites of U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA, 19.

Trinucleidae of Éire, LAMONT, 18.

Trinucleidae of U.S.A., WHITTINGTON, 31.

Reviews and Abstracts.—KOBAYASHI 11, 12.

Classification.—Agnostidae, KOBAYASHI, 10; Dionideidae, KOBAYASHI, 14; Damesellidae, KOBAYASHI, 15; Trinucleidae, WHITTINGTON, 31.

Folklore.—*Drepanura* pygidia known to Chinese as bat-stones or swallow-stones, KOBAYASHI, 15.

Preservation.—PRICE, 22; Siliceous replacement, WHITTINGTON, 32.

STRUCTURE.

Segmentation.—WHITTINGTON, 32.

Cephalon.—Migration of eyes in development of *Flexicalymene*; hypostoma in successive stages of development in *Flexicalymene*, hypostoma of *Ceraurus*; appendifers and anterior pits in *Ceraurus*; hypostoma in *Diacanthaspis*; migration of eyes in development of *Diacanthaspis*; fringe, appendifers and anterior pits in *Cryptolithus*, disappearance of eyes and eye lists during development of *Cryptolithus*; Panderian organ in *Isotelus*, WHITTINGTON, 32.

Cephalic fringe, genal caecae, genal alae, occipital spines in Trinucleidae, LAMONT, 18.

Pseudo-antennary, or antennular pits in Trinucleidae referred to as "anterior" pits, literature summarised; parallel evolution in fringe structure, WHITTINGTON 31; Genal spines in *Ampyx*, DECKER, 5.

Thorax.—Short spines on posterior pleural bands in early stages of *Flexicalymene*; articulating process and socket in axial furrows of *Flexicalymene*, appendifers in *Ceraurus*; in *Cryptolithus* first segment of thorax differs from others and pygidium in not possessing articulating half-ring; articulatory

sockets and processes in axial furrows, appendifers in *Cryptolithus*; articulating joints in axial furrows, Panderian organs in *Isotelus*, WHITTINGTON, 32.

Pygidium. Spinose in early stages in *Flexicalymene*; 4 pairs of appendifers in *Ceraurus*; transitory pygidia of increasing size have progressively one segment less in front of the segment with the main pleural spines in *Ceraurus*; several appendifers in transitory pygidium but only on first axial ring in adult *Cryptolithus*; muscle attachment areas on rachis of *Cryptolithus*, WHITTINGTON, 32.

Muscle attachment areas suggested in *Cryptolithus* pygidium, WHITTINGTON, 32.

Sense Organs. Spines in early stages of *Flexicalymene* development may be seat of tactile hairs as well as adaptation to planktonic mode of life; become tubercles as development proceeds. Fringe in *Cryptolithus* suggested as a sensory organ; WHITTINGTON, 32.

Spines.—Paired spines on occipital ring and on axial ring of every segment of thorax and pygidium in *Diacanthaspis*; paired spines on glabella in *Diacanthaspis* used to theorize on cephalic segmentation, WHITTINGTON, 32.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Enrolment in Calymenidae, *Cryptolithus*, WHITTINGTON 32.

Pathologic condition in pygidial spine, LOCHMAN, 21.

DEVELOPMENT.

Protaspis.—LERMONTOVA, 19; WHITTINGTON, 32.

Development of *Cryptolithus bellulus*, WHITTINGTON, 31.

Development of Calymenidae (*Flexicalymene*) with illustration of protaspis and protaspid hypostoma; Development of Odontopleuridae (*Diacanthaspis*); Development of Trinucleidae (*Cryptolithus*); Development of Asaphidae (*Isotelus*); Development of Cheiruridae (*Ceraurus*) with interest in transitory pygidia, WHITTINGTON, 32.

Paedogenesis in adult Trinucleid
Eirelithus thesites, LAMONT, 18.

EVOLUTION.

Variation (in form) of cephalon and hypostoma of *Ceraurus pleurexanthemus*, WHITTINGTON, 32.

Parallel trends in Trinucleidae fringe structure, WHITTINGTON, 31.

Migration.—KOBAYASHI, 9; in Cambrian ENDO, 6; Trinucleidae, LAMONT, 18; of *Scutellum*, TEICHERT, 28.

Supposed unequal development of paired structures (genal caecae) in Trinucleidae, LAMONT, 18.

DISTRIBUTION AND FAUNAS.

Cambrian.—KOBAYASHI, 9; Australia, Manchuria, U.S.A., KOBAYASHI, 10; Eastern Asia, KOBAYASHI, 15, 16; China (Anhui), KOBAYASHI, 17; India (Punjab), KING, 8; Manchuria, ENDO, 6; U.S.A. (Missouri), LOCHMAN, 21; U.S.A. (Oklahoma), FREDERICKSON, 7; U.S.A. (Utah and Idaho), WILLIAMS & MAXEY, 34; U.S.S.R., BEZRUKOV and others, 1; U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA, 19; U.S.S.R. (Kuznetsk), YAVORSKY, 35.

Tremadoc.—KOBAYASHI, 9; Bohemia, KOBAYASHI, 14; U.S.S.R. (Urals), LERMONTOVA & RAZUMOVSKY, 20.

Ordovician.—Bohemia, Britain, China, Scandinavia, U.S.A., KOBAYASHI, 14; Britain (Scotland), REED, 23; Britain (S. Wales), Burma, Canada, France, KOBAYASHI, 10; Britain, Canada (Quebec), ÉIRE, U.S.A. (New York), LAMONT, 18; China (Chekiang), SHENG, 25; China, France, New Zealand, KOBAYASHI, 13; North America, Europe, Manchuria, WHITTINGTON, 31; U.S.A., DECKER, 5; U.S.A., ULRICH & WHITTINGTON, 30; U.S.A. (Oklahoma), FREDERICKSON, 7; U.S.A. (Virginia), WHITTINGTON, 32; U.S.S.R. BEZRUKOV and others, 1; U.S.S.R. (Kuznetsk), YAVORSKY, 35.

Silurian.—Australia (N.S.W.), BROWN, 2; North America (Anticosti) KOBAYASHI, 14; U.S.A. (Maine), TWENHOFEL, 29.

Devonian.—(Western) Australia, TEICHERT, 28; S. America (Columbia),

CASTER, 3; U.S.A. (Pennsylvania), CLEAVES, 4; SWARTZ, 27; WILLARD, 33; U.S.A. (Virginia), PRICE 22; U.S.S.R. (Kuznetsk), YAVORSKY, 35.

Permian.—(Karakorum), RENZ, 24; U.S.A. (Texas), STAINBROOK and MADERA, 26.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

N.B.—The numbers in large Clarendon type refer to the list of Titles where the full reference will be found; those in small Clarendon type to the volume number of the reference. Since all the species of this group are fossil, the † used elsewhere in the Zoological Record to indicate fossils is here omitted.

Acidaspis trentonensis referred to *Leonaspis*? *A. parvula* referred to *Diacanthaspis*? p. 501, WHITTINGTON 32.

Acrocephalis [? error pro *Acrocephalites*] *regularis*, *A. rostratus*, *A. weberi* spp. nondescr. p. 41, LERMONTOVA in YAVORSKY 35.

Acrocephalites militans sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA [original description untraced].—*A.* discussed p. 149, *A. mirabilis* p. 150, pl. xlvii fig. 6, *A. weberi* p. 150 pl. xlvii figs. 7, 7a. *A. intermedius* p. 150 pl. xlvii fig. 8, *A. regularis* p. 150 pl. xlvii figs. 9, 9a, b, spp. n. *A. militans* p. 151 pl. xlix figs. 2, 2a, *A. stenometopus* p. 150 pl. xlvii figs. 5, 5a-c. Cambrian U.S.S.R. LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940—*A.* cf. *weberi*, *A.* sp. *A.* sp. nov. p. 40, see also *Acrocephalis*, LERMONTOVA in YAVORSKY 35.

Aeglina boia Hicks made genotype of *Gallagnostoides* gen. n. p. 580, KOBAYASHI J. Geol. Soc. Japan 46.

Agnostidae p. 122, LERMONTOVA 19, Classification p. 577, KOBAYASHI 10.

Agnostus bonnerensis Resser and *A. brighamensis* Resser referred to *Peronopsis*, *A. yellowstonensis* Resser referred with reserve to *Micragnostus* p. 577;

A. viator, *A. ozaki*, *A. liaotungensis*, *A. cerves* [error pro *comes*], *A. egenies* [error pro *egenus*] Resser & Endo referred to *Peronopsis* p. 579; *A. damesi* p. 579; *A. cfr. agnostiformis* McCoy sp. Reed 1936 *partim* referred to *Trinodus* p. 579, *A. hirindo* [error pro *hirundo*] Salter referred to *Geragnostus* (*Micrag-nostus*) p. 579, KOBAYASHI 10.—*A. gangiformis* [sic] *angustifrons*, *A. fallax crassa* var. *nondescr.*, *A. bituberculatus* *A. nudus*? *A. sp.* p. 40, *A. pisiformis obesus*, LERMONTOVA in YAVORSKY 35.

Albertella p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Aldanaspis gen. n. [near *Proampyx*] for type *A. punctatus* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. p. 149 pl. xlvii figs. 4, 4a-b, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Aldonaia gen. n. for type *A. ornata* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. p. 133 pl. xxxvii figs. 2, 2a-e, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Alokistocare p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Ampyx? *macconochiei* see *Raymondella* or *Dionide* (*Raymondella*).—*A. (Lonchodomas) mcgeheeii* spines discussed p. 107, DECKER 5.

Anisopyge? *antiqua* p. 383 pl. lv, fig. 26, STAINBROOK & MADERA, 26.

Anomocare discussed p. 155, *A. salairensis* sp. n. p. 155 pl. xlvii, figs. 2, 2a-e, *A. laeve* p. 155 pl. xlvii figs. 1, 1a, b. Cambrian U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.—*A. laeve salairensis* p. 41, *A. gigantea* sp. *nondescr.* p. 41, *A. sp.* p. 40, LERMONTOVA in YAVORSKY 35.

Anomocaridae p. 154, LERMONTOVA 19.

Anomocaridae see *Anomocarioides*, *Metanomocare*, and *Anomocarina*.

Anomocarina gen. n. [Anomocaridae] for type *Anomocare excavatum* Angelin p. 156 pl. xlviii figs. 3, 3a-m, *A. splendens* sp. n. p. 156 pl. xlviii, figs. 2, 2a, *A. siberica* p. 156, pl. xlviii, fig. 1, 1a-e Cambrian U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA Atlas

of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Anomocarioides gen. n. [Anomocaridae] for type *Anomocare limbatum* Angelin p. 155 pl. xlvii, figs. 3, 3a-c, *A. limbataeformis* sp. n. p. 155, pl. xlvii, figs. 4, 4a-d Cambrian U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Apatokephalopsis gen. *nondescr.* [related to *Cheirurus*] p. 41 Cambrian U.S.S.R. Kutznetzk, LERMONTOVA in YAVORSKY Soviet Geology 12.

Arctaspis gen. n. for type *A. robustus* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. p. 151 pl. xlix figs. 3, 3a-c, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Armarhachis discussed and referred presumably as a subgenus to *Homagnostus* p. 578, KOBAYASHI 10.

Asaphidae see *Birmanites* gen. n.

Asaphus kientehsiensis p. 7 pl. i figs. 1a-g, *A. chekiangensis* p. 10, pl. i figs. 3a-f, *A.?* *chiru* p. 11, pl. ii, figs. 1a-j spp. n. *A. kientehsiensis ovatus* var. n. p. 9 pl. i figs. 2a-d Ordovician China SHENG Palaeont. Sinica Peiping B 3, 1 1934.

Bathynotellus [spelt *Bachynotellus* on explanation of plate] gen. n. [near *Bathynotus*] for type *B. yermolaevi* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. (Novaya Zem-blya), p. 134, pl. xl, figs. 3, 3a-c, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Bathynotus discussion of genus p. 134, *B. namanensis* p. 134, pl. xl figs. 1, 1a-d; *B. granulatus* p. 134, pl. xl figs. 2, 2a-e spp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Bathyuriscus discussed p. 146, *B. obrutchevi* [spelt *obrutchewi* on explanation to plate] Cambrian U.S.S.R. (Irkutsk Basin) p. 146 pl. xlv figs. 5, 5a-c, LERMONTOVA 19.—*B.* p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Bergeroniellus gen. n. [near *Protolenus*] for type *B. asiaticus* sp. n. p. 132, pl. xxxviii figs. 1a-j, pl. xxxix figs. 1, 1a-b, 2a; *B. divergens* sp. n. p. 132 pl. xxxix, figs. 2, 2a. Cambrian U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Birmanites gen. n. [Asaphidae] for type *Ogygites birmanicus* Reed p. 13 pl. iii, figs. 1a-g, Ordovician China and Burma, SHENG Palaeont. Sinica Peiping B 3, 1 1934.

Blackwelderia? *indicus*, suggested generic reference for *Olenus indicus* Waagen 1889, p. 14, type photographed pl. i fig. 5, KING 8.—*B. monkei* in Anhui Province (China) p. 403 text fig. 1, KOBAYASHI 17.—*B. sinensis* p. 43, text fig. 2e, *B. quadrata* Endo considered a composite species in part "*B.*" *spectabilis* p. 44, KOBAYASHI 15.

Blountia p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Bonnia discussed p. 142, *B. inflata* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. p. 142 pl. xlv figs. 3, 3a-e, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Bonnia see *Kootenia*.

Broeggerolithus p. 24, text fig. 1E p. 22, pp. 26, 27, WHITTINGTON 31.

Bronteus sp. (Sun 1931) referred to *Taihungshania* probably *T. shui* p. 200 KOBAYASHI 13.

Calymene camerata pp. 41, 49 pl. i figs. 13a, b, SWARTZ 27.

Centropleura discussion of genus p. 135, *C. sibirica* sp. n. p. 136 pl. xli figs. 5, 5a-b, *C. loveni* p. 135 pl. xli figs. 2, 2a, b, 3, 3¹, 3a, 4, 4a, b. *C.* sp. pl. xli fig. 6, Cambrian U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Ceratagnostus, Whitehouse 1939 referred to synonymy of *Doryagnostus*, Kobayashi 1939 on grounds of priority of publication p. 579, KOBAYASHI 10.

Ceratopyge forficula (p. 187 Russ. text) p. 214, LERMONTOVA & RAZUMOVSKY 20.

Ceraurus pleurexanthemus described with some of its developmental history, p. 498 pl. lxxiii figs. 1-40, text figs. 7, 8, 11-13, WHITTINGTON 32..

Chancia p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Cheiruridae see *Pliomerella*.

Chittidilla gen. n. [Ptychopariidae] for type *C. plana* sp. n. Cambrian India (Punjab) p. 13 pl. ii figs. 5-8, KING Rec. Geol. Surv. India Prof. PAP 75 9.

Chondragraulos gen. n. for type *C. minussensis* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. p. 142 pl. xlv, figs. 10, 10a, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Clappaspis p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Clavagnostus discussed p. 129, *C. repandus* p. 129 pl. xxxv fig. 13, LERMONTOVA 19.

Clavaspidella p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Cobboldia gen. n. [Pagetidae] for type *C. dentata* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. p. 120 pl. xxxv figs. 3, 3a-e, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Conocephalites warthi type photographed, pl. i fig. 4, referred to *Ptychoparia* p. 13, KING 8.

Conocephalina olenorum aspinosa var. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA [original (pre 1940) description not traced.] *Conocephalina* genus discussed p. 157, *C. olenorum aspinosa* p. 157 pl. xlix figs. 6, 6a, LERMONTOVA 19.

Conolichas eriopsis p. 160 pl. xxxi fig. 2, WILLARD 33.

Corynexochina gen. n. for type *C. weberi* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. (South Fergana) p. 144 pl. xlv figs. 5, 5a, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Corynexochus discussed, *C. perforatus* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. p. 144 pl. xlv figs. 4, 4a, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Cotalagnostus discussed p. 129. *C. globiceps* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. p. 130 pl. xxxvi figs. 5, 5a, b. LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Crepicephalus borealis sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA [original (pre 1940) description untraced.] *Crepicephalus* Owen emend. n. p. 153, *C. borealis* p. 153 pl. xlix figs. 4, 4a, b, Cambrian U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Cryptolithinae Bancroft emend. n. [Trinucleidae] for *Cryptolithoides* gen. n.; *Cryptolithus*, *Broeggerolithus*, *Marrolithus*, *Onnia*, *Reuscholithus*, *Salterolithus* and with reserve *Lloydolithus*, family defined, p. 23, distribution p. 25, WHITTINGTON 31.

Cryptolithinae see *Eirelithus*.

Cryptolithoides gen. n. [Trinucleidae (Cryptolithinae).] for type *C. ulrichi* sp. n. p. 24 text fig. 1g p. 22, p. 38 pl. vi. figs. 1, 2, 6, 12-14, 16-18, 21, 22, Ordovician U.S.A. (Oklahoma), WHITTINGTON, J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15, 1.

Cryptolithus defined p. 23 text fig. 1d, p. 22, distribution discussed p. 26, *C. carinatus*, p. 34 pl. vi figs. 3, 23, 25, 29, 39, *C. convexus* p. 35 pl. vi, figs. 4, 5, 33, 37, *C. fittsi*, p. 36 figs. 3, 5, 6, 10-12, 16, 20, 24, C. sp. n. p. 37 pl. vi fig. 15, spp. n. ULRICH and WHITTINGTON Ordovician U.S.A. (Oklahoma) *C. tessellatus quadrilineus* var. n. p. 30, pl. vi figs. 38, 40 Ordovician U.S.A. (New York), *C. tessellatus* redescribed p. 29 pl. v figs. 2, 15, 17, 18, type discussed p. 30, *C. bellulus* p. 30 pl. v figs. 1, 7-9, 13, 14, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28, development discussed p. 32, *C. lorrainensis* Reudemann and *C. recurvus* Ulrich referred to synonymy of *C. bellulus* (Ulrich) *C. (s.l.) multiseriatus* p. 39 pl. vi fig. 11, *C. (s.l.) welleri* p. 40, pl. vi figs. 9, 10. "*C. terryi*", p. 26, "*C. primitivus*", p. 27; "*Trinucleus (Cryptolithus) gibbosus*" referred to *Lloydolithus*? p. 26, WHITTINGTON J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15, 1.

Cryptolithus tessellatus described and its developmental history p. 509, pl. lxxv figs. 1-26, 46, WHITTINGTON 32.

Cryptolithus portlockii p. 449, *Trinucleus elongatus* referred to synonymy also ? *T. concentricus* var. *arcuatus* p. 450, *Cryptolithus* sp. p. 464 text fig. 7b. Ordovician, Eire; *C. lorrainensis* compared with *Lloydolithus* p. 442, specimen figured as ? "*C. lorrainensis*" pl. v fig. 9; *C. ? chamberlainae* specific name emended from *chamberlaini* p. 449, species discussed p. 449, *C. gibbifrons praeterita* Reed referred to *C. portlockii girvanensis* Lamont p. 450, LAMONT Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) 8.

Cyclagnostus gen. n. [Pseudagnostidae] for type *C. elegans* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. p. 126 pl. xlix, figs. 10, 10a, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Cyphaspis minuscula p. 160 pl. xxxi fig. 1. *C. stephanophora* p. 160, WILLARD 33.

? *Cyphaspis* sp. p. 181 pl. xiv fig. 17, CASTER 3.

Cyrtosymbole sp. p. 150, TEICHERT 28.

Dalmanites berkeleyensis, *D. pleuroptyx* p. 211, PRICE 22. ? *D. cf. patacamayaensis* p. 181 pl. xiv figs. 3-6, CASTER 3.

Damesella discussed, twenty species previously referred to genus, now only two valid, p. 59 *D. paronai* p. 64, pl. v, figs. 1-5, pl. vi fig. 1, *D. brevicaudata* p. 68, pl. vi fig. 2, KOBAYASHI 16. *D. brevicaudata* p. 43 text figs. 2b, c. *D. paronai* p. 43 text fig. 2b, KOBAYASHI 15.

Damesellidae (Damesellinae) sub-family comprising *Damesella*, *Stephanocare*, *Blackwelderia* and *Parablackwelderia* discussed p. 42. Damesellidae (Dorypygellinae) sub-family comprising *Dorypygella*, *Dreparura* and *Cleomosura* NOM. NUD., discussed p. 27, KOBAYASHI 15.

Dawsonidae p. 122, LERMONTOVA 19.

Diacanthaspis gen. n. [Odontopleuridae] for type *D. cooperi* sp. n. Ordovician U.S.A. (Virginia) described with some of its developmental history p. 501, pl. lxxiv figs. 1-30, text figs. 2-6, *D. ? parvula* p. 501, WHITTINGTON J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15, 5.

Digrypos gen. n. [Dionideidae] for type *Dionide hybrida* Reed p. 207, text fig. 2 p. 204 Ordovician Burma, KOBAYASHI Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 3-4.

Dikelocephalidae migration p. 230, KOBAYASHI 9.

Dinesidae fam. n. for *Proerbia* and *Erbia* genn. n. p. 144 LERMONTONA. Atlas of the leading forms of Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Dionide diagnosis revised p. 206, genus divided into three sections on glabella and pygidial characters p. 206; *D. asiatica* sp. n. for *D. formosa* Mansuy 1912 non Barrande p. 205, Ordovician Yunnan, *D. želizkoi* sp. n. for *D. formosa* Želizko 1907 non Barrande p. 204, Ordovician, Bohemia; *D. prima*, *D. jubata* p. 204, *D. formosa*, *D. euglyptus*, *D. lapworthi*, *D. richardsoni*, *D. constricta* [sic] *D. holdoni* p. 205; *D. atra* referred to *Trigrypos* gen. n. p. 207, *D. (Raymondella) macconochei* referred to Raphiophoridae p. 204, *D. ? perplexa* accepted as in Proetidae p. 204, *D. hectori* referred to *Taihungshania* p. 204, *D. hybrida* referred to *Digrypos* gen. n. p. 207, KOBAYASHI Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 3-4. *Dionide hectori* Reed referred to *Taihungshania* p. 195, text fig. p. 198 pl. xx, KOBAYASHI 13.

Dionideidae diagnosis, classification discussed and new genera *Digrypos* and *Trigrypos* erected p. 206, KOBAYASHI Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 3-4.

Diplorrhina latirhachis p. 123, pl. xxxvi figs. 12, 12a, LERMONTOVA 19.

Dolichometopsis p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Doryagnostus, *Ceratagnostus* Whitehouse 1939, referred to synonymy of *D.* on grounds of priority p. 579, KOBAYASHI 10.

Dorypyge discussed, *D. erbiensis* p. 141 pl. xliii figs. 7, 7a, *D. richthofeniformis* p. 141 pl. xlv figs. 2, 2a-c spp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940. *Dorypyge delicatula* sp. n. descr. p. 40, LERMONTOVA in YAVORSKY 35.

Dorypyge see *Kooteniella*.

Dorypygella diagnosis and discussion p. 29, *D. typicalis* p. 29 pl. i figs. 1, 2, *D. alcon*, *D. alastor* p. 30 KOBAYASHI 15.

Dorypygellinae see *Damesellidae*.

Dorypygina gen. n. [near to *Dorypyge*] for type *D. delicatula* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., p. 142 pl. xlv figs. 1, 1a-d, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R., Volume I Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Drepanura diagnosis and discussion p. 31 pygidia known to Chinese as bat-stones or swallow-stones p. 27; *D. premesnili* p. 33 pl. i fig. 7, pl. ii, species taken to include *D. mina* and others; *D. ketteleri* p. 38 pl. i figs. 3-6, species revised, KOBAYASHI 15. *D. premesnili* in Anhui (China) p. 403 text fig. 2, KOBAYASHI 17.

Dunderbergia p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Edelsteinaspis gen. n. [near *Bathyriscus*] for type *E. ornatus* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. p. 146 pl. xlv figs. 1, 1a-e, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Eirelithus gen. n. [Trinucleidae (Cryptolithinae)] for type *Trinucleus theristes* Salter 1853, p. 441 pl. v figs. 2-8 text figs. 2, 3 (types figured for the first time), Ordovician, Eire, LAMONT Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) 8.

Elrathina p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Elvinia p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Enetagnostus discussed p. 128, *E. tricuspis* sp. n. p. 128 pl. xxxv fig. 16, *E. kjerulfi* p. 128 pl. xxxv figs. 14, 14a, *E. arcticus* p. 128 pl. xxxv figs. 15, 15a. Cambrian U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Erbia gen. n. [Dinesidae] for type *Solenopleura ? siberica* (Schmidt) p. 145 pl. xlv fig. 7, *E. granulosa* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. p. 145 pl. xlv fig. 8, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Erbiopsis gen. n. [Corynexochidae?] for type *E. grandis* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. p. 143 pl. xlv figs. 9, 9a-e, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Euplethagnostus gen. n. [Agnostidae] for type *E. subangulatus* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. (Kuznetsk Basin), LERMONTOVA 1937 [Reference untraced]. *Euplethagnostus* discussed p. 126, *E. subangulatus* p. 126, pl. xlix, figs. 15, 15a, LERMONTOVA 19.

Flexicalymene senaria, description and development (including description of protaspis), p. 493 pl. lxxii figs. 1-27, 31-34, 38-40, 42-47 text figs. 1, 9, 10, WHITTINGTON 32.

Gallagnostoides gen. n. [near *Gallagnostus*] for type *Aeglina boia* Hicks 1875, Ordovician Britain (S. Wales), p. 580, KOBAYASHI J. Geol. Soc. Japan 46.

Geragnostus (*Micragnostus*) *hirundo* [error pro *hirundo*] p. 579, KOBAYASHI 10.

Glabrella gen. n. [Pagetidae] for type, *G. ventrosa* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. p. 120 pl. xxxv figs. 9, 9a-d. LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Glossopleura p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Grandagnostus discussed p. 131, *G. longifrons* sp. n. p. 131 pl. xxxvi, figs. 8, 8a-d, *G. glandiformis* p. 131 pl. xxxvi figs. 7, 7a-j. Cambrian U.S.S.R. LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Greenops boothi pp. 176-8, 190, 214, 230 pl. xxxi figs. 17-18, *G. marylandica* ? pl. xxxi fig. 19, *G. bedfordensis* p. 230 pl. xxxi figs. 20, 21, *G. anchiops* pp. 159, 183, *G. aspectus* p. 159 WILLARD 33.

Homagnostus genus discussed, p. 123, *H. paraobesus*, p. 124 pl. xlix figs. 8, 8a, 8¹, 8a¹, *H. ultraobesus*, p. 124 pl. xlix figs. 9, 9a, 9¹, 9a¹, spp. n., *H. pater* p. 124 pl. xxxvi figs. 3, 3a, *H. obesus*, p. 123 pl. xlix figs. 7, 7¹, 7a, 7a¹,

Cambrian U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I. Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Homagnostus acutus Kobayashi referred to *Homagnostus* (*Acmarchichis*) *acutus* p. 578, KOBAYASHI 10.

Homalonotus dekeyi p. 171 et seq. pl. xxxi figs. 4-6, WILLARD 33. *H. types* [sic] p. 211 PRICE 22. *H. vanuxemi* p. 65, SWARTZ 27. *Homalonotus* sp. ind. p. 113 pl. xiv fig. 3, CLEAVES 4.

? *Homalonotus* sp. p. 181 pl. 14 fig. 18, CASTER 3.

Hypagnostus discussed p. 129, *H. latirhachis* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. p. 129 pl. xxxvi figs. 4, 4a, b. LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Idahoia p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Iddingsia p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Illaeus chinchiangensis Sun 1931, referred to *Taihungshanina brevia* p. 199, KOBAYASHI 13. *Illaeus oblongatus extans* var. n. Ordovician Britain (Scotland) p. 270 pl. v fig. 7, REED Geol. Mag. London 78 4. *Illaeus yuhangensis* sp. n. Ordovician China p. 15 pl. ii figs. 2a, b, SHENG Palaeont. Sinica Peiping B 3 1 1934.

Isotelus sp. described with some developmental history p. 512 pl. lxxv figs. 27-45, 47, Ordovician U.S.A. (Virginia), WHITTINGTON J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 5.

Iringella p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Kazelia sp. nov. p. 41, LERMONTOVA in YAVORSKY Soviet Geology 12.

Kildiniella gen. n. *nondescr.*, *K. latifrons*, *K. cambrensis* p. 40, Cambrian U.S.S.R. (Kuznetsk), LERMONTOVA in YAVORSKY Soviet Geology 12.

Kingstonia sp. nov. p. 41, LERMONTOVA in YAVORSKY Soviet Geology 12.

Klotziella discussed p. 147, *K. poletayevi* sp. n. [for *Klotziella* sp. Poletayeva 1936], Cambrian U.S.S.R. p. 148 pl. xlv figs. 4, 4a-b, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Kochaspis p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Kochina p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Kootenia genus discussed, *K. siberica* p. 139 pl. xliii figs. 4, 4a, *K. vologdini* p. 139 pl. xliii fig. 6, *K. angustirhachis* p. 140 pl. xliii fig. 5 spp. n. *K. abacanna* p. 140 pl. xlii figs. 9, 9a, b. *K. (Bonnia?) jakutensis*, pl. xxxix fig. 5a, Cambrian U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Kootenia p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34. *Kootenia* sp. p. 256, BEZRUKOV, HIMMELFARB & SOKOLOV, 1.

Kooteniella gen. n. [allied to *Kootenia*] for type *Dorypyge slatkowskii* (Schmidt) p. 140 pl. xliii figs. 1, 1a-i, *K. edelsteini* p. 140 pl. xliii figs. 2, 2a-c, *K. cellulifera* p. 141 pl. xliii figs. 3, 3a spp. n., Cambrian U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Lejopyge discussed p. 130, *L. armata* p. 130 pl. xxxvi figs. 11, 11a-c, LERMONTOVA 19.

Leonaspis? *trentonensis* p. 502, pl. lxxiv figs. 31-37, WHITTINGTON 32.

Lloydolithus generic definition p. 24, text fig. 1L p. 22, referred with reserve to Cryptolithinae but fringe has characters of Tretaspinae p. 24; distribution p. 25, *L. lloydi* p. 24 pl. vi figs. 24, 28, *L.?* *chamberlaini*, *L.?* *gibbosus* p. 26, WHITTINGTON 31. *Lloydolithus lloydi* p. 442, text fig. 1, *L.?* *lorrainensis* p. 442, LAMONT 18.

Lonchocephalus sp. nov. p. 41, LERMONTOVA in YAVORSKY Soviet Geology 12.

Lonchodomas see *Ampyz*.

Lotagnostus, *Trilobagnostus* Harrison 1939 [error pro Harrington 1938] referred to as subgenus of *Lotagnostus* p. 579, KOBAYASHI 10.

Maladia p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Marrolithus generic definition p. 24, text fig. 1H p. 22; referred to Cryptolithinae p. 23; *M. favus* pl. vi fig. 19, *M.* sp. pl. vi fig. 20, WHITTINGTON 31.—

Marrolithus cephalic fringe compared and contrasted with that in *Eirelithus* p. 449, LAMONT 18.

Metanomocare gen. n. [Anomocaridae] for type *M. petaloides* sp. n., Cambrian U.S.S.R. p. 156 pl. xlvii figs. 5, 5a. LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Micmacopsis gen. n. for type *M. redlichoides* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. (River Lena), p. 133 pl. xxxix figs. 3, 3a, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Micragnostus yellowstonensis p. 577, KOBAYASHI 10.

Microdiscus see *Pagetiellus*.

Neolenus discussed, *Olenoides* Meek considered synonym, p. 138, *N. (=O.) convexus* p. 138, pl. xlii figs. 5, 5a, b, *N. (=O.) inexpectans* p. 138 pl. xlii figs. 6, 6a-c, *N. (=O.) menschagini* p. 138 pl. xlii fig. 7, *N. (=O.) dubius* p. 139 pl. xlii fig. 8 spp. n., Cambrian U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R., Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Novaspinae subfam. n. [Trinucleidae] for *Novaspis* gen. n. p. 25, WHITTINGTON J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15, 1.

Novaspis gen. n. [Trinucleidae (Novaspinae)] for type *Tretaspis elevata* Cooper and Kindle 1936 Ordovician Canada pp. 25, 40, text fig. 1c p. 22 pl. vi figs. 7, 8; *N.?* *albidus* p. 40, WHITTINGTON J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15, 1.

Odontocephalus aegeria p. 159 pl. xxxi, fig. 16, *O. cristata*, *O. selenurus* p. 159, WILLARD 33.

Odontopleuridae see *Diacanthaspis* gen. n.

Oedorhachis boltensis Resser 1938 referred to *Pseudagnostus* p. 578, KOBAYASHI 10.

Olenellidae see *Schmidtellus*.

Olenoides considered synonym of *Neolenus* Matthew emend. Walcott 1924 p. 138, LERMONTOVA 19.—*O.* p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Olenus indicus photograph of type, pl. i fig. 5, referred to *Blackwelderia* with reserve p. 14, KING 8.

Orlovina? *primaeva* sp. nondescr. p. 40, LERMONTOVA in YAVORSKY 35.

Onnia p. 25; text fig 1F p. 22, referred to *Cryptolithinae* p. 23, WHITTINGTON 31.

Oryctocare genus discussed [misspelt *Oryctocara*] p. 137, *O. geikiei* p. 137 pl. xlii figs. 4, 4a, LERMONTOVA 19.

Oryctocephalina gen. n. [near *Oryctocephalus*] for type *O. reticulata* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. (Anabar), p. 137 pl. xlii figs. 3, 3a, b, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R., Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Oryctocephalops gen. n. [near *Oryctocephalus*] for type *O. frischenfeldi* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. (Anabar & Aldan), p. 137, pl. xlii figs. 1, 1a-c. LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Oryctocephalus discussion of genus p. 136, *O. reynoldsiiformis* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. p. 136 pl. xlii figs. 2, 2a-e, *O. reynoldsi* p. 136 text fig. 94. LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.—*O.* p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Otarion sp. described with some developmental history p. 512, pl. lxxii figs. 28-30, 35-37, 41, Ordovician U.S.A. (Virginia), WHITTINGTON J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 5.

Pachyaspis p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Pagetia restricted p. 121, *P. ferox* sp. n. p. 121, pl. xxxv fig. 8, 8a-b, *P. ferox ornata* NOM. NUD. p. 121, Cambrian U.S.S.R., *P. annio* referred to *Triangulaspis* p. 120; *P. clytia*, *P. significans* referred to *Pagetina* p. 122, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Pagetia p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Pagetidae emended diagnosis; divided into two groups—Group I for *Pagetiellus* and *Glabrella* gen. n., Group II for *Cobboldia*, *Triangulaspis* *Pagetina* gen. n. and *Pagetia* p. 119, LERMONTOVA 19.

Pagetiellus gen. n. [Pagetidae] for type *Microdiscus lenaicus* Toll p. 119, pl. xxxv figs. 1, 1a-c, *P. tolli* sp. n. p. 119, pl. xxxv figs. 2, 2a-c, Cambrian U.S.S.R. (River Lena), LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian, Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Pagetina gen. n. [Pagetidae] for type *P. rjonsnitzkii* sp. n. p. 121 pl. xxxv figs. 7, 7a, b, *P. primaeva* p. 121 pl. xxxv figs. 4, 4a, b, *P. glabrata* p. 122 pl. xxxv figs. 6, 6a, spp. n., Cambrian U.S.S.R., *P. clytia*, *P. significans* p. 122, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Pagodia sp. nov. p. 41, LERMONTOVA in YAVORSKY Soviet Geology 12.

Paradoxides discussion of genus p. 135 *P. hyperboreus* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. (Novaya Zembla) p. 135 pl. xli figs. 1, 1a-c, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Paratrinucleus gen. n. [Trinucleidae (Trinucleinae)] for type *Trinucleus acervulosus* Raymond 1920, p. 22 text fig. 1k, p. 27 pl. v figs. 4, 27, 29, N. America, WHITTINGTON J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1.

Pentagnostus gen. n. [Pseudagnostidae] for type *P. anabarensis* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. p. 127 pl. xxxv, figs. 10, 10a-d, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Peronopsis genus discussed p. 122, *P. crassa* sp. n. p. 123 pl. xxxvi figs. 2, 2a, *P. fallax* p. 123 pl. xxxvi figs. 1, 1a-d, Cambrian U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.—*P. bonnerensis*, *P. brighamensis* *P. ? minuta*, p. 577; *Pseudoperonopsis* Harrison [error pro

Harrington] referred to as subgenus of *Peronopsis* p. 579; *P. viator*, *P. ozaki*, *P. liaotungensis*, *P. cervus* [error pro *comes*], *P. egenies* [error pro *egenus*] p. 579, KOBAYASHI 10.

Phacops logani p. 54 pl. vii figs. 1a-c, SWARTZ 27.—*P. rana* p. 159 et seq., pl. xxxi figs. 7-10, *P. cristata*, p. 159 pl. xxxi fig. 11, *P. cristata pipa*, p. 159 pl. xxxi figs. 13-15, WILLARD 33.—*P. cf. salteri*, p. 181 pl. 14 figs. 1, 2, 7-16, CASTER 3.

Phaethanides gemmaeus p. 160 pl. xxxi, fig. 23, WILLARD 33.

Phalacroma discussed p. 131, *P. hyperborea* p. 131, pl. xxxvi figs. 9, 9a-g, 10, 10a, LERMONTOVA 19.

Phoidagnostus discussed p. 130, *P. bituberculatus* p. 130 pl. xxxvi figs. 6, 6a-d, LERMONTOVA 19.

Phillipsia cf. *middlemissi* p. 241 pl. xiii fig. 4, *Phillipsia* spp. indet. p. 241 pl. xiii figs. 1-3, Permian Karakorum, RENZ Wiss. Ergeb. Niederl. Exped. Karakorum Leiden 3.

Plethagnostus p. 126, LERMONTOVA 19.

Pliomerella gen. n. [Cheiruridae] for type *P. serotina* sp. n. Ordovician Britain (Scotland) p. 268 pl. v figs. 1, 2, REED Geol. Mag. London 78, 4.

Poliellaspis gen. n. [near *Poliella* and *Poliellina*] for type *Poliellina sayanicus* Poletayeva 1936 p. 147 pl. xlv figs. 3, 3a-e Cambrian U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Poliellina discussed, *P. learmontovi* p. 147 pl. xlv figs. 2, 2a-e, LERMONTOVA 19.

Poulsenia p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Proampyx discussed, *P. acuminata* p. 148 pl. xlv fig. 1, *P. ? aculeata* p. 149 [no query on explanation to plate] pl. xlv figs. 2, 2a-e, 3, 3a, LERMONTOVA 19.

Proceratopyge discussed p. 157, *P. gracilis* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., p. 157, pl. xlix, figs. 1, 1a, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Proerbia gen. n. [Dinesidae] for type *P. prisca* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. p. 144 pl. xlv figs. 6, 6a, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Proetus scoticus sp. n. Ordovician Britain (Scotland) p. 271 pl. v fig. 3, REED Geol. Mag. London 78 4.—*P. rowi* pp. 183, 230 pl. xxxi fig. 22, WILLARD 33.

Prokootenia gen. n. for type *P. rara* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., p. 133 pl. xxxix, fig. 5, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Protolenus discussed p. 132, LERMONTOVA 19.

Protopeltura discussed *P. praecursor* var. ? p. 154 pl. xlix figs. 5, 5a, b, c?, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Prozacanthoides p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Pseudagnostidae discussed p. 124, LERMONTOVA 19.

Pseudagnostus discussed p. 125, *P. rotundatus* p. 125, pl. xlix figs. 12, 12a-c, *P. impressus* p. 125, pl. xlix figs. 13, 13a, *P. cf. obsoletus* p. 125, pl. xlix fig. 11 spp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.—*P. boltensis* p. 578, KOBAYASHI 10.

Pseudagnostus see *Pseudoangostus*.

Pseudoangostus [error pro *Pseudagnostus*] *cyclopyge* ? p. 41, LERMONTOVA in YAVORSKY 35.

Pseudoperonopsis Harrison 1939 [error pro Harrington 1938] referred to as subgenus of *Peronopsis* p. 579, KOBAYASHI 10.

Pseudorhaptagnostus gen. n. [Agnostidae] for type *P. simplex* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA 1937 [Reference untraced]. *Pseudorhaptagnostus punctatus* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. (Kuznetsk Basin), LERMONTOVA [original description untraced].—*P. p. 126*, *P. punctatus*, p. 126 pl. xlix figs. 14, 14a, LERMONTOVA 19.

Ptzrmigania. p. 283 WILLIAMS & MAXEY, 34.

Ptychoparia genus discussed p. 9, *P. geei* p. 10, pl. i figs. 6, 7 pl. ii fig. 4? *P. sakesarensis* p. 12, pl. i figs. 8, 9, pl. ii figs. 1-3, 4? spp. n. *P. warthi*, photograph of type, p. 13. Cambrian India (Punjab), KING Rec. Geol. Surv. India Prof. Pap. 75, 9.

Ptychoparia see *Triangulaspis* gen. n.

Ptychopariidae see *Chittidilla* gen. n.

Raphiophoridae see *Raymondella*.

Raymondella Reed transferred from Dionideidae to Raphiophoridae p. 204, KOBAYASHI Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. 17, 3-4.

Redlichia noettingi, redescribed and discussed. *R.n.* var. *angusta* and *R.n.* var. *lata* Redlich interpreted as preservational not morphological variants, Redlich's types refigured, age and systematic position of genus discussed p. 3, text figs. 1 2a-g, pl. 1, figs. 1-3, pl. iii, figs. 1-9 pl. iv figs. 1-10, KING 8.

Redlichina gen. n. [near *Redlichia*] for type *R. vologdini* sp. n. Cambrian U.S.S.R. p. 133 pl. xxxix figs. 4, 4a-e, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Reedolithus p. 23 text fig. 1B p. 22, referred to *Tretaspinae* p. 23, distribution discussed p. 25, WHITTINGTON 31.—*R.* discussed p. 444, LAMONT 18.

Reuscholithus partly diagnosed p. 25, referred to *Cryptolithinae* p. 23, WHITTINGTON 31.

Rhaptagnostus p. 125, LERMONTOVA 19.

Salterolithus discussed p. 25 text fig. 1I p. 23, distribution p. 27, WHITTINGTON 31.

Schmidtliellus discussed p. 131, *S. mickwitzii* p. 132 pl. xxxvii figs. 1, 1a-j, LERMONTOVA 19.

Scutellum sp. p. 151, TEICHERT 28.

Solenopleura discussed p. 151, *S. intermedia* p. 152, pl. xlvii fig. 10, *S. zverewi* [spelt *zverevi* on explanation to plate], p. 152 pl. xlvii figs. 12, 12a, b, *S. djainensis* p. 153 pl. xlvii fig. 13, *S. lenaica* p. 153 pl. xlvii fig. 14 spp. n.

S. sibirica p. 152 pl. xlvii figs. 11, 11a-d, Cambrian U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.—*S. radugini*, *S. yavorskyi* spp. nondescr. p. 41, LERMONTOVA in YAVORSKY 35.

Solenopleura see *Erbia*.

Stauroholcus p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Stephanocare genus discussed p. 45, *S. richthofeni* p. 47, pl. iii text fig. 2a, p. 43, *S. chione* p. 51, "*S.*" *sinensis* p. 42 text fig. 1, KOBAYASHI 15.

Synphoria dentatus, pl. vii figs. 4a-f, 5a-g, *S.* sp. pl. vii figs. 2a, b, *S. ? micrurus* pl. vii fig. 3, SWARTZ 27.

Taihungshania welleri sp. n. p. 15 pl. iv, figs. 1a-d, *T. welleri brevica* var. n. p. 16 pl. iv figs. 2a-h, Ordovician China SHENG Palaeont. Sinica Peiping B 3 1 1934.—*T.* notes on classification of species and geographical distribution p. 200, *T. hectori* p. 199, restudied p. 195 text fig. p. 198, pl. xx, figs. 1-4, considered to be opisthoparian p. 196; *T. brevica*, *T. miqueli*, *T. m. flexuosa*, *T. m. landayranensis*, *T. shui*, p. 199; *Illaeus chinchiangensis* Sun referred to *T. brevica*; *Bronteus* sp. (Sun 1931) referred with reserve to *T. shui* p. 199, KOBAYASHI Japan. J. Geol. Geogr. 17 3-4.

Taxioura p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Teinistion lansi in Anhui Province (China) p. 403, text fig. 3, KOBAYASHI 17.

Tomorhachis see *Toniorhachis*.

Toniorhachis [error pro *Tomorhachis*] compared with *Clavagnostus* p. 578, KOBAYASHI 10.

Tretaspinae subfam. n. [Trinucleidae] for *Tretaspis* McCoy, and *Reedolithus* Bancroft, defined p. 23, distribution p. 25, WHITTINGTON J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1.

Tretaspis referred to *Tretaspinae* subfam. n. p. 23 text fig. 1A p. 22, distribution discussed p. 25, *T. reticulatus* p. 28, pl. vi figs. 26, 27, 30-32, 34, 35, *T. cerioides* p. 29, pl. vi fig. 36, *T. diademata* Reudemann 1901 placed in synonymy of *T. reticulatus* Reudemann 1901 p. 28, *T. clarkei* Cooper 1930

placed in synonymy of *T. cerioides* (Angelin), WHITTINGTON J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15, 1—*T. ceryx* sp. n. p. 459, pl. vi figs. 10–14, *T. kjaeri radialis* mut. n. for *Trinucleus seticornis* Reed 1897 (pars), p. 456 text figs. 5, 6 *T. portrainensis* p. 453, pl. v, figs. 15, 16 text fig. 4, Ordovician Éire, *T. seticornis* p. 451 pl. v fig. 18, *T. cerioides* p. 453, *T.c. sortita* p. 453 *T. clarkei* synonym of *T. cerioides* p. 453, *T. cf. granulata* p. 455, pl. v fig. 17, LAMONT Ann. Mag. nat. Hist (11) 8.

Triangulaspis gen. n. [Pagetidae] for type *Ptychoparia meglitzkii* Toll p. 120 pl. xxxv, fig. 5, Cambrian U.S.S.R. *Triangulaspis annio* p. 120, LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

Tricrepicephalus piracomus, pathologic condition in left pygidial spine p. 324 text figs. 1–3, LOCHMAN 21.

Trigrypos gen. n. [Dionideidae] for type *Dionide atra* Salter p. 267, text fig. 1 p. 203 Ordovician Britain KOBAYASHI Japan. J. Geol Geogr. 17, 3–4.

Trilobagnostus Harrison 1939 [error pro Harrington 1938] referred to as subgenus of *Lotagnostus* p. 579, KOBAYASHI 10.

Trinodus reedi, *T. cf. agnostiformis*, p. 579, KOBAYASHI 10.

Trinucleidae subdivided into four subfamilies Novaspinæ, Trinucleinæ, Tetraspinae subfam. n., Cryptolithinae Bancroft emend. n., p. 22. Parallel evolutionary trends discussed p. 27, WHITTINGTON J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1.

Trinucleinæ subfam. n. [Trinucleidae] for *Trinucleus* Murchison and *Paratrinucleus* gen. n. defined p. 22, distribution p. 26, J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15 1.

Trinucleoides reticulatus Elles and *T. salteri* (Edgell MS.) Elles stated not to belong to that genus p. 443, *T. reticulatus (partim)* referred to *Lloydolithus lloydii* p. 443, LAMONT 18.

Trinucleus generic definition further emended, genus referred to Trinucleinæ subfam. n., text fig. 1J, p. 22, *T. murchisoni* pl. v fig. 23, *T. fimbriatus* p. 23, “*T.*” *chamberlaini* referred to *Lloydolithus*? p. 26, WHITTINGTON J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. 15, 1. *T. hibernicus* p. 439 pl. v, fig. 1, *T. hibernicus* Reed (*partim*) referred to *Tretaspis ceryx (quod vide)* pp. 441; 459; *T. murchisoni* allied to *T. hibernicus* p. 441, “*T.*” *sedgwicki*, “*T.*” *gibbsi* discussed p. 444, LAMONT 18.

Triplagnostus p. 127, *T. atavus* p. 127 pl. xxxv, figs. 11, 11a, 12, LERMONTOVA 19.

Tsinania sp. nov. p. 41, LERMONTOVA in YAVORSKY Soviet Geology 12.

Ulricholithus Bancroft 1933 claimed to be invalid p. 22 footnote, WHITTINGTON 31.

Vistoia? *minuta* Resser, referred to *Peronopsis*? p. 577, KOBAYASHI 10.

Wilburnia p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Zacanthoides p. 283, WILLIAMS & MAXEY 34.

Indet. *Protaspis*, pl. xxxvi fig. 13, Cambrian U.S.S.R., LERMONTOVA Atlas of the leading forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Volume I, Cambrian Moscow-Leningrad 1940.

12. ARACHNIDA

TO WHICH ARE ADDED

ARTHROCEPHALA, MEROSTOMATA, PANTOPODA, TARDIGRADA,
PENTASTOMIDA, MYRIOPODA, AND PROTOTRACHEATA.

ARRANGED BY

E. BROWNING.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES (All groups)	2
II. SUBJECT INDEX :—	
Arthrocephala, Merostomata	20
Arachnida (incl. Tardigrada, Pantopoda and Pentastomida) ...	21
Myriopoda	28
Prototracheata	29
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX :—	
Arthrocephala, Merostomata	29
Pantopoda	29
Arachnida (incl. Tardigrada and Pentastomida) ..	30
Myriopoda	47
Prototracheata	58

I.—TITLES (All groups).

1.—**Abdussalam, M.** A new Trombidiid larva [*Gahrlepieia homunguis* sp. n.] parasitic on the house rat (*Rattus rattus*). Indian J. Ent. New Delhi **1** pt. 3 1939 pp. 83–86 1 fig.

2.—[**Agrinskii, N.**] On ticks as transmitters of the horse-nuttalliosis in Middle Asia. Acta Univ. Asiae med. (8. Zool.) fasc. **31** 1938 9 pp. 3 graphs. [in Russian with English summary.] [Abstract.]

Alexander, R. A. vide Neitz, W. O.

3.—**André, M.** Description du *Copidognathus* (s. str.) *crassirostris* Trouessart (Halacarien). Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris **12** (5–7) 1940 pp. 329–331 fig. [Abstract.]

4.—**André, M.** Acariens bibliophiles. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris **13** (1) 1941 pp. 32–37 2 figs. [Abstract.]

5.—**Anonymous.** Insect Pests. Mites (Tetranychidae) on privet. *Tenuipalpus californicus*. Agric. Gaz. N.S.W. **52** 5 1941 pp. 279–280 6 figs.

6.—**Anonymous.** A pest of silver beet. Tarsonemid mite (*Hemitarsonemus latus*). Agric. Gaz. N.S.W. **52** 8 1941 pp. 430–431 3 figs.

7.—**Anonymous.** The tomato mite [*Phyllocoptes destructor*]. Bull. Dept. Agric. State California **30** 1941 p. 290.

8.—**Anonymous.** Sheep tick and sheep maggot problems in Great Britain. Nature London **147** 3727 1941 pp. 421–422.

9.—**Anonymous.** The control of external parasites of poultry. The control of mites and lice on the poultry plant. Publ. Dept. Agric. Canada No. 675 1939 4 pp.

10.—**Anonymous.** Unusual infestation of a ship with black widow spiders. Publ. Hlth. Rep. Washington **54** No. 50 1939 pp. 2195–2196.

11.—**Anonymous.** Chigger mites. Publ. Hlth. Rep. Washington **55** No. 29 1940 pp. 1312–1314.

12.—**Anonymous** [Williamson, W.]. Watermites from Windermere. J.R. micr. Soc. London (3) **60** 4 1941 p. 265.

13.—**Aragão, H. de B.** Observaciones sobre los Ixodideos de la República Argentina. Novena Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. **3** 1939 pp. 1476–1488 3 text-figs.

Archer, A. F. vide Bryant, E. B.

14.—**Ark, P. A. & Tomkins, C. M.** Control of red-spider (*Tetranychus telarius*) by phthalic glyceryl alkylid resin. Science N.Y. N.S. **94** 2435 1941 pp. 212–213.

15.—**Asanuma, K.** Occurrence of Acari of the family Caeculidae in Japan. Annot. zool. jap. **19** 1940 pp. 271–275 2 text-figs.

16.—**Augustson, G. F.** Ectoparasite-host records from the Sierran region of East-central California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. **40** 1941 pp. 147–157.

17.—**Avanesov, G. A.** [Tick-transmitted spirochetosis in Afghanistan]. Meditsinskaia Parazitologiya i Parazitarnye Bolezni **7** 1 1938 pp. 88–94 fig. [in Russian with French summary.] [Abstract.]

18.—**Bacelar, A.** Aracnideos portugueses. VI. (Continuação do inventário dos Aracnideos). Bull. Soc. portug. Sci. nat. **13** 20 1940 pp. 99–110.

19.—**Bagnall, R. S.** An extended classification of the Pauropoda to include two new families. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 10 **16** 1935 pp. 619–629 2 text-figs.

20.—**Bagnall, R. S.** On *Thalassopauropus remyi*, gen. et sp. n., an Halophilous Pauropod, and on the genus *Decapauropus* Remy. Scot. Nat. Edinb. **1935** No. 213 pp. 79–82 4 text-figs.

21.—**Bagnall, R. S.** Our shore-dwelling Pauropods. Scot. Nat. Edinb. **1935** No. 215 pp. 143–145.

Bailly, J. vide Remlinger, P.

22.—Bangham, R. V. Parasites of Centrarchidae from Southern Florida. Trans. Am. Fish. Soc. 68 1939 pp. 263-268 [not seen].

Bangham, R. V. *vide* Venard, C. E.

23.—Baschkirova, E. J. Etude biologique des *Anoplocephala perfoliata* Goeze, 1782. Vestn. Sel' Skokhozyaistoennoi Nank. Vet. Moscou 2 1941 pp. 57-67 2 figs. [Russian with French résumé.]

24.—Belcour, L. C. Sur l'importance numérique de la ponte de l'*Ornithodorus hispano-africanus*, *Ornithodorus erraticus* Lucas. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 134 8 1940 pp. 544-545.

25.—Bequaert, J. C. Notes on the Arthropoda of medical importance in Guatemala. Pub. Carneg. Instn. Washington No. 499 1938 pp. 223-228.

Berry, G. P. *vide* Syverton, J. T.

26.—Bhattacharya, G. C. *Heteropoda venatoria* preying on a pipistrella bat. Current Sci. Bangalore 10 3 1941 p. 183 text-fig.

27.—Bhattacharya, G. C. The food and habits of the house-spider (*Heteropoda venatoria*, Linn.). J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 42 1941 pp. 821-825 2 pls.

28.—Bhattacharjée, G. C. A new species of gregarious spider mimicking *Camponotus compressus*. Sci. & Culture Calcutta 1 3 1935 pp. 159-160 2 figs.

29.—Bhattacharya, G. C. Notes on some peculiar habits of *Marpissa melanognathus*. Sci. & Culture Calcutta 1 12 1936 pp. 720-721.

30.—Bilal, S. *Ornithodorus lahorensis* un vecteur possible de la tularémie. Bull. Soc. Path. exot. 32 1939 pp. 872-874.

31.—Bingham, M. L. A note on the bionomics of *Ixodes ricinus* L. Parasitology Cambridge 33 1941 pp. 316-319.

32.—Bone, G. Mode de transmission du Spirochète de Dutton par les *Ornithodores moubata*. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 129 32 1938 pp. 901-903. [Abstract.]

33.—Borchert, A. Über die *Acarapis milbe* sowie über das Problem

ihrer Bekämpfung. Z. Parasitenk. Berlin 12 1 1940 pp. 86-93. [Abstract.]

Braga, W. *vide* Torres, S.

34.—Brigham, G. D. & Watt, J. Highly virulent strains of Rocky Mountain spotted fever virus isolated from ticks (*D. variabilis*) in Georgia. Publ. Hlth. Rep. Washington 55 No. 46 1940 pp. 2125-2126.

35.—Brighenti, D. Azione parasitaria occasionale di Acari sull'uomo. Bol. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. 16 1941 pp. 29-30.

Brimley, J. F. *vide* Synder, L. L.

36.—Bristowe, W. S. The Comity of Spiders (Ray Society) 2 1941 pp. i-xiv + 229-260 3 pls. 81 text-figs.

37.—Bristowe, W. S. The Arachnida of Suffolk.—Order Araneae: The True Spiders. Trans. Suffolk Nat. Soc. 4 3 1940 pp. 156-164.

38.—Brown, J. C. & Cross, J. C. A probable agent for the transmission of fowl paralysis. Science N.Y. N.S. 93 2422 1941 p. 528.

39.—Brown, F. A. & Cunningham, O. Upon the presence and distribution of a chromatophorotropic principle in the central nervous system of *Limulus*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 81 1941 pp. 80-95 4 figs. 4 tables.

40.—Bryant, E. B. Notes on the spider fauna of New England. Psyche Boston 48 1941 pp. 129-146 2 text-figs.

41.—Bryant, E. B. & Archer, A. F. Notes on *Epeira pentagona* Hentz. Psyche Boston 47 1940 pp. 60-65 1 fig.

42.—Bücherl, W. Sobre a musculatura da *Scolopendra viridicornis* Newp.—Uma contribuição para o estudo comparativo da musculatura dos Quilopodos e Insetos. Mem. Inst. Butantan S. Paulo 14 1940 pp. 65-95 6 pls.

43.—Bunyea, H. & Wehr, E. E. Diseases and parasites of poultry. [Acari pp. 39-43: 75-81 2 figs.] Farmers Bull. Washington no. 1652 1941 pp. 75-82 34 text-figs.

44.—Butler, C. C. A possible new cure for Acarine disease of honeybee Nature London 148 3742 1941 p. 86.

Butt, F. H. *vide* Johannsen, O. A

- 45.—Buxton, P. A. The parasitology of scabies. *Brit. Med. J. Lond.* **1941** 4211 pp. 397–401 5 text-figs.
- 46.—Caldwell, N. E. H. Maori mite of citrus [*Phyllocoptura oleivorus*]. *Queensland Agric. J.* **54** pt. 6 1940 pp. 432–434.
- 47.—Callan, E. McC. "Witches brooms" on the cricket-bat and other willows. [*Eriophyes triradiatus*]. *Forestry* **14** 1 1940 pp. 22–26. [Abstract.]
- 48.—Calzada, V. Nueva comprobación de *Ixodes ricinus* en el país. *Bol. mens. Direcc. Ganad. Montevideo* **22** 1938 pp. 238–241. [Abstract.]
- 49.—Cameron, T. W. M. The parasites of man in temperate climates. 8vo. Toronto 1940 x + 182 pp. illustr. [Arachnida pp. 120–131 4 text-figs.]
- 50.—Campbell, R. E. Further notes on the blue oat or pea mite, *Pentaleus major* (Duges), in California. *Bull. Dept. Agric. State California* **30** 1941 pp. 312–314.
- 51.—Caporiacco, L. di. Aracnidi di Mogadiscio. *Mem. Soc. ent. ital. Genova* **17** fasc. 1 1938 [1939] pp. 115–117.
- 52.—Capra, F. *L'Euscorpius germanus* (C. L. Koch) in Italia. *Mem. Soc. ent. ital.* **18** (2) 1940 pp. 199–213.
- 53.—Carl, J. Un "cercele de races" en miniature chez les Diplopodes de l'Inde méridionale. *Arch. Sci. phys. nat. Genève* (5) **22** Sept.–Oct. 1940 pp. 226–233.
- 54.—Carl, J. La différenciation sexuelle des Glomeridesmidae. Une mise au point. *C.R. Soc. Phys. Hist. nat. Genève.* **58** 1941 pp. 250–254.
- 55.—Carl, J. Orientalische Polydesmiden. *Rev. suisse Zool. Genève* **48** 2 1941 pp. 359–376 27 text-figs.
- 56.—Carl, J. Diplopoden aus Südindien und Ceylon. 2. Teil: *Nematomphora* und *Juliformia*. *Rev. suisse Zool. Genève* **48** 1941 pp. 569–714 227 text-figs. 1 map.
- 57.—Carpenter, J. R. The grassland biome. [Arachnida and Myriopoda, pp. 640–641.] *Ecol. Monogr. Durham N.C.* **10** 4 1940 pp. 616–684.
- 58.—Carter, D. L. Treatment of scabies—use of sulphur lather tablets. *Brit. Med. J. Lond.* **1941** 4211 pp. 401–403.
- 59.—Carter, H. B. A skin disease of sheep due to an ectoparasitic mite, *Psorergates ovis* Womersley 1941. *Austr. Vet. J.* **17** 1941 pp. 193–201 2 pls. 6 text-figs.
- 60.—Caster, K. E. Die sogenannten "Wirbeltierspuren" und die *Limulus*-Fährten der Solnhofener Plattenkalke. *Paläont. Z. Berlin* **22** 1940 pp. 12–29 [not seen].
- 61.—Caster, K. E. Trails of *Limulus* and supposed vertebrates from Solnhofen Lithographic limestone. *Pan-Amer. Geol. Des Moines Iowa* **76** 4 1941 pp. 241–258.
- 62.—Chamberlin, R. V. New genera and species of North American Geophiloid centipedes. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus* **34** 1941 pp. 773–790.
- 63.—Chamberlin, R. V. On a collection of millipedes and centipedes from Northeastern Peru. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y.* **78** Art. 7 1941 pp. 473–535 230 text-figs.
- 64.—Chamberlin, R. V. New American millipedes. *Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser.* **6** 4 1941 pp. 1–39 49 text-figs.
- 65.—Chamberlin, R. V. New western millipeds. *Bull. Univ. Utah. Biol. Ser.* **6** 5 1941 pp. 1–23 30 text-figs.
- 66.—Chamberlin, R. V. New genera and species of American Lithobiid centipedes. *Bull. Univ. Utah. Biol. Ser.* **6** 6 1941 pp. 3–23.
- 67.—Chamberlin, R. V. Four new polydesmoid millipeds from North Carolina (Myriopoda). *Ent. News Philad.* **51** No. 10 1940 pp. 282–284 4 text-figs.
- 68.—Chamberlin, R. V. Four new Western millipeds. *J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal.* **32** 4 1940 pp. 81–83 6 text-figs.
- 69.—Chamberlin, R. V. Three new centipedes of the genus *Cryptops*. *J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal.* **33** 3 1941 pp. 41–42.
- 70.—Chamberlin, R. V. A new Oniscodesmid Diplopod from Barro Colorado Id. *J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal.* **33** 1941 pp. 57–58 3 figs.

- 71.—Chamberlin, R. V. New chilopods from Mexico. Pan-Pacific Ent. S. Francisco **17** 1941 pp. 184-188.
- 72.—Chamberlin, R. V. On five new Polydesmid millipeds from Mexico. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **54** 1941 pp. 63-66 6 figs.
- 73.—Chamberlin, R. V. On a collection of Myriopods from Venezuela. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **54** 1941 pp. 137-142.
- 74.—Chamberlin, R. V. New polydesmoid diplopods intercepted at quarantine. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington **43** No. 2 1941 pp. 32-35 4 text-figs.
- 75.—Chamberlin, R. V. On some chilopods from Barro Colorado Island. Psyche Boston **47** 1940 pp. 66-74.
- 76.—Chamberlin, R. V. & Ivie, W. North American Agelenidae of the genera *Agelenopsis*, *Calilena*, *Ritalena* and *Tortolena*. Ann. Ent. Soc. Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 585-616 12 pls.
- 77.—Chamberlin, R. V. & Ivie, W. Spiders collected by L. W. Saylor and others, mostly in California. Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. **6** 3 1941 pp. 1-49 61 figs.
- 78.—Chamberlin, R. V. & Mulaik, S. On a collection of millipeds from Texas and New Mexico. J. N.Y. Ent. Soc. **49** No. 1 1941 pp. 57-64.
- 79.—Charles, V. K. An entomogenous fungus on spider mites on water hyacinth. Mycologia Lancaster Pa. **32** 4 1940 pp. 537-540.
- 80.—Chickering, A. M. The Senoculidae of Panama. Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. **26** (1940) 1941 pp. 195-218 12 text-figs.
- Chorley, T. W. *vide* Hopkins, G. H. E.
- 81.—Chumakov, M. P. & Seitlenok, N. A. Tick-borne human encephalitis in the European part of U.S.S.R. and Siberia. Science N.Y. **92** 1940 pp. 263-264.
- 82.—Clare, M. R. Spying on the grass spider. [*Agelena naevia*.] Nature Mag. **32** 1939 pp. 453-456 7 photos.
- Clinton, H. F. *vide* Pescott, R. T. M.
- 83.—Colas-Belcour, J. Sur le cycle évolutif de deux ornithodores de grande taille, *Ornithodoros canestrinii*, Birula 1895 et *O. delanoei* Roubaud et Colas-Belcour 1931. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **212** 12 1941 pp. 512-514. [Abstract.]
- Cole, M. M. *vide* Smith, C. N.
- 84.—Cole, W. H. & Nastuk, W. L. Disappearance of radioactive phosphorus from heart blood of *Limulus polyphemus*. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **48** 1 1941 pp. 151-152.
- 85.—Coleman, E. Notes on the huntsman spider. [*Isopeda*.] Vict. Nat. Melbourne **57** 9 1941 pp. 160-161 1 fig.
- 86.—Coleman, E. Further notes on a *Nephila*. Vict. Nat. Melbourne **58** 5 1941 p. 79.
- 87.—Coleman, E. Further notes on the huntsman spider (*Isopeda immanis*). Vict. Nat. Melbourne **58** 6 1941 pp. 88-90 1 pl.
- 88.—Comstock, J. H. The Spider Book. A manual for the study of the spiders and their near relatives, the Scorpions, Pseudoscorpions, Whipscorpions, harvestmen, and other members of the class Arachnida, found in America, north of Mexico, with analytical keys for their classification and popular account of their habits. New York 1940 pp. i-xi 1-729 770 text-figs.
- 89.—Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M. Two new species of ticks (*Ixodes*) from California (Acarina: Ixodidae). Public Health Rep. Washington D.C. **53** No. 36 1938 pp. 1616-1621 2 text-figs.
- 90.—Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M. *Ixodes marmotae* a new species of tick from marmots (Acarina: Ixodidae). Public Health Rep. Washington D.C. **53** No. 49 1938 pp. 2174-2181 20 text-figs.
- 91.—Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M. *Amblyomma philipi*—a new tick from Texas and Mexico, with a key to known species of *Amblyomma* in the United States. Public Health Rep. Washington D.C. **54** No. 2 1939 pp. 44-47 2 pls.
- 92.—Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M. *Ornithodoros viguerasi*, a new species of tick from bats in Cuba (Acarina: Ixodoidea). Public Health Rep. Washington **56** No. 9 1941 pp. 396-399 1 pl. 5 text-figs.

93.—Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M. Three new species of *Ornithodoros* (Acarina: Ixodoidea). Public Health Rep. Washington D.C. 56 No. 12 1941 pp. 587-594 2 pls. 3 figs.

94.—Cooley, R. A. & Kohls, G. M. Further new species of *Ornithodoros* from bats (Acarina: Argasidae). Public Health Rep. Washington D.C. 56 No. 17 1941 pp. 910-914 1 pl. 3 figs.

95.—Cooper, K. W. Visibility of the primary spindle fibres and the course of mitosis in the living blastomeres of the mite, *Pediculopsis graminum* (Reut.). Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington 27 10 1941 pp. 480-484.

Cordero, E. H. *vide* Vogelsang, E. G.

96.—Cox, H. R. Cultivation of Rickettsiae of the Rocky Mountain spotted fever, typhus and Q fever groups in the embryonic tissues of developing chicks. Science N.Y. N.S. 94 2444 1941 pp. 399-403.

Cox, H. R. *vide* Davis, G. E.

97.—Craig, C. F. & Faust, E. C. Clinical parasitology. Philadelphia 8vo. 1940 772 pp. illustr. [Arachnida and Myriopoda pp. 504-541 12 text-figs.]

Cross, J. C. *vide* Brown, J. C.

98.—Culbertson, J. T. Immunity against animal parasites. New York 1941 8^v 274 pp.

Cullyford, J. S. *vide* Topping, N. H.

Cunningham, O. *vide* Brown, F. A.

99.—Curtiss, A. A short zoology of Tahiti in the Society Islands. Brooklyn N.Y. 1938 pp. 1-193.

100.—Davis, G. E. *Ornithodoros parkeri* Cooley: observations on the biology of this tick. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 5 1941 pp. 425-433 6 tables.

101.—Davis, G. E. Relapsing fever: *Ornithodoros hermsi* a vector in Colorado. Publ. Hlth. Rep. Washington 54 No. 49 1939 pp. 2178-2180.

102.—Davis, G. E. *Rickettsia diaporica*: its persistence in the tissues of *Ornithodoros turicata*. Publ. Hlth. Rep. Washington 55 No. 41 1940 pp. 1862-1864 2 tables.

103.—Davis, G. E. Ticks and relapsing fever in the United States. Publ. Hlth. Rep. Washington 55 No. 51 1940 pp. 2347-2351.

104.—Davis, G. E. *Ornithodoros turicata*: The male; feeding and copulation habits, fertility, span of life and the transmission of relapsing fever spirochetes. Publ. Hlth. Rep. Washington 56 No. 36 1941 pp. 1799-1802.

Davis, G. E. *vide* Philip, C. B.

Davis, G. E. *vide* Topping, N. H.

105.—Davis, G. E., Cox, H. R., Parker, R. R. & Dyer, R. E. A filter passing infectious agent isolated from ticks. I.—Isolation from *Dermacentor andersoni*, reactions in animals, and filtration experiments. II.—Transmission by *Dermacentor andersoni*. III.—Description of the organism and cultivation experiments. IV.—Human infection. Public Health Rep. Washington D.C. 53 No. 52 1938 pp. 2259-2282 6 tables 1 fig.

106.—Davis, G. E. & Walker, M. E. *Ornithodoros hermsi*: Feeding and moulting habits in relation to the acquisition and transmission of relapsing fever. Publ. Hlth. Rep. Washington 55 12 1940 pp. 492-504.

107.—Dearolf, K. The invertebrates of 37 Pennsylvania caves. Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci. 15 1941 pp. 170-180.

108.—Deevey, G. B. The blood cells of the Haitian Tarantula [*Phormictopus cancerides*] and their relation to the moulting cycle. J. Morph. Philadelphia 68 3 1941 pp. 457-487 2 pls. 4 text-figs. 3 tables.

De Meillon, B. *vide* Gear, J.

Dennys, A. A. *vide* Venables, E. P.

109.—Dixon, F. A note on the spider fauna of Westmorland. North Western Nat. Arbroath 16 1-2 1941 pp. 89-90.

110.—Dixon, F. Some spiders notes. North Western Nat. Arbroath 16 4 1941 pp. 327-328.

111.—Doetschman, W. H. The occurrence of mites in Pinnipeds, including a new species from the California sea-lion, *Zalophus californianus*. J. Parasit. Urbana 27 6 Suppl. 1941 p. 23. [Abstract.]

Douthwaite, M. *vide* Gear, J. H. S.

112.—Dustan, G. C. The symphyliid, *Scutigerella immaculata* (Newp.), as a pest of greenhouse crops in Ontario. Ann. Rept. Ent. Soc. Ontario 71 1940 (1941) pp. 33-39 5 text-figs.

Dyer, R. E. *vide* Davis, G. E.

[Dzasokhov, G. S.] *vide* [Markov, A. A.]

113.—Eckstein, K. Das Borkmehl der Anobien. Forst-Archiv. **15** 13-14 1939 pp. 268-271. [Abstract.]

114.—Eller, E. R. Art. VII.—*Belinurus carteri*, a new Xiphosuran from the Upper Devonian of Pennsylvania. Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh **28** 1941 pp. 133-136 text-fig.

115.—English, L. L. & Turnipseed, G. F. The influence of temperature and season on the citrus red mite (*Paratetranychus citri*). J. Agric. Res. Washington **62** No. 2 1941 pp. 65-77 11 figs.

116.—Evans, I. B. Pole. Pasture, crop and insect problems of the Union [South Africa]. Annual report of the Division of Plant Industry. Farming in S. Afr. Pretoria **13** No. 153 1938 p. 536.

117.—Eyndhoven, G. L. van. Ein neuer Fledermausparasit. *Labidocarpus belsorum* nov. spec. (Acar.). Zool. Anz. Leipzig **130** Nos. 9-10 1940 pp. 230-234 1 fig. [Abstract.]

Fenwick, E. M. *vide* Omer-Cooper, J.

118.—Fichter, E. Studies of North American Solpugida. I.—The true identity of *Eremobates pallipes* (Say). Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **24** 2 1940 pp. 351-360 4 text-figs.

119.—Fichter, E. Studies of North American Solpugida. II.—A second species of Solpugid from Nebraska. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **26** 1 1941 pp. 179-181 2 text-figs.

120.—Fichter, E. Solpugida of Nebraska. Proc. Nebr. Acad. Sci. **9** 1940. [Abstract.]

121.—Fife, L. C. Insects and a mite found on cotton in Puerto Rico, with notes on their economic importance and natural enemies. Bull. P.R. Exp. Sta. Mayaguez Washington No. 39 1939 pp. 1-14.

122.—Findlay, G. M. Pneumonitis in mice infected intranasally with Q fever. Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. Lond. **35** 4 1942 pp. 213-218 12 figs.

123.—Finlayson, M. H. *Harpactirella lightfooti* as a cause of spider-bite in the Union. With a note on the biology of *Harpactirella lightfooti* (Purcell) by

R. Smithers. S. Afr. med. J. Cape Town **13** No. 24 1939 pp. 808-810. [Abstract.]

124.—Fonseca, F. da. Notas de Acareologia. XXX.—Familias, genero e especie novos de acarianos parasitas do pulmão de serpentes (Acari. Pneumophionyssidae, n. fam. e Entonyssidae n. fam.). XXXI.—*Bolivilaelaps tricholabiatu*s, gen. n., sp. n. (Acari, Laelaptidae). Mem. Inst. Butantan S. Paulo **14** 1940 pp. 53-64 4 figs. [Portuguese with English summary.]

125.—Fonseca, F. Da. Notas de Acareologia. XXIX.—*Dasyponyssus neivai*, gen. n., sp. n., acariano parasita de *Euphractus sexcinctus* (L.) (Acari, Dasyponyssidae fam. n.). Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro **11** 1940 pp. 104-119 5 figs.

126.—Frade, F. Solifugos das colônias Portuguesas. Bull. Soc. portug. Sci. nat. **13** 23 1940 pp. 119-129 5 text-figs.

127.—Fulton, B. B. The blueberry bud mite, a new pest. [*Eriophyes vaccinii*.] J. econ. Ent. Menasha **33** 1940 p. 699.

Ganguly, S. K. *vide* Roy, D. N.

128.—Garman, P. Tetranychidae of Connecticut. Bull. Conn. Agric. Exp. Sta. New Haven no. 431 1940 88 pp. 23 figs.

129.—Gear, J. & De Meillon, B. The common dog tick *Haemaphysalis leachi* as a vector of tick typhus. S. Afr. med. J. Cape Town **13** 1939 pp. 815-816 2 figs. [Abstract.]

130.—Gear, J. H. S. & Douthwaite, M. The dog tick *Haemaphysalis leachi* as a vector of tick typhus. S. Afr. Med. J. Cape Town **12** 2 1938 pp. 53-55. [not seen.]

131.—Gertsch, W. J. Report on some Arachnids from Barro Colorado Island, Canal Zone. Amer. Mus. Nov. **1146** 1941 pp. 1-14 33 text-figs.

132.—Gertsch, W. J. New American spiders of the family Clubionidae. Amer. Mus. Nov. **1147** 1941 pp. 1-20 53 figs.; **1148** 1941 pp. 1-18 54 figs.

[Getzonok, N.] *vide* [Shternogol'd, E.]

133.—Giavarini, I. Sulle razze dell' *Acarapis woodi* Ren. Arch. Zool. Ital. **29** 1940 pp. 1-21 [not seen].

134.—Giavarini, I. L'acaro dell'addome dell'ape. Riv. Apic. 9 1940 pp. 76-85. [Not seen.]

135.—Gislen, T. The number of animal species in Sweden with remarks on some rules of distribution especially of the microfauna. Acta Univ. Lund. 36 2 1941 pp. 1-23.

136.—Gladstone, R. J. & Wakeley, C. P. G. The pineal organ. The comparative anatomy of median and lateral eyes with special reference to the origin of the pineal body; and a description of the human pineal organ considered from the clinical and surgical standpoints. London 8vo. 1940 528 pp. 324 text-figs. [Arachnida pp. 123-136 11 text-figs.]

137.—Glennie, E. A. Supposed cannibalism among spiders in high altitudes. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 42 3 1941 p. 667.

Goff, C. C. *vide* Hubbell, T. H.

138.—Goffin, R. Le roman de l'Araignée. Paris 1938 216 pp.

139.—Goss, L. J. Snake parasites in a man. An uncommon case in a New York hospital leads to research in our laboratory on the life history of *Porocephalus*. Bull. New York zool. Soc. 42 1939 pp. 178-179 2 photos.

140.—Grandjean, F. Observations sur les Oribates (13e series). Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 12 (1) 1940 pp. 62-69 2 figs. [Abstract.]

141.—Grandjean, F. Observations sur les Oribates (15e series). Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 12 (5-7) 1940 pp. 322-339 2 figs. [Abstract.]

142.—Grandjean, F. Statistique sexuelle et parthénogenèse chez les Oribates (Acariens). C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 212 12 1941 pp. 463-467.

143.—Grayson, J. M. Control of the European red mite with special reference to dinitro-o-cyclohexylphenol in dormant sprays. [Paratetranychus pilosus.] J. econ. Ent. Menasha 33 2 1940 pp. 385-389.

144.—Gregson, J. D. The discovery of an ixovotoxin in *Dermacentor andersoni* eggs (Acarina: Ixodidae). Proc. ent. Soc. B.C. no. 37 1941 pp. 9-10.

145.—Gunther, C. E. M. Further observations on the Trombidid larvae

of New Guinea (Acarina: Trombididae). Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 3-4 1940 pp. 250-258 14 text-figs.

146.—Gunther, C. E. M. A Listeriophorid parasite of the wallaby, from New Guinea. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 3-4 1940 pp. 353-354 5 text-figs.

147.—Gunther, C. E. M. Notes on the synonyms of *Trombicula minor* Berlese 1904. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 5-6 1940 pp. 477-478.

148.—Gunther, C. E. M. Four larval Trombididae from British North Borneo (Acarina: Trombididae). Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 5-6 1940 pp. 479-483 12 text-figs.

149.—Gunther, C. E. M. The synonymy, hosts, and type material of *Guntheria bipygalis* (Gunther) (Acarina: Trombididae). Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66 3-4 1941 p. 155.

150.—Gunther, C. E. M. An Erythraeid mite from New Guinea (Acarina: Erythraeidae). Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66 3-4 1941 p. 156, 4 text-figs.

151.—Gunther, C. E. M. Two new Trombidid larvae from New Guinea (Acarina: Trombididae). Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66 3-4 1941 pp. 157-159 5 text-figs.

152.—Halik, L. Australische Wasser-milben. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130 ? Nos. 1-2 1940 pp. 18-22 5 text-figs. [Abstract.]

153.—Harris, W. V. The locust tracheal mite. E. Afr. agric. J. Nairobi 6 1940 no. 1 pp. 43-44 2 figs.

154.—Hatch, M. H. The house centipede (*Scutigera forceps* Raf.) in Washington. Pan-Pacific Ent. S. Francisco 15 4 1939 p. 189.

155.—Hayward, K. J. El "herrumbre" o "tostado" de las frutas citricas. Circ. Est. Exp. Agric. Tucuman 89 1940 pp. 3-8 2 text-figs. [Abstract.]

156.—Headlee, T. J. The New Jersey tick problem. Circ. N. J. agric. Exp. Sta. New Brunswick No. 395 1940 12 pp. 4 figs.

157.—Hedgpeth, J. W. On a new species of *Nymphon* from the waters of Southern California. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 25 2 1941 pp. 447-449 1 pl.

- 158.—Hedgpeth, J. W. A key to the Pycnogonida of the Pacific coast of North America. Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist. **9** 26 1941 pp. 253–264 3 pls.
- 159.—Heriot, A. D. A new character distinguishing *Tetranychus pacificus* McGregor from *T. telarius* L. Canad. Ent. **73** No. 1 1941 p. 12 text-figs.
- 160.—Hermes, W. B., McIvor, B. C. & Ladenheim, C. The effects of ingestion of black widow spiders with canned food. J. Econ. Ent. Menasha **33** 1940 pp. 550–554.
- 161.—Hesse, E. Zwei ökologisch-faunistische Beiträge. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **127** 9–10 1939 pp. 270–272.
- 162.—Hey, G. L. Fruit tree red spider. Its control by spring and summer washes. Fruitgrower London **89** 2318 1940 pp. 488, 493–494. [Abstract.]
- 163.—Hey, G. L. Fruit tree red spider. Further observations on the pest and its control. Fruitgrower London **90** 2335–2336 1940 pp. 196, 200, 219–220. [Abstract.]
- 164.—Heymons, R. Beiträge zur Systematik der Pentastomiden; IV.—Zur Kenntnis der Sambonidae. V.—Die Typenexemplare von *Diesingia megastoma*. Z. Parasitenk. Berlin **12** 3 1941 pp. 317–329 3 text-figs.; pp. 330–335 5 text-figs.
- 165.—Heymons, R. Zur Kenntnis der Häutung von Samboniden und Sebekiden. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **130** 1940. [Not seen.]
- 166.—Hilton, W. A. Symphyla from North America. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. **24** 1931 pp. 537–552 1 pl.
- 167.—Hixson, H. Field biology and environmental relationships of the Gulf Coast tick in Southern Georgia. [*Amblyomma maculatum*.] J. econ. Ent. Menasha **33** 1940 pp. 179–189 2 figs.
- 168.—Hixson, H. Biology, host relationship and identification of ticks infesting dogs in Florida. N. Amer. Vet. **20** 1939 pp. 45–50 5 figs. [Abstract.]
- 169.—Hock, C. W. Decomposition of chitin [of *Limulus polyphemus*] by marine bacteria. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **79** 1940 pp. 199–206.
- 170.—Hoffmann, C. C. & Roaro, D. N. Segunda contribución al conocimiento de los venenos de los alacranes mexicanos. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nacion. México **10** 1939 pp. 83–92. [Abstract.]
- 171.—Holland, G. P. Notes on the ecology of *Dermacentor andersoni* in Southern Alberta. Proc. ent. Soc. B.C. No. 36 1940 pp. 8–11.
- 172.—Hopkins, G. H. E. & Chorley, T. W. Experiments on the destruction of ticks. E. Afr. med. J. Nairobi **17** 1940 pp. 71–80. [Abstract.]
- 173.—Hubbell, T. H. & Goff, C. C. Florida pocket-gopher burrows and their Arthropod inhabitants. Proc. Florida Acad. Sci. **4** 1940 pp. 127–166 2 text-figs.
- Imamura, T. vide Uchida, T.
- 174.—Isely, D. Control of the common red spider on cotton. J. econ. Ent. Menasha Wis. **34** No. 2 1940 pp. 323–324.
- 175.—Ivanov, P. P. Embryonic development of *Scolopendra* with reference to the embryology and morphology of tracheata. Bull. Acad. Sci. Moscou Biol. **1940** 6 pp. 831–860 36 text-figs. [Russian with English summary.]
- Ivie, W. vide Chamberlin, R. V.
- 176.—Joan, T. Nota sobre el *Amblyomma neumanni*, *A. testudinis* y *A. auriculare*. 4 Reun. Soc. argentina Pat. reg. Norte [in] Bol. Inst. Clin. quirurg. Buenos Aires **4** 1928 pp. 665–667 1 pl.
- 177.—Johannsen, O. A. & Butt, F. H. Embryology of Insects and Myriapods. The developmental history of insects, centipedes, and millepedes from egg deposition to hatching. New York and London 1941 462 pp. 370 text-figs. [Myriapoda pp. 382–415.]
- 178.—Jones, J. R. E. The fauna of the river Dovey, West Wales. J. Animal Ecol. **10** 1941 pp. 12–24.
- 179.—Jones, S. E. Influence of temperature and humidity on the life history of the spider *Agelena naevia* Walckenaer. Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 557–571 1 fig. 5 tables.

- 180.—Jones, S. E. An annotated list of the spiders of an east central Illinois forest (Wm. Trelease Woods, University of Illinois). Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci. **33** 2 1940 pp. 216–220.
- 181.—Joyeux, C. & Sautet, J. Présence de *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille, 1806) chez le blaireau. Bull. mens. Soc. linn. Lyon **10** 1941 p. 72. [Abstract.]
- Kakizaki, T. *vide* Narematu, I.
- 182.—Katz, J. S. A collection of Ohio ticks and their hosts. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 5 1941 pp. 467–468.
- 183.—Kearns, H. G. H. & Martin, H. The control of fruit tree red spider mite. [*Paratetranychus pilosus*.] Rep. agric. hort. Res. Sta. Bristol **1939** [1940] pp. 60–65.
- 184.—Keifer, H. H. Eriophyid Studies XI. Bull. Dept. Agric. Sacramento Cal. **30** 1941 pp. 196–216 6 pls. 1 map.
- 185.—Kelley, T. F. *Ornithodoros turicata* in California. Pan-Pacific Ent. S. Francisco **16** No. 3 1940 pp. 106–107.
- 186.—Kemper, H. & Reichmuth, W. Die Taubenzecke als Parasit des Menschen. Z. angew. Ent. Berlin **28** 2–3 1941 pp. 507–518. [Abstract.]
- 187.—Kishida, K. A mite [*Macrocheles*] injurious to silkworm. Oyo-Dobutsu Zasshi Tokyo **12** 3–4 1940 pp. 113–116 2 figs. [In Japanese.] [Abstract.]
- 188.—Knapp, J. V. Existence of tropical variety of cattle-fever tick (= *Boophilus annulatus* var. *australis*) complicates tick eradication in Florida. J. Amer. vet. med. Ass. **96** 1940 pp. 607–608.
- 189.—Knight, K. L. Illinois distribution records of the black widow spider. Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci. **33** 2 1940 pp. 214–215 1 text-fig.
- [Kobuilyakov, D. G.] *vide* [Shmulevich, A. I.]
- Kohls, G. M. *vide* Cooley, R. A.
- 190.—Kolosváry, G. Vonatközások a magyar medence és az északi adriai partvidék pókfaunája között. Act. Biol. Szeged. (Zool.) **5** 1939 pp. 33–40.
- 191.—Kolosváry, G. v. Der erste Fund von reifen Weibchen der Art *Nemesia pannonica* O. Herman var. *budense* Kolosváry. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **127** 9–10 1939 pp. 264–266 2 figs.
- 192.—Kolosváry, G. v. Eine neue Form von *Lycosa Entzi* Chyzer. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **132** Nos. 5–6 1940 pp. 146–148 fig. [Abstract.]
- 193.—Kourchatov, V. I. Essais d'application du pyrèthrum dans la lutte contre certains ectoparasites des animaux domestiques. Vestn. Sel' Skokhozyaïstvennoi Nauk. Vet. Moscou **2** 1941 pp. 97–103. [Russian with French résumé.]
- 194.—Koutz, F. R. Identification of ticks. J. Amer. vet. med. Ass. **97** 1940 p. 327.
- 195.—Kozhanchikov, I. W. On the conditions of gaseous metabolism in some *Ornithodoros* species (Argasidae, Acarina). C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **32** 7 1941 pp. 515–518 fig. 3 tables.
- Kratochvil, J. *vide* Miller, F.
- 196.—Kratochvil, J. & Miller, F. Neue Höhlenspinnen der Gattung *Tegenaria* aus Jugoslawien. Zool. Anz. Leipzig **131** Nos. 7–8 1940 pp. 188–201 6 figs. [Abstract.]
- 197.—Kratz, W. Die Zeckengattung *Hyalomma* Koch. Zeitschr. Parasitenk. **11** No. 4 1940 pp. 510–562 47 text-figs. [Abstract.]
- 198.—Krogh, A. Osmotic Regulation in Aquatic Animals. Cambridge 1939. [Not seen.]
- 199.—Krull, W. H. On the life history of *Moniezia expansa* and *Cittotaenia* sp. (Cestoda: Anoplocephalidae). Proc. helminth. Soc. Washington **6** 1939 pp. 10–11.
- 200.—Kuntz, R. E. The Metazoan parasites of some Oklahoma Anura. Proc. Okla. Acad. Sci. **21** 1941 pp. 33–34.
- 201.—Kurata, T. B. A list of the spiders of Prince Edward County, Ontario. Univ. Toronto Stud. Biol. **48** 1941 pp. 107–115.
- Kurata, T. B. *vide* Snyder, L. L.
- 202.—[Kurchatov, V. I.] The outline of the study of vector ticks in accordance with the problems of the control of Piroplasmosis. Sovetsk. Vet. Moscow **17** 1940 pp. 28–31. [In Russian.] [Abstract.]

203.—[Kurchatov, V. I.] A survey of the fauna of bloodsucking ticks of the family Ixodidae in the Crimea. Sovetsk. Vet. Moscow **17** 1940 p. 32. [Abstract: in Russian.] [Abstract.]

204.—[Kurchatov, V. I.] Prophylaxis of Piroplasmosis and anti-tick measures in the cold season of the year. Sovetsk. Vet. Moscow **17** 1940 pp. 30-32. [In Russian.] [Abstract.]

[Kurchatov, V. I.] *vide* [Markov, A. A.]

205.—[Kurchatov, V. I. & Sokolov, B. D.] The epizootology of Crimean mountain pastures ("Yaila") in the light of prophylaxis for Piroplasmosis. Sovetsk. Vet. Moscow **17** 1940 p. 35. [Abstract: in Russian.] [Abstract.]

Ladenheim, C. *vide* Herms, W. B.

206.—Lal, M. B. *Ktenostreptus specularis* Attems, 1936—a Ceylonese millipede. Current Sci. Bangalore **10** 12 1941 pp. 536-537.

207.—Lange, W. H., Jr. *Anystis agilis* Banks, a predacious mite on eggs of the artichoke plume moth. Pan. Pacific Ent. S. Francisco **16** No. 1 1940 p. 30.

208.—Lassen, H. & Toltzin, E. Tierpsychologische Studien an Radnetzspinnen. Z. vergl. Physiol. Berlin **27** (5) 1940 pp. 615-630. [Abstract.]

209.—Lavers, C. H., Jr. A new species of *Limnochares* from North America. Univ. Washington Pub. Biol. **12** (1) 1941 pp. 1-6 8 figs. [Abstract.]

210.—Lavoipierre, M. M. J. *Hemitarsonemus latus* (Banks) (Acarina), a mite of economic importance to South Africa. J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. **3** 1940 pp. 116-123 4 text-figs.

211.—Lavoipierre, M. The Acarine parasites of S. African Acridids, with special reference to the genus *Podapolipus*. J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. **4** 1941 pp. 71-80 5 text-figs.

212.—Lawrence, R. F. A note on the mounting of invertebrate specimens in spirit. Bull. S. Afr. Mus. Assoc. **2** 11 1941 pp. 280-281.

[Lebedev, —] *vide* [Shmulevich, A. I.]

213.—Lewis, E. A. The ticks of East Africa. Pt. I. Species, distribution, influence of climate, habits and life

histories. Pt. II. Tick-borne diseases and their control. Emp. J. exp. Agric. **7** no. 27 1939 pp. 261-270; no. 28 pp. 299-304. [Abstract.]

214.—Linssen, E. F. What do you know about spiders? China J. Shanghai **33** 2 1940 pp. 73-79 17 photographs.

Logier, E. B. S. *vide* Snyder, L. L.

215.—Lombardini, G. Acari vel novi vel iterum descripti. Boll. Soc. ent. ital. **72** 1940 pp. 10-13 6 text-figs.

216.—Lombardini, G. Acari novi. I-II. Mem. Soc. ent. ital. Genova **17** fasc. 1 1938 [1939] pp. 44-46 6 text-figs.; pp. 118-120 3 text-figs.

217.—Loomis, H. F. New genera and species of millipeds from the southern peninsula of Haiti. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **31** 5 1941 pp. 188-195 17 text-figs.

218.—Loomis, H. F. A new Cuban millipede, with notes and drawings of other West Indian species. Psyche Boston **48** no. 1 1941 pp. 35-40 8 figs.

219.—Lundblad, O. Die Hydra-carinenfauna Südbasiliens und Paraguays. I. K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. **19** 7 1941 pp. 1-183 5 pls. 82 figs.

220.—McCann, C. A centipede eating its eggs. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **42** 4 1941 p. 943.

221.—McClung, C. E. Chromosome numbers in animals. Tab. biol. Junk **18** 1939 pp. 11-12.

222.—McGregor, E. A. A new spinning mite attacking strawberry on the Mid-Atlantic coast [*Tetranychus atlanticus*]. Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington **43** 1941 pp. 26-28 1 pl.

223.—McGregor, E. A. The Avocado mite of California, a new species [*Paratetranychus coiti*]. Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash. **43** 1941 pp. 85-88 1 pl.

224.—McGregor, E. A. A new spider mite from Virginia (Acarina: Tetranychidae). Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington **43** 1941 pp. 223-225 1 pl.

225.—Machado, A. de B. Araignées nouvelles pour la faune portugaise. II. Publ. Inst. Zool. Augusto Nobre Fac. Cienc. Porto 1941 60 pp. 29 figs. 1 map. [Not seen.]

226.—**McIvor, B. C.** A new species of *Ornithodoros* tick from Nevada (Acarina: Ixodoidea). *J. Parasit. Urbana* 27 5 1941 pp. 435-436 5 text-figs.

McIvor, B. C. *vide* Herms, W. B.

227.—**MacKenzie, I. F.** Scabies treated by a benzyl benzoate emulsion. *Brit. Med. J., Lond.* 1941 4211 pp. 403-405.

228.—**McKeown, K. C.** Bird-catching spiders. *Emu* 39 2 1939 pp. 111-124 2 pls.

229.—**MacLeod, J.** Recent work on the sheep tick, and its bearing on control measures. [Summary.] *Ann. appl. Biol. London* 28 3 1941 pp. 296-297.

230.—**Mail, G. A.** The paralysis tick *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles. Its life history and control. *Publ. Canada Dept. Agric. No. 692 (Circ. 161)* 1940 4 pp. [Abstract.]

231.—**[Maksianovich, M. I.]** Le venin du karakourte *Lathrodectus 13-guttatus* agissant comme antigène; efficacité de l'antitoxine dans les expériences sur les animaux. *Med. Parasitol. Moscow* 8 no. 6 1939 pp. 51-64 3 figs. [In Russian, French summary.] [Abstract.]

232.—**Malkin, B.** New spider records for New York State. *Bull. Brooklyn Ent. Soc.* 36 1941 p. 122.

233.—**Manunta, C.** Estrazione e cristallizzazione del pigmento che colora in rosso la pelle di certi acari del genere *Trombidium*. *Helvetica Chim. Acta* 22 5 1939 pp. 1154-1155. [Abstract.]

234.—**Marcus, E.** Os Pantopoda brasileiros e os demais sul-americanos. *Bol. Fac. Filos. Cien. Let. Univ. S. Paulo* 19 Zool. No. 4 1940 pp. 3-144 17 pls.

235.—**Marcus, E.** *Pallenopsis fluminensis* (Kröyer) e as *Pallenopsis* sulatlanticas restantes (Arthropoda, Pantopoda). *Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro* 11 1940 pp. 180-199 6 text-figs.

236.—**[Markov, A. A., Kurchatov, V. I. & Dzasokhov, G. S.]** The part played by the tick *Rhipicephalus bursa* in the spread of equine Nuttalliasis. *Sovetsk. Vet. Moscow* 17 1940 p. 33. [Abstract: in Russian.] [Abstract.]

237.—**Marshall, R.** On the occurrence of water mites in the food of

turtles. *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame* 24 2 1940 pp. 361-364.

238.—**Marshall, R.** Preliminary list of the Hydracarina of Wisconsin: Part VI. *Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett.* 32 1940 pp. 135-165 6 pls.

239.—**Marshall, R.** The water mite genus *Tyrellia*. *Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett.* 32 1940 pp. 383-389 2 pls.

Martin, E. C. *vide* Penn, G. H., Jr.

Martin, H. *vide* Kearns, H. G. H.

Mason, J. H. *vide* Neitz, W. O.

240.—**Matheson, R.** A new species of tick, *Ornithodoros anduzei* (Ixodoidea, Argasidae) from bat caves in Venezuela. *Bol. Ent. Venezolana Caracas* 1 no. 1 1941 pp. 3-5.

241.—**Matheson, R.** Ticks and disease with special reference to spotted fever and tularemia in the eastern states. *Cornell Vet.* 30 2 1940 pp. 167-177 6 figs. [Abstract.]

242.—**Mathew, A. P.** A study of the courting habits of *Myrmarachne platyleoides* (Cambr.)—a spider mimic of the Indian red ant *Oecophylla smaragdina*. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 42 1 1940 pp. 171-180.

Mazza, S. *vide* Parodi, S.

243.—**Mazzotti, L.** *Ornithodoros coprophilus* McIntosh, en el estado de Chiapas, Mexico. *Ciencia Mexico* 1 9 1940 pp. 405-406.

244.—**Mazzotti, L.** *Ornithodoros dyeri* en México. *Rev. Medicina Mexicana Yucatan* 21 1941 no. 392 pp. 313-314.

245.—**Meer Mohr, J. C. van der.** A note on two species of Malaysian King-crabs (Xiphosura). *Treubia. Buitenzorg.* 18 1941 pp. 201-205 4 tables.

246.—**Meer Mohr, J. C. van der.** Korte zoölogische aantekeningen (V). Over *Argiope undulata* Thor. *Trop. Natuur. Weltevreden* 29 9 1940 pp. 148-150 4 figs.

247.—**Mellanby, K.** The transmission of scabies. *Brit. Med. J. Lond.* 1941 4211 pp. 405-406.

248.—**Mello-Leitão, C. de.** Un Solifugo da Argentina e alguns Opiliões da Colombia. *Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio* 12 4 1940 pp. 301-311 11 text-figs.

249.—Mello-Leitão, C. de. Notas sobre a sistemática das Aranhas, com descrição de algumas novas espécies Sul Americanas. *Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci.* Rio 13 2 1941 pp. 103-127 7 figs.

250.—Mello-Leitão, C. de. Alguns Opilões novos da Colômbia. *Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci.* Rio 13 3 1941 pp. 165-171 6 figs.

251.—Mello-Leitão, C. de. Catalogo das Aranhas da Colombia. *Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci.* Rio 13 4 1941 pp. 233-300 19 text-figs.

252.—Mello-Leitão, C. de. Notes on Peruvian harvest-spiders. *Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci.* Rio 13 4 1941 pp. 319-322 3 text-figs.

253.—Mello-Leitão, C. de. Aranhas do Paraná. *Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo* 11 1941 pp. 235-257 3 text-figs.

254.—Mello-Leitão, C. de. Spiders of the Guiana Forest collected by O. W. Richards. *Arq. zool. S. Paulo* 2 1941 pp. 175-197 28 text-figs.

255.—Mello-Leitão, C. de. Aranhas do Espírito Santo coligidas por Mario Rosa, em 1936 e 1937. *Arq. zool. S. Paulo* 2 1941 pp. 199-214.

256.—Mello-Leitão, C. de. Tres géneros extraños de Arañas Argentinas. *Notas Mus. La Plata* 5 Zool. No. 43 1940 pp. 251-258.

257.—Mello-Leitão, C. de. Quatro novos géneros de Laniatores do Brasil. *Pap. Avulsos Dept. Zool. Secr. Agric. S. Paulo* 1 1940 pp. 39-42.

258.—Mello-Leitão, C. de. Um Pedipalpo e dois Escorpiões da Colombia. *Pap. Avulsos Dept. Zool. Secr. Agric. S. Paulo* 1 1940 pp. 51-56.

259.—Mello-Leitão, C. de. Arañas de la provincia de Santa Fe colectadas por el Profesor Birabén. *Rev. Mus. La Plata (new ser.)* 2 zool. 1941 pp. 199-225 35 text-figs.

260.—Meyer, J. R. Tratamento de algumas ectoparasitoses pelo timbó. *Biologico São Paulo* 6 1940 pp. 352-355. [Abstract.]

Miller, F. *vide* Kratochvil, J.

261.—Miller, F. & Kratochvil, J. Ein Beitrag zur Revision der mitteleuropäischen Spinnenarten aus der Gattung *Porrhomma* E. Sim. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* 130 Nos. 7-8 1940 pp. 161-190 13 figs. [Abstract.]

262.—Mira, G. Sulla presenza di forme larvali di un acaro acquatico parassita, della famiglia degli Hydracnidae, su alcune zanzare de genere *Anopheles* in A.O.I. *Boll. Idrobiol. Caccia e Pesca Africa Orientale Ital.* 1 1 1940 pp. 29-33 3 figs. [Abstract.]

263.—Mironov, V. S. [Ticks as possible carriers of spring encephalitis.] *Meditinskaia Parazitologii i Parazitarnye Bolezni* 7 3 1938 pp. 415-434 5 figs. [In Russian, with English summary.] [Abstract.]

264.—[Mironov, V. S.] Habitats of the Taiga tick, *Ixodes persulcatus* P. Sch. in Kama Region. *Med. Parasit. Moscow* 9 1940 pp. 93-105 2 text-figs. 1 graph. [In Russian, with English summary.] [Abstract.]

265.—Mohler, J. R. Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Animal Industry, 1939. U.S. Dept. Agric. Washington 1939 82 pp. [Acar. pp. 61-63 : 73-74.]

266.—Mohler, J. R. Report of the Chief of the Bureau of Animal Industry. U.S. Dept. Agric. Washington D.C. [1939] 1940 90 pp. [Ixod. pp. 66-67.]

267.—Monard, A. Résultats de la Mission scientifique du Dr. Monard en Guinée Portugaise 1937-1938. *Arq. Mus. Bocage, Lisboa* 10 1939 pp. 81-85 1 text-fig.

268.—Monteiro, J. L. A vacinação preventiva como base da prophylaxia do "Typho exanthematico" de S. Paulo (*Rickettsiose neotropica*). *Novena Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg.* 2 1937 pp. 933-952 8 text-figs.

269.—Moore, P. F. On gill-like structures in the Eurypterida. *Geol. Mag. London* 78 1 1941 pp. 62-70 1 pl. 2 text-figs.

270.—Morgan, B. B. & Waller, E. F. Severe parasitism in a raccoon (*Procyon lotor lotor*, Linnaeus). *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha* 59 4 1940 pp. 523-527.

271.—[Morley, C.] The Arachnida of Suffolk.—The remaining Arachnida. *Trans. Suffolk Nat. Soc.* 4 3 1940 pp. 165-174. [Opil., Pseudoscorp., Acar., Pantop.]

272.—Motas, C. et Soarec, J. Sur deux nouveaux Hydracariens français recueillis dans les Pyrénées. *Ann. Sc. Univ. Jassy sec. 2* 25 1939 fasc. 2 pp. 1-13 1 pl. 22 text-figs. 1 table. [Abstract.]

273.—**Motas, C. & Soarec, J.** Sur quelques halacarides de la Mer Noire. Ann. Sc. Univ. Jassy sec. 2 **26** 1940 fasc. 1 pp. 139-175 61 text-figs. 3 tables. [Abstract.]

274.—**Motas, C. & Soarec, J.** Sur deux Hydracarides rares trouvées dans les Carpates roumaines. Bull. Acad. Roumaine Bucarest Sect. **22** No. 10 1940 pp. 433-440 9 text-figs. [Abstract.]

275.—**Motas, C. et Soarec, J.** Sur deux *Feltria* nouvelles trouvées dans les Carpates Orientales et sur les caractères sexuels secondaires dans le genre *Feltria* Koen, 1892. Mem. Sect. Stünt. Acad. Romăna Bucaresti ser. 3 **15** 1939. Mem. 2 pp. 1-14 3 pls. 13 text-figs. [Abstract.]

Mulaik, S. vide Chamberlin, R. V.

276.—**Müller, K. H.** Zur Biologie der Taubenzecke *Argas columbarum*. Inaug. Dissert. Fried.-Wilh. Univ. Berlin 1939 40 pp. 9 figs. [Abstract.]

277.—**Murray, J.** Some Dumfriesshire Acari. North Western Nat. Arb. broath **16** 3 1941 pp. 198-199.

278.—**Narematsumi, I. & Kakizaki, T.** *Eriophyes* sp., a serious pest of *Juniperus procumbens* and its control measures. Ōyō-Kontyū Tokyo **2** 5 1940 pp. 213-218 2 figs. [In Japanese.] [Abstract.]

Nastuk, W. L. vide Cole, W. H.

279.—**Neave, S. A.** Nomenclator Zoologicus. A list of the names of genera and subgenera in Zoology from the tenth edition of Linnaeus, 1758, to the end of 1935. London 1939-1941 4 vols.

280.—**Neitz, W. O., Alexander, R. A. & Mason, J. H.** The transmission of tick-bite fever by the dog tick *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, Latr. Onderstepoort J. vet. Sci. **16** 1-2 1941 pp. 9-17.

281.—**Nørgaard, E.** En sjældent dansk hjulspinder.—*Cercidia prominens* Westr. Flora og Fauna Kjøbenh. **46** 1-2 1940 pp. 9-16 6 text-figs.

282.—**Noosten, H. H.** *Porocephalus* (Arthr.) in pythons. Natuurwetenschap. Tijdschr. Nederland. Indië **101** 1941 p. 148. [Abstract.]

283.—**Okuda, S.** Metamorphosis of a Pycnogonid parasitic in a Hydro-medusa. J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. Zool. **7** 1940 pp. 73-86 10 text-figs.

284.—[**Olenov, N. O.**] Sur les ixodides de la partie nord-ouest de l'U.R.S.S. Med. Parasitol. Moscow **8** No. 3 1939 pp. 321-322 3 figs. [In Russian, with French summary.] [Abstract.]

285.—**Omer-Cooper, J., Whitnall, A. B. M. & Fenwick, E. M.** The problem of South African turf in relation to invertebrate pests. S. Afr. J. Sci. Cape Town **37** 1941 pp. 273-284.

Ommeren, H. van, vide Thiel, P. H. van.

286.—**Örösi-Pál, Z.** Die *Acarapis* milben auf der Honigbiene. VII Internat. Kongr. Ent. Berlin **3** 1939 pp. 1872-76. [Not seen.]

287.—**Osorno-Mesa, E.** Las garrapatas de la Republica de Colombia. Rev. Acad. Colombiana **4** 13 1940 pp. 6-24 2 text-figs. 1 map.

288.—**Oudemans, A. C.** Die Stellung von *Koenenia* und *Sternarthron* im System und die Auflösung der Gruppe "Acari." Zool. Anz. Leipzig **131** Nos. 11-12 1940 pp. 287-296 10 text-figs. [Abstract.]

289.—**Parker, M. V.** Preliminary list of spiders collected in the vicinity of Reelfoot Lake, Tennessee. J. Tenn. Acad. Sci. **16** No. 1 1941 pp. 88-91. [Abstract.]

290.—**Parker, R. R.** Rocky Mountain spotted fever: results of fifteen years' prophylactic vaccination. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore **21** 3 1941 pp. 369-383.

Parker, R. R. vide Davis, G. E.

Parker, R. R. vide Philip, C. B.

291.—**Parodi, S. & Mazza, S.** Nota sobre la *Linguatula serrata* Fröhlich. 4 Reun. Soc. argentina Pat. reg. Norte [in]. Bol. Inst. Clin. quirurg. Buenos Aires **4** 1928 pp. 642-643 2 fig.

292.—**Passmore, L.** The Tarantula molts. Nature Mag. **32** 1939 pp. 151-152 4 photos.

293.—**Pemberton, C. E.** Parasite of black widow spider. Rep. Comm. Exp. Sta. Hawaii Sug. Pl. Ass. 1938-39 1939 pp. 26-27. [Abstract.]

294.—**Penn, G. H., Jr. & Martin, E. C.** The occurrence of porocephaliasis in the Louisiana muskrat. Jour. Wildlife Management **5** No. 1 1941 pp. 13-14. [Abstract.]

295.—Pennak, R. W. Ecology of the microscopic Metazoa inhabiting the sandy beaches of some Wisconsin lakes. [Tardigrada, pp. 572-579.] Ecol. Monogr. Durham N.C. 10 4 1940 pp. 537-615.

296.—Pescott, R. T. M. Insect pest of Tomatoes. Control measures. J. Dept. Agric. Vict. 38 1940 pp. 140-152 19 text-figs. [Acari pp. 149-150 2 figs.]

297.—Pescott, R. T. M. & Clinton, H. F. Poultry Pests. J. Dept. Agric. Vict. 37 pt. 12 1939 pp. 568-574, 579 14 figs.

298.—Petch, T. An *Empusa* on a mite [*Halotydeus destructor*]. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 3-4 1940 pp. 259-260.

299.—Philip, C. B. & Davis, G. E. Relapsing Fever: Data implicating *Ornithodoros hermsi* as a vector in northern Idaho. Publ. Hlth. Rep. Washington 55 No. 12 1940 pp. 504-507.

300.—Philip, C. B. & Parker, R. R. Occurrence of Tularaemia in the rabbit tick (*Haemaphysalis leporis-palustris*) in Alaska. Public Health Rep. Washington D.C. 53 No. 15 1938 pp. 574-575.

301.—Pierce, W. D. Contributions from the Los Angeles Museum—Channel Islands Biological Survey—9, A rare myriapod from Anacapa Island, compared with two Texas species. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 2 1940 pp. 158-171 3 pls.

302.—Poeteren, N. van. Verslag over de werkzaamheden van den Plantenziektenkundigen Dienst in het jaar 1938. Versl. Pl. Ziekt. Dienst Wageningen No. 93 1939 92 pp. 4 pls. [Abstract.]

Ponsford, P. A. *vide* Stewart, L. W.

303.—Pritchard, C. W. Black widow spider and snake venom in small animals. J. Amer. vet. med. Ass. 96 1940 pp. 356-358.

304.—Pullar, E. M. Mange or scabies of pigs. J. Dept. Agric. Vict. 39 1941 pp. 99-104, 126 7 figs.

305.—Putman, W. L. The plum nursery mite (*Phyllocoptes fockeui*, Nal. & Trt.) Rep. Ent. Soc. Ontario 70 (1939) [1940] pp. 33-40 4 figs.

306.—Quittek, G. Die Aussen-schmarotzer der Tauben. Z. Brief-

taubenk Hannover-Linden Nos. 16, 17 & 23 1939 3 pp. each illustr. [Abstract.]

307.—Radford, C. D. Notes on some new species of parasitic mites. Part 4. Parasitology Cambridge 33 1941 pp. 306-315 8 text-figs.

308.—Rahimullah, M. A preliminary note on a collection of scorpions from Hyderabad (Deccan), together with some remarks on their venoms. J. Osmania Univ. 7 1939 pp. 29-37 5 figs. [Abstract.]

309.—Rahman, K. A. & Sapra, A. N. Biology of the mite, *Paratetranychus indicus* Hirst, a pest of sugar-cane in the Punjab. Ind. J. Ent. New Delhi 2 1940 pp. 201-212 12 figs.

310.—Reese, A. M. Variations in the markings of the black widow spider. J. Hered. Washington 31 No. 3 1940 p. 118 fig. [Abstract.]

311.—Remlinger, P. & Bailly, J. Présence dans une urine de néphrite hémorragique de Sarcoptidés (*Glyciphagus cursor*) à divers stades de développement. J. Urol. Paris 48 1939 pp. 37-41 (abstract in Bull. Inst. Pasteur Paris 38 No. 8 1940 pp. 374-375). [Not seen.]

Roaro, D. N. *vide* Hoffmann, C. C.

312.—Roberts, F. H. S. A survey of the ectoparasites of dogs in Brisbane, Queensland. Proc. Roy. Soc. Queensland 51 1940 pp. 147-149.

313.—Roberts, F. H. S. The brown dog tick (*Rhipicephalus sanguineus*). Queensl. agric. J. Brisbane 52 pt. 5 1939 pp. 529-530 1 fig.

314.—Roberts, F. H. S. The scrub tick (*Ixodes holocyclus*). Queensl. agric. J. Brisbane 55 1941 pp. 189-192 2 figs.

315.—Roberts, N. L. Some notes on Australian spiders. Proc. R. Zool. Soc. N.S.W. 1940-41 pp. 36-41 3 photos.

316.—Robins, E. A. Note on the occurrence, near Bournemouth, of a spider of the family Argiopidae, probably of foreign origin. Proc. Bournemouth nat. Sci. Soc. 33 1941 p. 26.

317.—Roewer, C. Fr. Arthropoda, Arachnoidea, Opiliones. Explor. du Parc Nat. Albert, Mission G. F. De Witte (1933-1935) Bruxelles Fasc. 27 1939 pp. 27-29.

318.—Roewer, C. F. Arachnida: Opiliones. Exped. Sth.-West Arabia 1937-38 London 1 6 1941 pp. 51-52 1 text-fig.

319.—Rose, A. L. Leg mange or "Itchy Heel" of horses. Description of the disease and methods of treating it. [*Chorioptes* (S.) *equi*.] Agric. Gaz. N.S.W. 51 1940 pp. 491-496 7 text-figs.

320.—Roveda, R. J. Primera contribución al estudio de la bionomía del *Argas persicus*. Inst. Parasit. Enferm. parasit. Buenos Aires 1 1940 fasc. 6 22 pp. [Abstract.]

321.—Roy, D. N. & Ganguly, S. K. Linguatulid infection in man. Ind. med. Gaz. 75 No. 8 1940 p. 478 1 text-fig.

322.—Russell, L. S. *Micrichnus* tracks from the Paskapoo formation of Alberta. Trans. Canad. Inst. Toronto 23 1 1940 pp. 67-74 2 plates.

Sapra, A. N. vide Rahman, K. A.

323.—Sapre, S. N. The life-history of *Boophilus australis* (Fuller). Ind. J. vet. Sci. 10 1940 pp. 346-353.

Sautet, J. vide Joyeux, C.

324.—Scharrer, B. Neurosecretion. IV. Localization of neurosecretory cells in the central nervous system of *Limulus*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 81 1941 pp. 96-104 3 text-figs.

325.—Schneider, H. Untersuchungen über die *Acarapis*-Milben der Honigbiene. Die Flügel- und Hinterleibsmilbe. Vorläufige Mitteilung. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18 6 1941 pp. 318-327 5 figs.

326.—Schneider, H. Neues von den Bienenmilben. Schweiz. Bienenztg. 62 1939 pp. 336-338; 372-373. [Not seen.]

327.—Schubart, O. Myriapoda. II. Die Wanderungen der Myriapoden. Tab. biol. Junk 18 1940 pp. 216-229.

328.—Schulze, P. Ácaros: Ixodoidea.—Artrópodes da Madeira segundo as investigações do Sr. Prof. Dr. O. Lundblad. Broteria Lisboa Cienc. nat. 10 2 1941 p. 69.

329.—Schulze, P. Eine neue *Ornithodoros*-Art. (Ixod. Argas.) aus Brasilien. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130 Nos. 5-6 pp. 131-135 6 text-figs. [Abstract.]

330.—Schulze, P. Ein neues *Amblyomma* und ein neues *Aponomma* mit Augenrudimenten aus Haiti. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 133 Nos. 9-10 1941 pp. 225-229 7 text-figs. [Abstract.]

Seitlenok, N. A. vide Chumakov, M. P.

331.—Semans, F. M. Black widow spider (*Latrodectus mactans* Fab.) distribution in Ohio. Ohio J. Sci. 41 5 1941 p. 380.

332.—Sen, P. A note on some ectoparasites of poultry and their control. Indian J. vet. Sci. 10 1940 pp. 218-222 6 figs. [Abstract.]

333.—Senevet, G. Quelques Ixodidés de la Guyane française. Espèces nouvelles d'*Ixodes* et d'*Amblyomma*. VI Congr. int. Ent. Madrid 1935 2 1940 pp. 891-898 4 text-figs. [Abstract.]

334.—Serdjukova, G. V. A relict tick form *I. pomeranzevi* sp. n. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 32 7 1941 pp. 519-522 2 text-figs.

335.—Seyler, P. J. The generic and specific status of four Ohio spiders of the genus *Agelenopsis*. Ohio J. Sci. 41 2 1941 pp. 51-66 3 pls.

336.—[Shcheglova, A. I.] On the role of the wild vertebrates on the forest pastures as intermediary hosts of ticks, *Ixodes ricinus* L. Probl. Ecol. Biocenol. Leningrad No. 5-6 1939 pp. 83-101 5 graphs. [In Russian, with English summary.] [Abstract.]

337.—[Shmulevich, A. I., Kobuilyakov, D. G. & Lebedev.] A three years' experiment in the application of solutions of sodium arsenite in the control of the tick *Dermacentor marginatus*. Sovetsk Vet. Moscow 17 1940 p. 34. [Abstract: in Russian.] [Abstract.]

338.—[Shternogol'd, E. & Getzonok, N.] Influence of some factors upon the life-cycle of *Boophilus annulatus calcaratus* Birula. Acta Univ. Asiae med. (8 zool.) fasc. 47 1938 12 pp. [In Russian, with English summary.] [Abstract.]

339.—Smith, C. N. & Cole, M. M. Effect of length of day on the activity and hibernation of the American dog tick, *Dermacentor variabilis* (Say). (Acarina: Ixodidae.) Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 34 1941 pp. 426-431.

- 340.—Smith, D. J. W. Studies in the epidemiology of Q fever. 7. The biology of *Haemaphysalis humerosa* Warburton and Nuttall (Acarina, Ixodidae) in Queensland. Aust. J. exper. Biol. med. Sci. Adelaide **19** 1 1941 pp. 73-75 1 fig.
- 341.—Smith, D. J. W. Studies in the epidemiology of Q fever. 8. The transmission of Q fever by the tick *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*. Austr. J. exper. Biol. med. Sci. Adelaide **19** 2 1941 pp. 133-136.
- 342.—Smith, F. F. The control of cyclamen, and broad mites on gerbera [*Tarsonemus pallidus* & *T. latus*]. Circ. 516 U.S. Dept. Agric. Washington 1939 14 pp. 9 text-figs.
- 343.—Smith, T. W. Effects of the bite of the large Mygalomorph spider (*Chilobrachys* sp.). J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. **42** 1941 pp. 941-943.
- 344.—Snyder-Cooper, R. Probable absence of a chromatophore activator in *Limulus polyphemus*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **75** 1938 p. 369. [Abstract.]
- 345.—Snyder, L. L., Logier, E. B. S., Kurata, T. B., Urquhart, F. A., & Brimley, J. F. A faunal investigation of Prince Edward County, Ontario. Univ. Toronto Stud. Biol. Ser. **48** 1941 pp. 1-123 map. [Aran. by Kurata, pp. 107-115.]
- 346.—Soarec, J. I. Contributie la studiul hydracarienilor din România—carpatii orientali. Mem. Sect. Stînt. Acad. Romîna Bucuresti ser. **3** **14** 1939 Mem. 12 pp. 1-11. [Abstract.]
- Soarec, J. vide Motas, C.
- [Sokolov, B. D.] vide [Kurchatov, V. I.]
- 347.—Soudatchenkov, V. V. Expériences de transmission de la babésiellose bovine. [*Ixodes ricinus*, *persulcatus*.] Vestn. Sek' skokhozya'stvennoi Nauk. Vet., Moscow **2** 1941 pp. 75-85. [In Russian, with French summary.]
- 348.—Souto, G. G. Sobre uma interessante anomalia observada em *Boophilus microplus* (Canestrini, 1888). Bol. Soc. Brasileira Med. Vet. **9** 2 1939 pp. 109-110 2 figs. [Abstract.]
- 349.—Spencer, G. J. Ectoparasites of birds and mammals of British Columbia. IV: The parasites of bats. V: Parasites of domestic animals (Mammals). Proc. ent. Soc. B.C. No. **36** 1940 pp. 16-23.
- 350.—Spencer, G. J. Ectoparasites of birds and mammals in British Columbia. VI. A preliminary list of parasitic mites. Proc. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia Vernon no. **37** 1941 pp. 14-18.
- 351.—Stahnke, H. L. The Scorpions of Arizona. [Abstract of thesis.] Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. **15** 1 1940 pp. 101-103.
- Stevens, V. G. vide Stiles, K. A.
- 352.—Stewart, W. L. The sheep tick. A survey of conditions in the four northern counties of England. J. R. agric. Soc. Engl. **101** pt. 2 1941 pp. 57-62.
- 353.—Stewart, W. L. The economic importance of *Ixodes ricinus*. Vet. J. London **95** 1939 pp. 341-349.
- 354.—Stewart, L. W. & Ponsford, P. A. The control of sheep ticks. Vet. Rec. **51** 52 1939 pp. 1481-1485. [Abstract.]
- 355.—Stiles, K. A. & Stevens, V. G. Studies of eastern Iowa spiders. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. **47** 1941 pp. 333-342.
- 356.—Stone, P. C. The brown dog tick, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus* (Latreille), in the role of a household pest in the Northern United States. Proc. Missouri Acad. Sci. **6** 4 1941 pp. 75-77.
- 357.—Subrahmanyam, T. V. Some Indian spiders: Their season of prosperity. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **42** 1 1940 pp. 217-219.
- 358.—Sugimoto, M. Studies on the Formosan mites (3rd Report). (On the feather mites, Analgesidae Canestrini, 1892.) Bull. Sch. Agric. Forest. Taihoku Imp. Univ. **1** 1940 pp. 40-58 5 pls. [Japanese, with English résumé.]
- 359.—Suzuki, S. Beschreibung einer neuen Gattung (*Metallobunum*) der Phalangiiden. Annot. zool. jap. **19** 1940 pp. 276-279 2 text-figs.
- 360.—Syverton, J. T. & Berry, G. P. Hereditary transmission of the western type of equine encephalomyelitis virus in the wood tick, *Dermacentor andersoni* Stiles. J. exp. Med. Baltimore **73** No. **4** 1941 pp. 507-530 2 pls. 3 charts.
- 361.—Takakuwa, Y. Über *Scleroprotopus*-Arten (Chilopoda). Annot. zool. jap. **19** 1940 pp. 19-22 9 text-figs.

- 362.—Takakuwa, Y. Weitere *Trigonululus*-Arten aus Japan (Diplopoda). Annot. zool. jap. **19** 1940 pp. 283–288 3 text-figs.
- 363.—Takakuwa, Y. Weitere *Skleroprotopus*-Arten (Diplopoda). Annot. zool. jap. **19** 1940 pp. 289–292 1 pl.
- 364.—Takakuwa, Y. Eine neue leuchtende *Spirobolellus*-art (Diplopoda) und eine neue *Lamyctes*-art (Chilopoda). Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa **31** 1941 pp. 84–87 4 text-figs. [Abstract.]
- 365.—Takakuwa, Y. Die *Fusiulus*-Arten (Diplopoda). Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc. **16** 4 1941 pp. 218–225 2 pl.
- 366.—Tamura, I. Control experiments with *Penthaeus haematopus* Koch which occurred in Ibaragi Prefecture. Agric. & Hort. Tokyo **15** 1940 pp. 2280–2286 5 figs. [In Japanese.] [Abstract.]
- 367.—Tarantino, G. B. La heartwater e la lotta contro le zecche nel governatorato dei Galla e Sidama. Riv. Biol. colon. Rome **2** pt. 5 1939 pp. 335–344. [English, French and German summaries.] [Abstract.]
- 368.—Tate, H. D. The biology of the tropical cattle tick and other species of tick in Puerto Rico, with notes on the effects on ticks of arsenical dips. J. agric. Univ. Puerto Rico Rio Piedras **25** 1941 no. 1 pp. 1–24.
- 369.—Thiel, P. H. van & Ommeren, H. van. Verdere waarnemingen over de "patatta-luis" uit Suriname met aantekeningen omtrent de reactie van de huid van den mensch op de aanwezigheid hier mijtlarven. Geneesk. Tijdschr. Ned.-Ind. **80** 1940 No. 27 pp. 1638–1654 3 pls. [Abstract.]
- 370.—Thomas, M. Paléontologie des Arachnéides. Comment la théorie transformiste établit la descendance des araignées le que montrent à ce sujet l'anatomie comparée, l'embryologie, les mutations. Rev. Quest. Sci. **117** No. 1 1940 pp. 33–66. [Abstract.]
- 371.—Toit, R. du. Description of a tick *Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum*, sp. nov. (Ixodidae), from the Karroo Areas of the Union of South Africa. Onderstepoort J. vet. Sci. **16** 1–2 1941 pp. 115–118 2 text-figs.
- 372.—Toledo Piza S. de J. or. Novos Gonyleptidae do Brasil. Arq. zool. S. Paulo **1** 1940 pp. 52–66 2 pls. 2 figs.
- Toltzin, E. vide Lassen, H.
- Tompkins, C. M. vide Ark, P. A.
- 373.—Topping, N. H., Cullyford, J. S. & Davis, G. E. Colorado tick fever. Publ. Hlth. Rep. Washington **55** No. 48 1940 pp. 2224–2237 3 figs. 7 tables 2 maps.
- 374.—Torres, S. & Braga, W. *Apolonia tigipioensis* g. et sp. n. (Trombiculidae) parasito de *Gallus gallus domesticus*. Bol. Soc. Brasileira Med. Vet. **9** 1 1939 pp. 28–34 5 figs. [Abstract.]
- 375.—Toumanoff, C. Contribution à la connaissance des Ixodidés de l'Indochine du gen. *Haemaphysalis* Koch, C. L. Description de trois espèces nouvelles. Rev. méd. franç. Extrême-Orient. Hanoi **18** 1940 pp. 463–490 text-figs.
- 376.—Travis, B. V. Examinations of wild animals for the cattle tick *Boophilus annulatus microplus* (Can.) in Florida. J. Parasit. Urbana **27** 5 1941 pp. 465–467.
- 377.—Turbet, C. R. Veterinary Division. Annual Report for 1938. Annu. Bull. divl. Reps. Dep. Agric. Fiji 1938 1939 pp. 39–47. [Abstract.]
- 378.—Turner, J. P. A black widow spider in a Minnesota winter (Araneae, Theridiidae). Ent. News Philad. **50** 10 1939 pp. 283–284.
- Turnipseed, G. F. vide English, L. L.
- 379.—Uchida, T. *Arrhenurus toxopeusi* Viets from the Palau Islands. Annot. zool. jap. **18** 1939 p. 213 3 figs.
- 380.—Uchida, T. Über den Begattungsakt bei *Forelia variegator*. Annot. zool. jap. **19** 1940 pp. 280–282 text-fig.
- 381.—Uchida, T. and Imamura, T. Description of a new genus of water mites. Annot. zool. jap. **19** 1940 pp. 238–244 9 text-figs.
- Urquhart, F. A. vide Snyder, L. L.
- 382.—Vachon, M. Sur une espèce mal connue de pseudoscorpions des Açores : *Microcreagris caeca* (E. Simon). Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris **12** (2–4) 1940 pp. 108–110 6 figs. [Abstract.]
- 383.—Vayssiére, P. Principes de Zoologie agricole, Paris, 1940. 17 × 11 cm. 223 pp. 24 figs. [Not seen.]

384.—Vecchi, A. Accertamenti sulle malattie delle api eseguiti negli anni 1937-38. Atti VI. Congr. Naz. Apic. Ital. 2S 1940. [Not seen.]

385.—Venables, E. P. & Dennys, A. A. A new method of counting orchard mites. J. econ. Ent. Menasha Wis. 34 1941 No. 2 p. 324.

386.—Venard, C. E. & Bangham, R. V. *Sebekia oxycephala* (Pentastomida) from Florida fishes and some notes on the morphology of the larvae. Ohio J. Sci. 41 1 1941 pp. 23-28 1 pl.

387.—Verhoeff, K. W. Zur Kenntnis Australischer Strongylosomiden und einiger Anderer Diplopoden. Acta Univ. Lund 36 17 1941 pp. 1-25 16 figs.

388.—Verhoeff, K. W. Der geographische Charakter der Chilo- und Diplopodenfauna italienischer Mittelmeereinseln und über Chilo- und Diplopoden der Insel Ischia. Gesammelt von Prof. Dr. P. Buchner. Z. Morph. Ökol. Berlin 37 No. 1 1940 pp. 83-104 12 text-figs. [Abstract.]

389.—Verhoeff, K. W. Zur Kenntnis ostasiatischer Diplopoden III. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 127 5-6 1939 pp. 113-125 fig.

390.—Verhoeff, K. W. Zur Kenntnis ostasiatischer Diplopoden IV. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 127 11-12 1939 pp. 273-285 17 figs.

391.—Verhoeff, K. W. Aliquid novi ex Africa. I. Polydesmoidea und Colobognatha. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130 Nos. 5-6 1940 pp. 104-119 12 text-figs. [Abstract.]

392.—Verhoeff, K. W. Über einige Diplopoden, Chilo- und Isopoden der Insel Ischia. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 131 Nos. 11-12 1940 pp. 271-287 10 text-figs. [Abstract.]

393.—Verhoeff, K. W. Aliquid novi ex Africa. III. Chilopoda-Epimorpha. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 132 Nos. 3-4 1940 pp. 49-62 fig. [Abstract.]

394.—Viets, K. Zwei neue Porohalacaridae (Acari) aus Südamerika (Reise des Herrn. P. Wagenaar Hummelinck 1936-1937 nach den "Benedenwindsche-Eilanden"). Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130 nos. 7-8 1940 pp. 191-201 12 figs. [Abstract.]

395.—Viets, K. Über *Limnesiella* Daday, 1905 (Hydrachnellae, Acari).

Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130 Nos. 9-10 1940 pp. 243-250 7 figs. [Abstract.]

396.—Viets, K. Wassermilben (Hydrachnellae und Porohalacaridae, Acari) aus dem nördlichen Finnland. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 131 Nos. 1-2 1940 pp. 44-46 2 figs. [Abstract.]

397.—Vitzthum, Graf H. Acarina. Bronns Klassen- und Ordnungen des Tierreiches 5 Bd. 4 Abt. 5 Buch. 1-4 Lief. pp. 1-640 448 text-figs. Leipzig 1940. [Not seen.]

398.—Vitzthum, Graf H. *Mantidoglyphus anastati* (Acari). Z. Parasitenk. Berlin 11 No. 4 1940 pp. 457-462 2 text-figs. [Abstract.]

399.—Vitzthum, Graf H. Über den Symphorismus einiger unbekannter Tyroglyphiden - deutonymphen. Z. Parasitenk. Berlin 12 3 1941 pp. 307-316 6 text-figs.

400.—Vitzthum, Graf H. Über den Parasitismus der *Feltria*-larven. Z. Parasitenk. Berlin 12 3 1941 pp. 362-371 2 text-figs.

401.—Vitzthum, Graf H. Über den Parasitismus der *Hydryphantes*-larven. Z. Parasitenk. Berlin 12 1941. [Not seen.]

402.—Vogelsang, E. G. Garrapatas (Ixodidae) de Uruguay. 4 Reun. Soc. argentina Pat. reg. Norte [in. Bol. Inst. Clin. quirurg. Buenos Aires 4 1928 pp. 668-670.]

403.—Vogelsang, E. G. Contribución al estudio de la parasitología animal en Venezuela, V. Ectoparásitos. Rev. Policl. Caracas No. 30 1936 pp. 2122-2140. [Not seen.]

404.—Vogelsang, E. G. & Cordero, E. H. Las garrapatas (Ixodidae) de Venezuela. Rev. Med. Vet. Parasit. Caracas Venezuela 2 1940 no. 1-2 pp. 71-76 1 pl.

405.—[Vorobiov, M. M.] [Description of the morphology and biology of *Listrophorus larisi* n. sp. found on white mice.] [Summary in Russian.] Actes Sci. Inst. vétér. Kiev. 1 1938 pp. 151-157 7 text-figs.

406.—Voukassovitch, P. Contribution à l'étude biologique de *Pediculoides ventricosus* New., acarien parasite. Verh. 7 int. Kongr. Ent. Berlin 1938 3 1933 pp. 1685-1714 3 figs. [Abstract.]

Wakeley, C. P. G. *vide* Gladstone, R. J.

Walker, M. E. *vide* Davis, G. E.

407.—Wallace, C. R. Red-legged earth mites. Their occurrence and control in New South Wales. *Agric. Gaz. N.S.W.* **51** 8 1940 pp. 431-433 2 figs.

Waller, E. F. *vide* Morgan, B. B.

408.—Warren, E. On the genital system and the modes of reproduction and dispersal in certain Gamasid mites. *Ann. Natal Mus. P'rburg.* **10** 1 1941 pp. 95-126 1 pl. 4 text-figs.

Watt, J. *vide* Brigham, G. D.

Wehr, E. E. *vide* Bunyea, H.

409.—Weigel, G. Färbung und Farbwechsel der Krabbenspinne *Misumenia vatia* (L.). *Z. vergl. Physiol.* Berlin **29** 1-2 1941 pp. 195-248 12 text-figs. 36 tabes.

410.—Wharton, G. W. Acarina collected on the presidential cruise of 1938. *Smithson. misc. Coll.* **99** 12 1941 pp. 1-8 4 text-figs.

Whitnall, A. B. M. *vide* Omer-Cooper, J.

411.—Whittick, R. J. Arachnida: Scorpiones, Pedipalpi and Solifugae. *Exped. Sth.-West. Arabia* 1937-38 London **1** 5 1941 pp. 43-49 8 text-figs.

412.—Wiesmann, R. Untersuchungen über die Biologie und Bekämpfung der Erdbeermilbe, *Tarsonemus pallidus* (*fragariae* Z.) Banks. *Landw. Jb. Schweiz Bern* **55** 3 1941 pp. 259-329 46 figs. [Abstract.]

413.—Willmann, C. Ácaros terrestres (excepto os Ixodidae)—Artrópodes da Madeira segundo as investigações do Sr. Prof. Dr. O. Lundblad. *Boletim Lisboa Cienc. nat.* **10** 2 1941 pp. 61-69.

414.—Willmann, C. Neue Milben aus Höhlen der Balkanhalbinsel gesammelt von Prof. Dr. K. Absolon, Brünn. *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* **130** Nos. 9-10 1940 pp. 209-218. [Abstract.]

415.—Willmann, C. Welche Spezies ist Typus der Gattung *Microtrombidium* Haller 1882? (Trombididae, Acari). *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* **131** Nos. 9-10 1940 p. 250. [Abstract.]

416.—Willmann, C. *Valgothrombium*, ein neues Genus der Trombididae (Acari). *Zool. Anz. Leipzig* **131** Nos. 9-10 1940 pp. 250-254 4 figs. [Abstract.]

417.—Williams, G. A revision of the genus *Anoplodactylus* together with a new species from Queensland. *Mem. Qd. Mus. Brisbane* **12** 1 1941 pp. 33-39 5 text-figs. 1 map.

418.—Womersley, H. [?] *Rec. S. Aust. Mus.* **7** No. 1 1941 p. 56. [Not seen.]

419.—Womersley, H. Studies in Australian Acarina—Tetranychidae and Trichadenidae. *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust.* **64** 2 1940 pp. 233-265 16 text-figs.

420.—Womersley, H. Rediscovery of one of Canestrini's Australian Acarids. *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust.* **65** 1 1941 pp. 28-29 9 text-figs.

421.—Womersley, H. Revisional notes on the Australian species of *Tenuipalpus* (Acarina, Tetranychidae). *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr.* **65** 1 1941 pp. 42-43 1 text-fig.

422.—Womersley, H. & Southcott, R. V. Notes on the Smarididae (Acarina) of Australia and New Zealand. *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust.* **65** 1 1941 pp. 61-78.

423.—Wright, G. Observations on the fertility of the black widow spider. *Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci.* **33** 2 1940 pp. 225.

424.—Wynkoop, J. R. A technique for sectioning and staining the epigyna of the female grass spider *Agelena naevia* (Walck.). Master's Thesis Ohio State Univ. 1939. [Not seen.]

425.—Zacher, F. Die Fauna der Mühlen und Speicher in Aegypten. VI. Congr. int. Ent. Madrid 1935 **1** 1940 pp. 353-368.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

The number in Clarendon indicates the full reference in the list of titles.

ARTHROCEPHALA.

[Vacant.]

MEROSTOMATA.

STRUCTURE.

External Anatomy.—Eurypt., MOORE, 269.

Exo-skeleton.—Aberrations in *Tachypleus gigas*, MEER MOHR, 245.

Nervous System.—*Limulus*, BROWN & CUNNINGHAM, 39; neurosecretion in *Limulus*, SCHARER, 324.

Sense Organs.—Eurypt., Xiphos., GLADSTONE & WAKELEY, 136.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Degeneration.—Decomposition of chitin of *Limulus*, HOCK, 169.

Experimental Studies.—Radioactive phosphorus in *Limulus* blood, COLE & NASTUK, 84.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS.

Chromosome Problems.—*Limulus polyphemus*, SNYDER-COOPER, 344.

ECOLOGY AND HABITS.

Ecological Associations.—Estuarine and shore, Xiphos., MEER MOHR, 245.

Parental habits.—Laying and care of eggs, Xiphos., MEER MOHR, 245.

DISTRIBUTION.

Oriental Region.—Malay, Xiphos., MEER MOHR, 245.

Cretaceous—Tertiary.—U. Paleocene, supposed *Limulus* tracks, Alberta, Canada, RUSSELL, 322.

Jurassic.—Bavaria, *Limulus*, trails, CASTER, 61.

Devonian.—Pennsylvania, Xiphos., ELLER, 114.

ARACHNIDA.

(Including Tardigrada, Pantopoda and Pentastomida).

GENERAL LITERATURE AND HISTORY.

General Works.—Bibliography, BRISTOWE, 36; Aran., COMSTOCK, 88; List of genera and subgenera, NEAVE, 279.

STRUCTURE.

General works.—Aran., COMSTOCK, 88; Monograph on Acari, VITZTHUM, 397.

External Anatomy.—Oribatidae, GRANDJEAN, 140.

Internal Anatomy.—*Argas columbarum*, MÜLLER, 276.

Circulatory System.—Blood and moulting of *Phormictopus cancerides*, DEEVEY 108.

Reproductive System.—*Agelenopsis*, SEYLER, 335.

Genital System.—Acar., WARREN, 408.

Sense Organs.—Eyes of Scorp., Aran., Acar., GLADSTONE & WAKELEY, 136.

Technique.—Blood of *Phormictopus cancerides*, DEEVEY, 108; methods of microscopical preparations, KOUTZ, 194; mounting invertebrates in spirit, LAWRENCE, 212; sectioning Aran., SEYLER, 335.

Cytology.—Blastomeres of *Pediculopsis*, COOPER, 95.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Nutrition.—Aran., BRISTOWE, 36.

Vitality.—Eggs and larval stage of *Argas persicus*, ROVEDA, 320.

Metabolism.—*Ornithodoros*, KOZHANCHIKOV, 195.

Venoms and Toxins.—Immunity to bites of Aran., Acar., CULBERTSON, 98; Scorp., Aran., CRAIG & FAUST, 97; the bite of *Harpactirella lightfooti*, FINLAYSON, 123; ixovotoxin in eggs of *Dermacentor andersoni*, GREGSON, 144; effect of ingestion of spiders, HERMS, McIVOR & LADENHEIM, 160; data on *Centruroides*, HOFMANN & ROARO, 170; experiments with *Latrodectus* *13-guttatus* [MAKSIAOVICH], 231; diagnosis and treatment of bite of black widow spider, PRITCHARD 303; toxicity of scorpion venom discussed, RAHIMULLAH, 308; bite of *Chilobrachys*, SMITH, 343.

Coloration.—Integument of *Trombidium*, MANUNTA, 233; *Latrodectus mactans* REESE, 310; *Misumena vatia*, WEIGEL, 409.

Effects of environment.—Temperature, humidity and *Agelena naevia*, JONES, 179; light and tick activity, SMITH & COLE, 339; *Boophilus calcaratus* [SHTEENOGOL'D & GETZONOK], 338.

Experimental Studies.—Terpineol as possible cure for acarine bee disease, BUTLER, 44; spotted fever & *Dermacentor variabilis*, COX, 96; infection with Q fever, *Dermacentor andersoni*, FINDLAY, 122; inoculation of tick egg emulsion, GREGSON, 144; inoculation of preventive vaccine against Rickettsiosis, *Amblyomma cajennense*, MONTEIRO, 268; spotted fever and vaccine, *Dermacentor andersoni*, PARKER, 290.

Diseases.—Scabies defined, BUXTON, 45; sulphur in the treatment of scabies, CARTER, 58; benzyl benzoate treatment of scabies, MACKENZIE, 227; preventive vaccine against Rickettsiosis, *Amblyomma cajennense*, MONTEIRO, 268.

REPRODUCTION AND SEX.

Reproduction.—*Pediculoides ventricosus*, ECKSTEIN, 113; Acar., WARREN, 408.

Fertility.—Experimental studies on *Ornithodoros turicata*, DAVIS, 104; *Latrodectus*, WRIGHT, 423.

Oviparity.—Numbers of eggs laid by *Ornithodoros*, BELCOUR, 24.

Parthenogenesis.—Oribatidae, GRANDJEAN, 142.

Sex Ratios.—*Pediculoides ventricosus*, VOUKASSOVITCH, 406.

DEVELOPMENT.

Ornithodoros canestrinii and *O. delanoi*, COLAS-BELCOUR, 83; abnormal, *Boophilus microplus*, SOUTO, 348.

Oögenesis.—*Nephila*, COLEMAN, 86.

Embryology.—Monograph on Acarina, VITZTHUM, 397; post embryonic, Pantop., MARCUS, 234.

Organogeny.—Eyes of *Agelena*, GLADSTONE & WAKELEY, 136.

Larval Stages.—Larval, nymphal and adult characters, *Ornithodoros viguerasi*,

COOLEY & KOHLS, 92; *Ornithodoros*, COOLEY & KOHLS, 93; Oribatidae, GRANDJEAN, 141; *Ammotha alaskensis* in medusa, OKUDA, 283; *Sebekia oxycephala*, VENARD & BANGHAM, 386.

Life History.—*Ixodes ricinus*, BINGHAM, 31; *Sarcoptes scabiei*, BUXTON, 45; *Phyllocoptura oleivorus*, CALDWELL, 46; *Ixodes ricinus*, CALZADA, 48; *Penthaeus major*, CAMPBELL, 50; *Psorergates ovis*, CARTER, 59; *Paratetranychus citri*, ENGLISH & TURNIPSEED, 115; *Porocephalus*, GOSS, 139; *Locustacarus locustae*, HARRIS, 153; *Paratetranychus pilosus*, HEY, 163; *Amblyomma maculatum*, HIXSON, 167; *Agelena naevia*, JONES, 179; *Eriophyes vaccinii*, KEIFER, 184; *Hemitarsonemus latus*, LAVOPIERRE, 210; Ticks, LEWIS, 213; *Dermacentor andersoni*, MAIL, 230; *Sarcoptes suis*, PULLAR, 304; *Phyllocoptes fockeui*, PUTMAN, 305; *Paratetranychus indicus*, RAHMAN & SAPRA, 309; *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, ROBERTS, 313; *Ixodes holocyclus*, ROBERTS, 314; *Boophilus australis*, SAPRE, 323; *Haemaphysalis humerosa*, SMITH, 340; *Amblyomma hebraeum*, TARANTINO, 367; *Boophilus annulatus microplus*, TATE, 368; *Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum*, TOIT, 371; *Vietsatar parasiticum*, UCHIDA & IMAMURA, 381; *Pediculoides ventricosus*, VOUKASSOVITCH, 406.

Moult.—*Ornithodoros hermsi*, DAVIS & WALKER, 106; "Tarantula," PASSMORE, 292.

Effects of Environment.—*Paratetranychus citri*, ENGLISH & TURNIPSEED, 115; Eggs and larval stage of *Argas persicus*, ROVEDA, 320.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS.

General works.—Descent of Arachnida, THOMAS, 370.

Chromosome Problems.—Mitosis in *Pediculopsis graminum*, COOPER, 95; numbers in Scorpi., Aran., Opil., Acar., McCLUNG, 221.

ECOLOGY AND HABITS.

General Works.—Aran., BRISTOWE, 36; Aran., COMSTOCK, 88; Ixod., DAVIS, 100; Aran., LINSEN, 214; Acar., VITZTHUM, 397.

Ecological Associations.—Turf fauna of S. Africa, OMER-COOPER, WHITNALL & FENWICK, 285; in grasses, ARAN., CARPENTER, 57; top of pine tree, *Aranea zimmermanni*, HESSE, 161; vegetation and soil, *Dermacenter andersoni*, HOLLAND, 171; pastureland, Ixod. [KURCHATOV & SOKOLOV], 205; in forests, *Ixodes persulcatus* [MIRONOV], 264; in ants nests, *Zelotes apricorum*, DIXON, 110; in ants nests, *Phrurolithus brittoni*, GERTSCH, 132; in houses, etc., *Eremobates pallipes*, FICHTER, 118; in houses, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, STONE, 356; infesting ship, *Latrodectus mactans*, ANON, 10; in digestive organs of turtles, Hydrach: in stomach of great blue heron, *Hygrobates multiporus*, MARSHALL, 237; below high water mark, *Erigone longipalpis*, DIXON, 110; in river, Hydrach., JONES, 178; in springs, streams, ponds & swamps, Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 219; freshwater lakes, Hydrach., MARSHALL, 238, 239; lake shores, Tardig., PENNAK, 295; in bat cave, *Ornithodoros viguerasi*, COOLEY & KOHLS, 92; *Ornithodoros MAZZOTTI*, 243, 244; Cavernicolous, Ixod., COOLEY & KOHLS, 93; ARAN., Opil., ACAR., DEAROLF, 107; *Ornithodoros anduzei*, MATHESON, 240; ACAR., WILLMANN, 414; in pocket-gopher burrows, ARAN., Opil. ACAR., HUBBELL & GOFF, 173.

Effects of Environment.—*Amblyomma maculatum*, HIXSON, 167; light and tick activity, SMITH & COLE, 339.

Phenology.—Weather conditions and activity of *Dermacenter andersoni*, HOLLAND, 171; temperature and season on *Paratetranychus citri*, ENGLISH & TURNIPSEED, 115.

Distribution.—Active and passive means, Pantop., MARCUS, 235.

Dispersal.—By wind, *Paratetranychus indicus*, RAHMAN & SAPRA, 309.

Population Studies.—ARAN., BRISTOWE, 36; *Paratetranychus citri*, ENGLISH & TURNIPSEED, 115; *Dermacenter andersoni*, HOLLAND, 171; seasonal occurrence, ticks [KURCHATOV], 203; Tardig., PENNAK, 295; *Ixodes ricinus* [SHCHEGLOVA], 336; seasonable abundance, ARAN., SUBRAHMANYAM, 357; *Tetranychus pacificus*, VENABLES & DENNY, 385.

Enemies and Defence.—ARAN., BRISTOWE, 36; Ichneumonidae in cocoons of *Agelena naevia*, Phoridae in cocoons of *Phidippus audax*, JONES, 180; egg parasite of *Latrodectus mactans*, PEMBERTON, 293.

Diseases.—Fungus, attacking and destroying *Paratetranychus yothersi*, CHARLES 79; fungus attacking and destroying *Halotydeus destructor*, PETCH, 298.

Technique.—Collecting acari on poultry, BUNYEA & WEHR, 43; collecting and mounting *Psorergates ovis*, CARTER, 59; collecting ticks off ground, HOLLAND, 171; collecting methods, ACAR., HUBBELL & GOFF, 173; collecting methods, Tardig., PENNAK, 295.

Mimicry.—ARAN. resembling ants, BHATTACHARJEE, 28.

Parasitism.—General: CRAIG & FAUST, 97; ticks and transmission of disease, LEWIS, 213; tick-borne diseases of sheep and cattle, STEWART, 352, 353.

Parasitism.—Transmission of Disease: Relapsing fever by *Ornithodoros hermsi*, DAVIS, 101; PHILIP & DAVIS, 299; tularaemia by *Ornithodoros lahorensis*, BILAL, 30; recurrent fever by *Ornithodoros moubata*, BONE, 32; *Rickettsia* by *Ornithodoros turicata*, DAVIS, 102; spirochetosis by *Ornithodoros*, AVANESOV, 17; relapsing fever spirochetes by *Ornithodoros*, DAVIS, 104; encephalitis by *Ixodes persulcatus*, CHUMAKOV & SEITLENOK, 81; encephalitis possibly by *Ixodes persulcatus*, MIRONOV, 263; *Babesiella* by *Ixodes*, Soudatchenkov, 347; infectious agent by *Dermacenter andersoni*, DAVIS, COX, PARKER & DYER, 105; equine encephalomyelitis by *Dermacenter andersoni*, SYVERTON & BERRY, 360; Rocky Mountain spotted fever by *Dermacenter andersoni*, TOPPING, CULLYFORD & DAVIS, 373; Rocky Mountain spotted fever by *Dermacenter variabilis*, BRIGHAM & WATT, 34; typhus by *Haemaphysalis leachi*, GEAR & DE MEILLON, 129; *Bacterium tularense* in *Haemaphysalis*, PHILIP & PARKER, 300; equine Nuttalliasis by *Rhipicephalus bursa* [MARKOV, KURCHATOV & DZASOKHOV], 236; Q fever by *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, SMITH, 341; tick-bite fever

by *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, NEITZ, ALEXANDER & MASON, 280; piroplasmosis by ticks [AGRINSKII], 2; Rocky Mt. spotted fever by ticks, MATHESON, 241; scabies, MELLANBY, 247; *Tyroglyphus farinae* causing dermatitis, POETEREN, 302.

Parasitism.—Host Lists: Hosts, Ixod. ARAGÃO 13; hosts and host-parasites, Acar., Ixod., AUGUSTON, 16; hosts of *Ornithodoros* spp., DAVIS, 103; hosts of *Amblyomma maculatum*, HIXSON, 167; hosts and host distribution, *Dermacentor andersoni*, HOLLAND, 171; hosts, Ixod., KATZ, 182; hosts and distribution, Ixod., [KURCHATOV], 203; hosts of *Hemitarsonemus latus*, LAVOPIERRE, 210; hosts of *Ixodes ricinus* [SCHIEGLOVA], 336; hosts, Ixod., TRAVIS, 376; host, Ixod., VOGELSANG, 402.

Parasitism.—Vertebrate Hosts: On man, *Argas reflexus*, KEMPER & REICHMUTH, 186; on man, *Ixodes persulcatus*, CHUMAKOV & SEITLENOK, 81; on man, Ixod., BRIGHENTI, 35; on man, Ixod., Acar., CAMERON, 49; on man, Ixod., Acar., CRAIG & FAUST, 97; on man, *Sarcoptes*, BUXTON, 45; on man *Trombicula*, THIEL & OMMEREN, 369; on man and vertebrates, *Trombicula*, ANON, 11; on dogs, Ixod., Acar., ROBERTS, 312; on dog, Ixod., HIXSON, 168; on dog, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, STONE, 356; on horse, *Dermacentor marginatus* [SHMULEVICH, KOBULYAKOV & LEBEDEV], 337; on horses, *Choriotopes equi*, ROSE, 319; on cattle and horses, Ixod. [KURCHATOV], 204; *Hunterellus hookeri* in nymphs of *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*: on cattle, *Boophilus annulatus microplus*: on horse, *Dermacentor nitens*, TATE, 368; on cattle, *Ixodes areolaris*, OLENEV, 284; on pigs *Sarcoptes suis*, PULLAR, 304; on sheep, *Ixodes ricinus*, MACLEOD, 229; on sheep, *Psorergates ovis*, CARTER, 59; on goat and sheep, *Rhipicephalus glabroscuratum*, TOIT, 371; on mouse deer, Acar., GUNTHER, 148; on bear & deer, *Haemaphysalis*, TOUMANOFF, 375; on scrub wallaby, Acar., GUNTHER, 145; on scrub wallaby, *Labidocarpus buloloensis*, GUNTHER, 146; on wallaby, *Belaustium novaeguineensis*, GUNTHER, 150; on *Goemys*, Ixod., HUBBELL & GOFF, 173; on marmots, *Ixodes marmotae*, COOLEY & KOHLS, 90; on rabbit, coyote, & *Sylvilagus*, *Amblyomma*

philipi, COOLEY & KOHLS, 91; on raccoon, Ixod., MORGAN & WALLER, 270; on ground squirrel, *Ornithodoros turicata*, KELLEY, 185; on badger, *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, JOYEUX & SAUTET, 181; on rat, *Gahrlipeia homunguis*, ABDUSSALAM, 1; on rat & bandicoot, *Guntheria bipygalis*, GUNTHER, 149; on rat and bandicoot, *Haemaphysalis humerosa*, SMITH, 340; on *Eutamias rufocanus*, *Ixodes pomeranzevi*, SERDIUKOVA, 334; on bats and mouse, Ixod., COOLEY & KOHLS, 93; on bats, *Ornithodoros concanensis* and *O. kelleyi*, COOLEY & KOHLS, 94; on bat, *Labidocarpus belsorum*, EYNDHOVEN, 117; on bats, *Ornithodoros anduzei*, MATHESON, 240; on bat, gerbille, mole rat, Prairie dog, Acar., RADFORD, 307; on mice, *List[r]ophorus larisi*, VOROBIOV, 405; in seals, *Halarachne*, DOETSCHMAN, 111; on bats, dogs, cats, rabbits and rats, Acar., SPENCER, 349; on birds and mammals, Acar., SPENCER, 350; birds, mammals and reptiles, Ixod., VOGELSANG & CORDERO, 404; on pigeon, *Pterolichus columbae*: on drongo, *Proctophyllodes sakatai*, SUGIMOTO, 358; on finch and squirrel, *Ixodes*, COOLEY & KOHLS, 89; on fowls, *Argas persicus*, BROWN & CROSS, 38; on fowls, *Liponyssus bacoti*, EVANS, 116; on poultry, Ixod., Acar., BUNYEA & WEHR, 43; on poultry, Ixod., Acar., PESCOTT & CLINTON, 297; on pitta: on bird (*Microeca*): on rat, Acar., GUNTHER, 151; on pigeons, Ixod., Acar., QUITTEK, 306; on *Gallus*, *Apolonia tigipioensis*, TORRES & BRAGA, 374; in boobies' nests, Acar., WHARTON, 410; on armadillo—*Dasponyssus neivai*, FONSECA, 125; in lung of snake, *Pneumophionyssus aristoterisi*, FONSECA, 124; on Anura, Acar., KUNTZ, 200.

Parasitism.—Invertebrate hosts: on mussel, Acar., UCHIDA & IMAMURA, 381; in tracheae of bees, *Acarapis*, BORCHERT, 33; in bees, Acar., BUTLER, 44; on honeybee, *Acarapis vagans*, SCHNEIDER 325; on *Xylocopa* and *Myrmica*, Acar., Tyrogly., VITZTHUM, 399; on beetles, *Pediculoides ventricosus*, ECKSTEIN, 113; on beetles, Acar., LOMBARDINI, 215, 216; on beetle, Acar., WOMERSLEY, 420; in tracheae, *Locustacarus locustae*, HARRIS, 153; on acridid, *Podapolipus*, LAVOPIERRE, 211; in cocoon of mantid (*Hierodula*), *Mantidoglyphus anastati* VITZTHUM, 398; on

silkworms, *Macrocheles*, KISHIDA, 187; on Chironomidae, Diptera, *Feltria*, VITZTHUM, 400; on *Isothrix*, *Boliviella*, *tricholabiatus*, FONSECA, 124; on *Anopheles*, larval *Atrax*, MIRA, 262; on *Anthomedusa* larval stages *Ammothea alaskensis*, OKUDA, 283.

Parasitism—Plant hosts: *Tenuipalpus californicus*, ANON., 5; Tetranychidae, GARMAN, 128; Eriophyidae, KEIFER, 184; *Penthaleus major* and *Halotydeus destructor*, WALLACE, 407; Tetranychidae, WOMERSLEY, 419; on fruit trees, *Paratetranychus pilosus*, HEY, 162; on apple trees, *Tetranychus schoenei*, MCGREGOR, 224; on plum, *Phyllocoptes fockeui*, PUTMAN, 305; on citrus, *Phyllocoptulus oleivorus*, CALDWELL, 46; on oranges, *Phyllocoptes oleivorus*, HAYWARD, 155; on tomatoes, *Phyllocoptes destructor*, ANON., 7; on tomatoes, *Phyllocoptes lycopersici*, PESCOTT, 296; on strawberry, *Tetranychus atlanticus*, MCGREGOR, 222; on strawberry, *Tarsonemus pallidus*, WIESMANN, 412; on blueberry, *Eriophyes vaccinii*, FULTON, 127; on peas, *Penthaleus major*, CAMPBELL, 50; on silver beet, *Hemitarsonemus latus*, ANON., 6; on wheat, *Penthaleus haematopus*, TAMURA, 336; sugar-cane, cholam, etc., *Paratetranychus indicus*, RAHMAN & SAPRA, 309; on avocado leaves, *Paratetranychus coiti*, MCGREGOR, 223; on cotton, *Eriophyes gossypii*, FIFE, 121; on cotton, *Tetranychus telarius*, ISELY, 174; on willow, *Eriophyes triradiatus*, CALLAN, 47; on water hyacinth, *Paratetranychus yothersi*, CHARLES, 79; on Transvaal daisy, *Tarsonemus*, SMITH, 342; on grass, Acar., OMER-COOPER, WHITNALL & FENWICK, 285.

Parasitism. — **Intermediata** hosts: cestode in Oribatidae, BASCHKIROVA, 23; Oribatidae with sheep tapeworm, KRULL, 199; Oribatidae with sheep tapeworm, MOHLER, 265; worm in *Isopeda*, COLEMAN, 85.

Parasitism. — **Pentastomida**: in man, GOSS 139; in man, *Linguatula serrata*, ROY & GANGULY, 321; in *Lepus* and *Cavia*, *Linguatula serrata*, PARODI & MAZZA, 291; in muskrat, *Porocephalus crotali*, PENN & MARTIN, 294; reptilian hosts, HEYMONS, 164; in python, *Porocephalus*, NOOSTEN, 282; in fishes, *Sebekia oxycephala*, VENARD & BANGHAM, 386.

General habits.—Aran., DIXON, 110; *Nicholasia pentagona*, BRYANT & ARCHER, 41; *Harpactirella*, FINLAYSON, 123; Aran., GOFFIN, 138; Aran., JONES, 180; Aran., Argiop., NØRGAARD, 281; *Atrax robustus*, ROBERTS, 315; Ixod., HEADLEE, 156; Ixod., LEWIS, 213; *Ornithodoros turicata*, DAVIS, 104; *Amblyomma maculatum*, HIXSON, 167; *Trombicula*, ANON., 11; *Penthaleus major*, CAMPBELL, 50; *Paratetranychus pilosus*, KEARNS & MARTIN, 183; Oribatidae, KRULL, 199; *Tarsonemus pallidus*, WIESMANN, 412; *Choriotopes equi*, ROSE, 319; *Eriophyes vaccinii*, FULTON, 127.

Feeding habits.—*Heteropoda venatoria* preying on bat, BHATTACHARYA, 26, 27; *Marpissa melanognathus* stealing food from ants, BHATTACHARYA, 29; means employed for capture of prey, Aran., BRISTOWE, 36; *Eremobates pallipes*, FICHTER, 118; food problem of high altitude spiders, GLENNIE, 137; *Zilla*, LASSEN & TOLTZIN, 208; snaring birds, Aran., McKEOWN, 223; *Latrodectus hasseltii* on lizards, ROBERTS, 315; *Ornithodoros hermsi*, DAVIS & WALKER, 106; *Anystis agilis* predacious on eggs of moth, LANGE, 207; *Pediculoides ventricosus* feeding on insects, ANDRÉ, 4; nature of damage, *Paratetranychus indicus*, RAHMAN & SAPRA, 309.

Parental habits.—*Heteropoda venatoria*, BHATTACHARYA, 27; parental care in *Isopeda*, COLEMAN, 85; *Isopeda* and cocoon, COLEMAN, 87; cocoon spinning, *Argiope undulata*, MEER MOHR, 246.

Courtship. — **Mating**, Aran., BRISTOWE, 36; *Myrmarachne*, MATHEW, 242; courtship and mating, *Ixeuticus robustus*, ROBERTS, 315; courtship and copulation, *Forelia variegator*, UCHIDA, 380.

Web construction.—*Agelena naevia*, photos, CLARE, 82; *Argiope undulata*, MEER MOHR, 246; *Argiope aetherea*, ROBERTS, 315.

Moult.—*Nephila*, COLEMAN, 86.

Economics.—**Control measures**: ticks and mites with pyrethrum, KOURCHATOV, 193; problems, Ixod., [KURCHATOV], 202; ticks and mites on cattle, MOHLER, 266; cattle tick by arsenical dip, TATE,

368; cattle ticks [KURCHATOV], 204; sheep tick, ANONYMOUS, 8; sheep tick, MACLEOD, 229; sheep ticks with powdered derris root, STEWART & PONSFORD, 354; dog ticks, HEADLEE, 156; dog ticks, ROBERTS, 314; *Ornithodoros moubata*, HOPKINS & CHORLEY, 172; *Amblyomma hebraeum*, TARANTINO, 367; *Haemaphysalis bispinosa*, TURBET, 377; *Dermacentor andersoni*, MAIL, 230; *Dermacentor marginatus* [SHMULEVICH, KOBULYAKOV & LEBEDEV], 337; *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, ROBERTS, 313; *Rhipicephalus sanguineus*, STONE, 356; poultry mites, ANONYMOUS, 9; poultry mites, BUNYEA & WEHR, 43; poultry mites, SEN, 332; poultry mites and ticks, PESCOTT & CLINTON, 297; pigeon ticks and mites, QUITTEK, 306; ear canker in dog and cat, by naphthol, SPENCER, 349; Acar. on grass, OMER-COOPER, WHITNALL & FENWICK, 285; *Penthaeus haematopus*, TAMURA, 366; *Penthaeus* and *Halotydeus*, WALLACE, 407; *Liponyssus bacoti*, EVANS, 116; *Paratetranychus pilosus*, GRAYSON, 143; *Paratetranychus pilosus*, HEY, 162; *Paratetranychus pilosus*, KEARNS & MARTIN, 183; *Tetranychus telarius*, ARK & TOMPKINS, 14; *Tetranychus telarius* with DN-sulphur, ISELY, 174; *Tenuipalpus californicus*, ANON., 5; *Tarsonemus pallidus* and *T. latus*, SMITH, 342; *Tarsonemus pallidus*, WIESMANN, 412; *Acarapis*, BORCHERT, 33; scabies of pigs, PULLAR, 304; *Chorioptes equi*, ROSE, 319; *Demodex canis* with the roots of timbo, MEYER, 260; *Eriophyes*, NAREMATSU & KAKIZAKI, 278; *Phylloptes destructor* with dusts, ANONYMOUS, 7; *Phylloptes fockewi*, PUTMAN, 305; *Phylloptes lycopersici*, PESCOTT, 296; *Phylloptetrutia oleivorus*, CALDWELL, 46; *Boophilus*, KNAPP, 188; *Boophilus*, MOHLER, 265.

General:—*Ixodes ricinus*, STEWART, 353; loss among sheep by *Ixodes ricinus*, STEWART, 352.

Treatment:—*Trombicula* and prevention, ANON., 11; scabies, CARTER, 58; scabies with benzyl benzoate emulsion, MACKENZIE, 227.

DISTRIBUTION.

PALAEARCTIC REGION.

Europe.—*Austria*, Acar., BORCHERT, 33; WILLMANN, 416; *Balkan Penin-*

sula, Acar., WILLMANN, 414; *British Isles*, Ixod., ANONYMOUS, 8; Hydrach., ANONYMOUS [Williamson], 12; Opil., Pseudoscorp., Acar., Pantop. [MORLEY], 271; Ixod., STEWART, 353; *England*, Acar., CALLAN, 47; Aran., DIXON, 110; Acar., HEY, 162; Acar., RADFORD, 307; *northern counties*, Ixod., STEWART, 352; *Hampshire*, Aran., ROBINS, 316; *Suffolk*, Aran., BRISTOWE, 37; *Westmorland*, Aran., DIXON, 109; *Wales*, Hydrach., JONES, 178; *Dumfriesshire*, Acar., MURRAY, 277; *Central Europe*, Aran., MILLER & KRATOCHVIL, 261; *S. France*, Ixod., JOYEUX & SAUTET, 181; *Finland*, Hydrach., VIETS, 396; *Germany*, Acar., BORCHERT, 33; Aran., HESSE, 161; Ixod., KEMPER & REICHMUTH, 186; *Holland*, Acar., POETEREN, 302; *Hungary*, Aran., KOLOSVÁRY, 191; *Italy*, Scorp., CAPRA, 52; Aran., KOLOSVÁRY, 192; *Tirol*, Acar., VITZTHUM, 399; *Jugoslavia*, Aran., KRATOCHVIL & MILLER, 196; Acar., VOUKASSOVITCH, 406; *Norway*, Aran., ARGIOPI, NØRGAARD, 281; *Portugal*, Aran., BACHELAR, 18; *Pyrenees*, Hydrach., MOTAS & SOAREC, 272; *Roumania*, Hydrach., MOTAS & SOAREC, 274; Hydrach., SOAREC, 346; *Russia*, Ixod. [KURCHATOV], 202, 204; [MIRONOV], 264; *Prov. of Leningrad*, Ixod., [SHCHEGLOVA], 336; *East Russia*, Ixod., SERDIUKOVA, 334; *N.W. Russia*, Ixod., OLENEV, 284; *Ukraine*, Acar., VOROBIOV, 405; *Crimea*, Ixod., [KURCHATOV] 203; *Black Sea*, Hydrach., MOTAS & SOAREC, 273; *Eastern Carpathians*, Hydrach., MOTAS & SOAREC, 275. *Switzerland*, Acar., SCHNEIDER, 325; Acar., WIESMANN, 412.

Egypt.—Scorp., Pseudoscorp., Aran., Acar., ZACHER, 425.

Asia.—*Afghanistan*, Ixod., AVANESOV, 17; *Japan*, Acar., ASANUMA, 15; Acar., KISHIDA, 187; Acar., NAREMATSU & KAKIZAKI, 278; Opil., SUZUKI, 359; Acar., TAMURA, 366; Hydrach., UCHIDA & IMAMURA, 381.

East Atlantic Is.—*Madeira*, Acar., SCHULZE, 329; Acar., WILLMANN, 413; *Azores*, Pseudoscorp., VACHON, 382.

ORIENTAL REGION.

India.—Aran., BHATTACHARJEE, 28; Aran., BHATTACHARYA, 29; Acar.,

RADFORD, 307; Pentast., ROY & GANGULY, 321; Aran., SUBRAHMANYAM, 357; *Hyderabad*, SCORP., RAHMULLAH, 308; *United Provinces*, ACAR., ABDUSSALAM, 1.

Indo-China. — IXOD., TOUMANOFF, 375; *Formosa*, ACAR., SUGIMOTO, 358.

Malaysia. — *Brit. North Borneo*, ACAR.; GUNTHER, 148; ACAR., VITZTHUM, 398; *Sumatra*, Pentast., NOOSTEN, 282.

Philippine Is. — Hydrach., UCHIDA, 379.

AUSTRALIAN REGION.

New Guinea. — ACAR., GUNTHER, 145, 146, 149, 150, 151.

Australia. — Hydrach., HALIK, 152; Aran., MCKEOWN, 228; IXOD., SMITH, 341; ACAR., WOMERSLEY & SOUTHCOTT, 422; ACAR., WOMERSLEY, 419, 420, 421; *New South Wales*, ACAR.; ANON., 5, 6; ACAR., WALLACE, 407; *Queensland*, ACAR., CALDWELL, 46; ACAR., GUNTHER, 149; IXOD., ACAR., ROBERTS, 312, 313, 314; IXOD., SMITH, 340; Pantop., WILLIAMS, 417.

New Zealand. — ACAR., WOMERSLEY & SOUTHCOTT, 422.

Polynesia. — *Fiji*, IXOD., TURBET, 377.

ETHIOPIAN REGION.

West Africa. — Solif., FRADE, 126; *Portuguese Guinea*, SCORP., MONARD, 267.

S. Africa. — ACAR., EVANS, 116; IXOD., GEAR & DE MEILLON, 129; ACAR., LAVOPIERRE, 210, 211; IXOD., NEITZ, ALEXANDER & MASON, 280; IXOD., TOIT, 371.

East Africa. — IXOD., HOPKINS & CHORLEY, 172; *British East Africa*, IXOD., LEWIS, 213; *Albert Nat. Park*, OPIL., ROEWER, 317; *Italian East Africa*, IXOD., TARANTINO, 367; *Italian Somaliland*, Solif., Pseudoscorp., CAPORIACCO, 51; *Kenya*, ACAR., RADFORD, 307; *Tanganyika Territory*, ACAR., HARRIS, 153.

S.W. Arabia. — OPIL., ROEWER, 318; SCORP., PEDIP., Solif., WHITTICK, 411.

NEARCTIC REGION.

Alaska. — Pantop., OKUDA, 283.

Canada. — Aran., GERTSCH, 132; IXOD., MAIL, 230; Aran., KURATA, 201; *British Columbia*, ACAR., SPENCER, 349, 350; *Ontario*, ACAR., PUTMAN, 305; *Prince Edward Co.*, Aran., SNYDER, LOGIER, KURATA, URQUHART & BRIMLEY, 345.

United States. — Aran., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE, 76; Aran., COMSTOCK, 88; IXOD., COOLEY & KOHLS, 90, 93; IXOD., DAVIS, 100, 103; Aran., GERTSCH, 132; ACAR., ISELY, 174; Hydrach., LAVERS, 209; Hydrach., MARSHALL, 239; IXOD., MOHLER, 266; IXOD., MORGAN & WALLER, 270; ACAR., SMITH, 342; IXOD., STONE, 356; *Alabama*, Aran., BRYANT & ARCHER, 41; *Arizona*, SCORP., STAHNKE, 351; *California*, ACAR., ANONYMOUS 7; ACAR., IXOD., AUGUSTSON, 16; ACAR., CAMPBELL, 50; Aran., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE, 77; IXOD., COOLEY & KOHLS, 89; ACAR., DOETSCHMAN, 111; Pantop., HEDGPETH, 157; ACAR., KEIFER, 184; IXOD., KELLEY, 185; ACAR., LANGE, 207; ACAR., MCGREGOR, 223; *Connecticut*, ACAR., GARMAN, 128; *Colorado*, ACAR., RADFORD, 307; IXOD., TOPPING, CULLYFORD & DAVIS, 373; *Eastern States*, IXOD., MATHESON, 241; *Florida*, IXOD., HIXSON, 168; IXOD., KNAPP, 188; Pentast., VENARD & BANGHAM, 386; *Georgia*, IXOD., BRIGHAM & WATT, 34; *Illinois*, Aran., JONES, 180; Aran., KNIGHT, 189; *Iowa*, Aran., STILES & STEVENS, 355; *Louisiana*, Pentast., PENN & MARTIN, 294; *Michigan*, Hydrach., MARSHALL, 237; *Minnesota*, Aran., TURNER, 378; *Nebraska*, Solif., FICHTER, 118, 119, 120; *New England*, Aran., BRYANT, 40; *New Jersey*, IXOD., HEADLEE, 156; *New York State*, Aran., MALKIN, 232; *North Carolina*, ACAR., FULTON, 127; ACAR., MCGREGOR, 222; *N.E. States*, IXOD., KATZ, 182; *Ohio*, Aran., SEMANS, 331; Aran., SEYLER, 335; *Oklahoma*, ACAR., KUNTZ, 200; *Southern Alberta*, IXOD., HOLLAND, 171; *S.E. States*, IXOD., TRAVIS, 376; *South Georgia*, IXOD., HIXSON, 167; *Tennessee*, Aran., PARKER, 289; *Texas*, IXOD., COOLEY & KOHLS, 91, 94; *Virginia*, ACAR., MCGREGOR, 224; *Western States*, IXOD., McIVOR, 226; *Wisconsin*, Hydrach., MARSHALL, 238; *Wisconsin Lakes*, Tardig., PENNAK, 295.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

Central America.—*Mexico*, Ixod., COOLEY & KOHLS, 91; Ixod., MAZZOTTI, 243, 244; *Guatemala*, Ixod., BEQUAERT, 25; *Honduras*, Aran., GERTSCH, 132; *Panama*, Aran., CHICKERING, 80; Aran., Pedip., GERTSCH, 131; *Clipperton Id.*, *Pacific Ocean*, Acar., WHARTON, 410; *West Indies*, Acar., FIFE, 121; Ixod., TATE, 368; *Cuba*, Ixod., COOLEY & KOHLS., 92; *Haiti*, Aran., GERTSCH, 132; Ixod., SCHULZE, 330.

SOUTH AMERICA.

S. America.—Pantop., MARCUS, 234; Aran., MELLO-LEITÃO, 249; *Argentina*, Ixod., ARAGÃO, 13; Solif., MELLO-LEITÃO, 248; Aran., MELLO-LEITÃO, 256, 259; Pentast., PARODI & MAZZA, 291; Acar., VITZTHUM, 399; *Bolivia*, Acar., FONSECA, 124; *Brazil*, Acar., FONSECA, 124, 125; Acar., LOMBARDINI, 215, 216; Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 219; Aran., MELLO-LEITÃO, 253, 255; Opil., MELLO-LEITÃO, 257; Ixod., SCHULZE, 329; Opil., TOLEDO PIZA, 372; Acar., TORRES & BRAGA, 374; *Colombia*, Opil., MELLO-LEITÃO, 248, 250; Aran., MELLO-LEITÃO, 251; Scorp., Pedip., MELLO-LEITÃO, 258; Ixod., OSORNO-MESA, 287; *British Guiana*, Aran., MELLO-LEITÃO, 254; *Dutch Guiana*, Acar., THIEL & OMMEREN, 369; Hydrach., VIETS, 395; *French Guiana*, Ixod., SENEVET, 333; *Paraguay*, Hydrach., LUNDBLAD, 219; *Peru*, Opil., MELLO-LEITÃO, 252; *Uruguay*, Ixod., CALZADA, 48; Ixod., VOGEL-SANG, 402; *Venezuela*, Ixod., MATHE-SON, 240; Acar., VIETS, 394; Ixod., VOGEL-SANG & CORDERO, 404.

MARINE.

Marine.—*Pacific coast, N. America*, Pantop., HEDGPETH, 158; *S. America*, Pantop., MARCUS, 234; *Southern Atlantic*, Pantop., MARCUS, 235.

MYRIOPODA.

General.—List of genera and subgenera, NEAVE, 279.

Structure.—Sexual characters of *Glomeridesmidae*, CARL, 54; muscular system of *Scolopendra viridicornis*, BÜCHERL, 42; gonopods of *Karterojulus niger*, VERHOEFF, 390.

Physiology.—Repugnatorial fluid ejected by *Rhinocricus latespargor* and *R. lethifer*, LOOMIS, 217.

Development.—*Polyxenus*, PIERCE, 301; *Embryology, Scolopendra*, IVANOV, 175; Chilop. and Diplop., JOHANNSEN, & BUTT, 177.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS.

Migration.—Chilop., Diplop., SCHUBART, 327.

ECOLOGY AND HABITS.

Ecological Associations.—Below high water mark, Paurop., BAGNALL, 20, 21; in grasses, Chilop., Diplop., CARPENTER, 57; in cave, Chilop., CHAMBERLIN, 71; in greenhouse, *Scutigereilla immaculata*, DUNSTAN, 112; in pocket-gopher burrows, Chilop., HUBBELL & GOFF, 173; in fruit cluster of palm, *Azygobolus tumidus*, LOOMIS, 217.

Effects of Environment.—On races in Diplop., CARL, 53.

Immigration.—Of *Cryptops melanotypus*, CHAMBERLIN, 69.

Distribution.—In soil, Symphyllids, DUNSTAN, 112.

Parasitism.—CRAIG & FAUST, 97.

Habits.—*Scolopendra* eating its eggs, MCCANN, 220.

Economics.—Control of *Scutigereilla immaculata*, DUNSTAN, 112.

DISTRIBUTION.

Palaearectic Region.—*England, Scotland*, Paurop., BAGNALL, 19; *Scotland: Forth Area*, Paurop., BAGNALL, 20, 21; *Japan*, Diplop., CHAMBERLIN, 74; Chilop., TAKAKUWA, 361; Diplop., TAKAKUWA, 363, 365; Diplop., VERHOEFF, 389; *Korea*, Chilop., TAKAKUWA, 361; Diplop., TAKAKUWA, 365; *Sachalin*, Chilop., Diplop., TAKAKUWA, 364; *East Asia*, Diplop., VERHOEFF, 390; *Mediterranean Islands: Elba, Ischia*, Chilop., Diplop., VERHOEFF, 388, 392.

Oriental Region.—*India*, Diplop., CARL, 55, 56; *Ceylon*, Diplop., CARL, 56; Diplop., CHAMBERLIN, 74; Diplop., LAL, 206; *Burma*, Diplop., CARL, 55; *Formosa*, *Caroline Is.*, Diplop., TAKAKUWA, 362; *Java*, Diplop., CARL, 55; *Philippines*, Chilop., CHAMBERLIN, 69; Diplop., CHAMBERLIN, 74.

Australian Region.—*Australia*, Diplop., VERHOEFF, 387; *Honolulu*, Chilop., CHAMBERLIN, 66, 69.

Ethiopian Region.—*S. Africa*, Diplop., VERHOEFF, 391; Chilop., VERHOEFF 393.

Neartic Region.—*Ontario*, Symphil., DUNSTAN, 112; *United States*, Chilop., CHAMBERLIN, 62, 66; Diplop., CHAMBERLIN, 64, 68; Diplop., PIERCE, 301; *California*, Chilop., CHAMBERLIN, 65, 69; Symphil., HILTON, 166; *North Carolina*, Diplop., CHAMBERLIN, 67; *Oregon*, Diplop., CHAMBERLIN, 65; *Texas*: *New Mexico*, Diplop., CHAMBERLIN & MULAİK, 78; *Washington*, Chilop., HATCH, 154.

Central America.—*Mexico*, Diplop., CHAMBERLIN, 64, 72; Chilop., CHAMBERLIN, 71; *Panama*: *Barro Colorado Id.*, Diplop., CHAMBERLIN, 70; Chilop., CHAMBERLIN, 75; *Cuba*, Diplop., LOOMIS, 218; *Cuba and Santa Cruz I.*, Symphil., HILTON, 166; *Haiti*, Diplop., LOOMIS, 217; *West Indies*, *St. Thomas*, Diplop., VERHOEFF, 387.

South America.—*Colombia*, Diplop., VERHOEFF, 387; *Peru*, Chilop., Diplop., CHAMBERLIN, 63; *Venezuela*, Diplop., CHAMBERLIN, 64, 70; Chilop., Diplop., CHAMBERLIN, 73.

ARTHROCEPHALA.

[No record.]

MEROSTOMATA.

EURYPTERIDA.

†*Slimonina acuminata* redescrib. p. 62 figs., MOORE 269.

XIPHOSURA.

†*Belinurus carteri* sp. nov., lower Cattaraugus beds, Hanley Quarry, Pennsylvania p. 133 fig., ELLER Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 28.

Carcinoscorpius rotundicauda, measurements p. 205, MEER MOHR 245.

†*Micrichnus palaeocenus*, "sp. nov." Paskapoo formation, U. Paleocene; S. Alberta, Canada, p. 73 probably a xiphosuran arthropod, RUSSELL 322.

Tachypleus gigas, measurements p. 203, MEER MOHR 245.

PANTOPODA.

Annotated key—Pacific coast, N. America, HEDGPETH 158; Monograph on Brazilian fauna and list of spp. of S. America, MARCUS 234:

Faunal list.—British Isles [MORLEY] 271.

Achelia key to S. American spp. p. 80; *A. sawayai* sp. nov., Bahia of Santos and Itanhaen, Brazil p. 81 fig.; *A. echinata* subsp. *nasuta* nom. nov. for subsp. *orientalis* preocc. p. 128; *A. flynni* nom. nov. for *A. australiensis* preocc. p. 128; *A. gracilipes* var. *tatarica* nom. nov. for *A. gracilipes* var. *borealis* preocc. p. 129; *A. harrietae* nom. nov. for *A. discoidea* preocc. p. 129; *A. litke* var. *losinensis* nom. nov. for *A. litke* var. *intermedia* preocc. p. 129; *A. borealis* var.

PROTOTRACHEATA.

[No record.]

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

N.B.—The numbers in large Clarendon type refer to the list of Tiles, those in small to the volume number of the reference.

nipponica **nom. nov.** for *A. borealis* var. *japonica* preocc. p. 129, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Filos. Cien. Let. Univ. S. Paulo 19.

Ammothea key to S. American spp. p. 86, MARCUS 234.

Ammothella key to S. American spp.; *A. appendiculata* p. 89 fig.; *A. rugulosa* p. 92 fig., MARCUS 234.

Anoplodactylus key to S. American spp. p. 49; *A. carvalhoi* **sp. nov.**, Bahia of Santos, Brazil p. 50 fig.; *A. evelinae* **sp. nov.**, Isle of Palmas, Isle of Porchat, Bahia of Santos, Brazil p. 55 fig.; *A. stictus* **sp. nov.**, Bahia of Santos, Brazil p. 65 fig.; *A. petiolatus* p. 61 fig.; *A. pygmaeus* p. 63 fig., MARCUS Bol. Fac. Filos. Cien. Let. Univ. S. Paulo 19.—*A.* gen. revised, p. 33, list of spp. with key to distribution p. 35, *A. longicollis* **sp. nov.**, Lindeman Id., Whitsunday Passage, Queensland p. 36 figs., WILLIAMS Mem. Qd. Mus. Brisbane 12.

Ascorhynchus key to S. American spp. p. 93, MARCUS 234.

Austroraptus key to S. American spp. p. 94, MARCUS 234.

Austropallene key to S. American spp. p. 33, MARCUS 234.

Callipallene key to S. American spp. p. 30, *C. evelinae* **sp. nov.**, Isle of Palmas, Bahia of Santos, Brazil p. 31 fig., MARCUS Bol. Fac. Filos. Cien. Let. Univ. S. Paulo 19.

Colossendeis key to S. American spp. p. 111, MARCUS 234.

Decolopoda key to S. American spp. p. 77, MARCUS 234.

Endeis key to S. American spp. p. 73; *E. spinosa* p. 73 fig., MARCUS 234.

Halosoma robustum p. 68 fig., MARCUS 234.

Nymphon heterodenticulatum **sp. nov.**, Santa Catalina Id., California p. 447 figs., HEDGPETH Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 25.—*N.* key to spp. p. 20, MARCUS 234.

Nymphopsis key to S. American spp. p. 94, MARCUS 234.

Pallenidae fam. defined p. 180, MARCUS 235.

Pallenopsis key to S. American spp. p. 23, *P. fluminensis* measurements p. 24 fig., MARCUS 234.—*P.* gen. revised

p. 181, key to spp. p. 194, *P. fluminensis* redescribed p. 182 figs.: 8 other spp. discussed, South Atlantic, MARCUS 235.

Phoxichilidiidae fam. gen. discussed pp. 35–49, MARCUS 234.

Pycnogonum key to S. American spp. p. 114; *P. pamphorum* **sp. nov.**, Bahia of Santos and Itanhaen, Brazil p. 115 fig.; *P. diceros* **nom. nov.** for *P. rhinoceros* preocc., MARCUS Bol. Fac. Filos. Cien. Let. Univ. S. Paulo 19.

Tanystylum key to S. American spp. p. 96; *T. evelinae* **sp. nov.**, Isle of Palmas, Bahia of Santos and Itanhaen, Brazil p. 99 fig.; *T. isabellae* **sp. nov.**, Isle of Palmas, Isle of Porchat, Bahia of Santos and Itanhaen, Brazil p. 102 fig.; *T. orbiculare* p. 105 fig.; *T. chierchiai* **nom. nov.** for *T. chierchiai* p. 129; *T. neorhetum* **nom. nov.** for *Clotenio dohrnii* preocc. and transferred to *Tanystylum* p. 129, MARCUS Bol. Fac. Filos. Cien. Let. Univ. S. Paulo 19.

ARACHNIDA.

[Including Tardigrada and Pentastomida.]

Class discussed, OUDEMANS 288.

SCORPIONES.

Faunal list.—Arizona, STAHNKE 351.

Anateroides feae notes p. 84 fig., MONARD 267.

Buthus pachyurus, *B. tamulus*, characters discussed, RAHMULLAH 308.

Centruroides gertschi **sp. nov.**, Arizona p. 101, STAHNKE Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 15.

Chactidae subfam. Superstitioninae subfam. **nov.** p. 102, STAHNKE Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 15.

Euscorpium germanus redescrib. with distribution in Italy p. 199, CAPRA 52.

Hadrurus spadix **sp. nov.**, Arizona p. 102, near *H. aztecus*, STAHNKE Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 15.

Palamnaeus swammerdami, *P. xanthopus*, characters discussed, RAHMULLAH 308.

Superstitionia [gen. nov.] *donensis* sp. nov., Superstition Mts., Arizona p. 102, STAHNKE Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 15.

Superstitioninae subfam. nov. see [Chaetidae].

Tityus charalaensis sp. nov., Charalá, Colombia p. 53; *T. nemstachirus* sp. nov., Villavicencio, Colombia p. 54, MELLO-LEITÃO Pap. Avulsos Dept. Zool. Secr. Agric. S. Paulo 1.

Vejovis aquilonalis sp. nov., Grand Canyon, Arizona; *V. confusus* sp. nov., Arizona; *V. jonesi* sp. nov., Wupatki Nat. Monument, Arizona, p. 101, *V. lapidicola* sp. nov. Flagstaff, Arizona, *V. vorhiesi* sp. nov., Arizona p. 102, *V. wupatkiensis* sp. nov., Wupatki Nat. Monument, Arizona p. 101, STAHNKE Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 15.

PEDIPALPI.

Mastigoproctus colombianus sp. nov., Villavicencio, Colombia, near *M. perditus* & *butleri* p. 52, MELLO-LEITÃO Pap. Avulsos Dept. Zool. Secr. Agric. S. Paulo 1.

Myodalis jayakari notes p. 45 figs., WHITTICK 411.

Schizomus centralis sp. nov., Barro Colorado Id., Canal Zone p. 13 figs. near *S. guatemalensis* and *simonis*, GERTSCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1146.

PALPIGRADI.

†*Halometra* discussed in relation to other groups, OUDEMANS 288.

Koenenia mirabilis discussed in relation to other groups, OUDEMANS 288.

†*Sternarthron* discussed in relation to other groups, OUDEMANS 288.

ARANEAE.

Classification of N. American forms, COMSTOCK 88.

Key to families p. 109, MELLO-LEITÃO 249.

Annotated list, Prince Edward Co., Canada, SNYDER, LOGIER, KURATA, URQUHART & BRIMLEY 345.

Synonymic list of British spp., BRISTOWE 36.

Faunal list.—Suffolk, BRISTOWE 37.

Westmorland, DIXON 109.

Illinois, JONES 180.

Ontario, KURATA 201.

Colombia, MELLO-LEITÃO 251.

Brazil, MELLO-LEITÃO 253.

CTENIZIDAE.

Actinopus cucutaensis sp. nov., Cúcuta, Colombia p. 114 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

Hermacha conspersa sp. nov., Cúcuta, Colombia p. 234, MELLO-LEITÃO An. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

Hermorhachias gen. nov., genotype *H. annuiipes* sp. nov., Pamplona, Colombia p. 234, MELLO-LEITÃO An. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

Nemesia pannonica var. *budense* female describ., p. 264 figs., KOLOSVÁRY 191.

DIPLURIDAE.

Diplura bitaeniata sp. nov., p. 114, *D. bogotensis* sp. nov., p. 115, Arredores de Bogotá, Colombia, MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.—*D. maculata* sp. nov., Cúcuta, Colombia p. 236, MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

BARYCHELIDAE.

Harpactirella lightfooti notes and biology, FINLAYSON 123.

THERAPHOSIDAE.

Avicularia nigrotaeniata sp. nov., Kamara, British Guiana p. 178 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Phormictopus australis sp. nov., Arroyo Hondo-Entre Rios, Argentina p. 116, MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

Weyenberghiana nom. n. for *Weyenberghia* preocc. p. 322, MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

DYSDERIDAE.

Ariadna conspersa sp. nov., Curitiba, Brazil p. 256, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. Inst. Biol. Sao. Paulo 11.

OONOPIDAE.

Monoblemma gen. nov., p. 8 near *Matta* & *Tetrablemma*, genotype *M. unica* sp. nov., Barro Colorado Id., Canal Zone, p. 10 figs., GERTSCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1146.

Oonopinus centralis sp. nov., Barro Colorado Id., Canal Zone p. 11 fig., near *O. minutissimus*, GERTSCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1146.

Orchestina argentina sp. nov., Quebrada de Toro, Mendoza p. 257, MELLO-LEITÃO Notas Mus. La Plata 5 Zool.

Scaphiella barroana sp. nov., Barro Colorado Id., Canal Zone p. 10 figs., near *S. hespera*; *S. williamsi* sp. nov., Barro Colorado Id., p. 11 figs., near *S. barroana*, GERTSCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1146.

AGELENIDAE.

Agelenopsis gen. defined p. 587; *A. kastoni* sp. nov., Haddam, Connecticut, near *A. potteri* p. 591 figs.; *A. aperta guttata* var. nov., Raven Ranch, Texas p. 595 fig.; *A. pennsylvanica* p. 588 figs.; *A. potteri* p. 590 figs.; *A. oklahoma* p. 591 figs.; *A. longistylus* p. 592 figs.; *A. emertoni* p. 593 figs.; *A. actiosa* p. 593 figs.; *A. aperta* p. 594 figs.; *A. spatula* p. 596 figs.; *A. aleenae* p. 596 figs.; *A. naevia* p. 597 figs.; *A. oregonensis* p. 599 figs.; *A. utahana* p. 600 figs.; *A. (Barronopsis) subgen. nov.* p. 601, subgenotype *A. barrowsi* p. 602 figs., *A. texana* p. 601 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Ann. Ent. Soc. Columbus 34.—*A. americana*, *A. emertoni*, *A. naevia*, *A. utahana*, specific status p. 51 figs., SEYLER 335.

Barronopsis subgen. nov., vide *Agelenopsis*.

Calilena gen. nov., genotype *C. saylora* sp. nov., Point Sur, California p. 608 figs.; *C. magna* sp. nov., San Francisco, California p. 603 fig.; *C. adna* sp. nov., Friant, California p. 604 fig.; *C. siva* sp. nov., Victorville, California p. 604 fig.; *C. restricta* sp. nov., Utah Lake, Utah p. 606 figs.; *C. gosoga* sp. nov., near Victorville, California p. 607 fig.; *C. angelena* sp. nov., Los Angeles, California p. 607 fig.; *C. umatilla* sp. nov., Prosser, Washington p. 609 figs.; *C. nita* sp. nov., Clear Lake, California p. 610 figs.; *C. stylophora* sp. nov., San Francisco, California p. 610 figs.; *C. arizonica* sp. nov., Tucson, Arizona p. 612 figs.; *C. gertschi* sp. nov., Monticello, Utah p. 612 fig.; *C. yosemita* sp. nov., Aspen Valley, California p. 613 fig.; *C. multiformis dixiana* var. nov. St. George, Utah p. 608 fig.; *C. umatilla*

schizostylus var. nov., Lost Valley Reservoir, Idaho p. 610 fig.; *C. stylophora pomona* var. nov., Claremont, California 611 figs.; *C. stylophora laguna* var. nov., Laguna Beach, California p. 611 fig.; *C. stylophora oregona* var. nov., Tillamook Co., Oregon p. 611 fig.; *C. absoluta* for *Agelena absoluta* p. 604 fig.; *C. peninsulana* for *Agelena peninsulana* p. 605 fig.; *C. californica* for *Agelena californica* p. 605 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Ann. Ent. Soc. Columbus 34.

Hahnia monticola sp. nov., Mt. Washington, New Hampshire p. 132 fig., BRYANT Psyche Boston 48.

Mejianops gen. nov., p. 118, genotype *M. fragilis* sp. nov., Arredores de Bogotá, Colombia p. 119 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio. 13.

Ritalena gen. nov., near *Agelenopsis* genotype *R. rita* sp. nov., Madera Canyon, Arizona p. 613 fig., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Ann. Ent. Soc. Columbus 34.

Tegenaria bosnica sp. nov., *T. animata* sp. nov., *T. decolorata* sp. nov., Yugoslavia, *T. annulata* notes, KRATOCHVIL & MILLER Zool. Anz. Leipzig 131.

Tortolena gen. nov., near *Agelenopsis* genotype *Agelena confusa* p. 614 figs.; *T. dela* sp. nov., near Edinburg, Texas p. 615 fig.; *T. glaucopsis* for *Agelenopsis glaucopsis* p. 614 fig., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Ann. Ent. Soc. Columbus 34.

HERSILIIDAE.

Tama sasaine sp. nov., Sasaima, Colombia p. 244, MELLO-LEITÃO An. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

PALPIMANIDAE.

Otiotrops whitticki sp. nov., Moraballi creek, British Guiana p. 179 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

PISAURIDAE.

Dapanus notes, p. 134, BRYANT 40.

Dossenus longipes sp. nov., Reconquista, Argentina p. 203 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Mus. La Plata (n.s.) 2.

Pisaurina brasiliensis sp. nov., Colatina, Espírito-Santo p. 199, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Thaumasia argentinensis sp. nov., Reconquista, Argentina p. 204 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Mus. La Plata

(N.S.) 2.—*T. niceforoi* sp. nov., San Gil, Colombia p. 270 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

Trechalea limai sp. nov., Ribeira de Iguape, Brazil p. 245 figs.; *T. syntrechalooides* sp. nov., Cachoeirinha, Brazil p. 246 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo 11.

LYCOSIDAE.

Geolycosa serranoi sp. nov., Paraná, Entre-Rios, Argentina p. 120, MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio. 13.

Gnatholycosa gen. nov., p. 251; genotype *G. spinipalpi* sp. nov., Quines, San Luis, Argentina p. 252, MELLO-LEITÃO Notas Mus. La Plata 5 Zool.

Lycosa niceforoi sp. nov., Bogotá, Colombia p. 121 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio. 13.—*L. inornata* sp. nov., San Gil, Colombia p. 272 fig.; *L. nigromarmorata* sp. nov., Sasaima, Colombia p. 273 fig.; *L. nigrotæniata* sp. nov., San Gil, Colombia p. 274 fig.; *L. vellutina* sp. nov., Cucuta, Colombia p. 276 fig. MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13. — *L. gallopavo* sp. nov., Vera, Argentina p. 205 figs.; *L. indefinida* sp. nov., Reconquista, Argentina p. 207 figs.; *L. melanostoma* sp. nov., Reconquista, Argentina p. 208 fig.; *L. melanotaenia* sp. nov., Reconquista, Argentina p. 208 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) 2. — *L. E. marina* sp. nov., near Rovigno d'Istria, Italy, p. 146 fig., KOLOSÁRY Zool. Anz. Leipzig 132.

Pardosa corondaensis sp. nov., Coronda, Argentina p. 209 fig.; *P. nanica* sp. nov., Calchaqui, Argentina p. 209 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) 2.—*P. sura* sp. nov., Big Sur, California p. 10 fig., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.—*P. tristis* sp. nov., Espinal, Colombia p. 277 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

SENOECULIDAE.

Senoculus key to Panama spp., p. 196; *S. barroanui* sp. nov., Canal Zone, Panama p. 197 figs.; *S. bucolicus* sp. nov., Barro Colorado Id., Panama p. 203 figs.; *S. robustus* sp. nov., Barro Colorado Id., Panama p. 210 fig.; *S. silvaticus* sp. nov., Barro Colorado Id., Panama p. 213 fig.; *S. tigrinus* sp. nov., Barro Colorado Id., Panama

p. 216 fig.; *S. canaliculatus* redescribed p. 207 figs., CHICKERING Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. 26.

OXYOPIDAE.

Oxyopes altifrons sp. nov., Rio Negro, Brazil p. 248, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo 11.—*O. birabeni* sp. nov., El Rabón, Argentina p. 210 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) 2.

Peucetia duplovittata sp. nov., Bogota, Colombia p. 122 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.—*P. smaragdina* sp. nov., Espinal, Colombia p. 278 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.—*P. trivittata* sp. nov., Colatina, Espírito Santo p. 200, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Tapinillus purpuratus sp. nov., Colatina, Espírito Santo p. 201, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

DICTYNIDAE.

Dictyna abundans sp. nov., nr. Moapa, Nevada p. 5 figs., near *D. idahoana*; *D. hoya* sp. nov., Ben Lomond, California p. 7 fig., near *D. completa*; *D. saepei* sp. nov., Ben Lomond, California p. 6 figs., near *D. abundans*; *D. saylari* sp. nov., Ben Lomond, California p. 8 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Mallos halli sp. nov., Ben Lomond, California p. 4 fig., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

THERIDIIDAE.

Achaea hieroglyphica sp. nov., Colatina, Espírito Santo p. 202, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Conopistha notes p. 135, BRYANT 40.

Latrodectus mactans distribution in Illinois, KNIGHT 189.—*L. mactans* notes p. 118 fig., REESE 310.

Rhomphaea altissima sp. nov., Rio Negro, Brazil p. 249, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. Inst. Biol. Sao Paulo 11.—*R. rostrata* p. 108 new to Iberica, BACELAR 18.

Theridion puer sp. nov., Guadalupe, Argentina p. 211 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) 2.

Theridium musivum, *T. pinastri*, *T. uncinatum*, p. 108 new to Portugal, BACELAR 18.

Ulesanis paradoxus p. 109 new to Iberica, BACELAR 18.

PHOLCIDAE.

Blechnroscelis aurantia sp. nov., Goytacazes, Espírito Santo p. 210, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Modisimus dilutus sp. nov., Barro Colorado Id., Canal Zone p. 11 figs., near *M. maculatipes*, GERTSCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1146.

Psilochorus bruneocyaneus sp. nov., Ilha Volantim, Rio Uruguai, p. 117, MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

LINYPHIDAE.

Floricomus emertoni nom. nov., for *Histagonia nasuta* p. 136, BRYANT Psyche Boston 48.

Histagonia nasuta see *Floricomus emertoni*.

Hypomma fulvum new record for British list p. xii, BISTOWE 36.

Linyphia insignis p. 110 new to Peninsular, BACELAR 18.

Pityohyphantes lomondensis sp. nov., Ben Lomond, California p. 13 fig., near *P. phrygianus* and *hesperus*, CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Porrhomma pygmaeum, *P. microphthalmum*, *P. kolosvaryi*, *P. profundum*, *P. egeria*, *P. fagei*, *P. campbelli*, *P. moravicum*, *P. pallidum*, *P. pallidum affinis*, *P. pygmaeum proserpina* *P. pygmaeum myops*, detailed descriptions and comparisons, MILLER & KRATOCHVIL 261.

ARGIOPIDAE.

Aranea (Singa) lucina p. 109 new to Portugal, BACELAR 18.

Cyclosa minuscula sp. nov., Moraballi Creek, British Guiana p. 179 figs.,; *C. tricolor* sp. nov., Colatina, Espírito Santo p. 202, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Edricus rubricornis sp. nov., Colatina, Espírito Santo p. 204, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Epeira pentagona see *Nicholasia*.

Eustala nigerrima sp. nov., Goytacazes, Espírito Santo p. 205, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.—*E.*

9-mamillata sp. nov., El Rabón Argentina p. 212 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) 2.

Drezellia scriba sp. nov., Colatina, Espírito Santo p. 203, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Larinia bristowei sp. nov., Moraballi, British Guiana p. 180 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Macpos candidissimus sp. nov., El Rabón, Argentina, p. 212 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) 2.

Metellina gen. nov., p. 14 near *Meta* genotype *M. curtisi* p. 14; *M. mime-toides* sp. nov., Mt. Diablo, California p. 15 fig., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Metopeira grandiosa sp. nov., Ben Lomond, California, p. 17 figs. near *M. douglasi* and *foxi*; *M. douglasi* sp. nov., Santa Ana, California p. 18 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.—*M. ypsilon* sp. nov., Goytacazes, Espírito Santo p. 205, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Microthenea brunnea sp. nov., Bogotá, Colombia p. 265 fig.; *M. lepidoptera* sp. nov., La Petrolera, Colombia p. 266 fig.; *M. lordotica* sp. nov., Bogotá, Colombia p. 267 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO An. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.—*M. lindenbergi* sp. nov., Colatina, Espírito Santo p. 208; *M. mastonota* sp. nov., Colatina, Espírito Santo p. 209; *M. parallela* sp. nov., Colatina, Espírito Santo p. 209, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Miranda nr. *aurantia* new to Britain, probably foreign origin p. 26, ROBINS 316.

Neoscona nigrovariata sp. nov., Bogotá Colombia p. 258, MELLO LEITÃO An. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

Neosconelia albiovittata sp. nov., Caracuatay, Argentina p. 214 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) 2.

Nicholasia gen. nov., genotype *Epeira pentagona* p. 60 fig., BRYANT & ARCHER Psyche Boston 47.

Singa niveosigillata sp. nov., Sasaima, Colombia p. 260 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO An. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

Verrucosa dimastophora sp. nov., Goytacazes, Espírito Santo p. 206, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Wixia nigropunctata sp. nov., El Rabón, Argentina p. 214 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) 2.—*W. proxima* sp. nov., Colatina, Espírito Santo p. 207, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

MIMETIDAE.

Arocha rochai sp. nov., Rio Negro, Brazil p. 245, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo 11.

CTENIDAE.

Ctenus colombianus sp. nov., Cucuta, Colombia p. 124; *C. vespertilio* sp. nov., Pamplona, Colombia p. 281 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio. 13.—*C. guadalupéi* sp. nov., Guadalupe, Argentina p. 215 figs.; *C. metatarsalis* sp. nov., El Rabón, Argentina p. 216 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Mus. La Plata ((N.S.) 2.—*C. infelix* sp. nov., Goytacazes, Espírito Santo p. 211, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

DRASSIDAE.

Liodrassus carrvillusi, sp. nov., Carrville, California p. 21 figs, near *L. florissantus*, CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah. Biol. Ser. 6.

Lygromma chamberlini sp. nov., Barro Colorado Id., Canal Zone p. 12 figs., near *L. senoculatum*, GERTSCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1147.

Micaria faltana sp. nov., p. 159, Falta, near Calcutta, BHATTACHARJEE Sci. & Culture 1.

Neonagraphis see Clubionidae.

Oltacloea gen. nov., [Hemicloearum] p. 254, genotype *O. mutilata* sp. nov., Olta, La Rioja, Argentina p. 255, MELLO-LEITÃO Notas Mus. La Plata 5 Zool.

Poecilochroa dimidiata auspex p. 107, new to Portugal, BACELAR 18.

Pterotricha plumalis p. 107 new to Portugal, BACELAR 18.

Synaemops pugilator sp. nov., Reconquista, Argentina p. 219 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) 2.

Tricongius granadensis sp. nov., San Gil, Colombia p. 283 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

SPARASSIDAE.

Anaptomecus rufescens sp. nov. Monáey Jump, British Guiana p. 180 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Dermochrosia gen. nov., [Chrosiodermatinarum] genotype *D. maculatissima* sp. nov., Colatina, Espírito Santo p. 212, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Olios niveomaculatus sp. nov., Esmeralda, Ecuador p. 125, MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

Polybetes humeratus sp. nov., Caragatay, Argentina p. 216 fig.; *P. pallidus* sp. nov., Calchaqui, Argentina p. 217 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) 2.

Tentabunda chickeringi sp. nov., Barro Colorado Id., Canal Zone, p. 12 fig., near *Pseudosparianthis mirabilis*, GERTSCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1146.

SELENOPIIDAE.

Selenops aculeatus sp. nov., Espinal, Colombia p. 292 fig.; *S. isopoda* sp. nov., Pamplona, Colombia p. 293 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO An. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

THOMISIDAE.

Catuna gen. nov., [Philodrominarum] genotype *C. ctenops* sp. nov., Catuna, La Rioja, Argentina p. 253, MELLO-LEITÃO Notas Mus. La Plata 5 Zool.

Epicadus nigronotatus sp. nov., Goytacazes, Espírito Santo p. 213, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Misumenoides variegatus sp. nov., Reconquista, Argentina p. 218 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) 2.

Misumenops octoguttatus sp. nov., Malabrigo, Argentina p. 219, MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) 2.

Monaeses paradoxus p. 103 new to Portugal, BACELAR 18.

Oxyptila nigella p. 103 new to Peninsular, BACELAR 18.

Philodromus dispar p. 104, *P. poecilus*, *P. fallax* p. 105 new to Iberica; *P. glaucinus* p. 105 new to Portugal, BACELAR 18.

Sidyra sigillata sp. nov., Ilha Volantim. Rio Uruguai p. 126, MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

Strophius bifasciatus sp. nov., Moraballi, British Guiana p. 181 fig.; *S. sigillatus* sp. nov., Moraballi, British Guiana p. 182 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Synaemops notabilis sp. nov., Rio Negro, Brazil p. 251, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo 11.

Titidius albiscryptus sp. nov., Rio Negro, Brazil p. 251; *T. curvilineatus* sp. nov., Rio Negro, Brazil p. 252, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo 11.

Tmarus pleuronotatus sp. nov., Cachoeira, Brazil p. 253, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo 11.

Whittickius gen. nov., [Misumeninae] p. 182, genotype *W. singularis* sp. nov., Moraballi, British Guiana p. 183 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

CLUBIONIDAE.

Anyphaena morena sp. nov., Calchaquí, Argentina p. 223 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) 2.—*A. pomona* sp. nov., Mill Creek, California p. 23 fig., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Castaneira xanthomela sp. nov., Silva, Argentina p. 221, MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) 2.

Ceto lineolata sp. n., Rio Negro, Brazil p. 253, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo 11.

Cetonana cinerea sp. nov., Reconquista, Argentina p. 221 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) 2.

Clubiona notes and key to male spp. of *abbotti* group p. 1; *C. alachua* sp. nov., Alachua Co., Florida and elsewhere in Florida p. 4 fig.; *C. altana* sp. nov., Seba Alberta p. 16 fig.; *C. catarba* sp. nov., Kingston, Tennessee and Georgia p. 10 figs.; *C. chippewa* sp. nov., St. Croix Falls, Wisconsin p. 16 figs.; *C. dyasia* sp. nov., Dyas Creek, Alabama p. 4 figs.; *C. implicata* sp. nov., Kenscoff, Haiti p. 18 fig.; *C. johnsoni* sp. nov., Norwalk, Connecticut and elsewhere in United States p. 14 figs.; *C. kagani* sp. nov., Riesel, Texas p. 6 fig.; *C. kastoni* sp. nov., Norwalk, Connecticut and elsewhere in United States p. 14 figs.; *C. kiowa* sp. nov., Dallas, Texas p. 12 figs.; *C. languida* sp. nov., Costa Rica

p. 18 fig.; *C. mutata* sp. nov., Salt Lake City, Utah and Saskatchewan p. 14 figs.; *C. nicholsi* sp. nov., Cameron Co., Texas p. 8 figs.; *C. oterocana* sp. nov., Camp Mary White, New Mexico p. 8 fig.; *C. pikei* sp. nov., Long Island and elsewhere in United States p. 10 figs.; *C. plumbi* sp. nov., Long Id., New York p. 12 figs.; *C. pomoa* sp. nov., Oakland, California and San Francisco p. 6 figs.; *C. procteri* sp. nov., Indian Town, Florida p. 10 figs.; *C. richardi* sp. nov., Lake Atitlan, Spanish Honduras p. 17 fig.; *C. rileyi* sp. nov., Itasca Park, Minnesota and Connecticut p. 17 fig.; *C. rowani* sp. nov., Seba, Alberta p. 17 fig.; *C. bryantae* nom. nov., for *C. agrestis* Emerton (non *C. agrestis* Hentz) p. 16; *C. abbotti* records p. 15 figs.; *C. adjacens* p. 8 figs.; *C. intermontana* p. 17 fig.; *C. newmani* p. 15 figs.; *C. saltitans* p. 8 figs., GERTSCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1148.—*C. leucaspis*, *C. terrestris*, p. 106 new to Portugal, BACELAR 18.

Eutichurus nigropilosus sp. nov., Pamplona, Colombia p. 286 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO An. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

Gayenna tripunctata sp. nov., Rio Negro, Brazil p. 256, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. Inst. Bio. São Paulo 11.

Laudetia gen. nov., near *Phrurotimpus* p. 18 genotype *L. dominicana* sp. nov., Laudet, Dominica p. 19 figs., GERTSCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1147.

Lauricius hooki sp. nov., White Mts., Arizona, elsewhere in Arizona and Mexico p. 20, GERTSCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1147.

Liocranoides flarescens sp. nov., Ben Lomond, California p. 24 fig., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Mesiotelus tenuissimus p. 107 new to Portugal, BACELAR 18.

Micaria delicatula nom. nov., for *M. aurata* p. 138, BRYANT Psyche Boston 48.—*M. formicaria* p. 107 new to Portugal, BACELAR 18.

Myrmecium aurantiacum sp. nov., Santa Tereza, Espirito Santo p. 124, MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

Neonagraphis transferred from Gnaphosidae to Clubionidae near *Syspira* and *Liocranoides*; *N. pearcei* sp. nov. Yermo, California p. 19, GERTSCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1147.

Phrurolithus absurdus sp. nov., Port Mayaca, Florida p. 16 figs.; *P. aemulatus* sp. nov., Mt. Lemmon, Arizona p. 15 fig.; *P. apacheus* sp. nov., White Mts., Arizona p. 14 fig.; *P. banksi* sp. nov., Falls Church, Virginia p. 4 figs.; *P. brittoni* sp. nov., Apulia, New York, in ants nests (*Cremastogaster lineolata*) in other United States localities p. 14 figs.; *P. catalinicus* sp. nov., Mt. Lemmon, Arizona p. 10 figs.; *P. connectus* sp. nov., Ward, Colorado p. 8 fig.; *P. concisus* sp. nov., locality not given p. 15 fig.; *P. deletus* sp. nov., Onondaga Co., New York p. 10 figs.; *P. divestus* sp. nov., Sunderland, Massachusetts and other United States localities p. 6 figs.; *P. divinus* sp. nov., St. Thomas, Ontario and Ithaca, New York p. 6 figs.; *P. redemptus* sp. nov., for *Phrurolithus similis* Montvale Springs, Tennessee and other United States localities p. 2 figs.; *P. schwarzi* sp. nov., Mt. Lemmon, Arizona and elsewhere in Arizona p. 12 figs.; *P. sculleni* sp. nov., Goble, Oregon and Washington p. 8 figs.; *P. singulus* sp. nov., synonym *P. delicatulus* female allotype Newman's Lake, Florida and other United States localities p. 1 figs.; *P. ducani* p. 4 fig.; *P. pugnatus* p. 4 figs.; *P. similis* Banks synonym *P. delicatulus* male holotype p. 1 figs, GERTSCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1147.

Phrurolithus similis see *Phrurolithus redemptus*.

Phrurotimpus abditus sp. nov., Gainesville, Florida p. 17 fig.; *P. certus* sp. nov., Luray, Virginia and Alabama p. 17 figs.; *P. dulcineus* sp. nov., Deland, Florida and elsewhere in Florida p. 16 figs.; *P. illudens* sp. nov., Lyons, Georgia p. 18 figs., GERTSCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1147.

Syrisca albopilosa sp. nov., Pamplona, Colombia p. 287 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO An. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

Tasata tigris sp. nov., Rio Negro, Brazil p. 257, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo 11.

Tendis sordidus sp. nov., Calchaqui, Argentina p. 224 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) 2.

Trachelas nigrifemur sp. nov., Cúcuta, Colombia p. 288 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO An. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

ATTIDAE.

Akela penicillium sp. nov., Cachoeirinha, Brazil p. 255, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo 11.

Amycus australis sp. nov., Curitiba Brazil p. 255, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo 11.

Attulus saltator new to Iberica; *A. salsicola* new to Portugal p. 102, BACELAR 18.

Ballus rufipes p. 101 new to Portugal, BACELAR 18.

Bianor albobimaculatus p. 103 new to Portugal, BACELAR 18.

Breda leucoprocta sp. nov., Moraballi, British Guiana p. 184 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Capidava uniformis sp. nov., Moraballi, British Guiana p. 184 fig.; *C. ursina* sp. nov., Moraballi, British Guiana p. 185 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Carrhotus bicolor p. 103 new to Portugal, BACELAR 18.

Chalcoscirtus infimus p. 102 new to Portugal, BACELAR 18.

Eustiromastix moraballi sp. nov., Moraballi, British Guiana p. 185 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Evophrys difficilis p. 102 new to Portugal, BACELAR 18.

Fluda usta sp. nov., Moraballi, British Guiana p. 186 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Habronattus notes p. 139, BRYANT 40.

Heliophanus rufithorax p. 101 new to Portugal, BACELAR 18.

Lyssomanes nigrofimbriatus sp. nov., Rio Negro, Brazil p. 254, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo 11.

Maenola lunata sp. nov., Moraballi, British Guiana p. 186 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Mago fasciatus sp. nov., Tonat Tuaat, British Guiana p. 187 figs.; *M. trilineatus* sp. nov., Moraballi, British Guiana p. 188 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Metaphidippus albeolus sp. nov., Point Sur, California p. 27 figs.; *M. dominatus* sp. nov., Big Sur, California p. 26 figs.; *M. tricolor* sp. nov., Ben Lomond, California p. 29 figs.; *M. watsoni* sp. nov., Carrville, California p. 28 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.—*M.* notes p. 140, BRYANT 40.

Noegus nudus sp. nov., Moraballi, British Guiana p. 188 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Oserictops gen. nov., genotype *O. cserictops* sp. nov., Calchequi, Argentina p. 222 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) 2.

Paranaia gen. nov., genotype *P. fuscimana* sp. nov., Curitiba, Brazil p. 255, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo 11.

Pellenes bulbipes sp. nov., Carrville California p. 34 figs.; *P. eleganoides* sp. nov., Ben Lomond California p. 33 figs.; *P. mustaciata* sp. nov., Ben Lomond California p. 37 figs.; *P. nigripes* sp. nov., Echo Lake, California p. 35 figs., CHAMBERLIN & IVIE Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Psecas jaguatirica sp. nov., Puerto Assis, Colombia p. 299 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO An. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

Sarinda elongata sp. nov., Moraballi, British Guiana p. 189 fig.; *S. flavimana* sp. nov., Moraballi, British Guiana p. 189, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

Simonella atrogaster sp. nov., Rio Negro, Brazil p. 256, MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo 11.

Simprulla argentina sp. nov., Mina Clavero, Córdoba, Argentina p. 256, MELLO-LEITÃO Notas Mus. La Plata 5 Zool.

Sitticus floricola p. 102 new to Portugal, BACELAR 18.—*S. pubescens* re-describ. p. 143 fig., BRYANT 40.

Wallaba gen. nov., p. 190, genotype *W. metallica* sp. nov., Moraballi, British Guiana p. 191 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Arq. zool. S. Paulo 2.

SYMPHYTOGNATHIDAE.

Key to gen. p. 1, GERTSCH 131.

Anapis keyserlingi sp. nov., Barro Colorado Id., Canal Zone p. 4 figs., near *A. hetschki*, GERTSCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1146.

Anapisona gen. nov., p. 4 near *Epechthina* and *Anapis*, genotype *A. simoni* sp. nov., Barro Colorado Id. Canal Zone p. 6 figs.; *A. furtiva* sp. nov., Barro Colorado Id., p. 8 fig., GERTSCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1146.

Anapistula gen. nov., near *Symphytognatha*, genotype *A. secreta* sp. nov., Barro Colorado Id., Canal Zone p. 2 figs., GERTSCH Amer. Mus. Nov. 1146.

INCERTA SEDIS.

Ergastria nom. n. for *Castellanosia forficula* preocc. p. 322, MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio. 13.

ACARI.

ACARI

[with the exception of Hydrachnoidea and Ixodoidea].

Structure with regard to systematic position discussed, OUDEMANS 288.

Monograph, VITZTHUM 397.

Faunal list—British Isles [MORLEY] 271; Dumfriesshire, MURRAY 277; Madeira, WILLMAN 413.

Acarapis vagans sp. nov., on honey bee, Switzerland p. 324, SCHNEIDER Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18.

Anatetranychus gen. nov., [Tetranychidae] near *Neotetranychus* p. 261; genotype *A. hakea* sp. nov., on *Hakea* sp., Claremont, W. Austr. p. 262 figs., WOMERSLEY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr. 64.

Anoplocelaeno spelaea sp. nov., in cave, Balkans, WILLMANN Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.

Antennurella trouessarti p. 10 figs., LOMBARDINI 215.

Anthocoptes hesperus sp. nov., on *Ceanothus cuneatus* (buckbrush), South Laguna, California p. 206 figs., KEIFER Bull. Dept. Agric. Sacramento Cal. 30.

Aplonobia gen. nov., [Tetranychidae] p. 252 genotype *A. oxalis* sp. nov., on *Oxalis cernua* (weed) S. Australia p. 253 figs., WOMERSLEY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr. 46.

Apolonia gen. nov., [Trombiculinae], genotype *A. tigipioensis* sp. nov., on *Gallus gallus domesticus*, Brazil, TORRES & BRAGA Bol. Soc. Brasileira Med. Vet. 9.

Asca quinquesetosa sp. nov., in boobies' nests, Clipperton Id., Pacific Ocean p. 2 fig., WHARTON Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 99.

Atricholaelaps clippertonensis sp. nov., in boobies' nests, Clipperton Id., Pacific Ocean p. 6 figs., WHARTON Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 99.

Belaustium novaeguineensis sp. nov., on wallaby, Watut valley, New Guinea p. 156 figs., GUNTHER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

Bolivilaelaps gen. nov., [Laelaptidae], genotype *B. tricholabiatu* sp. nov., from *Isothrix bistriatus* in Bolivia p. 59 figs., FONSECA Mem. Inst. Butantan, S. Paulo 14.

Bryobia praetiosa redescrib. p. 69 figs., GARMAN 128.—*B. praetiosa* redescrib. p. 246 figs., WOMERSLEY 419.

Caeculus uchidai sp. nov., Cape Aikkoppu, Japan p. 271 figs., near *C. luoshanensis*, ASANUMA Annot. zool. jap. 19.

Copidognathus (s. str.) *crassirostris* redescrib. fig., ANDRÉ 3.

Dasyponyssidae fam. nov., [Parasitiformes, Gamasina] p. 105, FONSECA Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro 11.

Dasyponyssus gen. nov., [Dasyponyssidae fam. nov.], genotype *D. neivai* sp. nov., on armadillo (*Euphractus sexcinctus*), Paraná, Brazil p. 105 figs., FONSECA Rev. Ent. Rio de Janeiro 11.

Diplodophilus antennophoroides sp. nov., in cave, Balkans, WILLMANN Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.

Entonyssidae fam. nov., p. 54 to include *Entonyssus* type genus and *Ophiopneumicola*, FONSECA Mem. Inst. Butantan, S. Paulo 14.

Eremobelba simplex sp. nov., in cave, Balkans, WILLMANN Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.

Eriophyes alionis sp. nov., on *Aloe spinosissima*, North Hollywood, California p. 205 figs.; *E. ilicifoliae* sp. nov., on *Prunus ilicifolia*, Rockville, California p. 204 figs.; *E. medicaginis* sp. nov., on *Medicago sativa* (alfalfa), Sacramento, California p. 206 figs., *E. paramackiei* sp. nov., on *Quercus agrifolia* (oak), Sacramento, California p. 204 figs.; *E. essigi* redescrib. p. 205 figs.; *E. vaccinii* notes p. 196, KEIFER Bull. Dept. Agric. Sacramento Cal. 30.

Eugamasus infernalis sp. nov., in cave, Balkans, WILLMANN Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.

Eulaelaps roosevelti sp. nov., in boobies' nests, Clipperton Id., Pacific Ocean, p. 4 fig., WHARTON Smithsonian. misc. Coll. 99.

Euzercon balzani p. 11 figs., LOMBARDINI 215.

Gahrlepieia homunguis sp. nov., on *Rattus rattus*, Mukteswar, United Provinces p. 83 fig., ABDUSSALAM Indian J. Ent. New Delhi 1.—*G. rioi* sp. nov., on mouse deer, Bode River, Brit. North Borneo p. 481 figs., GUNTHER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65.

Gamasellus (Di) *cultriger* sp. nov., on elytra of beetles (Passalidae), Brazil, LOMBARDINI Bull. Soc. ent. ital. 72.

Grandiella gen. nov., [Canestriniidae] genotype *G. tetracaudata* sp. nov., under elytra of Cassid, Brazil p. 45 figs., *G. esacaudata* sp. nov., on *Phanaeus*, Brazil p. 118 fig., LOMBARDINI Mem. Soc. ent. ital. Genova 17.

Guntheria bipygalis, synonymy and hosts p. 155, GUNTHER 149.

Haemolaelaps tachyoryctes sp. nov., on mole rat (*Trachyoryctes ruddi*), Kapretwa, Mt. Elgon, Kenya p. 309 figs., RADFORD Parasitology, Cambridge 33.

Halarachne zalophi in sea-lion, California, new record; *H. mirougae* in harbour seal, California, new record, DOETSCHMAN 111.

Hemitarsonemus latus redescrib., hosts, new to S. Africa p. 116 figs., LAVOPIERRE 210.

Heterocheylus fusiformis describ. p. 44 figs., nymph describ. p. 120 fig., LOMBARDINI 216.

Hirstiosoma notes on gen., p. 71; key to Australian spp. p. 73; *H. tasmaniensis* sp. nov., Hobart, Tasmania p. 69 figs.; *H. scalaris*, redescrib. p. 69 figs.; *H. novae-hollandiae* redescrib. nymphs describ., p. 71 figs., WOMERSLEY & SOUTHCOTT Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr. 65.

Histiostoma gen. defined p. 314; *H. formicarum* sp. nov., on *Myrmica sulcinodis*, Tirol p. 315 figs., VITZTHUM Z. Parasitenk. Berlin 12.

Horstia gen. defined p. 311; *H. splendidissima* sp. nov., on *Xylocopa frontalis*, Argentina p. 311 figs., VITZTHUM Z. Parasitenk. Berlin 12.

Labidocarpus key to spp., *L. belsorum* sp. nov., on *Myotis myotis*, EYNDHOVEN Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.—*L. buloloensis* sp. nov., on scrub wallaby, Bulolo, New Guinea p. 353 figs., GUNTHER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65.

Laelaps buxtoni sp. nov., on gerbille, Madras, India p. 307 figs., RADFORD Parasitology, Cambridge 33.

Leptus rileyi adult and larva describ., synonym discussed p. 1312, ANON 11.

Limnohalacarus cultellatus, sp. nov., Venezuela, VIETS Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.

Liponyssus britannicus sp. nov., on bat (*Nyctalus noctula*), no locality given p. 311 figs., *L. cynomys* sp. nov., on Prairie dog (*Cynomys*), Antonito, Colorado p. 313 fig., RADFORD Parasitology, Cambridge 33.

List[r]ophorus larisi sp. nov., on mice, Ukraine p. 151 figs., VOROBIOV Actes Sci. Inst. vétér., Kiev. 1.

Lobohalacarus hummelincki, sp. nov., Venezuela, VIETS Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.

Locustacarus locustae notes p. 43 figs., HARRIS 153.

Mantidoglyphus anastati sp. nov., in cocoon of mantid (*Hierodula*), east coast Sumatra, VITZTHUM Z. Parasitenk. Berlin 11.

Megninia columbae p. 44 figs.; *M. cubitalis* p. 45 figs.; *M. velata* p. 46 figs., SUGIMOTO 358.

Metatetranychus redescrib. p. 260; *M. ulmi* redescrib. p. 261 fig., WOMERSLEY 419.

Microtrombidium purpureum position as genotype discussed, WILLMANN 415. *M. pusillum* var. *major* transferred to *Valgothrombidium* and raised to spec. rank, WILLMANN Zool. Anz. Leipzig 131.

Myobia etheldredae sp. nov., on bat (*Pipistrellus pipistrellus*), Ely Cathedral, England, originally described by Perkins 1925 as *Anoplura*, p. 314 figs., RADFORD Parasitology, Cambridge 33.

Nicoletiella spelaeophila sp. nov., in cave, Balkans, WILLMANN Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.

Neophyllobius ornatus sp. nov., on *Eucalyptus*, Boomi, N.S.W., p. 248 figs., WOMERLEY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr. 46.

Neoschöngastia bodensis sp. nov., on mouse deer, Bode River, British North Borneo p. 482 figs.; *N. foliata* sp. nov., on scrub wallaby, Bulolo, New Guinea p. 255 figs.; *N. womersleyi* sp. nov., on scrub wallaby, Bulolo, New Guinea p. 254 figs., GUNTHER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65.—*N. shieldsi* sp. nov., on rat (*Melomys ruber*), Bulolo, New Guinea p. 158 figs., GUNTHER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

Neotetranychus buxi describ. p. 73 fig., GARMAN 128.

Ologamasus rotulifer sp. nov., in cave, Balkans; *O. absoloni* sp. nov., in cave, Balkans, WILLMANN Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.

Pachylaelaps troglophilus sp. nov., in cave, Balkans, WILLMANN Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.

Paratetranychus coiti sp. nov., on avocado leaves, Chula Vista, California p. 85 figs.; *P. yothersi* p. 88 fig.; notes on other spp., MCGREGOR Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 43.—*P.* key to spp. p. 77; *P. bicolor* describ. p. 77 fig.; *P. ilicis* describ. p. 78 fig.; *P. pilosus* describ. p. 77 figs.; *P. ununguis* describ. p. 80 figs., GARMAN 128.—*P. indicus*, larval and nymphal stages described p. 203 figs., RAHMAN & SAPRA 309.—*P.* redescrib., *P. ununguis* redescrib., p. 258 fig., WOMERSLEY 419.

Paraschöngastia key to New Guinea spp.; *P. retrocincta*, *P. yeomansi*, redescribed p. 252 figs., GUNTHER 145.

Parholaspis (?) *crispus* sp. nov., in cave, Balkans, WILLMANN Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.

Passalobia duodecimpilosa sp. nov., under elytra of Passalid, Brasil p. 46 figs.; *P. major* sp. nov., on Passalidas, America p. 120 fig., LOMBARDINI Mem. Soc. ent. ital. Genova 17.

Penthaleus major notes p. 312, CAMPBELL 50.

Pergamasus meledensis sp. nov., in cave, Balkans; *P. epigynialis* sp. nov., in cave, Balkans, WILLMANN Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.

Petrobia redescrib., *P. latens*, redescrib., p. 254, figs., WOMERSLEY 419.

Phyllocoptes cornutus redescrib., p. 208 figs.; *P. eurynotus* redescrib. p. 206 figs., KEIFER 184.—*P. fockeui* describ., p. 33 figs., PUTMAN 305.—*P. oleivorus* describ., and notes, HAYWARD 155.

Pneumophionyssidae fam. nov., p. 54; type genus *Pneumophionyssus* gen. nov., p. 55; genotype *P. aristoterisi* sp. nov., in lung sac of snake (*Erythrolamprus aesculapii*), Botucatu, S. Paulo, Brazil p. 55 figs., FONSECA Mem. Inst. Butantan, S. Paulo 14.

Podapolipus locustanus sp. nov., on acridid (*Cyrtacanthacris lineata*), Natal Herbarium, Durban p. 75 figs.; *P. solitarius* sp. nov., on acridid (*Morphacris fasciatus*), Durban p. 78 fig.; *P. grassi* p. 73 fig., LAVOPIERRE J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Poecilochirus trebinjensis sp. nov., in cave, Balkans, WILLMANN Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.

Proctophyllodes sakatai sp. nov., on drongo (*Dicrurus*) Taihoku, Formosa p. 53 and 56 figs.; *P. reticulifer* p. 52 figs., SUGIMOTO Bull. Sch. Agric. Forest Taihoku Imp. Univ. 1.

Psorergates ovis described p. 198 figs., CARTER 59.

Pterolichus columbae sp. nov., on pigeon, Taihoku, Formosa p. 50 and 54 figs.; *P. obtusus* p. 48 figs., SUGIMOTO Bull. Sch. Agric. Forest Taihoku Imp. Univ. 1.

Raoiella redescrib., *R. australica* sp. nov., on eucalypts, Passchendale,

Queensland and N.S.W., p. 264 figs., WOMERSLEY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr. 46.

Sarcoptes scabiei notes p. 397 fig.; *S. scabiei* var. *equi* p. 397 fig., BUXTON 45.—*S. suis* notes p. 99 figs., PULLAR 304.

Scheloribates laevigatus p. 65 fig., BASCHKIROVA 23.

Schizonobia gen. nov., [Tetranychidae]; genotype *S. sycophanta* sp. nov., on couch grass, Hobart, Tasmania p. 251 figs., WOMERSLEY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr. 46.

Schizotetranychus key to spp. p. 74; *S. spireafolia* sp. nov., on *Spirea latifolia*, Connecticut p. 74 fig.; *S. schizopus* describ., p. 75 fig., GARMAN Bull. Conn. agric. Exp. Sta. New Haven no. 431.

Schöngastia taylori sp. nov., on scrub wallaby, Bulolo, New Guinea p. 257 figs., GUNTHER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65.

Sennertia gen. defined p. 307; *S. frontalis* sp. nov., on *Xylocopa frontalis*, Argentina p. 308 fig.; *S. argentina* sp. nov., on *Xylocopa frontalis*, Argentina p. 309 fig., VITZTHUM Z. Parasitenk. Berlin 12.

Sessiluncus cavensis sp. nov., in cave, Balkans, WILLMANN Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.

Smarididae notes p. 61, key to gen. p. 63, WOMERSLEY & SOUTHCOTT 422.

Smaris prominens, redescrib. p. 63 figs., larva describ., p. 65 fig., biology p. 68, WOMERSLEY & SOUTHCOTT 422.

Sphaerotarsus notes and key to spp. p. 78; *S. claviger* sp. nov., Bathurst, N.S.W., p. 76 figs.; *S. leptopilus* sp. nov., Victor Harbour, S. Australia p. 75 figs.; *S. allmani*, redescrib. p. 76 figs.; *S. ripicolus*, adult describ., p. 73 figs., WOMERSLEY & SOUTHCOTT Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr. 65.

Stigmaeus sp. attacking grass, control, p. 283, OMER-COOPER, WHITNALL & FENWICK 285.

Tarsonemus pallidus all stages describ. p. 259 figs., WIESMANN 412.

Tegopalpus gen. nov., [Tetranychidae]; genotype *T. conicus* sp. nov., on *Casuarina*, Avalon Beach, N.S.W., p. 242 figs., WOMERSLEY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr. 64.

Tenuipalpus notes on gen. p. 236; *T. vitis* **sp. nov.**, on lemons, W. Australia p. 241 figs.; *T. californicus* redescrib. p. 239 figs.; *T. phoenicis* redescrib. p. 237 figs.; *T. ornatus* sym. of *Tuckerella ornata*, WOMERSLEY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr. **64**.—*T. californicus* *T. australis*, notes p. 42 figs., WOMERSLEY **421**.—*T. bioculatus* describ. p. 71 fig., GARMAN **128**.

Tenuicrus **gen. nov.**, [Tetranychidae] p. 250; genotype *T. errabundus* **sp. nov.**, Concord West, N.S.W., p. 251 figs., WOMERSLEY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr. **46**.

Tetranychidae key to genera p. 68, GARMAN **128**.—*T.* key to gen. p. 234, WOMERSLEY **419**.

Tetranychina harti describ. p. 73 figs., GARMAN **128**.

Tetranychus key to spp., p. 81; *T. ellipticus* **sp. nov.**, on honey locust (*Gleditsia triacanthos*), New Haven p. 83 fig.; *T. pallidus* **sp. nov.**, on beech tree, Hamden, Connecticut, p. 86 fig.; *T. bimaculata* describ. p. 81 figs.; *T. ludeni* describ. p. 83 fig.; *T. populi* describ. p. 85 fig.; *T. willamettei* describ., p. 85 fig., GARMAN Bull. Conn. agric. Exp. Sta. New Haven No. 431. —*T. atlanticus* **sp. nov.**, on strawberry, Chadbourn, N.C., near *T. althaeae* p. 26, figs., MCGREGOR Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington **43**.—*T. schoenei* **sp. nov.**, on apple trees, Winchester, Virginia near *T. atlanticus* p. 223 figs., MCGREGOR Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington **43**.—*T. pacificus*, *T. telarius*, new character, p. 1 fig., HERIOT Canad. Ent. **73**.—*T.* redescrib., *T. urticae* redescrib., p. 256 fig., WOMERSLEY **419**.

Trombicula bodensis **sp. nov.**, on mouse deer, Bode River, Brit. North Borneo p. 479 figs., *T. wichmanni* redescrib. p. 480 figs.—*T. vanderghinstei* **sp. nov.**, on brown scrub rat, Bulolo, New Guinea p. 252 figs., GUNTHER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **65**.—*T. robusta* **sp. nov.**, on pitta, Baiune, New Guinea and on bird (*Microeca*), Bulolo, New Guinea p. 157 figs., GUNTHER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **66**.—*T. (A.) batatas*, synonym. *T. flui*, THIEL & OMMEREN **369**. *T. minor* notes on synonym. p. 477, GUNTHER **147**.

Trombiculinae key to gen., TORRES & BRAGA **374**.

Tuckerella **gen. nov.**, [Tetranychidae]; genotype *Tenuipalpus ornatus* p. 244 figs., WOMERSLEY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Austr. **64**.

Uropoda spinulipes p. 28 figs., redescrib., deutonymph, WOMERSLEY **420**.

Valgothrombium **gen. nov.**, [Trombididae]; genotype *Otonia valga*; *V. alpinum* **sp. nov.**, Steiermark, Austria; *Microthrombium pusillum* var. *major* placed in genus and raised to spec. rank, WILLMANN Zool. Anz. Leipzig **131**.

HYDRACHNOIDEA.

Faunal list.—Finland, VIETS **396**; Pyrenees, MOTAS & SOAREC **272**; Roumania, SOAREC **346**; Wisconsin, MARSHALL **238**; S. Brazil and Paraguay, LUNDBLAD **219**.

Albia caerulea, female described p. 138 figs., MARSHALL **238**.

Anisitellidae key to S. American gen. and spp. p. 94, LUNDBLAD **219**.

Arrenurus muttkowskii **sp. nov.**, Lake Mendota, Wisconsin p. 144 figs.; near *A. lyriger*; *A. wardi* **sp. nov.**, Wisconsin, Illinois and Indiana p. 148 figs., near *A. parallelatus*; *A. megalurus intermedius* **var. nov.**, Twin Lakes, Wisconsin, p. 147 figs.; *A. apetirolatus* p. 150 fig.; *A. americanus* p. 150 figs.; *A. bicaudatus* p. 143 fig.; *A. birgei* p. 145 fig.; *A. cardiacus* p. 149 fig.; *A. falcicornis* p. 151 fig.; *A. longicaudatus* p. 149 figs.; *A. lyriger* p. 144 fig.; *A. manubriator* p. 145 figs.; *A. marshallae* p. 145 fig.; *A. megalurus* p. 146 figs.; *A. pseudosetiger* p. 143 fig.; *A. rectangularis* p. 149 fig.; *A. scutuliformis* p. 145 fig.; *A. semicircularis* p. 149 figs., MARSHALL Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett. **32**; *A. amplus*, notes p. 363 fig., MARSHALL **237**.

Arrenurus toxopeusi new record Palau Ids., p. 213 figs., UCHIDA **379**.

Atractides carpaticus **sp. nov.**, Roumania, SOAREC Mem. Sect. Stânt. Acad. Româna, Bucuresti **14**.

Aturus (Crinaturus) villosus **sp. nov.**, Pyrenees, MOTAS & SOAREC Ann. Sc. Univ. Jassy **25**.

Centrolimnesia vietsi **sp. nov.**, S. Antonia, Paraguay p. 162 fig.; *C. clavipes* redescrib. p. 160 fig.; *C.*

schadei redescrib. p. 164 fig.; *C. geniculata* redescrib. p. 166 fig., LUNDBLAD K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. 19.—*C. (Physolimnesia subgen. nov.) australis* sp. nov., HALIK Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130 ?

Clathrosperchon crassipalpis redescrib., p. 70 figs.; *C. minor* redescrib., p. 74 figs., LUNDBLAD 219.

Clathrosperchonella asterifera redescrib., p. 77 fig.; *C. rutae* redescrib., p. 79 fig., LUNDBLAD 219.

Clathrosperchonidae key to S. American gen. and spp., p. 81, LUNDBLAD 219.

Copidognathus ponteuxinus pectiniger var. nov., Black Sea, MOTAS & SOAREC Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy 26.

Crenolimnesia placophora redescrib., p. 157 fig., LUNDBLAD 219.

Dartia borneri fig., MOTAS & SOAREC 274.

Drammenia crassipalpis not occurring at Windermere p. 265, ANONYMOUS [Williamson] 12.

Feltria simionescui sp. nov., *F. brevipes carpatina* subsp. nov., Roumania, SOAREC Mem. Sect. Stiint. Acad. Romăna, Bucuresti 14.—*F. simionescui*, *F. brevipes carpatina*, notes, MOTAS & SOAREC 275.—*F. larva* describ. p. 362 fig., VITZTHUM 400.

Frontipoda key to S. American spp., p. 103; *F. gracilipalpis* sp. nov., Rio, Brazil p. 100 fig.; *F. crassipes* redescrib. p. 98 fig.; *F. acutirostris* redescrib. p. 102 fig.; *F. virescens* redescrib. p. 96 fig., LUNDBLAD K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. 19.

Geayia ovata, male described p. 142 figs., synonym *Krendowskia ovata*, MARSHALL 238.

Hydrachna (Rhabdohydrachna) approximata sp. nov.; *H. (Scutohydrachna) bilobata* sp. nov., HALIK Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130 (?); *H.* key to S. American spp. p. 34; *H. (Scutohydrachna) portigera* sp. nov., Sta Catharina, Brazil p. 32 figs.; *H. (S.) maliaria* subsp. *constricta* subsp. nov., Tujutý, Paraguay p. 31 fig.; *H. (S.) miliaria* redescrib. p. 25 figs.; *H. (Rhabdohydrachna) silvestrii* redescrib. p. 24 fig., LUNDBLAD K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. 19.

Hygrobates multiporus female described, in stomach of blue heron p. 362 figs., MARSHALL 237.

Hydrodroma key to S. American spp., p. 69; *H. stalagmophila* sp. nov., Sta Catharina, Brazil p. 66 fig.; *H. unguolata* sp. nov., Rio, Brazil p. 68 fig.; *H. despiciens* var. *brevirostris* var. nov., Villarrica, Paraguay p. 64 figs.; *H. despiciens* redescrib. p. 62 fig.; *H. peregrina* redescrib. p. 60 fig., LUNDBLAD K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. 19.

Hydryphantes key to S. American spp. p. 60; *H. (Polyhydryphantes) papillosus* var. *stellaris* var. nov., Villarrica, Paraguay p. 59 fig.; *H. (P.) papillosus* redescrib. p. 58 fig., LUNDBLAD K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. 19.

Krendowskia latissima fig., MOTAS & SOAREC 274.—*K. similis*, female described p. 141 figs., MARSHALL 238.

Limnesia key to subgen. p. 179; *L. (s. str.) dentipalpis* sp. nov., R. Grande do Sul, Brazil p. 135 fig.; *L. longirostris* sp. nov., Villarrica, Paraguay p. 104 fig.; *L. minuscula* subsp. *invalida* subsp. nov., Lagune des Arojo, Paraguay p. 118 fig.; *L. minuscula* subsp. *valida* subsp. nov., Rio, Brazil p. 119 fig.; *L. dorsalis* redescrib. p. 106 fig.; *L. circumcincta* redescrib. p. 107 fig.; *L. (s. str.) falsificata* redescrib. p. 109 fig.; *L. (s. str.) angulata* redescrib. p. 112 fig.; *L. (s. str.) ribagai* redescrib. p. 113 fig.; *L. (s. str.) minuscula* redescrib. p. 115 fig.; *L. (s. str.) crassiseta* redescrib. p. 122 fig.; *L. (s. str.) paucipora* redescrib. p. 124 fig.; *L. (s. str.) incognita* redescrib. p. 126 fig.; *L. (s. str.) pauciseta* redescrib. p. 128 fig.; *L. (s. str.) latigenitalis* redescrib. p. 131 fig.; *L. (s. str.) hexagona* redescrib. p. 133 fig.; *L. (s. str.) hesperia* redescrib. p. 137 fig.; *L. (Tetralimnesia) acanthoscelus* redescrib. p. 138 fig.; *L. (Limnesiella) plavmanni* redescrib. p. 140 fig.; *L. (L.) duricoria* redescrib. p. 142 fig.; *L. (L.) malacoderma* redescrib. p. 145 fig.; *L. (L.) pusilla* redescrib. p. 147 fig.; *L. (Allolimnesia) angustipalpis* redescrib. p. 150 fig.; *L. (Paralimnesia) microdon* redescrib. p. 153 fig., LUNDBLAD K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. 19.—*L. wawaseea* female described, in food mass of turtle p. 361 fig., MARSHALL 237.

Limnesiidae key to gen., p. 178; key to S. American spp. p. 179, LUNDBLAD 219.—*L.* (subfam. Protolimnesiinae subfam. nov.) for *Limnesides*, *Protolimnesia* and *Crenolimnesia*, VIETS Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.

Limnesides epimeratus redescrib. p. 155 figs., LUNDBLAD 219.

Limnesiella globulosa geijskesi subsp. nov., Surinam, Dutch Guiana, VIETS Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.

Limnochares (Cyclothrix) natans sp. nov., N. America, near *L.* (s. str.) *aquatica* and *L.* (C.) *crinita*, p. 1 figs., LAVERS Univ. Washington Pub. Biol. 12.

Limnocharidae key to S. American gen. and spp. p. 48, LUNDBLAD 219.

Mamersellides ventriperforatus redescrib. p. 89 fig., LUNDBLAD 219.

Megapus nodipalpis intermedius var. nov., Romania, SOAREC Mem. Sect. Stünt. Acad. Romăna, Bucuresti 14.—*M. tener* not occurring at Windermere p. 265, ANONYMOUS [Williamson] 12.

Midea expansa sp. nov., Vilas Co., Wisconsin p. 138 fig., MARSHALL Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett. 32.

Mideopsis americanus sp. nov., Wisconsin and Nth. United States p. 140 figs.; *M. orbicularis* p. 139 figs., MARSHALL Trans.-Wisc. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett. 32.

Neolimnochares breviscula sp. nov., Arojo Yrasorý, Paraguay p. 45 fig.; *N. placophora* redescrib. p. 41 figs.; *N. petrophila* redescrib. p. 47 fig., LUNDBLAD K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. 19.

Neotyrrellia petricola redescrib. p. 175 fig., LUNDBLAD 219.

Paralimnochares sursumhians redescrib. p. 38 figs., LUNDBLAD 219.

Physolimnesia subgen. nov., see *Centrolimnesia*.

Protolimnesiinae subfam. nov., see Limnesiidae.

Protzia larrieui sp. nov., Pyrenees, MOTAS & SOAREC Ann. Sc. Univ. Jassy 25.

Rhombognathus magnirostris ponticus var. nov., Black Sea, MOTAS & SOAREC Ann. Sci. Univ. Jassy 26.

Rhyncheylais connexa redescrib. p. 49 fig., LUNDBLAD 219.

Rhynchohydracarus dividuus sp. nov., Villarrica, Paraguay p. 84 fig.; *R. testudo* redescrib. p. 82 fig., LUNDBLAD K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. 19.

Rhyncholimnochares longiscuta sp. nov., Sta Catharina, Brazil p. 37 fig.; *R. lamellipalpis* redescrib. p. 34 figs., LUNDBLAD K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. 19.

Rutacarus pyriformis redescrib. p. 92 fig., LUNDBLAD 219.

Sperchon (Hispidosperchon) brasiliensis sp. nov., Rio, Brazil p. 86 fig., LUNDBLAD K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. 19.

Tyrrellia gen. revised p. 383, *T. circularis monensis* var. nov., Mona Lake, California p. 386 figs.; *T. circularis* male described p. 384 figs.; *T. ovalis* male described p. 386 figs., MARSHALL Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett. 32.—*T. crenophila* redescrib. p. 169 figs., LUNDBLAD 219.

Vietsatax gen. nov., [Hygrobatidae] p. 238 near *Unionicola*; genotype *V. parasiticum* sp. nov., on mussel, Tokotan, Japan p. 239 figs., UCHIDA & IMAMURA Annot. zool. jap. 19.

Wandesia stalagmophila, sp. nov., Sta Catharina, Brazil p. 54 fig.; *W. walteri* redescrib. p. 51 figs., LUNDBLAD K. svenska VetenskAkad. Handl. 19.

IXODOIDEA.

Faunal list.—Crimea, [KURCHATOV] 203; B. E. Afr., LEWIS 213; Argentina, ARAGÃO 13; Uruguay, VOGEL-SANG 402; Venezuela, VOGEL-SANG & CORDERO 404; Colombia, key to families and genera, OSORNO-MESA 287.

Amblyomma bouthieri sp. nov., French Guiana, SENEVET vi Congr. int. Ent. Madrid 1935 2.—*A. haitianum* sp. nov., fig., SCHULZE Zool. Anz. Leipzig 133.—*A.* key to United States spp. p. 46, *A. philipi* sp. nov., on rabbit, Kingsville, Texas, also from coyote and *Sylvilagus* sp., Texas and Mexico p. 44 fig., COOLEY & KOHLS Public Health Rep. Washington D.C. 54.—*A. neu-manni*, discussed p. 667 figs.; *A. testudinis*, *A. auriculare* notes, JOAN 176.—*A.* list of spp. in Italian East Africa, TARANTINO 367.—*A.* key to American spp. v. 14 OSORNO-MESA 287.

Aponomma quadricarum sp. nov. fig., SCHULZE Zool. Anz. Leipzig 133.

Argas columbarum synonymy, morphology, biology and internal anatomy, MÜLLER 276.—A. key to Colombian spp. and synonymy p. 8, OSORNO-MESA 287.

Boophilus key to Colombian spp. p. 24, OSORNO-MESA 287.

Haemaphysalis mesnardi sp. nov., on bear (*Ursus cellurus*?), North Cochín China near *H. cinnabarina* p. 478 figs.; *H. menui* sp. nov., on deer, Sambur, Indo China, near *H. formosensis* p. 482 figs.; *H. roubaudi* sp. nov., on deer, Cochín China, near *H. obesa* p. 487 figs.; *H. bispinosa* p. 470 figs., *H. cornigera* p. 476 figs.; *H. leachi* var. *indica* p. 474 figs.; *H. spinigera* p. 486 figs., TOUMANOFF Rev. méd. franç Extrême-Orient Hanoi 18.—*H. humerosa* larvae describ., addit. locality and host records p. 73, SMITH 340.—*H.* key to Colombian spp. p. 23, OSORNO-MESA, 287.

Hyalomma monograph of gen., key to ♂ & ♀ spp. and subsp., descriptions, KRATZ 197.

Ixodes howelli sp. nov., on rosy finch (*Leucosticte tephrocotis dawsoni*) Nthern. Yosemite Nat. Park, California p. 1616 fig.; *I. jellisoni* sp. nov., on ground squirrel, near Antelope, California p. 1619 fig., COOLEY & KOHLS Public Health Rep. Washington D.C. 53.—*I. luciae* sp. nov., French Guiana, SENEVET vi. Congr. int. Ent. Madrid 1935 2.—*I. marmotae* sp. nov., from woodchuck (*Marmota* sp.) Mayfield, Idaho p. 2174 figs., COOLEY & KOHLS Public Health Rep. Washington D.C. 53.—*I. pomeranzevi* sp. nov., on *Eutamias rufocanus*, Primorsky region, East Russia, near *I. augustus* p. 519 figs., SERDIUKOVA C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 32.—*I. areolaris* female describ. previously characterised under *I. aerololaris*, OLENEV 284.—*I. cookei* p. 524 on raccoon, MORGAN & WALLER 270.—*I. holocyclus* notes p. 189 figs., ROBERTS. 314.—*I. ricinus* bionomics p. 316, BINGHAM 31.—*I.* Colombian spp. and hosts p. 12, OSORNO-MESA 287.

Ornithodoros anduzei sp. nov., in bat cave, San Esteban, Venezuela, near *O. brodyi* p. 3, MATHESON Bol. Ent. Venezolana, Caracas 1.—*O. concanensis* sp. nov., from guana and bat cave, Texas and Arizona p. 910 figs., *O.*

kelleyi sp. nov., on *Pipistrellus*, Grand County, Utah p. 912, figs., COOLEY & KOHLS Publ. Hlth. Rep. Washington 56.—*O. cooleyi* sp. nov., Lincoln County, Nevada p. 435 figs., McIVOR J. Parasit. Urbana 27.—*O. eremicus* sp. nov., on mouse p. 2 figs.; *O. stageri* sp. nov., bat cave p. 3 figs., *O. yumatensis* sp. nov., on bats p. 6 figs., COOLEY & KOHLS Pub. Hlth. Rep. Washington 56.—*O. jul* sp. nov., in old wasp nest occupied by bats, Brazil, SCHULZE Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.—*O. viquezasi* sp. nov., from bat cave, Cueva Somorrostro, Cuba p. 396 figs., adult, nymph and larva described, COOLEY & KOHLS Public Health Rep. Washington 56.—*O. coprophilus*, in guana, cave Cueva de la Chepa, Mexico p. 405, MAZZOTTI 243.—*O. dyeri* sexes defined, new to Mexico p. 313, MAZZOTTI 244.—*O. hermsi* new locality record, Idaho p. 504, PHILIP & DAVIS 299.—*O. parkeri* biology, p. 425, DAVIS 100.—*O. rostratus* p. 1481 figs., *O. turicata* figs., ARAGÃO 13.—*O.* key to Colombian spp. p. 9, OSORNO-MESA 287.—*O.* distribution of spp. and hosts in U.S.A., p. 2349, DAVIS 103.

Rhipicephalus glabroscutatum sp. nov., on goats and sheep, Cape Province p. 115 figs., near *R. oculatus*, TOIT Onderstepoort J. vet. Sci. 16.—*R. sanguineus* from badger, new host, JOYEUX & SAUTET 181.

TARDIGRADA.

[Vacant.]

PENTASTOMIDA.

Diesingia megastoma revised p. 330 figs., HEYMONS 164.

Elenia (?) *lialis* revised p. 326, HEYMONS 164.

Ligamifer mazzai revised p. 326 figs., HEYMONS 164.

Linguatula serrata notes p. 642 figs., PARODI & MAZZA 291.

Porocephalus crotali new record from muskrat, PENN & MARTIN 294.

Sambonia lohrmanni revised p. 319 figs., HEYMONS 164.

Sambonidae fam. revised p. 317, HEYMONS 164.

Sebekia oxycephala larvae described from fish hosts, Florida p. 23 figs., VENARD & BANGHAM 386.

Waddycephalus teretiusculus revised p. 317, HEYMONS 164.

SOLIFUGAE.

Faunal list.—Angola, Portug. Guiana, Mossambique, FRADE 126.

Biton pimenteli sp. nov., Huambo, Angola near *B. namaqua* p. 120 fig. FRADE Bull. Soc. portug. Sci. nat. 13.

Daesia wicki notes p. 48 fig., WHITTICK 411.

Dasycleobis gen. nov., [Ammotrechinae]; genotype *D. crinitus* sp. nov., Monte Aconcagua, Argentina p. 301, figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 12.

Eremobates palpisetulosus sp. nov., Nebraska, U.S.A. p. 179 figs., FICHTER Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 26.—*E. palpisetulosus*, FICHTER 120.—*E. palipes* revised; distribution, p. 351 figs., FICHTER 118.

Rhagodes nicotrae sp. nov., male p. 115; *R. strandi* sp. nov., female p. 116, Vill. Duca d. Abruzzi, Italian Somaliland, CAPORACCO Mem. Soc. ent. ital 17.

Solpuga centenariorum sp. nov., Humbe, Angola, near *S. carli* and *S. monteiroi* p. 123 fig.,; *S. incerta* sp. nov., prob. Angola near *S. rhodesiana* p. 125 fig.; *S. robusta* sp. nov., Isle of Bolama, Portug. Guinea near *S. keyserlingi* p. 126, FRADE Bull. Soc. portug. Sci. nat. 13.

Solpugarda angolana sp. nov., Quisange, Angola near *S. nasuta* and *kraepelini*, p. 121 fig., FRADE Bull. Soc. portug. Sci. nat. 13.

Solpugella anchietae sp. nov., Bibala, Angola near *S. dissentanea*, p. 122 fig., FRADE Bull. Soc. portug. Sci. nat. 13.

PSEUDOSCORPIONES.

Faunal list—British Isles, [MORLEY] 271.

Dactylochelifera dolichodactylus sp. nov., female, Vill. Duca d. Abruzzi, Italian Somaliland, p. 117, CAPORACCO Mem. Soc. ent. ital. 17.

Microcreagris caeca notes, VACHON 382.

OPILIONES.

Faunal list.—British Isles, [MORLEY] 271.

PHALANGODIDAE.

Eudasylobus adenius sp. nov., Jebel Jihaf, W. Aden Protect. p. 51 fig., near *E. denticulatus*, ROEWER Exped. Sth. West Arabia 1937-18 Lond. 1.

Geaya brunea sp. nov., La Uvita, Colombia, p. 165, MELLO-LEITÃO An. Acad. Bras. Cienc. Rio 13.

Metaliobunum gen. nov., p. 276 near *Liobunum* and *Pseudoliobunum*; genotype *M. japonicum* sp. nov., Iyo Prov., Japan p. 277 figs., SUZUKI Annot. zool. jap. 19.

Neobourguyia gen. nov., [Bourguynarum]; genotype *N. rosai* sp. nov., Jacarepaguá, Rio de Janeiro p. 40, MELLO-LEITÃO Pap. Avulsos Dept. Zool. Secr. Agric. S. Paulo 1.

Pinocchio gen. nov., [Trichomatinarum]; genotype *P. debilis* sp. nov., Serra do Cipó, Minas Gerais p. 42, MELLO-LEITÃO Pap. Avulsos Dept. Zool. Secr. Agric. S. Paulo 1.

Prionostemma intermedium sp. nov., Arredores de Bogotá, Colombia p. 311 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 12.

COSMETIDAE.

Belemnometus gen. nov., [Cosmetinarum]; genotype *B. arietinus* sp. nov., Santa Teresa, Espirito Santo p. 39, MELLO-LEITÃO Pap. Avulsos Dept. Zool. Secr. Agric. S. Paulo 1.

Brachylibitia gen. nov., [Cosmetinarum]; genotype *B. ectroxantha* sp. nov., La Uvita, Colombia p. 166 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO An. Acad. Bras. Cienc. Rio 13.

Cynorta refracta sp. nov., Arredores de Bogotá Colombia p. 303 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 12.

Eucynortoides albicans sp. nov., near Guayaquil, Peru p. 319 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO An. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

Flirtea erzlineae sp. nov., Ayabaca, Peru p. 320 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

Frizellia gen. nov., [Cosmetinarum]; genotype *F. gentilia* sp. nov., Ayabaca, Peru p. 321 fig.; MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

Megarhaucus gen. nov., p. 168; genotype *M. robustus* sp. nov., San Gil, Colombia p. 169 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

Paecilaema X-signatum sp. nov., Arredores de Bogotá, Colombia p. 304 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 12.

Platymessa gen. nov., genotype *P. Hinscripta* sp. nov., Espinal, Colombia p. 167 fig.; *P. nigrolimbata* sp. nov., San Gil, Colombia p. 168 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 13.

GONYLEPTIDAE.

Allocranus giganteus sp. nov., Arredores de Bogotá, Colombia p. 307 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 12.

Anisoleptes gen. nov., [Gonyleptinae] p. 61; genotype *A. condecoratus* sp. nov., Minas Gerais, Brasil p. 62 fig., TOLEDO PIZA Arq. zool. S. Paulo 1.

Anomaloleptes princeps sp. nov., Guaraúna, Paraná, Brasil p. 59 fig., TOLEDO PIZA Arq. zool. S. Paulo 1.

Anoploleptes gen. nov., [Pachylinae] p. 56; genotype *A. dubium* sp. nov., São Paulo, Brasil p. 56 fig., TOLEDO PIZA Arq. zool. S. Paulo 1.

Cercopachylus gen. nov., [Pachylinae] near *Uropachylus* p. 53; genotype *C. caudatus* sp. nov., Lussanvira, S. Paulo p. 53 fig., TOLEDO PIZA Arq. zool. S. Paulo 1.

Cucutacola gen. nov., [Cranainae]; genotype *C. nigra* sp. nov., Cúcuta, Colombia p. 308 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 12.

Discocyrtus cornutus sp. nov., Serra da Cantareira, S. Paulo p. 57 fig.; *D. guaraúna* sp. nov., Guaraúna, Paraná, Brasil p. 59; *D. transversalis* sp. nov., Alto da Serra, São Paulo p. 58 fig., TOLEDO PIZA Arq. zool. S. Paulo 1.

Goyazia gen. nov., [Pachylinae] near *Metagraphinotus* p. 54; genotype *G. sulcata* sp. nov., Annapolis, Goiás, Brasil p. 54 fig., TOLEDO PIZA Arq. zool. S. Paulo 1.

Holoversia gen. nov., [Gonyleptinarum]; genotype *H. nigra* sp. nov.,

Serra do Cipó, Minas Gerais p. 41, MELLO-LEITÃO Pap. Avulsos Dept. Zool. Secr. Agric. S. Paulo 1.

Leptostygnus gen. nov., p. 305 [Prostygninae], genotype *L. leptochirus* sp. nov., Cúcuta, Colombia p. 306, MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 12.

Melloleitaniella gen. nov., [Gonyleptinae] p. 60; genotype *M. granulata* sp. nov., Itatiba, São Paulo p. 61 fig., TOLEDO PIZA Arq. zool. S. Paulo 1.

Mitobatulina gen. nov., genotype *M. armatissima* sp. nov., Puerto Asis, Colombia p. 170 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Cienc. Rio 13.

Pachylobos gen. nov., [Pachylinae] p. 55; genotype *P. areolatus* sp. nov., S. Paulo, Brasil p. 55 fig., TOLEDO PIZA Arq. zool. S. Paulo 1.

Progonyleptioidellus gen. nov., [Gonyleptinae] near *Progonyleptoides* p. 63; genotype *P. androgynus* sp. nov., Alto da Serra, São Paulo p. 63 fig., TOLEDO PIZA Arq. zool. S. Paulo 1.

STYGNIDAE.

Liophareus gen. nov., [Phareinae]; genotype *L. mamillatus* sp. nov., Arredores de Bogotá, Colombia p. 309 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio 12.

Niceforoiellus gen. nov., genotype *N. assimilis* sp. nov., Cucuta, Santander p. 171 fig., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. Bras. Cienc. Rio 13.

MYRIOPODA.

Class discussed in relation to other groups. OUDEMANS 288.

CHILOPODA.

Amplobius subgen. nov., see *Gosibius*.

Arctogeophilus corvallis sp. nov., near *Corvallis*, Oregon, near *A. melanonotum* p. 783, CHAMBERLIN Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 34.

Arebius agamus sp. nov., Sequoia Nat. Park, California p. 9; *A. cherosus* sp. nov., Sequoia Nat. Park, California

p. 9; *A. crenius* sp. nov., Mountain Springs, California p. 7; *A. epelus* sp. nov., Carmel Valley, California p. 7; *A. platypus* sp. nov., Naches River, Washington p. 8; *A. sequoius* sp. nov., Sequoia Nat. Park, California p. 8; *A. tridens* sp. nov., Monterey Co., California p. 8, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Ballophilidae key to gen. p. 139, CHAMBERLIN 73.—*B.* key to gen. p. 67, CHAMBERLIN 75.

Barrophilus gen. nov., [Chileno-philidae] near *Polygonarea* p. 71; genotype *B. isolatus* sp. nov., Barro Colorado Id., Panama p. 72 CHAMBERLIN Psyche Boston 47.

Bothropolys (*Calopolys* subgen. nov.), *B. (C.) dasys* sp. nov., Hastings Reservation, California p. 17, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Brachygeophilus anonyx sp. nov., Grant's Pass, Oregon p. 777; *B. oregonus* sp. nov., Medford, Oregon, near *B. claremontus* p. 777; *B. transitus* sp. nov., Grant's Pass, Oregon p. 778; *B. yavapaius* sp. nov., Grand Canyon, Arizona p. 778; *B. delotus* sp. nov., Kern Co., California p. 779, CHAMBERLIN Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 34.

Caliphilus gen. nov., [Geophilidae] near *Arenophilus*; genotype *C. alamedanus* sp. nov., Alameda Co., California p. 782, CHAMBERLIN Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 34.

Calopolys subgen. nov., see *Bothropolys*.

Cerethmus gen. nov., [Ballophilidae] near *Ityphilus* p. 139; genotype *C. naituatanus* sp. nov., Los Canales, Venezuela p. 140, CHAMBERLIN Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54.

Condylona gen. nov., [Pachymerinidae] near *Brachygeophilus*; genotype *C. sontipes* sp. nov., Inyo Co., California p. 780; *C. isabella* sp. nov., Kern Co., California p. 780, CHAMBERLIN Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 34.

Cryptops colomanus sp. nov., Coloma, California 41, *C. glenvilleus* sp. nov., Kern Co., California p. 41, *C. melanotypus*, sp. nov., Honolulu imported from Philippine Is., CHAMBERLIN J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 33.—*C. (C.) burenius* sp. nov., Natal, key to related spp., VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 132.

Cupipes annectans sp. nov., near Pongo de Manseriche, Peru p. 501. CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.

Diplothmus dux sp. nov., Barro Colorado Id., Panama p. 67; *D. ribauti* sp. nov., Camelia, Colombia p. 68, CHAMBERLIN Psyche Boston 47.

Elattobius gen. nov., [Watobiidae] p. 3 near *Arkansobius*; genotype *E. simplex* sp. nov., New Orleans, Mexico p. 3, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Eremerium gen. nov., [Pachymerinidae] near *Pachymerium*; genotype *E. apachum* sp. nov., Phoenix, Arizona p. 776, CHAMBERLIN Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 34.

Ethopolys positivus sp. nov., Sequoia National Park, California p. 17, near *E. pusio*, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Eurytion reduced to subgen. of *Schizotaenia*, VERHOEFF 393.

Garriscaphus gen. nov., [Himantariidae] near *Gosiphilus*; genotype *G. oreines* sp. nov., near Hammond, California p. 790; *G. amplus* sp. nov., near Kernville, California p. 790, CHAMBERLIN Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 34.

Geoperingwayia key to spp.; *G. agnata* sp. nov., Natal; *G. minor* sp. nov., Swaziland, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 132.

Geophilus sequoia sp. nov., Hammond, California p. 781, CHAMBERLIN Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 34.

Gosibius atopops sp. nov., Kern Co., California p. 20; *G. benespinosus* sp. nov., nr. Bishop, California p. 19; *G. (Timiobius) sequens*, sp. nov., Hastings Reservation, California p. 19; *G. (Amphobius) subgen. nov.* p. 20; genotype *G. (A.) fusatus* sp. nov., California p. 21; *G. saccharogerus* sp. nov., Sugarland, Texas p. 21, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Guambius key to spp., *G. hesperus* sp. nov., Carmel Valley, California p. 18, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Harmostela gen. nov., [Soniphilidae] near *Soniphilus* and *Poaphilus*; genotype *H. hespera* sp. nov., Hastings

Reservation, California p. 784, CHAMBERLIN Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 34.

Incorya gen. nov., [Oryidae] near *Titanophilus*; genotype *I. incus* sp. nov., Rio Cainarachi, Peru p. 502 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.

Keponya gen. nov., [Oryidae] p. 138; genotype *K. miranda* sp. nov., Los Canales, Venezuela p. 139, CHAMBERLIN Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54.

Kiberbius key to spp., p. 14; *K. cayoteus* sp. nov., Coyote Wells, California p. 14; *K. dyscritus* sp. nov., Sth. Mountain View, Arizona p. 15; *K. gosobius* sp. nov., Covered Wells, Arizona p. 16; *K. robles* sp. nov., nr. Robles, Arizona p. 15, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Korynia gen. nov., [Linotaeniidae] near *Linotaenia*; genotype *K. carmela* sp. nov., Hastings Reservation, California p. 774; *K. tripura* sp. nov., Tulare Co., California p. 775; *K. texensis* sp. nov., Bangs, Texas p. 775, CHAMBERLIN Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 34.

Labrobis major sp. nov., Villa Santiago, Mexico near *L. minor* p. 187, CHAMBERLIN Pan-Pacific Ent. S. Francisco 17.

Lamyctes pachypes sp. nov., Sachalin, TAKAKUWA Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 31.

Leptynophilus gen. nov., [Ballophilidae] near *Ballophilus* p. 69; genotype *L. mundus* sp. nov., Barro Colorado Id., Panama p. 70, CHAMBERLIN Psyche Boston 47.

Lithobius ischianus sp. nov., Ischia Id., Italy, near *L. rupivagus* and *L. stammeri*, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 131.

Malochora gen. nov., [Linotaeniidae] near *Diplochora*; genotype *M. linsdalei* sp. nov., Hastings Reservation, California p. 773, CHAMBERLIN Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 34.

Mesoschendyla key to spp., *M. weberi* sp. nov., Transvaal, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 132.

Mexicobius vistanus sp. nov., Villa Santiago, Mexico, near *M. hidalgoensis* p. 187, CHAMBERLIN Pan-Pacific Ent. S. Francisco 17.

Nabocodes gen. nov., [Chilenophilidae] near *Brachygonarea* and *Barrophilus* p. 73; genotype *N. mimellus* sp. nov., Barro Colorado Id., Panama p. 73, CHAMBERLIN Psyche Boston 47.

Nadabius phanus sp. nov., Hastings Reservation, California p. 16 near *N. pullus*, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Nipponobius annectus sp. nov., near Glenville, California p. 4, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Nothembius amplus sp. nov., Mountain Springs, California near *N. insulae*, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Nuevobius gen. nov., [Lithobiidae] near *Sozibius*; genotype *N. caricolens* sp. nov., in dung of bat cave, Villa Santiago, Mexico p. 188, CHAMBERLIN Pan-Pacific Ent. S. Francisco 17.

Nuevona gen. nov., [Sogonidae] near *Garrina* p. 185; genotype *N. leonensis* sp. nov., Villa Santiago, Mexico p. 186, CHAMBERLIN Pan-Pacific Ent. S. Francisco 17.

Nyctunguis arcochilus sp. nov., Laredo, Texas p. 785; *N. vallis* sp. nov., Hastings Reservation, California p. 786; *N. apachus* sp. nov., near Ajo, Arizona p. 786; *N. auxus* sp. nov., Coyote Wells, California p. 787, CHAMBERLIN Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 34.

Oabius ajonus sp. nov., near Ajo, Arizona p. 5; *O. pelotes* sp. nov., Hastings Reservation, California p. 5; *O. kernensis* sp. nov., near Glenville, California p. 6, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Oryidae key to American gen. p. 138, CHAMBERLIN 73.

Parunguis gen. nov., [Schendylidae] near *Nyctunguis*; genotype *P. kernensis* sp. nov., Kern Co., California p. 788, CHAMBERLIN Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 34.

Pectiniunguis catalinensis sp. nov., Catalina Id., California p. 787, CHAMBERLIN Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 34.

Pokabius liber sp. nov., nr. Independence, California p. 11; *P. linsdalei* sp. nov., Monterey Co., California p. 11; *P. oreines* sp. nov., nr. Hammond,

California p. 12; *P. simplex* sp. nov., nr. Jackson, California p. 10; *P. vaquero* sp. nov., nr. Calloway Ranch, Nevada p. 10, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Polycricus fossor sp. nov., Barro Colorado Id., Panama p. 71, CHAMBERLIN Psyche Boston 47.—*P. nuevus* sp. nov., Villa Santiago, Mexico, near *P. toltecus* p. 186, CHAMBERLIN Pan-Pacific Ent. S. Francisco 17.

Polygonarea key to spp.; *P. porosa clavigera* subsp. nov., Swaziland, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 132.

Popobius gen. nov., [Gosibiidae] near *Labrobius*; genotype *P. orronus* sp. nov., Mt. Popocatepetl, Mexico p. 22; CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Ribautia vivas-berthieri sp. nov., Los Canales, Venezuela p. 141, CHAMBERLIN Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54.

Schizophyllum buchneri sp. nov., Ischia Id., Italy; *S. sabulosum* discussed, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 131.

Schizotaenia dudichii sp. nov., Transvaal, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 132.

Scolopendra hermosa sp. nov., Rio Pisqui, Peru, near *S. explorans* p. 501 fig., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.—*S. michoacana* sp. nov., Michoacan, Mexico near *S. morsitans* p. 184, CHAMBERLIN Pan-Pacific Ent. S. Francisco 17.

Serrona gen. nov., [Pachymerinidae] near *Brachygeophilus*; genotype *S. kernensis* sp. nov., Kernville, California p. 781, CHAMBERLIN Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 34.

Serrunguis gen. nov., [Schendylidae] near *Brachyschendyla*; genotype *S. parvicus* sp. nov., Mountain Springs, California p. 789, CHAMBERLIN Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 34.

Simobius lobophor sp. nov., Naches River, Washington p. 4, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Simoleptus gen. nov., [Geophilidae] near *Eriothophilus* and *Leptophilus*; genotype *S. paropodus* sp. nov., Bangs, Texas p. 776, CHAMBERLIN Ann. Ent. Ser. Columbus 34.

Skleroprotopus comparison of spp. p. 22; *S. hakui* sp. nov., Sanrosin,

Korea p. 19 figs.; *S. toriui* sp. nov., Titibu, ? Japan p. 20 fig., TAKAKUWA Annot. zool. jap. 19.

Taeniolinum panamicum sp. nov., Boc Taso, Panama, near *T. setosum* p. 69, CHAMBERLIN Psyche Boston 47.

Taiyuna idahoana sp. nov., Idaho Co., Idaho p. 783; *T. moderata* sp. nov., Hastings Reservation, California p. 784, CHAMBERLIN Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer. Columbus 34.

Tidabius emporus sp. nov., Honolulu, in packing material from Japan p. 3 near *T. tivus*, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

DIPLOPODA.

Alakene gen. nov., [Cambalidae] near *Platydere* p. 3; genotype *A. simplex* sp. nov., Tulare County, California p. 4 fig., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Amphelictogen rex sp. nov., Sierre de Nipe, Cuba p. 36 fig.; *A. bahamiensis* p. 35 fig.; *A. cubanus* p. 35 fig.; *A. pallidipes* p. 38 fig.; *A. rubripes* p. 38 fig., LOOMIS Psyche Boston 48.

Amplaria gen. nov., [Striariidae] near *Striaria*; genotype *A. eutypa* sp. nov., Eldorado County, California p. 9 near *A. nazinta*, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Amydrinus gen. nov., [Euryuridae] near *Phinotropis*; genotype *A. pongus* sp. nov., near Pongo de Manseriche, Peru p. 500 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.

Anakamptopus subgen. nov., see *Ulodesmus*.

Andineptus gen. nov., [Spirostreptinae]; genotype *A. apheles* sp. nov., La Frontera, Peru p. 479 figs.; *A. delectus* sp. nov., Iquitos, Peru p. 479 figs.; *A. perditus* sp. nov., Suhuaya, Peru p. 480 figs.; *A. pongus* sp. nov., Rio Marañon, Peru p. 480 fig.; CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.

Aniulus hopius sp. nov., Greaterville, Arizona p. 19 figs., near *A. oreines*, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Ankylophallus gen. nov., [Leptodesmidae] p. 25 near *Cyclorhabdus*; genotype *A. chacaitus* sp. nov., Edo, Mirando,

Venezuela p. 26; *A. encantadus* sp. nov., Edo, Encantado, Venezuela p. 27; *A. vallecogens* sp. nov., El Valle, Venezuela p. 26, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Antichiropinae subfam. nov., [Strongylosomidae] p. 5, 6; key to gen. p. 7, VERHOEFF Acta Univ. Lund. 36.

Apheloria waccamana sp. nov., Lake Waccamana, North Carolina p. 284 fig., CHAMBERLIN Ent. News Philad. 51.

Aponedypus gen. nov., [Strongylosomidae]; genotype *A. montanus* sp. nov., Fujuijama, Japan, p. 119 figs., VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 127.

Aporiaria anamesa sp. nov., Camp Mary White, New Mexico p. 57, CHAMBERLIN & MULAİK J.N.Y. Ent. Soc. 49.

Arinolus gen. nov., [Spirobolidae] p. 81 near *Tylobolus* and *Hiltonius*; genotype *A. torynophor* sp. nov., Fish Creek, Arizona p. 81 fig., CHAMBERLIN J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 32.—*A. apachelus* sp. nov., Covered Wells, Arizona p. 10 figs.; *A. nogalanus* sp. nov., Nogales, Arizona p. 11 fig.; *A. hopinus* sp. nov., Tuscon p. 12 fig.; *A. pinus* sp. nov., Litchfield Park, Arizona p. 12, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Atopethelus carmelitus sp. nov., Carmel Valley, California p. 81 figs., near *A. californicus*, fig., CHAMBERLIN J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 32.

Atopethelus paroicus sp. nov., Mountain Spring, California p. 7 fig., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Aulacobolus notes on genus p. 612; *A. dysoni* sp. nov., Nilgiris, S. India p. 616 figs.; *A. ejaculans* sp. nov., Anaimalais, S. India p. 620 figs.; *A. perfidus* sp. nov., Anaimalais, S. India, p. 626 figs.; *A. ejaculans vallisensis* subsp. nov., Travancore, S. India p. 621 fig.; *A. graveleyi* var. *fergusoni* var. nov., Trivandrum, Travancore; *A. graveleyi* var. *septentrionalis* var. nov., Anaimalais, S. India p. 619 figs.; *A. levissimus* p. 623 figs.; *A. variolosus* p. 622 figs., CARL Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 48.

Australiosominae subfam. nov., [Strongylosomidae] p. 5, key to gen. p. 8, VERHOEFF Acta Univ. Lund. 36.

Aymaresmus gen. nov., [Platyrhacidae] near *Platyrhacus*, key to spp. p. 494; genotype *A. tapichus* sp. nov., Contayo, Peru p. 496 figs.; *A. brunnior* sp. nov., Upper Rio Blanco, Peru p. 495 figs.; *A. celinus* sp. nov., Aguaytia, Peru p. 495 figs.; *A. fuscatus* sp. nov., Iquitos, Peru p. 495 figs.; *A. leucus* sp. nov., Contayo, Peru p. 495 figs.; *A. medius* sp. nov., Iquitos, Peru p. 496 figs.; *A. orellanus* sp. nov., Orellana, Peru p. 496 figs.; *A. tapichus* sp. nov., Contayo, Peru p. 496 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.

Azyobolus tumidus in palm, between Cavaillon and Aux Cayes, Haiti, new record p. 193, LOOMIS 216.

Bdellozonium sequoium sp. nov., Tulare County, California p. 5 near *B. cerviculatum*, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Bollmanella gen. nov., [Conotylidae] near *Conotyta*; genotype *B. oregona* sp. nov., Douglas County, Oregon p. 12, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Brachycybe potterinus sp. nov., Potter Creek, California p. 4 near *B. rosea*, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Brachydesmus dux sp. nov., Duke University campus, North Carolina p. 284 fig., CHAMBERLIN Ent. News Philad. 51.—*B. hastingsus* sp. nov., Hastings Reservation, California p. 27 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Californiulus yosemitensis sp. nov., Yosemite Park, California p. 17 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Calulus signifer sp. nov., Pinehurst, Oregon p. 19 fig., near *C. rhodogeus*, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Cambalomma gen. nov., [Cambalopsidae] p. 189; genotype *C. laevis* sp. nov., Jeremie, Haiti p. 189 figs., LOOMIS J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

Cambalopsis simulans sp. nov., Nilgiris, S. India p. 637 figs., *C. hutteii* p. 640 figs., CARL Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 48.

Caraibodesmus bruesi p. 38 fig., LOOMIS 217.

Caseya fasciata sp. nov., Arlington, Washington p. 22 near *C. heteropus*, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.—*C. sequoia* sp. nov., Tulare County, California p. 10 figs.; *C. fasciata* genotype of *Vasingtona* p. 12, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Ceylonesmus subgen. nov., see *Euphyodesmus*.

Chondrodesmus key to spp. nov., p. 486; *C. albimarginis* sp. nov., Rio Bombo, Peru p. 486 figs.; *C. diversus* sp. nov., La Frontera, Peru p. 487 figs.; *C. erratus* sp. nov., Suhuaya, Peru p. 487 figs.; *C. maranonus* sp. nov., Rio Alto Marañon, Peru p. 487 figs.; *C. mimus* sp. nov., Iquitos, Peru p. 487 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.

Cladodeptus gen. nov., [Spirostreptinae] p. 480; genotype *C. iquitus* sp. nov., Iquitos, Peru p. 481 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.

Codiulus etirus sp. nov., Cardiff, California p. 18 fig.; *C. oregonensis* and *C. hewitti* transfer to *Tuniulus*, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Conotyla leibergeri genotype of *Cookella*, p. 13, CHAMBERLIN 65.

Cookella gen. nov., [Conotylidae]; genotype *Conotyla leibergeri* p. 13, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Cubodesmus pelopleurus p. 38 fig.; *C. ramsdeni* p. 38 fig.; LOOMIS 218.

Dasomus gen. nov., [Chelodesmidae]; genotype, *D. bicolor* sp. nov., Jamaica, taken at Washington p. 34 fig., CHAMBERLIN Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 43.

Detodesmus brolemanni sp. nov., Esteban, Venezuela nom. nov., for *Oniscodemus aurantiacus* Brolemann p. 58, CHAMBERLIN J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 33.

Dicladosoma brölemanni sp. nov., Brisbane, Australia p. 12 fig., VERHOEFF Acta Univ. Lund. 36.

Diopsiulus notes on genus p. 580 figs.; *D. (Plusiochaeturus) crassipes* sp. nov., Nilgiris, S. India p. 595 figs.; *D. (P.) greeni* sp. nov., Pundaloya, Ceylon p. 602 figs.; *D. (P.) insolitus* sp. nov., Upper Palnis, S. India p. 598

figs.; *D. (P.) plumipes* sp. nov., Lower Palnis, p. 592 figs.; *D. (P.) vagans* sp. nov., Nilgiris, S. India p. 589 figs.; *D. (P.) mulierosus* p. 586 figs., CARL Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 48.

Doilene gen. nov., [Cambalopsidae] p. 6 near *Endere*; genotype *D. carmelina* sp. nov., Monterey Co., California p. 6, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Dominicodesmus expatriatus sp. nov., Japan, taken in quarantine at Honolulu p. 33, CHAMBERLIN Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 43.

Dromodesmus homalus sp. nov., Rio Alto Marañon, Peru p. 489 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.

Dynesmus gen. nov., [Platyrhacidae] near *Aymaresmus*; genotype *D. iquitus* sp. nov., Iquitos, Peru p. 497 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.

Ellateptus gen. nov., [Spirostreptinae]; genotype *E. telotortus* sp. nov., Loreto, Peru p. 480 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.

Ernostyx gen. nov., [Platyrhacidae] p. 497; genotype *E. moyobambus* sp. nov., Moyobamba, Peru p. 498 figs.; *E. chuncho* sp. nov., Iquitos, Peru p. 497 figs.; *E. dasys* sp. nov., Contayo Hills, Peru p. 497 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.

Ethocyclus gen. nov., [Cyclodesmidae] near *Cyclodesmus*; genotype *E. atophus* sp. nov., Kerr Co., Texas p. 58, CHAMBERLIN & MULAİK J. N.Y. Ent. Soc. 49.

Etiron gen. nov., [Lysiopetalidae] p. 21 near *Diactis*; genotype *E. paroicum* sp. nov., Mt. Spring, California p. 21 figs.; *E. pearcei* sp. nov., Alameda Co., California p. 22, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Eucampesmus gen. nov., [Chelodesmidae] p. 489, genotype *E. orites* sp. nov., Contayo Hills, Peru p. 489 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.

Eucentrobolus maindroni redescrib., p. 610, CARL 56.

Eucybe gen. nov., [Andrognathidae] near *Ischnocybe*; genotype *E. clarus* sp. nov., Monterey Co., California p. 3, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Euphyodesmus (*Ceylonesmus* subgen. nov.) *vector* sp. nov., Ceylon, taken at Honolulu p. 33 figs., CHAMBERLIN Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 43.

Eurelus kerrensis sp. nov., Kerr Co., Texas p. 61; *E. proximus* sp. nov., Hidalgo Co., Texas p. 62, CHAMBERLIN & MULAİK J. N.Y. Ent. Soc. 49.

Eurymerodesmus melacis sp. nov., Kerr Co., Texas p. 59, CHAMBERLIN & MULAİK J. N.Y. Ent. Soc. 49.

Fennellia gen. nov., [Chytodesmidae] p. 194; genotype *F. ovipes* sp. nov., Jeremie, and between Chambellan and Dame Marie, Haiti p. 195 figs., LOOMIS J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

Fusiulus key to spp. p. 219; *F. acutus* sp. nov., Simozyo and Tahara, Japan p. 220 figs.; *F. bilobus* sp. nov., Aosima, Kagosima, Japan p. 221 figs.; *F. capillatus* sp. nov., Tikubusima, Japan p. 222 figs.; *F. cornutus* sp. nov., Kagosima, Japan p. 223 figs.; *F. longus* sp. nov., Akiyosi, Japan p. 221 figs.; *F. quadratus* sp. nov., Yokohama and Niisima, Japan p. 222 figs.; *F. simodanus* sp. nov., Simoda, Japan p. 221 figs.; *F. trigonalis* sp. nov., Kagosima, Japan p. 220 figs.; *F. yosidanus* sp. nov., Yosida, Japan p. 223 figs.; *F. koreanus tuberculatus* subsp. nov., Hokô, Korea p. 223 fig.; *F. yamashinai* p. 220 fig., TAKAKUWA Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc. 16.—*F. koreanus boninensis* subsp. nov., Nikko, Japan, p. 285 figs., VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 127.

Glyphiulus nubilus sp. nov., Anaimalais, S. India p. 628 figs.; *G. (Podoglyphiulus) errabundus* sp. nov., Lower Palnis, S. India p. 711 figs.; *G. (P.) elegans wroughtoni* subsp. nov., Kanda, Bombay, p. 634 figs., CARL Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 48.

Gnomeskelus swazius sp. nov., Natal; *G. spectabilis* sp. nov., Natal, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.

Harpurostreptus matarae sp. nov., near Matara, S. Ceylon p. 658 figs.; *H. montivagus* sp. nov., Lower Palnis, S. India p. 660 figs., CARL Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 48.

Helicopodosominae subfam. nov. [Strongylosomidae] p. 5, 7, VERHOEFF Acta Univ. Lund. 36.

Heptium canum sp. nov., Coyote Wells, California p. 22 figs., near *H.*

carinellum, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Hiltonius balboanus sp. nov., San Diego, California p. 10 fig.; *H. congregans* sp. nov., Mt. Spring, California p. 9 fig.; *H. minus* sp. nov., Mountain Spring, California p. 9 figs.; *H. pius* sp. nov., Mountain Spring, California p. 7 fig.; *H. thebanus* sp. nov., Theba, Arizona p. 8 fig., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Hoplatessara (*Hoplatessaropus* subgen. nov.) *pugionum* sp. nov., Melbourne, Australia p. 14 fig.; *H. (Walestessara) forceps* sp. nov., Gippsland, Australia p. 14 fig., VERHOEFF Acta Univ. Lund. 36.

Hoplatessaropus subgen. nov., see *Hoplatessara*.

Hoplatria gen. nov., [Australiosominae]; genotype *H. clavigera* sp. nov., Gippsland, Australia p. 13 figs., VERHOEFF Acta Univ. Lund. 36.

Hypocephalia superfam. nov., for Cryptodesmidae, Niponiellidae, Macelolophidae and Vaalagonopidae, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.

Ilyma gen. nov., [Stiodesmidae] p. 24 near *Heteropente*; genotype *I. orizaba* sp. nov., Vera Cruz, Mexico p. 24, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Inconus gen. nov., [Chelodesmidae] near *Chondrodesmus* p. 488; genotype *I. brunnior* sp. nov., Contayo, Peru p. 488 fig.; *I. fronterus* sp. nov., La Frontera, Peru p. 488 figs.; *I. lissus* sp. nov., La Frontera, Peru p. 488 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.

Iphyria gen. nov., [Xystodesmidae]; genotype *I. claralata* sp. nov., Rio Cainarachi, Peru p. 500 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.

Kansupus (*Parakansupus* subgen. nov.) *formosanus* sp. nov., Taityn, Formosa p. 273 fig. 5, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 127.

Karteroiulus niger p. 282 figs., VERHOEFF 390.

Kepolydesmus insularus sp. nov., Vancouver Id., British Colombia p. 25 fig., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Klansolus parvoir sp. nov., Flathead Lake, Montana p. 83, CHAMBERLIN J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 32.—*K. socius* sp. nov., nr. Wallowa, Oregon, p. 16 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Komphobolus gen. nov., Spirobolidae] p. 607 near *Spirobolus*, *Oxobolus* and *Spirobolellus*; genotype *K. mimicus* sp. nov., Palnis, S. India p. 608 figs., CARL Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 48.

Kronopolites subgen., to *Kansupus*.

Ktenostreptus acceptus sp. nov., Lower Palnis, S. India p. 649 fig., CARL Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 48.—*K. specularis* notes and measurements p. 536, LAL 206.

Kylindrogaster gen. nov., [Oniscodesmidae] p. 276, genotype *K. nodulosa* sp. nov., Fukafuguza Id. p. 277 figs., VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 127.

Lankabolus gen. nov., [Trigoniulidae] p. 604 near *Cingalobolus* and *Arolus*; genotype *L. coelebs* sp. nov., Pundaloya, Ceylon p. 605 figs., CARL Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 48.

Leptostreptus caudatus sp. nov., Pundaloya, Ceylon p. 645 figs., CARL Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 48.

Melanodesmus armatus sp. nov., Batatalthal, Colombia, compared with *M. planus* p. 16 figs., VERHOEFF Acta Univ. Lund. 36.

Mesesmus gen. nov., [Oniscodesmidae] near *Lignydesmus*; genotype *M. insularis* sp. nov., Barro Colorado Id., Panama p. 57 figs.; *M. eutypus* p. 57 fig., CHAMBERLIN J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 33.

Messicobolus rauli sp. nov., San Louis Potosi, Mexico p. 13, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Microspirobolus manserichus sp. nov., near Pongo de Manseriche, Peru p. 486 fig., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.

Mimolene gen. nov., [Cambalidae] near *Nannolene*; genotype *M. oregona* sp. nov., Oregon, Washington County p. 3 fig., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Mimuloria furcifer sp. nov., Pisgal Nat. Forest, North Carolina, near *M. ducilla* p. 282 fig., CHAMBERLIN Ent. News Philad. 51.

Mulaikiulus gen. nov., [Paraiulidae] near *Ziniulus*; genotype *M. stanleius* sp. nov., Tulare County, California p. 8 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Motyxia gen. nov., [Xystodesmidae] near *Xystocheir*; genotype *M. kerna* sp. nov., Kern County, California p. 15 fig.; *M. pior* sp. nov., Tulare County, California p. 16, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Nannolene cincta sp. nov., Guernsey Creek, California p. 4 fig.; near *N. burkei*; *N. catalina* sp. nov., Catalina Id., California p. 5 near *N. burkei* and *cincta*, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.—*N. dorothea* sp. nov., California p. 4 fig., near *N. violacea*; *M. personifer* sp. nov., Eldorado County, California p. 5 figs., near *N. dorothea*, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Nematozonium elongatissimum sp. nov., Natal, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.

Neocricus gen. nov., p. 14 [Rhino-cricidae] near *Rhinocricus*; genotype *N. foederatus* sp. nov., Distrito Federal, Venezuela p. 15; *N. encantus* sp. nov., El Encantado, Venezuela p. 15; *N. chacaitus* sp. nov., Rio Chacaito, Venezuela p. 16, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Okeanobates gen. nov., [Isobatidae] p. 279, genotype *O. serratus* sp. nov., Mr. Unzen, Kiusiu, p. 280 figs., VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 127.

Onychelus medolus sp. nov., Olberg, Arizona p. 13 fig., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.—*O. phanus* sp. nov., Kern County, California p. 6 figs., near *O. michelbacheri*, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Orthogoneptinae subfam. nov. [Spirostreptidae] p. 481, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.

Orthogoneptus gen. nov., [Orthogoneptinae]; genotype *O. mineri* sp. nov., Iquitos, Peru p. 481 figs.; *O. caudifer* sp. nov., prob. Suhuaya, Peru p. 481 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. H.N. 78.

Orthomorpha (Kalorthomorpha) *ambigua* sp. nov., Soekaboemi, West-Java p. 359 figs., near *O. (K.) pygmaea*; *O. (O.) orophila* sp. nov., North Chin Hills,

Upper Burma p. 361 figs.; *O. (O.) mediovirgata* sp. nov., North Chin Hills, Upper Burma p. 364 figs., near *O. miranda*, CARL Rev. suisse Zool. Genève 48.—*O. hodites* sp. nov., Philippine Is., taken in quarantine at Honolulu p. 33, fig., CHAMBERLIN Proc. Ent. Soc. Washington 43.

Orthoporus flavior sp. nov., near Dryden, Texas p. 63, CHAMBERLIN & MULAİK J. N.Y. Ent. Soc. 49.

Paeromopellus synonym of *Paeromopus*; *P. sphinx* synonym of *Paeromopus lysioptetalinus* p. 6, CHAMBERLIN 65.

Paeromopus eldoradus sp. nov., Eldorado County, California p. 7 figs., near *P. lysioptetalinus*; *P. pistus* sp. nov., Stanford, California p. 7 figs., near *P. lysioptetalinus* and *eldoradus*; *P. lysioptetalinus* syn. *Paeromopellus sphinx* p. 6, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Bull. Ser. 6.

Paimokia gen. nov., [Chelodesmidae] near *Wamokia* genotype *P. modestior* sp. nov., Fresno County, California; *P. scotia* sp. nov., Santa Cruz County, California p. 13 figs.; *P. maculifer* sp. nov., Tulare County, California p. 14, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Parakansupus subgen. nov., see *Kansupus*.

Pararachistes nuevus sp. nov., Ojo de Agua, Mexico, p. 63 figs., CHAMBERLIN Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54.

Picrógonopus gen. nov., [Harpagophoridae] near *Ktenostreptus* and *Thyropygus* p. 652; genotype *P. gracillimus* sp. nov., Nilgiris, S. India p. 653 figs., CARL Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 48.

Phinotropis gen. nov., [Euryuridae] near *Thrinoxethus*; genotype *P. tidus* sp. nov., Iquitos, Peru p. 499 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.

Phygozerotes transferred to *Vaalogonopidae*, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.

Placerna gen. nov., [Caseyidae] near *Zantona*; genotype *P. dorada* sp. nov., Eldorado County, California p. 10 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Platyrrhacus key to spp. nov., p. 490; *P. acompus* sp. nov., Iquitos, Peru p. 491 figs.; *P. balsapuertus* sp. nov., Moyo-

bamba, Peru p. 491 figs.; *P. bombonus* sp. nov., Rio Bombo, Peru p. 491 figs.; *P. cainarachus* sp. nov., Rio Cainarachi, Peru p. 491 figs.; *P. contayus* sp. nov., Contayo, Peru p. 492 figs.; *P. incus* sp. nov., Rio Alto Marañon, Peru p. 492 figs.; *P. loretus* sp. nov., near Pongo de Manseriche, Peru p. 492 figs.; *P. mansericus* sp. nov., near Pongo de Manseriche, Peru p. 493 figs.; *P. chuncho* sp. nov., Contayo, Peru p. 493 figs.; *P. retentus* sp. nov., Peru p. 493 figs.; *P. socius* sp. nov., Iquitos, Peru p. 493 figs.; *P. trichotypus* sp. nov., Tabalosas to Chasuta, Peru p. 493 figs.; *P. utquinus* sp. nov., La Frontera, Peru p. 484 figs.; *P. zygethus* sp. nov., Moyobamba, Peru p. 494 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.

Polyconoceras cenipanus sp. nov., Ayendama, Peru p. 485 figs.; *P. chunchonus* sp. nov., San Ignacio, Peru p. 485 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.

Polydrepanum implicatum sp. nov., Kanda, nr. Bombay p. 371 figs., CARL Rev. suisse Zool. Genève 48.

Polyxenus key to U.S. spp. p. 161; *P. anacapensis* sp. nov., from eucalyptus, Middle Anacapa Id., California p. 164 figs.; *P. tuberculatus* sp. nov., from oak, Sabinal, Texas p. 166 figs.; *P. fasciculatus* race *victoriensis* race nov., Victoria, Texas p. 163 figs., PIERCE Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39.

Proaspis gen. nov., [Platyrhacidae] p. 193; genotype *P. aitia* sp. nov., between Camp Perrin and Rivière Glace, Haiti p. 194 figs., LOOMIS J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

Prodicus key to spp. and subsp.; *P. hispidulus ischianus* subsp. nov., Ischia Id., Italy, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 131.

Ptyaesmus gen. nov., [Chelodesmidae] p. 489; genotype *P. atyphus* sp. nov., Iquitos, Peru p. 489 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.

Ptyxogon gen. nov., [Euryuridae] near *Thrinoxethus* and *Phinotropis*; genotype *P. incus* sp. nov., Iquitos, Peru p. 500 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.

Pygmaeosoma gen. nov., [Pygmaeosomidae] p. 575; genotype *P. palnense* sp. nov., Upper Palnis, S. India p. 576 figs., CARL Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 48.

Pygmaeosomidae fam. nov., p. 575 [suborder Chordeumoidea], CARL Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 48.

Rhabdaronia gen. nov., [Craspedosomidae] genotype *R. bacillipus* sp. nov., Kerr Co., Texas p. 60, CHAMBERLIN & MULAİK J. N.Y. Ent. Soc. 49.

Rhinocricus key to spp. nov., p. 482; *R. annexus* sp. nov., Iquitos, Peru p. 482 figs.; *R. bombonus* sp. nov., Rio Bombo, Peru p. 482 figs.; *R. biabonus* sp. nov., Upper Biabo, Peru p. 483 figs.; *R. cophurus* sp. nov., Rio Pisqui, Peru p. 483 figs.; *R. iquitus* sp. nov., Iquitos, Peru p. 483 figs.; *R. lamprurus* sp. nov., Pongo de Manseriche, Peru p. 484 figs.; *R. maranonus* sp. nov., Rio Alto Marañon, Peru p. 484 figs.; *R. pisquius* sp. nov., Pisqui, Peru p. 484 figs.; *R. urethus* sp. nov., Iquitos, Peru p. 484 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.—*R. (Rhinocricus) gisléni* sp. nov., St. Thomas, West Indies p. 21 figs., VERHOEFF Acta Univ. Lund. 36.—*R. latespargor* sp. nov., between Camp Perrin and Rivière Glace, Haiti p. 190 figs., LOOMIS J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

Rhiscosomides josephi sp. nov., Douglas County, Oregon p. 16 near *R. meineri*, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Riukiupeltis gen. nov., [Strongylosomidae] p. 121; genotype *R. jamashinai* sp. nov., Mijako Is., p. 125 figs., VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 127.

Rhysodesmus brachus sp. nov., Ojo de Agua, Mexico p. 63 fig.; *R. eusculptus* sp. nov., Tancitaro, Mexico p. 64 fig.; *R. knighti* sp. nov., Villa Santiago, Mexico; *R. leonensis* sp. nov., Ojo de Agua, Mexico p. 65 figs., CHAMBERLIN Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54.

Schizodira gen. nov., [Chytodesmidae] genotype *Stenonia maculata* p. 37, LOOMIS Psyche Boston 48.

Scytonotus simplex sp. nov., Douglas County, Oregon p. 16 fig., near *S. bergrothi*, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Sigmoria brachygon sp. nov., Pisgah Nat. Forest, North Carolina p. 283 fig., CHAMBERLIN Ent. News. Philad. 51.

Siphonophora texascolens sp. nov., Kerr Co., Texas p. 64, CHAMBERLIN & MULAİK J. N.Y. Ent. Soc. 49.

Skleroprotopus key to spp. p. 289; *S. ikedai* sp. nov., Yamagutiken, West Japan p. 290 figs.; *S. okiensis* sp. nov., Oki Id., Sea of Japan p. 291 figs.; *S. simplex*, sp. nov., Mt. Isiduti, Middle Japan p. 291 figs., TAKAKUWA Annot. zool. jap. 19.

Solaenaulus butteli subsp. *birmanica* subsp. nov., Irrawaddy, Burma p. 374 figs., CARL Rev. suisse Zool. Genève 48.

Solänodolichopus annulatus sp. nov., Brisbane, Australia, p. 11 figs., VERHOEFF Acta Univ. Lund. 36.

Sophiulus lomondus sp. nov., Ben Lomond, California p. 20 figs., near *S. tivius*, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Spathiulus tribolus sp. nov., Tulare County, California p. 8 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Spirobolellus phosphoreus sp. nov., Sachalin, TAKAKUWA Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa 31.

Spirostreptus key to some spp. p. 476; *S. aguaytianus* sp. nov., Rio Aguaytia, N.E. Peru p. 477 fig.; *S. bassleri* sp. nov., Iquitos, Peru p. 477 fig.; *S. chinchipus* sp. nov., San Iguacio, Peru p. 477 fig.; *S. confusus* sp. nov., Iquitos, Peru p. 477 fig.; *S. contayanus* sp. nov., Contayo, Upper Tapiche, Peru p. 477 figs.; *S. epelus*, sp. nov., Pampa Hermosa, Peru p. 478 figs.; *S. hermosus* sp. nov., Pampa Hermosa, Peru p. 478 fig.; *S. leucocephalus* sp. nov., Moyobamba, Peru p. 478 fig.; *S. orellanus* sp. nov., Orellana, Peru p. 478 fig.; *S. ucayalus* sp. nov., Suhayo, Peru p. 479 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 78.

**Striaria nazinta* synonym of *Amplaria nazinta* p. 9, CHAMBERLIN 65.

Strongylosomidae revision of fam., key to subfam. and subfam. nov., p. 4, VERHOEFF 387.—S. key to East Asiatic gen., VERHOEFF 389.

Sundania spinipleura sp. nov., North Chin Hills, Upper Burma p. 366 figs.; *S. trifida* sp. nov., Kanda, nr. Bombay p. 369 figs., CARL Rev. suisse Zool. Genève 48.

Syntelopodeuma hokkaidense sp. nov., Hokkaido Is., Japan, p. 113 figs., VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 127.

Thrintulus schachtii sp. nov., State of Michoacan, Mexico p. 20 figs., near *T. leucolius*, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Thrinozethus gen. nov., [Euryuridae] near *Polylepiscus*; genotype *T. hermosus* sp. nov., Pampa Hermosa, Peru p. 498 figs.; *T. cainarachi* sp. nov., Rio Cainarachi, Peru p. 498 fig.; *T. bombo* sp. nov., Rio Bombo, Peru p. 498 figs.; *T. iquitos* sp. nov., Iquitos, Peru p. 499 fig.; *T. lamprus* sp. nov., Moyobamba, Peru p. 499 figs.; *T. nilens* sp. nov., Rio Bombo, Peru p. 499 figs.; *T. phanotypus* sp. nov., near Pongo de Manseriche, Peru p. 499 figs.; *T. ucayalus* sp. nov., Subuaya, Peru p. 499 fig., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. N.T. 78.

Thyropygus eremitus sp. nov., Nilgiris, S. India p. 674 figs.; *T. heliconus* sp. nov., Nilgiris, p. 679 figs.; *T. interfectus* sp. nov., Anaimalais, S. India p. 690 figs.; *T. macracanthus* sp. nov., Anaimalais p. 685 figs.; *T. nanus* sp. nov., Yercaud, Shevaroy Hills, S. India p. 682 figs.; *T. (?) negotiosus* sp. nov., Mysore p. 667 figs.; *T. subvalidus* sp. nov., Yercaud, Shevaroy Hill p. 663 figs.; *T. tricolor* sp. nov., Nilgiris p. 670 figs.; *T. vicarius* sp. nov., Anaimalais p. 677 figs.; *T. nanus* var. *striatus* var. nov. p. 685; *T. minusculus discretus* forme nov., Lower Palnis p. 709 figs.; *T. m. striatus* forme nov., Upper Palnis p. 706 figs.; *T. m. suspectus* forme nov., Upper Palnis p. 704 figs.; *T. m. vicinus* forme nov., Upper Palnis, S. India p. 703 figs.; *T. exaratus* emmend. p. 666 figs.; *T. minusculus* p. 692; *T. minusculus minusculus* p. 701 figs., CARL Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 48.

Tigolene gen. nov., [Cambalopsidae] p. 5 near *Paiteya*, *Nannolene*, etc.; genotype *T. clementinus* sp. nov., San Clemente Id., California p. 6 fig., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Tivriulus gen. nov., [Blaniulidae] p. 17; genotype *T. expressus* sp. nov., Arlington, Washington p. 18 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Trachyiulus humberti willeyi subsp. nov. Karawehgawen, Ceylon, p. 641 figs., CARL Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 48.

Trigoniulus key to Japanese spp., p. 283; *T. torii* sp. nov., Ponape, Caroline Is., p. 283 fig.; *T. tertius* sp. nov., Kanakan, Formosa p. 285 fig.; *T. segmentatus* sp. nov., Formosa p. 286 fig., TAKAKUWA Annot. zool. jap. 19.

Tunilius gen. nov., [Parafulidae] near *Codiulus*; genotype *Codiulus milpetanus*; add to gen. *C. oregonensis* and *C. hewitti* p. 18, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Tylobolus viduus sp. nov., Carmel Valley, California p. 82, CHAMBERLIN J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 32.

Ulodesmellus subgen. nov., see *Ulodesmus*.

Ulodesmus Ulodesmus s. str. subgen. nov., *Ulodesmellus* subgen. nov.; *Anakamptopus* subgen. nov.; *U. (A.) incurvipes* sp. nov., Swaziland, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.

Urochordeuma corona sp. nov., Snoqualmie Pass, Washington p. 23 figs., near *U. bumpusi*, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Vaalogonopidae fam. nov., near Maccellophidae, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.

Vaalogonopus gen. nov., [Vaalogonopidae] near *Herkodesmus* and *Ulodesmus*, genotype *V. camponoti* sp. nov., Transvaal, VERHOEFF Zool. Anz. Leipzig 130.

Vasingtona gen. nov. [Caseyidae] genotype *Caseya fasciata* p. 12, CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Wamokia gen. nov., [Chelodesmidae] near *Isaphe* genotype *W. placera* sp. nov., Eldorado County, California p. 14 fig., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Xystocheir sequoia sp. nov., Tulare County, California p. 15 fig., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

Zantona gen. nov., [Caseyidae] near *Caseya*; genotype *Z. douglasia* sp. nov., Douglas County, Oregon p. 11 figs., CHAMBERLIN Bull. Univ. Utah Biol. Ser. 6.

SYMPHILIDA.

Hanseniella californica sp. nov., Glen Ivy, S. California p. 541 figs., HILTON Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 24.

Pseudoscutigerella gen. nov., [Scutigerellinae] p. 539; genotype *P. americana* sp. nov., Evey Canyon, California, p. 540 fig., HILTON Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 24.

Scolopendrellina gen. nov., [Scolopendrellinae]; genotype *S. californica* sp. nov., South Hills, California p. 544 figs., HILTON Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 24.

Scolopendrellopsis sensiferis sp. nov., Live Oak Canyon, California p. 542 figs., HILTON Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 24.

Symphylella santa sp. nov., Santa Cruz Id., West Indies p. 549 figs.; *S. cubae* sp. nov., Artesia, Cuba p. 551 figs., HILTON Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 24.

PAUROPODA.

Classification, BAGNALL 19.

Allopauropus littoralis sp. nov., at highwater mark, Dalmeny Estate, Forth Area p. 144; *A. stepheni* sp. nov., tidal flat, Dalmeny Estate, Forth Area p. 145; *A. danicus* notes p. 144; *A. thalassophilus* notes p. 144, BAGNALL Scot. Nat. Edinb. 1935.

Asphæridiopodidae fam. nov., suborder Ectomorpha pp. 622, 625, BAGNALL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 10 16.

Asphæridiopus gen. nov., [Asphæridiopodidae] p. 625, genotype *A. ashworthi* sp. nov., Edinburgh, Scotland p. 626 figs., BAGNALL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 10 16.

Australopauropus gen. nov., [Eury-pauropodidae]; genotype *Eurypauropus speciosus* p. 628, BAGNALL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 10 16.

Brachypauropodoidae superfam. nov., suborder Ectomorpha p. 622, BAGNALL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 10 16.

Decapauropus cuenoti notes p. 81 fig.; *D. sabaudianus* notes p. 81 fig., BAGNALL 20.

Ectomorpha suborder nov., p. 622, BAGNALL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 10 16.

Endomorpha suborder nov., p. 622, BAGNALL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 10 16.

Eurypauropodoidea superfam. nov., with the fam. Eurypauropodidae p. 623, BAGNALL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 10 16.

Pauropodoidea superfam. nov., suborder Ectomorpha p. 622, BAGNALL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 10 16.

Scleropauropodidae fam. nov., suborder Ectomorpha, pp. 622, 623, BAGNALL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 10 16.

Scleropauropus hansenii sp. nov., Chiswick and Dulwich, London pp. 623, 634 figs., BAGNALL Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 10 16.

Thalassopauropus gen. nov., genotype *T. remyi* sp. nov., below high water mark, near Cramond, Firth of Forth p. 80 figs., BAGNALL Scot. Nat. Edinb. 1935.

PROTOTRACHEATA.

[No record.]

Issued December, 1942.

13. INSECTA

BY

THE IMPERIAL INSTITUTE OF ENTOMOLOGY

FOREWORD

THE attention of readers is directed to the fact that, beginning with Vol. 74 (1937), the systematic part of the Record is reserved only for information of purely taxonomic value. References to data on morphology, physiology, bionomics, ecology, distribution and other general problems will not be found as before under their respective groups in the systematic part, but must be looked for in the Subject Index, where they are arranged by orders under each heading. The classification of headings in the Subject Index has been revised in order to make the information more complete and readily available. It is hoped that this change will render the Record of more value for entomologists working on general problems, without affecting its importance for taxonomists.

Entomological papers written entirely from an economic point of view are omitted, but abstracts of these will be found in the *Review of Applied Entomology*.

Very brief papers, usually those dealing with a single species, are noticed either in the Subject Index or in the systematic part, but do not appear in the list of titles.

The writers of systematic papers are requested to mark new synonyms with the words (*n. syn.*), as otherwise it is impossible to ensure that they will be correctly recorded.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
I. TITLES	9
II. SUBJECT INDEX :—	
General	88
Morphology	91
Development	96
Physiology	99
Bionomics	103
Ecology	106
Evolution	110
Geography or Faunistic	112
III. SYSTEMATIC :—[Orders and families in alphabetical order.]	
General	121
Anoplura	224

	PAGE		PAGE
Coleoptera			121-146
Aclopidae	133	Cupesidae	—
Aculagnathidae	—	Curculionidae	136
Adimeridae	—	Cyathoceridae	127
Aegialiidae	—	<i>Cyphonidae</i>	127
<i>Aegialitidae</i>	—	Dascillidae	—
<i>Alleculidae</i>	—	Dasytidae	128
Allidiostomidae	—	Dermostidae	126
Amphizoidae	—	Derodontidae	—
Anobiidae	127	<i>Dicronychidae</i>	129
Anthicidae	132	Discolomidae	—
Anthribidae	141	Donaciidae	143
Aphodiidae	132	Drilidae	129
<i>Aspidiphoridae</i>	127	<i>Dryopidae</i>	—
<i>Boridae</i>	131	Dynastidae	134
Bostrychidae	—	Dytiscidae	122
Brenthidae	141	Elateridae	129
Bruchidae	143	Elmidae	126
Buprestidae	129	Endomychidae	126
Byrrhidae	—	Erotylidae	126
Byturidae	—	Euchiridae	—
<i>Cantharidae</i>	128	Eucnemidae	—
Carabidae	121	Eumolpidae	144
Cassididae	146	Galerucidae	145
<i>Catopochrotidae</i>	125	Georyssidae	—
Cebrionidae	—	Geotrupidae	133
Cephaloidae	—	Glaphyridae	—
Cerambycidae	141	Gnostidae	—
<i>Cerophytidae</i>	—	Gyrinidae	—
Cetoniidae	134	Halipidae	122
Chironidae	—	Halticidae	144
Chrysomelidae	144	<i>Helmidae</i>	—
Cicindelidae	121	Helodidae	127
Ciidae	127	Helotidae	—
Cistelidae	—	<i>Hemipeplidae</i>	—
Clambidae	—	Heteroceridae	—
Cleridae	—	Hispidae	146
Clytridae	143	Histeridae	125
Coccinellidae	126	Hybosoridae	133
Colydiidae	125	Hydrophilidae	127
Copridae	132	Hydroscaphidae	—
Corylophidae	—	Hygrobiidae	—
Cossyphodidae	—	Hylophilidae	—
Crioceridae	—	<i>Idiostomidae</i>	—
Cryptocephalidae	143	<i>Ipidae</i>	140
Cryptophagidae	126	<i>Karumiidae</i>	129
Cucujidae	—	Lagriidae	—

Coleoptera (contd.) :—

	PAGE		PAGE
Lamellicornia ...	132	Platypsyllidae ...	—
Lamiidae ...	142	Pleocomidae ...	—
Lampyridae ...	128	Prionidae ...	—
Languriidae ...	—	Proterhinidae ...	—
<i>Lariidae</i> ...	143	Pselaphidae ...	125
Lathridiidae ...	125	<i>Psephenidae</i> ...	—
<i>Leptinidae</i> ...	125	<i>Ptiliidae</i> ...	—
Liodidae ...	—	Ptinidae ...	127
Longicornia ...	141	Pyrochroidae ...	—
Lucanidae ...	132	Pythidae ...	—
Lucidae ...	128	Rhagophthalmidae ...	—
Lyctidae ...	—	Rhipiceridae ...	127
Lymexylonidae ...	—	Rhipiphoridae ...	132
Malachiidae ...	127	Rhysodidae ...	—
Megalopidae ...	143	<i>Rhysopaussidae</i> ...	131
Megascelidae ...	—	Rutelidae ...	133
Melandryidae ...	—	Sagridae ...	143
<i>Melasidae</i> ...	—	<i>Sandalidae</i> ...	127
Meloidae ...	132	<i>Scalidiidae</i> ...	—
Melolonthidae ...	133	Scaphidiidae ...	—
Micromalthidae ...	—	Scolytidae ...	140
Monommidae ...	—	Scraptiidae ...	—
Mordellidae ...	—	Scydmaenidae ...	—
Mycetophagidae ...	—	<i>Serropalpidae</i> ...	—
Nilionidae ...	—	Silphidae ...	125
Nitidulidae ...	—	Sphaeriidae ...	—
Ochodaeidae ...	—	Sphaeritidae ...	—
Oedemeridae ...	132	Sphindidae ...	—
Orphnidae ...	—	Staphylinidae ...	122
Orsodacnidae ...	—	Stylopidae ...	132
<i>Ostomidae</i> ...	—	Taurocerastidae ...	—
Othniidae ...	—	Telephoridae ...	128
Parnidae ...	—	<i>Temnochilidae</i> ...	—
Passalidae ...	132	Tenebrionidae ...	131
Paussidae ...	—	Thorictidae ...	—
Pedilidae ...	—	Throscidae ...	—
<i>Pelobiidae</i> ...	—	<i>Tretothoracidae</i> ...	131
Perothopidae ...	—	Trichopterygidae ...	—
Phalacridae ...	—	Trictenotomidae ...	—
Phengodidae ...	—	<i>Trixagidae</i> ...	—
<i>Phylloceridae</i> ...	129	Trogidae ...	133
Phytophaga ...	143	Trogositidae ...	—
Platypodidae ...	141		
Collembola ...	—		235-238
Dermaptera ...	—		231
Arixeniidae ...	—	Hemimeridae ...	231
Forficulidae (s.l.) ...	231		

	PAGE		PAGE
Diptera			183-207
<i>Acanthomeridae</i>	—	<i>Liriopeidae</i>	—
<i>Agromyzidae</i>	206	<i>Lonchaeidae</i>	201
<i>Anisopodidae</i>	185	<i>Lonchopteridae</i> ..	195
<i>Anthomyzidae</i>	—	<i>Lycoridae</i>	184
<i>Apioceridae</i>	193	<i>Micropezidae</i>	—
<i>Asilidae</i>	193	<i>Milichiidae</i>	206
<i>Bibionidae</i>	185	<i>Mormotomyiidae</i> ...	—
<i>Blepharoceridae</i>	—	<i>Muscidae (s.l.)</i> ...	200
<i>Bombyliidae</i>	194	<i>Muscoidea Acalyptrata</i> ...	201
<i>Borboridae</i>	206	<i>Muscoidea Calyptrata</i> ...	198
<i>Braulidae</i>	—	<i>Musidoridae</i>	195
<i>Calliphoridae</i>	199	<i>Mycetophilidae</i> ...	184
<i>Cecidomyiidae</i>	183	<i>Mydidae</i>	—
<i>Celyphidae</i>	—	<i>Nemestrinidae</i> ...	193
<i>Ceratopogonidae</i>	185	<i>Neottiophilidae</i> ...	—
<i>Chamaemyiidae</i>	—	<i>Neriidae</i>	—
<i>Chiromyzidae</i>	—	<i>Nycteribiidae</i> ...	—
<i>Chironomidae</i>	185	<i>Nymphomyiidae</i> ...	—
<i>Chloropidae</i>	204	<i>Ochthiphilidae</i> ...	—
<i>Clusiidae</i>	—	<i>Oestridae</i>	198
<i>Clythiidae</i>	—	<i>Omphralidae</i>	—
<i>Cnemospithidae</i>	206	<i>Orphnephilidae</i> ...	—
<i>Coelopidae</i>	—	<i>Ortalidae</i>	203
<i>Coenomyiidae</i>	—	<i>Oscinidae</i>	204
<i>Conopidae</i>	198	<i>Otitidae</i>	203
<i>Cordyluridae</i>	201	<i>Pachyneuridae</i> ...	—
<i>Culicidae</i>	186	<i>Pantophthalmidae</i> ...	—
<i>Cyrtidae</i>	193	<i>Petauristidae</i>	—
<i>Deuterophlebiidae</i> ...	—	<i>Phoridae</i>	195
<i>Diopsidae</i>	—	<i>Phryneidae</i>	185
<i>Dixidae</i>	—	<i>Phycodromidae</i> ...	—
<i>Dolichopodidae</i>	195	<i>Phytalmiidae</i>	203
<i>Drosophilidae</i>	206	<i>Phytomyzidae</i>	206
<i>Dryomyzidae</i>	—	<i>Piophilidae</i>	—
<i>Empidae</i>	195	<i>Pipunculidae</i>	196
<i>Ephydriidae</i>	206	<i>Platypezidae</i>	—
<i>Erinnidae</i>	—	<i>Platystomidae</i> ...	203
<i>Fungivoridae</i>	184	<i>Psilidae</i>	—
<i>Geomyzidae</i>	—	<i>Psychodidae</i>	188
<i>Helcomyzidae</i>	—	<i>Ptychopteridae</i> ...	—
<i>Helomyzidae</i>	201	<i>Pyrgotidae</i>	203
<i>Heteroneuridae</i>	—	<i>Rhagionidae</i>	193
<i>Hippoboscidae</i>	207	<i>Rhopalomeridae</i> ...	203
<i>Itonididae</i>	183	<i>Rhyphidae</i>	185
<i>Lauxaniidae</i>	201	<i>Richardiidae</i>	203
<i>Leptidae</i>	193	<i>Sapromyzidae</i>	201

Diptera (*contd.*) :—

	PAGE		PAGE
Sarcophagidae ...	199	Tanyderidae ...	—
Scatomyzidae ...	201	<i>Tanypezidae</i> ...	203
Scatophagidae ...	201	Tendipedidae ...	—
Scatopsidae ...	185	Termitoxeniidae ...	—
Scenopinidae ...	—	Tethinidae ...	—
Sciaridae ...	184	<i>Thaumaleidae</i> ...	—
Sciomyzidae ...	—	Therevidae ...	—
Sepsidae ...	—	Thyreophoridae ...	—
Simuliidae ...	185	Tipulidae ...	188
<i>Sphaeroceridae</i> ...	206	Trichoceridae ...	—
Stratiomyiidae ...	191	<i>Trixoscelidae</i> ...	—
Streblidae ...	207	Trypetidae ...	201
Syrphidae ...	196	<i>Tylidae</i> ...	—
Tabanidae ...	191	<i>Ulidiidae</i> ...	203
Tachinidae ...	198	Xylophagidae ...	—
Tachiniscidae ...	—		
Embioptera ...	...		228
Ephemeroptera ...	...		229
Fossils ...	...		238-241
Hemiptera ...	...		208-223
Acanaloniidae ...	—	Dictyopharidae ...	—
<i>Acanthiidae</i> ...	—	Dipsocoridae ...	—
Achilidae ...	—	Dysodiidae ...	—
Achilixiidae ...	—	Eurybrachidae ...	—
Aëpophilidae ...	—	Flatidae ...	215
Aleurodidae ...	218	Fulgoridae ...	—
Anthocoridae ...	213	Gelastocoridae ...	—
Aphelocheiridae... ..	—	Gerridae ...	214
Aphidae ...	217	Hebridae... ..	—
Aradidae ...	209	Helotrephidae ...	—
Belostomatidae ...	—	Henicocephalidae ...	—
Berytidae ...	209	Hydrometridae ...	—
Capsidae ...	213	Isometopidae ...	—
Ceratocombidae ...	—	Issidae ...	215
Cercopidae ...	215	Jassidae ...	216
<i>Chermidae</i> ...	217	Kinnaridae ...	—
<i>Cicadellidae</i> ...	216	Leotichiidae ...	214
Cicadidae ...	215	Leptopodidae ...	—
Cimicidae ...	213	Lophopidae ...	—
Cixiidae ...	—	Lygaeidae ...	209
Coccidae ...	219	Meenopliidae ...	—
Colobathristidae ...	—	Membracidae ...	215
<i>Coptosomatidae</i> ...	208	Mesoveliidae ...	213
Coreidae ...	209	Microphysidae ...	—
Corixidae ...	214	<i>Miridae</i> ...	213
<i>Cryptostemmatidae</i> ...	—	<i>Myodochidae</i> ...	209
Cydnidae ...	208	Nabidae ...	—
Delphacidae ...	—	Naucoridae ...	214
Derbidae ...	—	<i>Neididae</i> ...	209

Hemiptera (<i>contd.</i>):—				PAGE		PAGE
Nepidae ...	...	...	214	Pyrrhocoridae ...	...	209
Nogodinidae ...	...	...	—	Reduviidae ...	...	210
Notonectidae ...	...	...	—	Ricaniidae ...	...	—
Ochteridae ...	...	...	—	Saldidae ...	...	—
Peloriidae ...	...	...	—	Scytinopteridae ...	...	—
Pentatomidae ...	...	...	208	Termitaphidae ...	...	—
Phymatidae ...	...	...	—	Tettigometridae ...	...	—
Piesmidae ...	...	...	—	Tingidae ...	...	209
Plataspidae ...	...	...	208	Tropiduchidae ...	...	—
Pleidae ...	...	...	—	Urostylidae ...	...	—
Polyctenidae ...	...	...	—	Veliidae ...	...	—
Psyllidae ...	...	...	217			
Hymenoptera ...	...	...	...			146-161
Agaonidae ...	...	...	—	Methocidae ...	...	—
Agriotypidae ...	...	...	—	Miscogasteridae ...	...	155
Aphelinidae ...	...	...	155	Mutillidae ...	...	149
Aphidiidae ...	...	...	160	Mymaridae ...	...	—
Apidae (<i>s. l.</i>) ...	...	...	146	Myrmosidae ...	...	—
Belytidae ...	...	...	—	Pachylommatidae ...	...	—
Bethylidae ...	...	...	149	Peleciniidae ...	...	—
Braconidae ...	...	...	158	Perilampidae ...	...	154
Calliceratidae ...	...	...	154	Platygasteridae ...	...	153
<i>Callimomidae</i> ...	...	...	154	Pompilidae ...	...	149
<i>Ceraphronidae</i> ...	...	...	154	Proctotrupidae ...	...	—
Chalcididae ...	...	...	154	<i>Psammocharidae</i> ...	...	149
Chrysididae ...	...	...	151	Pteromalidae ...	...	155
Cleonymidae ...	...	...	—	Rhopalosomidae ...	...	—
Cynipidae ...	...	...	156	Sapygidae ...	...	—
Diapriidae ...	...	...	154	Scelionidae ...	...	153
Dryinidae ...	...	...	—	Scoliidae ...	...	149
Elasmidae ...	...	...	155	<i>Serphidae</i> ...	...	—
Encyrtidae ...	...	...	155	Sphegidae (<i>s. l.</i>) ...	...	148
Eucharidae ...	...	...	154	Stephanidae ...	...	—
Eulophidae ...	...	...	155	Tenthredinoidea ...	...	160
Eumenidae ...	...	...	150	Thynnidae ...	...	—
Eupelmidae ...	...	...	154	Tiphiidae ...	...	—
Eurytomidae ...	...	...	154	Torymidae ...	...	154
Evaniidae ...	...	...	—	Trichogrammatidae ...	...	156
Formicidae ...	...	...	151	Trigonalidae ...	...	—
Ichneumonidae ...	...	...	156	Vespidae ...	...	150
Masariidae ...	...	...	150			
Isoptera ...	...	...	...			—
Lepidoptera ...	...	...	...			162-180
Aegeriidae ...	...	...	—	Amathusiidae ...	...	164
Agaristidae ...	...	...	171	Anthelidae ...	...	—
<i>Alucitidae</i> ...	...	...	176	Apoprogenidae ...	...	—

Lepidoptera (contd.) :—

PAGE

PAGE

<i>Arbelidae</i>...	...	—	<i>Lycaenidae</i> ...	... 166
<i>Arctiidae</i>...	...	171	<i>Lymantriidae</i> —
<i>Baroniidae</i> ...	...	168	<i>Megalopygidae</i> —
<i>Bombycidae</i> ..	...	175	<i>Metarbelidae</i> —
<i>Brahmaeidae</i> ...	...	—	<i>Micropterygidae</i> (s. l.)	... —
<i>Brassolidae</i> ...	...	164	<i>Mimallonidae</i> —
<i>Callidulidae</i> ...	...	—	<i>Morphidae</i> —
<i>Castniidae</i> ...	...	—	<i>Neocastniidae</i> —
<i>Ceratocampidae</i>	...	175	<i>Noctuidae</i> ...	... 171
<i>Cercophanidae</i> ...	...	—	<i>Notodontidae</i> ...	... 173
<i>Charideidae</i> ...	...	—	<i>Nymphalidae</i> ...	... 164
<i>Chrysopolomidae</i>	...	—	<i>Oenochromidae</i> ...	... 173
<i>Chrysotypidae</i> ...	...	—	<i>Oxytenidae</i> —
<i>Cochlidionidae</i> ...	...	175	<i>Papilionidae</i> ...	... 168
<i>Cocytidae</i> ...	...	—	<i>Parnassiidae</i> ...	... 168
<i>Cossidae</i> ...	...	—	<i>Pericopidae</i> —
<i>Cymatophoridae</i> ...	...	173	<i>Perophoridae</i> —
<i>Dalceridae</i> ...	...	175	<i>Phalaenidae</i> ...	... 171
<i>Danaidae</i> ...	...	162	<i>Pieridae</i> ...	... 168
<i>Dioptidae</i> ...	...	—	<i>Psychidae</i> ...	... 175
<i>Drepanidae</i> ...	...	175	<i>Pterophoridae</i> ...	... 176
<i>Endromidae</i> ...	...	—	<i>Pterothysanidae</i>	... —
<i>Epichnopterygidae</i>	...	—	<i>Pyalidae</i> ...	... 175
<i>Epicopeidae</i> ...	...	—	<i>Ratardidae</i> —
<i>Epiplemidæ</i> ...	...	—	<i>Riodinidae</i> ...	... 166
<i>Epipyropidae</i> ...	...	—	<i>Saturniidae</i> ...	... 174
<i>Erycinidae</i> ...	...	166	<i>Satyridae</i> ...	... 163
<i>Eupterotidae</i> ...	...	—	<i>Sematuridae</i> —
<i>Geometridae</i> ...	...	173	<i>Sesiidae</i> —
<i>Hepialidae</i> ...	...	180	<i>Sphingidae</i> ...	... 173
<i>Hesperiidae</i> ...	...	169	<i>Syntomidae</i> ...	... 171
<i>Heterogynidae</i> ...	...	—	<i>Syssphingidae</i>	... —
<i>Hypoptidae</i> ...	...	—	<i>Tascinidae</i> —
<i>Hypsidae</i> ...	...	—	<i>Teinopalpidae</i> ...	... 168
<i>Indarbelidae</i> ...	...	—	<i>Teragridae</i> —
<i>Lacosomidae</i> ...	...	—	<i>Thyatiridae</i> ...	... 173
<i>Lasiocampidae</i> ...	...	175	<i>Thyrididae</i> ...	... 175
<i>Lemoniidae</i> ...	...	—	<i>Tineidae</i> (s. l.) ...	... 176
<i>Lepidarbelidae</i> ...	...	—	<i>Tortricidae</i> (s. l.)	... 179
<i>Libytheidae</i> ...	...	—	<i>Uraniidae</i> —
<i>Limacodidae</i> ...	...	175	<i>Zygaenidae</i> ...	... 175

Mallophaga	...	...	...	...	...	224-227
Mecoptera	...	...	...	...	...	183
Megaloptera	...	...	...	...	...	—

	PAGE						PAGE
Neuroptera	182-183
Ascalaphidae	—	Mantispidæ	...	...	—
Berothidae	—	Myrmeleonidae	...	...	182
Chrysopidae	183	Nemopteridae	...	...	183
Coniopterygidae	183	Nymphidae	...	...	—
Dilaridae	—	Psychopsidae	...	...	—
Hemerobiidae	183	Sisyridæ	...	...	—
Ithonidae	—				
Odonata	229-231
Orthoptera	231-235
Acrididae	233	Mantidae	...	...	231
Blattidae	231	Phasmidae	...	...	235
Eumastacidae	235	Pneumoridae	...	...	235
Gryllacridae	231	Proscopidae	...	...	235
Gryllidae...	231	Tetrigidae	...	...	—
Grylloblattidae	—	Tettigoniidae	...	...	232
Gryllotalpidae	235	Tridactylidae	...	...	235
<i>Paraneuroptera</i>	229-231
Plecoptera	228-229
<i>Plectoptera</i> 229
Protura —
Psocoptera	227-228
Siphonaptera	207-208
Thysanoptera	223-224
Thysanura 238
Trichoptera...	180-182
Zoraptera 229
<hr/>							
<i>Errata</i>	241-242

I.—TITLES.

1.—Abbott, C. E. Some reflex responses of *Ranatra fusca* to contact stimuli. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **35** 1940 pp. 133-134. [Hem.]

2.—Abbott, C. E. A modification of the feeding reaction of *Aeschna*. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **35** 1940 p. 171. [Odon.]

3.—Abbott, C. E. Modification of the behaviour of dragonfly nymphs with excised labia (Odonata). Ent. News, Philadelphia **52** 1941 pp. 47-50.

4.—Abbott, C. E. Why does *Gyrinus* circle? (Coleoptera: Gyrinidae.) Ent. News, Philadelphia **52** 1941 pp. 287-290.

5.—Abbott, C. E. Concerning the musculature of the male genitalia in *Panorpa nuptialis* Gerst. J. N. York ent. Soc. **49** 1941 pp. 43-46, 3 figs. [Mecopt.]

6.—Abbott, C. E. The sensory basis of courtship. J. N. York ent. Soc. **49** 1941 pp. 217-220.

Abdullaev, A. see Shek & Abdullaev.

7.—Abe, Y. Notes on the relations between the temperature and the distribution of oriental termite, *Coptotermes formosanus* Shiraki, in Japan. [In Japanese.] Kontyû, Nishigahara **11** 1937 p. 137. [Isopt.]

8.—Abeloos, M. Diapause embryonnaire inconstante chez le Coléoptère *Timarcha violaceo-nigra* de Geer. C. R. Acad. Sci. Fr., Paris **212** 1941 pp. 722-724.

9.—Aczél, M. Neue Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung Musidoriden (Diptera). Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., Budapest (Zool.) **33** 1940 pp. 109-121.

10.—Aczél, M. Neue Beiträge zur Systematik und Oekologie der paläarktischen Trypetiden. Bohrfliegenstudien II. Zool. Anz., Stuttgart **130** 1940 pp. 234-242. [Original paper not seen.]

11.—Adams, R. H. Stratification, diurnal and seasonal migration in a deciduous forest. Ecol. Monogr., Dur-

ham, N.C. **11** 1941 pp. 189-227, 1 map, 15 figs.

12.—Adamson, A. M. Laboratory technique for the study of living termites. Ecology, Brooklyn, N.Y. **22** 1941 pp. 411-414. [Isopt.]

Agacino see Morales Agacino.

13.—Agenjo, R. Monografía de la familia Thaumetopoeidae (Lep.). Eos, Madrid **17** 1941 pp. 69-130, 4 maps, 5 pls., 6 figs.

Aguilera, C. see Gabaldon & Aguilera.

14.—Ahmad, T. A survey of the insect fauna of Afghanistan. Part I. General features of the country and its fauna. Indian J. Ent., New Delhi **2** 1940 pp. 159-176, 1 map.

15.—Ahrens, C. Dragonflies new to the Mount Desert Island region, Maine (Odonata). Ent. News, Philadelphia **52** 1941 pp. 285-287.

16.—Aitken, T. H. G. The genus *Psorophora* in California (Diptera, Culicidae). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **11** 1940 pp. 672-682, 3 figs.

17.—Aitken, T. H. G. A new American subgenus and species of *Aedes* (Diptera, Culicidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., San Francisco **17** 1941 pp. 81-84.

18.—Aitken, T. H. G. The *Anopheles* complex in California (Diptera, Culicidae). Proc. 6th Pacific Sci. Congr. 1939, Stanford & San Francisco **4** [? 1941] pp. 463-484, 4 figs.

19.—Alexander, C. P. Records and descriptions of North American crane-flies (Diptera). Part 1. Tipuloidea of the Great Smoky Mountains National Park, Tennessee. Amer. midl. Nat., Notre Dame, Ind. **24** 1940 pp. 602-644, 48 figs.

20.—Alexander, C. P. Tipulidae from the Japanese Mandated South Sea Islands (Diptera). Annot. zool. jap., Tokyo **19** 1940 pp. 198-221, 22 figs.

21.—Alexander, C. P. Further observations on the Psychodid subfamily Bruchomyiinae (Diptera). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **11** 1940 pp. 793-799, 5 figs.

22.—Alexander, C. P. Records and descriptions of Tipulidae from Tropical America (Diptera). Part III. Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **11** 1940 pp. 894–908, 10 figs.

23.—Alexander, C. P. New species of crane-flies from South America. Part IX (Tipulidae, Diptera). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 231–254.

24.—Alexander, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae (Diptera). LIX–LXI. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) **8** 1941 pp. 105–132, 15 figs.; pp. 240–265, 17 figs.; pp. 313–344, 11 figs.

25.—Alexander, C. P. New or insufficiently-known crane-flies from the Nearctic region (Tipulidae, Diptera). Part VII. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **36** 1941 pp. 12–17.

26.—Alexander, C. P. New Nearctic crane-flies (Tipulidae, Diptera). Parts XV, XVI. Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 85–90, 206–213.

27.—Alexander, C. P. Undescribed species of crane-flies from the eastern United States and Canada (Dipt.: Tipulidae). Part VII. Ent. News, Philadelphia **52** 1941 pp. 192–196.

28.—Alexander, C. P. Records and descriptions of Neotropical crane-flies (Tipulidae, Diptera), XII, XIII. J.N. York ent. Soc. **49** 1941 pp. 139–148, 345–356.

29.—Alexander, C. P. New or little-known Tipulidae from eastern Asia (Diptera). XLIII, XLIV. Philipp. J. Sci., Manila **73** 1940 pp. 375–420, 5 pls.; **76** 1941 pp. 27–66, 4 pls.

30.—Alexander, C. P. The Diptera of the territory of New Guinea. XII. Family Tipulidae. Part IV. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney **66** 1941 pp. 138–144, 11 figs.

31.—Alexander, G. Keys for the identification of Colorado Orthoptera. Univ. Colo. Stud., Boulder D1 1941 pp. 129–164, 4 figs.

Allen, jr., P.B. *see* Yothers & Allen.

32.—Allen, T. H. & Bodine, J. H. Enzymes in ontogenesis (Orthoptera). XVII. The importance of copper for protyrosinase. Science, New York **94** 1941 pp. 443–444, 1 graph.

Allen, T. H. *see* Bodine & Allen.

33.—Almazova, V. V. The functioning of the Malpighian vessels of *Anopheles maculipennis* during the various periods of the life cycle. [In Russian.] Vopr. Fisiol. Ekol. malar. Komara, Moscow **1** 1940 pp. 53–64, 5 figs. (Abstract in Riv. Malariol., Rome **19** 1940 pp. 106–107.) [Dipt.]

34.—d'Almeida, R. F. Revisão do gênero *Phoebis* Hübn. (Lepidopt. Pieridae). Arq. Zool. São Paulo **1** 1940 pp. 67–152, 12 pls.

35.—d'Almeida, R. F. Algumas observações sobre a fauna de Lepidópteros da América. Arq. Zool. São Paulo **2** 1941 pp. 299–318, 2 pls.

36.—d'Almeida, R. F. Contribuição para o conhecimento da biologia do *Phyciodes hermas* (Hew., 1864) (Lepidoptera Nymphalidae). Arq. Zool. São Paulo **2** 1941 pp. 321–324, 1 pl.

37.—d'Almeida, R. F. Contribuição ao estudo dos Mechanitidae (Lep. Rhopalocera). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **11** 1940 pp. 758–766, 2 pls., 17 figs.

38.—d'Almeida, R. F. & Fox, R. M. A revision of the genus *Sais* Hübner (Lepidoptera: Ithomiinae). Scient. Pubs. Reading Pub. Mus., Reading, Pa. **3** 1941 pp. 1–5, 1 map, 1 pl.

Anantanarayanan, K. P. *see* Cherian & Anantanarayanan.

39.—Anderson, W. H. The larva and pupa of *Cylindrocapturus furnissi* Buchanan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington **43** 1941 pp. 152–155, 1 pl.

40.—Andre, F. Two new species of *Chirothrips* Haliday with notes on *Chirothrips frontalis* Williams (Thysanoptera: Thripidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 451–457, 1 pl.

Andrewartha, Mrs. H. G. *see* Steele, H. V.

41.—Andrewes, H. E. Papers on Oriental Carabidae.—XXXVII. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) **7** 1941 pp. 307–317, 6 figs. [Col.]

42.—Andrews, H. W. *Paroxyna misella*, Lw., and *Oxya parietina*, L. (Diptera: Trypetidae). A record of a failure and a success. Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. **1940–41** 1941 pp. 36–38, 1 pl.

43.—Anduze, P. J. Lista provisional de los zancudos hematofagos de Venezuela (Diptera: Culicidae). Bol. Ent. Venezolana, Caracas 1 1941 pp. 6-18.

Angulo *see* Nájera Angulo.

44.—Annand, P. N. et al. Techniques for appraising air-borne populations of micro-organisms, pollen and insects. Phytopathology, Lancaster, Pa. 31 1941 pp. 201-225, 5 figs.

45.—Apolinar Maria, H. Catalogo explicativo de las Ropaloceros colombianas del Museo del Instituto de la Salle [contd.]. Rev. Acad. columb., Bogota 1940 3 pp. 406-413; 4 pp. 61-63, 2 pls.

46.—Araujo, R. L. Contribuição para o conhecimento de *Gymnopolybia meridionalis* (Ther., 1904) (Hym.). [With an English summary.] Arq. Inst. biol., São Paulo 11 1940 pp. 11-16, 6 figs.

Arevalo, A. *see* Gabaldon, Covarrubias & Arevalo.

47.—Arlé, R. Novas espécies de Pseudachorutini (Collembola) do Rio de Janeiro e arredores. Bol. biol., São Paulo (N.S.) 4 1939 pp. 67-72, 40 figs.

48.—Armstrong, J. W. T. On Australian Dermestidae. Part I. Descriptions of a new genus and two new species, also a note on the genus *Anthrenus*. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney 66 1941 pp. 388-390, 3 figs. [Col.]

49.—Arrow, G. J. Some undescribed species of Melolonthid Coleoptera from Western New Guinea and the adjacent Islands of Waigeu and Japen. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 7 1941 pp. 448-464.

50.—Arrow, G. J. A few new species of the genus *Onthophagus* (Coleoptera, Copridae) from New Guinea and Japen Islands. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 8 1941 pp. 48-55.

51.—Arrow, G. J. Systematic notes on the Cetoniid Coleoptera and descriptions of a few new species. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 8 1941 pp. 73-88.

52.—Arrow, G. J. Systematic notes on beetles of the family Dynastidae and descriptions of a few new species. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 8 1941 pp. 273-283. [Col.]

53.—Atherton, R. F. Visceral anatomy of two American lubber grasshoppers, with special reference to digestive and respiratory systems. Univ. Colo. Stud., Boulder A26 1941 no. 4 pp. 128-130. [Orth.]

Atwood, K. C. *see* Hinton & Atwood.

54.—Augustson, G. F. A new *Geusibia* (Siphonaptera: Dolichopsyllidae). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles 39 (1940) 1941 pp. 203-204, 1 pl.

55.—Augustson, G. F. Contributions from the Los Angeles Museum—Channel Islands biological survey. No. 20. Three new fleas (Siphonaptera). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles 40 1941 pp. 101-107 2 pls.

56.—Autrum, H. Ueber Lautäusserungen und Schallwahrnehmung bei Arthropoden II. Das Richtungshören von *Locusta* und Versuch einer Hörtheorie für Tympanalorgane vom *Locustidentyp*. Z. vergl. Physiol., Berlin 28 1940 pp. 326-352, 9 figs. [Orth.]

57.—Autrum, H. Ueber Gehör und Erschütterungssinn bei Locustiden. Z. vergl. Physiol., Berlin 28 1941 pp. 580-637, 22 figs. [Orth.]

58.—Avinoff, A. & Shoumatoff, N. Some new and undescribed Jamaican butterflies. Ann. Carnegie Mus., Pittsburgh 28 1941 pp. 309-322, 1 pl., 1 fig. [Lep.]

59.—Ayroza Galvão, A. L. Contribuição ao conhecimento dos Anofelinos do grupo *Nyssorhynchus* de São Paulo e regiões vizinhas (Diptera, Culicidae). Arq. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940 pp. 399-484, 18 pls., 28 figs.

60.—Ayroza Galvão, A. L. Contribuição al conhecimento das espécies de *Myzorhynchella* (Diptera, Culicidae). Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2 1941 pp. 505-576, 13 pls.

61.—Baba, K. On some oecological observations on *Bombix niponica* Smith. [In Japanese with English summary.] Kontyû, Nishigahara 11 1937 pp. 21-28. [Hym.]

62.—Babers, F. H. The buffer capacity of the blood of the sixth-instar southern armyworm (*Prodenia eridania*). J. agric. Res., Washington, D.C. 63 1941 pp. 183-190, 2 figs. [Lep.]

- 63.—Babiy, P. P. A new genus of Psammocharid wasp from China. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., Washington **90** 1941 no. 3119 pp. 543-546, 1 fig. [Hym.]
- 64.—Bagnall, R. S. Notes on British Collembola. Ent. mon. Mag., London **77** 1941 pp. 217-226.
- 65.—Balch, R. E., Reeks, W. A. & Smith, S. G. Separation of the European spruce sawfly in America from *Gilpinia polytoma* (Htg.) (Diprionidae, Hymenoptera) and evidence of its introduction. Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 198-203.
- 66.—Balduf, W. V. Ambush bug studies. Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci., Springfield **33** 1940 pp. 206-208. [Hem.]
- 67.—Balduf, W. V. More ambush bug prey records (Hemiptera). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **35** 1940 pp. 161-169.
- 68.—Balduf, W. V. Life history of *Phymata pennsylvanica americana* Melin (Phymatidae, Hemiptera). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 204-214.
- 69.—Balduf, W. V. Take offs by prey-laden wasps (Hymen.: Pompilidae, Sphecidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia **52** 1941 pp. 91-92.
- 70.—Balduf, W. V. Quantitative dietary studies on *Phymata*. J. econ. Ent., Menasha, Wis. **34** 1941 pp. 614-620, 2 figs. [Hem.]
- 71.—Balfour-Browne, F. The aquatic Coleoptera of east and west Sussex. Ent. mon. Mag., London **77** 1941 pp. 247-272.
- 72.—Ball, E. D. & Beamer, R. H. A revision of the genus *Athysanella* and some related genera (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull., Lawrence **26** (1939) 1940 pp. 5-82, 12 pls.
- 73.—Banks, N. Some new and interesting Neuroptera in the American Museum of Natural History. Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1143 1941 5 pp.
- 74.—Banks, N. A partition of our *Cryptochilus*, with some new Psammocharidae (Hymenoptera). Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 119-122, 5 figs.
- 75.—Banks, N. Results of the Oxford University Cayman Islands biological Expedition, 1938 (Neuroptera). Ent. mon. Mag., London **77** 1941 pp. 176-177.
- 76.—Banks, N. Some Psammocharidae from Madagascar (Hymenoptera). Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia **92** (1940) 1941 pp. 335-362, 11 figs.
- 77.—Banks, N. New Chrysopidae from Australia. Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. **47** 1940 pp. 129-135.
- 78.—Banks, N. Three new species of Myrmeleonidae. Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. **48** 1941 pp. 101-104. [Neur.]
- 79.—Baptist, B. A. The morphology and physiology of the salivary glands of Hemiptera-Heteroptera. Quart. J. micr. Sci., London **83** 1941 pp. 91-139, 46 figs.
- 80.—Barber, H. S. Some fleabeetles injurious to beans in tropical America (Genus *Diphaulaca*, Family Chrysomelidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington **43** 1941 pp. 65-68.
- 81.—Barber, H. S. Species of fireflies in Jamaica (Coleoptera, Lampyridae). Proc. Rochester Acad. Sci., Rochester, N.Y. **8** 1941 pp. 1-13.
- 82.—Barigozzi, C. Esperienze di microdissezione sui cromosomi delle ghiandole salivari di *Chironomus* sp. Arch. exp. Zellforsch., Jena **22** 1939 pp. 190-195, 2 figs. [Dipt.]
- 83.—Barnard, K. H. May-flies and caddis-flies from Natal, Basutoland and Pondoland. Ann. Durban Mus. **3** 1941 pp. 105-108, 3 figs. [Ephem., Trichopt.]
- 84.—Barnes, H. F. Studies of fluctuations in insect populations. VIII. The wheat blossom midges on Broad² balk, 1932-40, with a discussion of the results obtained 1927-40. J. Anim. Ecol., London **10** 1941 pp. 94-120, 8 figs. [Dipt.]
- 85.—Barr, W. F. Distributional notes and new records of *Acmaecdera* (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., San Francisco **17** 1941 pp. 62-69.
- 86.—Barrera, J. M. de la. Estudios sobre peste selvática en Mendoza. Rev. Inst. bact. B. Aires **9** 1940 pp. 565-586, 1 map, 7 figs. [Siphonapt.]
- 87.—Barretto, M. P. Morfologia dos ovos, das larvas e das pupas do *Phlebotomus intermedius* Lutz e Neiva, 1912 (Diptera, Psychodidae). An. Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo **16** 1940 pp. 91-105, 11 pls.

88.—Barretto, M. P. Observações sobre a biologia do *Phlebotomus intermedius* Lutz e Neiva, 1912 (Diptera, Psychodidae) em condições experimentais. An. Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo **16** 1940 pp. 143-157, 2 pls.

89.—Barretto, M. P. & Coutinho, J. O. Contribuição ao conhecimento dos Flebotomos de São Paulo. II.—Descrição do macho de *Phlebotomus limai* Fonseca, 1935 e de duas novas species: *Phlebotomus ayrozai* e *P. amarali* (Diptera, Psychodidae). An. Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo **16** 1940 pp. 127-139, 1 pl. 4 figs.

90.—Barretto, M. P. & Coutinho, J. O. Processos de captura, transporte, dissecação e montagem de *Flebotomus*. An. Fac. Med. Univ. S. Paulo **16** 1940 pp. 173-187, 2 pls. 2 figs. [Dipt.]

91.—Bates, M. Studies on the technique of raising Anopheline larvae. Amer. J. trop. Med., Baltimore **21** 1941 pp. 103-122. [Dipt.]

92.—Bates, M. Field studies of the Anopheline mosquitoes of Albania. Proc. ent. Soc. Washington **43** 1941 pp. 37-58, 3 pls. 1 fig. [Dipt.]

93.—Beall, G. The monarch butterfly, *Danaus archippus* Fab. I. General observations in Southern Ontario. Canad. Fld. Nat., Ottawa **55** 1941 pp. 123-129. [Lep.]

94.—Beall, G. The study of the effect of temperature upon pupation. Canad. J. Sci., Ottawa (D.) Zool. Sci. **19** 1941 pp. 177-184, 1 fig.

95.—Beamer, R. H. Two new species of *Erythroneura*. J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan **14** 1941 pp. 18-19. [Hem.]

Beamer, R. H. see Ball & Beamer.

96.—Beard, R. L. & Wallace, P. P. Prothetely in *Scolytus multistriatus* Marsham (Coleop.: Scolytidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia **52** 1941 pp. 242-244, 1 fig.

97.—Beaumont, J. de. Etude préliminaire des *Leptolarra* Cam. (= *Notoгония* Costa) de la faune égyptienne (Hymenoptera: Sphegidae). Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent., Cairo **24** 1940 pp. 17-18.

98.—Beaumont, J. de. Les *Tachysphex* de la faune égyptienne (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent., Cairo **24** 1940 pp. 153-179, 1 fig.

99.—Beaumont, J. de. Le déterminisme des métamorphoses chez les insectes (hormones de métamorphose). Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., Berne **18** 1940 pp. 49-57.

100.—Beaumont, J. de. Note sur le genre *Psen* (Hym. Sphecid.) Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., Berne **18** 1941 pp. 328-329.

101.—[Bebutova, I. M.] Бебугова, И. М. Biologie et systématique des larves des Trichoptères du lac Baïkal. [In Russian with French summary.] Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Ser. Biol., Moscow **1941** 1941 pp. 82-104, 96 figs.

102.—Becker, E. Ueber Versuche zur Anreicherung und physiologischen Charakterisierung des Wirkstoffs der Puparisierung. Biol. Zbl., Leipzig **61** 1941 pp. 360-388, 7 figs. [Dipt.]

103.—[Becker-Migdisova, H. E.] Беккер-Мигдисова, Е. З. Fossil Permian Cicadas of the family Proscodidae from the Sojana river. [In Russian with English summary.] Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Moscow **11** 1940 no. 2 pp. 1-79, 6 pls., 60 figs. [Hem.]

104.—[Bei-Bienko, G. Ya.] Бей-Биенко, Г. Я. New or little known Orthoptera discovered in U.S.S.R. [In Russian.] Mém. Inst. agron. Leningrad no. 4 1941 pp. 147-159, 3 figs.

105.—[Bei-Bienko] Bey-Bienko, G. Blattodea from Los Baños, Luzon, Philippines. Philipp. J. Sci., Manila **75** 1941 pp. 323-337, 6 figs. [Orth.]

106.—Beirne, B. P. Four years' captures of insects in light traps in Ireland. Ent. Rec., London **53** 1941 pp. 45-50.

107.—Beirne, B. P. The life-history of *Stenoptilia saxifragae*, Fletcher. Ent. Rec., London **53** 1941 pp. 85-86, 1 pl. [Lep.]

108.—Beirne, B. P. The genitalia of *Mnesipatris filicivora* Meyr. and *Teichobia verhuellella* Stt. Entomologist, London **74** 1941 pp. 217-220, 1 fig. [Lep.]

109.—Beirne, B. P. A list of the Microlepidoptera of Ireland. Proc. roy. Irish Acad., Dublin **47** 1941 Sect. B pp. 53-147.

110.—Beirne, B. P. British species of Diplazonini (Bassini auctt.) with a study of the genital and postgenital abdominal sclerites in the male (Hym.: Ichneum.). Trans. R. ent. Soc. London 91 1941 pp. 661-712, 11 figs.

111.—Beirne, B. P. A consideration of the cephalic structures and spiracles of the final instar larvae of the Ichneumonidae (Hym.). Trans. Soc. Br. Ent., King's Somborne, Hants 7 1941 pp. 123-190, 31 figs.

112.—Beirne, B. P. & Lisney, A. A. Irish Lepidoptera in 1939. [Concl.] Entomologist, London 74 1941 p. 13.

Beirne, B. P. *see* Pierce & Beirne.

113.—[Belanovs'kii, I. D.] Белановский, И. Д. Parasites of the Hessian fly and their role in the regulation of the numbers of the fly in 1937-1938. [In Ukrainian with Russian and English summaries.] Kiev, Inst. Zool., Akad. Nauk U.R.S.R. 1940 88 pp. 49 figs. [Dipt.]

114.—Bell, E. L. A new genus and some new species of Hesperidae from Peru, in the Bassler collection (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1094 1940 7 pp. 8 figs.

115.—Bell, E. L. New species of Neotropical Hesperidae (Lepidoptera: Rhopalocera). Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1125 1941 10 pp. 20 figs.

116.—Bell, E. L. Two new species of Hesperidae from North America (Lepidoptera). Ent. News, Philadelphia 52 1941 pp. 163-169, 3 figs.

117.—Bell, E. L. On *Lerodes telata* Herrich-Schaeffer and *tyrtaeus* Ploetz (Lepidoptera: Hesperidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia 52 1941 pp. 183-185, 2 figs.

118.—Bell, E. L. Two new subspecies of *Phlebodes tiberius* Moeschler. J. N. York ent. Soc. 49 1941 pp. 193-197. [Lep.]

119.—Bell, E. L. & Comstock, W. P. The synonymy of *Papilio coridon* Poda, *Papilio phocion* Fabricius and others. J. New York ent. Soc. 49 1941 pp. 371-374. [Lep.]

120.—Benander, P. Småfjärilar från Blekinge. Ent. Tidskr., Stockholm 62 1941 pp. 34-46, 21 figs. [Lep.]

121.—Benson, R. B. On the European genera of the Fenusini and two unrecognised British species (Hymenoptera Symphyta). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 10 1941 pp. 85-90, 8 figs.

122.—Benson, R. B. On some *Pontania* species, with a revision of the *proxima* and *herbaceae* groups (Hymenoptera Symphyta). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 10 1941 pp. 131-136, 4 figs.

123.—Bentley, E. W., Gunn, D. L. & Ewer, D. W. The biology and behaviour of *Ptinus tectus* Boie. (Coleoptera, Ptinidae), a pest of stored products. I.—The daily rhythm of locomotory activity, especially in relation to light and temperature. J. exp. Biol., London 18 1941 pp. 182-195, 8 figs.

124.—Bequaert, J. Moscas parásitas pupíparas de Colombia y Panamá. Rev. Acad. colomb. Cienc., Bogotá 3 1940 pp. 414-418. [Dipt.]

125.—Bequaert, J. Synopsis of *Monobia* de Saussure, an American genus of solitary wasps (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 11 1940 pp. 822-842, 3 figs.

126.—Bequaert, J. *Pseudodynerus*, a Neotropical complex of Eumenine wasps (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1106 1941 10 pp. 1 fig.

127.—Bequaert, J. Additions and corrections to the revision of North American Vespinae (Entomologica Americana, 1932). Second paper. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36 1941 pp. 111-117. [Hym.]

128.—Bequaert, J. The hornets of the Philippines. Hymenoptera, Diploptera, Vespinae. Philipp. J. Sci., Manila 75 1941 pp. 61-67.

129.—Bequaert, J. A note on *Hippobosca martinaglia* Bedford (Diptera, Hippoboscidae). Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. 48 1941 pp. 22-23.

130.—Bequaert, J. C. & Carpenter, F. M. The antiquity of social insects. Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. 48 1941 pp. 50-55.

131.—[Berezina, V. M.] Березина, В. М. A contribution to the method of investigating the part played by light in the life of insects. [In Russian.] Bull. Plant Prot., Leningrad 1940 1940 no. 3 pp. 37-38. [Col.]

132.—[Berezina, V. M.] Березина, B. M. Effect of hydrothermic soil conditions on the vertical migration of the cockchafer larvae *Melolontha hippocastani*. [In Russian.] Bull. Plant Prot., Leningrad 1940 1940 no. 5 pp. 43-56, 5 figs. [Col.]

133.—Berner, L. Ovoviviparous mayflies in Florida. Florida Ent., Gainesville 24 1941 pp. 32-34. Also in Proc. Florida Acad. Sci., Gainesville 4 (1939) 1940 p. 28. [Ephem.]

134.—Bernier, G. & Vladyskov, V. D. Un Trichoptère qui vit sur l'éponge, *Spongilla lacustris*, dans le parc des Laurentides. Ann. Acfas, Montreal 7 1941 pp. 118-119.

135.—Bernström, J. Om den orientalska kackerlackans, *Periplaneta orientalis* (Linné), första uppträdande i Sverige Fauna och Flora, Uppsala 1941 1941 pp. 14-19. [Orth.]

136.—Berry, R. O. Chromosome behavior in the germ cells and development of the gonads in *Sciara ocellaris*. J. Morph., Philadelphia 68 1941 pp. 547-584, 3 pls., 1 fig. [Dipt.]

137.—Bertin, G. Expérience sur *Vanessa urticae*. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., Berne 18 1941 pp. 307-311. [Lep.]

138.—Betrem, J. G. De Scoliidena-Fauna van Celebes en haar ontstaan. Hand. ned.-ind. naturw. Congr. Soerabaja 8 [1940] pp. 357-361. [Hym.]

139.—Betrem, J. G. Notes on the genera *Goryphus* Holmgren 1868 and *Ancaria* Cam. 1902 (Hym.: Ichn. Crypt.). Treubia, Buitenzorg 18 1941 pp. 45-101, 10 figs.

Bey-Bienko see Beí-Bienko.

140.—Bhasin, G. D. A new species of Chrysomelidae from South India. Indian J. Ent., New Delhi 2 1940 pp. 185-186, 1 fig. [Col.]

141.—Bick, G. H. Life-history of the dragonfly, *Erythemis simplicicollis* (Say). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 215-230, 17 figs. [Odon.]

142.—Bickley, W. E. Records of Tennessee Chrysopidae (Neuroptera). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington 43 1941 pp. 187-189.

143.—Bishop, H. J. The bush locust (*Phymateus leprosus*) in the eastern Cape Province. Bull. Dep. Agric. For.

Un. S. Africa, Pretoria no. 208 1940⁰ 8 pp. 1 pl. 1 chart. [Orth.]

144.—Blackman, M. W. Bark beetles of the genus *Hylastes* Erichson in North America. Misc. Publ. U.S. Dep. Agric., Washington, D.C. no. 417 1941 27 pp. [Col.]

145.—Blackwelder, R. E. A monograph of the genus *Trigonurus* (Coleoptera: Staphylinidae). Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1124 1941 13 pp.

146.—Blair, K. G. Coleoptera from the Caroline Islands. Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu 16 1940 pp. 131-157, 12 figs.

147.—Blair, K. G. A new genus of Dermestidae (Col.) from New Zealand. Ent. mon. Mag., London 77 1941 pp. 15-16.

148.—Blair, K. G. Cissidae (Col.) from the New Hebrides. Ent. mon. Mag., London 77 1941 pp. 178-180.

149.—Blair, K. G. *Rhagium bifasciatum*, Fab., and its varieties in Britain. Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 1940-41 1941 pp. 39-42, 1 pl. [Col.]

150.—Blaisdell, sr., F. E. A new species of *Coniontis* from Nevada (Coleoptera: Tenebrionidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia 52 1941 pp. 131-133.

151.—Blaisdell, sr., F. E. A new species of *Eleodes* from Oregon, belonging to the subgenus *Blapyxis* (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., San Francisco 17 1941 pp. 156-159.

152.—Blaisdell, sr., F. E. A monographic study of the species belonging to the Melyrid genus *Trichochroides* (Coleoptera). Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., Philadelphia 66 1941 pp. 283-304, 1 pl.

153.—Blaisdell, sr., F. E. Studies in the Melyridae No. 12 (Coleoptera). Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., Philadelphia 66 1941 pp. 319-324.

154.—Blake, D. H. New species of *Chaetocnema* and other Chrysomelids (Coleoptera) from the West Indies. Proc. ent. Soc. Washington 43 1941 pp. 171-180, 1 pl.

155.—Blanchard, E. E. Descripción de dos himenópteros (Chalcid.) parásitos de larvas de *Strobelia baccharidis* Rond. Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) 2 Zool. 1940 pp. 93-98, 2 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

156.—Blanchard, E. E. Nuevos parásitos del bicho de cesto *Oeceticus kirbyi*, Guild. Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires 11 1941 pp. 3-21, 8 figs. [Lep., Hym., Dipt.]

Blewett, M. *see* Fraenkel & Blewett ; Fraenkel, Reed & Blewett.

157.—Bliss, C. I. Statistical problems in estimating populations of Japanese beetle larvae. J. econ. Ent., Menasha, Wis. 34 1941 pp. 221-232, 6 figs. [Col.]

158.—Bodenstein, D. Investigations on the problem of metamorphosis. VII. J. exp. Zool., Philadelphia 86 1941 pp. 87-111, 10 figs. [Dipt.]

159.—Bodine, J. H. & Allen, T. H. Enzymes in ontogenesis (Orthoptera). XV. Some properties of protyrosinases. J. cell. comp. Physiol., Philadelphia 18 1941 pp. 151-160, 7 figs.

160.—Bodine, J. H. & Allen, T. H. Enzymes in ontogenesis (Orthoptera). XIX. Prottyrosinase and morphological integrity of grasshopper eggs. Biol. Bull., Lancaster, Pa. 81 1941 pp. 388-391, 1 fig.

161.—Bodine, J. H. & Allen, T. H. Enzymes in ontogenesis (Orthoptera). XX. The site of origin and the distribution of protyrosinase in the developing egg of a grasshopper. J. exp. Zool., Philadelphia 88 1941 pp. 343-351, 1 pl., 4 figs.

162.—Bodine, J. H. & Carlson, L. D. Enzymes in ontogenesis (Orthoptera). X. The effects of temperature on the activity of the naturally occurring and other activators of protyrosinase. J. cell. comp. Physiol., Philadelphia 16 1940 pp. 71-83, 10 figs.

163.—Bodine, J. H., Carlson, L. D. & Ray, O. M. Enzymes in ontogenesis (Orthoptera). XII. Some physiological changes in eggs the embryos of which have been destroyed by X-irradiation. Biol. Bull., Lancaster, Pa. 78 1940 pp. 437-443, 2 figs.

Bodine, J. H. *see* Allen & Bodine ; Trowbridge & Bodine.

164.—Bohart, G. E. The oviposition of Conopid flies upon smaller Andrenid bees. Pan-Pacific Ent., San Francisco 17 1941 pp. 95-96. [Dipt., Hym.]

165.—Bohart, G. E. A review of the genus *Physocephala* of the western

United States (Diptera, Conopidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., San Francisco 17 1941 pp. 141-144.

166.—Bolívar Pieltain, C. Estudio de un nuevo Zoráptero de México. An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol., Mexico 1 (1939) 1940 pp. 515-522, 2 pls.

167.—Bolívar Pieltain, C. Descripción de un Trechinae silvícola del México central. An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol., Mexico 2 (1940) 1941 pp. 111-118, 1 pl. [Col.]

168.—Bolívar Pieltain, C. Sobre el parasitismo del *Eozenos laboulbenei* Peyer. (Ins. Streps.) Ciencia, Mexico, D.F. 1 1940 pp. 304-305.

169.—Bolívar Pieltain, C. Estudio de la larva del *Paratrechus (Hygroduvalius) sylvaticus* C. Bol. (Col. Carab.). Ciencia, Mexico 2 1941 pp. 208-209, 1 fig.

170.—Bolívar Pieltain, C. Estudio de un *Trechus* alpino nuevo del Nevado de Toluca, Mexico (Col. Carab.). Rev. Soc. mexicana Hist. nat. 2 1941 pp. 39-46, 1 pl.

171.—Bolwig, N. The head of *Scatophila unicornis* Czerny (Diptera). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) 16 1941 pp. 1-10, 9 figs.

172.—Bondar, G. Notas entomológicas da Bahia. VI. Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 11 1940 pp. 842-861. [Col.]

173.—Bonne-Wepster, J. Notes on mosquitoes from the Netherlands Indies: a new *Finlayi* from New Guinea. Meded. Dienst Volksgezondh. Ned.-Ind., Batavia 29 1940 pp. 158-159, 6 figs. [Dipt.]

174.—Bosq, J. M. Lista preliminar de los Hemipteros (Heteropteros), especialmente relacionados con la agricultura nacional. (Continuación.) Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires 10 1940 pp. 399-417.

175.—Bourquin, F. Contribución al estudio de la metamorfosis de dos lepidópteros argentinos. Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 11 1940 pp. 809-820, 2 pls. 8 figs.

176.—Bourquin, F. Metamorfosis de *Citheronia vogleri* Weyenbergh 1881 (Lep. Syssphingidae). Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires 10 1940 pp. 354-361, 1 pl., 3 figs.

177.—Bourquin, F. Notas sobre la metamorfosis de *Eulia fletcheriella* Koehler 1939 (Microlep., Tortricidae). Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires 10 1940 pp. 394-398, 1 pl., 4 figs.

178.—Bourquin, F. Metamorfosis de *Megalopyge albicollis* Walker 1910 (Lep. Megalopygidae). Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires 11 1941 pp. 22-30, 1 pl. 2 figs.

179.—Boursin, C. Contributions à l'étude des Agrotidae-Trifinae XXIX. Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 9 1940 pp. 109-113; 10 1941 p. 120, 9 figs. [Lep.]

180.—Bouvier, G. Note sur l'armature génitale des Tabanidés. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., Berne 18 1940 pp. 57-61, 3 figs. [Dipt.]

181.—Bouvier, G. Quelques observations biologiques sur les Tabanidés. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., Berne 18 1941 pp. 280-285, 13 figs. [Dipt.]

182.—Bovey, P. Contribution à l'étude génétique et biogéographique de *Zygaena ephialtes* L. Rev. suisse Zool., Geneva 48 1941 pp. 1-90, 1 map, 1 col. pl., 16 figs. [Lep.]

183.—Boyer, L. B. A review of *Hoplia surata* Bates, a central American Melonothid (Col.). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 11 1940 pp. 922-924.

183a.—Boyer, L. B. A bibliography of the Melolonthine genus *Ectinohoplia* (Scarabaeidae). Rec. Ind. Mus., Calcutta 43 1941 pp. 265-268. [Col.]

184.—Braun, A. F. Notes and new species in the Yponomeutoid group (Microlepidoptera). Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., Philadelphia 66 1940 pp. 273-282, 10 figs.

185.—Braun, R. Der Ueberwinterungsfrass der Tannenborkenkäfer. Z. angew. Ent., Berlin 28 1941 pp. 373-387, 15 figs. [Col.]

186.—Brehme, K. S. Time relations during development of minute larvae in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Genetics, Menasha 26 1941 p. 141. [Dipt.]

187.—Brehme, K. S. The effect of adult body color mutations upon the larva of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., Washington, D.C. 27 1941 pp. 254-261, 1 fig. [Dipt.]

188.—Breland, O. P. *Podagrion mantis* Ashmead and other parasites of praying Mantid egg cases (Hym.: Chalcidoidea; Dipt.: Chloropidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 99-113.

189.—Breland, O. P. Notes on the biology of *Stagmomantis carolina* (Joh.) (Orthoptera, Mantidae). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36 1941 pp. 170-177.

190.—Brimley, J. F. A list of the long-horned beetles (Cerambycidae) of Prince Edward county, Ontario. Univ. Toronto Stud. Biol. 48 1941 pp. 120-123. [Col.]

191.—Britten, H., Newton, P. & Wild, S. V. The natural history of the Ballast Hole, Sinderland, Cheshire. Northw. Nat., Arbroath 16 1941 pp. 41-56, 183-193, 1 map, 1 pl.

192.—Britton, E. B. The Carabidae (Coleoptera) of New Zealand. Part II. Tribes Lebiini and Pentagonicini. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 10 1941 pp. 185-196, 11 figs.

193.—Brookman, B. A new Californian *Stenopogon* (Diptera, Asilidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., San Francisco 17 1941 pp. 78-80.

194.—Brooks, J. G. Buprestidae of North Queensland. North Qd. Nat., Cairns 10 1941 no. 66 p. 4. [Col.]

195.—Brower, A. E. Descriptions of some new Macrolepidoptera from eastern America. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 35 1940 pp. 138-140.

196.—Brown, A. W. A. Foliage insects of spruce in Canada. Tech. Bull. Dom. Canada Dep. Agric., Ottawa no. 31 1941 29 pp. 2 pls.

197.—Brown, E. S. Some aquatic Hemiptera-Heteroptera new to Hertfordshire, with notes on others found in the Hertford area. Trans. Herts. nat. Hist. Soc. Fld. Cl., Hertford 21 1941 pp. 266-271.

198.—Brown, jr., F. A. & Meglitsch, A. Comparison of the chromatophoretic activity of insect corpora cardiaca with that of Crustacean sinus glands. Biol. Bull., Lancaster, Pa. 79 1940 pp. 409-418, 3 figs.

199.—Brown, F. M. Some notes on four primary reference works for Lepidoptera. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 127-138.

- 200.—Brown, F. M. Notes on Ecuadorian butterflies—I. *Steroma*, *Pseudosteroma* and *Steremnia* (Satyridae, Rhop.). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 432-436, 1 pl.
- 201.—Brown, F. M. A gazetteer of entomological stations in Ecuador. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 809-851, 10 figs.
- 202.—Brown, F. M., Gabriel, A. G. & Goodson, F. W. New forms and species of the genus *Catasticta*.—IV. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **35** 1940 pp. 170-171. [Lep.]
- 203.—Brown, F. M. & Goodson, F. W. New forms and species of the genus *Catasticta*.—III. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **35** 1940 pp. 141-143. [Lep.]
- Brown, R. H. see Mikalonis & Brown.
- 204.—Brown, R. W. The comb of a wasp nest from the Upper Cretaceous of Utah. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven **239** 1941 pp. 54-56, 1 pl. [Fossil, Hym.]
- 205.—Brown, R. W. Concerning the antiquity of social insects. Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. **48** 1941 pp. 105-110.
- 206.—Bruce, N. Coleoptera-Cryptophagidae von Juan Fernandez. Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, Uppsala **3** (Zool.) 1940 pp. 681-688, 5 figs.
- 207.—Bruch, C. Misceláneas entomológicas. III. Notas Mus. La Plata **5** (Zool.) 1940 pp. 111-122, 3 pls. 17 figs. [Col.] [Original paper not seen.]
- 208.—Bruch, C. Observaciones biológicas sobre *Dilophus similis* Rondani (Bibionidae). Notas Mus. La Plata **5** (Zool.) 1940 pp. 307-315, 1 pl. 11 figs. [Original paper not seen.]
- 209.—Bruch, C. Dos comunicaciones coleopterológicas. Rev. Fac. Agron. La Plata **24** (1939) 1940 pp. 19-28, 2 pls. 3 figs. [Original paper not seen.]
- 210.—Bruch, C. Observaciones biológicas sobre *Strobelia baccharidis* Rondani (Dipt. Trypetidae). Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) **2** 1940 pp. 85-93, 4 pls. 4 figs. [Original paper not seen.]
- 211.—Brues, C. T. Serphidae in Baltic amber, with the description of a new living genus. Calliceratidae in Baltic amber. Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci., Boston **73** 1940 pp. 259-269, 9 figs. [Hym.] [Original paper not seen.]
- 212.—Brues, C. T. The Sumatran "trilobite larva." Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. **48** 1941 pp. 24-30, 2 pls. 1 fig. [Col.]
- 213.—Brues, C. T. Characteristics of the larviform female of the Lampyrid beetle, *Lamprophorus*. Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. **48** 1941 pp. 41-44, 1 fig. [Col.]
- 214.—Bryant, G. E. New species of Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) from New Guinea, Solomon Is. and Fiji. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) **8** 1941 pp. 96-105, 2 figs.
- 215.—Bryant, G. E. New species of Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) from Malaya and Java. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) **8** 1941 pp. 283-288, 1 fig.
- 216.—Bryant, G. E. New species of Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) from Africa. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) **8** 1941 pp. 288-291.
- 217.—Bryant, G. E. New species of Indian Chrysomelidae (Coleopt.). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) **8** 1941 pp. 403-414, 6 figs.
- 218.—Bryant, G. E. On the African species of *Phyllotreta* (Col., Halticinae). Bull. ent. Res., London **32** 1941 pp. 145-152, 3 figs.
- 219.—Bryant, G. E. New species of African Chrysomelidae (Col.). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) **10** 1941 pp. 209-214, 3 figs.
- 220.—Bryk, F. Zur Biologie und Morphologie des mandschurischen *Sericanus* Westw. (Lepidoptera: Parnassiidae). Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin **6** 1939 pp. 319-325, 5 figs.
- 221.—Bryk, F. Neue Schmetterlinge aus dem Reichsmuseum in Stockholm. V. Ent. Tidskr., Stockholm **62** 1941 pp. 141-157, 6 figs. [Lep.]
- 222.—Bryson, H. R. & Dillon, G. F. Observations on the morphology of the corn seed beetle (*Agonoderus pallipes* Fab., Carabidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 43-50, 2 pls.
- 223.—Buchanan, L. L. A new species of *Smicronyx* from Saskatchewan, and synonymical notes (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington **43** 1941 pp. 29-32, 1 pl.

224.—Buck, J. B. Studies on the firefly. III. Proc. Rochester Acad. Sci., Rochester, N.Y. 8 1941 pp. 14–21, 1 pl., 2 figs. [Col.]

225.—Buddington, A. R. The nutrition of mosquito larvae. J. econ. Ent., Menasha, Wis. 34 1941 pp. 275–280. [Dipt.]

226.—Bugbee, R. E. Five new species of *Eurytoma* from Mexico (Eurytomidae: Hymen.). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 377–388, 1 pl. 1 map.

227.—Bugbee, R. E. Host relations and geographic distribution of new species of the genus *Eurytoma* from Mexico. J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan 14 1941 pp. 54–57. [Hym.]

228.—Bugbee, R. E. A new species of the *Eurytoma rhois* complex from the seeds of *Schmaltzia* (*Rhus*) *trilobata* (Eurytomidae). J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan 14 1941 pp. 98–102, 1 pl. 1 fig.

Burdette, W. see Mickey, Carpenter, Cumley & Burdette.

229.—Buren, W. F. A preliminary list of Iowa ants. Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci., Ames 15 1941 pp. 111–117. [Hym.]

230.—Buren, W. F. *Lasius* (*Acanthomyops*) *plumopilosus*, a new ant with plumose hairs from Iowa. Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci., Ames 15 1941 pp. 231–235, 5 figs. [Hym.]

Burgin, C. J. see Pearson & Burgin.

231.—Burkill, H. J. British butterflies in 1940. London Naturalist 1940 1941 pp. 15–16. [Lep.]

232.—Burkill, H. J. Plant gall records for 1940. London Naturalist 1940 1941 pp. 17–18.

233.—Burrows, C. R. N. *Iodis chrysoprasaria*, Esp. Ent. Rec., London 53 1941 pp. 33–36, 1 pl. [Lep.]

234.—Burt, E. T. The endocrine control of insect development. Abstr. Diss. Univ. Cambridge 1939–40 1941 pp. 21–22.

235.—Busck, A. Notes on North American Microlepidoptera with descriptions of new genera and species. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles 39 1940 pp. 87–98, 2 pls.

236.—Butler, C. G. A study of the frequency with which honeybees visit

red clover (*Trifolium pratense*), together with an examination of the environmental conditions. Ann. appl. Biol., London 28 1941 pp. 125–134, 4 figs.

Butt, F. H. see Johannsen & Butt.

237.—Buxton, P. A. The recorded distribution of certain fleas. Bull. ent. Res., London 32 1941 pp. 119–122, 5 figs. [Siphonapt.]

238.—Buxton, P. A. Studies on populations of head-lice (*Pediculus humanus capitis*: Anoplura). Parasitology, London 33 1941 pp. 224–242, 4 figs.

239.—Buzicky, A. W. A monograph of the genus *Chyphotes* (Hymenoptera, Mutillidae, Aptergyninae) of North America. Ent. amer., Lancaster, Pa. 21 1941 pp. 201–242, 4 pls.

240.—Byers, C. F. A study of the dragonflies of the genus *Progomphus* (*Gomphoides*) with a description of a new species. Proc. Florida Acad. Sci., Gainesville 4 (1939) 1940 pp. 19–86, 6 pls., 1 fig. [Odon.]

Cadbury, J. W. see Pate, V. S. L.

241.—Caldwell, J. S. A preliminary survey of Mexican Psyllidae (Homoptera). Ohio J. Sci., Columbus 41 1941 pp. 418–424.

242.—Callan, E. McC. The gall midges (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae) of the West Indies. Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 11 1940 pp. 730–758.

243.—Callan, H. G. The sex-determining mechanism of the earwig, *Forficula auricularia*. J. Genet., London 41 1941 pp. 349–374, 3 pls., 12 figs. [Dermapt.]

244.—Callan, H. G. A trisomic grasshopper. J. Hered., Washington 32 1941 pp. 296–298, 4 figs. [Orth.]

245.—Calvert, P. P. *Aeshna* (*Coryphaeschna*) *luteipennis* and its subspecies (Odonata: Aeshnidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 389–396, 11 figs.

246.—Cameron, E. The biology and post-embryonic development of *Opius ilicis* n.sp., a parasite of the holly-leaf miner (*Phytomyza ilicis* Curt.). Parasitology, London 33 1941 pp. 8–39, 1 pl. 8 figs. [Hym., Dipt.]

247.—Cameron, M. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from the Philippines. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, London 1941 (11) 7 pp. 430-447; (11) 8 pp. 379-403, 473-496.

248.—Cameron, M. New species of Staphylinidae (Col.) from Borneo. *Ent. mon. Mag.*, London 77 1941 pp. 203-206, 227-230.

249.—Cameron, M. Descriptions of new Staphylinidae (Coleopt.).—2, 3. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B)* 10 1941 pp. 56-60, 142-147.

250.—Campbell, W. G. & McGowan, J. C. The composition and origin of a stony deposit found in galleries of the beehole borer (*Xyleutes ceramica* Wlk.) in a number of samples of teak wood (*Tectona grandis* Linne f.). *Emp. For. J.*, London 18 1939 pp. 91-94, 2 pls. [Lep.]

251.—Cann, F. R. A further instance of the occurrence of a stony deposit in insect tunnels in a sample of teak (*Tectona grandis* Linne f.). *Emp. For. J.*, London 18 1939 p. 268, 1 pl. [Col.]

252.—Cantrall, I. J. et al. Compendium of Entomological Methods—Part II—Orthoptera. Rochester, N.Y., Ward's nat. Sci. Establ. 1941 26 pp. figs. [Original work not seen.]

253.—Capco, S. R. Notes on the orchid bug, *Mertila malayensis* Distant, on white mariposa (*Phalaenopsis amabilis* Blume). *Philipp. J. Sci.*, Manila 75 1941 pp. 185-193, 2 pls. [Hem.]

254.—Carlson, J. G. Effects of X-radiation on grasshopper chromosomes. *Cold Spr. Harb. Symposia quant. Biol.* [Brooklyn] 9 1941 pp. 104-111, 1 pl. 2 figs. [Orth.]

Carlson, L. D. *see* Bodine & Carlson; Bodine, Carlson & Ray.

255.—Carothers, E. E. Interspecific hybridization in the Acrididae (*Trimerotropis citrina* × *T. maritima*). *Genetics*, Menasha 26 1941 p. 144. [Orth.]

Carpelan, L. H. *see* Struble & Carpelan.

256.—Carpenter, F. M. Carboniferous insects from the Stanton Formation, Kansas. *Amer. J. Sci.*, New Haven 238 1940 pp. 636-642, 1 pl., 1 fig. [Fossil.]

257.—Carpenter, F. M. A new genus of Mecoptera from Tasmania. *Pap.*

roy. Soc. Tasmania, Hobart 1940 1941 pp. 51-53, 2 pls.

Carpenter, F. M. *see* Bequaert & Carpenter.

258.—Carpenter, G. D. H. An interesting sidelight on the causes of coloration in butterflies. *Nature*, London 147 1941 p. 356.

259.—Carpenter, G. D. H. Physiology and ecology of cuticle colour in insects. (Including note by H. Kalmus.) *Nature*, London 148 1941 pp. 693-694.

260.—Carpenter, G. D. H. Descriptions of *Euploea jennessi*, a new species, and of a new form, *valdemaculata*, of *E. guerini* C. & R. Felder (Lepidoptera). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B)* 10 1941 pp. 215-216.

261.—Carpenter, G. D. H. A new race of *Acræa rogersi* Hew. (Lep. Rhopalocera) from eastern Uganda. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B)* 10 1941 pp. 216-217.

Carpenter, J. *see* Mickey, Carpenter, Cumley & Burdette.

262.—Carpenter, S. J. The mosquitoes of Arkansas. Revised edition. Arkansas St. Bd. Hlth. 1941 87 pp. 15 pls.

263.—Carrera, M. Novas espécies do gênero *Rachicercus* Walk., 1854 (Dipt.). *Arq. Zool. São Paulo* 1 1940 pp. 387-398, 2 pls. 1 fig.

264.—Carrera, M. Descrição do alotipo de *Baccha lanei* Curran (Syrphidae). Papeis avulsos, Brazil 1 1940 pp. 65-68, 1 fig. [Original paper not seen.]

265.—Carrera, M. Notas sobre o genero *Olbiogaster* Osten Sacken, 1886, com a descrição de uma nova espécie (Anisopodidae). Papeis avulsos, Brazil 1 1941 pp. 193-202, 4 figs. [Dipt.] [Original paper not seen.]

266.—Carriker, jr., M. A. Studies in Neotropical Mallophaga—Part II. New genera and species. *Lloydia*, Menasha 3 1940 pp. 281-300, 19 figs.

267.—Carter, H. J. Tabulation of the genera *Austrolimnius* and *Notriolus* (Dryopidae) and description of a new species of *Nyctozeilus* (Tenebrionidae). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales*, Sydney 65 1940 pp. 219-220.

Carvalho, J. C. M. *see* Snipes, Carvalho & Tauber.

Carvalho Pereira *see* de Carvalho Pereira.

- 268.—Caspari, E. The influence of low temperature on the pupation of *Ephesia kühniella* Zeller. J. exp. Zool., Philadelphia **86** 1941 pp. 321-331, 1 fig. [Lep.]
- 269.—Caspari, E. The morphology and development of the wing pattern of Lepidoptera. Quart. Rev. Biol., Baltimore **16** 1941 pp. 249-273, 9 figs.
- 270.—Cassab, A. Sur une forme brachyptère inédite de *Gryllotalpa africana* P. de Beauv. (Orthoptera: Gryllotalpidae). Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent., Cairo **24** 1940 pp. 181-182, 1 fig.
- 271.—Cassab, A. Le brachyptérisme de la courtilière (Orthoptera: Gryllotalpidae). Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent., Cairo **25** 1941 pp. 207-209, 1 table.
- 272.—Cazier, M. A. New American *Diplotaxis* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Great Basin Nat. **1** 1940 pp. 127-137. [Col.] [Original paper not seen.]
- 273.—Cazier, M. A. New North American myrmecophilous Scarabaeidae (Coleoptera: *Cremastocheilus*). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **35** 1940 pp. 122-133, 2 figs.
- 274.—Cazier, M. A. New synonymy in the Schizopini (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **36** 1941 pp. 31-33.
- 275.—Cazier, M. A. New species of North American *Diplotaxis* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. **47** 1940 pp. 136-145.
- 276.—Ceballos, G. Revisión de los Phygadeuonini de España (Hym. Ichneum.). Eos, Madrid **17** 1941 pp. 7-67, 26 figs.
- 277.—Chabelard, R. A propos de la larve d'*Anopheles multicolor*. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., Algiers **32** 1941 pp. 21-24, 4 figs. [Dipt.]
- 278.—Chabelard, R. La diagnose différentielle des larves de *Anopheles multicolor* et de *A. hispaniola*. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., Algiers **32** 1941 pp. 242-244. [Dipt.]
- 279.—Chadwick, L. E. The wing motion of the dragonfly. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **35** 1940 pp. 109-112, 1 fig. [Odon.]
- 280.—Chamberlain, W. J. The bark and timber beetles of North America north of Mexico. The taxonomy, biology and control of 575 species belonging to 72 genera of the superfamily Scolytoidea. Corvallis, Ore., O.S.C. Coop. Ass. 1939 vi+513 pp. multigraph, 5 pls. 321 figs. [Col.]
- 281.—Chamberlin, T. R. & Seaton, L. Proportion of the sexes in June beetles in Wisconsin. J. econ. Ent., Menasha, Wis. **34** 1941 p. 467. [Col.]
- 282.—Chamberlin, W. J. Entomological nomenclature and literature. Michigan, Ann Arbor, Edwards Bros. 1941 ix & 103 pp. 1 pl.
- 283.—Chandler, H. P. New species of Coleoptera from Utah (Omophronidae and Dytiscidae). Great Basin Nat. **2** 1941 pp. 99-104. [Original paper not seen.]
- 284.—Chapin, E. A. Two new species of Coccinellid beetles from Costa Rica and Colombia. J. Washington Acad. Sci., Menasha **31** 1941 pp. 107-109, 4 figs. [Col.]
- 285.—Chauvin, R. Sur le gréganisme du criquet pèlerin (*Schistocerca gregaria* Forsk.). C. R. Acad. Sci. Fr., Paris **212** 1941 pp. 175-177. [Orth.]
- 286.—Cheesman, L. E. Cryptini (formerly Mesostenini) of the Dutch East Indies (Hym. Ich.). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) **7** 1941 pp. 18-35, 9 figs.
- 287.—Chen, S. H. On the Coleoptera Chlamydinae of China. Sinensia, Nanking **11** 1940 pp. 189-206.
- 288.—Chen, S. H. New genera of Eumolpidae from oriental Asia. Sinensia, Nanking **11** 1940 pp. 207-212. [Col.]
- 289.—Chen, S. H. Attempt at a new classification of the leaf beetles. Sinensia, Nanking **11** 1940 pp. 451-481, 30 figs. [Col.]
- 290.—Chen, S. H. Notes on Chinese Eumolpidae. Sinensia, Nanking **11** 1940 pp. 483-528. [Col.]
- 291.—Chen, S. H. Rectifications of the nomenclature of some Trypetidae. Sinensia, Nanking **11** 1940 p. 529. [Dipt.]
- 292.—Cherian, M. C. & Anantanarayanan, K. P. *Cirphis albistigma* H.—A pest of grasses in South India. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **42** 1941 pp. 611-616. [Lep.]

293.—Chermock, R. L. & O'Brien, H. C. A new method of sectioning chitin. *Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sci.* 15 1941 pp. 59-60.

294.—[Chernova, O. A.] Чернова, О. А. Report on biology and morphology of *Pleonomus tereticollis* Mén. (Coleoptera, Elateridae). [In Russian with English summary.] *Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Moscow* 6 1940 pp. 138-149, 16 figs.

295.—China, W. E. Systematic notes on the British species of *Corizus* auct. (Hem., Coreidae). *Ent. mon. Mag., London* 77 1941 pp. 273-278, 4 figs.

296.—China, W. E. A new subgeneric name for *Lygus* Reuter 1875 nec Hahn 1833 (Hemipt.—Heteropt.). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B)* 10 1941 p. 60.

297.—China, W. E. Genotype fixations in Hemiptera Heteroptera. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B)* 10 1941 p. 130.

298.—China, W. E. A new species of *Leotichius* (Hemiptera Heteroptera Leotichiidae) living in caves in Malaya. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B)* 10 1941 pp. 200-202, 2 figs.

299.—Christophers, Sir S. R., Sinton, J. A. & Covell, G. How to do a malaria survey. Fourth edition revised by G. Covell. *Health Bull., Delhi* no. 14 (Malar. Bur. no. 6) 1939 vi & 208 pp. 13 pls.

300.—Chüan-Chieh, T. On the structure of some Chrysomelid larvae. *Sinensia, Nanking* 11 1940 pp. 549-572, 6 pls. [Col.]

301.—Chûjô, M. Descriptions of a new and rare species of the Japanese Ciid beetles. *Ins. matsum., Sapporo* 14 1940 pp. 132-133, 2 figs. [Col.]

302.—Chûjô, M. Descriptions of new Ciid beetles from Japan proper and Manchuria. *Ins. matsum., Sapporo* 14 1940 pp. 134-137, 3 figs. [Col.]

303.—Chûjô, M. Beitrag zur Chrysomeliden-Fauna der Insel Sikoku (Japan) II. Kontyû, Tokyo 14 1940 pp. 106-125. [Col.]

304.—Chûjô, M. Chrysomelid beetles from northern Korea. *Mushi, Fukuoka* 13 1940 pp. 3-8. [Col.]

305.—Chûjô, M. On four Buprestid beetles from northern Korea. [In

Japanese.] *Mushi, Fukuoka* 13 1940 pp. 40-42. [Col.]

306.—Chûjô, M. Die Coccinelliden (Col.) aus Kwantung Prov., Süd-Mandschurei. *Mushi, Fukuoka* 13 1940 pp. 53-55.

307.—Chûjô, M. Einige Coccinelliden aus Korea (Coleoptera). *Mushi, Fukuoka* 13 1940 pp. 56-57.

308.—Chûjô, M. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Coccinelliden Fauna der Ins. Sado-ga-sima und Awa-sima, Mittel Japan. *Mushi, Fukuoka* 13 1940 pp. 58-61. [Col.]

309.—Chûjô, M. Descriptions of two new species of the Japanese Endomychid beetles. *Mushi, Fukuoka* 13 1941 pp. 81-83, 2 figs. [Col.]

310.—Chûjô, M. Descriptions of six new Erotylid beetles from Formosa and the Marianna Islands. *Mushi, Fukuoka* 13 1941 pp. 84-92, 6 figs. [Col.]

311.—Chûjô, M. Some new and hitherto unrecorded species of the Scarabaeid beetles from Formosa. *Nippon no Kôchû, Shibuya* 3 1940 pp. 75-77, 2 figs. [Col.]

312.—Chûjô, M. Descriptions of two new Erotylid beetles from Japan proper. *Nippon no Kôchû, Shibuya* 3 1940 pp. 78-81, 2 figs. [Col.]

313.—Chûjô, M. Notes on the Japanese Erotylidae (I). [In Japanese.] *Nippon no Kôchû, Shibuya* 3 1940 pp. 82-89, 3 figs. [Col.]

314.—Chûjô, M. Description of a new Scarabaeid beetle from Amami-Osima. *Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa* 31 1941 pp. 35-36, 1 fig. [Original paper not seen.]

315.—Chûjô, M. Description of a new Scarabaeid beetle from Formosa. *Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa* 31 1941 pp. 37-38, 1 fig. [Original paper not seen.]

316.—Chûjô, M. Chrysomelid beetles from Korea (III-V). *Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa* 31 1941 pp. 61-75, 1 fig., 155-174, 3 figs., 232-236. [Col.] [Original papers not seen.]

317.—Chûjô, M. & Matuda, R. A list of the Buprestid beetles from Kagosima Districts, Southern end of Kyusyu, Japan. *Mushi, Fukuoka* 13 1940 pp. 62-66. [Col.]

Chûjô, M. *see* Miwa & Chûjô.

318.—**Claassen, P. W.** A catalogue of the Plecoptera of the world. Mem. Cornell agric. Exp. Sta., Ithaca no. 232 1940 235 pp.

319.—**Clark, A. H.** The genus *Colias* in North America (Lepidoptera: Pieridae). Ent. News, Philadelphia 52 1941 pp. 185-187, 220-225.

320.—**Clark, A. H.** Notes on the American representatives of the butterfly genus *Argynnis*. J. Washington Acad. Sci., Menasha 31 1941 pp. 381-384. [Lep.]

321.—**Clark, A. H.** Notes on some North and middle American Danaid butterflies. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., Washington 90 1941 no. 3118 pp. 531-542, 4 pls. [Lep.]

322.—**Clark, A. H.** Butterflies of Virginia. Explor. Smithson. Instn., Washington 1940 1941 pp. 57-60, 1 map, 7 figs. [Lep.]

323.—**Clark, A. H. & L. F.** Some early butterfly records from Georgia. Proc. ent. Soc. Washington 43 1941 pp. 80-85.

324.—**Clark, J.** Notes on the Argentine ant and other exotic ants introduced into Australia. Mem. nat. Mus., Melbourne no. 12 1941 pp. 59-70, 3 figs. [Hym.]

325.—**Clark, J.** Australian Formicidae. Notes and new species. Mem. nat. Mus., Melbourne no. 12 1941 pp. 71-94, 1 pl. [Hym.]

326.—**Clarke, J. F. G.** The preparation of slides of the genitalia of Lepidoptera. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36 1941 pp. 149-161, 5 pls.

327.—**Clarke, J. F. G.** A study of the North American moths formerly referred to *Delta* Saalmüller, with two new species (Lepidoptera: Phalaenidae). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles 39 1940 pp. 39-52, 3 pls.

328.—**Clarke, J. F. G.** The European genus *Morophaga* Herrich-Schäffer in North America (Lepidoptera: Tineidae). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles 39 1940 pp. 114-117, 2 pls.

329.—**Clarke, J. F. G.** A new subspecies of *Arachnis* from California (Lepidoptera: Arctiidae). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles 39 (1940) 1941 pp. 187-188.

330.—**Clarke, J. F. G.** Revision of the North American moths of the family Oecophoridae, with descriptions of new genera and species. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., Washington, D.C. 90 1941 no. 3107 pp. 33-286, 48 pls. [Lep.]

331.—**Clarke, J. F. G.** The North American moths of the genus *Arachnis*, with one new species. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., Washington 91 1941 no. 3123 pp. 59-70, 3 pls. [Lep.]

332.—**Clausen, C. P.** Entomophagous insects. London, McGraw-Hill Pub. Co. 1940 x & 688 pp. 257 figs.

333.—**Clausen, C. P.** The habits of the Eucharidae. Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. 48 1941 pp. 57-69. [Hym.]

334.—**Clay, T.** Genera and species of Mallophaga occurring on gallinaceous hosts.—Part II. *Goniodes*. Proc. zool. Soc. London (B) 110 1940 pp. 1-120, 79 figs.

335.—**Clay, T.** A new genus and species of Mallophaga. Parasitology, London 33 1941 pp. 119-129, 7 figs.

336.—**Clay, T. & Meinertzhagen, R.** Mallophaga miscellany.—No. 2. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 7 1941 pp. 329-346, 16 figs.

Clutterbuck, C. G. see Fletcher & Clutterbuck.

337.—**Cockayne, E. A.** The genetics of *Rhyacia rubi*, View., ab. *ochracea*, Walker, and ab. *flava*, Walker. Ent. Rec., London 53 1941 pp. 75-76. [Lep.]

338.—**Cockayne, E. A.** An abnormality of neurulation in *Papilio machaon*, L. Ent. Rec., London 53 1941 pp. 88-90, 1 pl. [Lep.]

339.—**Cockayne, E. A.** Prothetely in a larva of *Smerinthus* hybr. *hybridus* Stephens (Lepidoptera). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) 16 1941 pp. 55-59, 9 figs.

340.—**Cockayne, E. A. & Darlow, H. M.** Wild hybrids of *Zygaena filipendulae*, L., × *Z. loniceræ*, Esp. Ent. Rec., London 53 1941 pp. 113-114, 1 pl.

341.—**Cockerell, T. D. A.** Some tertiary insects (Hymenoptera) from Colorado. Amer. J. Sci., New Haven 239 1941 pp. 354-356, 1 pl. [Fossil.]

- 342.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Descriptions and records of bees.—CLXXXI-CLXXXIII. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. London* (11) **8** 1941 pp. 302-306, 504-510, 527-532. [Hym.]
- 343.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Correction of the name of an African bee. *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington* **43** 1941 pp. 166-167. [Hym.]
- 344.—Cockerell, T. D. A. Observations on plants and insects in north-western Baja California, Mexico, with descriptions of new bees. *Trans. San Diego Soc. nat. Hist.* **9** 1941 pp. 337-352.
- 345.—Coe, R. L. *Chrysochlamys ruficornis* F. (Dipt., Syrphidae), its distinctions from *C. cuprea* Scop. *Ent. mon. Mag., London* **77** 1941 pp. 165-167, 4 figs.
- 346.—Coe, R. L. Some breeding records of British Tipulidae (Dipt.). *Ent. mon. Mag., London* **77** 1941 p. 172.
- 347.—Coe, R. L. *Brachypalpus eunotus* Loew (Dipt., Syrphidae) new to Britain; its distinctions from *B. bimaculatus* Macquart; and notes on synonymy in the genus. *Ent. mon. Mag., London* **77** 1941 pp. 193-197, 4 figs.
- 348.—Coe, R. L. *Callicera rufa* Schummel (Diptera: Syrphidae); colour variation of abdominal hairs in the adult, with a note on longevity of the larva. *Entomologist, London* **74** 1941 pp. 131-132.
- 349.—Coggeshall, L. T. Strains of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. Inheritance of color patterns in the larvae of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus*. *Amer. J. trop. Med., Baltimore* **21** 1941 pp. 755-765, 2 figs. [Dipt.]
- 350.—Coleman, T. C. The Poduridae of southern California. *J. Ent. Zool., Claremont, Cal.* **33** 1941 pp. 1-12, 1 pl. [Collemb.]
- 351.—Collin, J. E. The British species of the Dolichopodid genus *Medeterus* Fisch. (Dipt.). *Ent. mon. Mag., London* **77** 1941 pp. 141-153, 7 figs.
- 352.—Collin, J. E. Some Pipunculidae and Empididae from the Ussuri Region of the Far Eastern border of the U.S.S.R. (Diptera). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London* (B) **10** 1941 pp. 218-224, 225-248, 16 figs.
- 353.—Compere, H. Parasites of the black scale, *Saissetia oleae*, in Africa. *Hilgardia, Berkeley, Cal.* **13** 1940 pp. 387-425, 7 figs. [Hem., Hym.]
- 354.—Comstock, J. A. Argynnid notes. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles* **39** 1940 pp. 75-77, 1 pl. [Lep.]
- 355.—Comstock, J. A. Notes on the life history of *Aseptis perfumosa* Hamps. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles* **39** 1940 pp. 104-105, 2 pls. [Lep.]
- 356.—Comstock, J. A. The early stages of *Trachea fumeola* Hamps. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles* **39** 1940 pp. 106-107, 2 figs. [Lep.]
- 357.—Comstock, J. A. Notes on the early stages of *Euphydryas gillettei* Barnes. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles* **39** 1940 pp. 111-113, 1 fig. [Lep.]
- 358.—Comstock, J. A. Additional notes on *Carolella willettana*, Comst. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles* **39** (1940) 1941 pp. 201-202, 1 pl.
- 359.—Comstock, J. A. & Dammers, C. M. Notes on the life history of *Sparganothis larreana* Comst. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles* **39** (1940) 1941 pp. 199-200, 1 pl. [Lep.]
- 360.—Comstock, J. A. & Henne, C. Notes on the early stages of *Nemoria pistaciaria* Pack. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles* **39** 1940 pp. 78-80, 3 pls. [Lep.]
- 361.—Comstock, J. A. & Henne, C. A comparison of the larva of *Arachnis picta insularis* and *Arachnis picta maia*. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles* **39** (1940) 1941 pp. 189-190.
- 362.—Comstock, J. A. & Henne, C. Notes on the early stages of *Xanthothrix ranunculi*. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles* **39** (1940) 1941 pp. 198-199, 1 pl. [Lep.]
- 363.—Comstock, J. H. An introduction to Entomology. Ninth edition revised. Ithaca, N.Y. Comstock Pub. Co. Inc. 1940 xix & 1064 pp. 1,228 figs.
- Comstock, W. P. *see* Bell & Comstock; Johnson & Comstock.
- 364.—Cooper, K. W. *Davisia bear-creekensis* Cooper, a new Cicada from the Paleocene, with a brief review of the fossil Cicadidae. *Amer. J. Sci., New Haven* **239** 1941 pp. 286-304, 1 pl. 1 fig. [Fossil, Hem.]

365.—Cooper, K. W. Bivalent structure in the fly, *Melophagus ovinus* L. (Pupipara, Hippoboscidae). Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., Washington, D.C. 27 1941 pp. 109–114, 7 figs. [Dipt.]

366.—Cope, O. B. The morphology of a species of the genus *Tetrophthalmus* (Mallophaga: Menoponidae). Micro-entomology, Stanford 6 1941 pp. 71–92, 10 pls.

367.—Corbet, A. S. A revision of the Malaysian genus *Tanaecia* Btlr. (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 7 1941 pp. 507–520, 1 pl. 9 figs.

368.—Corbet, A. S. *Spolia mentawiensis*: Rhopalocera, Pieridae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 8 1941 pp. 497–503, 6 figs.

369.—Corbet, A. S. Further revisional notes on Malayan Rhopalocera. Entomologist, London 74 1941 pp. 133–135. [Lep.]

370.—Corbet, A. S. A further contribution to a knowledge of the Rhopalocera of the Malay Peninsula. J.F.M.S. Mus., Kuala Lumpur 18 1941 pp. 805–813. [Lep.]

371.—Corbet, A. S. A list of the butterflies of Hong Kong. Hong Kong Nat. 10 1941 pp. 148–165, 1 pl., 5 figs. [Lep.]

372.—Corbet, A. S. A note on the Linnaean names of certain species of Hong Kong butterflies. Hong Kong Nat. 10 1941 p. 166. [Lep.]

373.—Corbet, A. S. The distribution of butterflies in the Malay Peninsula (Lepid.). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) 16 1941 pp. 101–116, 1 map.

374.—Corbet, A. S. The Linnaean names of Indo-Australian Rhopalocera. Parts 1, 2. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 10 1941 pp. 8–16, 17–27. [Lep.]

375.—Corbet, A. S. A revision of the Malayan species of *Horaga* Moore (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 10 1941 pp. 46–50, 6 figs.

376.—Corbet, A. S. Revisional notes on the genus *Catapaecilma* Btlr. (Lepid. Rhop.). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 10 1941 pp. 81–84, 5 figs.

377.—Corbet, A. S. Observations on certain of the Fabrician names of Indo-

Australian Rhopalocera (Lepid.). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 10 1941 pp. 98–106, 1 fig.

378.—Corbet, A. S. A key to the Indo-Malayan species of *Arhopala* Boisduval (Lepidoptera: Lycaenidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 10 1941 pp. 149–170, 114 figs.

Corfe, C. E. see Urquhart & Corfe.

379.—Correa, M. L. La quetotaxia de la larva de *Anopheles occidentalis* Dyar & Knab. Un estudio bioestadístico. [With English & German summaries.] An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol., Mexico, D.F. 2 (1940) 1941 pp. 217–238, 5 pls. [Dipt.]

380.—Costa Lima, A. da. Insetos do Brasil. 2º tomo. Hemipteros. Rio de Janeiro Esc. nac. Agron. 1940 351 pp. figs. 219–446.

381.—Costa Lima, A. da. Nota sobre as especies de *Tunga* (Siphonaptera: Tungidae). Acta Medica, Rio de Janeiro 5 1940 p. 300 [reprint 4 pp.]

382.—Costa Lima, A. da. Um novo *Flebotomus* da Amazonia e considerações relativas às especies afins (Diptera: Psychodidae) [With an English summary.] Acta Medica, Rio de Janeiro 7 1941 pp. 7–19, 2 pls. 2 graphs.

383.—Costa Lima, A. da. Novo Hemiptero Reduviideo da sub-familia Vesciinae. Arq. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940 pp. 485–490, 2 figs.

384.—Costa Lima, A. da. Uma nova especie de *Hadronotus* (Serphoidea: Scelionidae). Chacaras de Quintais, São Paulo 62 1940 pp. 65–67, 2 figs.

385.—Costa Lima, A. da. Sobre as especies de *Spiniger* (Hemiptera: Reduviidae). Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro 35 1940 pp. 1–123, 10 pls. 15 figs.

386.—Costa Lima, A. da. Sobre um curioso besouro da Amazonia (Rutelidae: Geniatinae). O Campo, Rio de Janeiro 11 1940 no. 129 pp. 61–63, 11 figs. [Col.]

387.—Costa Lima, A. da. Um novo *Ceroplastes gigante* (Coccoidea: Coccidae). Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940 pp. 9–11, 1 fig. [Hem.]

388.—Costa Lima, A. da. Um novo grilo cavernícola de Minas Gerais (Orthoptera : Grylloidea : Phalangopsitidae). Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940 pp. 43-49, 7 figs.

389.—Costa Lima, A. da. Considerações sobre alguns Reduviídeos da subfamília Stenopodinae. Rev. bras. Biol., Rio de Janeiro 1 1941 pp. 337-342, 7 figs. [Hem.]

Courtin, M. *see* Mathis & Courtin.

391.—Cousin, G. Sur la détermination de coefficients d'hybridation par une méthode graphique. Estimation quantitative de la transmission des caractères spécifiques de *Gryllus campestris* L. et *Gr. bimaculatus* de Geer à leurs hybrides réciproques, $C\varphi \times B\sigma$ et $B\varphi \times C\sigma$. C.R. Soc. Biol., Paris 134 1940 pp. 16-19, 1 fig. [Orth.]

392.—Coutinho, J. O. Observações sôbre algumas espécies de Flebotomos com a descrição do macho de *Flebotomus lloydi*—Antunes, 1937. Arq. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940 pp. 331-338, 3 pls. [Dipt.]

Coutinho, J. O. *see* Barretto & Coutinho.

393.—Cova-Garcia, P. Notas sobre los Anofelinos de Venezuela y su identificación. Pub. Div. Malariol., Minist. San. Asist. soc., Caracas no. 2 1939 34 pp. 10 pls. [Dipt.]

Cova-Garcia, P. *see* Gabaldon, Cova-Garcia & Lopez; Gabaldon, Cova-Garcia & Arevalo.

Covell, G. *see* Christophers, Sinton & Covell.

Cowin, W. S. *see* Williamson & Cowin.

394.—Cowley, J. Two new generic names in the Nemopteridae (Neuroptera). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 7 1941 pp. 121-126.

395.—Cowley, J. The descriptive terms applied to the pterothorax and penis of Odonata. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 10 1941 pp. 5-7, 2 figs.

396.—Cowley, J. A new species of *Protoneura* from Peru, and a review of the group of *Protoneura tenuis* Selys (Odonata, Protoneuridae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. London 91 1941 pp. 145-173, 28 figs.

397.—Crampton, G. C. The mating habits of the winter Mecopteron, *Boreus brumalis* Fitch. Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. 47 1940 pp. 125-128, 1 fig.

398.—Crampton, G. C. The terminal abdominal structures of male Diptera. Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. 48 1941 pp. 79-94, 2 pls.

399.—Crauford-Benson, H. J. The cattle lice of Great Britain. Parts 1, 2. Biology, with special reference to *Haematopinus eurysternus*. Parasitology, London 33 1941 pp. 331-342, 1 fig., 343-358, 4 figs. [Anoplura.]

Crauford-Benson, H. J. *see* MacLeod & Crauford-Benson.

400.—Crawford, J. C. A new *Isoneu-rothrips* from New Zealand (Thysanoptera, Thripidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington 43 1941 pp. 63-64.

401.—Crawford, J. C. The genus *Zonothrips* in North America (Thysanoptera). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington 43 1941 pp. 105-107, 1 fig.

402.—Crawford, J. C. A new *Taeniothrips* from Michigan (Thysanoptera). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington 43 1941 pp. 142-143.

403.—Crawford, J. C. A new *Taeniothrips* from Panama (Thysanoptera). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington 43 1941 pp. 184-186, 1 fig.

404.—Cregan, M. B. Generic relationships of the Dolichopodidae (Diptera) based on a study of the mouthparts. Illinois biol. Monogr., Urbana 18 1941 no. 1 pp. 1-68, 30 pls. [Original paper not seen.]

405.—Creighton, M. Parthenogenesis in *Chorthippus curtipennis*. Genetics, Menasha 23 1938 p. 145. [Orth.]

406.—Creighton, M. The effects of X-rays on mitotic and meiotic chromosomes and cell division in *Chorthippus longicornis* (Orthoptera). J. exp. Zool., Philadelphia 87 1941 pp. 347-370, 1 pl., 4 figs.

407.—Creighton, M. & Evans, B. H. Some effects of X-rays on the germ cells of *Chorthippus longicornis* (Orthoptera). J. Morph., Philadelphia 69 1941 pp. 187-205, 3 pls. 1 graph.

408.—Creighton, M. & Robertson, W. R. B. Genetic studies on *Chorthippus longicornis*. J. Hered., Washington 32 1941 pp. 339-341, 1 pl. [Orth.]

409.—Creighton, W. S. A revision of the forms of *Stigmatomma pallipes*. Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1079 1940 8 pp. 8 figs. [Hym.]

410.—Cresson, jr., E. T. New genera and species of North American Ephydriidae (Diptera). Ent. News, Philadelphia, Pa. 52 1941 pp. 35-38.

411.—Cresson, E. T. The species of the Neotropical genus *Nostima* (Diptera: Ephydriidae). Notul. Nat., Philadelphia 78 1941 8 pp. 5 figs.

412.—Crombie, A. C. On oviposition, olfactory conditioning and host selection in *Rhizopertha dominica* Fab. (Insecta, Coleoptera). J. exp. Biol., London 18 1941 pp. 62-79, 1 fig.

413.—Cross, A. Notes on the observation of a Pompilid wasp. Malayan Nature J., Singapore 1 1940 pp. 60-61. [Hym.]

Crow, J. F. *see* Patterson & Crow.

414.—Crowell, H. H. The utilization of certain nitrogenous and carbohydrate substances by the southern armyworm, *Prodenia eridania* Cram. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbia 34 1941 pp. 503-512, 1 fig. [Lep.]

415.—Crowson, R. A. On the occurrence of northern and southern species of Carabidae in a section of the Weald. Ent. Rec., London 53 1941 pp. 8-10. [Col.]

416.—Cumley, R. W. Effect of temperature on fertility of hyperploid males of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Univ. Texas Publ., Austin no. 4032 1940 pp. 164-166. [Dipt.]

Cumley, R. W. *see* Mickey, Carpenter, Cumley & Burdette.

Cummins, J. E. *see* Ratcliffe & Cummins.

417.—Cumpston, D. M. On the external morphology and biology of *Heteronychus sanctae-helenae* Blanch. and *Metanastes vulgivagus* Olliff (Col., Scarabaeidae, Dynastinae). Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney 65 1940 pp. 289-300, 1 pl. 12 figs.

418.—Cumpston, D. M. A summary of certain aspects of the Scarab problem, and a contribution to a bibliography of the family Scarabaeidae. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney 66 1941 pp. 33-40. [Col.]

419.—Curran, C. H. Some new Neotropical Syrphidae (Diptera). Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1086 1940 14 pp.

420.—Curran, C. H. African Tachinidae—III. Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1111 1941 11 pp. [Dipt.]

421.—Curran, C. H. New Neotropical Tachinidae (Diptera). Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1113 1941 5 pp.

422.—Curran, C. H. New American Syrphidae. Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist., New York 78 1941 pp. 243-304. [Original paper not seen.]

423.—Curran, C. H. Some new species of *Mallophora* Macquart (Asilidae, Diptera). J. N. York ent. Soc. 49 1941 pp. 269-284.

424.—Curtis, L. C. A preliminary list of the species of *Culicoides* in western Canada (Diptera: Ceratopogonidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia, Vernon no. 37 1941 pp. 18-19.

425.—Cushing, jr., J. E. An experiment of olfactory conditioning in *Drosophila guttifera*. Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., Washington, D.C. 27 1941 pp. 496-499. [Dipt.]

426.—Cuthbertson, A. A preliminary list of Tachinidae (Diptera) of Southern Rhodesia. Occ. Pap. nat. Mus. S. Rhodesia, Cambridge no. 10 1941 pp. 5-19.

427.—Cuthbertson, A. & Munro, H. K. Some records of Tachinid parasites and their insect hosts in Southern Africa. Trans. Rhodesia sci. Ass., Johannesburg 38 1941 pp. 88-118.

428.—Daguerre, J. B. El genero *Schistocerca* en la república Argentina. Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires 10 1940 pp. 327-337, 1 pl. [Orth.]

429.—Dahl, R. G. The Leng types of Cicindelidae (Coleoptera). Ent. News, Philadelphia 52 1941 pp. 169-172, 188-191.

430.—Dahl, R. G. Two new southwestern Chrysomelidae with a key to the known varieties of *Saxinis saucia* Le Conte (Coleoptera). J. Ent. Zool., Claremont 33 1941 pp. 29-31.

431.—Dammers, C. M. *Euphydryas chalconota* Dbldy. & Hew. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles 39 1940 pp. 123-125. [Lep.]

Dammers, C. M. *see* Comstock & Dammers.

432.—Dampf, A. Un nuevo *Phlebotomus* (Insecta, Diptera, Fam. Psychodidae) procedente de Texas, E.U.A. An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol., Mexico, D.F. 1 1938 pp. 119-123, 4 pls.

433.—Dampf, A. Los hipopigios masculinos de *Anopheles hectoris* y *Anopheles parapunctipennis* (Insecta, Diptera, Culicidae). [With German and English summaries.] An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol., Mexico, D.F. 1 1939 pp. 279-290, 3 pls.

434.—Dampf, A. Un caso de fitomimetismo en un Ortóptero mexicano (*Dysonia fuscifrons* Brunner) (Ins. Orthoptera). [With German and English summaries.] An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol., Mexico 1 (1939) 1940 pp. 525-532, 2 pls.

435.—Dampf, A. *Mochlostyrax* (*Dinoporpa*) *trifidus* Dyar nuevo miembro de la fauna culicidológica Mexicana (Insecta, Diptera, Fam. Culicidae). An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol., Mexico, D.F. 2 (1940) 1941 pp. 251-260, 2 pls. 1 fig.

436.—Dampf, A. Nota sobre la biología del Noctuido *Antaplagia* Gn. (Ins. Lepid.). Ciencia, Mexico 1 1940 pp. 454-455, 3 figs.

Dang-van-Ngu *see* Galliard & Dang-van-Ngu.

437.—Danneel, R. Die Ausfärbung überlebender *v-* und *cn-Drosophila*-Augen mit Produkten des Tryptophanstoffwechsels. Biol. Zbl., Leipzig 61 1941 pp. 388-399, 3 figs. [Dipt.]

438.—Dannreuther, T. The economic effect of insect immigration. S. East. Nat., London 45 1940 pp. 48-53.

439.—Dannreuther, T. Report of the insect immigration committee for the year 1940. S. East. Nat., London 46 1941 pp. xxxv-xxxvii.

440.—Dannreuther, T. Preliminary note on dragonfly migration. S. East. Nat., London 46 1941 pp. 63-65. [Odon.]

441.—Dannreuther, T. Migration records, 1940. Entomologist, London 74 1941 pp. 54-62.

442.—Darlington, jr., P. J. West Indian Carabidae. VI. The Jamaican species and their wings. Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. 48 1941 pp. 10-15. [Col.]

Darlow, H. M. *see* Cockayne & Darlow.

443.—Davenport, C. B. The early history of research with *Drosophila*. Science, New York 93 1941 pp. 305-306. [Dipt.]

444.—Davey, T. H. The larva and pupa of *Anopheles brunnipes* Theobald. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., Liverpool 35 1941 pp. 5-8, 1 pl. [Dipt.]

445.—Davault, L. La Chrysomèle du saule. *Calligrapha multipunctata* var. *bigshyana* Kby. Nat. canad., Quebec 68 1941 pp. 57-81, 89-112, 1 pl., 7 figs. [Col.]

446.—Davis, C. Taxonomic notes on the order Embioptera. XVI-XX. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney 65 1940 pp. 323-352, 41 figs.; 362-387, 83 figs.; pp. 525-532, 23 figs.; 533-542, 4 figs.

447.—Davis, W. T. New Cicadas from North America with notes. J.N. York ent. Soc. 49 1941 pp. 85-96, 2 pls. 7 figs. [Hem.]

448.—Day, M. F. Pigment migration in the eyes of the moth, *Ephestia kuehniella* Zeller. Biol. Bull., Lancaster, Pa. 80 1941 pp. 275-291, 2 pls. 2 figs. [Lep.]

449.—Deal, J. The temperature preferendum of certain insects. J. anim. Ecol., London 10 1941 pp. 323-356, 1 pl. 10 figs.

450.—Dearolf, K. The invertebrates of 37 Pennsylvania caves. Proc. Pennsylvania Acad. Sci. 15 1941 pp. 170-180.

451.—De Bach, P. & Smith, H. S. The effect of host density on the rate of reproduction of entomophagous parasites. J. econ. Ent., Menasha, Wis. 34 1941 pp. 741-745, 1 fig.

452.—De Carlo, J. A. (i) Descripción de tres especies nuevas del género *Cryphocriscus* Signoret. (ii) Una nueva especie del género *Heleocoris* Stål (Hemiptera. Naucoridae). Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires 10 1940 pp. 426-433, 1 pl.; 11 1941 p. 40, 1 pl.

453.—De Carlo, J. A. Descripción de dos especies nuevas del género *Limnocris* Stål. Nuevas consideraciones sobre *Cryphocris daguerrei* y *Cryphocris rufus* De Carlo (Hemiptera-Naucoridae). Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires 11 1941 pp. 37-41, 1 pl.

de Carvalho Pereira, M. see De Meillon & de Carvalho Pereira.

454.—Deevey, jr., E. S. Limnological studies in Connecticut. VI. The quantity and composition of the bottom fauna of thirty-six Connecticut and New York lakes. Ecol. Monogr., Durham, N.C. 11 1941 pp. 411-455, 45 figs.

455.—DeLong, D. M. Fauna Mexicana.—II (Insecta Homoptera, familia Cicadellidae, genus *Phlepsius*). Los Phlepsidos (*Phlepsius* y *Texananus*) de México (Homoptera-Cicadellidae). [With Spanish summary.] An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol., Mexico, D.F. 1 (1939) 1940 pp. 379-404, 4 pls.

456.—DeLong, D. M. Some new species of Mexican *Osbornellus* (Insecta, Homoptera, Cicadellidae). An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol., Mexico, D.F. 2 (1940) 1941 pp. 263-270, 1 pl.

457.—DeLong, D. M. The genus *Arundanus* (Homoptera-Cicadellidae) in North America. Amer. midl. Nat., Notre Dame, Ind. 25 1941 pp. 632-643, 4 pls.

458.—DeLong, D. M. The genus *Prescottia* (Homoptera-Cicadellidae) in North America. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 181-182, 6 figs.

459.—DeLong, D. M. The red-banded *Osbornellus* species of the *auronitens* group occurring in the United States. Canad. Ent., Guelph 34 1941 pp. 179-180, 1 fig. [Hem.]

460.—DeLong, D. M. A new genus (*Knollana*) and two new species of leafhoppers (Homoptera-Cicadellidae) from Mexico. Ohio J. Sci., Columbus 41 1941 pp. 86-88, 8 refs.

461.—DeLong, D. M. & Knoll, D. J. Two new species of *Osbornellus* from the southwestern United States. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 177-178, 2 figs. [Hem.]

462.—De Meillon, B. & de Carvalho Pereira, M. Notes on some Anophelines (Dipt. Culicidae) from Portuguese

East Africa. Moçambique-Docum. Trim., Lorenzo Marques no. 23 1940 pp. 69-83, 8 pls. 1 map.

463.—De Meillon, B. & Rebêlo, A. Culicini (Diptera, Nematocera) from the Colony of Moçambique. Moçambique-Docum. Trim., Lorenzo Marques no. 27 1941 pp. 69-77. [Dipt.]

464.—Demerec, M. & Kaufmann, B. P. Time required for *Drosophila* males to exhaust the supply of mature sperm. Amer. Nat., New York 75 1941 pp. 366-379. [Dipt.]

465.—Denier, P. C. L. Description de *Lytta neivai*, n.sp., du Brésil et notes sur quelques *Lytta* F. de l'Amérique de Sud (Col. Meloidae). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 11 1940 pp. 799-802.

466.—Denier, P. C. L. Enumerationi Coleopterorum Americanorum familiae Meloidarum. Corrigenda et addenda. Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires 10 1940 pp. 419-425.

467.—[Denisova, L. A.] Денисова, Л. А. Espèces paléarctiques de la sous-famille Tenebrioninae (Coleoptera, Tenebrionidae). [In Russian with description of new sp. in French.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Moscow 6 1940 pp. 222-251, 5 figs.

468.—[Denisova, S. M.] Functional variations in the Malpighian vessels of *Anopheles maculipennis* var. *messeae*, Fall., in relation to the gonotrophic cycle. [In Russian.] Vopr. Fiziol. Ekol. malar. Komara, Moscow 1 1940 pp. 86-95, 6 figs. [Abstract in Riv. Malariol., Rome 19 1940 p. 107.] [Dipt.]

469.—Denning, D. G. Descriptions and notes of new and little known species of Trichoptera. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 195-203, 12 figs.

470.—Denning, D. G. The genus *Grammotaulius* in North America, with the description of a new species (Trichoptera, Limnephilidae). Canad. Ent., Guelph 73 1941 pp. 232-233, 1 pl.

471.—Denning, D. G. Descriptions of three new species of Mexican *Chimarra* (Trichoptera: Philopotamidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia 52 1941 pp. 82-85, 3 figs.

472.—Dennis, C. A. Some notes on the nest of the ant *Prenolepis imparis* Say. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 82-86, 1 pl. [Hym.]

- 473.—**Deoras, P. J.** Structure of *Hemimerus deceptus* Rehn var. *ovatus*, an external parasite of *Cricetomys gambiense*. Parasitology, London **33** 1941 pp. 172–185, 29 figs. [Dermapt.]
- 474.—**De Santis, L.** Sobre un nuevo Afelinido argentino (Hym. Chalcidoidea). Notas Mus. La Plata **5** (Zool.) 1940 pp. 23–29, 6 figs. [Original paper not seen.]
- 475.—**De Santis, L.** Sinopsis del genero *Physcus* Howard, con descripción de una especie nueva. Rev. Fac. Agron. La Plata **24** (1939) 1940 pp. 29–44, 4 figs. [Original paper not seen.]
- 476.—**De Santis, L.** Materiales para el estudio de los Tisanópteros argentinos. Anu. rur. Prov. Buenos Aires **9** 1941 pp. 143–153.
- 477.—**De Santis, L.** Las principales hormigas dañinas de la provincia de Buenos Aires. Bol. Agric. Ganad. Ind. Prov. Buenos Aires, La Plata **21** 1941 no. 1–3, pp. 7–40, 10 figs. [Hym.]
- 478.—**De Santis, L.** Lista de Himenópteros parasitos y predadores de los insectos de la República Argentina. Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron., Rio de Janeiro **4** 1941 pp. 1–66.
- 479.—**Dethier, V. G.** The final stages of *Polites mystic* Scud. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles **39** 1940 pp. 108–110, 1 pl. [Lep.]
- 480.—**Dethier, V. G.** Anomalous body and leg segmentation in Lepidoptera. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 419–425, 2 pls.
- 481.—**Dethier, V. G.** The immature stages of *Rivula propinqualis* Gn. Amer. midl. Nat., Notre Dame, Ind. **25** 1941 pp. 450–453, 10 figs. [Lep.]
- 482.—**Dethier, V. G.** Chemical factors determining the choice of food plants by *Papilio* larvae. Amer. Nat., New York **75** 1941 pp. 61–73, 1 fig. [Lep.]
- 483.—**Dethier, V. G.** The function of the antennal receptors in Lepidopterous larvae. Biol. Bull., Lancaster, Pa. **80** 1941 pp. 403–414, 4 figs.
- 484.—**Dethier, V. G.** Metamorphoses of Cuban Nymphalidae and Lycaenidae. Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. **48** 1941 pp. 70–78, 2 pls. [Lep.]
- 485.—**Diakonoff, A.** Bladscheedewants, een vijand van boorderrupsen. [With an English summary.] Arch. Suikerind. Ned.-Ind. Soerabaja **2** 1941 pp. 205–213, 9 figs.
- 486.—**Diakonoff, A.** Aanteekeningen over Momphidae (Microlepidoptera). Ent. Meded. Ned.-Ind., Buitenzorg **7** 1941 pp. 25–28.
- 487.—**Diakonoff, A.** Het paramountkaartsysteem ten dienste van de entomologie. Ent. Meded. Ned.-Ind., Buitenzorg **7** 1941 pp. 34–40, 2 figs.
- 488.—**Diakonoff, A.** New Asiatic and Papuan Tortricidae with records of other species. Treubia, Buitenzorg **18** 1941 pp. 29–44, 4 pls. [Lep.]
- 489.—**Diakonoff, A.** Descriptions and records of Microlepidoptera from Sumatra and Java. Treubia, Buitenzorg **18** 1941 pp. 191–199, 2 pls. 6 figs.
- Dias dos Santos** see Santos.
- Dillon, G. F.** see Bryson & Dillon.
- 490.—**Dillon, L. S. & E. S.** The tribe Monochamini in the western hemisphere (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). Scient. Pubs. Reading Pub. Mus., Reading, Penn. no. 1 1941 135 pp. 5 pls.
- 491.—**Dobzhansky, T.** Beetles of the genus *Hyperaspis* inhabiting the United States. Smithson. misc. Coll., Washington **101** 1941 no. 6, 94 pp. 6 pls. [Col.]
- 492.—**Dobzhansky, Th. & Sokoloff, D.** Estructura y variación de los cromosomas en *Drosophila azteca* Sturtevant & Dobzhansky. [With German and English summaries.] An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol., Mexico, D.F. **1** 1938 pp. 36–57, 5 pls.
- 493.—**Dobzhansky, T. & Spassky, B.** Intersexes in *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., Washington, D.C. **27** 1941 pp. 556–562, 5 figs. [Dipt.]
- 494.—**Dodd, A. P.** The biological campaign against prickly-pear. Brisbane, Commonw. Prickly Pear Bd. 1940 177 pp. 1 map 37 pls. 6 graphs.
- 495.—**Dodge, H. R.** Observations on *Sandalus niger* Knoch, its egg and first instar larva. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 458–466, 1 pl. [Col.]
- 496.—**Doering, K. C.** A revision of two genera of North American Cercopidae (Homoptera). J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan **14** 1941 pp. 102–108, 109–134, 2 pls.

497.—Doering, K. C. A contribution to the taxonomy of the subfamily Issinae in America north of Mexico (Fulgoridae, Homoptera). Parts III, IV. Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull., Lawrence 26 (1939) 1940 pp. 83-167, 10 pls.; 27 1941 pp. 185-233, 6 pls.

498.—Doi, H. Cordulinae of Chôsen. [In Japanese.] Mushi, Fukuoka 13 1940 pp. 70-71. [Odon.]

499.—Doi, H. *Sympetrum* of Chôsen. [In Japanese.] Mushi, Fukuoka 13 1941 pp. 128-130. [Odon.]

500.—Doi, H. & Tanaka, M. On the genus *Eurydema* of Chôsen (Heteroptera). [In Japanese.] Mushi, Fukuoka 13 1941 pp. 115-127, 1 pl. 5 figs. 1 map.

501.—[Dolmatova, A. V.] The peristaltic movements of the digestive tube in the female of *Anopheles maculipennis*. [In Russian.] Vopr. Phisiol. Ekol. malar., Moscow, 1 1940 pp. 23-41. (Abstract in Riv. Malariol., Rome 19 1940 pp. 105-106.) [Dipt.]

502.—[Dombrovskaya, E. V.] Домбровская, Е. В. Eine neue Cecidomyiden-Art *Silvestrina tyrophagi* sp.n. Feind der *Tyrophagus novius*. [In Russian with German description.] Bull. Plant Prot., Leningrad 1940 1940 No. 3 pp. 87-88 5 figs. [Dipt.]

503.—[Dombrovskaya, E. V.] Домбровская, Е. В. Matériaux de la faune des Cécidomyides de l'URSS. III. Cécidomyides de la région de Kujbyshev (Samara), Volga moyen. [In Russian with French summary.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Moscow 6 1940 pp. 184-221, 25 figs. [Dipt.]

Donaldson, F. T. see Pepper, Donaldson & Hastings.

504.—Donisthorpe, H. Descriptions of new species of ants from New Guinea. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 7 1941 pp. 129-144, 3 figs. [Hym.]

505.—Donisthorpe, H. Descriptions of new ants (Hym., Formicidae) from various localities. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 8 1941 pp. 199-210.

506.—Donisthorpe, H. New ants from Waigeu Island, New Guinea, and the Solomons. Entomologist, London 74 1941 pp. 36-42. [Hym.]

507.—Donisthorpe, H. A new species of *Echinopla* (Hym. Formicidae), with some notes on the genus. Entomologist, London 74 1941 pp. 115-116.

508.—Donisthorpe, H. Description of a new species of *Crematogaster* Lund, subgenus *Physocrema* Forel, with a list of, and a key to, the known species of the subgenus. Entomologist, London 74 1941 pp. 225-227. [Hym.]

509.—Donisthorpe, H. *Lordomyrma niger* sp.n. (Hym., Formicidae), with a key and notes on the genus. Ent. mon. Mag., London 77 1941 pp. 36-38.

510.—Donisthorpe, H. The ants of Norfolk Island. Ent. mon. Mag., London 77 1941 pp. 90-93. [Hym.]

511.—Donisthorpe, H. A new genus and species of Formicidae (Hym.) from Papua. Ent. mon. Mag., London 77 1941 p. 175.

512.—Donisthorpe, H. Synonymical notes, etc., on Formicidae (Hym.). Ent. mon. Mag., London 77 1941 pp. 237-240.

513.—Donisthorpe, H. Glanures myrmecologiques. Ent. Rec., London 53 1941 pp. 27-28, 36-38.

514.—Donisthorpe, H. Two aberrations of British Coleoptera not previously described. Ent. Rec., London 53 1941 p. 108.

515.—Donisthorpe, H. The ants of Japen Island, Dutch New Guinea (Hym. Formicidae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. London 91 1941 pp. 51-64.

516.—Dooley, T. P. The influence of colchicine upon the germ cells of insects (Orthoptera) with special reference to the mitochondria and dictyosomes. Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., Menasha 60 1941 pp. 105-119, 21 figs.

517.—Dowden, P. B. Parasites of the birch leaf-mining sawfly (*Phyllostoma nemorata*). Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., Washington, D.C. no. 757 1941 55 pp. 26 figs. [Hym.]

518.—Drake, C. J. New American Tingitidae (Hemiptera). J. Washington Acad. Sci., Menasha 31 1941 pp. 141-145.

519.—Drake, C. J. Three new American Tingitidae (Hemiptera). Pan-Pacific Ent., San Francisco 17 1941 pp. 139-141.

520.—Drake, C. J. & Harris, H. M. Concerning some Halobatinids from the Western Hemisphere (Hemip. Gerridae). Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci., Ames 15 1941 pp. 237-240.

521.—Drake, C. J. & Poor, M. E. Tingitidae from Amboina Island (Hemiptera). Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco 17 1941 pp. 160-165.

Drake, C. J. *see* Harris & Drake.

522.—Drews, E. A. Aphididae of Nevada with a new genus and species. Pan-Pacific Ent., San Francisco 17 1941 pp. 59-61, 1 fig. [Hem.]

Drews, E. A. *see* Sampson & Drews.

523.—Dropkin, V. H. Host specificity relations of termite protozoa. Ecology, Lancaster, Pa. 22 1941 pp. 200-202. [Isopt.]

524.—D'rozario, A. M. The development and homologies of the genitalia and their ducts in Hymenoptera. Abstr. Diss. Univ. Cambridge 1933-40 1941 pp. 23-24.

525.—Duda, O. Revision der afrikanischen Drosophiliden (Diptera), II. Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., Budapest (Zool.) 33 1940 pp. 19-53, 6 figs.

526.—Dumbleton, L. J. *Oncodes brunneus* Hutton : a Dipterous spider parasite. N. Zealand J. Sci. Tech., Wellington 22 (1940) 1941 pp. 97A-102A, 5 figs.

527.—Dumbleton, L. J. *Anobium magnum* (Coleoptera, Anobiidae) : a new borer. N. Zealand J. Sci. Tech., Wellington 22 1941 pp. 294B-299B, 6 figs.

Dybas, H. S. *see* Wenzel & Dybas.

528.—Eaton, T. H. Adaptive coloration in a single faunal association. J. Washington Acad. Sci. 31 1941 pp. 129-135.

529.—Ebner, R. Orthopterologische Studien in Sud-Portugal. Brotéria, Lisbon Ci. nat. 37 1941 pp. 5-28, 3 pls. 12 figs.

530.—Edwards, F. W. Mosquitoes of the Ethiopian Region. III.—Culicine adults and pupae. London, Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) 1941 viii & 499 pp. 4 pls. 184 figs. [Dipt.]

531.—Edwards, F. W. Notes on British Fungus-gnats (Dipt., Mycetophilidae). Ent. mon. Mag., London 77 1941 pp. 21-32, 67-82, 15 figs.

532.—Edwards, F. W. Notes on British Heteropezinae, with description of a new genus (Diptera, Cecidomyiidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) 10 1941 pp. 1-4, 1 fig.

533.—Edwards, F. W., Krüger, F. & Thienemann, A. *Lapposmittia parvibarba* n. sp. Chironomiden aus Lappland V. Zool. Anz., Leipzig 127 1939 pp. 259-264. [Dipt.] [Original paper not seen.]

Edwards, F. W. *see* Lenz, F.

Efroimson *see* Ephroimson.

534.—Eggers, H. Borkenkäfer aus Südamerika (Coleoptera : Ipidae) IX. Insel Guadeloupe. Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin 7 1940 pp. 123-141, 1 fig. [Original paper not seen.]

535.—Eggers, H. Zur paläarktischen Borkenkäferfauna. VII. Fünf neue Arten aus Anatolien. Zbl. ges. Forstw., Vienna 66 1940 pp. 36-40. [Col.] [Original paper not seen.]

536.—Eichler, W. Unterscheidungsmerkmale der verschiedenen Altersstadien von *Phlugiola dahlmica* Wd. Eichler (Orthopt. Tettigoniid.). Zool. Anz., Leipzig 127 1939 pp. 126-130. [Original paper not seen.]

537.—Eichler, W. Notulae Mallophagologicae, IV. Neue Gattungen und höhere Einheiten von Kletterfederlingen. Zool. Anz., Stuttgart 130 1940 pp. 97-103, 1 fig. [Original paper not seen.]

538.—Emden, F. I. van. Entomological expedition to Abyssinia, 1926-27. Diptera (Cyclorrhapha : Muscidae), I. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 8 1941 pp. 210-234, 4 figs.

539.—Emden, F. I. van. Keys to the Muscidae of the Ethiopian region : Scatophaginae, Anthomyiinae, Lipinae, Fanniinae. Bull. ent. Res., London 32 1941 pp. 251-275. [Dipt.]

540.—Emden, F. I. van. Larvae of British Beetles. II. A key to the British Lamellicornia larvae. Ent. mon. Mag., London 77 1941 pp. 117-127, 181-192.

541.—Enderlein, G. Die Dipteren-fauna der Juan-Fernandez-Inseln und der Oster-Insel. Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez und Easter Island, Uppsala 3 (Zool.) 1940 pp. 643-680, 49 figs.

542.—Engelhardt, G. P. & McElvare, R. R. The importance of genitalia in the naming of Lepidoptera. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36 1941 pp. 216-218.

543.—[Ephroimson, V. P.] Ефрои-
мон, В. И. Determination of the
mutation rate in the silkworm. [In
Russian with English summary.] Bull.
Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Ser. Biol., Moscow
1940 1940 pp. 688-705. [Lep.]

Erazi see Rhasis Erazi.

544.—Erikson, G. E. The Tipulid
prey of a Crabronid. Bull. Brooklyn
ent. Soc. 35 1940 p. 172. [Dipt., Hym.]

545.—Ermin, R. Ueber Bau und
Funktion der Lymphocyten bei Insek-
ten (*Periplaneta americana* L.). Z.
Zellforsch., Berlin 29 1939 pp. 613-669,
43 figs. [Orth.]

546.—Essig, E. O. Aphids feeding on
celery in California. Hilgardia, Berke-
ley, Cal. 11 1938 pp. 459-492, 12 figs.
[Hem.]

547.—Essig, E. O. Bibliography of
entomological publications of Charles
William Woodworth. J. econ. Ent.,
Menasha, Wis. 34 1941 pp. 595-596.

548.—Essig, E. O. The University
of California Entomological Society and
The Entomologist's daily post card.
Pan-Pacific Ent., San Francisco 17 1941
pp. 73-74.

549.—Essig, E. O. Itinerary of Lord
Walsingham in California and Oregon,
1871-1872. Pan-Pacific Ent., San
Francisco 17 1941 pp. 97-113, 1 photo,
2 figs.

550.—Essig, E. O. A new species of
Myzus from Humboldt County, Cali-
fornia (Homoptera, Aphididae). Pan-
Pacif. Ent., San Francisco 17 1941 pp.
182-184, 1 fig.

Evans, B. H. see Creighton & Evans.

Evans, F. C. see Stewart & Evans.

551.—Evans, J. W. Tasmanian
grass-grubs. Bull. Dep. Agric. Tas-
mania, Hobart (N.S.) no. 22, 1941 23
pp. 7 figs. [Lep.]

552.—Evans, J. W. The morpho-
logy of *Tettigarcta tomentosa* White

(Homoptera, Cicadidae). Pap. roy.
Soc. Tasmania, Hobart 1940 1941 pp.
35-49, 18 figs.

553.—Evans, J. W. Some Queens-
land leaf-hoppers (Jassoidea Homop-
tera) that attack lucerne. Proc. roy.
Soc. Qd., Brisbane 52 (1940) 1941 pp.
10-13, 19 figs.

554.—Evans, J. W. The inter-
relationships of certain Jassoid genera
(Jassoidea, Homoptera). Psyche,
Cambridge, Mass. 48 1941 pp. 113-121
7 figs.

555.—Evans, J. W. Pasture-eating
dung beetles. Tasmanian J. Agric.,
Hobart 12 1941 pp. 28-30, 5 figs.
[Col.]

556.—Evans, J. W. A new genus of
New Zealand leaf-hoppers (Jassoidea,
Homoptera). Trans. Soc. N.
Zealand, Dunedin 71 1941 pp. 162-163,
1 pl.

557.—Evans, J. W. New Australian
leaf-hoppers. Trans. roy. Soc. S.Aust.,
Adelaide 65 1941 pp. 36-41, 25 figs.

558.—Evans, T. C. Sequence of
Roentgen ray effects on the develop-
ment of the grasshopper egg. (i) Effects
on subsequent development of irra-
diating 1-day eggs. Physiol. Zool.,
Chicago 14 1941 pp. 163-173, 7 figs.
[Orth.]

559.—Evans, W. H. The *callineura*
group of the genus *Plastingia* Butler
(Lep.: Hesp.). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.
London (11) 8 1941 pp. 66-71.

560.—Evans, W. H. A revision of
the genus *Erionota* Mabille (Lep.: Hesp.).
Entomologist, London 74 1941 pp. 158-
160.

561.—Evans, W. H. Changes in
nomenclature affecting Malayan Hes-
periidae (Lepidoptera). Entomologist,
London 74 1941 pp. 244-246.

562.—Evans, W. H. An interesting
case of development in certain South
American Hesperidae (Lep. Rhopaloc-
era). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A)
16 1941 pp. 21-23, 1 pl.

563.—Evans, W. H. The resting posi-
tions of butterflies (Lepid. Rhopaloc-
era). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A)
16 1941 p. 33.

Evans, W. H. see Hayward, K. J.

Ewer, D. W. see Bentley, Gunn &
Ewer.

564.—Ewing, H. E. New North American genera and species of Apterygotan insects of the family Japygidae. *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington* **43** 1941 pp. 69–75, 1 pl. [Thysanura.]

565.—Fahringer, J. Zur Kenntnis der Parasiten der Nonne (*Lymantria monacha* L.). *Z. angew. Ent.*, Berlin **28** 1941 pp. 335–358. [Lep., Hym., Dipt.]

566.—Fairchild, G. B. Notes on Tabanidae (Dipt.) from Panama. I. The genera *Chlorotabanus* and *Cryptotylus*. *Rev. Ent.*, Rio de Janeiro **11** 1940 pp. 713–722, 5 figs.

567.—Fairchild, G. B. Notes on Tabanidae (Dipt.) from Panama. IV, VI. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 629–638, 8 figs., pp. 639–646, 6 figs.

568.—Fairchild, G. B. A new *Acanthocera* (Diptera, Tabanidae) from Central America. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 647–648, 1 fig.

569.—Falkenström, G. Stockholms-traktens Vatten-Coleoptera. Sjötte Tillägget. *Ent. Tidskr.*, Stockholm **62** 1941 pp. 88–89.

570.—Falkenström, G. Zusatz zum Catalogus Coleopterorum Daniae et Fennoscandiae, Helsingfors 1939. *Ent. Tidskr.*, Stockholm **62** 1941 pp. 89–92.

571.—Faure, J. C. Records and descriptions of South African Thysanoptera.—II. *J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr.*, Pretoria **4** 1941 pp. 100–110, 9 figs.

572.—Felt, E. P. Plant galls and gall makers. Ithaca, New York, Comstock Publ. Co. 1940 viii & 364 pp. 344 figs.

573.—Fender, D. Notes on *Cantharis* (Coleoptera, Cantharidae). *Pan-Pacific Ent.*, San Francisco **17** 1941 pp. 126–129, 8 figs.

574.—Fennah, R. G. Notes on the Flatid genus *Ormenis* in the British Lesser Antilles and Trinidad, with descriptions of new species (Homoptera: Fulgoroidea). *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington* **43** 1941 pp. 191–210, 2 pls.

575.—Fernald, H. T. A probable color dimorphism in *Chlorion habenum* (Hymenoptera, Sphecidae, Sphecinae). *Florida Ent.*, Gainesville **23** 1940 pp. 45–46.

576.—Fernald, H. T. The monarch butterfly (*Danxus menippe* Hüb.) in

Florida. *Proc. Florida Acad. Sci.*, Gainesville **4** (1939) 1940 pp. 252–254. [Lep.]

Ferreira d'Almeida *see* d'Almeida.

577.—Ferrière, C. New species of Euplectrini (Hym. Chalcidoidea) from Europe, Africa and Asia. *Bull. ent. Res.*, London **32** 1941 pp. 17–48.

578.—Ferrière, C. A new Coccid-parasite of the family Eupelmidae (Hym. Chalc.). *Parasitology*, London **33** 1941 pp. 169–171.

579.—Ferris, G. F. Atlas of the scale insects of North America. Series II, III. California, Stanford Univ. Press & London, Oxford Univ. Press 1938 nos. II 1a—S268; 1941 SIII-269—SIII-384, planographed. [Hem.]

580.—Ferris, G. F. The genus *Aspidiotus* (Homoptera; Coccoidea: Diaspididae). *Microentomology*, Stanford Univ. **6** 1941 pp. 33–69, 8 pls.

581.—Fester, G. A. Colorantes de insectos. *An. Soc. ci. Argent.*, Buenos Aires **132** 1941 pp. 100–103, 1 fig.

582.—Ficht, G. A. & Henton, T. E. Some of the more important factors governing the flight of European corn borer moths to electric traps. *J. econ. Ent.*, Menasha, Wis. **34** 1941 pp. 599–604. [Lep.]

583.—Fichter, E. Apparatus for the comparison of soil surface Arthropod populations. *Ecology*, Lancaster, Pa. **22** 1941 pp. 338–339, 2 figs.

584.—Field, W. D. *Calycopis beon* (Cramer), a new butterfly record for the United States (Lepidoptera-Lycaenidae). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **35** 1940 pp. 134–135.

585.—Field, W. D. Distribution notes and comments upon a collection of Mexican Lepidoptera. Part I.—Rhopalocera. *Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull.*, Lawrence **26** (1939) 1940 pp. 339–354.

586.—Field, W. D. Notes on *Erora laeta* (Edwards) and *Erora quaderna* (Hewitson) (Lepidoptera, Lycaenidae). *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 303–316, 3 pls.

587.—Field, W. D. Additional notes on *Calycopis cecrops* (Fabricius) and *Calycopis beon* (Cramer) (Lepidoptera-Lycaenidae). *J. Kansas ent. Soc.*, Manhattan **14** 1941 pp. 66–69.

588.—**Figueiredo, jr., E. R. de.** Notas sobre a *Thyridia themisto* Huebn., 1823, praga do manacá. Bol. biol. São Paulo (N.S.) **4** 1939 pp. 512-515, 5 figs.

589.—[**Filip'ev, N. N.**] Филиппев, Н. Н. *Piercea*, gen.n. (Lepidoptera, Tortricidae). [In Russian with German descriptions.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Moscow **6** 1940 pp. 171-183, 22 figs.

590.—**Filmer, R. S.** Honeybee population and floral competition in New Jersey orchards. J. econ. Ent., Menasha, Wis. **34** 1941 pp. 198-199. [Hym.]

591.—**Fisher, E. G.** Notes on Costa Rican Mycetophilidae (Diptera). Ent. News, Philadelphia, Pa. **52** 1941 p. 8.

592.—**Fisher, E. G.** A "zippered" sweeping net. Ent. News, Philadelphia **52** 1941 p. 226.

Fisher, E. G. see Pate, V. S. L.

593.—**Fisher, W. S.** Results of the Oxford University Cayman Islands Biological Expedition, 1938. Descriptions of nine new species of Cerambycidae (Col.). Ent. mon. Mag., London **77** 1941 pp. 108-115.

Fisher, W. S. see Lane & Fisher.

594.—**Fisk, F. W.** *Deinocerites spanius* at Brownsville, Texas, with notes on its biology and a description of the larva. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 543-550, 1 pl. 1 fig. [Dipt.]

595.—**Fletcher, T. B.** A new California plume-moth (Lepidoptera, Alucitidae). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles **39** 1940 pp. 99-103.

596.—**Fletcher, T. B.** A new Eucosmid moth attached to *Palas* (Eucosmidae, Lepidoptera). Indian J. Ent., New Delhi **2** 1940 pp. 182-183.

597.—**Fletcher, T. B. & Clutterbuck, C. G.** Microlepidoptera of Gloucestershire. Proc. Cotteswold Nat. Fld. Cl., Gloucester **27** (1940) 1941 pp. 93-108.

598.—**Flock, R. A.** Biological control of the brown-banded roach. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **36** 1941 pp. 177-181. [Orth., Hym.]

599.—**Fonseca, F. da.** Nova especies de *Oricuterebra* do Brasil (Dipt. Oestridae). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **11** 1940 pp. 662-671, 3 figs.

600.—**Fonseca, J. P. da.** Contribuição para o conhecimento dos Membracideos neotrópicos (III). Arq. Inst. biol., São Paulo **11** 1940 pp. 133-138, 3 figs. [Hem.]

601.—**Forbes, J.** Observations on the internal anatomy of the carpenter ant. [Abstract.] J. N. York ent. Soc. **49** 1941 pp. 294-295. [Hym.]

602.—**Forbes, W. T. M.** Las Danaides del Norte de Venezuela. Bol. Soc. venez. Ci. nat., Caracas **6** 1940 pp. 308-317. [Lep.]

603.—**Forbes, W. T. M.** A note on entomologists' Greek. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **35** 1940 pp. 136-137.

604.—**Forbes, W. T. M.** The early genera of Ithomiinae (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia, Pa. **52** 1941 pp. 1-4.

605.—**Forbes, W. T. M.** Does he stridulate (Lepidoptera: Eupterotidae)? Ent. News, Philadelphia **52** 1941 pp. 79-82, 1 fig.

606.—**Forbes, W. T. M.** Line-elements in butterfly patterns (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia **52** 1941 pp. 151-154.

607.—**Forbes, W. T. M.** What is *Pseudomechanitis*? (Lepid.: Nymphalidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia **52** 1941 pp. 276-277.

608.—**Forbes, W. T. M.** The position of *Utetheisa galapagensis* (Lepidoptera, Arctiidae). J. N. York ent. Soc. **49** 1941 pp. 101-109, 1 pl.

609.—**Ford, E. B.** Studies on the chemistry of pigments in the Lepidoptera, with reference to their bearing on systematics. I. The anthoxanthins. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) **16** 1941 pp. 65-90, 2 figs.

610.—**Fournier, O.** Observations sur la biologie des Trichoptères. Nat. canad., Quebec **68** 1941 pp. 51-52.

Fox, H. see Ludwig & Fox.

611.—**Fox, I.** Fleas of eastern United States. Ames, Iowa State Coll. Press 1940 vii & 191 pp. 31 pls. [Original work not seen.]

612.—**Fox, I.** New or little known North American Japygidae (Thysanura). Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 28-31, 6 figs.

613.—Fox, I. A new *Opisodasys* from Idaho (Siphonaptera: Dolichopsyllidae). *Ent. News*, Philadelphia, Pa. 52 1941 pp. 45-47, 3 figs.

614.—Fox, I. The Siphonapteran thorax. *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington* 43 1941 pp. 6-11, 1 pl.

615.—Fox, R. M. New Ithomiinae (Lepidoptera: Nymphalidae). *Scient. Pubs. Reading Pub. Mus.*, Reading, Pa. 2 1941 pp. 1-34, 2 pls.

Fox, R. M. *see* d'Almeida & Fox.

616.—Fraenkel, G. & Blewett, M. Deficiency of white flour in riboflavin (tested with the flour beetle *Tribolium confusum*). *Nature*, London 147 1941 pp. 716-717. [Col.]

617.—Fraenkel, G. S. & Herford, G. V. B. The physiological action of abnormally high temperatures on poikilotherm animals. *J. exp. Biol.*, London 17 1940 pp. 386-395, 4 figs. [Dipt.]

618.—Fraenkel, G., Reid, J. A. & Blewett, M. The sterol requirements of the larva of the beetle, *Dermestes vulpinus* Fabr. *Biochem. J.*, Cambridge 35 1941 pp. 712-720. [Col.]

619.—Franclemont, J. G. *Gluphisia lintneri* Grote and related species (Lepidoptera, Notodontidae). *Canad. Ent.*, Guelph 73 1941 pp. 92-94.

620.—Franclemont, J. G. Some new Noctuids from New York State with notes on other well-known species (Lepidoptera, Phalaenida, Amphipyriinae). *Canad. Ent.*, Guelph 73 1941 pp. 111-114, 1 pl.

621.—Franclemont, J. G. The *pulverulenta* group of the genus *Pseudanarta* Grote (Lepidoptera, Phalaenidae, Cucullinae). *Canad. Ent.*, Guelph 73 1941 pp. 132-136, 1 pl.

622.—Franclemont, J. G. Notes on some Cucullinae (Phalaenidae, Lepidoptera) I. *Ent. News*, Philadelphia 52 1941 pp. 201-205.

623.—Frank, A. Eigenartige Flugbahnen bei Hummelmännchen. *Z. vergl. Physiol.*, Berlin 28 1941 pp. 467-484, 13 figs. [Hym.]

624.—Franz, H. Vorarbeiten zu einer Monographie der Tychiini (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). I. Revision der Gattung *Aoromitus* Desbr. *Arb. morph. taxon.* *Ent.*, Berlin 6 1939 pp. 341-349

[seen]; 7 1940 pp. 17-32. [Original paper not seen.]

625.—Franz, J. Der Tannentriebwickler *Cacoecia murinana* Hb. Beiträge zur Bionomie und Oekologie. *Z. angew. Ent.*, Berlin 27 1940 pp. 345-407, 19 figs. 14 diagr. [Lep.]

626.—Fraser, F. C. The dragonfly fauna of the Darjeeling and Jalpaiguri districts and Sikkim. *J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc.* 1934 8 pp. 158-163, 2 pls.; 9 pp. 18-31; 1935 pp. 111-115, 4 pls. [Odon.]

627.—Fraser, F. C. A reclassification of the order Odonata based on some new interpretations of the venation of the dragonfly wing. Part III. Continuation and conclusion. *Aust. Zool.*, Sydney 9 1940 pp. 359-396, 15 figs.

628.—Fraser, F. C. The Cicadas of northern Bengal and Sikkim. *J. Bengal nat. Hist. Soc.*, Darjeeling 16 1941 pp. 26-30, 2 figs. [Hem.]

629.—Fraser, F. C. Results of the mission of P. Lepesme, R. Paulian and A. Villiers in the Cameroons, Order Odonata. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B)* 10 1941 pp. 35-42, 2 figs.

630.—Fraser, F. C. New African species of *Ceragrion* (Odonata). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B)* 10 1941 pp. 61-66, 2 figs.

631.—Fraser, F. C. Notes on the genus *Tetrathemis* Brauer with descriptions of three new African species (Odonata). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B)* 10 1941 pp. 137-142, 1 pl.

632.—Freeman, H. A. A new species of *Amblyscirtes* from Texas (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Hesperidae). *Ent. News*, Philadelphia, Pa. 52 1941 pp. 50-51.

633.—Freeman, H. A. Hermaphroditism among the Hesperidae (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera). *Field and Lab.*, Dallas 9 1941 pp. 27-28.

634.—Freeman, R. B. The distribution of *Orchopeas wickhami* (Baker) (Siphonaptera), in relation to its host the American grey squirrel. *Ent. mon. Mag.*, London 77 1941 pp. 82-89.

635.—Freeman, T. N. New species of Canadian Lepidoptera. *Canad. Ent.*, Guelph 73 1941 pp. 123-127, 1 pl.

Freitas, J. F. Teixeira de *see* Teixeira de Freitas.

- 636.—Friesse, H. Apidae aus Süd-Ost-Afrika gesammelt von Missionar Henri A. Junod Dr. phil. h.c. (1863-1934) (Hym. Apid.). Eos, Madrid **15** (1939) 1941 pp. 95-107.
- 637.—Frings, H. Rearing blowflies in the laboratory. J. econ. Ent., Menasha, Wis. **34** 1941 p. 317.
- 638.—Frings, H. The loci of olfactory end-organs in the blowfly, *Cynomyia cadaverina* Desvoidy. J. exp. Zool., Philadelphia **88** 1941 pp. 65-93, 1 fig. [Dipt.]
- 639.—Froeschner, R. C. Contributions to a synopsis of the Hemiptera of Missouri, Pt. I. Amer. midl. Nat., Notre Dame, Ind. **26** 1941 pp. 122-146, 3 pls., 2 figs.
- 640.—Frost, C. A. Notes on *Notiophilus*. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **36** 1941 pp. 127-128. [Col.]
- 641.—Frost, S. W. Transparencies for certain insect and plant materials. J. econ. Ent., Menasha, Wis. **34** 1941 p. 319, 1 fig.
- 642.—Frost, W. E. River Liffey survey—II. The food consumed by the brown trout (*Salmo trutta* Linn.) in acid and alkaline waters. Proc. roy. Irish Acad., Dublin **45** 1939 sect. B pp. 139-206, 1 pl., 6 figs.
- 643.—Frost, W. E. & Went, A. E. J. River Liffey survey—III. The growth and food of young salmon. Proc. roy. Irish Acad., Dublin **46** 1940 sect. B pp. 53-80, 1 pl., 5 figs.
- 644.—Fryer, J. C. F. Time of flight of beetles of the genus *Agriotes*. Ent. mon. Mag., London **77** 1941 p. 280. [Col.]
- 645.—Fukuda, A. Notes on some Chrysomelid beetles of Nippon. [In Japanese.] Nippon no Kôchû, Shibuya **3** 1940 pp. 90-94, 4 figs. [Col.]
- 646.—Fukuda, J. Oxygen consumption of *Chilo simplex* Butler (preliminary report). [In Japanese.] Kontyû, Nishigahara **11** 1937 pp. 199-201. [Lep.]
- 647.—Fukuda, S. Determination of the voltinism in the silkworm with special reference to the pigment formation in the serosa of the egg. [In Japanese with English summary.] Zool. Mag., Tokyo **52** 1940 pp. 415-429, 7 figs. [Lep.]
- 648.—Fulton, B. B. A luminous fly larva with spider traits (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 289-302, 2 pls.
- 649.—Fulton, B. B. Flies that trap spiders. Frontiers, Philadelphia **5** 1941 pp. 149-152, 2 figs. [Dipt.]
- 650.—Fulton, B. B. Another predatory web-spinning fly larva. J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc., Chapel Hill **57** 1941 p. 215. [Dipt.]
- 651.—Furukawa, H. Reduplication experimentally produced in the earwig, *Anisolabis maritima*. Kontyû, Nishigahara **11** 1937 pp. 126-129, 3 figs. [Dermapt.]
- 652.—Furukawa, H. Transplantation experiments on *Anisolabis maritima* (Dermaptera). Annot. zool. jap., Tokyo **19** 1940 pp. 175-184.
- 653.—Gabaldon, A. Estudios sobre *Anopheles*, Series I. 1. Publ. Div. Malariol., Caracas no. 5 1940 pp. 3-7, 2 figs. [Dipt.]
- 654.—Gabaldon, A. & Aguilera, C. Estudios sobre Anofelinos, Series I. 7. Publ. Div. Malariol., Caracas no. 5 1940 pp. 63-82, 5 figs. [Dipt.]
- 655.—Gabaldon, A., Cova-Garcia, P. & Arevalo, A. Estudios sobre Anofelinos, Series I. 3. Publ. Div. Malariol., Caracas no. 5 1940 pp. 25-32. [Dipt.]
- 656.—Gabaldon, A., Cova-Garcia, P. & Lopez, J. A. Estudios sobre Anofelinos, Series I. 2. Publ. Div. Malariol., Caracas no. 5 1940 pp. 9-23, 13 figs. [Dipt.]
- 657.—Gabaldon, A., Herrera, J., Perez-Vivas, M. A. & Rausseo, J. A. Estudios sobre Anofelinos, Series I. 6. Publ. Div. Malariol., Caracas no. 5 1940 pp. 57-62, 3 figs. [Dipt.]
- Gabaldon, A. see Rozeboom & Gabaldon.
- 658.—Gabriel, A. G. The superficial differences between *Troides cuneifera* Oberthür and *Troides amphrysus* Cramer. Entomologist, London **74** 1941 pp. 203-204. [Lep.]
- Gabriel, A. G. see Brown, Gabriel & Goodson.
- 659.—Gadd, C. H. The life-history of the shot-hole borer of tea. Tea quart., Talawakelle **14** 1941 pp. 5-22, 2 figs. [Col.]

660.—Gahan, A. B. A revision of the parasitic wasps of the genus *Necremnus* Thomson (Eulophidae; Hymenoptera). *J. Washington Acad. Sci., Menasha* **31** 1941 pp. 196–203.

661.—Gahan, A. B. Note on a Puerto Rican species of Eulophidae (Hymenoptera). *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington* **43** 1941 pp. 1–2.

662.—Gahan, A. B. A revision of the Chalcid-flies of the genus *Monodontomerus* in the United States National Museum. *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., Washington* **90** 1941 no. 3116 pp. 461–482. [Hym.]

Gahan, J. B. *see* Swingle, Gahan & Phillips.

Gajardo Tobar *see* Tobar.

663.—Galliard, H. & Dang-van-Ngu. Une espèce nouvelle d'*Anopheles* du Tonkin, *A. tonkinensis* sp. nov. *Rev. méd. franç. Extrême-Orient, Hanoi* **18** 1940 pp. 595–598, 3 pls. [Dipt.]

664.—Gardner, J. C. M. The puparia of some Indian Tachinidae (Diptera). II. *Indian J. Ent., New Delhi* **2** 1940 pp. 177–180, 1 pl.

665.—Gardner, J. C. M. Immature stages of Indian Lepidoptera (2), (3). *Ind. For. Rec., Delhi (N.S.) Ent.* **6** 1941 pp. 253–298, 2 pls., 299–314, 1 pl. 1 fig.

665A.—Gardner, J. C. M. Two new species of *Oberea* from Madras (Coleoptera: Cerambycidae). *Rec. Ind. Mus., Calcutta* **43** 1941 pp. 257–258.

666.—Gardner, T. R. & Parker, L. B. Investigations of the parasites of *Popillia japonica* and related Scarabaeidae in the Far East from 1929 to 1933, inclusive. *Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., Washington, D.C.*, no 738 1940 36 pp., 1 fig. [Dipt., Hym.]

667.—Gatenby, J. B. The neck body in normal and X-radiated insect spermatogenesis. *Proc. roy. Irish Acad., Dublin* **47** 1941 Sect. B pp. 149–159, 1 pl., 4 figs.

668.—Gauhe, A. Ueber ein Glukose-oxydierendes Enzym in der Pharynx-drüse der Honigbiene. *Z. vergl. Physiol., Berlin* **28** 1940 pp. 211–253, 30 figs. [Hym.]

669.—Gaul, A. T. Biology of the north-eastern hornets. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **36** 1941 pp. 39–41. [Hym.]

670.—Gaul, A. T. An unrecorded sleeping habit of *Dolichovespula arenaria*, Fab. (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **36** 1941 p. 49.

671.—Gaul, A. T. Some aspects of the parasitic Hymenoptera. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **36** 1941 pp. 145–147.

672.—Gaul, A. T. Experiments on the taste sensitivity of *Dolichovespula arenaria* Fab. (Hymenoptera, Vespidae). *J. New York ent. Soc.* **49** 1941 pp. 367–369.

673.—Gaul, A. T. Experiments in housing Vespine colonies, with notes on the homing and toleration instincts of certain species. *Psyche, Cambridge, Mass.* **48** 1941 pp. 16–19.

Gauthier, C. H. *see* Vladkyov & Gauthier.

674.—Gazier, M. A. A generic review of the family Apioceratidae with a revision of the North American species (Diptera-Brachycera). *Amer. midl. Nat., Notre Dame, Ind.* **25** 1941 pp. 589–631, 2 maps, 49 figs.

675.—Geigy, R. & Zinkernagel, R. Beobachtungen beim Aufbau einer technischen Grosszucht der Kleidermotte (*Tineola biselliella*). *Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., Berne* **18** 1941 pp. 213–232, 12 figs. [Lep.]

676.—Geijskes, D. C. Notes on Odonata of Surinam. II. Six mostly new Zygopterous nymphs from the coastland waters. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus* **34** 1941 pp. 719–734, 6 figs.

Geijskes, D. C. *see* Stahel & Geijskes.

677.—Gemignani, E. V. Los tipos de las especies del género *Trypoxylon* (Hymenoptera, Sphecoidea) existentes en el Museo Argentino de Ciencias naturales. *Rev. Soc. ent. Argent.*, **10** 1940 pp. 434–447, 9 figs.

678.—Gemignani, E. V. Una nueva especie del género *Trypoxylon* (Hymenopt. Sphecoidea). *Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires* **11** 1941 pp. 42–44, 1 fig.

679.—Gibbins, E. G. Notes on Ethiopian Simuliidae—III. *E. Afr. med. J., Nairobi* **18** 1941 pp. 210–218. [Dipt.]

680.—Gígia, G. Skrá yfir íslensk skordýranöfn. [In Icelandic.] Skýrs. íslenska Náttúrufræð., Reykjavík 1935-36 1937 pp. 43-48.

681.—Gígia, G. Nýjar Skordýrategundir fyrir Ísland. [In Icelandic.] Skýrs. íslenska Náttúrufræð., Reykjavík 1937-38 1939 pp. 36-38.

682.—Gilmour, D. The anaerobic gaseous metabolism of the roach, *Cryptocercus punctulatus* Scudder. Biol. Bull., Lancaster, Pa. 79 1940 pp. 297-308, 1 fig. [Orth.]

683.—Gilmour, D. Repayment of the anaerobic oxygen debt in grasshopper skeletal muscle. Biol. Bull., Lancaster, Pa. 80 1941 pp. 45-49. [Orth.]

684.—Gilmour, D. Anaerobic metabolism in the larvae of *Tenebrio molitor* L.: gaseous metabolism and changes in glycogen, sugar, fat and lactic acid. J. cell. comp. Physiol., Philadelphia 18 1941 pp. 93-109. [Col.]

685.—Giner Mari, J. Monografía de los *Cerceris* de España (Hym. Spheg.). Eos, Madrid 15 (1939) 1941 pp. 7-93, 2 pls. 52 figs.

686.—Giner Mari, J. Los *Cerceris* del Africa paléartica (Hym. Spheg.). Eos, Madrid 17 1941 pp. 135-240, 29 figs.

687.—Giral, F. Pigmentos fluorescentes de insectos y bacterias. Rev. Soc. mexicana Hist. nat. 1 1940 pp. 243-254, 7 figs.

688.—Girault, A. A. Three new Chalcidoidea from Australia. Qd. Nat., Brisbane 11 1940 pp. 103-109. [Hym.]

689.—Girault, A. A. New genera and species of Australian Elasmidae and Eucharitidae. Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires 10 1940 pp. 321-326. [Hym.]

690.—Glen, R. Contributions to the morphology of the larval Elateridae (Coleoptera). No. 2: *Agriotes limosus* Leconte. Canad. Ent., Guelph 73 1941 pp. 57-62, 2 pls.

691.—Gobeil, A. R. La diapause chez les Tenthredes Parties I, II. Canad. J. Res., Ottawa (D) 19 1941 pp. 363-382, 383-416. [Hym.]

692.—Goetsch, W. Vergleichende Biologie der Insekten-Staaten. Leipzig 1940. [Original work not seen.]

693.—Goetsch, W. Staatengründung und Kastenbildung bei Termiten. Naturwissenschaften, Berlin 29 1941 pp. 1-13, 6 figs. [Isopt.]

Goff, C. C. see Hubbell & Goff.

694.—Gómez-Menor Ortega, J. Cóccidos de la Republica Dominicana. Eos, Madrid 16 (1940) 1941 pp. 125-143, 4 figs. [Hem.]

695.—Gonçalves, C. R. Biologia de una *Pseudiatata* depredadora de *Pseudococcus brevipes* (Diatatidae: Drosophilidae). Physis, Buenos Aires 17 1940 pp. 103-112, 15 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

696.—Gontarski, H. Beitrag zur Honigtaufraße. Z. angew. Ent., Berlin 27 1940 pp. 321-332, 6 figs. [Hem.]

697.—Gonzales, S. S. A new phytophagous lady beetle in the Philippines. Philipp. J. Agric., Manila 10 1939 pp. 415-417, 3 pls. [Col.]

698.—Goodnight, C. J. Insects taken by the southern pitcher plant. Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci., Springfield 33 1940 p. 213.

699.—Goodrich, jr., A. L. The external anatomy of the pupal abdomen in *Dicosmoecus atripes* Hagen (Trichoptera, Limnephilidae). J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan 14 1941 pp. 134-143, 2 pls.

Goodson, F. W. see Brown, Gabriel & Goodson; Brown & Goodson.

700.—Gordon, C. & Sang, J. H. The relation between nutrition and exhibition of the gene antennaless (*Drosophila melanogaster*). Proc. roy. Soc., London 130 1941 pp. 151-184, 10 figs. [Dipt.]

701.—Gorham, R. P. An early record of Aphid flight. Canad. Ent., Guelph 73 1941 p. 136. [Hem.]

702.—Gorham, R. P. Aphid flights observed in New Brunswick. Canad. Ent., Guelph 73 1941 pp. 157-158. [Hem.]

703.—Goux, L. Remarques sur le genre *Ripersia* Sign. et description d'une *Ripersia* et d'un *Eriococcus* nouveaux (Hem. Coccidae). Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., Algiers 31 1940 pp. 55-65, 19 figs.

- 704.—Goux, L. Notes sur les *Trionymus* de la France et sur quelques espèces nouvelles pour la faune française (Hem. Coccidae). Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., Algiers 32 1941 pp. 31-44, 2 figs.
- 705.—Graham, M. W. Hymenoptera, Hemiptera, Neuroptera, Trichoptera, etc., in East Lincolnshire. Ent. mon. Mag., London 77 1941 pp. 97-101.
- 706.—Graham, N. P. H. & Taylor, K. L. Studies on some ectoparasites of sheep and their control. I. Observations on the bionomics of the sheep ked (*Melophagus ovinus*). Pamph. Counc. sci. ind. Res. Commonw. Aust., Melbourne no. 108 1941 pp. [9]-26 [photolithogr.].
- 707.—Grasso, A. I. Aspirador para entomologo, sistema "Ibarro Grasso." Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires 10 1940 pp. 351-353, 1 fig.
- 708.—Green, J. W. An apterous female *Photinus* (Coleoptera, Lampyridae). J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan 14 1941 pp. 17-18, 1 fig.
- 709.—Greene, C. T. A remarkable new species of the genus *Pseudacteon* (Diptera: Phoridae). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington 43 1941 pp. 183-184, 1 fig.
- 710.—Greene, C. T. Two new species of Cecidomyiid flies from *Phlox*. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., Washington 90 1941 no. 3120 pp. 547-551, 1 fig. [Dipt.].
- 711.—Greenwood, W. The food-plants or hosts of some Fijian insects. IV. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney 65 1940 pp. 211-218.
- Gregg, E. V. see Park, Gregg & Lutherman.
- 712.—Gressitt, J. L. Rhipiphoridae from South China (Coleoptera). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 525-536, 1 pl.
- 713.—Gressitt, J. L. A collection of Longicorn beetles from Thai. Coleoptera: Cerambycidae. Philipp. J. Sci., Manila 74 1941 pp. 331-347, 1 pl.
- Griffen, A. B. see Patterson, Stone & Griffen.
- 714.—Griffin, F. J. & Griffin-Gillen, J. The terminology used by Jacob Hübner. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) 16 1941 pp. 49-54.
- Griffin-Gillen, J. see Griffin & Griffin-Gillen.
- 715.—Griffiths, jr., J. T. Effects of pH and of various concentrations of sodium, potassium and calcium chloride on motility of the isolated crop of *Periplaneta americana*. Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci., Ames 16 1941 pp. 57-59. [Orth.].
- 716.—Griffiths, jr., J. T. & Tauber, O. E. Motility of the excised fore-gut of *Periplaneta americana* (Orthoptera) in various salt solutions. Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci., Ames 14 1940 pp. 393-402, 1 pl., 1 fig.
- Grundmann, A. W. see Rees & Grundmann.
- 717.—Guedet, E. Geometrid notes and new species (Lepidoptera). Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco 17 1941 pp. 190-192.
- 718.—Guimarães, L. R. Malófagos da Cigana (*Opisthocomus hoazin* (Müller) 1776). Arq. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940 pp. 283-317, 38 figs.
- 719.—Guimarães, L. R. Notas sobre Siphonaptera e redescoberta de *Polygenis occidentalis* (Almeida Cunha, 1914). Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2 1941 pp. 215-250, 1 pl.
- Guimarães, L. R. see Pessoa & Guimarães.
- Gunn, D. L. see Bentley, Gunn & Ewer.
- 720.—Gurney, A. B. A revision of the grasshoppers of the genus *Orphulella* Giglio-Tos, from America north of Mexico (Orthoptera: Acrididae). Ent. amer., Lancaster, Pa. 20 1940 pp. 85-156, 7 pls.
- 721.—[Gussakovskii, V. V.] Гуссаковский, В. В. Notes sur les espèces paléarctiques d'Eucharidinae (Hymenoptera, Chalcididae). [In Russian with Latin descriptions.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Moscow 6 1940 pp. 150-170, 8 figs.
- Gyger, M. K. see Needham & Gyger.
- 722.—Haddow, A. J. The influence of nutrition on egg-production and longevity in unmated female body-lice (*Pediculus humanus corporis*: Anoplura). Parasitology, London 33 1941 pp. 40-46, 1 fig.
- Hadjinalao, J. see Shannon & Hadjinalao.

723.—Hafez, M. A study of the morphology and life history of *Sarcophaga falcata* Pandellé (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). Bull. Soc. Fouad Ier Ent., Cairo **24** 1940 pp. 183–212, 3 pls.

724.—Hafez, M. A study of the biology of the Egyptian common house-fly: *Musca vicina* Macq. (Diptera: Muscidae). Bull. Soc. Fouad Ier Ent., Cairo **25** 1941 pp. 163–189, 9 figs.

725.—Hafiz, H. A. & Ribeiro, S. Notes on Indian Hemiptera in the zoological survey of India. I. On the subfamily Plataspinae of the family Pentatomidae. Rec. Ind. Mus., Delhi **43** 1941 pp. 73–85, 5 figs.

726.—Hagan, H. R. The general morphology of the female reproductive system of a viviparous roach, *Diploptera dytiscoides* (Serville). Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. **48** 1941 pp. 1–9, 1 pl. 2 figs. [Orth.]

727.—Hall, W. J. On some new species and two new genera of Coccidae (Homoptera) from Southern Rhodesia. J. ent. Soc. Sthrn. Africa, Johannesburg **4** 1941 pp. 221–239, 9 figs.

728.—Hallett, H. M. Guide to the collection of British Aculeate Hymenoptera. Cardiff, Nat. Mus. 1939 29 pp.

729.—Hanson, J. F. Records and descriptions of North American Plecoptera. Part I. New species of *Leuctra* of the eastern United States. Amer. midl. Nat., Notre Dame, Ind. **26** 1941 pp. 174–178, 13 figs.

730.—Hanson, J. F. Studies on the Plecoptera of North America. II. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **36** 1941 pp. 57–66, 15 figs.

731.—Hardy, E. Reactions of certain Diptera to colours. Ent. mon. Mag., London **77** 1941 pp. 169–171.

732.—Hardy, G. H. Miscellaneous notes on Australian Diptera. VII, VIII. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney **65** 1940 pp. 484–493; **66** 1941 pp. 223–232, 4 figs.

733.—Hardy, G. H. Aphididae in Australia. II. Subtribe Pentalonina. Proc. roy. Soc. Qd., Brisbane **52** (1940) 1941 pp. 36–40. [Hem.]

734.—Harmston, F. C. & Knowlton, G. F. Courting antics of a robber fly. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **36** 1941 p. 110. [Dipt.]

735.—Harmston, F. C. & Knowlton, G. F. New species of *Hercostomus* from western North America (Diptera, Dolichopodidae). Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 127–132, 15 figs.

736.—Harmston, F. C. & Knowlton, G. F. New western Dolichopodidae (Diptera). J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan **14** 1941 pp. 92–97, 8 figs.

737.—Harnisch, O. Untersuchungen über Erholungsatmung und anaeroben Stoffwechsel der Larve von *Tenebrio molitor*. Z. vergl. Physiol., Berlin **28** 1941 pp. 428–456. [Col.]

738.—Harnly, M. H. Flight capacity in relation to phenotypic and genotypic variations in the wings of *Drosophila melanogaster*. J. exp. Zool., Philadelphia **88** 1941 pp. 263–273. [Dipt.]

739.—Harpster, H. T. An investigation of the gaseous plastron as a respiratory mechanism in *Helichus striatus* Leconte (Dryopidae). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc., Menasha **60** 1941 pp. 329–358, 1 pl. [Col.]

740.—Harris, H. M. Concerning Neididae, with new species and new records for North America. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **36** 1941 pp. 105–109. [Hem.]

741.—Harris, H. M. & Drake, C. J. Notes on the family Mesoveliidae (Hemiptera) with descriptions of two new species. Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci., Ames **15** 1941 pp. 275–277.

Harris, H. M. *see* Drake & Harris.

742.—Harris, W. V. Termites in East Africa. I. General biology. E. Afr. agric. J., Nairobi **6** 1940 pp. 62–66, 2 pls. 11 figs. [Isopt.]

742a.—Hase, A. Beobachtungen an Kolonien von Wachsmotten. Z. angew. Ent., Berlin **28** 1941 pp. 477–487, 3 figs. [Lep.]

Hasegawa, H. *see* Ishihara & Hasegawa.

743.—Haskins, C. P. Note on the method of colony foundation of the Ponerine ant *Bothroponera soror* Emery. J. N. York ent. Soc. **49** 1941 pp. 211–216. [Hym.]

Hastings, E. *see* Pepper, Donaldson & Hastings.

- 744.—Hatch, M. A second supplement to the indices to the keys to and local lists of Nearctic Coleoptera. *J. N. York ent. Soc.* **49** 1941 pp. 21-42.
- 745.—Haub, J. G. & Hitchcock, F. A. The interconversion of foodstuffs in the blowfly (*Phormia regina*) during metamorphosis. III. Chemical composition of larvae, pupae and adults. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus* **34** 1941 pp. 32-37. [Dipt.]
- Haub, J. G. see Hitchcock & Haub; Patton, Hitchcock & Haub.
- 746.—Haupt, H. Resultate der Oxford Universität Expedition nach Sarawak (Borneo), 1932—Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Psammochariden-Fauna. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London* (11) **7** 1941 pp. 50-82, 9 figs. [Hym.]
- 747.—Hayashi, T. Morphological studies on abnormally shaped eggs in *Bombyx mori*. ii. Small egg strain. 2. Scanty egg type. [In Japanese with English summary.] *Bult. sci. Fak. terk. Kyūsyū Univ.* **9** 1940 pp. 190-203, 3 figs. [Lep.]
- 748.—Hayes, W. P. A bibliography of keys for the identification of immature insects. Part II. Odonata. *Ent. News, Philadelphia* **52** 1941 pp. 52-55, 66-69, 93-98.
- 749.—Hayes, W. P. Some recent works on the classification of immature insects. *J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan* **14** 1941 pp. 3-11.
- 750.—Hayward, K. J. Hesperioidea Argentina. III. Physis, Buenos Aires **17** 1939 pp. 279-301, 7 figs. [Lep.] [Original paper not seen.]
- 751.—Hayward, K. J. Las especies argentinas del género *Butleria* Kirby. (Con descripción de dos nuevas por el General W. H. Evans.) *Physis, Buenos Aires* **17** 1939 pp. 303-310, 7 figs.
- 752.—Hayward, K. J. Descripción de una nueva especie de *Speocropia* Hampson (Lep. Het. Acronyctinae). *Physis, Buenos Aires* **17** 1939 pp. 311-316, 1 fig. [Original paper not seen.]
- 753.—Hayward, K. J. Contribución al conocimiento de las Riodinidae argentinas. *Physis, Buenos Aires* **17** 1939 pp. 317-374. [Original paper not seen.]
- 754.—Hayward, K. J. Ropalóceros de las Yungas de Bolivia coleccionados en 1931 por P. C. L. Denier. *Physis, Buenos Aires* **17** 1939 pp. 375-384. [Original paper not seen.]
- 755.—Hayward, K. J. New species of Neotropical Hesperioidea from Ecuador (Lep.). *Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro* **11** 1940 pp. 861-877, 20 figs.
- 756.—Hayward, K. J. Hesperioidea Argentina. XI. *Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires* **10** 1940 pp. 279-297, 12 figs. [Lep.]
- 757.—Hayward, K. J. Plantas alimenticias de Hespéridos argentinos. *Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires* **11** 1941 pp. 31-36. [Lep.]
- 758.—Headlee, T. J. Further studies of the relative effects on insect metabolism of temperatures derived from constant and variable sources. *J. econ. Ent., Menasha, Wis.* **34** 1941 pp. 171-174, 1 fig.
- 759.—Headley, A. E. A study of nest and nesting habits of the ant *Lasius niger* subsp. *alienus* var. *americanus* Emery. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus* **34** 1941 pp. 649-657, 1 pl. [Hym.]
- 760.—Hebard, M. The group Pterophyllae as found in the United States (Tettigoniidae: Pseudophyllinae). *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., Philadelphia* **67** 1941 pp. 197-219, 2 pls.
- 761.—Heikertinger, F. Welche Einwände werden gegen das Kontinuitätsprinzip in der Nomenklatur erhoben? *Z. angew. Ent., Berlin* **28** 1941 pp. 229-240.
- 762.—Heim, R. Les Termitomyces dans leurs rapports avec les termites prétendus champignonnistes. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Fr., Paris* **213** 1941 pp. 146-148. [Isopt.]
- 763.—Helfer, J. R. A revision of the genus *Buprestis* of North America north of Mexico (Coleoptera, Buprestidae). *Ent. amer., Lancaster, Pa.* **21** 1941 pp. 123-185, 7 pls.
- 764.—Heller, K. M. Indomalayische Rüsselkäfer II. (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). *Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin* **7** 1940 pp. 92-113, 1 pl. 3 figs. [Original paper not seen.]
- 765.—Helwig, E. R. Multiple chromosomes in *Philocleon anomalus* (Orthoptera: Acrididae). *J. Morph., Philadelphia* **69** 1941 pp. 317-328, 1 pl.

766.—Hemming, F. The dates of publication of the several portions of Doubleday (E.) "Genera of Diurnal Lepidoptera" and of the continuation thereof, by Westwood (J. O.). J. Soc. Bibliogr. nat. Hist., London **1** 1941 pp. 335–411.

767.—Hemming, F. The types of the genera established by Doubleday (E.) in "The Genera of Diurnal Lepidoptera" and by Westwood (J. O.) in the continuation thereof. J. Soc. Bibliogr. nat. Hist., London **1** 1941 pp. 413–446.

768.—Hemming, F. The dates of publication of the specific names first published in Doubleday (E.) "Genera of Diurnal Lepidoptera" and in the continuation thereof by Westwood (J. O.). J. Soc. Bibliogr. nat. Hist., London **1** 1941 pp. 447–464.

769.—Hemming, F. On eight subspecies in the Lepidoptera Rhopalocera at present without valid names. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) **10** 1941 pp. 207–208.

770.—Henderson, C. F. Apparatus and technique for the study of the egg parasites of the beet leafhopper. Circ. U.S. Dep. Agric., Washington, D.C. no. 593 1941 18 pp. 8 figs. [Hem.]

771.—Henderson, L. S. A revision of the genus *Listronotus*: I (Curculionidae: Coleoptera). Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull., Lawrence **26** (1939) 1940 pp. 215–337, 7 pls.

772.—Henke, K. & Mertz, I. Ueber die Kerngrößenunterschiede im Flügel-epithel der Mehlmotte und ihre Beziehungen zur Grössendifferenzierung der Schuppen. Biol. Zbl., Leipzig **61** 1941 pp. 40–64, 7 figs. [Lep.]

773.—Henne, C. Two new species of Lepidoptera from California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles **39** 1940 pp. 71–74.

Henne, C. see Comstock & Henne.

774.—Hennig, W. Ueber einen Floh aus der Bernsteinsammlung des Herrn Scheele (Aphaniptera: Ctenopsyllidae). Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin **6** 1939 pp. 330–333.

775.—Hennig, W. Kritische Uebersicht über die verwandtschaftliche Stellung der bisher als Phytalmiidae zusammengefassten Gattungen (Di-

ptera). Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin **7** 1940 pp. 58–64, 9 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

776.—Hennig, W. Ueber die systematische Stellung von *Palaeotimia hoesti* Meun. (Diptera). Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin **7** 1940 pp. 89–91 2 figs. [Fossil.] [Original paper not seen.]

777.—Henrici, H. Die Hautdrüsen der Landwanzen (Geocorisae), ihre mikroskopische Anatomie, ihre Histologie, und Entwicklung. Teil II. Die thorakalen Stinkdrüsen. Zool. Jb., Anat., Jena **66** 1940 pp. 371–402, 24 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

Henshaw, P. S. see Sonnenblick & Henshaw.

Herford, G. V. B. see Fraenkel & Herford.

778.—Hering, E. M. Siruna Seva. Bl. Fruchtfliegen-Kunde 1940 **1** pp. 1–16, 6 figs.; **2** pp. 1–16, 5 figs.; 1941 **3** pp. 1–25, 20 figs., pp. 25–32, 4 figs. [Dipt.] [Original papers not seen.]

779.—Hering, E. M. Neue Acalyptraten aus Manchukuo. Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin **7** 1940 pp. 288–295, 6 figs. [Dipt.] [Original paper not seen.]

780.—Hering, E. M. Entomological results from the Swedish expedition 1934 to Burma and British India. Ark. Zool., Stockholm **33B** no. 11 1940 7 pp., 3 figs. [Dipt.] [Original paper not seen.]

781.—Hering, E. M. Eine neue palaearktische Bohrfliege (Trypet.). Mitt. dtsh. ent. Ges., Berlin **10** 1941 p. 52, 1 fig. [Original paper not seen.]

782.—Hering, E. M. Pterocallidae brasiliensis. Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., Munich [**?** **31**] 1941 pp. 197–201, 4 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

783.—Hering, E. M. Alte und neue Bohrfliegen der Erde. Stettin. ent. Ztg. **101** 1941 pp. 23–34, 9 figs. [Dipt.] [Original paper not seen.]

784.—Hering, E. M. Eine neue Halmfliege aus dem Bergenland (Chloropidae). Z. PflKrankh., Stuttgart **51** 1941 pp. 43–44. [Dipt.] [Original paper not seen.]

Herrera, J. see Gabaldon, Herrera, Perez-Vivas & Rausseo.

- 785.**—**Hetrick, L. A.** Life history studies of *Neodiprion americanum* (Leach). J. econ. Ent., Menasha, Wis. **34** 1941 pp. 373–377, 4 figs. [Hym.]
- 786.**—**Hickin, N. E.** The food and water requirements of *Gibbium psylloides* Czemp (Coleopt., Ptinidae), with notes on its biology. Entomologist, London **74** 1941 pp. 265–267.
- 787.**—**Hickin, N. E.** Methods used in rearing small insects infesting stored food products. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) **16** 1941 pp. 35–38, 4 figs.
- 788.**—**Higgins, L. G.** An illustrated catalogue of the palearctic *Melitaea* (Lep. Rhopalocera). Trans. R. ent. Soc. London **91** 1941 pp. 175–365, 16 pls. 215 figs, 7 maps.
- 789.**—**Hinton, H. E.** Entomological expedition to Abyssinia, 1926–7. Coleoptera, Colydiidae. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) **7** 1941 pp. 145–172, 33 figs.
- 790.**—**Hinton, H. E.** The Ptinidae of economic importance. Bull. ent. Res., London **31** 1941 pp. 331–381, 59 figs. [Col.]
- 791.**—**Hinton, H. E.** A new *Atomaria* from mushroom-beds in South Africa (Col., Cryptophagidae). Bull. ent. Res., London **32** 1941 pp. 133–134, 2 figs.
- 792.**—**Hinton, H. E.** Coleoptera associated with stored Nepal barley in Peru. Bull. ent. Res., London **32** 1941 pp. 175–183, 7 figs.
- 793.**—**Hinton, H. E.** The Lathridiidae of economic importance. Bull. ent. Res., London **32** 1941 pp. 191–247, 67 figs. [Col.]
- 794.**—**Hinton, H. E.** A key to the British species of *Holoparamesus* Curtis (Col., Lathridiidae). Ent. mon. Mag., London **77** 1941 pp. 131–132.
- 795.**—**Hinton, H. E.** A synopsis of the American species of *Austrolimnius* Carter (Col., Elmidae). Ent. mon. Mag., London **77** 1941 pp. 156–163, 8 figs.
- 796.**—**Hinton, H. E.** The immature stages of *Acrotrichis fascicularis* (Herbst) (Col., Ptilidae). Ent. mon. Mag., London **77** 1941 pp. 245–250, 9 figs.
- 797.**—**Hinton, H. E.** A new *Teredolaemus* from New Britain (Coleoptera, Colydiidae). Entomologist, London **74** 1941 pp. 136–137, 2 figs.
- 798.**—**Hinton, H. E.** The immature stages of *Sericoderus lateralis* (Gyllenhal) (1827) (Coleoptera, Corylophidae). Entomologist, London **74** 1941 pp. 198–202, 12 figs.
- 799.**—**Hinton, H. E.** A change of name and a key to the British species of *Cartodere* (Coleoptera, Lathridiidae). Entomologist, London **74** 1941 pp. 241–243, 2 figs.
- 800.**—**Hinton, H. E.** Notes on the internal anatomy and immature stages of *Mycetophagus quadripustulatus* (Linnaeus) (Coleoptera, Mycetophagidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) **16** 1941 pp. 39–48, 21 figs.
- 801.**—**Hinton, H. E.** The larva and pupa of *Tachinus subterraneus* (Linnaeus) (Coleoptera, Staphylinidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) **16** 1941 pp. 93–98, 15 figs.
- 802.**—**Hinton, H. E.** New genera and species of Elmidae (Coleoptera). Trans. R. ent. Soc. London **91** 1941 pp. 65–104, 50 figs.
- 803.**—**Hinton, H. E. & Stephens, F. L.** Notes on the biology and immature stages of *Cryptophagus acutangulus*, Gyll. (Col., Cryptophagidae). Bull. ent. Res., London **32** 1941 pp. 135–143, 10 figs.
- 804.**—**Hinton, H. E. & Stephens, F. L.** Notes on the food of *Micropeplus*, with a description of the pupa of *M. fulvus* Erichson (Coleoptera, Micropeplidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) **16** 1941 pp. 29–32, 3 figs.
- 805.**—**Hinton, T. & Atwood, K. C.** Terminal adhesives of salivary gland chromosomes in *Drosophila*. Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., Washington, D.C. **27** 1941 pp. 491–496. [Dipt.]
- 806.**—**Hitchcock, F. A. & Haub, J. G.** The interconversion of foodstuffs in the blowfly (*Phormia regina*) during metamorphosis. I. Respiratory metabolism and nitrogen excretion. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 17–25, 3 figs. [Dipt.]
- Hitchcock, F. A.** see Patton, Hitchcock & Haub; Haub & Hitchcock.
- 807.**—**Hixson, E.** The host relation of the cotton flea hopper. Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci., Ames **16** 1941 pp. 66–68. [Hem.]

808.—Hoffmann, C. C. Nota acerca de la alimentación de las larvas pequeñas de *Triatoma*. An. Inst. Biol. México 10 1939 pp. 343-346. [Hem.]

809.—Hoffmann, C. C. Lepidopteros nuevos de México (1) IV-VI. An. Inst. Biol. México 11 1940 pp. 275-284, 7 figs.; pp. 633-638, 4 figs.; 12 1941 pp. 231-235, 4 figs.

810.—Hoffmann, C. C. Catalogo sistemático y zoogeográfico de los Lepidópteros Mexicanos. Primera parte. Papilionoidea. Segunda parte. Hesperioidea. An. Inst. Biol. México 11 1940 pp. 639-739, 2 maps; 12 1941 pp. 237-294.

811.—Hoffmann, C. C. & Vazquez, L. Una especie nueva de *Synopsia* de las montañas altas del centro de México. An. Inst. Biol. México 10 1939 pp. 335-341, 3 figs. [Lep.]

812.—Hoffmann, W. E. Catalogue of aquatic Hemiptera of China, Indo-China, Formosa and Korea. Lingnan Sci. J., Canton 20 1941 pp. 1-78E.

813.—Hoffmeyer, S. & Knudsen, S. *Zygaena* — Tvillinge — *Arterne pim-pinellae* Guhn og *purpuralis* Brunn. Flora og Fauna, Copenhagen 47 1941 pp. 7-11, 12 figs.

814.—Holdsworth, jr., R. P. The histology of the wing pads of the early instars of *Pteronarcys proteus* Newport (Plecoptera). Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. 47 1940 pp. 112-120, 1 pl.

815.—Holdsworth, jr., R. P. The life history and growth of *Pteronarcys proteus* Newman (Pteronarcidae: Plecoptera). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 495-502, 1 fig.

816.—Holdsworth, jr., R. P. Additional information and a correction concerning the growth of *Pteronarcys proteus* Newman (Pteronarcidae: Plecoptera). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 714-715.

817.—Holland, G. P. Further records of Siphonaptera for British Columbia. Proc. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia, Vernon no. 37 1941 pp. 10-14.

818.—Hollande, A. C. Solénosomes et chondriome de la cellule intestinale du criquet égyptien (*Orthacanthacris aegyptia* L.). Processus d'assimilation et coloration vitale. C. R. Soc. Biol., Paris 134 1940 pp. 242-245, 1 fig. [Orth.]

819.—Holst, E. v. & Küchemann, D. Biologische und aerodynamische Probleme des Tierfluges. Naturwissenschaften, Berlin 29 1941 pp. 348-362, 16 figs.

820.—Holway, R. T. Tube-building habits of the eastern subterranean termite. J. econ. Ent., Menasha, Wis. 34 1941 pp. 389-394, 4 figs. [Isopt.]

821.—Honoré, A. Notes sur quelques *Cerceris* de la faune égyptienne (Hymenoptera: Sphegidae). Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent., Cairo 25 1941 pp. 145-162.

822.—Honoré, A. Contribution à la connaissance des espèces égyptiennes du genre *Palarus* Latr. (Hymenoptera: Sphegidae). Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent., Cairo 25 1941 pp. 191-202.

823.—Hood, J. D. Un nuevo *Teuchothrips* (Insecta Thysanoptera) procedente de México. An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol., Mexico, D.F. 1 (1939) 1940 pp. 507-512, 1 pl.

824.—Hood, J. D. La causa y el significado del macropterismo y braquipterismo en ciertos Tisanópteros, y descripción de una nueva especie Mexicana. [With summaries in Spanish and German.] An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol., Mexico, D. F. 1 (1939) 1940 pp. 497-505, 2 figs.

825.—Hopkins, G. H. E. Stray notes on Mallophaga. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 7 1941 pp. 35-50, 1 fig., pp. 279-294.

826.—Hopkins, G. H. E. The range of flight of Anopheline mosquitoes. E. Afr. med. J., Nairobi 18 1941 pp. 175-183. [Dipt.]

827.—Hopkins, G. H. E. New African Mallophaga. J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr., Pretoria 4 1941 pp. 32-47, 6 figs.

828.—Horsfall, J. S. Presentation of papers. J. econ. Ent., Menasha, Wis. 34 1941 p. 327.

829.—Horsfall, W. R. Biology of the black blister beetle (Coleoptera: Meloidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 114-126, 1 pl.

Hosny, M. see Priesner & Hosny.

Houser, J. S. see Martin & Houser.

830.—Hovanitz, W. The selective value of aestivation and hibernation in a California butterfly. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36 1941 pp. 133-136. [Lep.]

831.—Hovanitz, W. Parallel ecogenotypical color variation in butterflies. Ecology, Lancaster, Pa. **22** 1941 pp. 259-284, 3 maps, 8 figs. [Lep.]

832.—Howell, T. Notes on Ephemeroptera and aquatic Diptera of western North Carolina. J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc., Chapel Hill **57** 1941 pp. 306-317.

833.—Howell, T. Some aquatic insects from the Great Smoky Mountains national park. J. Tennessee Acad. Sci., Nashville **16** 1941 pp. 406-407.

834.—Howland, R. B. Structure and development of centrifuged eggs and early embryos of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., Philadelphia **84** 1941 pp. 605-616, 1 pl. [Dipt.]

Howland, R. B. *see* Roth & Howland.

835.—Hsiao, Tsai-Yu. Some new species of Miridae (Hemiptera) from China. Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci., Ames **15** 1941 pp. 241-252, 1 pl.

836.—Hsiu-Fu, C. Technique notes. II. A simple method of holding small eggs, pupae, etc., for dissection. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. **16** 1941 p. 78.

837.—Hubbard, C. A. West Coast crested fleas *Corypsylla* and *Nearctopsylla* (three new species). Pacific Univ. Bull., Oregon **37** 1940 no. 1 [12] pp. 1 pl. [Siphonapt.]

838.—Hubbard, C. A. American mole and shrew fleas (a new genus, three new species). Pacific Univ. Bull., Oregon **37** 1940 no. 2, 12 pp. 2 pls. [Siphonapt.]

839.—Hubbard, C. A. West Coast Catallagias (three new species). Pacific Univ. Bull., Oregon **37** 1940 no. 3, 4 pp. 1 fig. [Siphonapt.]

840.—Hubbard, C. A. A check list of the fleas of the Pacific northwest. Pacific Univ. Bull., Oregon **37** 1940 no. 4, 4 pp. [Siphonapt.]

841.—Hubbard, C. A. A review of the fleas of the genus *Meringis* with two new species. Pacific Univ. Bull., Oregon **37** 1940 no. 5, 4 pp. 1 fig. [Siphonapt.]

842.—Hubbard, C. A. A review of the western fleas of the genus *Malariaeus* with one new species and the description of a new *Thrassis* from Nevada.

Pacific Univ. Bull., Oregon **37** 1940 no. 6, 4 pp. 1 fig. [Siphonapt.]

843.—Hubbard, C. A. Fleas of the Yakima ground squirrel and a review of the northwest ground squirrel fleas with remarks upon variation in the VII sternite of the female *Thrassis petiolatus*. Pacific Univ. Bull., Oregon **37** 1941 no. 7a, 4 pp. 1 fig. [Siphonapt.]

844.—Hubbard, C. A. Ectoparasites of western *Lagomorpha*. Parts 1, 2. Pacific Univ. Bull., Oregon **37** 1941 no. 8, 8 pp. 2 figs. [Siphonapt.]

845.—[Hubbard, C. A.] The fleas of rare western mice. Pacific Univ. Bull., Oregon **37** 1941 no. 9a, 4 pp. [Siphonapt.]

846.—Hubbard, C. A. History of the flea genus *Micropsylla* with one new species. Pacific Univ. Bull., Oregon **37** 1941 no. 10, 4 pp. 1 fig. [Siphonapt.]

847.—Hubbell, T. H. & Goff, C. C. Florida pocket-gopher burrows and their arthropod inhabitants. Proc. Florida Acad. Sci., Gainesville **4** (1939) 1940 pp. 127-166, 2 figs.

848.—Huckett, H. C. A revision of the North American species belonging to the genus *Pegomyia* (Diptera: Muscidae). Mem. Amer. ent. Soc., Philadelphia no. 10 1941 131 pp. 9 pls.

849.—Hughes-Schrader, S. & Ris, H. The diffuse spindle attachment of Coccids, verified by the mitotic behaviour of induced chromosome fragments. J. exp. Zool., Philadelphia **87** 1941 pp. 429-456, 4 pls. [Hem.]

850.—Hukkinen, Y. & Sryjänen, V. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Thysanopteren Finnlands. 7. Ann. ent. fenn., Helsingfors **6** 1940 pp. 115-128. [Original paper not seen.]

851.—Hull, F. M. New American Syrphid flies (Diptera). Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1151 1941 3 pp.

852.—Hull, F. M. Some new species of Syrphidae. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **36** 1941 pp. 166-168. [Dipt.]

853.—Hull, F. M. Some new Syrphid flies from North and South America (Diptera). Ent. News, Philadelphia **52** 1941 pp. 157-163.

854.—Hull, F. M. Some new species of Syrphidae from Florida, Cuba and Brazil (Diptera). Ent. News, Philadelphia **52** 1941 pp. 278-283.

855.—Hull, F. M. Some new species of Syrphidae. J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan **14** 1941 pp. 61-63. [Dipt.]

856.—Hull, F. M. Some new species of Syrphidae from South America. J. Washington Acad. Sci., Menasha **31** 1941 pp. 311-315. [Dipt.]

857.—Hull, F. M. Some undescribed Syrphid flies from the Neotropical region. J. Washington Acad. Sci., Menasha **31** 1941 pp. 432-440. [Dipt.]

858.—Hull, F. M. A study of Syrphid flies from Madagascar. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia **92** 1941 pp. 309-334, 10 figs. [Dipt.] [Original paper not seen.]

859.—Hull, F. M. Some new species of the genus *Baccha* from the New World. Proc. ent. Soc. Washington **43** 1941 pp. 181-183. [Dipt.]

860.—Hull, F. M. Some flies of the family Syrphidae, *Mesogramma*. Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. **48** 1941 pp. 45-49. [Dipt.]

861.—Hungate, R. E. Experiments on the nitrogen economy of termites. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 467-489. [Isopt.]

862.—Hungerford, H. B. A remarkable new Naucorid water bug (Hemiptera). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 1-4, 1 pl.

863.—Hungerford, H. B. A new Corixid from China. J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan **14** 1941 pp. 20-21, 5 figs. [Hem.]

864.—Hurlbut, H. S. First instar characters for distinguishing the common inland species of Anophelines of eastern United States. Amer. J. Hyg., Lancaster, Pa. **34** 1941 pp. 47C-48C, 1 pl. [Dipt.]

865.—Hurst, H. Insect cuticle as an asymmetrical membrane. Nature, London **147** 1941 pp. 388-389.

866.—Hustache, A. Cinq nouveaux Curculionides de l'île Maurice (Col.). Mauritius Inst. Bull. **1** 1939 pt. 5, pp. 39-42.

867.—Hustache, A. A propos de quelques Curculionides. Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon **10** 1941 pp. 4-7. [Col.]

868.—Hustache, A. Curculionides nouveaux du Brésil. Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **11** 1940 pp. 690-713. [Col.]

869.—Hutchinson, G. E. A revision of the Corixidae of India and adjacent regions. Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci., New Haven **33** 1940 pp. 339-476, 36 pls. [Hem.]

870.—Hynes, H. B. N. The taxonomy and ecology of the nymphs of British Plecoptera with notes on the adults and eggs. Trans. R. ent. Soc. London **91** 1941 pp. 459-557, 24 figs., 1 map.

871.—Ide, F. P. Mayflies of two tropical genera, *Lachlania* and *Campsurus*, from Canada, with descriptions. Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 153-156, 3 figs. [Ephem.]

Illner, E. see Jordan, Tischer & Illner.

872.—Inoue, H. Some unrecorded Geometridae of Kyushu. [In Japanese.] Mushi, Fukuoka **13** 1941 pp. 108-114, 6 figs. [Lep.]

873.—Ioff, I. & Tiflov, V. Materials for the study of fleas. IV. Additional notes concerning the genus *Coptopsylla*. [In Russian with English summary.] Rev. Microbiol. Epidemiol. Parasit., Saratov **19** 1940 pp. 98-103. [Original paper not seen.]

874.—Irwin, W. H. A preliminary list of the Culicidae of Michigan. Part I. Culicinae (Diptera). Ent. News, Philadelphia **52** 1941 pp. 101-105.

875.—Isely, F. B. Researches concerning Texas Tettigoniidae. Ecol. Monogr., Durham, N.C. **11** 1941 pp. 457-475, 1 map, 4 figs. [Orth.]

876.—Ishihara, T. & Hasegawa, H. A new *Malcus* species from Japan, with a list of Malcinae of the world (Hemiptera: Lygaeidae). Mushi, Fukuoka **13** 1941 pp. 105-107, 1 fig.

877.—Ishii, T. Description of a new Chalcidoid fly, *Sympiesomorpha chilonis* n. sp., a parasite of the rice borer, *Chilo simplex* Butler. Kontyû, Nishigahara **11** 1937 pp. 110-112, 5 figs. [Hym., Lep.]

878.—Ishii, T. A new genus and species of Encyrtid from Java. Kontyû, Tokyo **14** 1940 pp. 103-105, 4 figs. [Hym.]

879.—Ishii, T. The species of *Trichogramma* in Japan, with descriptions of two new species. Kontyû, Tokyo **14** 1941 pp. 169-176. [Hym.]

880.—Itikawa, T. Biochemistry of the locust. [In Japanese.] Nat. Sci. and Mus., Tokyo 11 1940 no. 7 pp. 4-11. [Orth.]

881.—Jack, R. W. Further studies in the physiology and behaviour of *Glossina morsitans*, Westw. Mem. Dep. Agric. S. Rhodesia, Salisbury no. 3 1941 56 pp. 6 charts. [Dipt.]

Jacob, F. H. see Thomas & Jacob.

882.—Jacobson, H. Ueber die Sprungmuskulatur des Uferschwalbenflohes *Ceratothyllus styx* Roths. Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, Berlin 37 1940 pp. 144-154, 5 figs. [Siphonapt.] [Original paper not seen.]

883.—Jacobson, H. Mitteilungen zur Ameisenfauna Pommerns sowie über das Vorkommen einer für Deutschland neuen Art: *Myrmica rolandi* Bondr. Zool. Anz., Stuttgart 131 1940 pp. 145-150. [Hym.] [Original paper not seen.]

884.—Jacot-Guillarmod, C. Studies on South African Thysanoptera.—II. J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr., Pretoria 4 1941 pp. 80-100, 14 figs.

885.—Jahn, E. Ueber Parthenogenese bei forstschädlichen *Otiorrhynchus*-Arten in den während der Eiszeit vergletscherten Gebieten der Ostalpen. Z. angew. Ent., Berlin 28 1941 pp. 366-372, 1 map. [Col.]

886.—James, M. T. The robber flies of Colorado. J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sci. 2 1939 p. 39. [Original paper not seen.]

887.—James, M. T. Notes on some African Stratiomyidae (Diptera) belonging to genera related to *Odontomyia*. Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1088 1940 3 pp. 1 fig.

888.—James, M. T. New species and records of Mexican Stratiomyidae (Diptera). An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol., Mexico, D.F. 2 (1940) 1941 pp. 241-249.

889.—James, M. T. Notes on the Nearctic Geosarginae (Diptera: Stratiomyidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia 52 1941 pp. 105-108.

890.—James, M. T. The robber flies of Colorado (Diptera, Asilidae). J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan 14 1941 pp. 27-36, 37-53.

891.—James, M. T. New species and records of Stratiomyidae from Palearctic Asia (Diptera). Pan-Pacific Ent., San Francisco 17 1941 pp. 12-22.

892.—Janisch, E. Ueber die Bewertung der Mortalitätsfaktoren beim Massenwechsel von Schadinsekten. Z. angew. Ent., Berlin 28 1941 pp. 241-253, 6 figs.

893.—Janjua, N. A. On the biology of *Cacoecia sarcostega* Meyr. in Baluchistan. Indian J. Ent., New Delhi 2 1940 pp. 145-154, 5 figs. [Lep.]

894.—Janse, A. J. T. Contribution to the study of the Phycitinae (Pyralidae, Lep.): Part 1. J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr., Pretoria 4 1941 pp. 134-166, 22 figs.

895.—Jarvis, F. V. L. The nature of hibernation in Lepidoptera. Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 1941-42 1941 pp. 1-16, 4 pls.

896.—Jellison, W. L. Siphonaptera: the genera *Amphalius* and *Ctenophyllus* in North America. Publ. Hlth. Rep., Washington, D.C. 56 1941 pp. 2341-2349, 2 figs.

897.—Jentsch, S. Zur Morphologie des Gehirns und der Lichtsinnesorgane der Psocopteren. Zool. Jb., Anat., Jena 66 1940 pp. 403-436, 28 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

898.—Johannsen, O. A. & Butt, F. H. Embryology of insects and myriapods. London, McGraw-Hill Pub. Co. 1941 xi and 462 pp. 370 figs.

899.—John, H. Eine neue Species von *Holophygus* Sharp (Coleoptera: Notiophygidae). Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin 7 1940 pp. 71-75, 1 pl. [Original paper not seen.]

900.—Johnson, F. & Comstock, W. P. *Anaea* of the Antilles and their continental relationships with descriptions of new species, subspecies and forms (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, Nymphalidae). J. New York ent. Soc. 49 1941 pp. 301-342, 5 pls.

901.—Johnson, J. P. *Cyclocephala* (*Ochrosidia*) *borealis* in Connecticut. J. agric. Res., Washington, D.C. 62 1941 pp. 79-86, 2 figs. [Col.]

902.—Johnson, P. H. Some of the Eumolpinae and Chrysomelinae of South Dakota (Coleoptera). Ent. News, Philadelphia, Pa. 52 1941 pp. 9-14.

903.—Joly, P. Recherche, par voie chimique, des principales vitamines et hormones cétoniques dans le sang de reine de *Bellicositermes natalensis* (Hav.). C. R. Soc. Biol., Paris **134** 1940 pp. 408-410. [Isopt.]

904.—Jones, D. T. Further notes on the snail-collecting Aphis-lion larva (Neuroptera: Chrysopidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia, Pa. **52** 1941 pp. 39-44.

905.—Jones, J. R. E. A study of the zinc-polluted river Ystwyth in North Cardiganshire, Wales. Ann. appl. Biol., London **27** 1940 pp. 368-378, 4 figs.

906.—Jones, J. R. E. The fauna of the river Dovey, West Wales. J. Anim. Ecol., London **10** 1941 pp. 12-24, 2 figs.

907.—Jordan, K. A new rat-flea from China. Entomologist, London **74** 1941 pp. 85-86, 3 figs. [Siphonapt.]

908.—Jordan, K. On four eight-combed Chinese bat-fleas of the genus *Ischnopsyllus* in the collection of the British Museum (Natural History). Parasitology, London **33** 1941 pp. 363-372, 18 figs. [Siphonapt.]

909.—Jordan, K. Two new Siphonaptera from the Belgian Congo. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) **10** 1941 pp. 43-46, 3 figs.

910.—Jordan, R., Tischer, J. & Illner, E. Vergleich des von altbienen Erzeugten Wachses mit "Jungfernwachs" und Gewöhnlichen Bienenwachs. Z. vergl. Physiol., Berlin **28** 1940 pp. 353-357. [Hym.]

Jörg, M. E. see Mazza, Jörg & Tobar.

911.—Kalmus, H. Relation between colour and permeability of insect cuticles. Nature, London **147** 1941 p. 454.

912.—Kalmus, H. The resistance of desiccation of *Drosophila* mutants affecting body colour. Proc. roy. Soc., London **130** 1941 pp. 185-201, 3 figs. [Dipt.]

913.—Kalmus, H. & Mayer, A. E. The shape and distribution of the facets in an Arthropod's eye and systems of points on the sphere. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) **16** 1941 pp. 15-20, 7 figs.

Kalmus, H. see Carpenter, G. D. H.

914.—Kalshoven, L. G. E. Ground-plans of termite nests. Ent. Meded.

Ned.-Ind., Buitenzorg **7** 1941 pp. 30-34, 4 figs. [Isopt.]

915.—Kaluza, G. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Biologie und Anatomie der Fichtenquirilschildlaus *Physotermea piceae* = *Lecanium hemicryphum* mit besonderer Berücksichtigung der Bildung des Honigtaues. Zool. Anz., Stuttgart **132** 1940 pp. 73-84, 4 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

916.—Kanervo, V. Beobachtungen und Versuche zur Ermittlung der Nahrung einiger Coccinelliden (Col.). Ann. ent. fenn., Helsingfors **6** 1940 pp. 89-110. [Original paper not seen.]

917.—Kangas, E. Zur Biologie von *Trypophloeus alni* Lindem. (Col., Scolytidae). Ann. ent. fenn., Helsingfors **6** 1940 pp. 41-50, 7 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

918.—Kangas, E. & Lovász, P. Zur Biologie und fürstlichen Bedeutung von *Callinome azureum* Boh. (Hym., Chalcididae). Ann. ent. fenn., Helsingfors **6** 1940 pp. 140-154, 9 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

919.—Karl, O. Eine neue Muscidae (Anthomyiidae) aus Formosa (Diptera). Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin **7** 1940 p. 147, 2 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

920.—Kaszab, Z. Neue Heterotarinen (Coleopt. Tenebr.) aus der Sammlung des ungarischen Nationalmuseums. Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., Budapest **33** (Zool.) 1940 pp. 153-160, 6 figs.

921.—Kaszab, Z. Neue exotische Tenebrioniden (Coleopt.). Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., Budapest **33** (Zool.) 1940 pp. 172-174.

922.—Kato, S. The subfamily Muscinae of Hokkaido. [In Japanese.] Kontyû, Nishigahara **11** 1937 pp. 59-69. [Dipt.]

Kaufmann, B. P. see Demerec & Kaufmann.

923.—Kaufmann, R. R. U. A contribution towards the list of aquatic Coleoptera of Hertfordshire. Ent. mon. Mag., London **77** 1941 pp. 33-35.

924.—Kaufmann, R. U. British carion beetles. Naturalist, London **1941** 1941 pp. 63-72, 115-124, 133-138, 149-156, 4 figs. 1 graph. [Col.]

925.—Kawada, A. Studies on Drepanid pupae in Nippon. [In Japanese.] Kontyû, Nishigahara 11 1937 pp. 12-20, 13 figs. [Lep.]

Keifer, H. H. *see* Wilson & Keifer.

926.—Kellogg, C. R. Some characteristics of the oriental honeybee, *Apis indica*, F., in China. J. econ. Ent., Menasha, Wis. 34 1941 pp. 717-719. [Hym.]

927.—Kenaga, E. E. The genus *Telmatometra* Bergroth (Hemiptera-Gerridae). Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull., Lawrence 27 1941 pp. 169-183, 1 pl.

928.—Kennedy, C. H. *Aeshna rufipennis*, a new dragonfly from Peru (Aeshnidae: Odonata). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 397-403, 14 figs.

929.—Kennedy, C. H. *Agnophlogenia monotis*, new genus and species of dragonfly from humid northwestern Ecuador (Odonata: Megapodagrioninae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 490-494, 1 pl. 2 figs.

930.—Kennedy, C. H. Perilestinae in Ecuador and Peru: revisional notes and descriptions (Lestidae: Odonata). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 658-688, 46 figs.

931.—Kevan, D. K. McE. The insect fauna of the isle of Eigg. Entomologist, London 64 1941 pp. 247-254.

932.—Kimmins, D. E. Notes on British Psocoptera.—I. *Elipsocus hyalinus* (Steph.) and its allies. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 7 1941 pp. 520-530, 5 figs.

933.—Kimmins, D. E. Notes on the Odonata and Neuroptera of Norfolk Island. Ent. mon. Mag., London 77 1941 pp. 134-136.

934.—Kimmins, D. E. The types of some genera of Plecoptera and Psocoptera. Entomologist, London 74 1941 p. 87.

935.—Kimmins, D. E. Under-water emergence of the sub-imago of *Heptagenia lateralis* (Curtis) (Ephemeroptera). Entomologist, London 74 1941 pp. 169-170.

936.—Kinsey, A. C. Local populations in a gall wasp. Genetics, Menasha 26 1941 pp. 158-159. [Hym.]

937.—Kirchner, H. A. Versuche über den Einfluss der Nahrung auf die Entwicklung und Fruchtbarkeit von *Carausius (Dixippus) morosus*. Z. angew. Ent., Berlin 27 1940 pp. 450-463, 6 figs. [Orth.]

938.—[Kirichenko, A. N.] Кириченко, А. Н. Third report on the Coccid fauna of U.S.S.R. [In Russian with English descriptions.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Moscow 6 1940 pp. 115-137, 6 figs. [Hem.]

939.—Kitao, Y. Tettigoniidae and Gryllidae found in the northern parts of Wakayama Prefecture. [In Japanese.] Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., Osaka 11 1941 pp. 49-54, 1 fig. [Orth.]

940.—Kittel, A. Körpergrösse, Körperzeiten und Energiebilanz. II. Der Sauerstoffverbrauch der Insekten in Abhängigkeit von der Körpergrösse. Z. vergl. Physiol., Berlin 28 1941 pp. 533-562, 18 figs.

941.—Kleine, R. Ein neuer Brenthide aus der palaearktischen Region (Coleoptera: Brenthidae). Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin 6 1939 p. 318, 3 figs.

942.—Kleine, R. Ueber die systematische Stellung der Gattung *Diluticola* Mjöberg. Ent. Tidskr., Stockholm 62 1941 pp. 47-48, 1 fig. [Col.]

943.—Kloet, G. S. Experiments on living pupae (Lep.). Ent. mon. Mag., London 77 1941 pp. 139-140.

944.—Kloet, G. S. A new observation nest for wood boring Aculeates (Hym.). Ent. mon. Mag., London 77 1941 pp. 241-244, 1 pl.

945.—Klots, A. B. North American *Crambus*. I. The silvery-striped species of California (Pyralidae). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles 39 1940 pp. 53-70, 203, 2 pls.

946.—Klots, A. B. Arctic-Alpine insect distribution in the Rocky Mountains. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36 1941 pp. 97-100. [Lep.]

947.—Klots, A. B. Two European Tortricidae (Lepidoptera) not hitherto recorded from North America. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36 1941 pp. 126-127.

948.—Knight, H. H. New species of *Irbisia* Reuter (Hemiptera, Miridae). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36 1941 pp. 75-79.

949.—Knight, H. H. The plant bugs, or Miridae, of Illinois. Bull. Ill. nat. Hist. Surv., Urbana 22 1941 pp. 1-234, 1 pl. 181 figs. [Hem.]

950.—Knight, H. H. New species of *Lygus* from the western United States (Hemiptera, Miridae). Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci., Ames 15 1941 pp. 269-273.

951.—Knight, K. L. A migratory flight of *Phoebis agarithe* Bd. (Lepid.: Pieridae). Ent. News, Philadelphia 52 1941 pp. 274-275.

952.—Knowlton, G. F. Western Aphid notes (Homoptera: Aphididae). Ent. News, Philadelphia 52 1941 pp. 136-138.

953.—Knowlton, G. F. Studies of western Aphids. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts Lett., Provo 18 1941 pp. 41-44. [Hem.]

954.—Knowlton, G. F. & Stains, G. S. *Geocoris atricolor* feeding. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36 1941 pp. 201-202. [Hem.]

Knowlton, G. F. see Harmston & Knowlton.

Knudsen, S. see Hoffmeyer & Knudsen.

Knull, D. J. see DeLong & Knull.

955.—Knull, J. N. New Coleoptera (Buprestidae and Cerambycidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 691-695, 1 pl.

956.—Knull, J. N. Two new Texas Buprestidae (Coleoptera). Ent. News, Philadelphia 52 1941 pp. 98-100.

957.—Knull, J. N. A new Texas *Agrilus* (Coleoptera: Buprestidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia 52 1941 pp. 283-284.

958.—Knull, J. N. Nine new Coleoptera (Plastoceridae, Buprestidae and Cerambycidae). Ohio J. Sci., Columbus 41 1941 pp. 381-388, 1 pl.

959.—[Kobakhidze, D. N.] Кобахидзе, Д. Н. Coleoptera of the Kolkhida lowlands. [In Russian.] Bull. Mus. Georgie, Tbilissi 10 A 1940 pp. 189-200.

Kobayashi, S. see Yamaguti & Kobayashi.

960.—Kobayashi, T. The dragonflies (Odonata) of Kansai District. I. Anisoptera. [In Japanese with English summary.] Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., Osaka 11 1941 pp. 25-48, 11 figs.

961.—Koch, A. Ueber die vermeintliche Bakteriensymbiose von *Trichobolium* (Tenebrionidae, Coleopt.). Ein Beitrag zur Oenocytefrage. Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, Berlin 37 1940 pp. 38-62, 10 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

962.—Koch, C. Die Verbreitung und Rassenbildung der marokkanischen Pimelien (Col. Tenebr.). (Eine biogeographisch - systematische Studie.) Eos, Madrid 16 (1940) 1941 pp. 7-123, 14 maps, 3 pls.

963.—Köhler, P. Lepidópteros argentinos con descripción de especies nuevas (Lep. Het.). Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires 10 1940 pp. 368-369.

964.—Kohls, G. M. Siphonaptera. A study of the species infesting wild hares and rabbits in North America north of Mexico. Nat. Inst. Hlth. Bull., Washington, D.C. no. 175 1940 34 pp. 3 pls., 8 maps.

965.—Kohno, M. On the nymphs of *Chloroperla abdominalis* Okamoto and *C. nikkoensis* Okamoto. Kontyû, Tokyo 14 1940 pp. 165-167, 2 figs. [Plecopt.]

966.—Kohno, M. A new species of Plecoptera from Japan. Mushi, Fukuoka 13 1940 pp. 13-17, 3 figs.

967.—Kohno, M. Descriptions of the nymphs of *Chloroperla bimaculata* Okamoto, *Chloroperla* sp. and *Isoperla* sp. Mushi, Fukuoka 13 1941 pp. 97-101, 3 figs. [Plecopt.]

968.—Koidsumi, K. Temperatur, Stoffwechsel und Entwicklungsgeschwindigkeit der Insekten. [In Japanese.] Kontyû, Nishigahara 11 1937 pp. 169-174, 3 figs.

969.—Kojima, T. Preliminaries on the respiration of the eggs of *Dendrolimus spectabilis* Butler. [In Japanese.] Kontyû, Nishigahara 11 1937 pp. 198-199, 1 fig. [Lep.]

970.—Komp, W. H. W. The species of *Nyssorhynchus* confused under *tarsimaculatus* Goeldi, and a new name, *A. emilianus*, for one species found in Para, Brazil (Diptera, Culicidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 791-807, 8 figs.

Komp, W. H. W. see Kumm & Komp.

971.—Kôno, H. Beiträge zur Curculionidenfauna von Mandschukuo. I. (Attelabinae, Apoderinae und Rhynchitinae). *Ins. matsum.*, Sapporo **15** 1941 pp. 75-79. [Col.]

972.—Korsakoff, N. Notes sur deux rares mantides du désert: *Hypsio-corypha gracilis* Bur. et *Oxythespis senegalensis* Saus. *Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon* **10** 1941 pp. 25-30, 13 figs. [Orth.]

973.—[Kozhanchikov, I. V.] Кожанчиков, И. В. Influence of ecological factors on development and variability of Lepidoptera. [In Russian with English summary.] *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Ser. Biol., Moscow* **1940** 1940 pp. 761-782, 12 figs.

974.—[Kozhanchikov, I. V.] Кожанчиков, И. В. The importance of the physical conditions of environment upon the development of the eggs of the gipsy moth (*Lymantria dispar* L.) [In Russian.] *Bull. Plant Prot., Leningrad* **1940** 1940 no. 3 pp. 3-16, 5 figs. [Lep.]

975.—[Kozhanchikov, I. V.] Кожанчиков, И. В. Effect of ecological factors upon the variability of certain Lepidoptera during the period of their growth and development. [In Russian with English summary.] *Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Moscow* **6** 1940 pp. 64-114, 1 pl. 11 figs.

976.—Krishna Ayyar, P. N. & Margabandhu, V. Biology of the cotton stem-weevil, *Pempherulus affinis*, Fst., under controlled physical conditions. *Bull. ent. Res., London* **32** 1941 pp. 64-82, 1 pl. [Col.]

977.—Kröber, O. Das Tabaniden-genus *Di cladocera* Lutz. Veröff. dtsh. Kolon.- u. Uebersee-Mus., Bremen **3** 1940 pp. 58-92, 3 pls. [Dipt.] [Original paper not seen.]

978.—Krogh, A. & Zeuthen, E. The mechanism of flight preparation in some insects. *J. exp. Biol., London* **18** 1941 pp. 1-10, 8 figs.

979.—Krüger, F. Eine parthenogenetische Chironomide als Wasserleitungschädling. *Naturwissenschaften, Berlin* **29** 1941 pp. 556-558. [Dipt.]

Krüger, F. *see* Edwards, Krüger & Thienemann; Pagast, Thienemann & Krüger; Thienemann & Krüger.

980.—Kubota, J. Influences of the heating temperatures upon the properties of cocoon. [In Japanese.] *Bull. Seric. Silk-Ind., Uyeda* **12** 1941 pp. 145-149. [Lep.]

Küchemann, D. *see* Holst & Küchemann.

981.—Kühn, A. Zur Entwicklungsphysiologie der Schmetterlingsschuppen. *Biol. Zbl., Leipzig* **61** 1941 pp. 109-147, 28 figs. [Lep.]

982.—Kühn, A. Zwei neue Pigmentierungsmutationen (schwarze Raupe und schwarze Intercoastalfelder der Puppe) bei *Ptychopoda seriata* Schrk. *Biol. Zbl., Leipzig* **61** 1941 pp. 225-241, 10 figs. 13 tables. [Lep.]

983.—Kullenberg, B. Ueber die Aufteilung von *Lygus pratensis* (L.). *Ent. Tidskr., Stockholm* **62** 1941 pp. 177-183, 3 figs. [Hem.]

984.—Kumm, H. W. The eggs of some Costa Rican Anophelines. *Amer. J. trop. Med., Baltimore* **21** 1941 pp. 91-102, 4 pls. [Dipt.]

985.—Kumm, H. W. & Komp, W. H. W. *Aedes* (*Howardina*) *allogenon*, a new species of *Aedes* from Costa Rica, and a description of the larva, adult, and male terminalia of *Aedes quadricittatus* Coq. *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington* **43** 1941 pp. 17-25, 7 figs. [Dipt.]

986.—Kumm, H. W. & Ram, L. M. Observations on the *Anopheles* of British Honduras. *Amer. J. trop. Med., Baltimore* **21** 1941 pp. 559-566, 1 map. [Dipt.]

987.—Kurenzow, A. I. Ueber die ökologisch-geographischen Faktoren der Formbildung bei den Schuppenflüglern der Ussurischen Fauna. *C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Moscow (N.S.)* **29** 1940 pp. 525-528. [Lep.]

988.—Kurosawa, M. A new species of *Sericothrips* from Japan. *Kontyû, Nishigahara* **11** 1937 pp. 115-117, 1 fig. [Thysanopt.]

989.—Kurosawa, M. Notes on Thysanoptera of Hatizyô-Zima in the province of Izu, Nippon. [In Japanese with English summary.] *Kontyû, Tokyo* **14** 1940 pp. 93-102, 3 figs.

990.—Kurosawa, M. Thrips from Miyake-Zima in the province of Isu, Nippon. *Kontyû, Tokyo* **14** 1940 pp. 149-151, 1 fig.

991.—Kuwana, Z. Some histochemical characters of the cuticle of the larva of *Bombyx mori* L. Annot. zool. jap., Tokyo 19 1940 pp. 309-311, 2 figs. [Lep.]

992.—Laboissière, V. Galerucinae (Coleoptera, Chrysomelidae) recueillis dans l'Angola par le Dr. Monard. Arq. Mus. Bocage, Lisbon 10 1939 pp. 87-168, 21 figs.

993.—Lafleur, L. J. The founding of ant colonies. Biol. Bull., Lancaster. Pa. 81 1941 pp. 392-401. [Hym.]

994.—Lafleur, L. J. Communal disaffection in ants. J. N. York ent. Soc. 49 1941 pp. 199-204. [Hym.]

995.—Lafleur, L. J. Civil disturbances in ant communities. J. N. York ent. Soc. 49 1941 pp. 225-231. [Hym.]

996.—Lafon, M. Le puparium des Muscides; principaux constituants et évolution dans la composition chimique. C. R. Acad. Sci. Fr., Paris 212 1941 pp. 456-458. [Dipt.]

997.—Lanchester, H. P. The larva of *Limoniis consimilis* Walk. (Coleoptera, Elateridae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 367-376, 10 figs.

998.—Lane, F. Descrições de Longicórnios neotrópicos (nota prévia). Bol. biol., São Paulo (N.S.) 4 1939 pp. 73-78. [Col.]

999.—Lane, F. & Moure, P. J. Os colíneos do Museu Paulista. II. Arq. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940 pp. 369-374, 1 pl. [Col.]

Lane, F. see Pessôa & Lane.

1000.—Lane, J. & Porto, C. E. Simulídeos da região neotrópico. III. Descrição de novas espécies dos gêneros *Simulium* e *Eusimulium*. Arq. Inst. biol., São Paulo 11 1940 pp. 189-195, 16 figs. [Dipt.]

1001.—Lane, M. C. Three new Elateridae from the Pacific northwest (Coleoptera). Pan-Pacific Ent., San Francisco 17 1941 pp. 133-139, 1 fig.

1002.—Lane, M. C. & Fisher, W. S. Notes on the Schaeffer types in the families Cebrenionidae, Elateridae and Throscidae. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36 1941 pp. 118-122. [Col.]

1003.—Lanham, U. N. Bees of the genus *Andrena* of Boulder, Colorado.

Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 702-713. [Hym.]

1004.—Lannin, E. W. A butterfly trap and bait. Bull. S. Afr. Mus. Ass., Durban 2 1941 pp. 193-194, 1 fig. [Lep.]

1005.—[Larchenko, K. I.] Ларченко, К. И. The specialization of insect blood cells as an ecological basis of their development and propagation. [In Russian.] Bull. Plant Prot., Leningrad 1940 1940 no. 4, pp. 23-32.

1006.—Lavoipierre, M. The Acarine parasites of South African Acridids, with special reference to the genus *Podapolipus*. J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr., Pretoria 4 1941 pp. 71-80, 5 figs. [Orth.]

1007.—Lawson, C. A. The effect of temperature on longevity, reproduction and growth in Aphids. Genetics, Menasha 26 1941 p. 159. [Hem.]

1008.—Leech, H. B. The species of *Matus*, a genus of carnivorous water beetles (Coleoptera, Dytiscidae). Canad. Ent., Guelph 73 1941 pp. 77-83, 1 pl.

1009.—Leech, H. B. The generic name *Thermonectus* Dejean (Coleoptera, Dytiscidae). Canad. Ent., Guelph 73 1941 p. 197.

1010.—Leech, H. B. The dates of publication of two articles on Coleoptera by John L. Leconte, issued in 1845. Ent. News, Philadelphia 52 1941 pp. 290-291.

1011.—Leech, H. B. Descriptions of two new species of water beetles of the genus *Hydroporus* from California (Coleoptera, Dytiscidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., San Francisco 17 1941 pp. 129-132, 9 figs.

1012.—Lees, A. D. Operations on the pupal wing of *Drosophila melanogaster*. J. Genet., London 42 1941 pp. 115-142, 1 pl., 16 figs. [Dipt.]

1013.—Leeson, H. S. The effect of temperature upon the hatching of the eggs of *Pediculus humanus corporis* De Geer (Anoplura). Parasitology, London 33 1941 pp. 243-249, 1 fig.

Leighly, J. see Michelbacher & Leighly.

1014.—Lengersdorf, F. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Lycoriden (Sciariiden) in Mexiko (Diptera). I. Teil. Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin 7 1940 pp. 245-251, 4 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

- 1015.**—**Lengersdorf, F.** Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Sciariden (Lycoriiden) aus Finnland. *Zool. Anz., Stuttgart* **131** 1940 pp. 23–29, 11 figs. [Original paper not seen.]
- 1016.**—**Lennox, F. G.** Studies of the physiology and toxicology of blowflies. 8, 9. Pamphl. Coun. sci. ind. Res. Commonw. Aust., Melbourne no. 109 1941 pp. 1–35, 37–64, 11 figs. [Dipt.]
- 1017.**—**Lent, H.** *Latrocimex spectans* n. gen., n. sp., parasito de morcegos no Brasil (Hemiptera, Cimicidae). *Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro* **1** 1941 pp. 41–46, 3 figs.
- 1018.**—**Lent, H. & Martins, A. V.** Estudos sobre os Triatomídeos do Estado de Minas Gerais, com descrição de uma espécie nova. *Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro* **11** 1940 pp. 877–886, 2 pls. 1 fig.
- 1019.**—**Lent, H. & Pifano, F.** Sobre a identidade dos generos *Panstrongylus* Berg, 1879 e *Mestor* Kirkaldy, 1904. Redescricao de *Panstrongylus rufotuberculatus* encontrado, na Venezuela, naturalmente infestado pelo *Schizotrypanum cruzi*. *Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro* **11** 1940 pp. 629–638, 2 figs. [Hem.]
- Lent, H.** see Neiva & Lent.
- 1020.**—**Lenz, F.** Die Chironomidengattung *Coelotanypus*. Mit einem Beitrag von F. W. Edwards. *Zool. Anz., Leipzig* **127** 1939 pp. 177–184, 8 figs. [Dipt.] [Original paper not seen.]
- 1021.**—**Lenz, F.** Die Metamorphose der Chironomidengattung *Cryptochironomus*. *Zool. Anz., Stuttgart* **133** 1941 pp. 29–41, 14 figs. [Dipt.] [Original paper not seen.]
- 1022.**—**Leonhardt, H.** Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Lachniden, der wichtigsten Tannenhonigtauerzeuger. *Z. angew. Ent., Berlin* **27** 1940 pp. 208–272, 23 figs. 4 graphs, 5 tables. [Hem.]
- 1023.**—**Levenbook, L.** Outline for the study of insect histology. Microscope, London 4 1940 pp. 212–220.
- 1024.**—**Lincoln, E.** Growth in *Aeshna tuberculifera* (Odonata). *Proc. Amer. phil. Soc., Philadelphia* **83** 1940 pp. 589–605, 5 figs.
- 1025.**—**Lindner, E.** Neue Westpalaäarktische Stratiomyiden (Diptera). *Zool. Anz., Leipzig* **127** 1939 pp. 312–315, 3 figs. [Original paper not seen.]
- 1026.**—**Lindsay, D. R.** The genus *Norvellina*. *Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull., Lawrence* **26** (1939) 1940 pp. 169–213, 8 pls. [Hem.]
- 1027.**—**Ling, S.** Notes on a Hong Kong Embid. *Hong Kong Nat.* **10** 1941 pp. 180–185, 3 figs. [Embiopt.]
- 1028.**—**Linsley, E. G.** A generic revision of the tribe Methiini (Coleoptera, Cerambycidae). *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles* **39** 1940 pp. 28–38.
- 1029.**—**Linsley, E. G.** The biology of the Meloidae with special emphasis on the genus *Hornia*. *Pan-Pacific Ent., San Francisco* **17** 1941 p. 45. [Col.]
- 1030.**—**Linsley, E. G.** Additional observations and descriptions of some species of *Pleocoma* (Coleoptera, Scarabaeidae). *Pan-Pacific Ent., San Francisco* **17** 1941 pp. 145–152.
- 1031.**—**Linsley, E. G.** A revision of the genus *Oreopasites* (Hymenoptera : Nomadidae). *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., Philadelphia* **66** 1941 pp. 307–318, 1 fig.
- Lisney, A. A.** see Beirne & Lisney.
- 1032.**—**Littlewood, F.** On rearing Lepidoptera. *Entomologist, London* **74** 1941 pp. 89–94, 101–106, 124–130, 161–165, 177–183, 205–209, 230–235, 255–260, 270–274, 1 fig.
- 1033.**—**Lizer y Trelles, C.** Catálogo sistemático razonado de los Cóccidos (Hom. Sternor.) vernáculos de la Argentina. *Physis, Buenos Aires* **17** 1939 pp. 157–210.
- 1034.**—**Lloyd, Ll.** The seasonal rhythm of a fly (*Spaniotoma minima*) and some theoretical considerations. *Trans. R. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg., London* **35** 1941 pp. 93–104, 4 figs. [Dipt.]
- 1035.**—**Lona, C.** Zwei neue Curculioniden-Arten der palaarktischen Fauna (Coleoptera : Curculionidae, Otiorrhynchinae). *Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin* **6** 1939 pp. 315–317.
- Lopes** see Souza Lopes.
- Lopez, J. A.** see Gabaldon, Cova-Garcia & Lopez.
- 1036.**—**Lotmar, R.** Das Mitteldarm-epithel der Raupe von *Tineola biselliella* (Kleidermotte), insbesondere sein Verhalten während der Häutungen. Anhang: *Tineola biselliella* als Wirtstier einer Mikrosporidie (Gattung *No-sema*?). *Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., Berne* **18** 1941 pp. 233–248, 9 figs. [Lep.]

Lovász, P. *see* Kangas & Lovász.

1037.—Lucas, D. Microlépidoptères récoltés dans la région de Beni-Ounif. Bull. Soc. H. n. Afr. N., Algiers **31** 1940 pp. 80–81.

1038.—Ludtke, H. Die embryonale und postembryonale Entwicklung des Auges bei *Notonecta glauca* (Hemiptera-Heteroptera). Zugleich ein Beitrag zum Wachstums- und Hautungsproblem. Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, Berlin **37** 1940 pp. 1–37, 22 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

1039.—Ludwig, D. & Fox, H. Further studies of conditions influencing the survival of Japanese beetles through metamorphosis. J. N. York ent. Soc. **49** 1941 pp. 65–75. [Col.]

1040.—Luisier, A. et al. Artrópodes da Madeira segundo as investigações do Sr. Prof. Dr. O. Lundblad. Brotéria, Lisbon **37** 1941 pp. 133–142, 179–184.

1041.—Lumiala, O. V. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung einiger Arten der Familien Anthribidae und Curculionidae (Col.) in Finnland, nebst einiger biologischökologischen Beobachtungen. Ann. ent. fenn., Helsingfors **6** 1940 pp. 157–160. [Original paper not seen.]

Lumsden, W. H. R. *see* Seaton & Lumsden.

1042.—Lundie, A. E. The small hive beetle, *Aethina tumida*. Sci. Bull. Dep. Agric. For. Un. S. Afr., Pretoria no. 220 1940 30 pp. 10 figs. [Col.]

1043.—Lustig, E. F. Parasitism in *Papaipema purpurifascia*. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **36** 1941 p. 141. [Lep.]

Lutherman, C. Z. *see* Park, Gregg & Lutherman; Park, Miller & Lutherman.

1044.—Lutz, F. E. A lot of insects. New York, G. P. Putnam's Sons 1941 304 pp. 80 illus.

1045.—Lutz, F. E. The truth about termites. Nat. Hist., New York **48** 1941 pp. 113–115. [Isopt.]

1046.—Macan, T. T. The ecology of Corixidae. Abstr. Diss. Univ. Cambridge 1939–40 1941 pp. 26–27. [Hem.]

1047.—Macan, T. T. & MacFadyen, A. The water bugs of dewponds. J. anim. Ecol., London **10** 1941 pp. 175–183, 2 pls. 1 fig. [Hem.]

1048.—McCarthy, D. D. *Anopheles* of Zanzibar.—Rep. Zanzibar res. Unit 1934–37 (Colon. Dev. Fund), 1941 pp. 116–120. [Dipt.]

1049.—McClung, C. E. The tetramite of orthopteran spermatocytes. J. Morph., Philadelphia **69** 1941 pp. 575–586, 1 pl.

1050.—McConnell, H. S. New species of Pseudococcidae. Proc. ent. Soc. Washington **43** 1941 pp. 93–105, 5 pls. [Hem.]

McCoy, jr., E. E. *see* Weiss, Soraci & McCoy.

1051.—MacCreary, D. Report on the Tabanidae of Delaware. Bull. Univ. Delaware agric. Exp. Sta., Newark no. 226 1940 41 pp. 5 figs. [Dipt.]

1052.—MacCreary, D. Comparative density of mosquitoes at ground level and at an elevation of approximately one hundred feet. J. econ. Ent., Menasha, Wis. **34** 1941 pp. 174–179, 1 fig. [Dipt.]

1053.—McDonogh, R. S. The morphology of *Luffia ferschaultella* (Stephens) and a comparison with *Luffia lapidella* (Goeze) (Lep., Psychidae). Trans. Soc. Br. Ent., King's Somborne, Hants **7** 1941 pp. 191–209, 9 pls.

1054.—McDunnough, J. New species of moths, mostly Californian. Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 66–76. [Lep.]

1055.—McDunnough, J. On the characters of two genera closely allied to *Eupithecia* (Lepidoptera, Geometridae). Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 62–63.

1056.—McDunnough, J. A new Coleophorid of the metallic-winged group. Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 p. 91, 2 figs. [Lep.]

1057.—McDunnough, J. A new Alibertan Olethreutid. Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 98–99, 2 figs. [Lep.]

1058.—McDunnough, J. Some apparently undescribed Coleophoridae from the Ottawa region (Lepid.). Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 160–164, 1 pl.

1059.—McDunnough, J. *Oncocnemis riparia* Morr. and its races. Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 171–174, 6 figs. [Lep.]

1060.—**McDunnough, J.** *Eupithecia* notes, II. *Canad. Ent., Guelph* **73** 1941 pp. 188-193, 1 pl. [Lep.]

1061.—**McElvare, R. R.** Validity of the species *Heliothis subflera* (Gn.) (Lepidoptera). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **36** 1941 pp. 29-30.

McElvare, R. R. *see* Engelhardt & McElvare.

MacFadyen, A. *see* Macan & MacFadyen.

1062.—**Macfie, J. W. S.** Notes on Ceratopogonidae (Diptera). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B)* **10** 1941 pp. 67-69, 2 figs.

1063.—**MacGill, E. I.** On the biology of *Dysdercus howardi*, Ballou. II. The effect of continued inbreeding on the life history. *Bull. ent. Res., London* **32** 1941 pp. 185-190. [Hem.]

McGowan, J. C. *see* Campbell & McGowan.

1064.—[**Mach, G. Z.**] Мах, Г. З. The species composition of the hosts of the most important European species of Scoliids. [In Russian.] *Bull. Plant Prot., Leningrad* **1940** no. 4 pp. 93-101, 2 figs. [Hym.]

Mackey, L. S. *see* Pate, V. S. L.

1065.—**Mackworth-Præd, C. W.** Records of a New Forest moth trap. *Entomologist, London* **74** 1941 pp. 6-12, 1 fig.

1066.—**MacLeod, G. F.** X-ray studies of starving mealworm larvae. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus* **34** 1941 pp. 696-701, 2 pls.

1067.—**MacLeod, G. F.** Effects of infra-red irradiation on the American cockroach. *J. econ. Ent., Menasha, Wis.* **34** 1941 pp. 728-729. [Orth.]

1068.—**MacLeod, J. & Crauford-Benson, H. J.** Observations on the natural populations of the body louse, *Pediculus humanus corporis* DeG. *Parasitology, London* **33** 1941 pp. 278-299, 6 figs. [Anoplura.]

MacQueen, N. R. *see* Nabours & MacQueen.

1069.—**Macy, R. W. & Shepard, H. H.** Butterflies. A handbook of the butterflies of the United States, complete

for the region north of the Potomac and Ohio Rivers and east of the Dakotas. Minneapolis, Univ. Minnesota Press 1941 vii & 247 pp. 4 col. pls. 7 figs. 38 photos 2 maps.

1070.—**Maheux, G.** Migration de la tordeuse du cerisier, *Cacoezia cerasivorana* Fitch. *Ann. Acfas, Montreal* **7** 1941 pp. 116-117. [Lep.]

1071.—**Malaise, R.** Gattungstabelle der Blattwespen (Hym. Tenth.) der Welt. *Ent. Tidskr., Stockholm* **62** 1941 pp. 131-140.

1072.—**Malkin, B.** An addition to the New York State list of Coleoptera no. 5. Long Island records. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **36** 1941 pp. 209-212.

1073.—**Malkin, B.** Additions to New Jersey State list of Coleoptera. *J. N. York ent. Soc.* **49** 1941 pp. 285-291.

1074.—**Mallis, A.** A list of the ants of California with notes on their habits and distribution. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles* **40** 1941 pp. 61-96. [Hym.]

1075.—**Malloch, J. R.** Venezuelan Diptera. I. *Bol. Soc. venez. Ci. nat., Caracas* **7** 1941 pp. 123-131, 3 figs.

1076.—**Malloch, J. R.** Notes on Australian Diptera. XXXVIII-XXXIX. Family Chloropidae, Parts II, III. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney* **65** 1940 pp. 261-288, 26 figs.; **66** 1941 pp. 41-64, 13 figs.

1076a.—**Malloch, J. R.** Florida Diptera. *Florida Ent., Gainesville* **24** 1941 pp. 49-51.

1077.—**Mamet, R.** The Aphididae of Mauritius. *Mauritius Inst. Bull., Port Louis* **1** 1939 pt. 5 pp. 43-56. [Hem.]

1078.—**Mamet, R.** On some Coccidae (Hemipt. Homopt.) described from Mauritius by de Charmoy. *Mauritius Inst. Bull., Port Louis* **2** 1941 pp. 21-37, 4 figs.

1079.—**Mamet, R.** Report on a few Coccidae (Homopt.) collected by Mr. P. O. Wiehe in the Chagos Archipelago. *Mauritius Inst. Bull., Port Louis* **2** 1941 p. 40.

1080.—**Mamet, R.** A new mealy bug attacking pineapple plants in Mauritius. *Bull. ent. Res., London* **32** 1941 pp. 57-59, 1 fig. [Hem.]

1081.—**Mampell, K.** Female sterility in inter-racial hybrids of *Drosophila pseudoobscura*. Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., Washington, D.C. **27** 1941 pp. 337-341.

Mani, M. S. see Pruthi & Mani.

1082.—**Manis, H. C.** Bionomics and morphology of the black onion fly, *Tritora flera* (Wied.) (Diptera, Ortalidae). Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci., Ames **16** 1941 pp. 96-98.

Mansfield, G. S. see Tilden & Mansfield.

1083.—**Manski, M. J.** New life histories of some skipper butterflies. Family Hesperidae. North Qd. Nat., Cairns **9** 1940 no. 64, pp. 3-4. [Lep.]

1084.—**Marcus, E.** Sobre a inter-férença da propagação vegetativa na gamogonia. Ann. Acad. bras. Sci., Rio de Janeiro **12** 1940 pp. 1-16. [Hym.]

Margabandhu, V. see Krishna Ayyar & Margabandhu.

1085.—**Marsh, F. L.** A few life-history details of *Samia cecropia* within the southwestern limits of Chicago. Ecology, Lancaster, Pa. **22** 1941 pp. 331-337, 3 figs. [Lep.]

1086.—**Marshall, Sir G. A. K.** New Brazilian Curculionidae (Col.). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **11** 1940 pp. 645-662.

1087.—**Marshall, Sir G. A. K.** New Indian Curculionidae (Col.). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) **7** 1941 pp. 184-195.

1088.—**Marshall, Sir G. A. K.** New Curculionidae (Col.) from Uganda. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) **8** 1941 pp. 33-48, 3 figs.

1089.—**Marshall, Sir G. A. K.** On Curculionidae (Col.) from Burma. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) **8** 1941 pp. 345-379.

1090.—**Marshall, Sir G. A. K.** New injurious Curculionidae (Col.). Bull. ent. Res., London **31** 1941 pp. 403-406.

1091.—**Marshall, Sir G. A. K.** New Curculionidae (Coleoptera) from southern Africa. J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr., Pretoria **4** 1941 pp. 15-32.

1092.—**Marshall, Sir G. A. K.** On *Exophthalmida* and *Parexophthalmus* (Col. Curc.). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) **10** 1941 pp. 51-55.

1093.—**Martin, C. H. & Houser, J. S.** Numbers of *Heliothis armigera* (Hbn.) and two other moths captured at light traps. J. econ. Ent., Menasha, Wisc. **34** 1941 pp. 555-559, 1 fig. [Lep.]

Martin, C. H. see Wilcox & Martin.

1094.—**Martin, M. de.** La colección de Lepidópteros del Museo. Bol. Mus. Hist. nat. "Javier Prado." Lima **5** 1941 pp. 46-61, 197-208, 343-352.

Martins, A. V. see Lent & Martins.

1095.—**Martorell, L. F.** Biological notes on the sea-grape sawfly, *Schizocera krugii* Cresson, in Puerto Rico. Caribb. Forester, Rio Piedras, P.R. **2** 1941 pp. 141-144, 4 figs. [Hym.]

1096.—[**Martynov, A. V.**] МАРТЫНОВ, А. В. Insecta. [In Russian.] Atlas of the leading forms of the fossil faunas of the U.S.S.R., Leningrad, Cent., geol. prosp. Inst. **6** (Permian) 1939 pp. 200-205, 8 figs.

1097.—[**Martynov, A. V.**] МАРТЫНОВ, А. В. Permian fossil insects from Tshekarda. [In Russian with English summary.] Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. **11** 1940 no. 1 pp. 1-62, 6 pls., 46 figs.

1098.—**Masaki, J.** On the insect fauna of southern islands off the coast of Izu (I). [In Japanese.] Kontyû, Nishigahara **11** 1937 pp. 80-93, 1 fig.

1099.—**Masi, L.** On some Chalcididae of Botel-Tobago Island. Mushi, Fukuoka **13** 1940 pp. 1-2. [Hym.]

1100.—**Masi, L.** Description of a new Tanaostigmine from Japan (Hymen. Chalcidoidea). Mushi, Fukuoka **13** 1940 pp. 29-32, 1 fig.

1101.—**Masuda, H.** Biological notes on *Crabro* (*Acanthocrabro*) *vagabundus* (Panzer, 1798) (Hymenoptera, Crabronidae). [In Japanese.] Mushi, Fukuoka **13** 1940 pp. 33-39, 1 pl.

1102.—**Mathis, M. & Courtin, M.** La thermogénèse chez les abeilles, insectes sociaux thermoéciques. C. R. Acad. Sci. Fr., Paris **212** 1941 pp. 517-519. [Hym.]

Mathis, M. see Nicolle & Mathis.

1103.—**Matsushita, M.** Zur Kenntnis der japanischen Cerambyciden (II). Kontyû, Nishigahara **11** 1937 pp. 102-106. [Col.]

1104.—**Matthey, R.** Etude biologique et cytologique de *Saga pedo* Pallas (Orthoptères-Tettigoniidae). *Rev. suisse Zool.*, Geneva **48** 1941 pp. 91-142, 523-524, 3 pls., 17 figs.

Matuda, R. *see* Chûjô & Matuda.

1105.—**Manlik, S.** Biology and morphology of the Sagrinae (Chrysomelidae, Coleoptera). *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.*, London (11) **7** 1941 pp. 235-254, 1 pl. 10 figs.

1106.—**May, E.** The behaviour of the intestinal protozoa of termites at the time of the last ecdysis. *Trans. Amer. micr. Soc.*, Menasha **60** 1941 pp. 281-292, 1 pl. [Isopt.]

1107.—**May, E. & Oiticica, J.** *Eacles fairchildi* nova espécie (Lepidoptera, Adelocephalidae). *Rev. bras. Biol.*, Rio de Janeiro **1** 1941 pp. 263-265, 3 figs.

May, E. *see* Travassos & May.

Mayer, A. E. *see* Kalmus & Mayer.

1108.—**Mayer, K.** Beitrag zur Morphologie der Piesmiden (Hemipt. Heteropt.). *Zool. Anz.*, Stuttgart **130** 1940 pp. 251-253, 2 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

1109.—**Mayer-Gräter, J.** Ueber ein Nest von *Polistes smithi* Sauss. (var. *saussurei* D.T.). *Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges.*, Berne **18** 1940 pp. 64-69 3 figs. [Hym.]

1110.—**Mazza, S. & Jörg, M. E.** Estudios sobre Triatomidae Argentinos. Varibilidad del diseño somático de *Triatoma infestans* Klug. *Publ. Mis. Estud. Pat. reg. Argent.*, Buenos Aires no. 45 1940 22 pp. 13 figs. [Hem.]

1111.—**Mazza, S., Jörg, M. E. & Tobar, R. G.** Estudios sobre Triatomidae. Debatida posición sistemática de un Triatomideo chileno. *Publ. Mis. Estud. Pat. reg. Argent.*, Buenos Aires no. 50 1941 34 pp. 24 figs. [Hem.]

Medina, R. *see* Pifano & Medina.

1112.—**Medlar, W. P.** Notes on the life histories of two western North American moths. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, Los Angeles **39** 1940 pp. 118-122, 1 pl. [Lep.]

Meglitsch, A. *see* Brown & Meglitsch.

1113.—[**Meier, N. F.**] Мейер, Н. Ф. Species and races of the genus *Trichogramma* Westw. [In Russian.] *Bull.*

Plant Prot., Leningrad **1940** no. 4 pp. 70-77. [Hym.]

1114.—[**Meier, N. F.**] Мейер, Н. Ф. *Trichogramma*: Ecology and results of application in the control of injurious insects. [In Russian.] Moscow, All Union Inst. Plant Prot., All Un. Lenin Acad. agric. Sci. 1941 175 pp. 24 figs. [Hym.]

1115.—[**Meier, N. F. & Tyumeneva, V. A.**] Мейер, Н. Ф. и Тюменева, В. А. The influence of the changeable temperatures upon the dates of development, fecundity and relation of the sexes of *Trichogramma*. [In Russian.] *Bull. Plant Prot.*, Leningrad **1940** no. 1-2 pp. 153-160. [Hym.]

1116.—**Meijere, J. C. H. de.** Die larven der Agromizinen. VI. *Tijdschr. Ent.*, Amsterdam **84** 1941 pp. 13-30, 24 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

Meinertzhagen, R. *see* Clay & Meinertzhagen.

1117.—**Mell, R.** Eiproduktion bei Lepidopteren in Tropenrandgebieten. *Z. angew. Ent.*, Berlin **27** 1940 pp. 503-539.

1118.—**Melland, A. M.** The salivary glands of *Prodiamesia olivacea*. A case of asymmetry in the Diptera. *J. Hered.*, Washington, D.C. **32** 1941 pp. 165-167, 3 figs.

1119.—**Mendes, L. O. T.** *Dysdercus* da coleção da Escola nacional de Agronomia (Rio de Janeiro). *Bol. biol.*, São Paulo (N.S.) **4** 1939 p. 98. [Hem.]

1120.—**Menozi, C.** Contribution à la faune myrmécologique du Japon. Mushi, Fukuoka **13** 1940 pp. 11-12. [Hym.]

1121.—**Menozi, C.** Dermatteri della Micronesia. Mushi, Fukuoka **13** 1941 pp. 73-80, 3 figs.

1122.—**Merti, C.** Contribución al estudio de *Mantispa decorata* Erd. *Rev. Soc. ent. Argent.*, Buenos Aires **10** 1940 pp. 304-307, 3 figs. [Neur.]

1123.—**Merti, C.** Biología de *Athamastus haematicus* (Stål). *Rev. Soc. ent. Argent.*, Buenos Aires **10** 1940 pp. 308-312. [Hem.]

Mertz, I. *see* Henke & Mertz.

Mezaki, M. *see* Sato & Mezaki.

1124.—Miao, C. P. Study of some forest insects of Nanking and its vicinity, Part IV. Contr. biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China, Nanking 15 1940 pp. 1-16, 8 figs. [Lep.]

1125.—Michelbacher, A. E. Effect of *Bathyplectes curculionis* on the alfalfa weevil population in lowland-middle California. Hilgardia, Berkeley 13 1940 pp. 81-99, 7 figs. [Col.]

1126.—Michelbacher, A. E. & Leighly, J. The apparent climatic limitations of the alfalfa weevil in California. Hilgardia, Berkeley 13 1940 pp. 103-139, 11 figs. [Col.]

1127.—Michener, C. D. A new carpenter bee from the Great Basin region (Hymenoptera, Xylocopidae). Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles 39 1940 pp. 126-127.

1128.—Michener, C. D. A synopsis of the genus *Acerataspis* (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. 47 1940 pp. 121-124, 1 fig.

1129.—Michener, C. D. A generic revision of the American Osmiinae with descriptive notes on Old World genera (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). Amer. midl. Nat., Notre Dame, Ind. 26 1941 pp. 147-167, 22 figs.

1130.—Michener, C. D. Notes on the subgenera of *Metopius* with a synopsis of the species of central and southern China (Hymenoptera, Ichneumonidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., San Francisco 17 1941 pp. 1-13.

1131.—Michener, C. D. A synopsis of the genus *Trachusa* with notes on the nesting habits of *T. perdita* (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., San Francisco 17 1941 pp. 119-125.

1132.—Mickey, G. H., Carpenter, J., Cumley, R. W. & Burdette, W. Experiments on culture media in regard to oviposition and mass production of *Drosophila melanogaster*. J. N. York ent. Soc. 49 1941 pp. 77-84. [Dipt.]

1133.—Middleton, B. L. Notes on the bent-wing moth (*Leto stacyi* Scott). Aust. Nat., Sydney 10 1941 pp. 270-272. [Lep.]

1134.—Mikalonis, S. J. & Brown, R. H. Acetylcholine and choline-

sterase in the insect central nervous system. J. cell. comp. Physiol., Philadelphia, Pa. 18 1941 pp. 401-403.

1135.—Miller, A. Position of adult testes in *Drosophila melanogaster* Meigen. Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., Washington, D.C. 27 1941 pp. 35-41 1 pl. [Dipt.]

1136.—Miller, E. M. Dates of receipt of the Annals in University Libraries. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 p. 689.

Miller, E. V. see Park, Miller & Lutherman.

1137.—Miller, N. C. E. New species of Reduviidae (Rhynchota) from the Solor Islands, Soembawa and Halmahera, Malay Archipelago. Ent. Meded. Ned.-Ind., Buitenzorg 7 1941 pp. 5-9, 3 figs.

1138.—Miller, N. C. E. New genera and species of Malaysian Reduviidae (contd.). Supplementary records. J. F.M.S. Mus., Kuala Lumpur 18 1941 pp. 601-773, 150 figs., 774-804, 25 figs. [Hem.]

1139.—Miller, R. B. Some observations on *Chaoborus punctipennis* Say (Diptera, Culicidae). Canad. Ent., Guelph 73 1941 pp. 37-39 1 fig.

1140.—Milne, M. J. & L. J. A new species of *Rhyacophila*, described from metamorphotypes (Rhyacophilidae, Trichoptera). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 35 1940 pp. 153-155.

Miner, J. R. see Pearl, Park & Miner.

1141.—[Miram, E. F.] Мирам, Е. Ф. Eine neue *Paradrymadusa* (Orthoptera, Decticinae) aus dem Ussuri-Gebiet. [In Russian and German.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Moscow 6 1940 pp. 61-63, 3 figs.

1142.—Mitchell, R. T. The alimentary tract of *Vespa maculifrons* Buy. (Hymenoptera: Vespidae). Ohio J. Sci., Columbus 41 1941 pp. 29-38, 3 pls.

1143.—Mitchell, T. B. Some additional intersexes in *Megachile* (Hymenoptera, Megachilidae). Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco 17 1941 pp. 165-168.

1144.—Miwa, Y. Remarks on some families of Coleoptera including some rare species from Japan. [In Japanese.] Kontyû, Nishigahara 11 1937 pp. 158-163, 10 figs.

- 1145.—Miwa, Y. & Chûjô, M. An iconography of some new and rare species of Buprestidae from the Japanese Empire. [In Japanese with English summary.] *Nippon no Kôchû*, Shibuya 3 1940 pp. 53-74, 1 pl. 1 fig. [Col.]
- 1146.—Moeck, A. H. A butterfly migration in Mexico. *Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci., Madison* 32 1940 pp. 113-122. [Lep.]
- 1147.—Moennich, H. Supplemental list of Coleoptera found living in and on various fungi. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 36 1941 pp. 20-22.
- 1148.—Monte, O. Tingitideos novos ou pouco conhecidos da fauna americana. *Arq. Inst. biol., São Paulo* 11 1940 pp. 283-300, 8 figs. [Hem.]
- 1149.—Monte, O. Notas sobre *Gargaphia subpilosa* Berg (Hemiptera, Tingitidae). *Arq. Inst. biol., São Paulo* 11 1940 pp. 301-308, 1 fig.
- 1150.—Monte, O. Notas sobre alguns Tingitideos do Brasil. *Arq. Zool. São Paulo* 1 1940 pp. 375-381. [Hem.]
- 1151.—Monte, O. Catálogo dos Tingitideos do Brasil. *Arq. Zool. São Paulo* 2 1941 pp. 65-174. [Hem.]
- 1152.—Montgomery, B. E. A revision of the genus *Diastatops* (Libellulidae, Odonata) and a study of the leg characters of related genera. *Lloydia, Menasha* 3 1940 pp. 213-280, 1 map, 5 pls.
- 1153.—Monzen, K. On some new gall midges. [In Japanese.] *Kontyû, Nishigahara* 11 1937 pp. 180-194, [Dipt.]
- 1154.—Moorefield, H. H. Addenda to the Odonata of Maryland. *Ent. News, Philadelphia* 52 1941 pp. 133-134.
- 1155.—Mooser, O. Fauna Mexicana. III. (Insecta Lepidoptera, familia Sphingidae.) Enumeración de les Esfíngidos Mexicanos (Insecta Lepidoptera), con notas sobre su morfología y su distribución en la República. [With English descriptions.] *An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol., Mexico* 1 (1939) 1940 pp. 407-494, 19 pls.
- 1156.—Morales Agacino, E. Los Gryllotalpinae de España. *Bol. Pat. veg. Ent. agric., Madrid* 9 1940 pp. 212-233, 7 figs. [Orth.]
- 1157.—Morison, G. D. *Oxythrips agathidis* sp. n. (Thysanoptera, Thripidae) from Queensland. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B)* 10 1941 pp. 203-207, 3 figs.
- 1158.—Moriyama, T. On the amount of food consumed by insects, 1. [In Japanese.] *Formosan agric. Rev.* 37 1941 no. 5 repr. 6 pp. 4 figs. 1 chart. [Col.]
- 1159.—Morley, C. The history of *Cicadetta montana* Scop. in Britain, 1812-1940. *Ent. mon. Mag., London* 77 1941 pp. 41-56. [Hem.]
- 1160.—Morrison, F. O. A study of the male genitalia in Calyptrate Diptera, based on the genus *Gonia* Meigen (Diptera: Tachinidae). *Canad. J. Res., Ottawa* 19 1941 (D) Zool. pp. 1-21, 38 figs.
- 1161.—Morrison, H. A new *Steatococcus* from Mexico (Hemiptera, Coccoidea). *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington* 43 1941 pp. 140-141.
- 1162.—Mosely, M. E. Fijian Trichoptera in the British Museum. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11)* 7 1941 pp. 361-374, 30 figs.
- 1163.—Mosely, M. E. The value of the publication of records. *Entomologist, London* 74 1941 pp. 228-229.
- 1164.—Mosely, M. E. The Indian caddis flies (Trichoptera). Part VIII. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 42 1941 pp. 772-781, 12 pls.
- 1165.—Mosely, M. E. Some notes on the Ephemeroptera, continuing the discussion on nymphs' habits. *Salmon & Trout Mag., London* 103 1941 pp. 220-230.
- 1166.—Moulton, D. A new *Liothrips* from Japan. *Kontyû, Nishigahara* 11 1937 pp. 113-114, 2 figs. [Thysanopt.]
- 1167.—Moure, P. J. Apoidea neotropicala. *Arq. Zool. São Paulo* 2 1941 pp. 39-64, 3 pls. [Hym.]
- Moure, P. J. *see* Lane & Moure.
- 1168.—Muesebeck, C. F. W. A new ant parasite (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* 36 1941 pp. 200-201.
- 1169.—Muesebeck, C. F. W. Common names. *J. econ. Ent., Menasha, Wis.* 34 1941 pp. 862-863.

1170.—**Muesebeck**, C. F. W. Two new reared species of *Doryctes* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington* **43** 1941 pp. 149-152.

Mukherjee, S. P. *see* Roy, Siddons & Mukherjee.

Munro, H. K. *see* Cuthbertson & Munro.

Munson, S. C. *see* Yeager & Munson.

1171.—**Murayama**, J. Nouvelle note sur les scolytides de Manchoukuo. *Annot. zool. jap., Tokyo* **19** 1940 pp. 229-237. [Col.]

1172.—**Murray**, D. Secondary sexual characters in British moths. *Ent. Rec., London* **53** 1941 pp. 73-75, 1 pl. [Lep.]

1173.—**Nabokov**, V. On some Asiatic species of *Carterocephalus*. *J. N. York ent. Soc.* **49** 1941 pp. 221-223. [Lep.]

1174.—**Nabours**, R. K. & **MacQueen**, N. R. Wing and pronotum length in grouse locusts. *Genetics, Menasha* **23** 1938 p. 161. [Orth.]

1175.—**Nabours**, R. K., **Stebbins**, F. M. & **Robertson**, W. R. B. Autosomal and sex chromosomal translocations and viability in *Apotelettix eurycephalus* Hancock. *J. exp. Zool., Philadelphia* **88** 1941 pp. 239-262, 1 pl., 1 fig. [Orth.]

1176.—**Nagel**, P. Neues über Hirschkäfer (Coleoptera: Lucanidae). *Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin* **6** 1939 pp. 325-330, 3 figs.

1177.—**Nájera Angulo**, L. Descripción de un dispositivo nuevo para la cria de *Phlebotomus*. *Rev. Med. trop. Paras., Habana* **7** 1941 pp. 8-12, 1 fig. [Dipt.]

1178.—**Nakamura**, M. A list of insects collected with a trap-apparatus at Utsunomiya (IV). *Kontyû, Tokyo* **14** 1940 pp. 152-162.

1179.—**Naroditskaya**, M. B. Visible mutations in a natural population of *Drosophila fasciata*. *C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Moscow (N.S.)* **30** 1941 pp. 169-171. [Dipt.]

1180.—**Needham**, J. G. Introducing insects. A book for beginners. Lancaster, Pa., Jaques Cattell Press 1940 v & 129 pp. illustr.

1181.—**Needham**, J. G. Insects from seed pods of the primrose willow,

Jussiaea angustifolia. *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington* **43** 1941 pp. 2-6, 6 figs.

1182.—**Needham**, J. G. Life history studies on *Progomphus* and its nearest allies (Odonata: Aeschnidae). *Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., Philadelphia* **67** 1941 pp. 221-245, 1 pl.

1183.—**Needham**, J. G. & **Gyger**, M. K. More Odonata from the Philippines. *Philipp. J. Sci., Manila* **74** 1941 pp. 141-151, 1 pl.

1184.—**Neel**, J. V. A relation between larval nutrition and the frequency of crossing over in the third chromosome of *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Genetics, Menasha* **26** 1941 pp. 506-516, 2 graphs. [Dipt.]

1185.—**Neiva**, A. & **Lent**, H. Sobre um novo triatomídeo chileno: *Triatomaptera porteri* (Nota previa). *Brasil-Medico, Rio de Janeiro* **54** 1940 pp. 265-267. [Hem.]

1186.—**Nesbitt**, H. H. J. A comparative morphological study of the nervous system of the Orthoptera and related orders. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus* **34** 1941 pp. 51-81, 7 pls.

1187.—**Netto**, A. Silveira. Mosquitos do Rio Grande do Sul. These Fac. Med. Porto Alegre 1940 103 pp. 23 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

1188.—**Neuhaus**, M. E. Geographic variation in *D. melanogaster* in regard to the gene cinnabar. *C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Moscow (N.S.)* **30** 1941 pp. 163-165. [Dipt.]

Newton, P. *see* Britten, Newton & Wild.

Ngu *see* Dang-van-Ngu.

1189.—**Niblett**, M. Some notes on the Cynipid genus *Andricus*.—II. *Entomologist, London* **74** 1941 pp. 14-18. [Hym.]

1190.—**Niblett**, M. Some gall-causing sawflies in Surrey. *Entomologist, London* **74** 1941 pp. 110-112. [Hym.]

1191.—**Niblett**, M. Notes on the Cynipid genera *Cynips*, *Biorhiza* and [*Trigonuspis*] *megaptera*. *Entomologist, London* **74** 1941 pp. 153-157. [Hym.]

1192.—**Niblett**, M. Notes on some gall-causing Cecidomyiidae: I. *Entomologist, London* **74** 1941 pp. 221-224. [Dipt.]

1193.—Nicolle, P. & Mathis, M. Absorption de solutions salines par un Réduvidé hématophage, *Triatoma infestans* Klug. Importance de la concentration. C. R. Acad. Sci. Fr., Paris 212 1941 pp. 514-517. [Hem.]

1194.—Nielsen, P. K. Tillaeg og Rettelser til Fortegnelsen over Sjaellands Storsommerfugle. II. Flora og Fauna, Copenhagen 46 1940 pp. 145-152; 47 1941 pp. 41-48. [Lep.]

1195.—Nietzke, G. Die Parasiten der Zwiebelminierfliege (*Dioryomyza cepae* Her.). Z. angew. Ent., Berlin 27 1940 pp. 71-83, 12 figs. [Dipt., Hym.]

1196.—Nixon, G. E. J. The Indian and African species of *Rhaconotus* Ruthe (Hym., Braconidae). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 7 1941 pp. 473-503, 30 figs.

1197.—Nixon, G. E. J. New Braconid parasites of *Antestia lineaticollis*, Stål, and of *Sylepta derogata*, F. Bull. ent. Res., London 32 1941 pp. 93-101, 19 figs. [Hym., Hem., Lep.]

1198.—Nixon, G. E. J. New African and Oriental species of *Microdus*, Nees, from known hosts (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). Bull. ent. Res., London 32 1941 pp. 111-118, 10 figs.

1199.—Noble, N. S. *Trichilogaster maideni* (Froggatt) (Hymenopt., Chalcidoidea), a wasp causing galls on *Acacia implexa* Benth., and *A. maideni* F. v. M. with observations on Australian Chalcidoid galls. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney 66 1941 pp. 178-200, 1 pl. 5 figs.

1200.—Nomura, K. A few observations on the phototropism of moths made in the Island of Yakushima. [In Japanese.] Kontyû, Nishigahara 11 1937 pp. 50-58, 1 chart. [Lep.]

1201.—Nomura, K. On the methods of comparison of insect-fauna, with special reference to the correlation method. [In Japanese with English summary.] Bult. sci. Fak. terk. Kyûsyû Univ. 9 1940 pp. 235-262, 1 map, 5 figs.

Novitski, E. see Sturtevant & Novitski.

1202.—Obenberger, J. Ueber die von Herrn H. Schmidt in Costa Rica gesammelten Buprestiden (Coleoptera). Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin 6 1939 pp. 301-314, 5 figs.

O'Brien, H. C. see Chermock & O'Brien.

1203.—O'Byrne, H. I. The hibernation in Missouri of *Zerene caesonia* (Stoll) and *Euptoieta claudia* (Cram.) (Lepid.: Pieridae and Nymphalidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia 52 1941 pp. 181-183.

1204.—Oettingen, H. von. Versuche zur Verhinderung von Schimmelbildung bei der Bearbeitung trockener Insekten. Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin 7 1940 pp. 67-71. [Original paper not seen.]

1205.—Oiticica Filho, J. Sobre a nomenclatura dos Lepidópteros da família Adelocephalidae. Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2 1941 pp. 325-339.

1206.—Oiticica Filho, J. Nova espécie do gênero *Eacles* Hübner, 1819 (Lepidoptera, Adelocephalidae). Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro 1 1941 pp. 103-109, 8 figs.

1207.—Oiticica Filho, J. Contribuição ao conhecimento do gênero *Eacles* Hübner, 1819 (Lep. Adelocephalidae). Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro 1 1941 pp. 129-143, 17 figs.

Oiticica, J. see May & Oiticica.

1208.—Oku, M., Takizawa, S. & Takigawa, H. On the chemical composition of the leaves of *Ricinus communis* L. and the cocoon layer of eri-silkworms. [In Japanese with English summary.] Bull. Seric. Silk-Ind., Uyeda 12 1941 pp. 140-143. [Lep.]

1209.—Okumura, T. Dragon-flies from Kita-Daitojima (Borodino Islands). Kontyû, Nishigahara 11 1937 pp. 118-125, 1 fig.

1210.—Olenov, J. M. The mutational process in *Drosophila melanogaster* under avitaminous B₂ conditions. Amer. Nat., New York 75 1941 pp. 580-595. [Dipt.]

1211.—Oliveira, S. J. de. Sobre *Ophyra aenescens* (Wiedemann, 1830) (Diptera: Anthomyidae). Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2 1941 pp. 341-355, 3 pls.

1212.—Oliveira, S. J. de. Sobre uma curiosa anomalia em uma larva de *Culex* (C.) *nigripalpus* Theobald, 1901 (Diptera, Culicidae). Rev. bras. Biol., Rio de Janeiro 1 1941 pp. 343-344, 4 figs.

1213.—Oman, P. W. Revision of the Nearctic Megophthalminae (Homoptera: Cicadellidae). J. Washington Acad. Sci., Menasha 31 1941 pp. 203-210, 7 figs.

Ortega, J. G.-M. *see* Gómez-Menor Ortega, J.

1214.—Osborn, H. The Membracidae of Ohio. Ohio biol. Surv. Bull., Columbus no. 37 (Ohio State Univ. Stud. 7 no. 2) 1940 pp. 51-101, 31 figs.

1215.—Otten, E. Gezogene Chalcididen und ihre Wirte (Hymenoptera). Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin 7 1940 pp. 177-202. [Original paper not seen.]

1216.—Ouchi, M. Effects of humidity and temperature on the oviposition of *Bruchus chinensis* Linn. [In Japanese.] Kontyû, Nishigahara 11 1937 pp. 196-197. [Col.]

1217.—Ouellet, J. Additions au catalogue des Diptères du Québec. Nat. Canad., Quebec 68 1941 pp. 121-141.

1218.—Pagast, F., Thienemann, A. & Krüger, F. Terrestrische Chironomiden. VIII. *Metriocnemus fuscipes* Mg. und *Metriocnemus terrester*, n.sp. Pagast. Zool. Anz., Stuttgart 133 1941 pp. 202-213, 13 figs. [Dipt.] [Original paper not seen.]

1219.—Palm, T. Zwei neue Colon-Arten aus Schwedisch-Lappland nebst einer Bestimmungstabelle der aus Nord-europa bisher bekannt gewordenen Arten der Untergattung *Curvimanon* (Col. Silphidae). Ent. Tidskr., Stockholm 62 1941 pp. 158-165, 5 figs.

1220.—Palm, T. För Sverige nya Coleoptera. VI. Ent. Tidskr., Stockholm 62 1941 pp. 200-205, 2 figs.

1221.—Palmén, E. Mitteilungen über die Käfer Finnlands, 2. Ann. ent. fenn., Helsingfors 6 1940 pp. 66-70, 1 fig. [Col.] [Original paper not seen.]

1222.—Palmén, E. Zur Biologie und nordeuropäischen Verbreitung von *Hyalobius transversovittatus* Steph. (Col., Curculionidae). Ann. ent. fenn., Helsingfors 6 1940 pp. 129-140, 4 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

1223.—Paquet, G. La constante thermique de *Diprion polytomum* Harth. Ann. Acfas, Montreal 7 1941 p. 115. [Hym.]

1224.—Paramonov, S. J. Faune de l'URSS. Insectes Diptères. Vol. 9 no. 2. Fam. Bombyliidae (sous-fam. Bombyliinae). [In Russian with German descriptions.] Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. URSS., Leningrad (N.S.) no. 25 1940 ix & 414 pp. 328 figs.

1225.—Parent, O. Diptères Dolichopodides de la région Indo-Australienne. Espèces et localités nouvelles. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) 7 1941 pp. 195-235 50 figs.

1226.—Park, O. Concerning community symmetry. Ecology, Lancaster, Pa. 22 1941 pp. 164-167.

1227.—Park, T. The laboratory population as a test of a comprehensive ecological system. Quart. Rev. Biol., Baltimore 16 1941 pp. 274-293, 440-461, 1 fig.

1228.—Park, T., Gregg, E. V. & Lutherman, C. Z. Studies in population physiology. X. Interspecific competition in populations of granary beetles. Physiol. Zool., Chicago 14 1941 pp. 395-430, 14 figs. [Col.]

1229.—Park, T., Miller, E. V. & Lutherman, C. Z. Studies in population physiology. IX. The effect of imago population density on the duration of the larval and pupal stages of *Tribolium confusum* Duval. Ecology, Lancaster, Pa. 20 1939 pp. 365-373, 1 fig. [Col.]

Park, T. *see* Pearl, Park & Miner.

Parker, L. B. *see* Gardner & Parker.

1230.—Parkin, E. A. Symbiosis in larval Siricidae (Hymenoptera). Nature, London 147 1941 p. 329.

1231.—Parr, T. *Asterolecanium variolosum* Ratzeburg, a gall-forming Coccid, and its effect upon the host trees. Bull. Yale Univ. Sch. For., New Haven no. 46 1940 49 pp. 34 figs. [Hem.]

Parr, W. J. *see* Speyer & Parr.

1232.—Pasedach-Poevverlein, K. Ueber das "Spritzen" der Bienen und über die Konzentrationsänderung ihres Honigblaseninhalts. Z. vergl. Physiol., Berlin 28 1940 pp. 197-210, 13 figs. [Hym.]

Pasfield, G. *see* Woodhill & Pasfield.

1233.—Pate, V. S. L. On two species of *Diploplectron* from Texas (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia, Pa. 52 1941 pp. 4-7.

1234.—Pate, V. S. L. On a new subgenus of Pemphilidine wasps from Cuba (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia, Pa. 52 1941 pp. 121-125, 1 fig.

1235.—Pate, V. S. L. et al. Current entomological literature. Ent. News, Philadelphia, Pa. 52 1941 pp. 17-29, 59-60, 86-88, 110-115, 139-148, 173-177, 206-210, 233-238, 260-267, 292-300.

1236.—Paterson, N. F. The early stages of some South African Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera). J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr., Pretoria 4 1941 pp. 1-15, 5 figs.

1237.—Patterson, J. T. The *virilis* group of *Drosophila* in Texas. Amer. Nat., New York 75 1941 pp. 523-539. [Dipt.]

1238.—Patterson, J. T. & Crow, J. F. Hybridization in the *mulleri* group of *Drosophila*. Univ. Texas Publ., Austin no. 4032 1940 pp. 251-258. [Dipt.]

1239.—Patterson, J. T., Stone, W. & Griffen, A. B. Evolution of the *virilis* group in *Drosophila*. Univ. Texas Publ., Austin no. 4032 1940 pp. 218-250, 2 pls. 6 figs. [Dipt.]

1240.—Patton, M. B., Hitchcock, F. A. & Haub, J. G. The interconversion of foodstuffs in the blowfly (*Phormia regina*) during metamorphosis. II. Changes in composition as determined by the oxycalorimeter. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 26-31, 1 fig. [Dipt.]

1241.—Paul, L. C. Intersexuality in *Cannula pellucida* Scudder (Orthoptera). Canad. Ent., Guelph 73 1941 pp. 195-196, 3 figs.

1242.—Paulian, R. & Villiers, A. Récoltes de R. Paulian et A. Villiers dans le Haut Atlas Marocain 1938 (XVe note). Contribution à l'étude de la faune des Euphorbes du Maroc. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., Algiers 31 1940 pp. 92-95. [Col.]

1243.—Pearl, R., Park, T. & Miner, J. R. Experimental studies on the duration of life. XVI. Life tables for

the flour beetle *Tribolium confusum* Duval. Amer. Nat., New York 75 1941 pp. 5-19, 2 figs. [Col.]

1244.—Pearson, P. B. & Burgin, C. J. The pantothenic acid content of royal jelly. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. Med., New York 48 1941 pp. 415-417. [Hym.]

1245.—Pease, D. C. & Regbery, D. *Drosophila* salivary chromosomes subjected to high hydrostatic pressure. J. cell. comp. Physiol., Philadelphia 17 1941 pp. 397-398. [Dipt.]

1246.—Pechuman, L. L. Notes on the feeding and breeding habits of *Saperda tridentata* Oliv. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 35 1940 pp. 113-116. [Col.]

1247.—Pechuman, L. L. A new *Chrysops* from Brazil (Dipt. Tabanidae). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 11 1940 pp. 886-888, 1 fig.

1248.—Peláez, D. Un caso de segmentación anormal asimétrica en el abdomen de una larva de *Triatoma* (Hemipt. Triat.). Ciencia, Mexico 1 1940 pp. 406-408, 8 figs.

1249.—Peláez, D. Estudios sobre Membrácidos. I. Los estadios ninfales de *Umbonia crassicornis* (Am. et Serv.) (Hemipt. Homopt.). II. Los adultos de *Umbonia crassicornis* (Am. et Serv.) (Hemipt. Homopt.). An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 1940 pp. 611-632, 22 figs.; 12 1941 pp. 327-344, 46 figs.

1250.—Peláez, D. Estudios sobre Membrácidos III. El género *Platycentris* Stål (Hem. Homopt.). Rev. Soc. mexicana Hist. nat. 2 1941 pp. 51-67, 1 pl.

1251.—Pen, D. S. Sikong butterflies. China J., Shanghai 34 1941 pp. 125-132, 1 map. [Lep.]

1252.—Pepper, J. H., Donaldson, F. T. & Hastings, E. Buffering capacity and composition of the blood serum and regurgitated digestive juices of the mormon cricket (*Anabrus simplex* Hald.). Physiol. Zool., Chicago 14 1941 pp. 470-475, 2 graphs. [Orth.]

1253.—Pereira, C. Sobre a diáfaniação dos artrópodos. Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 11 1940 pp. 642-644.

1254.—Pereira, F. S. Duas espécies novas de Passalídeos. Bol. biol., São Paulo (N.S.) 4 1939 pp. 79-81. [Col.]

1255.—Pereira, F. S. *Pinotus* de la República Argentina (Col. Lam. Copridae). Rev. Soc. cient. Argent., Buenos Aires **131** 1941 pp. 262-267, 7 figs.

Pereira, M. *see* de Carvalho Pereira.

Perez-Vivas, M. A. *see* Gabaldon, Herrera, Perez-Vivas & Rausseo.

1256.—Perkins, J. F. A synopsis of the British Pimplini, with notes on the synonymy of the European species (Hymenoptera Ichneumonidae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. London **91** 1941 pp. 637-659, 52 figs.

1257.—Pessôa, S. B. & Guimarães, L. R. Nota sobre Streblideos (Diptera) de morcegos de Matto-Grosso, Brasil. Arq. Inst. biol., São Paulo **11** 1940 pp. 421-426, 6 figs.

1258.—Pessôa, S. P. & Lane, F. Coleópteros necrófagos de interesse médico-legal. Arq. Zool. São Paulo **2** 1941 pp. 389-504, 17 pls. 38 figs.

1259.—Pettit, L. C. A roach is born. New Engl. Nat., Boston, Mass. **7** 1940 pp. 15-18, 9 figs. [Orth.]

1260.—Peyerimhoff, P. de. Matériaux pour un catalogue des Coléoptères sahariens. I.—Observations et rectifications à la liste de 1931. Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., Algiers **32** 1941 pp. 7-17.

1261.—Pfeffer, A. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Liparthrum* (Col. Ipidae). Z. angew. Ent., Berlin **23** 1941 pp. 388-397, 10 figs.

1262.—Philip, C. B. Notes on three western genera of flies (Diptera, Tabanidae). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **36** 1941 pp. 185-199.

1263.—Philip, C. B. Comments on the supra-specific categories of Nearctic Tabanidae (Diptera). Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 2-14.

1264.—Philip, C. B. Notes on Nearctic Tabaninae (Diptera). Parts I, II. Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 105-110, 141-153.

1265.—Philip, C. B. Notes on Nearctic Pangoniinae (Diptera, Tabanidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington **43** 1941 pp. 113-130, 1 pl.

Phillips, A. M. *see* Swingle, Gahan & Phillips.

1266.—Phillips, J. S. A search for parasites of Dasynine bugs in the Netherlands Indies. Trans. R. ent. Soc. London **91** 1941 pp. 119-144, 15 figs. [Hem., Hym.]

1267.—Pic, M. Coléoptères malacodermes nouveaux. Philipp. J. Sci., Manila **73** 1940 p. 421.

1268.—Pic, M. Coléoptères nouveaux de l'Amérique méridionale. Rev. Soc. ent. Argent., Buenos Aires **10** 1940 pp. 313-315.

1269.—Pickles, W. Repairs to damaged nest-mounds by ants. Ent. mon. Mag., London **77** 1941 pp. 164-165. [Hym.]

1270.—Pickles, W. The variation in the pH of the soil of the mounds of the ant *Lasius flavus* F. Ent. mon. Mag., London **77** 1941 pp. 232-234. [Hym.]

1271.—Pierce, F. N. & Beirne, B. P. The genitalia of the British Rhopalocera and the larger moths. An account of the morphology of the male clasping organs and the corresponding organs of the female. Oundle, Northants, F. N. Pierce 1941 xiv & 66 pp. 21 pls.

1272.—Pierce, W. D. A Strepsipterous parasite of a leaf hopper, with descriptions of related species from the same host genus. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles **40** 1941 pp. 1-10, 2 pls. [Col., Hem.]

1273.—Pierce, W. D. The fauna and flora of the El Segundo sand dunes. II. The dune case-bearer beetles of the genus *Exema*, with review of the genus. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles **39** 1940 pp. 6-27, 2 pls. [Col.]

1274.—Pierce, W. D. Studies of the sweet potato weevils of the subfamily Cyladinae. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles **39** (1940) 1941 pp. 205-228, 3 pls. [Col.]

1275.—Pierce, W. D. A few remarks on the possible origin of the sweet potato. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci., Los Angeles **39** (1940) 1941 pp. 229-230. [Col.]

1276.—Pifano, F. & Medina, R. Sobre un Triatómido del género *Eratyrus* comprobado, en el Estado Yaracuy, Venezuela. Rev. Med. Vet. Parasit., Caracas **2** 1940 pp. 45-47. [Hem.]

Pifano, F. *see* Lent & Pifano.

1277.—**Plaumann, F.** Ueber das Sammeln im brasilianischen Urwald (II). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro 11 1940 pp. 908-920.

1278.—[**Polyakov, I. Ya. & Shumakov, E. M.**] Поляков, И. Я. и Шумаков, Е. М. About the theoretical principles of ecology (Discussion). [In Russian.] Bull. Plant Prot., Leningrad 1940 1940 no. 5 pp. 3-14.

Poor, M. E. see Drake & Poor.

1279.—[**Popov, V. V.**] Попов, В. В. A new genus of bees from Turkestan (Hymenoptera, Panurgidae). [In Russian and English.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Moscow 6 1940 pp. 53-60, 4 figs.

1280.—[**Popov, V. V.**] Попов, В. В. Contributions to the knowledge of the Palaearctic species of the genus *Andrena* F. (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). [In Russian with English descriptions.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Moscow 6 1940 pp. 252-262.

1281.—**Popov, V. B.** Family Oxaeidae and processes of morphological reduction in bees (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Moscow (N.S.) 30 1941 pp. 82-85, 4 figs.

1282.—**Popov, V. B.** Notes on *Dianthidium sibiricum* (Eversm.) and a new species of *Stelis* Panz. (Hym. Apoidea). Ent. Tidskr., Stockholm 62 1941 pp. 222-224, 1 fig.

1283.—**Popovici - Băznoșanu, A.** Kleiner Beitrag über Gattungsmerkmale und sekundäre Geschlechtsunterschiede bei Coleopteren. Zool. Anz., Stuttgart 131 1940 pp. 150-156, 22 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

1284.—**Porto, C. E.** Simuliídeos da região neotropical. Arq. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940 pp. 383-385. [Dipt.]

Porto, C. E. see Lane & Porto.

1285.—**Potter, A. L.** Notes on Hong Kong butterflies. Hong Kong Nat. 10 1941 pp. 171-179, 4 pls. [Lep.]

1286.—**Powell, A. W. B.** Biological primary types in the Auckland Museum. Rec. Auckland Inst. Mus. 2 1941 pp. 239-259.

1287.—**Powell, E. F.** Relationships within the family Chrysomelidae (Coleoptera) as indicated by the male

genitalia of certain species. Amer. midl. Nat., Notre Dame 25 1941 pp. 148-195, 15 pls.

1288.—**Prebble, M. L.** The diapause and related phenomena in *Gilpinia polytoma* (Hartig). Parts I-V. Canad. J. Res., Ottawa (D) 19 1941 pp. 295-322, 3 figs. pp. 323-346, 2 figs., pp. 350-362, 5 figs., pp. 417-436, 1 fig., pp. 437-454. [Hym.]

1289.—**Precht, H.** Ueber den Auf- und Abstieg bei der Luftatmung von Wasserinsekten. Zool. Anz., Stuttgart 133 1941 pp. 20-28. [Original paper not seen.]

1290.—**Priesner, H.** Ein neuer *Hoplothrips* aus Deutschland (Thysanoptera). Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin 6 1939 pp. 333-335, 1 fig.

1291.—**Priesner, H.** The larva of *Trinodes flavus* Motsch. (Coleoptera: Dermestidae). Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent., Cairo 24 1940 pp. 2-5, 5 figs.

1292.—**Priesner, H.** On some Thysanoptera (Thripidae) from Palestine and Cyprus. Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent., Cairo 24 1940 pp. 46-56, 1 fig.

1293.—**Priesner, H.** On some Egyptian Diapriidae (Hymenoptera: Proctotrupeidae). Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent., Cairo 24 1940 pp. 71-81.

1294.—**Priesner, H. & Hosny, M.** Notes on parasites and predators of Coccidae and Aleurodidae in Egypt. Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent., Cairo 24 1940 pp. 58-70.

1295.—**Pritchard, A. E.** The genus *Haplopogon* in the New World, with the description of *erinus* n. sp. (Diptera: Asilidae). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 350-354, 1 pl.

1296.—**Pritchard, A. E.** *Annamyia*, a new genus of Asilidae, with a revision of the genus *Aphamartania* Schiner (Diptera). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington 43 1941 pp. 131-140, 1 pl. 1 fig.

1297.—**Pruthi, H. S. & Mani, M. S.** Biological notes on Indian parasitic Chalcidoidea. Misc. Bull. Imp. Council. agric. Res., Delhi no. 30 1940 44 pp. 22 pls. [Hym.]

1298.—**Puri, I. M.** Instructions for collecting and forwarding mosquitoes. Third edition revised. Health Bull., Delhi no. 13 1940 (Malar. Bur. no. 5) v & 57 pp. 2 pls. [Dipt.]

1299.—Purmann, R. Xanthin als Pigment Bestandteil der Flügel von Pieriden. Hopper-Seyler Z. physiol. Chem. **260** 1939 pp. 105-107. [Lep.] [Original paper not seen.]

1300.—Putman, W. L. The feeding habits of certain leafhoppers. Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 39-53, 2 pls. [Hem.]

1301.—Pyle, R. W. Triunguline of a Rhipiphorid beetle borne by *Elis quinquecincta* Fabr. (Coleoptera). Ent. News, Philadelphia **52** 1941 pp. 74-79, 1 fig.

1302.—Rabinowitz, M. Studies on the cytology and early embryology of the egg of *Drosophila melanogaster*. J. Morph., Philadelphia **69** 1941 pp. 1-50, 6 pls. 1 graph. [Dipt.]

1303.—[Raevskii, —.] The microclimate of the winter quarters and the behaviour of the hibernating female of *Anopheles maculipennis* var. *messeae* Fall. [In Russian.] Vopr. Phisiol. Ekol. malar. Komara, Moscow **1** 1940 pp. 135-151, 3 figs. (Abstract in Riv. Malariol., Rome **19** 1940 pp. 103-104.) [Dipt.]

1304.—[Rakhamova, P. I.] The types of gonotrophic cycle in *Anopheles* in natural environmental conditions. [In Russian.] Vopr. Phisiol. Ekol. malar. Komara, Moscow **1** 1940 pp. 96-112, 6 figs. (Abstract in Riv. Malariol., Rome **19** 1940 pp. 104-105.) [Dipt.]

Ram, L. M. *see* Kumm & Ram.

Ramakrishna, V. *see* Venkat Rao & Ramakrishna.

1305.—Ramsay, H. Fauna of pine bark. J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc., Chapel Hill, N.C. **57** 1941 pp. 91-97.

1306.—Ratcliffe, F. N. & Cummins, J. E. Termite (white ant) research in Australia. Emp. For. J., London **18** 1939 pp. 221-228. [Isopt.]

1307.—Rau, P. Population studies in colonies of *Polistes* wasps, with remarks on the castes. Ecology, Lancaster, Pa. **20** 1939 pp. 439-442. [Hym.]

1308.—Rau, P. Observations on certain Lepidopterous and Hymenopterous parasites of *Polistes* wasps. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 355-366.

1309.—Rau, P. The swarming of *Polistes* wasps in temperate regions. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 580-584. [Hym.]

1310.—Rau, P. A note on oviposition by the queen bumblebee, *Bombus americanorum* Fabr. Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 p. 55. [Hym.]

1311.—Rau, P. The very early stages of nest-founding by *Polistes pallipes*. Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 p. 56. [Hym.]

1312.—Rau, P. A population study of a bumblebee colony, *Bombus americanorum* Fabr. Hymen.: Bombycidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia **52** 1941 pp. 70-73.

1313.—Rau, P. Cockroaches: The forerunners of termites (Orthoptera: Blattidae; Isoptera). Ent. News, Philadelphia **52** 1941 pp. 256-259.

Rausseo, J. A. *see* Gabaldon, Herrera, Perez-Vivas & Rausseo.

Ray, O. M. *see* Bodine, Carlson & Ray.

1314.—Rebel, H. Vorläufige Mitteilung über zwei Tortriciden als Kulturschädlinge in Unterägypten (Microlepidoptera: Tortricidae). Bull. Soc. Fouad Ier Ent., Cairo **24** 1940 pp. 34-37.

Rebêlo, A. *see* De Meillon & Rebêlo.

1315.—Reeks, W. A. On the taxonomic status of *Gilpinia polytoma* (Htg.) and *G. hercyniae* (Htg.) (Hymenoptera, Diprionidae). Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 177-188, 2 pls.

Reeks, W. A. *see* Balch, Reeks & Smith.

1316.—Rees, B. E. First-instar larvae of *Buprestis rusticorum* (Kby.) and *Schizopus sallei* Horn, with notes on the classification of *Schizopus*. Proc. ent. Soc. Washington **43** 1941 pp. 210-222, 2 pls. [Col.]

1317.—Rees, D. M. & Grundmann, A. W. A preliminary list of the ants of Utah (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). Bull. Univ. Utah, Salt Lake City **31** 1940 no. 5, 12 pp.

1318.—Reeves, W. C. The genus *Orthopodomysia* Theobald in California (Diptera, Culicidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., San Francisco **17** 1941 pp. 69-72.

Regnery, D. *see* Pease & Regnery.

1319.—Rehn, J. A. G. The species of the African locust genus *Pristocorypha* (Orthoptera: Acrididae; Cyrtacanthacridinae). Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia **91** (1939) 1940 pp. 291–309, 1 pl. 1 fig.

1320.—Rehn, J. A. G. On the species of the genus *Camposia* (Orthoptera, Acrididae, Cyrtacanthacridinae). Notul. Nat., Philadelphia **68** 1941 11 pp. 8 figs.

1321.—Rehn, J. A. G. Two new Ommexychid locusts of the genus *Parossa*, with a key to the species (Orthoptera, Acrididae, Ommexychinae). Notul. Nat., Philadelphia **79** 1941 11 pp. 14 figs.

1322.—Rehn, J. A. G. On new and previously-known species of Pneumoridae (Orthoptera, Acridoidea). Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., Philadelphia **67** 1941 pp. 137–159, 9 figs.

1323.—Rehn, J. A. G. & J. W. H. A review of the New World Eumastacinae (Orthoptera, Acrididae).—Part I. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia **91** 1939 pp. 165–206, 3 pls. 6 figs.

1324.—Rehn, J. A. G. & J. W. H. The Orthoptera of the Philippine Islands, Part II.—Acrididae; Cyrtacanthacridinae; group Cyrtacanthacridides. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia **92** (1940) 1941 pp. 245–287, 2 pls. 14 figs.

Rehn, J. W. H. *see* Pate, V. S. L.

1325.—Reid, J. A. Mating and oviposition in *Cnephasia chrysanthæana* (Dup.) (Lepidopt., Tortricidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) **16** 1941 pp. 24–28.

1326.—Reid, J. A. A note on oviposition preferences in *Smerinthus populi* (L.) (Lepidoptera, Sphingidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (A) **16** 1941 pp. 91–92.

1327.—Reid, J. A. The thorax of the wingless and short-winged Hymenoptera. Trans. R. ent. Soc. London **91** 1941 pp. 367–446, 81 figs.

Reid, J. A. *see* Fraenkel, Reid & Blewett.

1328.—Reinhard, H. J. The life history of *Phyllophaga tristis* (F.) and allied forms. J. econ. Ent., Menasha, Wis. **34** 1941 pp. 526–532. [Col.]

1329.—Rempel, J. G. Neue Chironomiden aus Nordostbrasilien. Zool. Anz., Leipzig **127** 1939 pp. 209–216, 10 figs. [Dipt.] [Original paper not seen.]

1330.—Rempel, J. G. & Shevkenek, W. Notes on the morphology, life history and economic importance of *Smicronyx utilis* Buchanan (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 100–104, 1 pl.

1331.—Reyneke, A. L. Notes on some common Karroo grasshoppers. J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr., Pretoria **4** 1941 pp. 197–205. [Orth.]

1331a.—Rhasis Arazi, R. A. Contribution à l'étude chromosomique des Mantidae européens. Istanbul Univ. Fak. Mecumuasi [Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul] **5** 1940 pp. 50–73, 4 pls. [Orth.]

1332.—Ribbands, C. R. Meiosis in Diptera. I. Prophase associations of non-homologous chromosomes, and their relation to mutual attraction between centromeres, centrosomes and chromosome ends. J. Genet., London **41** 1941 pp. 411–442, 1 pl. 25 figs.

Ribeiro, S. *see* Hafiz & Ribeiro.

1333.—Rice, P. L. The inheritance of a color variation in the codling moth, *Carpocapsa pomonella* Linné. Pap. Michigan Acad. Sci. Arts Lett., Ann Arbor **26** (1940) 1941 Zool. pp. 231–264. [Lep.]

1334.—Richards, jr., A. G. Insect regeneration, or new parts for old. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **35** 1940 pp. 146–148.

1335.—Richards, jr., A. G. The genus *Arugisa* in the United States, with the description of a new species (Lepidoptera: Phalaenidae). Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1114 1941 4 pp. 7 pls.

1336.—Richards, jr., A. G. A new species of *Metalectra* from Florida (Lepidoptera: Phalaenidae). Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1115 1941 2 pp. 4 figs.

1337.—Richards, jr., A. G. A stenogamic autogenous strain of *Culex pipiens* L. in North America (Diptera: Culicidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia **52** 1941 pp. 211–216.

1338.—Richards, jr., A. G. The Noctuid moths of the Galapagos Islands from the collections of the Allan Hancock Foundation. Rep. Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. **5** 1941 pp. 233–251, 4 pls. [Lep.] [Original paper not seen.]

1339.—Richards, jr., A. G. The genus *Bulia* Walker in Mexico and Central America (Lepidoptera, Phalaenidae). Rep. Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. **5** 1941 pp. 255–267, 2 pls. [Original paper not seen.]

1340.—Richards, jr., A. G. The male genitalia of *Epipomponia multipunctata* (Druce) (Lepidoptera, Epipyropidae). Rep. Allan Hancock Pacific Exped. **5** 1941 pp. 271–275, 1 pl. [Original paper not seen.]

Richards, jr., A. G. *see* Pate, V. S. L.

1341.—Richards, O. W. The classification of the genus *Mischocyttarus* Saussure (Hymenopt., Vespidae). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) **10** 1941 pp. 124–130.

1342.—Richards, O. W. Sphaeroceridae (Diptera). Scient. Rep. British Graham Land Exped. 1934–37, London **1** 1941 pp. 323–326, 1 fig.

1343.—Richter, L. Catálogo de los Membracidae de Colombia. Rev. Acad. colomb., Bogota 1940 **3** pp. 462–463, 1 pl.; **4** pp. 83–85, 1 pl. [Hem.]

1344.—Riddell, J. Some remarkable forms and aberrations in the subgenus *Zerene* Hübner (Lepidoptera, Pieridae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. London **91** 1941 pp. 447–457, 3 pls.

1345.—Riley, N. D. Misidentified genotypes. Entomologist, London **74** 1941 pp. 196–197.

1346.—Ringdahl, O. Bidrag till kännedomen om flygfaunan (Diptera, Bra-chycera) på Hallands Väderö. Ent. Tidskr., Stockholm **62** 1941 pp. 1–23.

1347.—Ringdahl, O. Bestämnings-tabell jämte utbredningsuppgifter till svenska arter av släktet *Limnophora* R. D. (Diptera, Muscidae). Ent. Tidskr., Stockholm **62** 1941 pp. 206–221.

Ris, H. *see* Hughes-Schrader & Ris.

1348.—Rivers, I. L. Additions to the list of Nevada dragonflies (Odonata). Ent. News, Philadelphia **52** 1941 pp. 126–130, 155–157.

1349.—Roberts, H. R. A comparative study of the subfamilies of the Acrididae (Orthoptera) primarily on the basis of their phallic structures. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philadelphia **93** 1941 pp. 201–246, 90 figs.

1350.—Roberts, H. R. Nomenclature in the Orthoptera concerning genotype designations. Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., Philadelphia **67** 1941 pp. 1–34.

Robertson, W. R. B. *see* Creighton & Robertson; Nabours, Stebbins & Robertson.

1351.—Robinson, M. A new species of *Tror* from Texas (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Ent. News, Philadelphia **52** 1941 pp. 134–135.

1352.—Robinson, M. Notes on some rare Scarabaeidae with the description of one new species (Coleoptera). Ent. News, Philadelphia **52** 1941 pp. 227–232, 1 fig.

1353.—Robinson, M. Studies in the Scarabaeidae of North America (Coleoptera). Parts I and II. Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., Philadelphia **67** 1941 pp. 127–136, 12 figs.

1354.—Roesler, R. *Trichadenotecnium incognitum* nov. spec., eine neue deutsche Psocide. Zool. Anz., Leipzig **127** 1939 pp. 109–112, 6 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

1355.—Roesler, R. Neue Copeognathen. Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin **7** 1940 pp. 236–244, 2 figs. [Psocopt.] [Original paper not seen.]

1356.—Roonwal, M. L. Preliminary note on some directional changes among locusts and other Acrididae, and the importance of the third instar. Indian J. Ent., New Delhi **2** 1940 pp. 137–144, 1 fig.

1357.—Rosenblad, L. E. Description of ejaculatory sac diverticula in certain Drosophilinae. Genetics, Menasha **26** 1941 pp. 165–166. Also in Amer. Nat., New York **75** 1941 pp. 285–288, 4 figs. [Dipt.]

1358.—Rosenblad, L. E. Speciation studies on the basis of reproductive tract morphology in Drosophilinae. Genetics, Menasha **26** 1941 p. 166. [Dipt.]

1359.—Rosier, J. P. De ontwikkeling van eenige javaansche dagvlinders. Ent. Meded. Ned.-Ind., Buitenzorg **7** 1941 pp. 18–24. [Lep.]

1360.—Rosillo, M. A. Primeras observaciones biológicas sobre *Marellia* Uvarov. Mem. Mus. Entre Rios, Zool. no. 15 1940 pp. 1-20, 7 figs. [Orth.]

1361.—Ross, H. H. New species of Trichoptera from Canada and northern United States. Canad. Ent., Guelph 73 1941 pp. 15-19, 1 pl.

1362.—Ross, H. H. How to collect and preserve insects. Circ. nat. Hist. Surv. Illinois, Urbana no. 39 1941 48 pp. 53 figs.

1363.—Ross, H. H. Descriptions and records of North American Trichoptera. Trans. Amer. ent. Soc., Philadelphia 67 1941 pp. 35-126, 13 pls.

1364.—Rösler, P. Die Biologie der Diebsameise *Solenopsis fugax* Latr. und ihre Verwendbarkeit zur Ameisenbekämpfung. Biol. Zbl., Leipzig 61 1941 pp. 400-415. [Hym.]

1365.—Roth, L. M. & Howland, R. B. Studies on the gaseous secretion of *Tribolium confusum* Duval. I. Abnormalities produced in *Tribolium confusum* Duval by exposure to a secretion given off by the adults. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 151-172, 2 pls. 3 figs.

1366.—Roubaud, E. Phénomènes d'amixie dans les intercroisements de Culiçides du groupe *pipiens*. C. R. Acad. Sci. Fr., Paris 212 1941 pp. 257-259. [Dipt.]

1367.—Roy, D. N., Siddons, L. B. & Mukherjee, S. P. The bionomics of *Dirhinus pachycercus* Masi (Hymenoptera: Chalcidoidea) a pupal parasite of Muscoid flies. Indian J. Ent., New Delhi 2 1940 pp. 229-240, 9 figs.

1368.—Rozeboom, L. E. & Gabaldon, A. A summary of the *tarsimaculatus* complex of *Anopheles* (Diptera: Culicidae). Amer. J. Hyg., Lancaster, Pa. (C) 33 1941 pp. 88-100, 4 pls.

1369.—Ruckes, H. Note on the feeding habits of *Brochymena carolinensis* (West.) in Florida. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36 1941 pp. 27-28. [Hem.]

1370.—Rungs, C. Une Diaspine nouvelle capturée au Portugal: *Aoni-diella mimeuri* nov. sp. (Hémipt. Coccidae). Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afr. N., Algiers 32 1941 pp. 27-30, 3 figs.

1371.—Russell, L. M. A classification of the scale insect genus *Asterolecanium*. Misc. Publ. U.S. Dep. Agric.,

Washington, D.C. no. 424 1941 322 pp. 9 pls. 84 figs. [Hem.]

1372.—Sabrosky, C. W. An annotated list of genotypes of the Chloropidae of the World (Diptera). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 735-765.

1373.—Sabrosky, C. W. The *Hipelates* flies or eye gnats: Preliminary notes. Canad. Ent., Guelph 73 1941 pp. 23-27. [Dipt.]

1374.—Sabrosky, C. W. The genus *Ectecephala* in North America (Diptera, Chloropidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington 43 1941 pp. 75-80.

1375.—Sailer, R. I. A new species of Thyreocorine from Mexico. J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan 14 1941 pp. 90-91, 2 figs. [Hem.]

1376.—Salem, H. H. A new species of *Sarcophaga* from Egypt with a note on the male hypopygium of *Sarcophaga kadeisi* Salem (Diptera: Sarcophagidae). Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent., Cairo 24 1940 pp. 6-10, 2 figs.

1377.—Salem, H. H. Further observations on *Anopheles rupicolus* Lewis, *Culex arbieeni* Salem, and *Culex theileri* Theobald (Diptera: Culicidae). Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent., Cairo 24 1940 pp. 11-16, 6 figs.

1378.—Salisbury, E. J. The "stridulation" of the Peacock butterfly. Trans. Herts. nat. Hist. Soc. Fld. Cl., Hertford 21 1941 pp. 277-278. [Lep.]

1379.—Salmon, J. T. The Collembolan fauna of New Zealand, including a discussion of its distribution and affinities. Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z., Wellington 70 1941 pp. 282-431, 34 pls.

1380.—Salt, G. The effects of hosts upon their insect parasites. Biol. Rev., Cambridge 16 1941 pp. 239-264, 6 figs.

1381.—Sampson, W. W. & Drews, E. A. Fauna Mexicana.—IV. A review of the Aleyrodidae of Mexico. An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol., Mexico, D.F. 2 (1940) 1941 pp. 143-189, 24 figs. [Hem.]

1382.—Sandhouse, G. A. The American bees of the subgenus *Halictus*. Ent. amer., Lancaster, Pa. 21 1941 pp. 23-38, 1 pl. [Hym.]

Sang, J. H. see Gordon & Sang.

Santis see De Santis.

1383.—Santos, N. Contribuição ao conhecimento dos Eucheriniidae. IV. Gênero *Androcharta* Felder, 1862 (Lepidoptera). Bol. biol., São Paulo (N.S.) 4 1939 pp. 87-97, 2 pls. 16 figs.

1384.—Santos, N. Dias dos. Uma nova espécie de Libellulidae do gênero *Zenithoptera* Selys, 1882 (Insecta, Odonata). Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro 1 1941 pp. 207-213, 12 figs.

1385.—Santschi, F. Quelques fourmis japonaises inédites. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., Berne 18 1941 pp. 273-279, 3 figs. [Hym.]

1386.—Sato, H. & Mezaki, M. A consideration on the first spinning stage of silkworms. [In Japanese.] Bull. Seric. & Silk-Ind., Uyeda 13 1941 pp. 50-59, 11 charts. [Lep.]

1387.—Sawada, H. The Valginae of the Japanese Empire, Report II. [In Japanese with English descriptions.] Nippon no Kôchû, Shibuya 4 1941 pp. 1-14, 1 pl. 2 figs.

1388.—Sawada, H. A revision of the Ruteline beetles of the genus *Phyllopertha* in the Japanese Empire. Nippon no Kôchû, Shibuya 4 1941 pp. 42-58, 4 pls. [Col.]

1389.—Sawamoto, T. Ueber die Schwarzkiefernborckenkaefer in Hokkaidô. Ins. matsum., Sapporo 14 1940 pp. 141-148. [Col.]

Sayed see Taher el Sayed.

1390.—Saylor, L. W. Descriptions of new beetles of the genus *Phyllophaga* from Neotropical regions. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54 1941 pp. 25-29. [Col.]

1391.—Saylor, L. W. A new United States *Listrochelus* (Coleoptera: Scarabaeidae). Proc. ent. Soc. Washington 43 1941 pp. 145-146.

1392.—Saylor, L. W. Five new Guatemalan scarab beetles of the genus *Phyllophaga*. J. Washington Acad. Sci., Menasha 31 1941 pp. 384-388. [Col.]

1393.—Schaefer, L. Sixième et septième notes sur les Buprestides. Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 10 1941 pp. 39-44, 73-76. [Col.]

Schäffer, K. see Seiler & Schäffer.

1394.—Scharrer, B. Neurosecretion. II. Neurosecretory cells in the central

nervous system of cockroaches. J. comp. Neur., Philadelphia 74 1941 pp. 93-108, 6 figs. [Orth.]

1395.—Schaus, W. New species of Heterocerous moths in the United States National Museum. Proc. U.S. nat. Mus., Washington 89 no. 3102 1940 pp. 497-511. [Lep.]

1396.—Schaus, W. New species of British Guiana Heterocera. Zoologica, New York 25 1940 pp. 83-88. [Lep.]

1397.—Schedl, K. E. Fauna mexicana.—I. Insecta Coleoptera, superfamilia Scolytoidea, Scolytidae, Coptotidae y Platypodidae Mexicanos. An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol., Mexico, D.F. 1 (1939) 1940 pp. 317-376, 3 pls.

1398.—Schmidt, A. v. Neue spanische Microlepidopteren. Bol. Soc. esp. Hist. nat., Madrid 38 (1940) 1941 pp. 37-39, 1 pl.

Schmieder, R. G. see Pate, V. S. L.

1399.—Schmitz, H. Ein neuer *Aenigmatistes* aus Transvaal (Diptera: Phoridae). Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin 7 1940 pp. 65-67, 1 fig. [Original paper not seen.]

1400.—Schmitz, H. Phoriden von Madeira und den Azoren (Diptera). Brotéria, Lisbon 37 1941 pp. 151-160.

1401.—Schneider, B. A. The nutritional requirements of *Tribolium confusum* Duval. I. Biol. Bull., Lancaster, Pa. 80 1941 pp. 208-227, 7 figs. [Col.]

1402.—Schneider, F. Eientwicklung und Eioresorption in den Ovarien des Puppenparasiten *Brachymeria euplocae* Westw. (Chalcididae). Z. angew. Ent., Berlin 28 1941 pp. 211-228, 8 figs. [Hym.]

1403.—Schneider, H. Untersuchungen über die *Acarapis*-Milben der Honigbiene. Die Flügel- und Hinterleibsmilbe. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., Berne 18 1941 pp. 318-327, 5 figs. [Hym.]

1404.—Schoof, H. F. The effects of various relative humidities on the life processes of the southern cowpea weevil, *Callosobruchus maculatus* (Fabr.) at 30° C., $\pm 0.8^\circ$. Ecology, Lancaster, Pa. 22 1941 pp. 297-305, 2 figs. [Col.]

1405.—Schrader, F. Chromatin bridges and irregularity of mitotic coördination in the Pentatomid *Pero-matus notatus* Am. and Serv. Biol. Bull., Lancaster, Pa. **81** 1941 pp. 149-161, 2 pls. [Hem.]

1406.—Schrader, F. The spermatogenesis of the earwig *Anisolabis maritima* Bon. with reference to the mechanism of chromosomal movement. J. Morph., Philadelphia **68** 1941 pp. 123-141, 3 pls. 3 figs. [Dermapt.]

1407.—Schrader, F. Heteropycnosis and non-homologous association of chromosomes in *Edessa irrorata* (Hemiptera Heteroptera). J. Morph., Philadelphia **69** 1941 pp. 587-608, 2 pls.

1408.—Schremmer, F. Versuche zum Nachweis der Rotblindheit von *Vespa rufa* L. Z. vergl. Physiol., Berlin **28** 1941 pp. 457-466, 2 figs. [Hym.]

1409.—Schremmer, F. Eine Bauchsammelbiene (*Megachile circumcincta*, K.) als Zerstörer der Blüten von *Salvia glutinosa*. Zool. Anz., Stuttgart **133** 1941 pp. 230-232, 5 figs. [Hym.] [Original paper not seen.]

1410.—Schulthess, A. v. Odynerinae (Vespidae, Hym.) aus dem westlichen Mittelmeergebiet. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., Berne **18** 1940 pp. 61-64, 1 fig.

1411.—Schwartz, V. Die Wirkung der Mutationen *dec* Auf die Abgabe von a+—Stoff durch Augengewebe von *Ptychopoda*. Biol. Zbl., Leipzig **61** 1941 pp. 253-264, 11 figs. [Lep.]

1412.—Schwartz, V. Ueber die Manifestierung der Mutation *he* in Abhängigkeit vom genotypischen Milieu bei *Ephesia kühniella* Z. Biol. Zbl., Leipzig **61** 1941 pp. 478-483, 3 figs. 3 tables. [Lep.]

1413.—Schwarz, H. F. Additional species and records of stingless bees (Meliponidae) from British Guiana based on specimens collected by the Terry-Holden expedition. Amer. Mus. Novit., New York no. 1078 1940 12 pp., 5 figs. [Hym.]

1414.—Schwerdtfeger, F. Ueber die Ursachen des Massenwechsels der Insekten. Z. angew. Ent., Berlin **28** 1941 pp. 254-303, 2 figs.

1415.—Scott, A. Reversal of sex production in *Micromalthus*. Biol.

Bull., Lancaster, Pa. **81** 1941 pp. 420-431, 2 pls. 1 fig. [Col.]

1416.—Scott, F. B. The hawk-moths of Darjeeling and Sikkim. J. Bengal nat. Hist. Soc., Darjeeling **15** 1941 pp. 134-138, 7 figs. [Lep.]

1417.—Scott, T. L. Bee anatomy. Microscope, London **4** 1941 pp. 242-248, 273-276, 3 figs. [Hym.]

1418.—Scullen, H. A. A review of the genus *Eucerceris* (Hymenoptera: Sphecidae). Univ. Oregon Monogr., Stud. Ent. **1** 1939 80 pp. 12 pls. 162 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

1419.—Seaton, D. R. & Lumsden, W. H. R. Observations on the effects of age, fertilization and light on biting by *Aedes aegypti* (L.) in a controlled microclimate. Ann. trop. Med. Parasit., Liverpool **35** 1941 pp. 23-36, 3 figs. 1 graph. [Dipt.]

Seaton, L. see Chamberlin & Seaton.

1420.—SeEVERS, C. H. Taxonomic investigations of some termitophilous Staphylinidae of the subfamilies Aleocharinae and Trichopseniinae (new subfamily). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 318-349, 3 pls. [Col.]

1421.—Seidler, B. Vergleichend morphologische Untersuchungen der Eistruktur naheverwandter Käferarten. Z. Morph. Oekol. Tiere, Berlin **36** 1940 pp. 677-744, 24 figs. [Col.] [Original paper not seen.]

1422.—Seiler, J. & Schäffer, K. Der Chromosomenzyklus einer diploidparthenogenetischen *Solenobia triquetrella*. Arch. exp. Zellforsch., Jena **22** 1939 pp. 215-216. [Lep.]

1423.—Seiler, J. & Schäffer, K. Der Chromosomenzyklus einer diploidparthenogenetischen *Solenobia triquetrella*. Die automiktischen Vorgänge zu Beginn der Furchung. Rev. suisse Zool., Geneva **48** 1941 pp. 537-540. [Lep.]

1424.—Semans, F. M. Protozoan parasites of the Orthoptera, with special reference to those of Ohio. III. Protozoan parasites in relation to the host and to host ecology. Ohio J. Sci., Columbus **41** 1941 pp. 457-464.

1425.—Sen, P. Aquatic plants in the ecology of Anopheline mosquitoes. J. malar. Inst. India, Calcutta **4** 1941 pp. 113-137, 1 pl. 2 charts. [Dipt.]

1426.—Setty, L. R. Description of the larva of *Bittacus apicalis* and a key to Bittacid larvae (Mecoptera). J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan **14** 1941 pp. 64-65, 1 fig.

1427.—Sevastopulo, D. G. The early stages of Indian Lepidoptera. Parts VI-VIII. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **42** 1941 pp. 283-294, 510-517, 748-756.

1428.—Sevastopulo, D. G. On the food-plants of Indian Agaristidae and Noctuidae (Heterocera). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **42** 1941 pp. 421-430.

1429.—Shannon, R. C. & Hadjinicaleo, J. Egg production of Greek Anophelines in nature. J. econ. Ent., Menasha, Wis. **34** 1941 pp. 300-305. [Dipt.]

1430.—Shaw, F. Some new Mycetophilidae from Costa Rica (Dipt.). Part I. Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **11** 1940 pp. 803-808, 8 figs.

1431.—Shaw, F. Fungus gnats from the southern Appalachians—I. Amer. midl. Nat., Notre Dame, Ind. **26** 1941 pp. 168-173, 11 figs. [Dipt.]

1432.—Shaw, F. R. Notes on the Mycetophilidae of the Great Smoky Mountains. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **36** 1941 pp. 23-24. [Dipt.]

1433.—Shaw, F. R. Some new species of the genus *Sciara* from Canada. Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 174-175, 2 figs. [Dipt.]

1434.—Shaw, F. R. A new species of *Ceroplastus* (Diptera, Mycetophilidae). Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. **48** 1941 pp. 20-21.

1435.—[Shek, G. & Abdullaev, A.] Шек, Г. и Абдуллаев, А. The fecundity of the Transcaucasian marble cockchafer, *Polyphylla olivieri* L. in connection with nutrition. [In Russian.] Bull. Plant Prot., Leningrad **1940** 1940 no. 1-2, p. 87. [Col.]

1436.—Shelford, V. E. & Twomey, A. C. Tundra animal communities in the vicinity of Churchill, Manitoba. Ecology, Brooklyn, N.Y. **22** 1941 pp. 47-69, 16 figs.

Shepard, H. H. see Macy & Shepard.

Shevkenek, W. see Rempel & Shevkenek.

1437.—Shibuya, K. Observation on a nest of a Eumenid wasp, *Odynerus*

(*Lionotus*) *flavopunctatus*, and its com-mensal fly. [In Japanese.] Mushi, Fukuoka **13** 1941 pp. 102-104. [Hym.]

1437a.—S[h]ibuya, K. Some notes on the habits of the hunting wasp, *Psen* (*Mimumesa*) *sameshimai* (Yasumatsu) from Osaka. [In Japanese with English summary.] Mushi, Fukuoka **13** 1940 pp. 43-52, 3 figs. [Hym.]

1438.—Shima, T. Dressurversuche mit Taumelkäfer, *Dineutus orientalis*. Annot. zool. jap., Tokyo **19** 1940 pp. 294-300, 3 figs. [Col.]

1439.—Shotwell, R. L. Life histories and habits of some grasshoppers of economic importance on the Great Plains. Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., Washington, D.C. no. 774 1941 47 pp. 10 pls. 12 figs. [Orth.]

Shoumatoff, N. see Avinoff & Shoumatoff.

1440.—Shull, F. A. Time of response to temperature in wing development in aphids. Genetics, Menasha **26** 1941 p. 168. [Hem.]

Shumakov, E. M. see Polyakov & Shumakov.

1441.—Sibatani, A. *Satyris halimede* der japanischen Autoren. Ueber die *Satyris*-Arten Ostasiens. [In Japanese with German summary.] Trans. Kansai ent. Soc., Osaka **11** 1941 pp. 3-24, 34 figs. [Lep.]

Siddons, L. B. see Roy, Siddons & Mukherjee.

1443.—Siivonen, L. Zum Auftreten der Ameisen (Hym., Formicidae). Auf verschiedenen Waldböden. Ann. ent. fenn., Helsingfors **6** 1940 pp. 50-62, 2 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

Silveira Netto see Netto.

Silveira Pereira see Pereira, F. S.

1444.—Silvestri, F. Tre nuove specie di *Machilellus* Silv. (Insecta, Machilidae) del Brasile. Arq. Inst. biol. São Paulo **11** 1940 pp. 545-550, 3 figs. [Thysanura.]

1444a.—Singh, K. Notes on Aleurodidae (Rhynchota) from India. II. Rec. Ind. Mus., Calcutta **42** 1940 pp. 453-456, 1 pl.

Sinton, J. A. see Christophers, Sinton & Covell.

- 1445.—Smit, C. J. B. Forecasts of incipient outbreaks of the brown locust. *J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr., Pretoria* 4 1941 pp. 206–221. [Orth.]
- 1446.—Smith, C. F. A new species of Hymenopterous parasite of the pea Aphid (*Macrosiphum pisi* Kaltenbach). *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus* 34 1941 pp. 537–538. [Hem.]
- 1447.—Smith, C. F. The genus *Drepanaphis* del Guercio east of the Rocky Mountains. *J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc., Chapel Hill* 57 1941 pp. 226–242, 9 figs. [Hem.]
- 1448.—Smith, F. Amphizoidae and Haliplidae of Colorado. *J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sci.* 2 1939 p. 37. [Col.] [Original paper not seen.]
- 1449.—Smith, F. The genus *Agabus* in Colorado. *J. Colorado-Wyoming Acad. Sci.* 3 1941 p. 45. [Col.] [Original paper not seen.]
- 1450.—Smith, F. A note on Noctuid larvae found in ants' nests (Lepidoptera; Hymenoptera; Formicidae). *Ent. News, Philadelphia* 52 1941 p. 109.
- 1451.—Smith, F. A list of the ants of Washington State (Hymenoptera, Formicidae). *Pan-Pacific Ent., San Francisco* 17 1941 pp. 23–28.
- 1452.—Smith, H. S. Racial segregation in insect populations and its significance in applied entomology. *J. econ. Ent., Menasha, Wis.* 34 1941 pp. 1–13.
- Smith, H. S. *see* De Bach & Smith.
- 1453.—Smith, S. G. A new form of spruce sawfly identified by means of its cytology and parthenogenesis. *Sci. Agric., Ottawa* 21 1941 pp. 245–305, 116 figs. [Hym.]
- Smith, S. G. *see* Balch, Reeks & Smith.
- 1454.—Snipes, B. T., Carvalho, J. C. M. & Tauber, O. E. Biological studies of *Ornithocoris toledo* Pinto. *Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci., Ames* 15 1940 pp. 27–36, 1 pl., 3 figs. [Hem.]
- 1455.—Snodgrass, R. E. The male genitalia of Hymenoptera. *Smithson. misc. Coll., Washington* 99 1941 no. 14, 86 pp. 33 pls. 6 figs.
- 1456.—Snyder, F. M. A review of the genus *Myosipila* Rondani with descriptions of new species (Diptera: Muscidae). *Amer. Mus. Novit., New York* no. 1087 1940 10 pp. 2 figs.
- 1457.—Snyder, F. M. Contribution to a revision of Neotropical Mydaeini (Diptera: Muscidae). *Amer. Mus. Novit., New York* no. 1134 1941 22 pp.
- Sokoloff, D. *see* Dobzhansky & Sokoloff.
- 1458.—Soliman, H. S. Studies in the biology of *Microbracon hebetor* Say (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). *Bull. Soc. Fouad Ier Ent., Cairo* 24 1940 pp. 215–247, 2 figs.
- 1459.—Soliman, H. S. Studies in the structure of *Microbracon hebetor* Say (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). *Bull. Soc. Fouad Ier Ent., Cairo* 25 1941 pp. 1–96, 17 pls. 6 figs.
- 1460.—Son, G. van. A new species of *Pseudonympha* from Inyanga, Southern Rhodesia (Lepidoptera, Rhopalocera, fam. Satyridae). *Occ. Pap. nat. Mus. S. Rhodesia, Cambridge* no. 10 1941 pp. 20–21, 1 pl. 3 figs.
- 1461.—Sonan, J. Syntomidae in Formosa (Lepidoptera). *Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa* 31 1941 pp. 93–113, 4 figs. [Original paper not seen.]
- 1462.—Sonnenblick, B. P. Germ cell movements and sex differentiation of the gonads in the *Drosophila* embryo. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A., Washington, D.C.* 27 1941 pp. 484–489. [Dipt.]
- 1463.—Sonnenblick, B. P. & Henshaw, P. S. Influence on development of certain dominant lethals induced by X-rays in *Drosophila* germ cells. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. Med., New York* 48 1941 pp. 74–79, 3 figs. [Dipt.]
- Soraci, F. A. *see* Weiss, Soraci & McCoy.
- 1464.—Sorenson, C. J. & Thornley, H. F. The pale western cutworm (*Agrotis orthogonia* Morrison). *Bull. Utah agric. Exp. Sta., Logan* no. 297 1941 23 pp. 8 figs. [Lep.]
- 1465.—Souza Lopes, H. de. Sobre alguns Sarcophagideos de Misiones (Argentina). *Physis, Buenos Aires* 17 1940 pp. 117–123, 4 figs. [Dipt.] [Original paper not seen.]
- 1466.—Souza Lopes, H. de. Contribuição ao conhecimento do género *Udamopyga* Hall e de outros Sarcophagideos que vivem em molluscos no Brasil (Diptera). *Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro* 11 1940 pp. 924–954.

1467.—Souza Lopes, H. de. Sobre alguns Sarcófagídeos neotrópicos da coleção do Museu Britânico (Diptera). Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2 1941 pp. 357-387, 2 pls.

1468.—Souza Lopes, H. de. Sobre o aparelho genital feminino dos Sarcophagidae e sua importância na classificação (Diptera). Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro 1 1941 pp. 215-221, 18 figs.

Souza Lopes, H. de see Teixeira de Freitas & Souza Lopes.

1469.—Spaeth, F. Neue Cassidinen aus dem Flussgebiet des Amazonas, gesammelt von S. und I. Waehner (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin 7 1940 pp. 141-143. [Original paper not seen.]

1470.—Sparks, S. D. Surface anatomy of ants. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 572-579, 3 pls. [Hym.]

Spassky, B. see Dobzhansky & Spassky.

1471.—Spencer, G. J. Lead or tin tubes in a biological laboratory. Canad. Ent., Guelph 73 1941 p. 54.

1472.—Spencer, W. P. Ecological factors and *Drosophila* speciation. Ohio J. Sci., Columbus 41 1941 pp. 190-200. [Dipt.]

1473.—Speyer, E. R. & Parr, W. J. The external structure of some Thysanopterous larvae. Trans. R. ent. Soc. London 91 1941 pp. 559-635, 48 figs.

1474.—Spieth, H. T. The North American Ephemeropteran types of the Rev. A. E. Eaton. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus 34 1941 pp. 87-98, 1 pl.

1475.—Spooner, G. M. The characters of the female and distribution in Britain of *Pompilus trivialis* Dahlb., *ungicularis* Thoms., and *wesmaeli* Thoms. (Hymenoptera: Pompilidae). Trans. Soc. Br. Ent., King's Somborne, Hants 7 1941 pp. 85-122, 12 figs. 5 tables.

Sryjänen, V. see Hukkinen & Sryjänen.

1476.—Stahel, G. & Geijskes, D. C. Observations about temperature and moisture in *Atta*-nests. Rev. Ent.,

Rio de Janeiro 11 1940 pp. 766-775, 6 figs. [Hym.]

1477.—Stahler, N. The life history of *Phloeothrips* (*Hoplandrothrips*) *sycamorensis* (Mason) (Thysanoptera, Phloeothripidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., San Francisco 17 1941 pp. 31-33.

Stains, G. S. see Knowlton & Stains.

1478.—Stalker, H. D. Sexual isolation in the *virilis* complex of *Drosophila*. Genetics, Menasha 26 1941 p. 170. [Dipt.]

Stebbins, F. M. see Nabours, Stebbins & Robertson.

1479.—Steele, H. V. Three new species of *Isochaetothrips* from Australia. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., Adelaide 64 1940 pp. 325-329, 2 figs. [Thysanopt.]

1480.—Steele, H. V. A revision of the genus *Desmothrips* Hood (Thysanoptera) in Australia. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., Adelaide 64 1940 pp. 353-354, 6 figs.

1481.—Steinberg, A. G. On the histology of the bar and wild type eye discs of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Genetics, Menasha 26 1941 pp. 170-171. [Dipt.]

1482.—Steinberg, A. G. A reconsideration of the mode of development of the bar eye of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Genetics, Menasha 26 1941 pp. 325-346, 2 pls. 1 fig. [Dipt.]

1483.—Stelfox, A. W. Description of six new species of Bassine Ichneumon flies, with notes on some others. Proc. roy. Irish Acad., Dublin 46 1941 Sect. B., pp. 109-119, 2 figs.

1484.—Stelfox, A. W. A new species of *Blacus* (Hymenoptera: Braconidae) with some notes on other species of the genus. Proc. roy. Irish Acad., Dublin 46 1941 Sect. B., pp. 121-124, 1 fig.

1485.—Stelfox, A. W. A list of the Irish species of *Toxares* and *Ephedrus* (Hymenoptera: Aphididae) with descriptions of these, which include three species new to science. Proc. roy. Irish Acad., Dublin 46 1941 Sect. B., pp. 125-142, 25 figs.

1486.—Stelfox, A. W. Descriptions of five new species of Alysidae (Hymenoptera) and notes on some others. Proc. roy. Irish Acad., Dublin 47 1941 Sect. B., pp. 1-16, 9 figs.

Stephens, F. L. see Hinton & Stephens.

- 1487.—Stewart, M. A. & Evans, F. C. A comparative study of rodent and burrow flea populations. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. Med.*, New York **47** 1941 pp. 140-142. [Siphonapt.]
- 1488.—Steyskal, G. A curious habit of an Empidid fly. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **36** 1941 p. 117, 1 fig. [Dipt.]
- 1489.—Steyskal, G. A new species of *Euparyphus* from Michigan (Diptera, Stratiomyidae). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **36** 1941 pp. 123-124.
- 1490.—Stone, A. The generic names of Meigen 1800 and their proper application (Diptera). *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 404-418.
- 1491.—Stone, A. A re-study of *Parasimulium furcatum* Malloch (Diptera, Simuliidae). *Proc. ent. Soc. Washington* **43** 1941 pp. 146-149, 6 figs.
- 1492.—Stone, M. W. Life history of the sugar-beet wireworm in southern California. *Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric.*, Washington, D.C. no. 744 1941 87 pp. 30 figs. [Col.]
- Stone, W. *see* Patterson, Stone & Griffen.
- 1493.—[Strel'nikov, I. D.] Стрельников, И. Д. The selective faculty of the cotton Noctuid in feeding and oviposition in connection with the physiology of the organs of senses. [In Russian.] *Rep. sci. Meet. Leningrad Inst. Agric.* 1940 1940 pp. 91-94. [Lep.]
- 1494.—[Strel'nikov, I. D.] Стрельников, И. Д. The effect of solar radiation and hunger on the pulsation of the heart of the caterpillars of *Phytometra gamma* L. [In Russian with English summary.] *Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.*, Moscow **6** 1940 pp. 266-288, 4 graphs. [Lep.]
- 1495.—Strenzke, K. Terrestrische Chironomiden. V. *Camptocladius stercorearius* De Geer. *Zool. Anz.*, Stuttgart **132** 1940 pp. 115-123, 14 figs. [Original paper not seen.]
- Strenzke, K. *see* Thienemann & Strenzke.
- 1496.—Strickland, E. H. A new genus of the family Tachinidae from Alberta. *Canad. Ent.*, Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 64-66, 2 figs. [Dipt.]
- 1497.—Strobecker, H. F. Two new species of Orthoptera from Texas. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 539-542, 6 figs.
- 1498.—Struble, G. R. & Carpelan, L. H. External sex characters of two important native predators of the mountain pine beetle in sugar pine (Coleoptera: Ostomatidae, Cleridae). *Pan-Pacific Ent.*, San Francisco **17** 1941 pp. 153-156, 2 figs.
- 1499.—Stuardo, C. Algunas anotaciones sobre los Nemestrinidae de la República Argentina. *Physis*, Buenos Aires **17** 1940 pp. 77-94. [Dipt.] [Original paper not seen.]
- 1500.—Sturtevant, A. H. & Novitski, E. Sterility in crosses of geographical races of *Drosophila micromelanica*. *Proc. nat. Acad. Sci. U.S.A.*, Washington, D.C. **27** 1941 pp. 392-394.
- 1501.—Suomalainen, E. Ueber den täglichen Zeitpunkt des Ausschlüpfens der Imagines bei zwei Schmetterlingsarten. *Ann. ent. fenn.*, Helsingfors **6** 1940 pp. 110-112, 2 figs. [Original paper not seen.]
- 1502.—Swanepoel, D. A. My search for *Leptoneura jansei* (Lepidoptera). *J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr.*, Pretoria **4** 1941 pp. 176-179.
- 1503.—Sweetman, H. L. The migration of a Pierid butterfly in Texas. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **35** 1940 pp. 173-174. [Lep.]
- 1504.—Swingle, M. C., Gahan, J. B. & Phillips, A. M. Laboratory rearing of certain leaf-eating insects. *J. econ. Ent.*, Menasha, Wis. **34** 1941 pp. 90-95, 3 figs.
- 1505.—Syms, E. E. A list of the papers published in the Proceedings and Transactions of the South London Entomological and Natural History Society from its commencement to 1940. *Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc.* 1940-41 1941 pp. 47-60.
- 1506.—Székessy, W. "Disputatio physica de insectis" von Andreas Horváth. Die erste, von einem Ungarn verfasste entomologische Abhandlung. *Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar.*, Budapest (Zool.) **33** 1940 pp. 1-13.
- 1507.—Székessy, W. Ein neuer *Miarus* (Coleopt., Curculionidae) aus Griechenland. *Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar.*, Budapest (Zool.) **33** 1940 pp. 161-162.

1508.—Székessy, V. Die zur Gattung *Haemonia* Latr. gestellten Arten aus Amerika (Coleopt., Chrysomelidae). Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges., Munich **31** 1941 pp. 148–154, 10 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

1509.—Szelényi, G. von. Die paläarktische Arten der Gattung *Aphanoqmus* Thoms. (Hym. Proct.). Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., Budapest (Zool.) **33** 1940 pp. 122–136, 8 figs.

1510.—Szelényi, G. von. Die Artengruppen *Tetrastichus flavovarius* auct. und *T. brevicornis* auct. Ein Beitrag zur Systematik der Gattung *Tetrastichus* Hal. s.l. (Hym. Chalc. Eulophidae). Z. angew. Ent., Berlin **28** 1941 pp. 398–415, 9 figs.

1511.—Szilády, Z. Ueber paläarktische Syrphiden. IV. Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., Budapest (Zool.) **33** 1940 pp. 54–70, 2 figs. [Dipt.]

1512.—Taher el Sayed, M. The morphology, anatomy and biology of *Aracercus fasciculatus* De Geer (Coleoptera : Anthribidae). Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent., Cairo **24** 1940 pp. 82–150, 8 pls. 1 fig.

1513.—Takahashi, R. Notes on Aphids found near the summit of Mt. Niitaka, Formosa (Homoptera). Kontyû, Nishigahara **11** 1937 pp. 98–101, 1 fig.

1514.—Takahashi, R. A new species of Aphididae from the island of Loochoo (Hemiptera). Trans. biogeogr. Soc. Japan **3** 1939 pp. 115–117, 7 figs.

1515.—Takahashi, R. A new species of Aleyrodidae from Yugoslavia (Homoptera). Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin **7** 1940 pp. 148–149, 1 fig. [Original paper not seen.]

1516.—Takahashi, R. Entomologische Sammelergebnisse der Deutschen Hindukusch-Expedition 1935 der Deutschen Forschungsgemeinschaft (Nachtrag). Coccidae. Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berlin **7** 1940 p. 153. [Original paper not seen.]

1517.—Takahashi, R. Some Coccidae from Formosa and Japan (Homoptera). V. Mushi, Fukuoka **13** 1940 pp. 18–28, 3 figs.

1518.—Takahashi, R. Additions to the Aphid fauna of Formosa (Hemiptera). VI. Philipp. J. Sci., Manila **72** 1940 pp. 383–393, 5 figs.

1519.—Takahashi, R. Some foreign Aleyrodidae (Hemiptera), I. Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa **30** 1940 pp. 43–47, 2 figs.

1520.—Takahashi, R. Some Aphididae from South China and Hainan (Homoptera), V. Some species from Hongkong. Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa **31** 1941 pp. 31–34, 1 fig.

1521.—Takahashi, R. Lacciferidae of Siam (Homoptera). Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa **31** 1941 pp. 138–141, 1 fig.

1522.—Takahashi, R. Biology of *Epieurybrachys taiensis* Kato in Siam. [In Japanese.] Ent. World, Tokyo **9** 1941 pp. 50–52. [Lep.]

1523.—Takahashi, R. Some injurious insects of agricultural plants and forest trees in Siam and Indo-China, I. Aphididae. Rep. Govt. agric. Res. Inst. Taiwan no. 78 1941 27 pp. 9 figs. [Hem.]

1524.—Takahasi, H. Notes on some species of the genus *Culicoides* from Manchoukuo with description of a new species (*Ceratopogonidae*, Diptera). Ins. matsum., Sapporo **15** 1941 pp. 80–85, 2 figs.

1525.—Takahasi, H. Description of a new species of Simuliidae from Nippon, with other notes. Ins. matsum., Sapporo **15** 1941 pp. 86–88, 1 fig. [Dipt.]

1526.—Takeuchi, S. Ectotylidae fauna of north-east region of Japan. [In Japanese.] Nippon no Kôchû, Shibuya **4** 1941 pp. 37–41. [Col.]

Takigawa, H. see Oku, Takizawa & Takigawa.

Takizawa, S. see Oku, Takizawa & Takigawa.

1527.—Talbot, G. Notes on the genus *Amauris* (Lep., Danaidae) with description of four new forms, and description of a new subspecies of *Pseudacraea deludens* Neave (Nymphalidae) resembling *A. echeria contracta* Talbot. Ent. mon. Mag., London **77** 1941 pp. 210–216, 1 pl.

1528.—Talbot, G. Revisional notes on the genus *Idea* Fabr. (Lep. Rhop. Danaidae). Trans. R. ent. Soc. London **91** 1941 pp. 105–117.

1529.—Talhouk, A. M. S. More notes on *Eriogaster philippii*, Bart. Ent. Rec., London **53** 1941 pp. 76-77, 1 pl. [Lep.]

1530.—Tams, W. H. T. New moths of the family Pyralidae. Entomologist, London **74** 1941 pp. 193-195. [Lep.]

Tanaka, M. *see* Doi & Tanaka.

1531.—Tanner, V. M. Studies in the weevils of the western United States, nos. III, IV. Great Basin Nat. **1** 1939 pp. 31-32; **2** 1941 pp. 29-32, 2 figs. [Col.] [Original papers not seen.]

Tauber, O. E. *see* Griffiths & Tauber; Snipes, Carvalho & Tauber.

Taylor, K. L. *see* Graham & Taylor.

1532.—Teale, E. W. Collecting insects with a camera. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **35** 1940 pp. 117-121; **36** 1941 pp. 44, 97.

1533.—Teixeira de Freitas, J. F. & Souza Lopes, H. de. Sôbre uma nova espécie brasileira do género *Condylostylus* Bigot (Diptera: Dolichopidae). Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro **1** 1941 pp. 27-30, 24 figs.

1534.—[Telenga, N. A.] Теленга, Н. А. Faune de l'U.R.S.S. Insectes Hyménoptères. Vol. 5, no. 3. Fam. Braconidae: sous-fam. Braconinae (cont.) et Sigalphinae. [In Russian and German.] Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Moscow (N.S.) no. 24 1941 xvii & 466 pp., 129 figs.

1535.—Telford, H. S. The Syrphidae of Minnesota. Tech. Bull. Univ. Minnesota agric. Exp. Sta. no. 140 1939 76 pp. 2 pls. [Dipt.]

1536.—Telford, H. S. A convenient mount for insects. J. econ. Ent., Menasha, Wis. **34** 1941 p. 320, 1 fig.

1537.—[Ter-Minasyan, M. E.] Тер-Минасян, М. Е. Essai de caractéristique zoogéographique des steppes et des demi-déserts des Républiques d'Arménie et de Nakhitchévan basé sur la distribution des Coléoptères (Curculionidae). [In Russian with French summary.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Moscow **6** 1940 pp. 1-44.

1538.—Tessier, G. A. Nouvelle diète pour le Dermeste du lard. Minist. Terre Forêts, Quebec Contrib. no. 8 1941 8 pp. 1 fig., 1 table. [Col.]

1539.—Testout, H. Contributions à l'étude des Lépidoptères Saturnioides (X), (XI). Révision des Saturnioides Macroures (Actiens de Sonthonnax). Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon **10** 1941 pp. 86-89, 121-124, 3 figs., 135-140, 19 figs., 150-153.

1540.—Théry, A. Notes on the Buprestidae (Coleoptera) of East Africa. J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc., Nairobi **15** 1941 pp. 91-153, 9 pls.

1541.—Thienemann, A. & Krüger, F. Terrestrische Chironomiden. II. Zool. Anz., Leipzig **127** 1939 pp. 246-258, 19 figs. [Dipt.] [Original paper not seen.]

1542.—Thienemann, A. & Strenzke, K. Terrestrische Chironomiden. III-IV, VI. Zool. Anz., Stuttgart **132** 1940 pp. 24-40, 17 figs., pp. 238-244, 11 figs. [Original papers not seen.]

Thienemann, A. *see* Edwards, Krüger & Thienemann; Pagast, Thienemann & Krüger.

1543.—Thomann, H. Ueber Puschlaver Schmetterlinge. Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges., Berne **18** 1941 pp. 331-346. [Lep.]

1544.—Thomas, C. A. The Elateridae of Pennsylvania. J.N. York ent. Soc. **49** 1941 pp. 233-263. [Col.]

1545.—Thomas, I. & Jacob, F. H. British Aphididae. I. The genus *Pentatrichopus* Börner (Hemiptera). Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) **10** 1941 pp. 107-123, 9 figs. [Hem.]

1546.—Thompson, G. B. Anoplura (Siphunculata and Mallophaga) from Juan Fernandez hosts. Nat. Hist. Juan Fernandez and Easter Island, Uppsala **3** (Zool.) 1940 pp. 639-642.

1547.—Thompson, G. B. Descriptions and records of Mallophaga from the Pacific Islands. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) **7** 1941 pp. 530-535, 1 pl. 4 figs.

Thompson, G. B. *see* Werneck & Thompson.

1548.—Thomsen, E. Ringdrüse und Corpus allatum bei Musciden. Naturwissenschaften, Berlin **29** 1941 pp. 605-606, 4 figs. [Dipt.]

Thornley, H. F. *see* Sorenson & Thornley.

1549.—Thorpe, W. H. A description of six new species of the genus *Cryptochaetum* (Diptera—Agromyzidae) from East Africa and East Indies: together with a key to the adults and larvae of all known species. *Parasitology*, London **33** 1941 pp. 131–148, 30 figs.

1550.—Thorpe, W. H. The biology of *Cryptochaetum* (Diptera) and *Eupelmus* (Hymenoptera) parasites of *Aspidoproctus* (Coccidae) in East Africa. *Parasitology*, London **33** 1941 pp. 149–168, 26 figs.

1551.—Tiensuu, L. Für die Fauna Finnlands neue Musciden (Dipt.). *Ann. ent. fenn.*, Helsingfors **6** 1940 pp. 154–157. [Original paper not seen.]

Tiflov, V. *see* Ioff & Tiflov.

1552.—Tilden, J. W. & Mansfield, G. S. Some observations and captures of California Lepidoptera. *Pan-Pacific Ent.*, San Francisco **17** 1941 pp. 113–114.

1553.—Timberlake, P. H. Three new Dufourea bees from California (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.*, Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 38–42.

1554.—Timberlake, P. H. Synoptic table of North American species of *Diadasia* (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **36** 1941 pp. 2–11.

1555.—Timberlake, P. H. New or little known California bees. *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, Los Angeles **39** (1940) 1941 pp. 190–196. [Hym.]

1556.—Timberlake, P. H. Ten new species of *Stelis* from California (Hymenoptera, Apoidea). *J. N. York ent. Soc.* **49** 1941 pp. 123–137.

1557.—Timberlake, P. H. Encyrtidae of the Marquesas and Society Islands (Hymenoptera, Chalcidoidea). *Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus.*, Honolulu **16** 1941 pp. 215–230, 1 fig.

1558.—Timoféeff-Ressovsky, H. A. Temperaturmodifikabilität des Zeichnungsmusters bei verschiedenen Populationen von *Epilachna chrysomelina* F. *Biol. Zbl.*, Leipzig **61** 1941 pp. 68–84 12 figs. [Col.]

1559.—Ting, sr., P. C. Revisional notes concerned with *Cimbocera* and

related genera (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci.*, Los Angeles **39** 1940 pp. 128–157, 3 pls.

1560.—Tinkham, E. R. Biological and faunistic notes on the Cicadidae of the Big Bend Region of Trans-Pecos Texas. *J.N. York ent. Soc.* **49** 1941 pp. 165–182, 1 pl. 2 figs.

1561.—Tirelli, M. The karyoplasmic ratio in the embryos of monovoltine and bivoltine races of the silkworm *Bombyx mori* L. *Physiol. Zool.*, Chicago **14** 1941 pp. 70–77, 4 figs. [Lep.]

Tischer, J. *see* Jordan, Tischer & Illner.

1562.—Tjeder, B. Some remarks on "The generic names of the British Neuroptera." *Ent. Tidskr.*, Stockholm **62** 1941 pp. 24–31.

Tobar, R. G. *see* Mazza, Jörg & Tobar.

1563.—Tokunaga, M. Revision of marine craneflies (Tipulidae) with descriptions of some species. *Kontyû*, Tokyo **14** 1940 pp. 133–148, 18 figs.

1564.—Tokunaga, M. Biting midges from Manchuria (Ceratopogonidae, Diptera). *Ins. matsum.*, Sapporo **15** 1941 pp. 89–102, 1 pl. 7 figs.

1565.—Toledo, A. A. de. Notas sobre a biologia do *Chrysomphalus aonidum* (L., 1758) (Homoptera) no Estado de S. Paulo—Brasil. [With an English summary.] *Arq. Inst. biol.*, São Paulo **11** 1940 pp. 559–578, 2 pls.

1566.—Tolunay, M. Experimentelle Untersuchungen über den Einfluss von Temperatur und Luftfeuchtigkeit auf die Entwicklung der *Hypnometra padellus* L. *Z. angew. Ent.*, Berlin **28** 1941 pp. 422–438, 9 figs. 4 diagr. [Lep.]

1567.—Torre-Bueno, J. R. de la. Biological notes on Arizona Heteroptera. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **35** 1940 p. 157.

1568.—Torre-Bueno, J. R. de la. *Tollius vanduzeei* n. sp., with notes on the genus *Tollius* Stål and *Stachyocnemus* Stål (Heteroptera, Alydidae). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **35** 1940 pp. 159–161, 1 fig.

1569.—Torre-Bueno, J. R. de la. Help notes toward a revision of the genus *Harmostes* Burm. 1835. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **36** 1941 pp. 82–92. [Hem.]

1570.—Torre-Bueno, J. R. de la. Remarks on the genus *Corizus* of authors, not of Fallén. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 284–288. [Hem.]

1571.—Torre-Bueno, J. R. de la. A synopsis of the Hemiptera-Heteroptera of America north of Mexico. Part II. Ent. Amer., Lancaster, Pa. **21** 1941 pp. 41–122.

1572.—Toshioka, S. On the discoloration of some Pentatomidae. [In Japanese.] Kontyû, Nishigahara **11** 1937 pp. 132–133. [Hem.]

1573.—Tóth, T. The protein metabolism of the Aphids. Ann. Mus. nat. Hist. Hungar., Budapest (Zool.) **33** 1940 pp. 167–171. [Hem.]

1574.—Tottenham, C. E. Two Coleoptera new to science in Britain. Ent. mon. Mag., London **77** 1941 pp. 14–15.

1575.—Townsend, C. H. T. Manual of myology. São Paulo, C. Townsend & Filhos. Part X. 1940 334 pp.; Part XI 1941 330 pp. [Dipt.]

1576.—Townsend, C. New Oestroid flies from Brazil. Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **11** 1940 pp. 889–894. [Dipt.]

1577.—Townsend, C. H. T. An undescribed American *Cephenemyia*. J.N. York ent. Soc. **49** 1941 pp. 161–163. [Dipt.]

1578.—Toxopeus, L. J. Over enkele javaansche dagvlinders. Ent. Meded. Ned.-Ind., Buitenzorg **7** 1941 pp. 9–12. [Lep.]

1579.—Toxopeus, L. J. Over *Coscinocera* op Nieuw-Guinea (Saturniidae). Ent. Meded. Ned.-Ind., Buitenzorg **7** 1941 pp. 12–13. [Lep.]

1580.—Toxopeus, L. J. Entomologische notities uit Nieuw-Guinea [contd.]. Ent. Meded. Ned.-Ind., Buitenzorg **7** 1941 pp. 12–18, 2 pls.

1581.—Toxopeus, L. J. Verspreiding van *Rhopalocera* op Nieuw-Guinea. Ent. Meded. Ned.-Ind., Buitenzorg **7** 1941 p. 29. [Lep.]

1582.—Travassos, L. Contribuição ao conhecimento dos Adelocephalidae (Lep.). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **11** 1940 pp. 682–690, 2 pls. 8 figs.

1583.—Travassos, L. Nova espécie de *Ecdemus* (Herrich-Schaeffer, 1854) (Lep.: Euchromidae). Arq. Zool. São Paulo **1** 1940 pp. 319–330, 4 pls.

1584.—Travassos, L. Euchromiidae de Salobra. Arq. Zool. São Paulo **2** 1941 pp. 261–280, 2 pls. [Lep.]

1585.—Travassos, L. Contribuição á zoogeografia dos Euchromiidae brasileiros. I. Arq. Zool. São Paulo **2** 1941 pp. 281–297, 8 pls. [Lep.]

1586.—Travassos, L. & May, E. Um novo Adelocephalidae Burmeister, 1878. Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro **1** 1941 pp. 117–120, 6 figs. [Lep.]

1587.—Trim, A. R. H. The protein of insect cuticle. Nature, London **147** 1941 pp. 115–116.

1588.—Trowbridge, C. & Bodine, J. H. Nitrogen content and distribution in eggs of *Melanoplus differentialis* during embryonic development. Biol. Bull., Lancaster, Pa. **79** 1940 pp. 452–458, 5 figs. [Orth.]

Tshernova see Chernova.

1589.—Tsuda, M. On Kitagamiidae, a new family of Trichoptera. [In Japanese.] Kontyû, Nishigahara **11** 1937 pp. 138–139.

1590.—Tsuda, M. Zur Kenntnis der japanischen Glossosomatinen (Rhyacophilidae, Trichoptera). Annot. zool. jap., Tokyo **19** 1940 pp. 191–194, 6 figs.

1591.—Tsuda, M. Metamorphose von *Glyphotaelius admorsus* McLachlan (Trichoptera). Annot. zool. jap., Tokyo **19** 1940 pp. 195–197, 1 fig.

1592.—Tulloch, J. B. G. Mass movement of *Pieris brassicae* and *P. rapae*. Entomologist, London **74** 1941 pp. 32–35. [Lep.]

1593.—Turner, A. J. Revision of Australian Lepidoptera. Oecophoridae. IX, X. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney **65** 1940 pp. 421–446; **66** 1941 pp. 401–424.

1594.—Turner, A. J. New species of Lepidoptera from the Barnard collection. Mem. Qd. Mus., Brisbane **12** 1941 pp. 40–52.

1595.—Turner, A. J. A revision of the Australian Heliodinidae (Lepidoptera). Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., Adelaide **65** 1941 pp. 14-27.

1596.—Turner, H. J. The British Noctuae and their varieties [contd.]. Ent. Rec., London **53** 1941 sep. pp. 265-284, pp. 1-36.

1597.—T[urner], H. J. Notes on nomenclature. I. Ent. Rec., London **53** 1941 pp. 63-67.

1598.—Tutuwi, K. Ecological complex of Aphids. [In Japanese.] Kontyû, Nishigahara **11** 1937 pp. 93-97. [Hem.]

Twomey, A. C. *see* Shelford & Twomey.

Tyumeneva, V. A. *see* Meier & Tyumeneva.

1599.—Uchida, T. Die von Herrn O. Piel gesammelten chinesischen Ichneumonidenarten. [Contd.] Ins. matsum., Sapporo **14** 1940 pp. 115-131, 3 figs. [Hym.]

1600.—Uchida, T. Zur Synonymie der japanischen Ichneumoniden. Ins. matsum., Sapporo **14** 1940 pp. 131, 152. [Hym.]

1601.—Uchida, T. Beiträge zur Systematik der Tribus Polysphinctini Japans. Ins. matsum., Sapporo **15** 1941 pp. 112-122. [Hym.]

1602.—Uchida, T. Die Kriechbaumerschen Typen der japanischen Ichneumoniden. Trans. Sapporo nat. Hist. Soc. **16** 1941 pp. 227-230. [Hym.]

1603.—Uhmann, E. Die Klauen der Hispinen. Zool. Anz., Stuttgart **130** 1940 pp. 119-123, 6 figs. [Col.] [Original paper not seen.]

1604.—Urquhart, F. A. A proposed method for marking migrant butterflies. Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 21-22.

1605.—Urquhart, F. A. An annotated list of the crickets and grasshoppers (Orthoptera: Saltatoria) of Prince Edward County, Ontario. Univ. Toronto Stud. Biol. **43** 1941 pp. 116-119.

1606.—Urquhart, F. A. & Corfe, C. E. The European praying mantis (*Mantis religiosa* L.) in Ontario. Canad. Fld. Nat., Ottawa **54** (1940) 1941 pp. 130-132, 1 map. [Orth.]

1607.—[Ushinskiï, A.] Ушинский, А. Bemerkungen über paläarktische *Sciapteryx*-Arten (Hymenoptera, Tenthredinidae). [In Russian and German.] Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Moscow **6** 1940 pp. 45-52.

1608.—Usinger, R. L. A new species of *Aradus* from Brazil (Hemiptera, Aradidae). Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro **11** 1940 pp. 639-642, 1 fig.

1609.—Usinger, R. L. Problems of insect speciation in the Hawaiian islands. Amer. Nat., New York **75** 1941 pp. 251-263.

1610.—Usinger, R. L. Key to the subfamilies of Naucoridae with a generic synopsis of the new subfamily Ambrysinae (Hemiptera). Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus **34** 1941 pp. 5-16, 3 figs.

1611.—Usinger, R. L. The present status and synonymy of some Orsilline species (Hemiptera, Lygaeidae). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **36** 1941 pp. 129-132.

1612.—Usinger, R. L. A remarkable immigrant Leptopodid in California. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **36** 1941 pp. 164-165. [Hem.]

1613.—Usinger, R. L. Rediscovery of *Emesaya brevicoxa* and its occurrence in the webs of spiders (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **36** 1941 pp. 206-208.

1614.—Usinger, R. L. Notes and descriptions of Neotropical Triatominae (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). Pan-Pacific Ent., San Francisco **17** 1941 pp. 49-57.

1615.—Usinger, R. L. Three new genera of apterous Aradidae (Hemiptera). Pan-Pacif. Ent., San Francisco **17** 1941 pp. 169-181, 3 figs.

1616.—Usinger, R. L. Two new species of Aradidae from Baltic Amber (Hemiptera). Psyche, Cambridge, Mass. **43** 1941 pp. 95-100, 1 fig. [Fossil.]

1617.—Uvarov, B. P. Genus *Chloebora* Saussure, 1884 (Orthoptera, Acrididae). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London (11) **8** 1941 pp. 298-302.

1618.—Uvarov, B. P. New African Acrididae (Orthoptera). J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr., Pretoria **4** 1941 pp. 47-71, 37 figs.

1619.—Uvarov, B. P. Geographical variation in *Scintharista notabilis* (Walker 1870) (Orthoptera, Acrididae). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London* (B) **10** 1941 pp. 91-97, 1 pl. 2 figs.

1620.—Uvarov, B. P. & Van Someren, V. G. L. Coryndon Memorial Museum expedition to the Chyulu Hills, 1938. VIII. Grasshoppers (Orthoptera, Acrididae). *J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc., Nairobi* **15** 1941 pp. 171-180, 1 fig.

1621.—Vanderplank, F. L. Activity of *Glossina pallidipes* and the lunar cycle (Diptera). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London* (A) **16** 1941 pp. 61-64, 1 graph.

Van Someren, V. G. L. *see* Uvarov & Van Someren.

1622.—Van Son, G. New or little-known South African butterflies. *J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr., Pretoria* **4** 1941 pp. 179-196, 2 pls. 11 figs.

1623.—Van Zwaluwenburg, R. H. New species and new records of Elaterid beetles from the Pacific. *Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu* **16** 1940 pp. 91-130, 6 figs. [Col.]

1624.—Vargas, L. New variety of *Anopheles pseudopunctipennis* (Diptera, Culicidae). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **36** 1941 pp. 73-74.

1625.—Vargas, L. Detalles morfológicos de los *Anopheles* americanos del grupo *maculipennis* y especies proximas. *Ciencia, Mexico* **2** 1941 pp. 23-25, 4 figs. [Dipt.]

1626.—Vargas, L. Detalles morfológicos poco o nada conocidos de *Anopheles* mexicanos. *Ciencia, Mexico* **2** 1941 pp. 66-69, 11 figs. [Dipt.]

1627.—Vargas, L. Nota sobre los huevecillos de *Anopheles* mexicanos. *Gaceta Medica Mexico* 1941 pp. 107-123, 12 figs. [Dipt.]

1628.—Vargas, L. *Anopheles* (*Anopheles*) *gabaldoni* n.sp. del Estado de Tabasco, Mexico (Dipt. Culicidae). *Medicina Rev. Cient., Mexico, D.F.* **21** 1941 pp. 385-394, 7 figs.

1629.—Vargas, L. *Simulium laneportoi* n.n. (Simuliidae, Dipt.) y lista de simúlidos mexicanos. *Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. trop., Mexico* **2** 1941 pp. 115-122.

1630.—Vargas, L. Aplicación taxonómica de un método estadístico.

Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. trop., Mexico **2** 1941 pp. 123-128, 4 figs.

1631.—Vargas, L. Notas sobre la importancia sanitaria de la simúlidos y de su morfología interna. *Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. trop., Mexico* **2** 1941 pp. 213-236, 10 pls. [Dipt.]

1632.—Varley, G. C. On the search for hosts and the egg distribution of some Chalcid parasites of the knapweed gall-fly. *Parasitology, London* **33** 1941 pp. 47-66, 3 figs. [Hym., Dipt.]

1633.—Vazquez, L. Contribución al conocimiento de los lepidópteros mexicanos. VI. *An. Inst. Biol. Mexico* **10** 1939 pp. 93-101, 6 figs.

1634.—Vazquez, L. Estudio monográfico de las Psychidae de Mexico. Primera parte. Géneros: *Oiketicoides* Hey.; *Eurukuttarus* Hamp.; *Platoceticus* Pack. *An. Inst. Biol. Mexico* **12** 1941 pp. 295-310, 3 pls. 18 figs. [Lep.]

Vazquez, L. *see* Hoffmann & Vazquez.

1635.—Vecht, J. van der. *Ropalidia* van Nieuw-Guinea (Hym., Vespidae). *Ent. Meded. Ned.-Ind., Buitenzorg* **7** 1941 pp. 28-29.

1636.—Vecht, J. van der. The Indo-Australian species of the genus *Ropalidia* (= *Icaria*) (Hym., Vespidae). *Treubia, Buitenzorg* **18** 1941 pp. 103-190, 77 figs.

1637.—Veen, R. van der. Enkele schimmelvretende insecten. *Trop. Natuur, Weltevreden* **30** 1941 pp. 140-143, 5 figs.

1638.—[Vel'tishchev, P. A.] Вельтищев, П. А. Zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Bergiola* Stshelk. (Orthoptera, Tettigonoidea). [In Russian with German description.] *Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Moscow* **6** 1940 pp. 263-265, 2 figs.

1639.—Venkatraman, T. V. Observations on the biology of some South Indian Coccids. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **42** 1941 pp. 847-853, 4 pls. [Hem.]

1640.—Venkat Rao, V. & Ramakrishna, V. A note on the larva of *A. varuna* (Iyengar). *J. Malar. Inst. Ind., Calcutta* **3** 1940 pp. 509-512. [Dipt.]

1641.—Vesey-Fitzgerald, D. *Melittoma insulare* Fairm. (Col. Lymexylonidae), a serious pest of coconut in the Seychelles. Bull. ent. Res., London **31** 1941 pp. 383-398, 2 pls. 3 figs.

1642.—Viets, D. A biological note on the Mantispidae (Neuroptera). J. Kansas ent. Soc., Manhattan **14** 1941 pp. 70-71.

Villiers, A. *see* Paulian & Villiers.

1643.—Vinson, J. Rectification d'une erreur courante relative à l'espèce de *Diatraea* (borer ponctué) s'attaquant à la canne à sucre à Maurice. Rev. agric. Ile Maurice **20** 1941 pp. 148-153. [Lep.]

Vladykov, V. D. *see* Bernier & Vladykov.

1644.—Vogt, M. Anatomie der pupalen *Drosophila*-Ringdrüse und ihre mutmassliche Bedeutung als imaginales Metamorphosezentrum. Biol. Zbl., Leipzig **61** 1941 pp. 148-158, 21 figs. [Dipt.]

1645.—Vogt, M. Zur Artspezifität der Ringdrüsen-Wirkung auf die Dotterbildung und die imaginale Differenzierung bei *Drosophila*-Arten. Biol. Zbl., Leipzig **61** 1941 pp. 242-252, 5 figs. [Dipt.]

1646.—Vogt, M. Weiterer Beitrag zur Ursache der unterschiedlichen gonatotropen Wirkung der Ringdrüse von *Drosophila funebris* und *Drosophila melanogaster*. Naturwissenschaften, Berlin **29** 1941 pp. 80-81, 3 figs. [Dipt.]

1647.—Voss, E. Ueber neue und wenig bekannte Rüssel-Arten aus der neotropischen Region, vorwiegend aus Brasilien (Coleoptera: Curculionidae). Arb. morph. taxon. Ent., Berlin **6** 1939 pp. 335-340, 4 figs. [seen]; **7** 1940 pp. 1-16, 4 figs. [Original not seen.]

1648.—Wagner, J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Flöhe von Brit.-Kolumbien. Z. Parasit., Berlin **11** 1940 pp. 463-467, 7 figs. [Siphonapt.] [Original paper not seen.]

1649.—Wagner, J. Gattung *Ctenophthalmus* und ihre Einteilung (Aphaniptera). Z. Parasit., Berlin **11** 1940 pp. 593-606, 25 figs. [Original paper not seen.]

1650.—Wagner, jr., W. H. District of Columbia butterfly notes (Lepido-

ptera: Rhopalocera). Ent. News, Philadelphia **52** 1941 pp. 196-200, 245-249.

1651.—Wahlgren, E. Fjärilar och blommor. Ent. Tidskr., Stockholm **62** 1941 pp. 49-87. [Lep.]

1652.—Wainwright, C. J. The British Tachinidae (Diptera): Second supplement. Proc. R. ent. Soc. London (B) **10** 1941 p. 70.

1653.—Wakely, S. Recent captures and breeding of Micro-Lepidoptera. Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. **1940-41** 1941 pp. 43-46.

1654.—Walkden, H. H. Seasonal variation in resistance to high temperature of the cadelle and the confused flour beetle. Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci., Manhattan **43** 1940 pp. 283-288, 1 pl. [Col.]

1655.—Walker, E. M. New records of Odonata from Manitoba. Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 35-36.

1656.—Walker, E. M. The nymph of *Somatochlora walshii* Scudder. Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 203-205, 1 pl. [Odon.]

1657.—Walker, E. M. The nymph of *Aeschna verticalis* Hagen. Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 229-231, 1 pl. [Odon.]

1658.—Walker, E. M. List of the Odonata of Ontario with distributional and seasonal data. Trans. R. Canad. Inst., Toronto **23** 1941 pp. 201-265, 2 maps.

1659.—Wallace, jr., G. E. A catalog of the Miscogasterine Chalcid flies (order Hymenoptera, superfamily Chalcidoidea) known to occur in America north of Mexico and in the Hawaiian Islands; with a revised key to their genera. Bull. Pittsburgh Univ. **37** 1941 pp. 368-370. [Original paper not seen.]

Wallace, P. P. *see* Beard & Wallace.

Waller, E. F. *see* Morgan & Waller.

1660.—Walley, G. S. A new species of *Mirax* parasitic on *Coptodisca arbutiella* Bsk. (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 83-84.

1661.—Walley, G. S. Some new and little known Canadian Ichneumonidae (Hymenoptera). Canad. Ent., Guelph **73** 1941 pp. 164-170.

1662.—Walley, G. S. On the genus *Petalodes*, with descriptions of two new North American species (Hymenoptera, Braconidae). *Canad. Ent., Guelph* **73** 1941 pp. 213–215.

1663.—Waloff, Z. V. The European migratory locust in the British Isles. *S. East. Nat., London* **46** 1941 pp. 59–62. [Orth.]

1664.—Walter, E. V. The biology and control of the sorghum midge. *Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., Washington, D.C. no. 778* 1941 26 pp. 8 figs. [Dipt.]

1665.—Warren, B. C. S. A few comments on some inconsistent criticism. *Entomologist, London* **74** 1941 pp. 51–53.

1666.—Watanabe, C. A new Braconid parasite of the gall midge of *Actinidia polygama* Maximowicz (Hymenoptera: Braconidae). *Ins. matsum., Sapporo* **14** 1940 pp. 138–140, 1 fig.

1667.—Watanabe, C. Descriptions of three new species of *Aphidius* parasitic on some Aphids of coniferous trees. *Ins. matsum., Sapporo* **15** 1941 pp. 106–111, 2 figs. [Hym.]

1668.—Watanabe, E. On the various kinds of trays shown at the insect exhibition held by the entomological society of Nippon. [In Japanese.] *Kontyû, Nishigahara* **11** 1937 pp. 42–49, 12 figs.

1669.—Waterhouse, G. A. Australian Hesperidae. IX, X. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney* **65** 1940 p. 568; **66** 1941 pp. 215–218. [Lep.]

1670.—Waterhouse, G. A. Butterflies attracted by brilliant colours. *Aust. Mus. Mag., Sydney* **7** 1941 pp. 323–324. [Lep.]

1671.—Waterhouse, G. A. Butterflies and ants. *Aust. Mus. Mag., Sydney* **7** 1941 pp. 351–352. [Lep., Hym.]

1672.—Waterhouse, G. A. Notes on Australian Lycaenidae. Part VIII. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney* **66** 1941 pp. 234–238. [Lep.]

1673.—Weber, H. Das angebliche Zirporgan der Piesmiden (Hemipt. Heteropt.). *Zool. Anz., Stuttgart* **131** 1940 p. 304. [Original paper not seen.]

1674.—Weber, N. A. Tourist ants. *Ecology, Lancaster, Pa.* **20** 1939 pp. 442–446. [Hym.]

1675.—Weber, N. A. Four new genera of Ethiopian and neotropical Formicidae. *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer., Columbus* **34** 1941 pp. 183–194, 1 pl. [Hym.]

1676.—Weber, N. A. Notes on the effect of drouth upon the nesting habits of ants. *Canad. Ent., Guelph* **73** 1941 pp. 140–141. [Hym.]

1677.—Weidner, H. Vorkommen und Lebensweise des Sandohrwurms, *Labidura riparia* Pall. *Zool. Anz., Stuttgart* **133** 1940 pp. 185–202, 6 figs. [Dermapt.] [Original paper not seen.]

1678.—Weiss, H. B., Soraci, F. A. & McCoy, jr., E. E. Notes on the reactions of certain insects to different wave-lengths of light. *J.N. York ent. Soc.* **49** 1941 pp. 1–20, 5 graphs 2 figs.

1679.—Weiss, H. B., Soraci, F. A. & McCoy, jr., E. E. Additional notes on the behavior of certain insects to different wave-lengths of light. *J.N. York ent. Soc.* **49** 1941 pp. 149–158, 2 pls.

Went, A. E. J. *see* Frost & Went.

1680.—Wenzel, R. L. & Dybas, H. S. New and little known Neotropical Histeridae (Coleoptera). *Field Mus. Publ., Chicago (Zool.)* **22** 1941 pp. 433–472, 4 pls. [Original paper not seen.]

1681.—Werneck, F. L. Notas sobre Anopluros. *Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro* **11** 1940 pp. 722–729, 9 figs.

1682.—Werneck, F. L. De um estranho parasito do cão (Insecta, Mallophaga). *Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro* **1** 1941 pp. 47–55, 2 figs.

1683.—Werneck, F. L. Os Malófagos do boi e do cavalo. *Rev. brasil. Biol., Rio de Janeiro* **1** 1941 pp. 195–199, 4 figs.

1684.—Werneck, F. L. & Thompson, G. B. Sur les mallophages des marsupiaux d'Australie (Mallophaga: Boopidae). *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz, Rio de Janeiro* **35** 1940 pp. 411–455, 66 figs.

1685.—Wesson, jr., L. G. An experimental study on caste determination in ants. *Psyche, Cambridge, Mass.* **47** 1940 pp. 105–111, 1 fig. [Hym.]

1686.—Westfall, jr., M. J. Notes on Florida Odonata. *Ent. News, Philadelphia, Pa.* **52** 1941 pp. 15–18, 31–34.

- 1687.—Wheatley, M. D. Preservation of biological specimens with isobutyl methacrylate polymer. *Science*, New York **93** 1941 pp. 49–50.
- 1688.—Wheeler, G. Specific names in the Erebias, and others, with a protest. *Entomologist*, London **74** 1941 pp. 25–27. [Lep.]
- 1689.—Wheeler, N. H. The North American Empoascan leafhoppers of the *alboneura* group (Homoptera-Cicadellidae). *J. Washington Acad. Sci.* **30** 1940 pp. 478–483, 5 figs. [Original paper not seen.]
- 1690.—Whelan, D. B. The role of plastics in the field of entomology. *J. Kansas ent. Soc.*, Manhattan **14** 1941 pp. 73–84.
- 1691.—White, B. E. A new *Nodona* with a key to the United States species (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **36** 1941 pp. 162–164.
- 1692.—White, B. E. A new species of *Bruchus* with notes on *Bruchus major* Fall and *julianus* Horn (Coleoptera, Bruchidae). *Pan-Pacif. Ent.*, San Francisco **17** 1941 pp. 189–190.
- 1693.—White, M. J. D. The evolution of the sex chromosomes. I, II. *J. Genet.*, London **42** 1941 pp. 143–172, 5 pls. 12 figs., pp. 173–190, 12 figs. [Orth.]
- Whitehouse, J. *see* Wright & Whitehouse.
- 1694.—Wigan, L. G. Polygenic variability in wild *Drosophila melanogaster*. *Nature*, London **148** 1941 pp. 373–374, 1 graph. [Dipt.]
- 1695.—Wigglesworth, V. B. Permeability of insect cuticle. *Nature*, London **147** 1941 p. 116.
- 1696.—Wigglesworth, V. B. The sensory physiology of the human louse *Pediculus humanus corporis* de Geer (Anoplura). *Parasitology*, London **33** 1941 pp. 67–109, 35 figs.
- 1697.—Wigglesworth, V. B. The effect of pyrethrum on the spiracular mechanism of insects. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London* (A) **16** 1941 pp. 11–14, 2 figs. [Hem.]
- 1698.—Wightman, A. J. Larval habitats of *Apatura iris*. *Ent. Rec.*, London **53** 1941 pp. 7–8. [Lep.]
- 1699.—Wightman, A. J. Phenological classification of Palaearctic Lepidoptera. A disputed example. *Ent. Rec.*, London **53** 1941 pp. 130–132.
- 1700.—Wilcox, J. New *Heteropogon* with a key to the species (Diptera, Asilidae). *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **36** 1941 pp. 50–56.
- 1701.—Wilcox, J. & Martin, C. H. The genus *Dioctria* Meigen in North America (Diptera-Asilidae). *Ent. amer.*, Lancaster, Pa. **21** 1941 pp. 1–21, 1 pl.
- Wild, S. V. *see* Britten, Newton & Wild.
- 1702.—Wilkinson, D. S. New species of *Apanteles* (Hym. Brac.).—2. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London* (B) **10** 1941 pp. 28–34, 5 figs.
- 1703.—Wilkinson, D. S. On the identity of *Apanteles albipennis* Haliday non Nees and of *Apanteles albipennis* Haliday of Marshall (Hym. Bracon.). *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London* (B) **10** 1941 pp. 71–81, 9 figs.
- 1704.—Wilkinson, H. Termites in East Africa. II. The biology and control of termites damaging grassland. *E. Afr. agric. J.*, Nairobi **6** 1940 pp. 67–72. [Isopt.]
- 1705.—Williams, C. B. Butterfly migrations from Melbourne to Tasmania. *Entomologist*, London **74** 1941 pp. 188–190. [Lep.]
- 1706.—Williams, F. X. An apparently undescribed *Tachysphex* (Hymenoptera, Larridae) from Trinidad, B.W.I. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London* (B) **10** 1941 pp. 197–199, 10 figs.
- 1707.—Williams, J. L. The relations of the spermatophore to the female reproductive ducts in Lepidoptera. *Ent. News*, Philadelphia **52** 1941 pp. 61–65, 1 pl.
- 1708.—Williams, J. L. The internal genitalia of yucca moths and their connection with the alimentary canal. *J. Morph.*, Philadelphia **69** 1941 pp. 217–224, 1 pl. [Lep.]
- 1709.—Williams, J. L. The internal genitalia of the evergreen bagworm and the relation of the female genital ducts to the alimentary canal. *Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci.* **15** 1941 pp. 53–58, 2 figs. [Lep.]

1710.—Williams, R. W. Methods of collecting and marking large numbers of beetles. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **36** 1941 pp. 139-140.

1711.—Williams, R. W. Notes on the bionomics of the milkweed beetle, *Tetraopes tetraphthalmus* (Forst.) (Cerambycidae). *Canad. Ent., Guelph* **73** 1941 pp. 137-139. [Col.]

1712.—Williams, R. W. Notes on the bionomics of *Ataxia hubbardi* Fisher in Illinois (Coleop.: Cerambycidae). *Ent. News, Philadelphia* **52** 1941 pp. 271-273.

1713.—Williamson, K. & Cowin, W. S. *Manx entomology, 1940.* Naturalist, London **1941** pp. 240-245.

1714.—Wilson, C. C. & Keifer, H. H. A study of the marginate grasshopper, with notes on associated congeneric species. *Bull. Calif. Dep. Agric., Sacramento* **30** 1941 pp. 291-311, 5 pls. 2 figs. [Orth.]

1715.—Wilson, F. H. The slender lice of American pigeons and doves with descriptions of two new species. *J. Parasit., Lancaster, Pa.* **27** 1941 pp. 259-264, 10 figs. [Malloph.]

1716.—Wiltshire, E. P. The summer flight, in cold climates, of vernal and autumnal Lepidoptera. *Ent. Rec., London* **53** 1941 pp. 4-7.

1717.—Wiltshire, E. P. The phenological classification of Palaearctic Lepidoptera. A preliminary essay. *Ent. Rec., London* **53** 1941 pp. 101-106.

1718.—Wiltshire, E. P. New Lepidoptera from S.W. Iran. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **42** 1941 pp. 472-477, 1 pl.

1719.—Wiltshire, E. P. Mesopotamian desert Lepidoptera. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **42** 1941 pp. 826-842.

1720.—Wittmer, W. Erster Beitrag zur Kenntnis der neotropischen Malacodermata (Col.). *Rev. Ent., Rio de Janeiro* **11** 1940 pp. 820-821.

1721.—Wittmer, W. Malacodermata von den Philippinen aus der Sammlung des zoologischen Museums in Amsterdam. *Philipp. J. Sci., Manila* **74** 1941 pp. 195-229, 2 figs. [Col.]

1722.—Woke, P. A. Structure and development of the alimentary canal of the southern armyworm larva.

Tech. Bull. U.S. Dep. Agric., Washington, D.C. no. 762 1941 29 pp., 9 figs. [Lep.]

1723.—Wolcott, G. N. Supplement to "Insectae Borinquenses." *J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico, Rio Piedras, P.R.* **25** 1941 pp. 33-158.

1724.—Wolsky, A. Quantitative changes in the substrate-dehydrogenase system of *Drosophila* pupae during metamorphosis. *Science, New York* **93** 1941 pp. 48-49. [Dipt.]

1725.—Womersley, H. A new termitophilous Collembolan from South Australia. *Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust., Adelaide* **64** 1940 p. 350, 2 figs.

1726.—Wood, S. F. A method of collecting and transporting cone-nosed bugs. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **36** 1941 pp. 137-139, 1 fig. [Hem.]

1727.—Wood, S. F. Notes on the distribution and habits of Reduviid vectors of Chagas' disease in the southwestern United States (Hemiptera, Reduviidae). *Pan-Pacific Ent., San Francisco* **17** 1941 pp. 85-94, 115-118.

1728.—Woodhill, A. R. The oviposition responses of three species of mosquitoes (*Aedes* (*Stegomyia*) *aegypti* Linnaeus, *Culex* (*Culex*) *fatigans* Wiedemann, *Aedes* (*Pseudoskusea*) *concolor* Taylor), in relation to the salinity of the water. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W., Sydney* **66** 1941 pp. 287-292, 2 figs. [Dipt.]

1729.—Woodhill, A. R. The development of *Aedes* (*Pseudoskusea*) *concolor* Taylor in relation to small quantities of salts in solution and the temperature of the water. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney* **66** 1941 pp. 396-400. [Dipt.]

1730.—Woodhill, A. R. & Pastfield, G. An illustrated key to some common Australian Culicine mosquito larvae, with notes on the morphology and breeding places. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney* **66** 1941 pp. 201-214, 11 figs. [Dipt.]

1731.—Wright, A. E. List of Syrphidae of North Lancashire and South Westmorland. *Northw. Nat., Arbroath* **15** 1940 pp. 242-247. [Dipt.]

1732.—Wright, A. E. The north-western race of *Aricia agestis* Schf. *Entomologist, London* **74** 1941 pp. 76-84. [Lep.]

1733.—Wright, A. E. *Polyommatus icarus* (Rott.): An account of its variation in North Lancashire and South Westmorland. *Entomologist*, London **74** 1941 pp. 145-152. [Lep.]

1734.—Wright, J. F. & Whitehouse, J. Additions to the list of Cincinnati Coleoptera. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **36** 1941 pp. 69-73.

Wu, C. C. *see* Yao & Wu.

1735.—Wyatt, A. K. Collecting Heliethinae in 1940. *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **36** 1941 pp. 203-205. [Lep.]

1736.—Wyatt, A. K. The Chicago Entomological Society. A brief history. *Chicago Nat.* **4** 1941 pp. 50-51.

1737.—Wygodzinsky, P. W. Thy-sanuren aus Nordafrika und von den Atlantischen Inseln. *Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges.*, Berne **18** 1941 pp. 249-272, 9 figs.

1738.—Wynter-Blyth, M. A. Addenda to the list of Simla butterflies. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **42** 1941 p. 448. [Lep.]

1739.—Yamaguti, S. & Kobayashi, S. On the influence of the moisture upon the silkworm eggs during the period of winter storage. [In Japanese with English summary.] *Bull. Seric. & Silk-Ind.*, Uyeda **13** 1941 pp. 28-41, 1 pl. [Lep.]

1740.—Yamazaki, H. On the relation between the weight of total cocoon and cocoon layer and the body weight of full grown silkworm larva. [In Japanese with English summary.] *Bull. Seric. Silk-Ind.*, Uyeda **12** 1941 pp. 155-158. [Lep.]

1741.—Yano, Y. A list of Carabidae from Corea. *Nippon no Kôchû*, Shibuya **4** 1941 pp. 15-36. [Col.]

1741a.—Yao, Y. T. & Wu, C. C. Notes on the Chinese species of the genus *Phlebotomus*, Part II. Sand-flies of Hainan Island. *Trans. 10th Congr. Far East. Ass. trop. Med.*, Hanoi 1933. [Dipt.] [Original paper not seen.]

1742.—Yao, Y. T. & Wu, C. C. Notes on the Chinese species of the genus *Phlebotomus*. Parts III—V. Chinese med. J., Peiping **59** 1940 p. 67 [original not seen]; **60** 1941 pp. 73-78, 5 pls., 79-80. [Dipt.]

1743.—Yarrow, I. H. H. Some rare Hymenoptera Aculeata, with two species new to Britain. *Ent. mon. Mag.*, London **77** 1941 pp. 2-13, 5 figs.

1744.—Yasuda, M. On the morphology of the larva of *Wohlfahrtia magnifica* Schin. found in the wound of a camel in Inner Mongolia. [In Japanese.] *J. Chosen nat. Hist. Soc.*, Keijo **7** 1940 no. 29 pp. 27-36. [Dipt.]

1745.—Yasumatsu, K. A case of the abnormal neoteny in *Micadina phluctaenoides* Rehn and *M. yasumatsui* Shiraki. [In Japanese.] *Kontyû*, Nishigahara **11** 1937 pp. 144-145. [Orth.]

1746.—Yasumatsu, K. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Ameisenfauna Mikronesiens. *Annot. zool. jap.*, Tokyo **19** 1940 pp. 312-315, 2 figs.

1747.—Yasumatsu, K. Matériaux pour servir à la faune myrmécologique des Isles de Yaeyama. *Mushi*, Fukuoka **13** 1940 pp. 67-70. [Hym.]

1748.—Yasumatsu, K. A new species of the genus *Ibalia* from Formosa (Hym., Cynipidae). *Ins. matsum.*, Sapporo **15** 1941 pp. 103-105, 1 fig.

1749.—Yasumatsu, K. A list of the far eastern species of the genus *Andrena* (Hym., Apoidea). *Peking nat. Hist. Bull.* **15** 1941 pp. 273-284.

1750.—Yeager, J. F. & Munson, S. C. Histochemical detection of glycogen in blood cells of the southern army-worm (*Prodenia eridania*) and in other tissues, especially midgut epithelium. *J. agric. Res.*; Washington, D.C. **63** 1941 pp. 257-294, 14 pls. [Lep.]

1751.—Yosii, R. On some Collembola from Hokkaido. *Annot. zool. jap.*, Tokyo **19** 1940 pp. 185-190, 4 figs.

1752.—Yothers, M. A. & Allen, jr., P. B. Observations on the biology and control of the treehopper *Heliria praealta* (Fowler) in orchards of the Pacific northwest. *Circ. U.S. Dep. Agric.*, Washington, D.C. no. 606 1941 12 pp. 5 pls. 4 figs. [Hem.]

1753.—Yuasa, H. Description of a new genus of the family Lampyridae (Coleoptera). *Kontyû*, Nishigahara **11** 1941 pp. 107-109, 7 figs.

1754.—Yuill, J. S. Cold hardness of two species of bark beetles in California forests. *J. econ. Ent., Menasha, Wis.* **34** 1941 pp. 702-709, 6 figs. [Col.]

1755.—Yust, H. R. A morphological difference between the California red scale and the yellow scale. *J. econ. Ent., Menasha, Wis.* **34** 1941 pp. 785-787. [Hem.]

1756.—Zarco, E. Los *Cathoplius* Thoms. del Instituto Español de Entomologia (Col. Carab.). *Eos, Madrid* **17** 1941 pp. 131-134, 1 pl.

1757.—Zeck, E. H. Notes on the Aphididae in Australia. I. Two Aphids new to New South Wales (Hemiptera: Aphididae). *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S. Wales, Sydney* **66** 1941 pp. 219-222, 17 figs.

1758.—Zeuner, F. E. The Eocene insects of the Ardtun Beds, Isle of Mull, Scotland. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London* (11) **7** 1941 pp. 82-100, 1 pl. 15 figs. [Fossil.]

1759.—Zeuner, F. E. The fossil Acrididae (Orth. Salt.).—Part I. Catantopinae. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist., London* (11) **8** 1941 pp. 510-522.

1760.—Zeuner, F. E. Geology, climate and faunal distribution in the Malay Archipelago. *Proc. R. ent. Soc. London* (A) **16** 1941 pp. 117-123, 3 figs.

1761.—Zeuner, F. E. The classification of the Decticinae hitherto included in *Platycoleis* Fieb. or *Metrioptera* Wesm. (Orthoptera, Saltatoria). *Trans. R. ent. Soc. London* **91** 1941 pp. 1-50, 45 figs.

Zeuthen, E. *see* Krogh & Zeuthen.

1762.—Zimmerman, E. C. A new Philippine cucurbit-boring Barid (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Philipp. J. Sci., Manila* **73** 1940 pp. 313-319, 1 fig.

1763.—Zimmerman, E. C. Report on a collection of Samoan Coleoptera. *Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu* **16** 1941 pp. 159-176, 13 figs.

1764.—Zimmerman, E. C. A revision of the genus *Deretiosus* (Coleoptera, Curculionidae). *Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus., Honolulu* **16** 1941 pp. 177-214, 1 map 2 figs.

1765.—Zimmerman, E. C. *Trigonopterus* in the Caroline Islands (Coleo-

ptera, Curculionidae). *Pan-Pacific Ent., San Francisco* **17** 1941 pp. 74-77, 1 fig.

1766.—Zimmermann, S. Zwei neue Goldwespen aus Aegypten (Hymenoptera; Chrysididae). *Bull. Soc. Fouadler Ent., Cairo* **24** 1940 pp. 31-33.

Zinkernagel, R. *see* Geigy & Zinkernagel.

1767.—Zujtin, A. I. Influence of the change from the natural complex of developmental conditions to the laboratory one on the mutation rate in *Drosophila melanogaster*. *C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S., Moscow* (N.S.) **30** 1941 pp. 61-63. [Dipt.]

1768.—Zumpt, F. Ueber einige afrikanische und orientalische *Stomoxys*-Arten. *Z. angew. Ent., Berlin* **27** 1940 pp. 126-141, 7 figs. [Dipt.]

1769.—Zweigelt, F. Immunität und Gallenproblem. *Z. angew. Ent., Berlin* **28** 1941 pp. 194-210.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

N.B.—The full reference may be obtained from "Titles" by means of the Author's name and number.

GENERAL.

TEXTBOOKS, TREATISES.

CHAMBERLAIN, The bark and timber beetles of North America, north of Mexico, **280**; CHAMBERLIN, Entomological nomenclature and literature, **282**; CLAUSEN, Entomophagous insects, **332**; COMSTOCK, An introduction to Entomology, ninth ed. revd., **363**; DA COSTA LIMA, Insetos do Brasil, 2° tomo, Hemipteros, **380**; FELT, Plant galls and gall-makers, **572**; JOHANNSEN & BUTT, Embryology of insects and myriapods, **898**; LUTZ, A lot of insects, **1044**; MACY & SHEPARD, A handbook of the butterflies of the United States, **1069**; NEEDHAM, Introducing insects: A book for beginners, **1180**; TOWNSEND, Manual of Myology, Parts X, XI, **1575**.

HISTORICAL.

BROWN, entomological collectors who have worked in Ecuador, 201; BURR, Early notice of bedbugs, Ent. Rec. 53 pp. 13-14; DAVENPORT, *Drosophila*, history of research, 443; ESSIG, Univ. of California Ent. Soc. and the Entomologist's daily postcard, 548; itinerary of Lord Walsingham in California and Oregon, 1871-72, 549; WYATT, Chicago Entomological Society, 1736.

BIOGRAPHY.

BLATCHLEY, by Davis, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34 pp. 279-283; Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36 pp. 18-19, 1 photo; BOCK, by Meiners, Ent. News 52 p. 119; BOLIVAR, Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 11 pp. 49-51, 1 photo; BRIGHT, Entomologist 74 p. 144; BRINDLEY, by Thorpe, Ent. mon. Mag. 77 pp. 136-137; by Thorpe, Nature 147 pp. 17-18; CARTER, by Zeck, Aust. Nat. 10 pp. 273-274; CHAPMAN, by Graham, Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34 pp. 521-524, 1 pl.; CRAWFORD, by G. W., Irish Nats. J. 7 pp. 336-337; DENIER, Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 11 p. 56; EDWARDS, by Alexander, Canad. Ent. 73 pp. 94-95; by Blair, Ent. mon. Mag. 77 p. 20; by Smart, Entomologist 74 pp. 22-24, 1 photo; ERB, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 35 1940 p. 143; ESCHERICH, by Schimitschek, Z. angew. Ent. 28 pp. 185-193, 2 photos; FICHT, by Davis, J. econ. Ent. 34 p. 864, 1 photo; GILLETTE, by List, J. econ. Ent. 34 pp. 129-130, 1 photo; Ent. News 52 p. 120; GIRAULT, by Calvert, Ent. News 52 pp. 268-269; by Muesebeck, J. econ. Ent. 34 p. 592; HEINK, by Meiners & Cresson, Ent. News 52 pp. 119-120; HENSHAW, by Wade & Hyslop, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43 pp. 108-110; by Calvert, Ent. News 52 pp. 241-242; HOBSON, by Thomas, Nature 147 p. 739; HORN, by Bruch, Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 11 pp. 45-48, 1 photo; IHERING, by Pereira, Arq. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940 pp. 491-496; JACOT, Florida Ent. 24 p. 43; JONES, by Hyslop & Graf, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43 p. 61, 1 photo; by Collins & Webber, J. econ. Ent. 34 p. 328, 1 photo; KEYS, by Cameron, Lloyd, Ent. mon. Mag. 77 pp. 60-61; KITE, by Meiners, Ent. News 52 p. 120; KNETZGER, by Meiners, Ent. News 52 p. 119; KULAGIN, by Bogdanov-Katkov, Bull. Plant Prot.

1940 1940 no. 1-2 pp. 3-7, 1 photo; LAHILLE, by Fesquet, Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 10 1940 pp. 379-389, 1 photo; LENG, J. econ. Ent. 34 p. 131; by Davis, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36 pp. 45-49, 2 photos; by Sherman, J. N. York ent. Soc. 49 pp. 185-187; by Davis, t. c. pp. 189-192, 1 photo; LIDGETT, by Miller, Vict. Nat. 53 p. 47; LUTZ, Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940 pp. 963-966, 1 photo; Rev. brasil. Biol. 1 pp. 111-114; by Barton, Nat. Hist. N. York 48 pp. 181-185, 1 photo; by Stunkard, J. Parasit. 27 pp. 469-471; MCCOLLOCH, by Dean, J. Kansas ent. Soc. 14 pp. 1-2; MAYO, by Calvert, Ent. News 52 pp. 29-30; MENGEL, Ent. News 52 pp. 178-180; NEIVA, by Lent, Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940 pp. 954-960; NONELL COMAS, by Bertrán, Bol. Pat. veg. Ent. agric., Madrid 9 1940 pp. 298-300, 1 photo; PEARL, by Reed, Science, New York 92 1940 pp. 595-597; J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 p. 127; PINCKNEY, by Hill, J. econ. Ent. 34 p. 131; PUCKETT, by Porter, J. econ. Ent. 34 p. 592; REBEL, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18 p. 286; RIEDEL, by Alexander, Ent. News 52 p. 268; ROUX, by F[auré], J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4 p. 240; RUNNER, by Porter, J. econ. Ent. 34 p. 592; SANTSCHI, by Kutter, Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18 pp. 286-289; by Donisthorpe, Ent. Rec. 53 pp. 99-100; SAUNDERS, by B[lair], Ent. mon. Mag. 77 p. 209; SCHWARZ, by Meiners, Ent. News 52 pp. 118-119; SMYTH, by Calvert, Ent. News 52 p. 270; STILES, by Wright, J. Parasit. 27 pp. 195-201; STRONG, Canad. Ent. 73 pp. 114-115; J. econ. Ent. 34 pp. 479-480, 1 pl.; Ent. News 52 p. 187; by Hecke, Bull. Calif. Dep. Agric. 30 p. 223, 1 photo; by Hoyt, Fracker & Colcord, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43 pp. 156-160, 1 photo; SWENK, by Tate, J. econ. Ent. 34 pp. 863-864, 1 photo; by Calvert, Ent. News 52 p. 240; TROOP, by Davis, J. econ. Ent. 34 pp. 865-866, 1 photo; by Davis, Science 94 p. 507; VAN DUZEE, by de la Torre-Bueno, Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36 pp. 80-81, 1 photo; WHITTINGHAM, by J. W. M., Entomologist 74 pp. 191-192; WILLIAMS, B. S., by Harwood, Ent. mon. Mag. 77 p. 93; WILSON, by Calvert, Ent. News 52 pp. 269-270; WOODWORTH, by Essig, Pan-Pacific Ent. 17 p. 30; by Essig, J. econ. Ent. 34 pp. 128-129, 1 photo; by Essig, Science 92 1940 pp. 570-572.

BIBLIOGRAPHY.

ALEXANDER, Colorado Orthopt., **31**;
 BORGMIEIER, neotropical fauna (contd.),
 Rev. Ent. Rio de J. **11** 1940 pp. 970-
 984; BROWN, authorship and date of
 Cramer & Stoll 1775-1791, Latreille &
 Godart 1819-1823, Doubleday, West-
 wood & Hewitson 1846-1852 and God-
 man & Salvin 1879-1901 as regards
 N. American Rhopalocera, **199**; CHAM-
 BERLIN, entomological nomenclature
 and literature, **282**; CORBET, dates of
 certain works of Fabricius on Rhopa-
 locera, and Butler's Cat. diurnal Lep.,
377; CUMPTON, of Scarabaeidae, Aus-
 tralian economic spp. and work done
 overseas, **418**; HAYES, keys for identi-
 fication of immature Odonata, **748**;
 some recent works on the classification
 of immature insects, **749**; HEMMING,
 dates of publication of Doubleday &
 Westwood "Genera of Diurnal Lepido-
 ptera," **766, 768**; LEECH, Leconte
 Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. **1** p. 201
 and Boston J. nat. Hist. **5** pp. 203-209,
 dates 1845, **1010**; MILLER, dates of
 publication of Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.
 Vols. 1-5, 7 (1908-1914), **1136**; PATE
 ET AL., entomological literature, **1235**;
 SZÉRESSY, "Disputatio physica de
 insectis" by A. Horváth, the first entom.
 Hungarian work, **1506**; SYMS, list of
 papers published in Proc. Trans. S.
 Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. from its
 commencement to 1941, **1505**. Works
 of: IHERING, by Pereira, Arq. Zool.
 São Paulo **1** 1940 pp. 497-502; JACOT,
 Florida Ent. **24** pp. 43-45; JONES, by
 Hyslop & Graf, Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.
43 pp. 61-62; Collins & Webber, J.
 econ. Ent. **34** p. 328, 1 photo; LAHILLE,
 by Fesquet, Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. **10**
 1940 pp. 389-393; by Porter, *t.c.* pp.
 451-452; LJUNGDAHL, by Nordström,
 Ent. Tidskr. **62** pp. 192-193, 1 photo;
 MENGEL, Ent. News **52** pp. 179-180;
 NEIVA, by Borgmeier, Rev. Ent. Rio
 de J. **11** 1940 pp. 960-961; NONELL
 COMAS, by Bertrán, Bol. Pat. veg. Ent.
 agric., Madrid **9** 1940 pp. 300-302;
 STRONG, by Hoyt, Fracker & Colcord,
 Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. **43** pp. 160-166;
 WOODWORTH, by Essig, **547**.

TAXONOMY.

ENGELHARDT & McELVARE, genitalia
 in naming Lepidoptera, **542**; DE LA
 TORRE-BUENO, the perfect description,

Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **35** 1940 p. 175;
 VARGAS, statistical method for use in
 taxonomy, **1630**.

NOMENCLATURE.

HEIKERTINGER, **761**; HEMMING,
 types of the genera established by
 Doubleday & Westwood in "The
 Genera of Diurnal Lepidoptera," **767**;
 RILEY, misidentified genotypes, **1345**;
 ROBERTS, Orthoptera, genotype desig-
 nations, **1350**; STONE, generic names
 of Meigen 1800 (Dipt.), **1490**; TURNER,
 instability of specific names, **1597**;
 WARREN, reply to criticism, **1665**;
 WHEELER, specific names in *Erebina*
 (Lep.), **1688**.

COLLECTIONS.

BRIGHT, British Blues (Lep.) to S.
 London ent. n. H. Soc.; Ent. Rec.
53 p. 44; Entomologist **74** pp. 187-188,
 275-278; Ent. mon. Mag. **77** p. 174;
 CLARK, A. H. & L. F., Georgia, U.S.A.,
 butterflies listed in Megerle's sale cata-
 logues, 1801-05, **323**; CLERC & ROUAST,
 coll. in Lyons (Lep.), Bull. Soc. linn.
 Lyon **9** 1940 p. 98; CORBET, Rhopalocera
 of Indo-Australian Reg. in Lin-
 naeus's collection and Mus. Queen Ludo-
 vica Ulrica, **374**; identity of some
 Fabrician Indo-Australian Rhopalocera
 in various collections, **377**; DAHL, Leng
 types of Cicindelidae (Col.), **429**; DAR-
 LINGTON, of T. W. Harris in Mus. comp.
 Zool. Harvard, Ent. News **52** p. 273;
 HALLETT, Aculeate Hymenoptera in
 Nat. Museum Wales, Cardiff, **728**; LANE
 & FISHER, Elateridae, Cebionidae and
 Throscidae described by Schaffer (Col.),
1002; MOUTERDE, Clerc coll. (Lep.) in
 Lyons, Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon **10** pp. 22-
 24; POWELL, types in Auckland Mu-
 seum, **1286**; SPIETH, N. American
 Ephem. types of A. E. Eaton, **1474**.

TECHNIQUE: COLLECTING AND
PRESERVATION.

BARRETO & COUTINHO, *Phlebotomus*
 (Dipt.), capture, transport, dissection,
 preservation, **90**; BRELAND, collection
 of Mantis egg-cases, **188**; CANTRALL
 ET AL., Orthoptera, **252**; CARPENTER,
 mosquitos, **262**; CHRISTOPHERS, SINTON
 & COVELL, collection and dissection of
 mosquitos, **299**; DIAKONOFF, use of
 paramount card system for entomol-
 ogical studies, **487**; FICHTER, appar-
 atus for collecting soil surface insects,

583; FISHER, a "zippered" sweeping net, 592; FROST, transparencies for preservation and display of insects, 641; GRASSO, an aspirator, 707; KAUFMANN, traps for carrion beetles, 924; LANNIN, butterfly trap and bait, 1004; VON OETTINGEN, prevention of moulds, 1204; PURI, collecting and forwarding mosquitos, 1298; ROSS, how to collect and preserve Ins., 1362; SCHEDL, Scolytids, Platypids, 1397; SPENCER, lead or tin tubes in place of glass dropping bottles for Canada balsam, 1471; TELFORD, convenient mount for insects, 1536; WATANABE, trays at insect exhibition, Japan, 1668; WHEATLEY, preservation with isobutyl methacrylate polymer, 1687; WHELAN, plastics in entomological technique, 1690; WILLIAMS, collecting and marking large numbers of beetles, 1710; WOOD, *Triatoma* spp. (Reduv.), collecting and transporting, 1726.

TECHNIQUE: BREEDING AND EXPERIMENTAL.

ADAMSON, laboratory study of living termites, 12; ANNAND ET AL., appraising air-borne populations, 44; BATES, Anopheline larvae, 91; DEAL, temperature gradient apparatus, 449; FRAENKEL, REID & BLEWETT, *Dermestes vulpinus*, 618; FRINGS, rearing blowflies in laboratory, 637; HENDERSON, study of egg parasites of *Eutettix tenellus* (Hem., Jass.), 770; HICKIN, rearing small insects infesting stored food products, 787; HITCHCOCK & HAUB, study of respiratory metabolism, 806; HOFFMANN, Triatomidae, methods of feeding young larvae (Reduv.), 808; HYNES, Plecoptera nymphs, 870; JONES, sampling fauna of a river, 906; KLOET, moths assisted in emergence from their pupae, 943; observation nest for wood-boring Aculeate Hym., 944; LENNOX, *Lucilia cuprina* (Dipt.), rearing for ammonia collection, 1016; LITTLEWOOD, rearing Lep., 1032; MACCREARY, Tabanids, 1051; MACKWORTH-PRAED, moth trap, 1065; MEIER, *Trichogramma* (Hym.), method of mass breeding, 1114; NÁJERA ANGULO, *Phlebotomus* (Dipt.), rearing, 1177; PATTON, HITCHCOCK & HAUB, *Phormia regina* (Dipt.), oxy-calorimeter, 1240; PHILLIPS, breeding of *Ooencyrtus* (Hym.), breeding and caging of Coreids (Hem.), 1266;

SEATON & LUMSDEN, *Aedes aegypti* (Culic.), feeding apparatus, 1419; SWINGLE, GAHAN & PHILLIPS, laboratory rearing of leaf-eating insects, 1504; URQUHART, marking migrant butterflies, 1604.

TECHNIQUE: ANATOMICAL.

CHERMOCK & O'BRIEN, sectioning chitin, 293; CLARKE, preparation of slides of genitalia of Lep., 326; HSIU-FU, simple method of holding small eggs, pupae, etc., for dissection, 836; LEVENBOOK, preparations for study of histology, 1023; LEWIS, mountant for insects, Ent. mon. Mag. 77 p. 39; PEREIRA, treatment of chitin, 1253; SCOTT, instruments, reagents, 1417; SPEYER & PARR, Thysanoptera, 1473; YEAGER & MUNSON, *Prodenia eridania* (Lep., Noct.), blood cells, 1750.

TECHNIQUE: ILLUSTRATION.

TEALE, collecting with a camera, 1532.

MISCELLANEOUS.

FORBES, Entomologists' Greek, 603; HORSFALL, presentation of papers at meetings, 828; MUESEBECK, common names, 1169.

MORPHOLOGY.

GENERAL ANATOMY.

Coleoptera: BRYSON & DILLON, *Agonoderus pallipes* (Carab.), 222; CHEN, Phytophaga, 289; HINTON, *Mycetophagus quadripustulatus*, 800; MAULIK, Saggiinae, 1105; TAHER EL SAYED, *Araecerus fasciculatus* (Anthrib.), 1512.

Hymenoptera: FORBES, *Camponotus herculeanus*, 601; NIETZKE, *Halticoptera patellana*, *Microstilba bidentata*, 1195; SOLIMAN, *Microbracon hebetor*, 1459.

Lepidoptera: GRIFFIN & GRIFFIN-GILLEN, terminology used by J. Hübner, 714; SANTOS, *Androcharta meones* (Euchrom.), 1383; VÁZQUEZ, *Gloveria venerabilis* (Lasioc.), 1633.

Diptera: CARPENTER, mosquitos, 262; HAFEZ, *Sarcophaga falculata*, 723; VARGAS, Simuliids, 1631; ZUMPT, *Stomoxys* spp. (Musc.), 1768.

Hemiptera: EVANS, *Tettigarcta tomentosa* (Cicad.), 552; THORPE, *Aspidoproctus maximus* (Coccid.), 1550.

Mallophaga: COPE, *Tetraphthalmus*, 366.

Embioptera: DAVIS, comparative morphology, 446.

Dermaptera: DEORAS, *Hemimerus deceptus* var. *ovatus*, 473.

BIOMETRICS.

COUSIN, *Gryllus* spp., graphic methods for studying coefficients of hybridisation, 391; COWLEY, definition of new measurements (Odon.), 396; VARGAS, statistical method in taxonomy, 1630.

EXOSKELETON, INTEGUMENT.

HURST, cuticle as an asymmetrical membrane, 865; KALMUS, relation between colour and permeability, 911; KUWANA, *Bombyx mori*, histo-chemical characters in larval cuticle, 991; SPARKS, Formicids, 1470.

COLOUR.

Coleoptera: TIMOFÉEFF-RESSOVSKY, *Epilachna chrysomelina* (Coccin.), 1558.

Lepidoptera: BOVEY, *Zygaena ephialtes*, 182; CASPARI, wing pattern, 269; FORBES, line elements in patterns, Nymphalids, 606; HOVANITZ, Rhopalocera, coloration and geographical distribution, 831.

Diptera: COE, *Callicera rufa* (Syrph.), colour variation of abdominal hairs in adult, 348; HARDY, body coloration, 732.

SCALES AND HAIRS.

BUREN, *Lasius plumipilosus* (Hym., Formic.), plumose hairs, 230; HENKE

& MERTZ, *Ephestia kühniella* (Lep., Pyral.), 772; KÜHN, *Ephestia kühniella*, 981; SCHWARTZ, *Ephestia kühniella*, 1412; SPARKS, Formicids, 1470; VARGAS, *Anopheles*, post spiracular scales in larva, 1626.

HEAD.

BOLWIG, *Scatophila unicornis* (Dipt., Ephydr.), 171.

MOUTH-PARTS.

CREGAN, Dolichopodidae (Dipt.), 404; FRASER, Odon., labium in larva, 627.

ANTENNAE.

DETHIER, Lep., receptors, 483.

EYES.

DAY, *Ephestia kühniella* (Lep.), pigment in eyes, 448; KALMUS & MAYER, shape and distribution of facets, 913.

THORAX.

COWLEY, Odon., descriptive terms applied to pterothorax, 395; FOX, Siphonaptera, 614; REID, wingless and short-winged Hym., 1327.

LEGS.

AUTRUM, Orthoptera, 56; JACOBSON, *Ceratophyllus styx* (Siphon.), muscles of coxae, 882; UHMANN, Hispinae (Col.), claws, 1603.

WINGS.

FRASER, Odonata, 627.

ABDOMEN.

GOODRICH, *Dicosmoecus atripes* (Trich.), 699; STEYSKAL, *Rhamphomyia fumosa* (Dipt., Empid.), inflated abdomen, 1488.

ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.

ATHERTON, *Brachystola magna*, *Romalea microptera* (Orth., Acrid.), 53; FRASER, Odon., gizzard armature in

larva, 627; LOTMAR, *Tineola biselliella* (Lep.), 1036; MITCHELL, *Vespula maculifrons* (Hym.), 1142; VARGAS, *Anopheles* spp., pharynx and oesophagus in ♀, 1626; WILLIAMS, *Tegeticula alba*, *Prodoxus quinquepunctella* (Lep., Tineid.), 1708; WOKE, *Prodenia eridania* (Lep., Noct.), 1722.

RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.

ATHERTON, *Brachystola magna*, *Romalea microptera* (Orth., Acrid.), 53; CAMERON, *Opus ilicis* (Hym., Brac.), tracheal system in larvae, 246; THORPE, *Cryptochaetum* (Dipt., Agromyz.), 1550.

CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.

ERMIN, *Periplaneta americana* (Orth.), lymphocytes, 545; LARCHENKO, specialisation of blood cells, 1005.

EXCRETORY SYSTEM.

ATHERTON, *Brachystola magna*, *Romalea microptera* (Orth., Acrid.), 53.

REPRODUCTIVE SYSTEM.

D'ROZARIO, genitalia and ducts (Hym.) 524; HAGAN, *Diploptera dytiscoides* (Orth., Blatt.), ♀, 726; MILLER, *Dros. melanogaster* (Dipt.), adult testes, 1135; ROSENBLAD, *Drosophilinae* (Dipt.), ejaculatory sac diverticula, 1357; reproductive tract, 1358; WILLIAMS, *Tegeticula alba*, *Prodoxus quinquepunctella* (Lep., Tineid.), 1708; *Thyridopteryx ephemerae-formis*, internal genitalia and relation of female genital ducts to alimentary canal (Lep.), 1709.

GENITAL ARMATURE.

Coleoptera: PIERCE, *Cylas* spp. (Curc.), 1274; POWELL, Chrysomelidae, ♂, 1287; STRUBLE & CARPELAN, *Temnochila virescens* (Trogos.), *Enoclerus sphegeus* (Cler.), 1498.

Hymenoptera: BEIRNE, Diplazonini (Ichneum.), 110; SNODGRASS, male genitalia, 1455.

Lepidoptera: BEIRNE, *Mnesipatris filicivora*, *Teichobia verhuellella* (Tin.), 108; FORBES, *Tamphana marmorea*

(Eupterot.), 605; HIGGINS, *Melitaea* (Nymph.), 788; PIERCE, *Brephos parthenias* (Geom.), Entomologist 74 pp. 68-69, 1 fig.; PIERCE & BEIRNE, British Rhopalocera and larger moths, 1271; RICHARDS, *Epipomponia multipunctata* (Epipyrop.), 1340.

Mecoptera: ABBOTT, *Panorpa nuptialis*, musculature of ♂ genitalia, 5.

Diptera: BOUVIER, Tabanids, 180; CRAMPTON, terminal abdominal structures of ♂♂, 398; DAMPE, *Anopheles hectoris*, *pseudopunctipennis*, ♂, 433; *Mochlostyrax trifidus* (Culic.), hypopygium, 435; MORRISON, ♂ genitalia in Calyptratae based on *Gonia* (Tach.), 1160; ROZEBOOM & GABALDON, male terminalia of Anophelines, 1368; SOUZA LOPES, Sarcophagids, ♂, 1468.

Hemiptera: PARR, *Asterolecanium variolosum* (Coccid.), 1231.

Mallophaga: WERNECK, *Heterodoxus*, 1682.

Odonata: COWLEY, descriptive terms applied to penis, 395.

Orthoptera: ROBERTS, Acrididae, male copulatory organs, 1349.

NERVOUS SYSTEM.

JENTSCH, brain (Psocopt.), 897; NESBITT, Orth. and related orders, 1186; SCHARRER, neuroglandular cells, cockroaches (Orth.), 1394; VOGT, *Drosophila* (Dipt.), ring glands of pupa, 1644.

SENSE ORGANS.

MURRAY, secondary sexual characters in British moths, 1172.

SOUND PRODUCING ORGANS.

FORBES, *Tamphana marmorea* (Lep., Eupterot.), 605; MAYER, *Piesma* spp. (Hem., Tingit.), 1108; WEBER, *Piesmids*, 1673.

MYOLOGY.

JACOBSON, *Ceratophyllus styx* (Siphon.), muscles of coxae, 882.

GLANDS.

BAPTIST, Heteropt., salivary glands, **79**; HENRICI, thoracic stink-glands (Hem.), **777**; LEONHARDT, Lachninae (Hem., Aphid.), salivary glands, **1022**; MELLAND, *Prodiamesia olivacea* (Dipt., Chiron.), salivary glands, **1118**; SCHARRER, neuroglandular cells, cockroaches (Orth.), **1394**; THOMSEN, Muscidae (Dipt.), corpus allatum and Weismann's ring glands, **1548**.

HISTOLOGY, CYTOLOGY.

BAPTIST, Heteropt., histology of salivary glands, **79**; HOLDSWORTH, *Pteronarcys proteus* (Plecopt.), of wing pads of early instars, **814**; HOLLANDE, *Orthacanthacris aegyptia* (Orth., Acrid.), intestinal cells, **818**; LOTMAR, *Tineola biselliella* (Lep.), epithelium of midgut, **1036**; MITCHELL, *Vespula maculifrons* (Hym.), histology of alimentary tract, **1142**; SCOTT, *Micromalthus* (Col., Lymexyl.), ovary, **1415**.

TERATOLOGY.

BOUVIER, Tabanids (Dipt.), **181**; COCKAYNE, *Papilio machaon* (Lep.), neurulation, **338**; DETHIER, anomalous body and leg segmentation (Lep.), **480**; KUITERT, *Ranatra quadridentata* (Hem.), tibia, J. Kansas ent. Soc. **14** p. 71; DE OLIVEIRA, *Culex nigripalpus* (Dipt.), larva, antennae, **1212**; PELÁEZ, *Triatoma pallidipennis* (Hem., Reduv.), abnormal abdominal segmentation in larva, **1248**; ROTH & HOWLAND, *Tribolium confusum* (Col., Tenebr.), abnormalities produced by exposure to secretion given off by adults, **1365**.

EARLY STAGES.

(Papers under this heading include descriptions of all the early stages; descriptions of single stages only are recorded under their respective headings.)

Insecta: HAYES, some recent works on classification of immature insects, **749**.

Coleoptera: BRYSON & DILLON, *Agonoderus pallipes* (Carab.), **222**; CHERNOVA, *Pleonomus tereticollis* (Elat.), **294**; CUMSTON, *Heteronychus sanctae-helenae*, *Metanastes vulgivagus*

(Dynast.), **417**; DODGE, *Sandalus niger* (Rhipic.), **495**; GONZALES, *Plagiodera metallica* (Chrysom.), **697**; HINTON, Lathridiids, **793**; *Acrotrichis fascicularis* (Ptilid.), **796**; *Sericoderus lateralis* (Coryloph.), **798**; *Mycetophagus quadripustulatus*, **800**; *Tachinus subterraneus* (Staph.), **801**; HINTON & STEPHENS, *Cryptophagus acutangulus*, **803**; HORSFALL, *Epicauta pennsylvanica* (Meloid.), **829**; JOHNSON, *Cyclocephala borealis* (Dynast.), **901**; MAULIK, *Sagra femorata*, **1105**; PATERSON, Cassidids, Chrysomelids, S. Africa, **1236**; PIERCE, *Exema jenksi* sp. n. (Cryptoceph.), **1273**; REMPEL & SHEV-KENEK, *Smicronyx utilis* (Curc.), **1330**; STONE, *Limonius californicus* (Elat.), **1492**; TAHER EL SAYED, *Araceerus fasciculatus* (Anthrib.), **1512**; VESEY-FITZGERALD, *Melittomma insulare* (Lymex.), **1641**.

Hymenoptera: BRELAND, *Podagrion mantis* (Torym.), **188**; CAMERON, *Opius ilicis* (Brac.), **246**; DOWDEN, *Phyllostoma nemorata* (Tenth.), parasites, **517**; HETRICK, *Neodiprion americanum* (Tenth.), **785**; MARTORELL, *Schizocera krugii* (Tenth.), **1095**; NOBLE, *Trichilogaster maideni* (Perilamp.), **1199**; ROY, SIDDONS & MUKHERJEE, *Dirhinus pachycerus* (Chalc.), **1367**; SOLIMAN, *Microbracon hebetor*, **1459**.

Lepidoptera: D'ALMEIDA, *Phyciodes hermas* (Nymph.), **36**; BOUQUIN, *Automeris aspera* (Saturn.), *Oidaematophorus pelodactylus* (Pteroph.), **175**; *Citheronia vogleri* (Cerat.), **176**; *Eulia fletcheriella* (Tortr.), **177**; *Megalopyge albicollis*, **178**; BRYK, *Sericinus* (Papil.), **220**; CHERIAN & ANANTANARAYANAN, *Cirphis albistigma* (Noct.), **292**; COMSTOCK, *Aseptis perfumosa* (Noct.), **355**; *Trachea fumeola* (Noct.), **356**; *Euphydryas gillettei* (Nymph.), **357**; *Raphia cinderella* (Noct.), Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. **40** pp. 111-113, 1 fig.; COMSTOCK & DAMMERS, *Ctenucha brunnea* (Arct.), Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. **40** p. 11, figs.; *Sparganothis larreana* (Tortr.), **359**; COMSTOCK & HENNE, *Nemoria pistaciaria* (Geom.), **360**; *Xanthothrix ranunculi* (Noct.), **362**; DETHIER, *Polites mystic* (Hesper.), **479**; *Rivula propinqualis* (Noct.), **481**; Cuban Nymphalids and Lycaenids, **484**; DE FIGUEIREDO, *Thyridia themisto* (Papil.), **588**; HOFFMANN & VAZQUEZ, *Synopsisia eximia* (Geom.), **811**; JANJUA, *Cacoecia*

Sarcostega (Tortr.), 893; McDONOGH, *Luffia ferchaultella*, *lapidella* (Psych.), 1053; MEDLAR, *Apantesis incorrupta*, *nevadensis*, *Triocnemis saporis* (Arct.), 1112; MIAO, *Dendrolimus punctata* (Lasioc.), 1124; REID, *Cnephasia chrysanthæana* (Tortr.), 1325; SEVASTO-PULO, Indian spp., 1427; SORENSSEN & THORNLEY, *Agrotis orthogonia* (Noct.), 1464; TESTOUT, *Argema mittrei* (Saturn.), 1539; VAZQUEZ, *Gloveria venerabilis* (Lasioc.), 1633; Psychidae, 1634.

Neuroptera: MERTI, *Mantispa decorata*, 1122.

Diptera: BARRETTO, *Phlebotomus intermedius* (Psychod.), 87; BATES, Acophelines, Albania, 92; BOUVIER, Tabanids, 181; DAVEY, *Anopheles brunnipes*, 444; DUMBLETON, *Oncodes brunnæus* (Cyrt.), 526; GONÇALVES, *Pseudostata brasiliensis* (Drosoph.), 695; HAFEZ, *Sarcophaga falcata*, 723; *Musca vicina*, 724; MANIS, *Tritoxa flexa* (Ortal.), 1032; STRENNKE, *Camptocladius stercorarius* (Chiron.), 1495; THIENEMANN & KRÜGER, *Pseudorthocladius curtistylus* (Chiron.), 1541; WALTER, *Contarinia sorghicola* (Cecid.), 1664.

Hemiptera: CAPCO, *Mertila malayensis* (Capsid.), 253; ISLAS, *Triatoma picturata* (Reduv.), An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 12 pp. 311-326, 4 pls.; MERTI, *Athamastus haematicus* (Reduv.), 1123; DE TOLEDO, *Chrysomphalus aonidum* (Coccid.), 1565; YOTHERS & ALLEN, *Heliria praealta* (Membrac.), 1752.

Thysanoptera: STAHLER, *Phloeothrips sycamorensis*, 1477.

Odonata: GEIJSKES, Surinam, 676.

Orthoptera: WILSON & KEIFER, *Melanoplus marginatus* (Acrid.), 1714.

PUPAE.

Coleoptera: HINTON & STEPHENS, *Micropeplus fulvus*, 804; PIERCE, *Cylas* spp. (Curc.), 1274.

Lepidoptera: KAWADA, Drepanids, Japan, 925.

Trichoptera: GOODRICH, *Dicosmoecus atripes*, pupal abdomen, 699.

Diptera: EDWARDS, Culicines, 530; GARDNER, Indian Tachinids, puparia, 664.

LARVAE AND NYMPHS.

Coleoptera: ANDERSON, *Cylindrocopturus* (Curc.), key to mature larvae of known spp., 39; BLAIR, *Hexanodes hudsoni* (Dermest.), 147; BOLIVAR PIELTAIN, *Paratrechus sylvaticus* (Carab.), 169; BRUES, Sumatran "trilobite larva," 212; *Lamprophorus* (Lampyr.), 213; CHÜAN-CHIEH, Chrysomelidae, 300; DILLON, Monochamini (Lamiid.), characters, generic key, 490; VAN EMDEN, key to British Lamellicorn larvae, 540; GLEN, *Agriotes limosus* (Elat.), 690; LAN-CHESTER, *Limonium consimilis* (Elat.), 997; PRIESNER, *Trinodes flavus* (Dermest.), 1291; PYLE, *Rhipiphorus*, triungulin, 1301; REES, *Buprestis rusticorum*, *Schizopus sallei* (Bupr.), 1316.

Hymenoptera: BEIRNE, Ichneumonidae, cephalic structures and spiracles, 111; CAMERON, *Opius ilicis* (Brac.), cephalic skeleton, 246; KANGAS & LOVÁSZY, *Callimome azureum*, 918.

Lepidoptera: BURROWS, *Iodis chryso-prasaria* (Geom.), 233; COMSTOCK & HENNE, *Arachnis picta* subsp. *insularis*, *maia* (Arct.), 361; DAMPF, *Antaploga suffumosa* (Noct.), 436; DETHIER, *Polites manataaquia* (Hesper.), Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 40 p. 109, 1 fig.; GARDNER, Noctuids, Hypsids, Lymantriids, Lasiocampids, Hesperiiids, India, 665; WYATT, *Schinia gracilenta* (Noct.), 1735; YOUNG, *Pyrameis indica* (Nymph.), *Pareba vesta* (Danaid.), Sinensia, Nanking 11 1940 pp. 577-587, 2 pls. 2 figs.

Trichoptera: BEBUTOVA, 101; TSUDA, *Glyphotaelius admorsus*, 1591.

Mecoptera: SETTY, *Bittacus apicalis*, 1426.

Diptera: AITKEN, *Psorophora con-finis* (Culic.), 16; BRUCH, *Dilophus similis* (Bibion.), 208; CHABELARD, *Anopheles hispaniola*, *multicolor*, 277, 278; CORREA, *Anopheles occidentalis*, 379; FISK, *Deinocerites spanius* (Culic.), 594; KUMM & KOMP, *Aedes allotecnion*, *quadrivittatus* (Culic.), 985;

DE MEIJERE, Agromyzids, VI, 1116; PAGAST, THIENEMANN & KRÜGER, *Metriocnemus* (Chiron.), 1218; REEVES, *Orthopodomyia signifera* (Culic.), 1318; THIENEMANN & STRENZKE, *Bryophaenocladus virgo*, *Pseudosmittia* (Chiron.), 1542; THORPE, *Cryptochaetum striatum*, *tuberculatum* (Agromyz.), 1550; VENKAT RAO & RAMAKRISHNA, *Anopheles varuna*, 1640; WOODHILL & PASFIELD, illustrated key to some Australian Culicines, 1730; YASUDA, *Wohlfahrtia magnifica* (Calliph.), 1744.

Hemiptera: MAYER, *Piesma* spp., nymphs, 1108; PELÁEZ, *Umbonia crassicornis* (Membr.), nymph, 1249.

Thysanoptera: SPEYER & PARR, 1473.

Plecoptera: HYNES, nymphs, 870.

Odonata: NEEDHAM, *Progomphus* spp., list & characters of known nymphs, *Desmogomphus*, nymph, 1182; WALKER, *Somatochlora walshii*, nymph, 1656; *Aeschna verticalis*, 1657.

Orthoptera: EICHLER, *Phlugiola dahlemica* (Tettigon.), nymphal stages 536; KORSKOFF, *Hypsicorypha gracilis*, 972.

EGGS.

Coleoptera: SEIDLER, Chrysomelids, 1421.

Lepidoptera: BURROWS, *Iodis chrysoprasaria* (Geom.), 233; COMSTOCK, *Argynnis* spp. (Nymph.), 354; HAYASHI, *Bombyx mori*, abnormal eggs, 747.

Diptera: AITKEN, *Anopheles maculipennis* group, 18; KUMM, some Costa Rican *Anophelines*, 984; VARGAS, *Anopheles*, Mexico, 1627.

Plecoptera: HYNES, 870.

Orthoptera: BRELAND, *Stagmomantis carolina* (Mant.), cases, 189.

DEVELOPMENT.

SPERMATOGENESIS.

COOPER, *Melophagus ovinus* (Dipt. Hippob.), bivalent structure, 365;

GATENBY, neck body, 667; McCLUNG, tetramite in spermatocytes (Orth.), 1049; RHASIS ERAZI, *Mantis*, *Empusa* (Orth.), chromosomes, 1331A; SCHRADER, *Anisolabis maritima* (Derm.), 1406; *Edessa irrorata* (Hem., Pentatom.), 1407; SMITH, *Diprion polytomum* (Hym., Tenth.), 1453.

OÖGENESIS.

MATTHEY, *Saga pedo* (Orth., Tettigon.), 1104; RABINOWITZ, *Dros. melanogaster* (Dipt.), cytology of egg, 1302; SMITH, *Diprion polytomum* (Hym. Tenth.), 1453; VOGT, *Drosophila funebris*, *D. melanogaster* (Dipt.), effect of corpus allatum, 1646.

CYTOLOGY.*

Hymenoptera: SMITH, *Diprion polytomum* (Tenth.), of parthenogenesis, 1453.

Lepidoptera: BOVEY, *Zygaena ephialtes*, chromosomes, 182; HENKE & MERTZ, *Ephestia kühniella* (Pyal.), 772; SEILER & SCHÄFFER, *Solenobia triquetrella* (Psychid.), chromosomes in diploid parthenogenesis, 1422, 1423; TIRELLI, *Bombyx mori*, karyoplasmic ratio in embryos of monovoltine and bivoltine races, 1561.

Diptera: BARIGOZZI, *Chironomus* sp., salivary gland chromosomes, 82; BERRY, *Sciara ocellaris*, 136; DOBZHANSKY & SOKOLOFF, *Drosophila azteca*, chromosomes, 492; HINTON & ATWOOD, *Drosophila*, terminal adhesives of salivary gland chromosomes, 805; PATTERSON, *Drosophila virilis* group, 1237; PEASE & REGNERY, *Drosophila*, salivary chromosomes subjected to high hydrostatic pressure, 1245; RIBBANDS, prophase associations of non-homologous chromosomes, 1332; SONNENBLICK, *Drosophila*, gonads, 1462.

Hemiptera: HUGHES-SCHRADER & RIS, Coccidae, spindle attachment, 849; SCHRADER, *Peromatus notatus* (Pentat.), chromatin bridges, 1405.

Dermoptera: CALLAN, *Forficula auricularia*, sex-determining mechanism, 243.

* See also under Section I, Comprehensive Zoology.

Orthoptera: CALLAN, *Mecostethus grossus* (Acrid.), with 3 autosomes, 244; DOOLEY, effect of colchicine on germ cells, 516; HELWIG, *Philocleon anomalus* (Acrid.), multiple chromosomes, 765; MATTHEY, *Saga pedo* (Tettigon.), 1104; NABOURS, STEBBINS & ROBERTSON, *Apotettix eurycephalus*, chromosomal translocations, 1175; WHITE, Mantids, Tettigoniids, Acridids, sex chromosomes, 1693.

EMBRYOLOGY.

Insecta: JOHANSEN & BUTT, 898.

Hymenoptera: MARCUS, polyembryony, 1084; SCHNEIDER, *Brachymeria euploeae* (Chalc.), 1402.

Diptera: HOWLAND, *Dros. melanogaster*, centrifuged eggs, 834; RABINOWITZ, *Dros. melanogaster*, 1302; SONNENBLICK, *Drosophila*, germ cell movements and sex differentiation, 1462.

Hemiptera: LUDTKE, *Notonecta glauca*, 1038.

Orthoptera: BODINE & ALLEN, *Melanoplus differentialis* (Acrid.), distribution of protyrosinase in egg, 161; BODINE & CARLSON, *Melanoplus differentialis*, temperature on activity of protyrosinase, 162.

TISSUES AND ORGANS.

Hymenoptera: D'ROZARIO, genitalia and ducts, 524.

Lepidoptera: CASPARI, pattern, 269; KÜHN, *Ephestia kühniella*, scales, 981; SCHWARTZ, *Ptychopoda* (Geom.), eyes, 1411; WOKE, *Prodenia eridania* (Noct.), alimentary canal, 1722; YEAGER & MUNSON, *Prodenia eridania* (Noct.), glycogen in blood cells and other tissues, 1750.

Diptera: BERRY, *Sciara ocellaris*, ovary, 136; BODENSTEIN, *Drosophila*, facet number, 158; STEINBERG, *Dros. melanogaster* eye discs, 1481.

Thysanoptera: HOOD, brachypterism, macropterism, 824.

Orthoptera: CASSAB, *Gryllotalpa gryllotalpa*, *africana*, brachypterism,

270, 271; NABOURS & MACQUEEN, Tettigidae, wing and pronotum length, 1174.

METAMORPHOSIS.

Insecta: DE BEAUMONT, hormones and metamorphosis, 99; BURTT, endocrine control in development, 234.

Coleoptera: BEARD & WALLACE, *Scolytus multistriatus*, prothetely, 96; LUDWIG & FOX, *Popillia japonica* (Rutel.), survival through metamorphosis, 1039.

Lepidoptera: COCKAYNE, *Smerinthus* hybr. *hybridus*, prothetely, 339; SATO & MEZAKI, *Bombyx mori*, first spinning stage, 1386.

Diptera: BECKER, *Calliphora*, pupation, 102; BODENSTEIN, *Drosophila*, 158; BREHME, *Dros. melanogaster*, larval development, 186; VOGT, *Drosophila*, 1644.

Orthoptera: PETTIT, *Blattella germanica*, hatching, 1259; ROONWAL, Acridids, extra instars, 1356; YASUMATSU, *Micadina phluctaenoides*, *yasumatsui* (Phasm.), neoteny, 1745.

MOULTING.

LOTMAR, *Tineola biselliella* (Lep.), 1036.

DIAPAUSE.

ABELOOS, *Timarcha violaceonigra* (Col., Chysom.), inconstant embryonic diapause, 8; FUKUDA, voltinism in silkworm (Lep.), 647; GOBEL, *Diprion polytomum*, *Pristiphora erichsoni* (Hym., Tenthr.), 691; JARVIS, nature of hibernation (Lep.), 895; PREBBLE, *Gilpinia polytoma* (Hym., Tenthr.), 1288.

GROWTH.

Diptera: LENNOX, *Lucilia cuprina* (Calliph.), relation of ammonia production to larval growth, 1016; STEINBERG, *Dros. melanogaster*, of bar eye, 1482.

Hemiptera: BALDUF, *Phymata pennsylvanica americana*, diet and nymphal growth, 70; LAWSON, Aphidae, effects of temperature, 1007.

Plecoptera: HOLDSWORTH, *Pteronarcys proteus*, 815, 816.

Odonata: BICK, *Erythemis simplicillaris*, 141; LINCOLN, *Aeshna tuberculifera*, 1024.

Orthoptera: ROONWAL, Acridids, directional changes, 1356.

EFFECTS OF TEMPERATURE AND HUMIDITY.

Insecta: BEALL, variable temps. on length of pupal period, 94; HEADLEE, effects of constant and variable temperatures, 758; KOIDSUMI, 968.

Coleoptera: KRISHNA AYYAR & MARGABANDHU, *Pempherulus affinis* (Curc.), 976; OUCHI, *Bruchus chinensis*, on oviposition, 1216; SCHOOF, *Callosobruchus maculatus* (Bruch.), relative humidities, 1404; TIMOFÉEF-RESSOVSKY, *Epilachna chrysomelina* (Coccin.), pattern, 1558.

Hymenoptera: MEIER & TYUMENEVA, *Trichogramma*, 1115; PAQUET, *Diprion polytomum* (Tenth.), thermal constant, 1223; PREBBLE, *Gilpinia polytoma* (Tenth.), diapause factors, 1288.

Lepidoptera: CASPARI, *Ephestia kühniella* (Pyral.), low temperature on pupation, 268; KOZHANCHIKOV, 973, 975; *Lymantria dispar*, on egg development, 974; KÜHN, *Ephestia kühniella*, on scale development, 981; TOLUNAY, *Hyponomeuta padellus* (Tin.), 1566; YAMAGUTI & KOBAYASHI, *Bombyx mori*, moisture on eggs during period of winter storage, 1739.

Hemiptera: LAWSON, Aphidae, on growth, 1007; SHULL, Aphidae, temperature on wing development, 1440.

Anoplura: LEESON, *Pediculus humanus corporis*, effect of temp. on hatching, 1013.

EFFECTS OF IRRADIATION.

Insecta: GATENBY, on neck body in spermatogenesis, 667.

Coleoptera: BEREZINA, influence of light on life-history, 131.

Lepidoptera: BERTIN, *Vanessa urticae*, coloured light, 137.

Diptera: SONNENBLICK & HENSHAW, *Dros. melanogaster*, dominant lethals, 1463.

Orthoptera: BODINE, CARLSON & RAY, *Melanoplus differentialis* (Acrid.), embryos, 163; CARLSON, *Chorthippa* (Acrid.), on chromosomes, 254; CREIGHTON, *Chorthippus longicornis* (Acrid.), on mitotic and meiotic chromosomes and cell division, 406; CREIGHTON & EVANS, *Chorthippus longicornis* (Acrid.), on germ cells, 407; EVANS, *Melanoplus differentialis* (Acrid.), Roentgen rays on embryo, 558; MACLEOD, *Periplaneta americana* (Blatt.), infra-red rays, 1067.

EFFECTS OF FOOD.

BALDUF, *Phymata pennsylvanica americana* (Hem.), quantitative dietary studies, 70; BODENSTEIN, *Drosophila*, on facet number and metamorphosis, 158; GORDON & SANG, *Drosophila melanogaster*, 700; NEEL, *Dros. melanogaster*, larval nutrition and crossing over, 1184; OLENOV, *Dros. melanogaster*, avitaminous conditions, 1210.

EFFECTS OF VARIOUS FACTORS.

LEES, *Drosophila melanogaster*, effect of mechanical injury to pupal wing, 1012; WOODHILL, *Aedes concolor* (Culic.), in relation to salts in solution and temp. of water, 1729.

SEX DETERMINATION.

CALLAN, *Forficula auricularia* (Derm.), mechanism, 243.

SEX RATIO.

BUXTON, *Pediculus humanus capitis* (Anopl.), 238; CHAMBERLIN & SEATON, *Lachnosterna* (Phyllophaga) (Col.), proportion of sexes, 281; MEIER & TYUMENEVA, *Trichogramma* (Hym.), 1115.

GYNANDROMORPHS, INTERSEXES.

DOBZHANSKY & SPASSKY, *Drosophila pseudoobscura* (Dipt.), intersexes, 493;

FREEMAN, *Pyrgus communis* (Lep. Hesp.), hermaphrodite, 633; MITCHELL, *Megachile* (Hym., Apid.), intersexes, 1143; PAUL, *Camnula pellucida* (Orth., Acrid.), intersexuality, 1241.

HYBRIDS.

Lepidoptera: BOVEY, *Zygaena ephialtes*, hybridisation between forms, 182; COCKAYNE, *Nyssia zonarai* ♂ × *Apocheima hispidaria* ♀, Ent. Rec. 53 pp. 3-4; *Smerinthus* hybr. *hybridus*, prothetely, 339; COCKAYNE & DARLOW, *Zygaena filipendulae* × *Z. loniceræ*, 340; HOFFMEYER & KNUDSEN, *Zygaena pimpinellæ* × *purpuralis*, 813.

Diptera: PATTERSON & CROW, *Drosophila* group *mulleri*, 1238; ROUBAUD, *Culex pipiens* × *fatigans*, 1366.

Orthoptera: CAROTHERS, *Trimerotropis citrina* × *T. maritima* (Acrid.), 255; COUSIN, *Gryllus campestris* and *bimaculatus*, 391.

PARTHENOGENESIS.

Coleoptera: JAHN, *Otiorrhynchus* spp. (Curc.), 885.

Hymenoptera: BALCH, REEKS & SMITH, *Gilpinia polytoma* (Tenth.), thelytoky and arrhenotoky, 65; SMITH, *Diprion polytomum* (Tenth.), cytology 1453.

Lepidoptera: SEILER & SCHÄFFER, *Solenobia triquetrella* (Psychid.), diploid, 1422, 1423.

Diptera: KRÜGER, Chironomidae, 979; THIENEMANN & STRENNKE, *Pseudosmittia holsatia* (Chiron.), 1542.

Orthoptera: CREIGHTON, *Chorthippus curtipennis* (Acrid.), 405; CREIGHTON & ROBERTSON, *Chorthippus longicornis* (Acrid.), 408; MATTHEY, *Saga pedo* (Tettigon.), 1104.

VIVIPARITY.

BERNER, ovoviviparity (Ephem.), Florida, 133.

REGENERATION, TRANSPLANTATION.

FURUKAWA, *Anisolabis maritima* (Dermapt.), appendages, review, 651, 652; RICHARDS, 1334.

PHYSIOLOGY.

INTEGUMENT.

TRIM, protein of cuticle, 1587; WIGGLESWORTH, permeability of cuticle, 1695.

VITALITY, LONGEVITY.

Coleoptera: LUDWIG & FOX, *Popillia japonica* (Rutel.), survival through metamorphosis, 1039; MACLEOD, *Tenebrio molitor*, X-ray studies on starving larvae, 1066; PEARL, PARK & MINER, *Tribolium confusum* (Tenebr.), life tables, 1243; WALKDEN, *Tenebroides mauritanicus*, *Tribolium confusum* (Tenebr.), seasonal variation in resistance to high temperature, 1654; YUILL, *Dendroctonus brevicornis monticolae* (Scolyt.), cold hardiness, 1754.

Diptera: COE, *Callicera rufa* (Syrph.), larva, 348; FRAENKEL & HERFORD, *Calliphora erythrocephala*, high lethal temperatures, 617.

Hemiptera: LAWSON, Aphidae, effects of temperature and humidity on longevity, 1007; MACGILL, *Dysdercus howardi* (Pyrrhoc.), effect of continued inbreeding, 1063.

Anoplura: HADDOW, *Pediculus humanus corporis*, influence of nutrition, 722.

DIGESTION AND NUTRITION.

Coleoptera: MACLEOD, *Tenebrio molitor*, X-ray studies on starving larvae, 1066; SCHNEIDER, *Tribolium confusum*, 1401.

Hymenoptera: GAUHE, *Apis mellifica*, enzyme of pharyngeal gland, 668; PEARSON & BURGIN, pantothenic acid content of royal jelly (Apid.), 1244.

Lepidoptera: DETHIER, *Papilio* spp., chemical factors determining choice of food, 482; LOTMAR, *Tineola biselliella*, changes in midgut epithelium, 1036; YAMAZAKI, *Bombyx mori*, relation between weight of cocoon and body weight of full-grown larva, 1740.

Diptera: BUDDINGTON, mosquito larvae, 225; DOLMATOVA, *Anopheles maculipennis*, peristaltic movements in digestive tube, 501; OLENOV, *Dros. melanogaster*, avitaminous conditions, 1210; SEATON & LUMSDEN, *Aedes aegypti* (Culic.), effects of age, fertilisation and light on feeding, 1419.

Hemiptera: LEONHARDT, Lachninae (Aphid.), 1022; NICOLLE & MATHIS, *Triatoma infestans* (Reduv.), absorption of saline solutions, 1193.

Anoplura: HADDOW, *Pediculus humanus corporis*, 722.

Isoptera: HUNGATE, nitrogen economy, 861.

Orthoptera: GRIFFITHS, *Periplaneta americana* (Blatt.), effects of salts on motility of isolated fore gut, 715; GRIFFITHS & TAUBER, *Periplaneta americana* (Blatt.), motility of excised fore gut in salt solutions, 716; HOLLANDE, *Orthacanthacris aegyptia* (Acrid.), assimilation by intestinal cells, 818; PEPPER, DONALDSON & HASTINGS, *Anabrus simplex* (Tettig.), regurgitated digestive juices, 1252.

RESPIRATION.

Insecta: KITTEL, oxygen consumption in relation to body size, 940; PRECHT, aquatic insects, 1289.

Coleoptera: HARNISCH, *Tenebrio molitor*, 737; HARPSTER, *Helichus striatus* (Parnid.), gaseous plastron, 739.

Lepidoptera: FUKUDA, *Chilo simplex*, oxygen consumption, 646; KOJIMA, *Dendrolimus spectabilis* (Lasioc.), eggs, 969.

Diptera: FRAENKEL & HERFORD, *Calliphora erythrocephala*, at high temperatures, 617; HITCHCOCK & HAUB, *Phormia regina*, respiratory metabolism, 806; WOLSKY, *Drosophila*, changes in pupae during metamorphosis in substrate-dehydrogenase system, 1724.

Orthoptera: BODINE, CARLSON & RAY, *Melanoplus differentialis* (Acrid.), irradiated eggs, 163; GILMOUR, *Cryptocercus punctulatus* (Blatt.), oxygen consumption, 682; ROONWAL, Acridids, changes during metamorphosis, 1356.

CIRCULATION.

Insecta: LARCHENKO, specialisation of blood cells, 1005.

Lepidoptera: BABERS, *Prodenia eridania* (Noct.), buffer capacity of blood in larvae, 62; STREL'NIKOV, *Phytometra gamma*, effect of solar radiation and hunger on pulsation of heart, 1494.

Orthoptera: ERMIN, *Periplaneta americana*, lymphocytes, 545; GRIFFITHS, *Periplaneta americana* (Blatt.), pH of haemolymph, 715; PEPPER, DONALDSON & HASTINGS, *Anabrus simplex* (Tettig.), blood serum, 1252.

EXCRETION.

ALMAZOVA, *Anopheles maculipennis*, functioning of Malpighian tubes during life-cycle, 33; DENISOVA, *Anopheles maculipennis* var. *messeae*, variations in Malpighian tubes in relation to gonotrophic cycle, 468; GONTARSKI, Coccids, 696; HITCHCOCK & HAUB, *Phormia regina* (Dipt.), nitrogen excretion, 806; KALUZA, *Physokermes piceae* (Coccid.), honey dew, 915; PASSEDACH-POEVERLEIN, *Apis mellifica*, 1232.

SECRETION: EXTERNAL.

BAPTIST, Heteropt. (Hem.), saliva, 79; JORDAN, TISCHER & ILLNER, *Apis* (Hym.), wax of young and old bees, 910; PARR, *Asterolecanium variolosum* (Hem., Coccid.), salivary gland enzymes, 1231; ROTH & HOWLAND, *Tribolium confusum* (Col., Tenebr.), gaseous secretion given off by adults, 1365.

SECRETION: INTERNAL.

Insecta: DE BEAUMONT, hormones and metamorphosis, **99**; BROWN & MEGLITSCH, comparison of chromatophorotropic activity of insect corpora cardiaca with that of Crustacean sinus glands, **198**; BURTT, endocrine control in development, **234**.

Lepidoptera: CASPARI, *Ephestia kuehniella* (Pyal.), pupation hormone, **268**; COCKAYNE, *Smerinthus* hybr. *hybridus*, moulting hormone and prothetely, **339**.

Diptera: BECKER, *Calliphora*, pupation hormone, **102**; VOGT, *Drosophila* spp., **1644**, **1645**; *Dros. funebris*, *D. melanogaster*, effect of corpus allatum on oogenesis, **1646**.

Orthoptera: SCHARRER, neuro-glandular cells, cockroaches, **1394**.

REPRODUCTION.

DEMEREK & KAUFMANN, *Dros. melanogaster* (Dipt.), time required to exhaust supply of mature sperm, **464**; PREBBLE, *Gilpinia polytoma* (Hym. Tenthr.), influence of food and diapause, **1288**; SCOTT, *Micromalthus* (Col., Lymexyl.), paedogenesis, **1415**; WILLIAMS, relation of spermatophore to female reproductive ducts (Lep.), **1707**.

FECUNDITY.

CUMLEY, *Dros. melanogaster* (Dipt.), effect of temperature on male fertility, **416**; KIRCHNER, *Caesusius morosus* (Orth.), effects of food, **937**; MEIER & TYUMENEVA, *Trichogramma* (Hym.), **1115**; MELL, *Lepidoptera*, **1117**; SHANNON & HADJINICALO, Anophelines, **1429**; SHEK & ABDULLAEV, *Polypylla olivieri* (Col., Melolonth.), **1435**.

NERVOUS SYSTEM.

CROMBIE, *Rhizopertha dominica* (Col., Bostry.), conditioned behaviour, **412**; WIGGLESWORTH, *Rhodnius prolixus* (Hem., Reduv.), effect of pyrethrum on spiracular mechanism, **1697**.

SENSES.

Insecta: ABBOTT, sensory basis of courtship, **6**.

Hymenoptera: GAUL, *Dolichovespula arenaria* (Vesp.), taste, **672**; SCHREMMER, *Vespa rufa*, blindness to red colour, **1408**.

Lepidoptera: DAY, *Ephestia kuehniella*, pigment migration in eye, **448**; DETHIER, function of antennal receptors in larvae, **483**; STREL'NIKOV, *Heliothis armigera* (Noct.), sense of smell, **1493**.

Diptera: CUSHING, *Drosophila guttifer*, olfactory conditioning, **425**; FRINGS, *Cynomyia cadaverina* (Calliph.), olfactory end-organs, **638**; WOODHILL, *Aedes aegypti*, *A. concolor*, *Culex fatigans*, oviposition responses in relation to salinity of water, **1728**.

Anoplura: WIGGLESWORTH, *Pediculus humanus corporis*, **1696**.

Orthoptera: AUTRUM, Tettigoniids, perception of sounds and vibration, **56**, **57**.

MOVEMENTS, ATTITUDES.

Insecta: HOLST & KÜCHEMANN, aerodynamics of flight, **819**; KROGH & ZEUTHEN, flight, **978**.

Coleoptera: ABBOTT, *Gyrinus* (Col.), circling, **4**; BENTLEY, GUNN & EWER, *Ptinus tectus*, daily rhythm of locomotory activity, **123**; SHIMA, *Dineutus orientalis* (Gyrin.), reactions to waves on water surface, **1438**.

Hymenoptera: FRANK, *Bombus* spp., flight tracks of ♂, **623**.

Lepidoptera: BERTIN, *Vanessa urticae* (Nymph.), influence of coloured lights on movement, **137**; EVANS, resting position of Hesperids, **563**.

Diptera: HARNLY, *Dros. melanogaster*, flight capacity and wing size, **738**.

Hemiptera: ABBOTT, *Ranatra fusca* (Hem.), responses to contact stimuli, **1**.

Odonata: ABBOTT, *Aeschna*, reactions of nymphs after removal of labium, **2**, **3**; CHADWICK, wing motion, **279**.

SOUND PRODUCTION.

ISELY, stridulation in Texas Tettigoniidae (Orth.), **875**; SALISBURY

Vanessa io (Lep., Nymph.), stridulation, 1378; TINKHAM, Cicadidae (Hem.), song and mode of trilling, 1560.

TROPISMS.

Insecta: DEAL, preferred temperatures, 449; PRECHT, aquatic insects, 1289; WEISS, SORACI & MCCOY, reactions to different wave-lengths of light, 1678, 1679.

Coleoptera: CROMBIE, *Rhizopertha dominica* (Bostry.), chemotropism, 412.

Lepidoptera: FICHT & HIENTON, *Pyrausta nubilalis*, factors in flight to electric traps, 582; MACKWORTH-PRAED, records of a New Forest moth trap, 1065; MARTIN & HOUSER, attraction of moths to coloured lights, 1093; WATERHOUSE, Rhopalocera, attraction to colour, 1670.

Diptera: HARDY, reactions to colours, 731.

Odonata: ABBOTT, Gomphids, Libellulids, reactions of nymphs after removal of labium, 2, 3.

RHYTHM.

BENTLEY, GUNN & EWER, *Pinus tectus* (Col.), daily rhythm of locomotory activity, 123; VANDERPLANK, *Glossina pallidipes* (Dipt.), activity and the lunar cycle, 1621.

EFFECTS OF TEMPERATURE AND HUMIDITY.

Lepidoptera: KUBOTA, *Bombyx*, heat on properties of cocoon, 980.

Diptera: CUMLEY, *Dros. melanogaster*, temperature on fertility in ♂, 416; FRAENKEL & HERFORD, *Calliphora erythrocephala*, temperature on respiration, 617; JACK, *Glossina morsitans* (Musc.), 881.

Hemiptera: LAWSON, Aphidae, on longevity and vitality, 1007.

Anoplura: CRAUFORD-BENSON, cat-tle lice, population variations, 399.

BODY TEMPERATURE.

KROGH & ZEUTHEN, preparatory to flight, 978; STREL'NIKOV, *Phytometra*

gamma (Lep., Noct.), effect of solar radiation, 1494.

CHEMISTRY: ANALYTICAL.

ITIKAWA, *Oxya velox* (Orth., Acrid.), 880; KUWANA, *Bombyx mori* (Lep.), histo-chemical characters in larval cuticle, 991; LAFON, Muscidae (Dipt.), puparium, 996; PEPPER, DONALDSON & HASTINGS, *Anabrus simplex* (Orth., Tettig.), blood serum and regurgitated digestive juices, 1252; PURRMANN, *Catopsilia* spp. (Lep., Pier.), xanthin of wings, 1299.

CHEMISTRY: METABOLIC.

Insecta: TRIM, protein of cuticle, 1587.

Coleoptera: FRAENKEL & BLEWETT, *Tribolium confusum* (Tenebr.), deficiency of white flour in riboflavin (tested with), 616; FRAENKEL, REID & BLEWETT, *Dermestes vulpinus*, sterol requirements, 618; GILMOUR, *Tenebrio molitor*, anaerobic metabolism in larvae, 684; HARNISCH, *Tenebrio molitor*, anaerobic metabolism, 737; HICKIN, *Gibbium psylloides* (Ptin.), food and water requirements, 786; KOCH, *Tribolium*, fat-body, 961.

Hymenoptera: GAUHE, *Apis mellifica*, oxydation of glucose, 668.

Lepidoptera: BABERS, *Prodenia eridania* (Noct.), buffer capacity of blood in larvae, 62; CROWELL, *Prodenia eridania* (Noct.), utilisation of nitrogenous and carbohydrate substances, 414; FORD, anthoxanthins in pigments, 609; OKU, TAKIZAWA & TAKIGAWA, *Bombyx*, chemical composition of *Ricinus communis* leaves and cocoon layer, 1208; YEAGER & MUNSON, *Prodenia eridania* (Noct.), glycogen in blood cells and other tissues, 1750.

Diptera: DANNEEL, *Drosophila*, tryptophane products, 437; HAUB & HITCHCOCK, *Phormia regina*, chemical composition of larvae, pupae and adults, 745; JACK, *Glossina morsitans* (Musc.), water and fat, 881; LENNOX, *Lucilia cuprina* (Calliph.), ammonia production by larvae and enzymes responsible, 1016; PATTON, HITCHCOCK & HAUB, *Phormia regina*, changes in composition as determined by the oxycalorimeter, 1240; VOGT, *Drosophila* spp., 1645.

Hemiptera: TÓTH, Aphids, protein metabolism, 1573.

Isoptera: HUNGATE, nitrogen economy, 861; JOLY, *Bellicositermes natalensis*, vitamins and hormones in blood of queen, 903.

Orthoptera: ALLEN & BODINE, importance of copper for protyrosinase, 32; BODINE & ALLEN, *Melanoplus differentialis*, protyrosinase in egg, 159-162; BODINE, CARLSON & RAY, *Melanoplus differentialis* (Acrid.), irradiated eggs, 163; GILMOUR, *Cryptocercus punctulatus* (Blatt.), anaerobic metabolism, 682; *Melanoplus femurrubrum*, *differentialis* (Acrid.), 683; MIKALONIS & BROWN, *Periplaneta americana*, acetylcholine and cholinesterase in central nervous system, 1134; TROWBRIDGE & BODINE, *Melanoplus differentialis* (Acrid.), nitrogen content of egg, 1588.

WATER BALANCE.

HICKIN, *Gibbium psylloides* (Col., Ptin.), 786; JACK, *Glossina morsitans* (Dipt., Musc.), water and fat, 881; KALMUS, *Drosophila*, 912.

LUMINOSITY.

BUCK, Jamaican fireflies (Col., Lampyr.), 224; FULTON, *Platyura fultoni* (Dipt., Mycetoph.), 648.

COLORATION.

Insecta: FESTER, pigments, 581; EATON, adaptive coloration in rain forest, 528; GIRAL, fluorescent pigments, 687.

Lepidoptera: FUKUDA, pigment formation in serosa of egg in silkworm, 647; KÜHN, *Ptychopoda seriata* (Geom.), 982; BREHME, *Drosophila melanogaster*, effect of adult body colour mutations on larva, 187.

BIONOMICS.

GENERAL HABITS, LIFE HISTORIES.

Coleoptera: BRUCH, *Chramesus aspericollis* (Scolyt.), 209; CHAMBER-

LAIN, Scolytidae, Platypodidae, N. America, 280; CUMPESTON, *Heteronychus sanctae-helenae*, *Metanastes vulgus* (Dynast.), 417; Scarabaeids, 418; DAVIAULT, *Calligrapha multipunctata bigsbyana* (Chrysom.), Canada, 445; DODGE, *Sandalus niger* (Rhipic.), 495; FROST, *Notiophilus* (Carab.), 640; GADD, *Xyleborus fornicatus* (Scolyt.), 659; HINTON & STEPHENS, *Cryptophagus acutangulus*, 803; HORSFALL, *Epicauta pennsylvanica* (Meloid.), 829; HOVEY, *Chion cinctus* (Ceram.), Proc. Okla. Acad. Sci. 31 pp. 23-24; JOHNSON, *Cyclocephala borealis* (Dynast.), 901; KANGAS, *Trypophloeus alni* (Scolyt.), 917; LINSLEY, *Hornia* (Meloid.), 1029; LUNDIE, *Aethina tumida* (Nitid.), 1042; PALMÉN, *Hylobius transversovittatus* (Curc.), 1222; PECHUMAN, *Saperda tridentata* (Lamiid.), 1246; REINHARD, *Lachnosterna* (*Phyllophaga*) *tristis* (Melol.), 1328; REMPEL & SHEVKEKNEK, *Smicronyx utilis* (Curc.), 1330; STONE, *Limoniis californicus* (Elat.), 1492; SUZUKI, *Alphitobius diaperinus* (Tenebr.), Nippon no Kôchû 3 1940 pp. 95-105, 6 figs. [in Japanese]; WILLIAMS, *Tetraopes tetrophthalmus* (Ceram.), 1711; *Ataxia hubbardi* (Lamiid.), 1712.

Hymenoptera: BABA, *Bembix niponica*, nests, insect food, 61; BRELAND, *Podagrion mantis* (Torym.), 188; BUGBEE, *Eurytoma seminis* sp. n., 228; CAMERON, *Opius ilicis* (Brac.), 246; CLAUSEN, Eucharidae, 333; CROSS, Pompilid wasp, Malaya, 413; DODD, *Stomatoceras melitarum*, *fasciatipennis* (Chalc.), 494; FLOCK, *Anastatus blattidarum* (Eupelm.), 598; GAUL, parasitic Hymenoptera, 671; HETRICK, *Neodiprion americanum* (Tenth.), 785; KANGAS & LOVÁSZY, *Callimome azureum*, 918; MARTORELL, *Schizocera krugii* (Tenth.), 1095; MASUDA, *Crabro vagabundus*, 1101; NIETZKE, *Halticoptera patellana*, *Microstilba bidentata*, 1195; NOBLE, *Trichilogaster maideni* (Perilamp.), 1199; RAU, *Bombus americanorum*, oviposition, 1310; ROY, SIDDONS & MUKHERJEE, *Dirhinus pachycerus* (Chalc.), 1367; SHIBUYA, *Psen sameshimai* (Spheg.), 1437a; SMITH, *Diprion polytomum* (Tenth.), 1453; SOLIMAN, *Microbracon hebetor*, 1458; THORPE, *Eupelmus aspidoprocti*, 1550.

Lepidoptera: BEIRNE, *Stenoptilia saxifragae* (Pteroph.), 107; BRYK, *Sericinus* (Papil.), 220; DAMMERS, *Euphydryas chalcedona* (Nymph.), 431; DIAKONOFF, Momphidae, 486; DODD, *Cactoblastis cactorum* (Pyral.), 494; EVANS, *Oncopera* (Hepial.), 551; FRANZ, *Cacoecia murinana* (Tortr.), 625; GEIGY & ZINKERNAGEL, *Tineola biselliella*, 675; HASE, *Galleria mellonella* (Pyral.), colonies, 742a; JANJUA, *Cacoecia sarcostega* (Tortr.), 893; JEFFREYS & BIRKETT, *Hyloicus pinastri* (Sphing.), Entomologist 71 pp. 107-109; McDONOGH, *Luffia farchaultella*, *lapidella* (Psych.), comparison of structure and habits of ♀♀, 1053; MANSKI, Hesperidae, N. Queensland, 1083; MARSH, *Samia cecropia* (Saturn.), Chicago, 1085; MIDDLETON, *Leto stacyi* (Hepial.), Australia, 1133; PARSONS, *Teinopalpus imperialis* (Papil.), Darjeeling, J. Bengal n. H. Soc. 15 pp. 99-103; *Brahmea wallichii*, J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 42 pp. 448-449; POTTER, Rhopalocera, Hong Kong, 1285; *Attacus selene* (Saturn.), Hong Kong, Hong Kong Nat. 10 pp. 167-170, 1 pl.; RAU, *Dicymolomia pegasalis* (Pyral.), *Chalcoela iphitalis* (Tin.), 1308; ROSIER, butterflies, Java, 1359; SORENSON & THORNLEY, *Agrotis orthogonia* (Noct.), 1464; SUOMALAINEN, *Leucodonta bicoloria* (Notodont.), *Parasemia plantaginis* (Arct.), 1501; TAKAHASHI, *Epieurybrachys taiensis* (Epipyrop.), Siam, 1522; TALHOV, *Eriogaster philippii* (Lasioc.), 1529; TESTOUT, *Argema mittrei* (Saturn.), 1539; WAKELY, breeding of Microlepidoptera, 1653; WATERHOUSE, *Ogyris* spp. (Lycaen.), Australia, 1671; WIGHTMAN, *Apatura iris* (Nymph.), larval habitats, 1698.

Trichoptera: FOURNIER, Quebec, 610.

Neuroptera: JONES, *Nodita virginica* (Chrysop.), 904; VIETS, *Mantispa interrupta*, 1642.

Diptera: AITKEN, *Anopheles maculipennis* group, California, 18; ANDREWS, *Ocyra parietina* (Tryp.), 42; BARRETTO, *Phlebotomus intermedius* (Psychod.), 88; BOUVIER, Tabanids, 181; BRUCH, *Strobilia baccharidis* (Trypet.), 210; DUMBLETON, *Oncodes brunneus* (Cyrtr.), 526; FISK, *Deino-*

cerites spanius (Culic.), 594; FULTON, *Platyura fultoni* (Mycet.), 648; GABALDON, COVA-GARCIA & AREVALO, *Anopheles* sub-series *oswaldoi*, 655; GRAHAM & TAYLOR, *Melophagus ovinus* (Hippob.), 706; HAFEZ, *Sarcophaga falculata*, 723; *Musca vicina*, 724; MACCREARY, Tabanids, Delaware, 1051; MANIS, *Tritoxa flexa* (Ortal.), U.S.A., 1082; MILLER, *Chaoborus punctipennis* (Culic.), 1139; RAKHAMOVA, *Anopheles*, gonotrophic cycle, 1304; THORPE, *Cryptochaetum striatum*, *tuberculatum* (Agromyz.), 1550; WALTER, *Contarinia sorghicola* (Cecid.), 1664.

Hemiptera: BALDUF, *Phymata pennsylvanica*, Illinois, 66, 68; CAPCO, *Mertila malayensis* (Capsid.), 253; DIAKONOFF, *Scoloposcelis parallelus* (Anthoc.), 485; HARDY, *Pentalonia nigronervosa* (Aphid.), 733; KALUZA, *Physokermes piceae* (Coccid.), 915; KNIGHT, Capsids, 949; LEONHARDT, Lachninae (Aphid.), 1022; MORLEY, *Cicadetta montana*, 1159; PARR, *Asterolecanium variolosum* (Coccid.), 1231; PELÁEZ, *Umbonia crassicornis* (Membr.), 1249; PHILLIPS, *Homoeocerus lucidus*, *Dasyneus manihotis* (Coreid.), 1266; SEOK, *Pentatoma japonica*, *Okeanos quelpartensis*, *Dinorhynchus dybowskyi* [in Japanese], Zool. Mag., Tokyo 52 1940 pp. 438-450, 19 figs.; SNIPES, CARVALHO & TAUBER, *Ornithocoris toledoi* (Cimicid.), Brazil, 1454; THORPE, *Aspidoproctus maximus* (Coccid.), 1550; DE TOLEDO, *Chrysomphalus aonidum* (Cocc.), 1565; VENKATRAMAN, some Indian Coccids, 1639; WOOD, *Triatoma* (Reduv.) 1727; YOTHERS & ALLEN, *Heliria praealta* (Membrac.), 1752.

Anoplura: CRAUFORD-BENSON, cat-tle lice, particularly *Haematopinus eurysternus*, 399.

Embioptera: LING, an Embiid, Hong Kong, 1027.

Plecoptera: HOLDSWORTH, *Pteronarcys proteus*, 815.

Ephemeroptera: KIMMINS, *Heptagenia lateralis*, under-water emergence of sub-imago, 935.

Odonata: BICK, *Erythemis simplicicollis*, 141; LLOYD, *Coenagrion puella*,

mass emergence, *Entomologist* **74** pp. 113-114; NEEDHAM, *Progomphus* spp., 1182.

Dermoptera: WEIDNER, *Labidura riparia*, 1677.

Orthoptera: BISHOP, *Phymateus leprosus* (Acrid.), 143; CREIGHTON & ROBERTSON, *Chorthippus longicornis* (Acrid.), 408; ISELY, Tettigoniidae, Texas, 875; RAU, Blattids, 1313; REYNEKE, Karroo grasshoppers, 1331; ROSILLO, *Marellia remipes* (Acrid.), 1360; SHOTWELL, grasshoppers, Great Plains, 1439; WILSON & KEIFER, *Melanoplus marginatus* (Acrid.), 1714.

FLIGHT.

FRYER, *Agriotes* (Col., Elat.), time of flight, 644.

SEX RELATIONS.

ABBOTT, sensory basis of courtship, 6; CRAMPTON, *Boreus brumalis* (Mecopt.), mating habits, 397; HARMSTON & KNOWLTON, *Cyrtopogon willistoni* (Dipt., Asil.), courting antics, 734; ISELY, Texas Tettigoniidae (Orth.), pairing habits, 875; REID, *Cnephasia chrysanthæana* (Lep., Tortr.), mating, 1325; STALKER, *Drosophila virilis*, sexual isolation in strains, 1478.

OVIPOSITION.

Coleoptera: CROMBIE, *Rhizopertha dominica* (Bostry.), 412.

Lepidoptera: REID, *Cnephasia chrysanthæana* (Tortr.), 1325; *Smerinthus populi* (Sphing.), preferences, 1326; STREL'NIKOV, *Heliothis armigera* (Noct.), selection of plants, 1493.

Diptera: BOHART, Conopids ovipositing on smaller Andrenid bees, 164; MICKY, CARPENTER, CUMLEY & BURDETTE, *Drosophila melanogaster*, culture media in regard to oviposition, 1132.

Plecoptera: HYNES, 870.

NESTS.

Hymenoptera: BROWN, *Celliforma favosites* (Vesp.), comb from nest from Upper Cretaceous, Utah, 204;

MICHENER, *Trachusa perdita* (Apid.), 1131; SHIBUYA, *Odynerus flavopunctatus*, 1437.

Lepidoptera: CAMPBELL & MCGOWAN, *Xyleutes ceramica* (Cossid.), stony deposit in galleries in teak, 250.

LARVAL CASES, COCOONS.

BEBUTOVA, cocoons (Trichopt.), Baikal L., 101.

SOCIAL LIFE, GREGARIOUSNESS.

Insecta: BEQUAERT & CARPENTER, antiquity of social insects, 130; BROWN, antiquity of social insects, 205; GOETSCH, comparative biology, 692; PARK, community symmetry, 1226.

Lepidoptera: BEALL, *Danaus archippus*, 93.

Orthoptera: CHAUVIN, *Schistocerca gregaria* (Acrid.), factors of phase transformation, 285.

BEE LIFE.

BUTLER, frequency with which honey-bees visit red clover, 236; FILMER, honey-bee population and floral competition, N. Jersey, 590; KELLOGG, *Apis indica* var. *peroni*, 926; LUNDIE, *Aethina tumida* (Col. Nitidul.), bionomics, 1042; MATHIS & COURTIN, thermogenesis, 1102; PEARSON & BURGIN, royal jelly, 1244; RAU, *Bombus americanorum*, population study of colony, 1312; SCHNEIDER, *Acarapis* parasites, 1403; SCHREMMER, *Megachile circumcincta* on *Salvia glutinosa*, 1409.

WASP LIFE.

GAUL, North-eastern hornets, U.S.A., 669; *Dolichovespula arenaria*, sleeping habit, 670; housing Vespine colonies, homing and toleration instincts, 673; MAYER-GRÄTER, *Polistes smithi*, 1109; RAU, *Polistes* spp., 1307, 1308, 1309, 1311.

ANT LIFE.

DENNIS, *Prenolepis imparis*, 472; DE SANTIS, Buenos Aires, 477;

HASKINS, *Bothroponera soror*, colony foundation, 743; HEADLEY, *Lasius niger* subsp. *alienus* var. *americanus*, 759; JACOBSON, *Myrmica rolandi*, Pomerania, 883; LAFLEUR, founding of colonies, 993; communal disaffection, 994, 995; MALLIS, California, 1074; MORISITA, *Camponotus herculeanus* subsp. *vagus* var. *yessensis*, Mushi 13 pp. 93-96 [in Japanese]; PICKLES, repairs to damaged nest-mounds, 1269; *Lasius flavus*, variation in pH of soil of mounds, 1270; ROSZLER, *Solenopsis fugax*, 1364; STAHEL & GEIJSKES, *Atta*, nests, temperature, moisture, 1476; WATERHOUSE, *Iridomyrmex nitidus* with Lycaenid larvae, Australia, 1671; WEBER, effect of drought on nesting habits, 1676; WESSON, caste determination, 1665; WING, *Lasius niger* var. *neoniger*, on extrafloral nectaries of *Sambucus racemosa*, Canad. Ent. 73 p. 54.

MYRMECOPHILY.

CAZIER, *Cremastocheilus* (Ceton.) spp. n., 273; SMITH, larva of *Epizeuxis americana* (Noct.) in nest of *Formica rufa obscuripes*, 1450.

TERMITE LIFE, TERMITOPHILY.

GOETSCH, colony founding and caste formation, 693; HARRIS, Tanganyika, 742; HEIM, relation between termites and fungi, 762; HOLWAY, *Reticulitermes flavipes*, tube-building habits, 820; HUNGATE, nitrogen economy, 861; KALSHOVEN, ground-plans of nests, 914; LUTZ, *Reticulitermes flavipes*, U.S.A., 1045; RATCLIFFE & CUMMINS, Australia, 1306; SEEVERS, Aleocharinae, Trichopseniinae (Staph.), 1420; WILKINSON, E. Africa, 1704; WOMERSLEY, *Isotobrya burraensis* sp. n. (Collemb.), in termites' nests, 1725.

ECOLOGY.

GENERAL PROBLEMS.

CASPARI, pattern and environment (Lep.), 269; EATON, adaptive coloration

in single faunal association, 528; HOVANITZ, *Melitaea phaeton* (Lep. Nymph.), selective value in some races, 830; Rhopalocera, ecogenotypical colour variation, 831; KALMUS, *Drosophila* (Dipt.), body colour and desiccation, 912; KOZHANCHIKOV, effect of ecological factors on variation (Lep.), 975; LARCHENKO, ecological importance of specialisation of blood cells, 1005; MOSELY, value of publication of records, 1163; PARK, community symmetry, 1226; critical review of community studies, 1227; POLYAKOV & SHUMAKOV, theoretical principles, discussion, 1278; SPENCER, *Drosophila* (Dipt.); ecological factors and variation, 1472.

INSECTS AND WEATHER.

ABE, *Coptotermes formosanus* (Isopt.), temperature limits of distribution, 7; KAUFMANN, carrion beetles, weather records and observations, 924; MICHELBACHER & LEIGHLY, *Hypera postica* (Col., Curc.), climatic limitations, California, 1126; SMIT, *Locustana pardalina* (Orth., Acrid.), outbreaks, 1445; WALKDEN, *Tenebroides mauritanicus*, *Tribolium confusum* (Col., Tenebr.), seasonal variation in resistance to high temperature, 1654; WEBER, effect of drought on nesting habits of ants, 1676.

PHENOLOGY, GENERATIONS.

LLOYD, *Spaniotoma minima* (Dipt., Chiron.), seasonal rhythm, 1034; WIGHTMAN, Palaearctic Lep., 1699; WILTSHIRE, summer flight, in cold climates, of vernal and autumnal Lep., 1716; phenological classification of Palaearctic Lep., 1717.

HIBERNATION, AESTIVATION.

BRAUN, bark-beetles, 185; JARVIS, nature of hibernation (Lep.), 895; O'BYRNE, *Zerene caesonia* (Pier.), *Euptoieta claudia* (Nymph.) (Lep.), 1203; RAEVSKIĬ, *Anopheles maculipennis* var. *messeae*, microclimate of winter quarters, 1303.

FEEDING HABITS: PHYTOPHAGOUS.

Insecta: BROWN, foliage insects of spruce, Canada, 196; DODD, Cactus

insects, Australia, 494; GREENWOOD, food-plants of some Fijian insects, IV, 711; RAMSAY, fauna of pine bark, 1305; VEEN, fungus feeders, 1637.

Coleoptera: BONDAR, Curculionids on flowers of palm, 172; CANN, stony deposit in Scolytid and Platypodid tunnels in teak, 251; CHAMBERLAIN, Scolytidae, Platypodidae, N. America, 280; HINTON & STEPHENS, *Micropeplus fulvus*, staphylinoides, on fungi, 804; MAULIK, *Sagra*, 1105; MOENICH, living in and on fungi, suppl. list, 1147; MORIYAMA, *Tomopoderus coeruleipennis* (Curc.), amount of food consumed, 1158; PAULIAN & VILLIERS, on *Euphorbia* spp., Great Atlas, 1242; PIERCE, Cyladinae (Curc.) on sweet potato, 1274.

Lepidoptera: DETHIER, *Papilio* spp., chemical factors determining choice of food, 482; HAYWARD, Hesperids, Argentina, food-plants, 757; SEVASTOPULO, Agaristidae, Noctuidae, India, food-plants, 1428.

Diptera: ACZÉL, Trypetids, N.E. Carpathians, Hungary, 10.

Hemiptera: BOSQ, Heteropt., food-plants of Argentine spp. (contd.), 174; DREWS, Aphids, Nevada, 522; HIXSON, *Psallus seriatus* (Capsid.), food-plant relation, 807; KNIGHT, Capsids, Illinois, list of hosts, 949; MAMET, Aphidae, food-plants, Mauritius, 1077; PARR, *Asterolecanium variolosum* (Coccid.), effects on host trees, 1231; PHILLIPS, Dasynini (Coreid.), 1266; PUTMAN, leafhoppers, 1300; RUCKES, *Brochymena carolinensis* (Pentat.), 1369.

GALLS.

Insecta: BURKILL, British records, 1940, 232; FELT, plant galls and gall-makers, 572; NEEDHAM, insects from seed-pods of *Jussiaea angustifolia*, 1181; ZWEIGELT, plant immunity, 1769.

Hymenoptera: NIBLETT, *Andricus* spp. (Cynip.), 1189; gall-causing sawflies, Surrey, 1190; *Cynips kollari*, *Biorhiza aptera*, *pallida*, *Trigonaspis megaptera*, *renum* (Cynip.), 1191; NOBLE, *Trichilogaster maideni* (Perilamp.) and other Australian Chalcidoid galls, 1199.

Lepidoptera: COMSTOCK, *Carolella willettana* (Tortr.), on *Encelia farinosa*, 358.

Diptera: NIBLETT, Cecidomyiids, 1192.

Hemiptera: PARR, *Asterolecanium variolosum* (Coccid.), 1231.

INSECTS AND FLOWERS.

BUTLER, visits of honey-bees to red clover (*Trifolium pratense*), 236; FILMER, honey-bee population and floral competition, 590; WAHLGREN, plants visited by Heterocera, Sweden, 1651.

FEEDING HABITS: PREDACIOUS.

Insecta: CLAUSEN, textbook, 332.

Coleoptera: CHAMBERLAIN, predators of Scolytidae, N. America, 280; KANERVO, Coccinellids, preferences, distribution, abundance, Finland, 916.

Hymenoptera: BALDUF, flight of prey-laden wasps, 69; DE SANTIS, Argentina, list, 478; ERIKSON, *Crabro maculipennis* (Hym.) feeding on *Nephrotoma tenuis* (Dipt., Tipul.), 544.

Diptera: FULTON, *Neuratelia scitula* (Mycetoph.), web-spinning for catching insect prey, 649, 650; WARD, *Ephydrhians*, feeding on eggs of brine shrimp, Proc. ent. Soc. Br. Columbia no. 37 p. 18.

Hemiptera: BALDUF, *Phymata pennsylvanica americana* (Hem.), prey records, 67; KNOWLTON & STAINS, *Geocoris atricolor* (Lygaeid.), 954; PRIESNER & HOSNY, predators of Coccids, Aleurodids, Egypt, 1294.

Orthoptera: BRELAND, *Stagmomantis carolina* (Mant.), 189.

FEEDING HABITS: MISCELLANEOUS.

PESSÔA & LANE, necrophagous Col. interesting from medical and legal point of view, 1258; TESSIER, *Dermestes lardarius* (Col.), boring in planks and timber, 1538.

SYMBIOSIS.

BERNIER & VLADYKOV, *Athripsodes cancellatus* (Trich.) on sponges, Quebec, 134; GADD, *Xyleborus fornicatus* (Col., Scolyt.) and Drosophilids (Dipt.), 659; HUBBELL & GOFF, Arthropods in Florida pocket-gopher burrows, 847; ROBINSON, *Trox* spp. (Col.), in birds' nests, 1352; STEWART & EVANS, rodent and burrow flea populations (Siphon.), California, 1487; USINGER, *Emesaya brevicoxa* (Hem., Reduv.) in spiders' webs, 1613.

INTERNAL SYMBIONTS.

DROPKIN, host specificity of termites to protozoa, 523; LOTMAR, *Tineola biselliella* (Lep.), microsporidia in, 1036; MAY, termite protozoa in last moult, 1106; PARKIN, *Sirex gigas, cyaneus* (Hym.), fungus (*Sterum sanguinolentum*) in larval organs, 1230; SEMANS, protozoan parasites of Orth. in relation to host and host ecology, 1424.

ENTOMOPHAGOUS PARASITES.

BELANOV'SKIĬ, *Mayetiola destructor* (Cecid.), parasites, 113; BOLIVAR PIELTAIN, *Eoxenos laboulbenei* (Stylop.), parasitic in *Lepisma aurea* (Thysanura), 168; BRELAND, parasites of Mantis egg-cases, 188; BUGBEE, *Eurytoma* and Cynipids, Mexico, host relationship, 227; CAMERON, *Opius* spp., list of hosts, 246; CLAUSEN, textbook, 332; host preferences of Eucharidae, 333; COMPERE, *Saissetia oleae* (Hem., Coccid.), parasites, Africa, 353; CUTHBERTSON & MUNRO, Tachinids and their hosts, southern Africa, 427; DE BACH & SMITH, effect of host density on rate of reproduction of parasites, 451; DE SANTIS, *Physcus* (Encyrt.), scale-insect hosts, 475; Argentina, list, 478; DODD, of *Cactoblastis cactorum* (Pyr.), 494; DOWDEN, *Phyllotoma nemorata* (Tenth.), parasites, 517; FAHRINGER, *Lymantria monacha* (Lep.), parasites, 565; FLOCK, *Supella supellectilium* (Blatt.), *Anastatus blattidarum* (Eupelm.), 598; GARDNER & PARKER, *Popillia japonica* (Col. Rutel.), Far East 1929-1933, 666; IOFF & TIFLOV, *Coptosylla lamellifer* (Siphonap.), parasitic castration by nematodes, 873; LAVOIPIERRE, Acridids, S. Africa,

Acarine parasites, 1006; LUSTIG, *Papaipema purpurifascia* (Noct.), parasitism prolonging life of larva, 1043; MACH, Scolids, hosts of most important European, 1064; MARCUS, polyembryony, 1084; MEIER, *Trichogramma*, 1114; OTTEN, Chalcidoids, their insect and spider hosts, 1215; PHILLIPS, Dasyninae (Coreid.), Neth. Indies, 1266; PRIESNER & HOSNY, Coccids, Aleurodids, Egypt, parasites, 1294; PRUTHI & MANI, Chalcidoids, India, biology, 1297; SALT, effects of hosts on parasites, 1380; SOLIMAN, *Microbracon hebetor*, 1458; VARLEY, *Euribia jaceana* (Trypet.), Chalcid parasites, 1632.

PARASITES OF OTHER ANIMALS.

Diptera: DA FONSECA, *Cuterebra bavi* (Oestr.), hosts, 599; PESSÔA & GUIMARÃES, Streblids, Matto-Grosso, Brazil, on bats, 1257; DE SOUZA LOPES, Sarcophagids and Dipt., on molluscs, 1466.

Siphonaptera: BARRERA, on rodents, Argentina, 86; DA COSTA LIMA, *Tunga*, list and key, 381; FREEMAN, *Orchopeas wickhami*, distribution in Gt. Britain, list of other fleas on grey squirrels, 634; HOLLAND, Br. Columbia, further records, 817; HUBBARD, American mole and shrew fleas, 838; of north-west ground squirrel, 843; of *Ochotona* (cony), and of western rabbits, 844; of rare western mice, 845; hosts of *Micropsylla*, 846; KOHLS, spp. infesting wild hares and rabbits, N. America, 964.

Anoplura: THOMPSON, on birds, Juan Fernandez, 1546.

Mallophaga: CLAY, *Goniodes*, Gallinaceous hosts, 334; *Virgula* gen. n., 335; CLAY & MEINERTZHAGEN, 336; GUIMARÃES, of *Opisthocornus hoazin*, 718; HOPKINS, from Hyracoidea, hosts of *Fawcolipeurus* spp. described by Bedford, 825; S. African, 827; THOMPSON, on birds, Pacific Is., 1547; WERNECK & THOMPSON, Boopidae on marsupials, Australia, 1684; WILSON, American pigeons & doves, 1715.

INSECTIVOROUS PLANTS.

GOODNIGHT, *Sarracenia flava*, U.S.A., 698.

PREDACIOUS ANIMALS.

CHAMBERLAIN, predators of Scolytidae (Col.), N. America, 280; FROST, insect food of *Salmo trutta* in Liffey R., 642; FROST & WENT, insect food of salmon in Liffey R., 643.

DISPERSAL, MIGRATION.

Insecta: ANNAND ET AL., technique for appraising air-borne populations, 44; BEIRNE, 4 years' captures in light traps in Ireland, 106; DANNREUTHER, economic effect of migration in Britain, 438; British records of migrants, 1940, 439, 441; NAKAMURA, insects in a trap, Japan, 1178.

Coleoptera: DARLINGTON, Jamaican Carabidae, wings and flight, 442.

Hymenoptera: WEBER, dispersal of ants by ships, 1674.

Lepidoptera: BEALL, *Danaus archippus*, 93; CLARK, *Danaus plexippus*, N. and Centr. America, 321; Rhopalocera, Virginia, 322; FERNALD, *Danaus menippe*, Florida, 576; KNIGHT, *Phoebis agarithe* (Pier.), migratory flight, 951; MAHEUX, *Cacoecia cerasivorana* (Tortr.), migration, Canada, 1070; MOECK, *Libythea bachmani*, *Catopsilia argante* (Pier.), Mexico, 1146; NOMURA, moths at light, Yakushima I., 1200; RAU, *Libythea bachmani larvata* (Nymph.), Texas, Ent. News 52 p. 277; SWEETMAN, *Kricogonia lyside* (Pier.), in Texas, 1503; TULLOCH, *Pieris brassicae*, *P. rapae*, mass movement, 1592; URQUHART, method for marking migrant butterflies, 1604; WILLIAMS, butterflies, Melbourne to Tasmania, 1705.

Diptera: HOPKINS, Anophelines, Africa, range, 826; MACCREARY, Tabanids, Delaware, 1051; mosquitos, density at ground-level and approximately at 100 ft., 1052.

Hemiptera: GORHAM, *Aphis borealis*, 701; Aphid flights, N. Brunswick, 702; USINGER, *Patapius spinosus* (Leptopod.), California, 1612.

Odonata: DANNREUTHER, migration, 440.

Orthoptera: WALOFF, *Locusta migratoria*, British Isles, migration, 1663.

POPULATION STUDIES.

Insecta: JANISCH, evaluation of mortality, 892; PARK, critical review, 1227; SCHWERDTFEGER, outbreaks, 1414; SMITH, racial segregation in populations, 1452.

Coleoptera: BLISS, *Popillia japonica* (Rutel.), statistical problems in estimating populations of larvae, 157; PARK, GREGG & LUTHERMAN, competition in populations in granary beetles, 1228; PARK, MILLER & LUTHERMAN, *Tribolium confusum* (Tenebr.), effect of imago population density on length of larval and pupal stages, 1229.

Hymenoptera: MICHELbacher, *Bathyplectes curculionis* (Ichn.), effect of, on population of *Hypera postica* (Col. Curc.), 1125; PREBBLE, *Gilpinia polytoma* (Tenth.), epidemiology, 1288; RAU, *Polistes* spp., 1307; *Bombus americanorum*, study of a colony, 1312; VARLEY, egg distribution of some Chalcid parasites, 1632.

Diptera: BARNES, *Contarinia tritici*, *Sitodiplosis mosellana* (Cecid.), fluctuations, 84.

Anoplura: BUXTON, *Pediculus humanus capitis*, composition of populations, 238; CRAUFORD-BENSON, *Haematopinus eurytetrus*, *Linognathus vituli*, *Solenopotes capillatus*, *Bovicola bovis*, 399; MACLEOD & CRAUFORD-BENSON, *Pediculus humanus corporis*, natural populations, 1068.

Orthoptera: SMIT, *Locustana pardalina* (Acrid.), outbreaks, 1445.

LAND INSECTS.

Insecta: ADAMS, stratification and migration in deciduous forest, 11; BRITTEN, NEWTON & WILD, Ballast Hole, Sinderland, Cheshire, 191; SHEL-FORD & TWOMEY, tundra, Churchill, Manitoba, 1436.

Coleoptera: BARR, *Acmaeodera* (Bupr.), U.S.A., 85; CROWSON, Carabidae, northern and southern spp. in the Weald, 415; KOCH, *Pimelia* spp. (Tenebr.), Morocco, 962; TER-MINASYAN, Curculionidae, Armenia and Nakhichevan Rep., 1537; THOMAS, Elateridae, Pennsylvania, 1544.

Hymenoptera : SIMONEN, Formicids in Finnish forests, 1443.

Lepidoptera : BURKILL, British butterflies, 1940, 231; CORBET, butterflies, Malay Penin., 373; KURENZOW, Rhopalocera, Ussuri, 987; SWANEPOEL, *Leptoneura jansei* (Satyr.), S. Africa, 1502; WILTSHIRE, Mesopotamian desert Lep., 1719; WYATT, Heliothinae in Illinois, 1940, 1735.

Diptera : COE, Tipulidae, breeding records of British, 346; JAMES, Asilids, Colorado, 886; SHAW, Mycetophilidae, Gt. Smoky Mts., 1432.

Hemiptera : KNOWLTON, Aphids, western U.S.A., 952, 953; DE LA TORRE-BUENO, Arizona Heteroptera, 1567; TUTUWI, Aphids, 1598.

Orthoptera : ISELY, Tettigoniidae, Texas, 875; REYNEKE, Karoo grasshoppers, 1331; UVAROV & VAN SOMEREN, Acrididae, Chyulu Hills, E. Africa, 1620.

SOIL INSECTS.

BEREZINA, *Melolontha hippocastani* (Col.), effect of hydrothermic conditions on vertical migration, 132; MACCREARY, Tabanids (Dipt.), Delaware, 1051.

AQUATIC INSECTS.

Insecta : DEEVEY, bottom fauna of Connecticut and New York lakes, 454; HOWELL, Great Smoky Mountains national park, 833; JONES, fauna of River Ystwyth, Wales, 905; fauna of R. Dovey, W. Wales, 906; SMITH, Amphizoidae, Haliplidae, Colorado, altitudes taken at, 1448; *Agabus* spp. (Dytisc.), altitudes taken at, Colorado, 1449.

Trichoptera : BEBUTOWA, Baikal L., 101.

Diptera : BATES, Anophelines, Albania, 92; CHRISTOPHERS, SINTON & COVELL, malaria surveys, 299; HOWELL, western N. Carolina, 832; IRWIN, Culicinae, Michigan, preliminary list, 874; SEN, Anophelines, relation to aquatic plants, 1425; STUART, marine, Scotland, Rep. Scott. Mar. Biol. Assoc.,

Glasgow, 1940-41 pp. 14-16; THIENEMANN & STRENZKE, Chironomids, 1542; TOKUNAGA, marine Tipulidae, 1563.

Hemiptera : HOFFMANN, China, Indo-China, Formosa, Korea, catalogue, 812; HUTCHINSON, Indian Corixidae, 869; MACAN, Corixidae, 1046; MACAN & MACFADYEN, water bugs of dewponds, 1047.

Plecoptera : HYNES, 870.

Ephemeroptera : BOSTOCK, [*Ephemera ignita*] oviposition swarming, Salmon & Trout Mag. 102 p. 120; HOWELL, western N. Carolina, 832; MOSELY, 1165.

Odonata : NEEDHAM, *Ululodes villosa*, aggregations, Psyche 48 p. 112; OKUMURA, Kita-Daitojima, Borodino Is., Japan, 1209; WALKER, Ontario, distributional and seasonal data, 1658.

Orthoptera : ROSILLO, *Marellia remipes* (Acrid.), 1360.

CAVE INSECTS.

BAGNALL, *Willemia anophthalma* (Collemb.), 64; BOLIVAR PIELTAIN, *Trechus* sp. n. (Col., Carab.), 170; CHINA, *Leotichius* sp. n. (Hem.), Malaya, 298; DA COSTA LIMA, *Endecous* sp. n. (Orth., Gryll.), 388; DEAROLF, Pennsylvania, 450.

EVOLUTION.

GENERAL PROBLEMS.

BALCH, REEKS & SMITH, *Gilpinia polytoma* (Hym., Tenthr.), Canadian and European forms, 65; CROMBIE, *Rhizopertha dominica* (Col., Bostr.), conditioning, 412; GOETSCH, termites, caste formation, 693; JAHN, parthenogenesis and glaciation of Alps, 885; McDONOGH, *Luffia ferchaultella*, *lapidella* (Lep., Psych.), specific criteria, 1053; MAMPELL, *Drosophila pseudoobscura*, female sterility in inter-racial hybrids, 1081; POPOV, Apidae, morphological reduction, 1281; RICHARDS, *Culex pipiens*, stenogamic autogenous

strain in N. America, 1337; SALT, effects of hosts on parasites, 1380; SMITH, racial segregation, 1452; SPENCER, *Drosophila*, ecological factors and speciation, 1472; STALKER, *Drosophila*, sexual isolation, 1478; STURTEVANT & NOVITSKI, *Dros. micromelanica*, sterility in crosses of geographical rr., 1500; USINGER, speciation in Hawaiian Is., 1609; VOGT, *Drosophila* spp., 1645.

PHYLOGENY.

BEQUAERT & CARPENTER, antiquity of social insects, 130; BROWN, antiquity of social insects, 205; DAVIS, Embioptera, 446; FORBES, *Utetheisa galapagensis* (Lep., Arct.), 608; GAZIER, Apioceratidae (Dipt.), 674; PATTERSON, STONE & GRIFFEN, *Dros. virilis*, evolution of group, 1239; REID, wingless and short-winged Hym., 1327; ROBERTS, Acridoidea (Orth.), 1349; ROSENBLAD, evolution of digestive tract in Drosophilinae, 1358; ZEUNER, Decticinae (Orth., Tettigon.), 1761.

GENETICS.*

COCKAYNE, *Rhyacia rubi* abb. ochracea, flava (Lep. Tortric.), 337; EPHROIMSON, *Bombyx mori*, mutation rate, 543; KÜHN, *Ephestia kühniella* (Lep.), scales, 981; *Ptychopoda seriata* (Lep., Geom.), 982; SCHWARTZ, *Ptychopoda* (Geom.), 1411; *Ephestia kühniella* (Lep., Pyral.), 1412; WHITE, Mantids, Tettigoniids, Acridids, sex chromosomes, 1693.

VARIATION.

Coleoptera: KOCH, *Pimelia* spp. (Tenebr.), Morocco, 962; TIMOFÉEFF-RESSOVSKY, *Epilachna chrysomelina* (Coccinell.), 1558.

Hymenoptera: KINSEY, *Biorhiza eburnea* (Cynip.), in local populations, 936.

Lepidoptera: BOVEY, *Zygaena ephialtes*, 182; EVANS, Pyrrhopyginae

(Hesper.), parallel variation, S. America, 562; HOVANITZ, Rhopalocera, parallel ecogenotypical colour variation, 831; KOZHANCHIKOV, effect of ecological factors, 973, 975; KÜHN, *Ptychopoda seriata* (Geom.), 982; KURENZOW, Rhopalocera, Ussuri, ecological and geographical factors in variation, 987; RICE, *Carpocapsa pomonella* (Tortr.), inherited colour variation, 1333; WRIGHT, *Aricia agestis* (Lycaen.), 1732; *Polyommatus icarus*, 1733.

Diptera: DOBZHANSKY & SOKOLOFF, *Drosophila azteca* geographical variations in chromosomes, 492; NARODITSKAYA, *Dros. fasciata*, visible mutations in natural population, 1179; NEUHAUS, *Dros. melanogaster*, geographic variation in cinnabar gene, 1188; WIGAN, *Dros. melanogaster*, polygenic variation, 1694; ZUJTIM, *Dros. melanogaster*, influence of change from natural to laboratory conditions on mutation rate, 1767.

Siphonaptera: HUBBARD, *Thrassis petiolatus*, VII sternite, 843.

Hemiptera: MAZZA & JÖRG, pattern, *Triatoma infestans* (Reduv.), 1110; PALÁEZ, *Umbonia crassicornis* (Membr.), 1249.

Orthoptera: UVAROV, *Scintharista notabilis* (Acrid.), geographical variation, 1619.

DIMORPHISM.

CHERNOVA, *Pleonomus tereticollis* (Col., Elater.), 294; FERNALD, *Chlorion habenum* (Hym., Spheg.), colour dimorphism, 575; MAZZA, JÖRG & TOBAR, Hemiptera, 1111; TURNER, *Sphaerelictis hepialella* (Lep., Tin.), 1593.

COLORATION.

CARPENTER, causes of coloration in butterflies, 258; cuticle colour, 259; COGGESHALL, *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* (Dipt.), inheritance of colour patterns in larvae, 349; CREIGHTON & ROBERTSON, *Chorthippus longicornis* (Orth., Acrid.), inheritance of pattern, 408; MORLEY, *Rhyacia orbona* (Lep., Noct.), melanism, Entomologist 74 pp. 268-269.

* See also under Section I, Comprehensive Zoology, to which all papers dealing with the genetics of *Drosophila* have now been transferred.

MIMICRY.

DAMPF, *Dysonia fuscifrons* (Orth., Tettigon.), nymph associated with a lichen, 434.

GEOGRAPHY OR FAUNISTIC.

In this section references are given to all species from Arctic or characteristic island faunas, but in other divisions reference is made only to papers dealing with monographs or revisions or giving other information of faunistic value.

GENERAL.

HOVANITZ, Rhopalocera, coloration and geographical distribution, 831; MATTHEY, *Saga pedo* (Tettigon.), geographical parthenogenesis, 1104; NOMURA, correlation method of comparison of insect faunas, 1201; PIERCE, *Cylas* spp. (Col.) and distribution of sweet potato, 1275; RUSSELL, *Asterolecanium* (Hem., Cocc.), revision, 1371; USINGER, speciation in Hawaiian Is., 1609; ZEUNER, geology, climate and faunal distribution in Malay Archipelago, 1760.

THE WORLD.

Coleoptera: BLACKWELDER, *Trigonurus* (Staph.), revision, 145; HINTON, Ptinidae of economic importance, 790.

Hymenoptera: MALAISE, Arginae (Tenth.), key to genn., 1071.

Lepidoptera: JANSE, Phycitinae (Pyr.), I, 894.

Diptera: GAZIER, Apioceratidae, revision, 674; HERING, Dacinae (Trypet.), key, 778; SABROSKY, Chloropidae, annotated list of genotypes, 1372.

Siphonaptera: BUXTON, recorded distribution of some spp., 237; FERRIS, *Aspidiotus* (Coccid.), revision, distribution, 580; ISHIHARA & HASEGAWA, Malcinae (Lygaeid.), list, 876; KENAGA, Halobatinae, Rhagadotarsinae, Halovelinae, key to genn.; *Telmatometra*

(Gerr.), key to spp., 927; USINGER, key to subfam. of Naucoridae, 1610.

Embioptera: DAVIS, revision, 446.

Plecoptera: CLAASSEN, catalogue, 318.

Orthoptera: MATTHEY, Saginae (Tettigon.), distribution, 1104.

ARCTIC, ANTARCTIC.

Diptera: EDWARDS, KRÜGER & THIENEMANN, *Lapposmittia parvibarba* (Chiron.), Lapland, 533.

INSULAR, including NEW ZEALAND.

Azores. **Diptera**: SCHMITZ, Phorids, 1400.

Canary Is. **Thysanura**: WYGODZINSKY, *Dilta* sp. n., 1737.

Caroline Is. **Hymenoptera**: YASUMATSU, *Anochetus* spp. (Formic.), 1746.

—**Coleoptera**: BLAIR, 146; VAN ZWALUWENBURG, *Anchastus* sp. n. (Elat.), 1623; ZIMMERMAN, *Trigonopterus* sp. n. (Curc.), 1765.—**Diptera**: ALEXANDER, new Tipulids, 20; TOKUNAGA, *Limonia* spp. (Tipul.), 1563.

Easter I. **Diptera**: ENDERLEIN, 541.

Falkland Is. **Diptera**: RICHARDS, *Penola* gen. et sp. n. (Borbor.), 1342.

Fiji. **Insecta**: GREENWOOD, food-plants, IV, 711.—**Coleoptera**: BRYANT, *Cerophysa* sp. n. (Galeruc.), 214; MARSHALL, *Parexophthalmus* sp. n. (Curc.), 1092; VAN ZWALUWENBURG, new Elateridae, 1623.—**Trichoptera**: MOSELY, list, 1162.

Galapagos Is. **Lepidoptera**: RICHARDS, Noctuids, 1338.

Guam I. **Diptera**: ALEXANDER, *Limonia* sp. n., 20.—**Hemiptera**: DRAKE, *Tingis* sp. n., 518.

Hawaiian Is. **Insecta**: USINGER, speciation, 1609.—**Hymenoptera**: WALLACE, Miscogasterids, catalogue, 1659.

Juan Fernandez I. **Coleoptera**: BRUCE, Cryptophagidae, 206.—**Diptera**: ENDERLEIN, 541.—**Anoplura**: THOMPSON, 1546.

Madeira. **Insecta**: LUISIER et al., 1040.—**Diptera**: SCHMITZ, Phorids, 1400.

Marianne Is. **Coleoptera**: CHÛRÔ, *Megalodacne* spp. n. (Erotyl.), 310.—**Diptera**: ALEXANDER, *Gonomyia*, *Limonia* spp. n. (Tipul.), 20.

Marquesas Is. **Hymenoptera**: TIMBERLAKE, new Encyrtids, 1557.

New Hebrides. **Coleoptera**: ARROW, *Papuana* sp. n. (Dynast.), 52; BLAIR, new Ciidae, 148; VAN ZWALUWENBURG, new Elateridae, 1623; THOMPSON, *Eureum* sp. n., 1547.

New Zealand. **Coleoptera**: BLAIR, *Heranodes* gen. et sp. n. (Dermest.), 147; BRITTON, Lebiini, Pentagoniciini (Carab.), N. Zealand, revision, 192; DUMBLETON, *Anobium* sp. n., 527.—**Hymenoptera**: MUESEBECK, *Doryctes* sp. n. (Brac.), 1170.—**Hemiptera**: EVANS, *Novothymbris* gen. n. (Jass.), 556; RUSSELL, *Asterolecanium* (Cocc.), sp. n., 1371.—**Thysanoptera**: CRAWFORD, *Isoneurothrips* sp. n., 400.—**Collembola**: SALMON, affinities of fauna, 1379.

Norfolk Is. **Hymenoptera**: DONISTHORPE, Formicids, 510.—**Neuroptera**, **Odonata**, KIMMINS, 933.

Oceania, generally. **Coleoptera**: VAN ZWALUWENBURG, Elateridae, 1623; ZIMMERMAN, *Deretiosus* (Curc.), revision, 1764.—**Hymenoptera**: MENOZZI, Marshall, Caroline, Marianne and Palau Is., 1121.

Palau (Pelew) Is. **Coleoptera**: VAN ZWALUWENBURG, new Elateridae, 1623.—**Diptera**: ALEXANDER, *Orimarga* sp. n. (Tipul.), 20.

Samoa. **Coleoptera**: ZIMMERMAN, 1763.

Society Is. **Hymenoptera**: TIMBERLAKE, new Encyrtids, 1557.

PALAEARCTIC REGION, collectively.

Coleoptera: DENISOVA, Tenebrionidae, 467.

Hymenoptera: GUSSAKOVSKIÏ, Eucharidinae, revision, 721; POPOV, *Andrena* (Apid.), revision, 1280; VON SZÉLENYI, *Aphanogmus* (Proct.), revision, 1509; USHINSKIÏ, *Sciapteryx* (Tenth.), key, 1607.

Lepidoptera: AGENJO, Thaumetopoeidae (Notodon.), monograph, 13; HIGGINS, *Melitaea* (Nymph.), illus-

trated catalogue, 788; SZILÁDY, Syrphidae, revision, IV, 1511.

Orthoptera: ZEUNER, Decticinae (Tettigon.), revision, 1761.

EUROPE, collectively.

Coleoptera: PFEFFER, *Liparthrum* (Scolyt.), key, 1261.

Hymenoptera: BENSON, Fenusini (Tenth.), key and revision, 121.

Orthoptera: MATTHEY, *Saga* spp. (Tettigon.), distribution, 1104.

NORTH EUROPE AND SIBERIA.

Insecta: GÍGJA, Iceland, 680, 681.

Coleoptera: FALKENSTRÖM, Scandinavia and Denmark, additions to catalogue, 570; LUMIALA, Anthribids, Curculionids, Finland, distribution, 1041; PALM, *Colon* (*Curvimanon*) (Silph.), key and spp. n. Lapland, 1219; spp. new to Sweden (contd.), 1220; PALMÉN, *Copelatus*, *Philonthus*, *Platysoma*, Finland, distribution, 1221.

Lepidoptera: NIELSEN, Zealand, list, 1194.

Diptera: RINGDAHL, Brachycera, Halland, Sweden, 1346; *Limnophora* (Musc.), Sweden, keys, spp. n. Finland, 1347; TIENSUU, Muscids, Finland, new records, 1551.

Hemiptera: BECKER-MIGDISOVA, fossil Prosboldidae, Sojana River, N. Russia, revision, 103.

Thysanoptera: HUKKINEN & SRY-YÄNEN, Finland, 7, 850.

Orthoptera: BERNSTRÖM, *Periplaneta orientalis* (Blatt.), Sweden, distribution, 135.

BRITISH ISLES.*

Insecta: KEVAN, Isle of Eigg, 931; WILLIAMSON & COWIN, Isle of Man, 1940, 1713.

* Small local lists, county records, etc., are not included; they are fully recorded in the Journal of Animal Ecology.

Coleoptera : BALFOUR-BROWNE, aquatic Col., E. and W. Sussex, **71**; VAN EMDEN, key to Lamellicorn larvae, **540**; HINTON, *Holoparamesus* (Lathrid.), key, **794**; *Cartodere* (Lathr.), key, **799**; KAUFMANN, carrion beetles, **924**.

Hymenoptera : BEIRNE, Diplazonini (Ichneum.), revision, **110**; GRAHAM, E. Lincolnshire, **705**; PERKINS, Pimplini, revision, **1256**; SPOONER, *Pompilus trivialis, unguicularis, wesmaeli*, distribution, **1475**; STELFOX, *Ephedrus* (Aphidiid.), key to Irish spp., **1485**; YARROW, *Lindenius* (Spheg.), key, **1743**.

Lepidoptera : BEIRNE, Microlep., Ireland, list, **109**; BEIRNE & LISNEY, Irish Lep., 1939, **112**; FLETCHER & CLUTTERBUCK, Microlepidopt., Gloucestershire, list (contd.), **597**; TURNER, Noctuids, **1596**.

Neuroptera : GRAHAM, E. Lincolnshire, **705**.

Diptera : COLLIN, *Medeterus* (Dolich.), **351**; EDWARDS, Mycetophilidae, additions and corrections to list, excluding Sciarinae, **531**; Heteropezinae (Cecid.), **532**; WAINWRIGHT, Tachinidae, corrections to 2nd suppl., **1652**; WRIGHT, Syrphidae, N. Lancashire and S. Westmorland, **1731**.

Hemiptera : BROWN, aquatic Hemipt.-Heteropt., Hertfordshire, **197**; CHINA, Corizinae, **295**; GRAHAM, E. Lincolnshire, **705**; MORLEY, *Cicadetta montana*, history, 1812-1940, **1159**; THOMAS & JACOB, *Pentatrichopus* (Aphid.), **1545**.

Anoplura : CRAUFORD-BENSON, cat-
tle lice, **399**.

Plecoptera : HYNES, nymphs, taxonomy and ecology, **870**.

CENTRAL AND EASTERN EUROPE.

Hymenoptera : MEYER, *Trichogramma*, spp. and rr., U.S.S.R., **1114**; TELENGA, Braconinae (contd.), Sigalphinae (Bracon.), U.S.S.R., **1534**.

Lepidoptera : THOMANN, Puschlav, Switzerland, list, **1543**.

Diptera : ACZÉL, *Musidora* (Lonchop.), distribution, **9**; DUMBROVS-

KAYA, Cecidomyiids, Kujbyshev, Samara, **503**; PARAMONOV, Bombyliinae, U.S.S.R., **1224**.

Hemiptera : KIRICHENKO, Coccids, U.S.S.R., **938**.

SOUTH EUROPE.

Coleoptera : FRANZ, *Aoromius* (Curc.), revision, **624**.

Hymenoptera : CEBALLOS, Phyga-deuonini (Ichneum.), Spain, revision, **276**; GINER MARÍ, *Cerceris* (Spheg.), Spain, monograph, **685**.

Orthoptera : EBNER, S. Portugal, **529**; MORALES AGACINO, *Gryllotalpa* spp., Spain, **1156**.

MEDITERRANEAN ISLANDS.

Thysanoptera : PRIESNER, *Oxythrips* sp. n., Cyprus, **1292**.

CAUCASUS, WEST AND CENTRAL ASIA.

Insecta : AHMAD, Afghanistan, survey, **14**; TER-MINASYAN, zoogeography of Armenia and Nakhichevan Rep., **1537**.

Coleoptera : KOBAKHIDZE, Kolkhida lowlands, **959**; TER-MINASYAN, Curculionidae, Armenia and Nakhichevan Rep., **1537**.

Hymenoptera : MEYER, *Trichogramma*, spp. & rr., U.S.S.R., **1114**; TELENGA, Braconinae (contd.), Sigalphinae (Bracon.), U.S.S.R., **1534**.

Lepidoptera : WILTSHIRE, Mesopotamian desert Lep., **1719**.

Diptera : PARAMONOV, Bombyliinae, U.S.S.R., **1224**.

Hemiptera : KIRICHENKO, Coccids, U.S.S.R., **938**.

NORTH AFRICA.

Coleoptera : KOCH, *Pimelia* (Tenebr.), Morocco, revision, **962**; DE PEYERIMHOFF, additions and corrections to catalogue of Saharan Col., **1260**; PFEFFER, *Liparthrum* (Scolyt.), key, **1261**.

Hymenoptera: DE BEAUMONT, *Lep-tolarra* (Spheg.), Egypt, 97; *Tachysphex*, Egypt, revision, 98; GINER MARI, *Cerceris* (Spheg.), revision, 686; HONORÉ, *Cerceris* (Spheg.), Egypt, 821; *Palarus* (Spheg.), Egypt, revision, 822; PRIESNER, *Trichopria* (Diapr.), Egypt, key, 1293.

Lepidoptera: LUCAS, Microlepidoptera, Beni-Ounif, 1037.

Thysanura: WYGODZINSKY, 1737.

AFRICA.

Coleoptera: BRYANT, *Phyllotreta* (Haltic.), list, key, 218; HINTON, Colydiidae, Abyssinia, 789; LABOISSIÈRE, Galerucinae, Angola, 992; THÉRY, Buprestids, E. Africa, 1540.

Hymenoptera: FRIESE, Apidae, S. E. Africa, list, 636; NIXON, *Rhaconotus*, (Brac.), 1196.

Diptera: CURRAN, Tachinidae, III, 420; CUTHBERTSON, Tachinidae, S. Rhodesia, preliminary list, 426; DE MEILLON & REBÊLO, Culicines, Mozambique, 463; DUDA, *Drosophila*, revision, II, 525; EDWARDS, Culicines, 530; VAN EMDEN, Muscidae, I, Abyssinia, 538; Scatophaginae, Anthomyiinae, Lispiniae, Fanniinae (Musc.), keys, 539; MCCARTHY, *Anopheles*, Zanzibar, 1048; ZUMPT, Stomoxydinae, list, 1768.

Mallophaga: HOPKINS, *Felicola*, *Protelicola*, key, 827.

Odonata: FRASER, Cameroons, 629; *Ceragrion*, key, 630; *Tetrathemis*, key, 631.

Orthoptera: REHN, *Pristocorypha* (Acrid.), revision, 1319; REHN, *Pneumoridae* (Acrid.), revision, 1322; UVAROV & VAN SOMEREN, Acrididae, Chyulu Hills, Kenya, 1620.

MADAGASCAR AND MASCARENE ISLANDS.

MADAGASCAR.

Coleoptera: ARROW, *Paranodon* sp. n. (Dynast.), 52.

Hymenoptera: BANKS, Pompilidae, 76.

Diptera: EDWARDS, *Culex*, sp. n. 530; HULL, Syrphids, revision, 858.

Mallophaga: CLAY, *Goniodes* sp. n., 334.

MAURITIUS.

Coleoptera: HUSTACHE, new Curculionidae, 866.

Hemiptera: MAMET, Aphidae, list and key to subfam., 1077; Coccidae described by de Charmoy, 1078; *Pseudococcus* sp. n., 1080; TAKAHASHI, new Aleurodids, 1519.

SEYCHELLES.

Hymenoptera: FERRIÈRE, *Euplectrus* sp. n. (Euloph.), 577.

CHAGOS IS.

Hemiptera: MAMET, Coccidae, 1079.

INDO-AUSTRALIAN REGION, collectively.

Coleoptera: ZIMMERMAN, *Deretiosus* (Curc.), revision, 1764.

Lepidoptera: CORBET, Rhopalocera, Linnean species, I, II, 374.

ASIA, TROPICAL AND EASTERN.

Insecta: MASAKI, Southern Islands off coast of Izu, Japan, 1098; ZEUNER, geology, climate and faunal distribution, Malay Archipelago, 1760.

Coleoptera: CHEN, Chlamydinae (Cryptocceph.), China, revision, 287; Eumolpidae, China, 290; CHÛJÔ, Chrysomelidae, Sikoku I., Japan, 303; Chrysomelids, N. Korea, 304; Buprestids, N. Korea, 305; Coccinellids, S. Manchuria, 306; Coccinellids, Korea, 307; Coccinellids, Centr. Japan, 308; Erotylids, Japan, 313; Phytophaga, Korea, III-V, 316; CHÛJÔ & MATUDA, Buprestids, Kyushu, Japan, 317; FUKUDA, Chrysomelids, Japan, 645; GRESSITT, Rhipiphoridae, China, revision, 712; Longicorns, Thailand, 713; HINTON, *Stenelmis* (Elmid.), China, key, 802; KÔNO, Attelabinae, Apoederinae, Rhynchitinae (Curc.), Manchukuo, 971; MARSHALL, *Endaeus* (Curc.), key, India, 1087; Brachyderinae, Otiorrhynchinae, Eremninae, Sitoninae (Curc.), Burma, 1089; MURAYAMA, Scolytids, Manchukuo, 1171;

SAWADA, Valginae, Japanese Empire, II, revision (Ceton.), 1387; *Phyllopertha* (Rutel.), Japan, revision, 1388; TAKEUCHI, Erotylidae, N.E. Japan, 1526; YANO, Carabidae, Korea, list, 1741.

Hymenoptera: DONISTHORPE, *Crematogaster*, subgen. *Physocrema*, list and key, 508; MASI, Chalcids from Botel-Tobago I., 1099; MENOZZI, Formicids, Tsushima and Kyûshû Is., Japan, 1120; MICHENER, *Acerataspis* (Ichn.), revision, 1128; *Metopius* (Ichn.), C. & S. China, 1130; NIXON, *Rhaconotus* (Bracon.), India, 1196; PRUTHI & MANI, Chalcidoids, India, 1297; UCHIDA, Polysphinctini (Ichn.), Japan, 1601; YASUMATSU, Formicids, Yaeyama I., Japan, 1747; *Andrena* (Apid.), Far East, list, 1749.

Lepidoptera: CORBET, Rhopalocera, Malaya, 370, 373; Rhopalocera, Hong Kong, list (concl.), 371; *Catapacilma* (Lycaen.), revision, 376; *Arrhopala* (Lycaen.), Indo-Malayan spp., key, 378; EVANS, *Erionota* (Hesp.), revision, 560; INOUE, Geometrids, Kyushu, Japan, 872; PEN, Rhopalocera, W. China, list, 1251; SCOTT, Sphingidae, Darjeeling, Sikkim, 1416; SIBATANI, *Satyra* spp., East Asia, 1441; TALBOT, *Idea* (Danaid.), revision, 1528; WYNTER-BLYTH, butterflies, Simla, addenda to list, 1738.

Trichoptera: MOSELY, India, revision (contd.), 1164.

Diptera: COLLIN, Pipunculidae, Empidae, Ussuri, 352; KATO, Muscinae, Hokkaido, Japan, 922; TAKAHASHI, *Culicoides* (Ceratop.), Manchukuo, 1524; TOKUNAGA, Ceratopogonids, Manchuria, 1564; YAO & WU, *Phlebotomus*, China, revision, 1741a, 1742; ZUMPT, Stomoxydinae, list, 1768.

Hemiptera: DOI & TANAKA, *Eurydema* (Pent.), Korea, 500; FRASER, Cicadidae, N. Bengal and Sikkim (contd.), 628; HAFIZ & RIBEIRO, Plataspinae, 725; HOFFMANN, aquatic Hem., China, Indo-China, Formosa, Korea, 812; HUTCHINSON, Corixidae, India and adjacent regions, revision, 869; MILLER, Reduviidae, Malaya, 1138; TAKAHASHI, Coccids, Hindu-kush Expedition, supplement, 1516; Aphids, Formosa, VI, 1518; Lacciferidae (Coccid.), Siam, 1521.

Thysanoptera: KUROSAWA, Miyakezima, Japan, 990.

Odonata: DOI, Cordulinae, Korea, 498; *Sympetrum*, Korea, 499; FRASER, Darjeeling and Jalpaiguri districts and Sikkim, 626; KOBAYASHI, Anisoptera, Kansai district, 960; OKUMURA, Kita-Daitojima, Borodino Is., Japan, 1209.

Orthoptera: KITAO, Tettigoniidae, Gryllidae, Wakayama Prefecture, 939.

ASIATIC ARCHIPELAGO.

Coleoptera: ANDREWES, *Chlaenius* (Carab.), Java, key, 41; CAMERON, Staphylinids, Philippines, 247; PIC, *Polemiosilis* spp. n. (Teleph.), Philippines, 1267; WITTMER, Philippine Malacodermata in Amsterdam Zool. Mus., 1721; ZIMMERMAN, *Manilabaris* gen. et sp. n. (Curc.), Philippines, 1762; *Deretiosus* (Curc.), Philippines, Java, Sumatra, 1764.

Hymenoptera: BEQUAERT, hornets (Vespiniae), Philippines, 128; BETREM, Scoliidae, Celebes, 138; CHEESMAN, Cryptini, Neth. Indies, 286; DONISTHORPE, new Formicids, 505; *Crematogaster* sp. n., Philippines, list and key of spp. of subgen. *Physocrema*, 508; HAUPT, Pompilidae, Borneo, 746; VAN DER VECHT, *Ropalidia* (Vesp.), revision, 1636; CORBET, *Tanaecia* (Nymph.), Malaya, revision, 367; Pieridae, Mentawai Is., 368; *Horaga* (Lycaen.), Malaya, revision, 375; *Catapacilma* (Lycaen.), revision, 376; *Arrhopala* (Lycaen.), key, Indo-Malayan spp., 378; EVANS, *Erionota* (Hesp.), revision, 560; TALBOT, *Idea* (Danaid.), revision, 1528; TOXOPEUS, butterflies, Java, 1578.

Diptera: HERING, *Rioxa* sp. n. (Trypet.), Philippines, 778; PARENT, *Thinophilus* sp. n. (Dolichop.), Philippines, 1225; ZUMPT, Stomoxydinae, list, 1768.

Hemiptera: MILLER, Reduviidae, Malaya, 1138; RUSSELL, *Asterolecanium* (Cocc.), spp. n., Philippines, 1371.

Odonata: NEEDHAM & GYGER, Philippines, 1183.

Orthoptera: BEY-BIENKO, Blattodea, Philippines, 105; REHN, Acrididae, Philippines, revision, 1324.

PAPUAN SUB-REGION.

BISMARCK ARCHIPELAGO.

Coleoptera : BRYANT, *Psylliodes* spp. n. (Haltic.), New Britain, 214; HINTON, *Teredolaemus* sp. n. (Colyd.), New Britain, 797; MARSHALL, *Exophthalmida* sp. n. (Curc.), New Ireland, 1092; VAN ZWALUWENBURG, *Dioxypterus* sp. n., New Britain, *Simodactylis* sp. n., Admiralty Is. (Elat.), 1623.

Diptera : HERING, *Sophira* sp. n., *Staurella* sp. n. (Trypet.), 778.

MOLUCCAS.

Diptera : HERING, *Heracinia* sp. n. (Trypet.), Amboina, 778.

Hemiptera : DRAKE & POOR, new Tingids, Amboina, 521; MILLER, *Tiarodes* sp. n. (Reduv.), Halmahera I., 1137; RUSSELL, *Asterolecanium* (Cocc.) sp. n., Amboina, 1371.

NEW GUINEA.

Insecta : TOXOPEUS, expedition to N. Guinea, 1580.

Coleoptera : ARROW, new Melolonthids, 49; *Onthophagus* spp. n. (Copr.), 50; *Papuana* sp. n. (Dynast.), 52; BRYANT, new Halticids, 214; KASZAB, *Lypros* sp. n. (Tenebr.), 920; *Epiphaleria* sp. n. (Tenebr.), 921; VAN ZWALUWENBURG, *Conoderus* sp. n. (Elat.), 1623.

Hymenoptera : DONISTHORPE, new Formicids, 504-507, 509, 511, 515; HAUPT, *Macromeris* spp. n. (Pompil.), 746; VAN DER VECHT, *Ropalidia* (Vesp.), 1635.

Lepidoptera : CARPENTER, *Euploea* sp. n. (Goodenough I.), *guérini* f.n., 260; DIAKONOFF, new Tortricids, 488; TOXOPEUS, *Coscinocera* (Saturn.), 1579; Rhopalocera, distribution, 1581.

Diptera : ALEXANDER, Tipulidae, pt. 4, 30; BONNE-WEPSTER, *Aedes* sp. n. (Culic.), 173; HERING, new Trypetids, 778.

Mallophaga : CLAY, *Goniodes* sp. n., 334.

SOLOMON IS.

Coleoptera : ARROW, *Glycyphana* sp. n. (Ceton.), 51; BRYANT, new

Halticids, Galerucid, 214; MARSHALL, *Exophthalmida* spp. (Curc.), 1092; VAN ZWALUWENBURG, new Elateridae, 1623.

Hymenoptera : DONISTHORPE, *Paratrechina* sp. n. (Formic.), 506; FERRIÈRE, *Euplectromorpha* sp. n. (Euloph.), 577.

Neuroptera : BANKS, *Bornia* sp. n. (Myrmel.), 73.

Diptera : PARENT, new Dolichopodids, 1225.

Mallophaga : THOMPSON, *Dennyus*, *Degeeriella* spp. n., 1547.

THURSDAY I.

Hymenoptera : VAN DER VECHT, *Ropalidia variegata* subsp. n. (Vesp.), 1636.

AUSTRALIA.

Coleoptera : ARMSTRONG, *Neoanthrenus* gen. et spp. n. (Dermest.), 48; ARROW, new Dynastids, 52; BROOKS, Buprestidae, N. Queensland, 194; CARTER, *Austrolimnius*, *Notriolus* (Parn.), key, *Nyctozeilus* sp. n. (Tenebr.), 267; KASZAB, *Schizophthalmotribolium* gen. et sp. n. (Tenebr.), 921.

Hymenoptera : CLARK, Formicidae, 324, 325; DONISTHORPE, *Notoncus* (Formic.) sp. n., 505; GIRAULT, new Torymids, Miscogasterid, 688; new Elasmidae and Eucharidae, 689; *Zamenhofella* gen. et sp. n. (Encyrt.), Qd. Nat. 11 p. 133; VAN DER VECHT, *Ropalidia* (Vesp.), revision, 1636.

Lepidoptera : EVANS, *Oncopera* (Hepial.), Tasmania, 551; TURNER, Oecophoridae, revision, 1593; new genn. et spp. n., 1594; Heliodinidae (Tin.), revision, 1595; WATERHOUSE, *Anisynta* sp. n. (Hesper.), *Hesperilla donnysa* subsp. n., 1669; *Ogyris zosine*, *genoveva* subsp. n. (Lycaen.), 1672.

Neuroptera : BANKS, new Chrysopidae, 77.

Mecoptera : CARPENTER, *Apteropanorpa* gen. et sp. n., Tasmania, 257,

Diptera: ALEXANDER, *Sigmatomera* sp. n. (Tip.), 29; HARDY, Tabanids, Asilids, Cyrtids notes; *Apiocera* spp. n., revision of subfam. Lomatinae (Bombyl.), 732; MACFIE, *Culicoides* sp. n. (Ceratop.), 1062; MALLOCH, Chloropidae, 1076; PARENT, new Dolichopodids, 1225; WOODHILL & PASFIELD, Culicines, illustrated key, 1730.

Thysanoptera: MORISON, *Oxythrips* sp. n., 1157; STEELE, *Isochaetothrips* spp. n., 1479; *Desmothrips*, Australia, revision, 1480.

Hemiptera: EVANS, Jassoidea, new spp., 553, 557; HARDY, Pentaloniina (Aphid.), 733; HARRIS & DRAKE, *Mesovelis* sp. n., 741; RUSSELL, *Asterolecanium* (Cocc.), spp. n., 1371; USINGER, *Chelonoderus* gen. et sp. n. (Arad.), 1615; ZECK, *Myzus ornatus*, *Rhopalosiphum rufomaculatum* (Aphid.), new to fauna, 1757.

Mallophaga: WERNECK & THOMPSON, Boopidae on marsupials, 1684.

Embiopoda: DAVIS, *Oligotoma*, list, 446.

Collembola: WOMERSLEY, *Isotobrya*, sp. n., 1725.

AMERICA, collectively.

Coleoptera: DENIER, Meloidae, catalogue, 466.

Hymenoptera: BEQUAERT, *Monobia* (Vesp.), revision, 125; GAHAN, *Monodontomerus* (Torymid.), revision, 662.

Lepidoptera: D'ALMEIDA, *Phoebis* (Pier.), revision, 34.

Diptera: CURRAN, *Mallota* (Syrph.), key, 419.

Hemiptera: PELÁEZ, *Platycentrus* (Membr.), revision, 1250; DE LA TORRE BUENO, *Harmostes* (Corix.), preliminary revision, 1569.

Odonata: BYERS, *Progomphus*, revision, 240.

Orthoptera: REHN, Eumastacinae, revision, 1323.

NORTH AMERICA.

Insecta: COCKERELL, Lower California, 344.

Coleoptera: BARR, *Acmaeodera* (Bupr.), lists of spp. in southwestern and adjoining states, U.S.A., 85; BLACKMAN, *Hylastes* (Scolyt.), 144; BLACKWELDER, *Trigonurus* (Staph.), key, 145; BLAISDELL, *Trichochroides* (Dasyt.), revision, 152; BRIMLEY, Cerambycidae, Prince Edward county, list, 190; CHAMBERLAIN, Scolytidae, Platypodidae, monograph, 280; DILLON, L. S. & E. S., Monochamini (Lamiid.), revision, 490; DOBZHANSKY, *Hyperaspis* (Coccinell.), revision, 491; HELFER, *Buprestis*, revision, 763; HENDERSON, *Listronotus* (Curc.), revision, 771; JOHNSON, Eumolpinae, Chrysomelinae, S. Dakota, 902; LEECH, *Matus* (Dytisc.), revision, 1008; LINSLEY, Methiini (Cerambyc.), revision, 1028; MALKIN, New York State, additions, 1072; N. Jersey, additions, 1073; PIERCE, *Exema* (Cryptoceph.), key, 1273; THOMAS, Elateridae, Pennsylvania, 1544; WHITE, *Nodonota* (Eumolp.), key, 1691; WRIGHT & WHITEHOUSE, Cincinnati, additions to list, 1734.

Hymenoptera: BEQUAERT, *Pseudodynerus* (Vesp.), revision, 126; Vespinae, additions, corrections, II, 127; BUREN, Formicidae, Iowa, preliminary list, 229; BUZICKY, *Chyphotes* (Mutill.), revision, 239; CREIGHTON, *Stigmatomma* (Formic.), revision, 409; LANHAM, *Andrena* (Apid.), Boulder, Colo., key, 1003; LINSLEY, *Oreopasites* (Apid.), revision, 1031; MALLIS, ants, California, list, 1074; MICHENER, Osmiinae (Apid.), generic revision, 1129; REES & GRUNDMANN, Formicidae, Utah, list, 1317; SANDHOUSE, *Halictus*, subgen. *Halictus* (Apid.), revision, 1382; SCULLEN, *Eucerceris* (Spheg.), revision, 1418; SMITH, Formicidae, Washington State, list, 1451; TIMBERLAKE, *Diadasia* (Apid.), key, 1554; WALLACE, Miscogasterids, catalogue, 1659.

Lepidoptera: BUSCK, Tortricidae, key to subfam., 235; CLARK, *Colias* (Pier.), 319; *Danarus plexippus*, key to subsp., 321; CLARKE, Oecophoridae (Tin.), revision, 330; *Arachnis* (Arct.), revision, 331; KLOTS, *Crambus* (Pyr.), California, 945; *Colias*, *Brenthis*, *Crambus*, arctic-alpine distribution, Rocky Mts., 946; *Argyrotoxa forskaleana*, *Tortrix unifasciata* (Tortric.), European spp. new to N. America, 947; MACY AND SHEPARD, handbook of

butterflies, 1069; TILDEN AND MANSFIELD, California, 1552; WAGNER, Rhopalocera, Columbia district, 1650.

Trichoptera: ROSS, 1363.

Neuroptera: BICKLEY, Chrysopidae, Tennessee, 142.

Diptera: ALEXANDER, Tipulidae, Great Smoky Mts. National Park, Tennessee, 19; BOHART, *Physocephala* (Conop.), revision, western U.S.A., 165; CARPENTER, mosquitos, Arkansas, 262; CURRAN, *Mallophora* (Asil.), key, 423; CURTIS, *Culicoides* (Ceratop.), Br. Columbia, preliminary list, 424; GAZIER, Apiceratidae, revision, 674; HUCKETT, *Pegomyia* (Musc.), revision, 848; IRWIN, Culicinae, Michigan, preliminary list, 874; JAMES, Geosarginae (Strat.), revised key to genus, 889; ASILIDAE, Colorado, 890; OUELLET, Quebec, additions, 1217; PHILIP, Tabanidae, 1263; SEEVERS, *Haplo-pogon* (Asil.), revision, 1295; SABROSKY, *Hippelates* (Chlorop.), key, 1373; *Ectecephala* (Chlorop.), revision, 1374; SNYDER, Mydaeini, revision, 1457; TELFORD, Syrphidae, Minnesota, 1535; WILCOX, *Heteropogon* (Asil.), key, 1700; WILCOX & MARTIN, *Dioctria* (Asil.), revision, 1701.

Siphonaptera: FOX, Eastern U.S., 611; HUBBARD, Pacific north-west, check-list, 840; *Meringis*, revision, 841; *Malaraeus*, revision, 842; *Micropsylla*, revision, 846; KOHLS, spp. infesting wild hares and rabbits, 964.

Hemiptera: BALL & BEAMER, *Athy-sanella* (Jass.), revision, 72; DELONG, *Arundanus* (Jass.), revision, 457; DOERING, *Aphrophora*, *Clastoptera* (Cercop.), revision, 496; ISSINAE, revision, III, 497; FERRIS, Coccids, Series II, III, 579; FROESCHNER, Scutelleridae, Podopidae, Pentatomidae, Cydnidae, Thyreocoridae, Missouri, keys and list, 639; KNIGHT, Capsidae, Illinois, revision, 949; LINDSAY, *Norvellina* (Jass.), revision, 1026; OMAN, Megophthalminae (Jass.), revision, 1213; OSBORN, Membracidae, Ohio, 1214; SMITH, *Drepanaphis* (Aphid.), east of Rocky Mts., revision, 1447; TINKHAM, Cicadidae, Texas, 1560; DE LA TORRE-BUENO, Coreidae, Alydiidae, Corizidae, Neididae, Pyrrho-

coridae, Thaumastotheriidae, revision, 1571; WHEELER, *Empoasca*, revision of *alboneura* group (Jass.), 1689; WOOD, *Triatoma* spp. (Reduv.), south-western U.S.A., 1727.

Odonata: AHRENS, new to Mount Desert Island region, Maine, 15; MOOREFIELD, Maryland, addenda, 1154; RIVERS, Nevada, additions to list, 1348; WALKER, Manitoba, new records, 1655; Ontario, list, 1658; WESTFALL, Florida, 1686.

Orthoptera: ALEXANDER, Colorado, keys, 31; GURNEY, *Orphulella* (Acrid.), revision, 720; HEBARD, Pterophyllae (Tettig.), revision, 760; URQUHART, Saltatoria, Prince Edward county, list, 1605; URQUHART & CORFE, *Mantis religiosa*, Ontario, distribution, 1606.

Collembola: COLEMAN, Poduridae, S. California, 350.

TROPICAL AMERICA.

Coleoptera: HINTON, *Austrolimnius* (Elmid.), revision, 795.

Lepidoptera: D'ALMEIDA & FOX, *Sais* (Danaid.), revision, 38.

Diptera: BEQUAERT, Hippoboscidae, Nycteribiidae, Streblidae, Colombia, Panama, 124; CRESSON, *Nostima* (Ephydr.), revision, 411; CURRAN, *Microdon* (Syrph.), key, 419; FAIRCHILD, *Leucotabanus*, *Fidena* (Taban.), revision, 567; PRITCHARD, *Apharmartania* (Asil.), revision, 1296.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

Coleoptera: SCHEDL, Scolytidae, Cop-tonotidae, Platypodidae, Mexico, 1397.

Hymenoptera: BUGBEE, *Eurytoma*, Mexico, key, 226.

Lepidoptera: FIELD, Rhopalocera, Mexico, distribution, 585; HOFFMANN, Papilionoidea, Hesperioidea, Mexico, list, 810; MOOSER, Spingidae, Mexico, 1155; RICHARDS, *Bulia* (Noct.), 1339; VAZQUEZ, Psychidae, Mexico, monograph, 1634.

Diptera: FAIRCHILD, *Chlorotabanus*, *Cryptotylus* (Taban.), Panama, 566;

JAMES, Stratiomyiids, Mexico, 888; KUMM & RAM, *Anopheles*, Br. Honduras, 986; VARGAS, *Anopheles*, Mexico, 1627, 1628; *Simulium*, Mexico, list, 1629.

Hemiptera: CALDWELL, Psyllids, Mexico, 241; DELONG, *Phlepsius*, *Texananus* (Jass.), Mexico, 455; SAMPSON & DREWS, Aleurodidae, Mexico, 1381.

ANTILLES.

Insecta: WOLCOTT, supplement to "Insectae Borinquenses," 1723.

Coleoptera: BARBER, Lampyridae, Jamaica, key and spp. n., 81; BLAKE, new Halcitids, Galerucids, 154; DARLINGTON, Carabidae, Jamaica, list, 442; FISHER, Cerambycidae, new spp., Cayman Is., 593; PIERCE, *Diozocera* sp. n., St. Vincent (Stylop.), 1271.

Hymenoptera: GAHAN, *Monodontomerus* sp. n. (Torym.), Cuba, 662; MUESEBECK, *Doryctes* sp. n. (Brac.), Porto Rico, 1170; PATE, *Ectemnius* subgen. et sp. n. (Spheg.), Cuba, 1234.

Lepidoptera: AVINOFF & SHOUMATOFF, new Rhopalocera, Jamaica, 58; CLARK, *Danaus plexippus*, key to subsp., 321; JOHNSON & COMSTOCK, *Anaea* (Nymph.), 900.

Neuroptera: BANKS, Cayman Is., 75; *Puren* sp. n. (Myrmel.), Haiti, 78.

Diptera: CALLAN, Cecidomyiidae, W. Indies, 242; CURRAN, *Salpingogaster* sp. n. (Syrph.), Cuba, 422; GREENE, *Pseudacteon* sp. n. (Phor.), Jamaica, 709; HULL, *Volucella* sp. n. (Syrph.), Cuba, 854.

Hemiptera: FENNAH, *Ormenis* (Flat.), 574; GÓMEZ-MENOR, Coccidae, Santo Domingo, list, 694; RUSSELL, *Asterolecanium* (Cocc.), spp. n., P. Rico, Jamaica, Cuba, St. Kitts, 1371.

SOUTH AMERICA.

Coleoptera: BOLIVAR PIELTAIN, *Paratrechus* (Carab.), key, 167; PEREIRA, *Pinotus* (Copr.), Argentina, 1255.

Hymenoptera: DE SANTIS, parasitic and predacious spp., Argentina, list,

478; MOURE, Halictinae (Apid.), 1167; SCHWARZ, Meliponidae, British Guiana, additions, 1413.

Lepidoptera: D'ALMEIDA, Nymphalids, Perids, 35; APOLINAR MARIA, Rhopalocera, Colombia, 45; BROWN, Satyridae, Ecuador, 200; FORBES, Danaids, Venezuela, 602; HAYWARD, Hesperioidea, Argentina, III, 750; *Butleria* (Hesper.), Argentina, 751; Riordinidae, Argentina, 753; Rhopalocera, Bolivia, 754; Hesperidae, Argentina, list (contd.), 756; MARTIN, Peru, list, 1094; SANTOS, *Androcharta* (Euchrom.), revision, 1383; SCHAUS, new Heterocera, Br. Guiana, 1396; TRAVASSOS, Euchromidae, Brazil, 1584, 1585.

Diptera: ALEXANDER, Tipulids, Peru, 24; ANDUZE, Culicids, Venezuela, provisional list, 43; AYROZA GALVÃO, *Anopheles* (*Nyssorhynchus*) (Culic.) of São Paulo and vicinity, 59; *Anopheles*, revision of spp. of subgen. *Myzorhynchella*, 60; CARRERA, *Rachicerus* (Rhagion.), Brazil, key, 263; COVA-GARCIA, Anophelines, Venezuela, 393; GABALDON, HERRERA, PEREZ-VIVAS & RAUSSEO, *Chagasia* (Culic.), Venezuela, revision, 657; MALLOCH, Venezuela, I, 1075; NETTO, mosquitos, Rio Grande do Sul, 1187; PORTO, *Simulium*, key, 1284; DE SOUZA LOPES, *Udamopyga* (Sarcoph.), Brazil, 1466; Sarcophagids, 1467; STUARDO, Nemestrinidae, Argentina, 1499.

Siphonaptera: GUIMARÃES, 719.

Hemiptera: DA COSTA LIMA, Brazil, 380; *Spiniger* (Reduv.) revision, 385; FENNAH, *Ormenis* (Flat.), Trinidad, 574; LENT & MARTINS, Triatomidae, Minas Geraes, 1018; LIZER Y TRELLES, Coccids, Argentina, catalogue, 1033; MONTE, Tingids, Brazil, catalogue, 1151; RICHTER, Membracidae, Colombia, catalogue, 1343.

Thysanoptera: DE SANTIS, Argentina, 476.

Odonata: KENNEDY, Perilestinae, Ecuador, Peru, revision, 930; MONTGOMERY, *Diastatops*, revision, 1152.

Orthoptera: DAGUERRE, *Schistocerca* spp. (Acrid.), Argentina, 428; REHN, *Camposia* (Acrid.), Ecuador, revision, 1320; *Parossa* (Acrid.), revision, 1321.

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

GENERAL.

Supplement to "Insectae Borinquenses," WOLCOTT J. Agric. Univ. P. Rico 25 pp. 35-158.

COLEOPTERA.

Additions to catalogue of Coleoptera of Scandinavia and Denmark, FALKENSTRÖM Ent. Tidskr. 62 pp. 89-92.

Additions and corrections to catalogue of Saharan Coleoptera, DE PEYERIMHOFF Bull. Soc. H. n. Afr. N. 32 pp. 7-17.

CICINDELIDAE.

The Leng types of Cicindelidae with designation of lectotypes, DAHL Ent. News 52 pp. 169-172, 188-191.

Cicindela longilabris Say (= var. *vestalia* Leng); *l.* subsp. *laurenti* Schp. (= *novaterrae* Leng p. 188, var. *oslari* Leng p. 189); *bowditchi* Leng var. of *nigrocoerulea* Lec. p. 190; *tuolumnae* Leng var. of *pusilla lunulata* Schp.; *knausii* Leng var. of *nevadica* Lec. p. 191, DAHL Ent. News 52.

CARABIDAE.

Revision of Lebiini and Pentagoniciini of N. Zealand, BRITTON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10 pp. 185-196, 11 figs.

List of Carabids of Jamaica, DARLINGTON Psyche 48 p. 11.

List of Carabidae from Korea, YANO Nippon no Kôchû 4 pp. 15-36.

Badister dilatatus notes p. 200 figs., PALM Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Cathoplius ifniensis sp. n. Ifni p. 133 fig., ZARCO Eos 17.

Chlaenius key to Javan spp. p. 307, *atropos* p. 310, *pterostichoides* p. 311, *chloodes* p. 312 Java, *lirifer* Celebes p. 313, spp. n., ANDREWES Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Demetrida White raised to gen. (with *Xanthophaea* Chaud. a subgen.) p. 188,

key to N. Zealand spp. p. 189; *sinuata* var. n. *maculata* N. Zealand p. 190, BRITTON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Dichrochile cinctiger Broun (= *Pedalopia novaezelandiae* Cast.) p. 191, BRITTON t.c.

Dromius fossulatus see *Scopodes elaphroides*.

Dyschirius semiaratus sp. n. Hoggar p. 8, DE PEYERIMHOFF Bull. Soc. H. n. Afr. N. 32.

Hexagonia spinigera sp. n. Celebes p. 314, ANDREWES Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Homophron tanneri (with var. n. *proximum*) sp. n. Utah in pp. 99-104 figs., CHANDLER Great Basin Nat. 2 [original not seen].

Hygroduvalius subgen. n. see *Paratrechus*.

Lioptera louwerensi sp. n. Salayer p. 317, ANDREWES Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Minuthodes n.n. for *Platia* Chaud. nec Hb. p. 317, ANDREWES t.c.

Mormolyce tridens sp. n. Borneo p. 315 figs., ANDREWES t.c.

Paratrechus (*Hygroduvalius* subgen. n. p. 113) *sylvaticus* sp. n. Mexico p. 114; key to spp. p. 116 figs., BOLIVAR PIEL-TAIN An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 2.

Pedalopia novaezelandiae see *Dichrochile cinctiger*.

Periblepusa elaphroides see *Scopodes elaphroides*.

Platia see *Minuthodes*.

Psilus see *Syleter*.

Scopodes key to N. Zealand spp. p. 192; *elaphroides* White (= *Dromius fossulatus* Blanch., *Periblepusa elaphroides* Redt.) p. 194; *prasinus* Bates (= *tardus* Broun, *speciosus* B.); *laevigatus* Bates (= *instabilis* Broun); *pustulatus* Broun (= *nigripes* Broun) p. 195; *versicolor* Bates (= *venustus* Broun, *planus* B., *viridis* B.); *edwardsi* Bates (= *nigrinus* Sharp, *antennalis* Broun) p. 196 figs., BRITTON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Syleter n.n. for *Psilus* Putz. nec Panz. p. 317, ANDREWES Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Trechus 4-striatus **ab. n. flavohumeralis** England p. 108, DONISTHORPE Ent. Rec. 53.—*T. tolucensis* **sp. n.** Mexico p. 44 figs., BOLIVAR PIELTAIN Rev. Soc. mexicana H. n. 2.

Xanthophaea a subgen. of *Demetrida*, q.v.

Xenodochus **n.n.** for *Xenodus* Andr. nec Miller p. 317, ANDREWES Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Xenodus see *Xenodochus*.

HALIPLIDAE.

Haliphus fulvus unicolor notes p. 88, FALKENSTRÖM Ent. Tidskr. 62.

DYTISCIDAE.

Agabinus glabrellus, sculpterellus distinguishing characters p. 53, LEECH Canad. Ent. 73.

Bidessus rogersi **sp. n.** Florida p. 29 figs., YOUNG Florida Ent. 24.—*B. unistriatus opacus* notes p. 88, FALKENSTRÖM Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Cybister characters in pp. 150–156 figs., POPOVICI-BĂZNOȘANU Zool. Anz. 131 1940 [original not seen].

Dytiscus characters in pp. 150–156 figs., POPOVICI-BĂZNOȘANU Zool. Anz. 131 1940 [original not seen].

Hydroporus coelamboides, panaminti characters p. 96, LEECH Canad. Ent. 73.—*H. rossi* p. 129, *bidessoides* p. 130, **spp. n.** U.S.A. figs., LEECH Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.—*H. transpunctatus* **sp. n.** Utah in pp. 99–104 figs., CHANDLER Great Basin Nat. 2 [original not seen].

Macrodytes dimidiatus, circumcinctus notes p. 88, FALKENSTRÖM Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Matus revision pp. 77–83, key to spp. and subsp.; *ovatus* **sp. n.** Canada, U.S.A. p. 79 (with subsp. *n. blatchleyi* U.S.A. p. 82) figs., LEECH Canad. Ent. 73.

Thermonectes see *Thermonectus*.

Thermonectus Melsh. (= *Thermonectes* Crotch, *Thermonectus* Dej.) type designated *irroratus* Melsh. (= *ornaticollis* Aubé) p. 197, LEECH Canad. Ent. 73.

STAPHYLINIDAE.

Acylophorus ruficeps **sp. n.** Mindanao p. 383, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Aleochara testacei ennis, externemaculata, triangulum **spp. n.** Philippines p. 483, CAMERON t.c.

Amaurodera philippina **sp. n.** Philippines p. 480, CAMERON t.c.

Amphichroum altivagans **sp. n.** Kashmir p. 143, CAMERON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Ancyrophorus kashmiricus Kashmir p. 145, *basicornis, proximus, nigerrimus* Ghum p. 146, **spp. n.**, CAMERON t.c.

Apocellagria amplipennis **sp. n.** Ghum, India; *assamensis* Cam., *pubicollis* Cam. from *Trogophloeus* p. 147, CAMERON t.c.

Astenus bryanti **sp. n.** W. Sarawak p. 227, CAMERON Ent. mon. Mag. 77.—*A. montanellus* p. 436, *frater, thaxteri* p. 437, *theodorensis, staudingeri* p. 438, **spp. n.** Philippines, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Atheta variegata p. 474, *multicarinata, philippina* p. 475, *quinquedentata, quinquespinosa* p. 476, *obscuridens* p. 477, *conica, luzonica* p. 478, **spp. n.** Philippines, CAMERON op. cit. (11) 8.

Belonuchus ferrugatus **var. n.** *rufotestaceus* Luzon p. 381, CAMERON t.c.

Bledius parens, albopubescens **spp. n.** Manila p. 434, CAMERON op. cit. (11) 7.

Bolitobius philippinus **sp. n.** Mindanao p. 383, CAMERON op. cit. (11) 8.

Brachida philippina **sp. n.** Philippines p. 389, CAMERON t.c.

Charichirus opacicollis **sp. n.** Samar p. 444, CAMERON op. cit. (11) 7.

Chledophila angusta **sp. n.** Philippines p. 400, CAMERON op. cit. (11) 8.

Coenonica tubercicauda p. 393, *canaliculata* p. 395, *obscura* p. 396, **spp. n.** Philippines, CAMERON t.c.

Conosoma aureiventris p. 383, *subdepressum* (with **var. n.** *fuscipes*), *elegantulum* p. 384, *montalbense, setosum* p. 385, **spp. n.** Philippines, CAMERON t.c.

Coprophilus kashmiricus Kashmir, *longicollis* Ghum, **spp. n.** p. 145, CAMERON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Coproporus latiusculus, splendidus **spp. n.** Philippines p. 386, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Delopsis bakeri, *media* p. 491, *curticornis* p. 492, **spp. n.** Luzon, CAMERON t.c.

Dolicaon major **sp. n.** Brunei p. 230, CAMERON Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Falagria angusticeps p. 473, *philippina* p. 474, **spp. n.** Luzon, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Geodromicus ruficornis, *depressus* p. 143, *cimicoides*, *perplexus* Kashmir, *subsimilis* Ghum p. 144, **spp. n.** CAMERON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Gyrophæna orientalis p. 389, *maquilangana* p. 390, *ruficollis*, *basiventris* p. 391, *punctilinea*, *tenuicornis* p. 392, **spp. n.** Philippines, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Hesperus obscuricollis, *segmentarius* p. 379, *ruficeps*, *punctipennis* p. 380, **spp. n.** Philippines, CAMERON t.c.

Holotrochus philippinus **sp. n.** Luzon, Siargao p. 435, CAMERON op. cit. (11) 7.—*H. bryanti* **sp. n.** W. Sarawak p. 205, CAMERON Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Hygrogoeus armatus **sp. n.** Kashmir p. 144, CAMERON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Lathrimæum kashmiricum p. 58, *sociale*, *altivagans*, *notabile* p. 59, **spp. n.** India, CAMERON t.c.

Lesteva brevipennis **sp. n.** Kashmir p. 143, CAMERON t.c.

Leucocraspedum luzonicum, *conicollis* p. 387, *philippinum*, *minor* p. 388, **spp. n.** Luzon, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Medomonista **gen. n.** (Paederinae), *perplexa* (type) p. 227, *vexans* p. 228 **spp. n.** W. Sarawak; *aberrans* Cam. from *Medon* p. 227, CAMERON Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Medon abnormalis p. 228, *depressulus* p. 229, **spp. n.** W. Sarawak, CAMERON t.c.—*M. microcephalus*, *insularis* p. 443, *palawanensis* p. 444, **spp. n.** Philippines, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.—*M. aberrans* see *Medomonista*.

Megarthus nigerrima, *notabilis* p. 56, *antennalis*, *sexpunctatus* p. 57, **spp. n.** India, CAMERON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Meloponcus philippinus **sp. n.** Palawan p. 445, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7

Miathamia **gen. n.** (Aleocharinae), *opacicollis* (type) (with **varr. n.** *bakeri*, *humeralis*) p. 479, *longicornis*, *basiventris* p. 280, **spp. n.** Philippines, CAMERON op. cit. (11) 8.

Mimogonus bryanti **sp. n.** W. Sarawak p. 203, CAMERON Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Mindoria **gen. n.** (Aleocharinae) p. 401, *paradoxa* **sp. n.** Mindoro p. 402, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Myllaena philippina **sp. n.** Luzon p. 388, CAMERON t.c.

Neomalota philippina **sp. n.** Philippines p. 401, CAMERON t.c.

Olophrum kashmiricum (with **subsp. n.** *parvum*) **sp. n.** Kashmir p. 142, CAMERON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Omalius alticola p. 57, *monticola*, *marginatum* p. 58, **spp. n.** Kashmir, CAMERON t.c.

Orphnebius glaberrimus **sp. n.** Luzon p. 481, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Osorius mephistopheles, *impressiceps* p. 493, *basipennis*, *unicornis* p. 494, *proximus*, *brunneipennis*, *brachypterus* p. 495, *microphthalmus* p. 496, **spp. n.** Philippines, CAMERON t.c.—*O. strigicollis* p. 205, *bryanti* **spp. n.**; *luzonicus* **subsp. n.** sarawakensis p. 206 W. Sarawak, CAMERON Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Oxytelus bryanti, *decipiens* **spp. n.** Sarawak p. 203, CAMERON t.c.—*O. sub-lucidus*, *subincisus*, *panaonensis* **spp. n.** Philippines p. 433, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Pachycorynus longiceps **sp. n.** Luzon p. 445, CAMERON t.c.

Pachymedon albomaculatus p. 440, *samarensis*, *sulcithorax* p. 441, *micropterus* p. 442, **spp. n.** Philippines, CAMERON t.c.

Palaminus flavoguttatus **sp. n.** Luzon p. 436, CAMERON t.c.

Paragonus philippinus, *bakeri* p. 492, *spectabilis* p. 493, **spp. n.** Philippines, CAMERON op. cit. (11) 8.

Paratermitosocius **gen. n.** for *Perinthus vestitus* Mann p. 340, SEEVERS Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Perinthus vestitus see *Paratermitosocius*.

Philonthus rectangulus Sharp (= *bernaueri* Cs., *tetragonocephalus* Notm., *mequignoni* Jarr.) p. 58, TOTTENHAM Ent. mon. Mag. 77.—*P. philippinus* sp. n. Luzon p. 447, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Phloeonomus philippinus, *alutaceus* Luzon p. 431, *flavicornis* Samar p. 432, spp. n., CAMERON t.c.

Phyllodrepa kashmirica sp. n. Kashmir p. 57, CAMERON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Pinophilus coarcticollis sp. n. Mindoro, Philippines p. 435, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Placusa philippina p. 396, *minuta*, *minutissima* p. 397, spp. n. Philippines, CAMERON op. cit. (11) 8.

Plagiusa bang-haasi, *opacella* p. 393, *luzonica* p. 394, spp. n. Philippines, CAMERON t.c.

Proteinus kashmiricus sp. n. Kashmir p. 56, CAMERON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Pseudoplandria densiventris, *philippinensis* p. 484, *luzonica*, *rufescens* p. 485, *iliganensis* p. 486, *piceorufa*, *bakeri* p. 487, *longecarinata*, *latecarinata* p. 488, *minima*, *cariniventris* p. 489 spp. n. Philippines, key to Philippine spp. p. 490, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Pulicipsenius gen. n. (Tachyporinae) p. 327, *acanthoscelis* sp. n. Br. Guiana p. 329 figs., SEEVERS Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Quedius philippinus sp. n. p. 382 (with var. n. *apicalis* p. 383) Luzon, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Rhinotermopsenius gen. n. (Tachyporinae) p. 329, *saltatorius* sp. n. Br. Guiana p. 330 figs., SEEVERS Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Scimbalium borneense sp. n. W. Borneo p. 230, CAMERON Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Scopaesus borneensis, *mixtus* spp. n. Borneo p. 229, CAMERON t.c.—*S. luzonicus* sp. n. Luzon p. 445, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Staphylinus philippinus, *nigripennis* p. 381, *insularis*, *aurichalceus* p. 382, spp. n. Philippines, CAMERON op. cit. (11) 8.

Stenomastax rufobrunnea (= *longipennis* Bernh. in litt.) p. 397, *densissima*,

p. 398, *pustulata*, *insularis* p. 399, *parallela* p. 400, spp. n. Philippines, CAMERON t.c.

Stilicopsis setigera subsp. n. *macroptera*; *crenipennis* sp. n. Philippines p. 439, CAMERON op. cit. (11) 7.

Tachinomorphus fulvipes varr. n. *philippinus* p. 385, *rufus* Philippines p. 386, CAMERON op. cit. (11) 8.

Tachinus key to mature larvae of British spp. p. 93 figs. HINTON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A) 16.

Tachychara flavipennis sp. n. Luzon p. 402 (with var. n. *bryanti* Borneo p. 403), CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Termitocolonus gen. n. (Aleocharinae) p. 336, *ericogaster* sp. n. Br. Guiana p. 337 figs., SEEVERS Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Termitocomes gen. n. (Aleocharinae) p. 342, *wasmanni* sp. n. Br. Guiana p. 344 figs., SEEVERS t.c.

Termitohospes gen. n. (Aleocharinae) p. 333, *microniger* (type), *guianae* Br. Guiana p. 335, *panamensis* Panama p. 336 spp. n. figs., SEEVERS t.c.

Termitohospini trib. n. p. 331, SEEVERS t.c.

Termitonannus setosus p. 344, *gatuni* p. 345, spp. n. Panama figs., SEEVERS t.c.

Termitosocius gen. n. (Aleocharinae), p. 338, *microps* sp. n. Br. Guiana p. 339 figs., SEEVERS t.c.

Termitosodalis gen. n. (Aleocharinae) p. 337, *barticae* sp. n. Br. Guiana p. 338 figs., SEEVERS t.c.

Thinocharis longula p. 439, *subdepressa* p. 440, spp. n. Luzon, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Thoracochirus helleri sp. n. Aroroy, Philippines p. 430, CAMERON t.c.

Thoracoprius niger, *longipennis* spp. n. W. Sarawak p. 204, CAMERON Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Thyrecephalus rufus, *insularis*, *feae* spp. n. Philippines p. 446, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Trichopseniinae subfam. n. p. 320, SEEVERS Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Trigonurus revision of spp. 13 pp., key to N. American spp. p. 2; *sharpi* sp. n. U.S.A. p. 4, BLACKWELDER Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1124.

Trogophloeus unipustulatus sp. n. Luzon p. 432, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.—*T. ripicola* sp. n. Ghum, India p. 147, CAMERON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.—*T. pubicollis, assamensis* see *Apocellagria*.

Xenistusa hexagonalis sp. n. Florida p. 324 figs., SEEVERS Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Zyras sagax p. 481, *boettcheri* p. 482 spp. n. Philippines, CAMERON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

PSLAPHIDAE.

Euplectus carolae ♀ p. 32, ALLEN Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

SILPHIDAE

(LEPTURIDAE, CATOPOCHROTIDAE).

Colon (Curvimanon) key to N. European spp. p. 164; *pseudolatum* p. 158, *brundini* p. 161, spp. n. Swedish Lapland figs., PALM Ent. Tidskr. 62.

HISTERIDAE.

Acritus tuberculatus, punctisternus spp. n. Colombia; *rugulosus* Mars., *simpliculus* Mars. to subgen. *Aeletes*, in pp. 433–472, WENZEL & DYBAS Field Mus. Publ. (Zool.) 22 [original not seen].

Bacanius key to Neotropical spp.; *subcarinatus* sp. n. Mexico in pp. 433–472, WENZEL & DYBAS t.c.

Carcinops carinata, biinterrupta spp. n. Colombia in pp. 433–472, WENZEL & DYBAS t.c.

Epierus Er. (= *Plagiogramma* Tarsia in Curia); *schmidti* sp. n. Guatemala, Panama in pp. 433–472, WENZEL & DYBAS t.c.

Hister foveipygus sp. n. Panama in pp. 433–472, WENZEL & DYBAS t.c.

Hololepta cobanensis sp. n. Guatemala in pp. 433–472, WENZEL & DYBAS t.c.

Phelister williamsi Panama, *latus* Peru, *quisquiliocolus, purgamenticolus, recrementicolus, striatinotum, flecto-humerale, assimilis* Colombia, spp. n. in pp. 433–472, WENZEL & DYBAS t.c.

Phelisteroides gen. n., *fungicolus* (type), *miladae* Colombia, *panamensis* Panama spp. n.; *propygidialis* Hint., *pygidialis* Lew. from *Pseudister*; in pp. 433–472, WENZEL & DYBAS t.c.

Plagiogramma see *Epierus*.

Ponerolister manni sp. n. Bolivia in pp. 433–472, WENZEL & DYBAS t.c.

Pseudister mirabilis sp. n. Colombia in pp. 433–472, WENZEL & DYBAS t.c.—*P. propygidialis, pygidialis* see *Phelisteroides*.

LATHRIDIIDAE.

Key to genera of Lathridiini, HINTON Bull. ent. Res. 32 p. 176.

Lathridiidae of economic importance (characters p. 191, keys p. 193), HINTON Bull. ent. Res. 32 pp. 190–247, 67 figs.

Adistemia rileyi sp. n. Peru p. 180 figs., HINTON Bull. ent. Res. 32.

Cartodere key to British spp.; *elegans* Aubé (= *pilifera* var. *depilis* Belon) p. 241 figs., HINTON Entomologist 74.

Coninomus subfasciatus re-description p. 179 figs., HINTON Bull. ent. Res. 32.

Eufalloides gen. n. p. 175, *holmesii* sp. n. Peru p. 177 figs., HINTON t.c.

Holoparamesus key to British spp.; *depressus* Curt. (= *kunzei* Aubé), *singularis* Beck characters p. 132, HINTON Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Lithostygnus see *Metophthalmus*.

Metophthalmus Woll. (= *Lithostygnus* Broun) p. 176, HINTON Bull. ent. Res. 32.

COLYDIDAE.

Bitoma palmarum sp. n. Brazil p. 852, BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Bothrideres festus p. 154, *elicius* p. 156, spp. n. Abyssinia figs., HINTON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Cerylon key to Abyssinia spp. p. 158; *omer-cooperi* p. 159, *hera* p. 161, *merella* p. 162, *nomia* p. 164, *serum* p. 167, spp. n. Abyssinia figs., HINTON t.c.

Holophygus characters; *setosus* sp. n. Bolivia in pp. 71–75 figs., JOHN Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 7 1940 [original not seen].

Keklasmenus latiusculus Fairm. (= *serraticollis* Sharp) from *Neotrichus* p. 160, ZIMMERMAN Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16.

Lapethus sparsus sp. n. Abyssinia p. 171, HINTON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Lasconotus obscurus sp. n. Abyssinia p. 146 fig., HINTON t.c.—*L. eichelbaumi* see *Neotrichus*.

Neotrichus cheops sp. n. Abyssinia p. 149; *eichelbaumi* Grouv. from *Lasconotus* p. 151 (note) figs., HINTON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.—*N. serraticollis* see *Keklasmenus latiusculus*.

Philothermus scotti sp. n. Abyssinia p. 169 figs., HINTON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Rhopalocerus anytus sp. n. Abyssinia p. 151 figs., HINTON t.c.

Teredolaemus pilosus sp. n. New Britain p. 136 figs., HINTON Entomologist 74.

CRYPTOPHAGIDAE.

Atomaria psallioticola sp. n. S. Africa p. 133 figs., HINTON Bull. ent. Res. 32.

Cryptophagus skottsbergi p. 685; *selkirki* p. 686; *splendens* p. 688, spp. n. Juan Fernandez I. figs., BRUCE Nat. Hist. Juan Fern. 3 (Zool.) 1940.

Cryptosomatula gen. n., *longicornis* sp. n. Juan Fernandez I. p. 683 fig., BRUCE t.c.

Loberoschema convexum p. 681, *discoideum* p. 682, spp. n. Juan Fernandez I. figs., BRUCE t.c.

EROTYLIDAE.

Japanese Erotylidae, I [in Japanese], CHŪJŌ Nippon no Kōchū 3 1940 pp. 82-89, 3 figs.

Cyrtomorphus duodecimmaculatus sp. n. Formosa p. 55 fig., ARAKI Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 11.

Dacne maculata sp. n. Japan p. 78 fig., CHŪJŌ Nippon no Kōchū 3 1940.

Episcapha takasagona sp. n. Formosa p. 84 fig., CHŪJŌ Mushi 13.

Megalodacne matsumurai sp. n. *mivai* p. 87 Formosa, *nakanei* Marianna Is. p. 89, spp. n. figs., CHŪJŌ t.c.

Spondotriplax flavofasciata sp. n. Formosa p. 56 figs., ARAKI Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 11.

Tritoma tanigutii sp. n. Japan p. 80 fig., CHŪJŌ Nippon no Kōchū 3 1940.—*T. hurusyoii* p. 90, *metasobrina* p. 91, spp. n. Formosa figs., CHŪJŌ Mushi 13.

ENDOMYCHIDAE.

Ectomychus nakanei sp. n. Japan p. 81 fig., CHŪJŌ Mushi 13.

Symbiotes minor sp. n. Japan p. 82 fig., CHŪJŌ t.c.

COCCINELLIDAE.

Cycloneda costaricae sp. n. Costa Rica p. 107 figs., CHAPIN J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

Hyperaspis revision of spp. of U.S.A. 94 pp.; *revocans* subsp. n. *occidentalis* p. 6; *bensonica* subsp. n. *disrupta* p. 9; *chapini* p. 10, *rivularis* p. 35, *sanctae-ritae* p. 60, *simulatrix* p. 72, *oregona* (with subsp. n. *borealis*) p. 76, *brunnescens* p. 77, *californica* p. 81, *esclavium* p. 82 spp. n.; *fastidiosa* subsp. n. *septentrionis* p. 15; *lateralis* subsp. n. *nigrocauda* p. 17; *bicentralis* subsp. n. *major* p. 33; *centralis* subsp. n. *plagiata* p. 34; *taeniata* varr. n. *perpallida* p. 44, *pallidula* p. 45, *pallescens* p. 46, *rufescens* p. 47, subsp. n. *cruentoides* p. 48; *biornata* subsp. n. *arizonica* p. 53; *fimbriolata* subsp. n. *atlantica* p. 55; *quadriculata* subsp. n. *scotti* p. 70 U.S.A.; *disconotata* subsp. n. *canadensis* Canada p. 63; *binotata* Say (= *conviva* Csy., *insolens* Csy.) p. 27; *connectens* Thnb. (= *lengi* Schaeff.) p. 25; *wickhami* Csy. a subsp. of *centralis* Muls. p. 33; *nubilata* Csy. (= *asphaltina* Csy.) p. 83 figs., DOBZHANSKY Smithsonian misc. Coll. 101 no. 6.

Neda murilloi sp. n. Colombia p. 108 figs., CHAPIN J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

DERMESTIDAE.

Anthrenus ocellifer, *frater* see *Neanthrenus*.

Hexanodes gen. n., *hudsoni* sp. n. N. Zealand p. 15, BLAIR Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Neanthrenus gen. n. for *Anthrenus ocellifer* Blkb. (type), *A. frater* Arr. p. 388; *niveosparsa* p. 389, *parallelus* p. 390 spp. n. N.S. Wales figs., ARMSTRONG Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

ELMIDAE.

Austrolimnius key to Australian spp. p. 219, CARTER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.—*A.* revision of American spp. pp. 156-163, key p. 156; *pusio* Brazil p. 159, *tarsalis* Bolivia p. 159, *elatus* Chile p. 161 spp. n. figs., HINTON Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Elmis nodipes see *Notelmis*; *longicollis* see *Onychelmis*; *coronata*, *v-altum*, *torrentium*, *palmiensis* see *Podelmis*.

Grouvellinus carus China p. 69, *silius* Java p. 71, spp. n., HINTON Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Leptelmis stricticollis Grouv. from *Stenelmis* p. 88, HINTON t.c.

Microdinodes transvaalica Grouv., *simoni* Grouv. from *Stenelmis* p. 104, HINTON t.c.

Notelmis gen. n. for *Elmis nodipes* Sharp p. 65 fig., HINTON t.c.

Notriolus key to Australian spp. p. 219, CARTER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.

Onychelmis gen. n. for *Elmis longicollis* Sharp p. 66 fig., HINTON Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Podelmis gen. n. for *Elmis coronata* Champ. (type), *v-altum* C., *torrentium* C., *palmiensis* C. p. 68 fig., HINTON t.c.

Stenelmis key to Chinese spp. p. 72; *sulmo* p. 73, *troilus* p. 75, *priapus* p. 76, *tros* p. 77, *cypis* p. 78, *casius* p. 80, *anytus* p. 82 China, *gardneri* p. 84, *hafizi* p. 85 India, *dolon* p. 89, *seres* p. 90 Fed. Malay States, *ares* p. 92, *gades* p. 94 Natal, *prusias* Nyasaland p. 96, *hera* p. 98, *nomia* p. 103 Kamerun, *thusa* Uganda p. 99, *merella* Sierra Leone p. 101 spp. n.; *minuta* further description p. 87; *clavareau* ♂ p. 92 figs., HINTON t.c.—*S. transvaalica*, *simoni* see *Microdinodes*; *stricticollis* see *Leptelmis*.

CYATHOCERIDAE.

Cyathocerus see *Lepicerus*.

Lepicerus gen. n., *inaequalis* sp. n. Panama p. 14, MOTSCHOUISKY Etudes ent. 4 1855.—*L.* (= *Cyathocerus* Sharp) p. 473, HINTON Ann. Mag. n. H. (10) 17 1936.

HYDROPHILIDAE.

Discussion of synonymy, etc., in various *Hydrophilid* genera, BALFOUR-BROWNE Ent. mon. Mag. 77 pp. 262–272.

Hydrophilus citation of type discussed p. 262, BALFOUR-BROWNE t.c.

RHIPICERIDAE (SANDALIDAE).

Callirhipis devasa ♂; *carolinensis* p. 132, *ono* p. 133, spp. n. Caroline Is. figs., BLAIR Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1940.

CHIDAE.

Cis kono p. 132, *nipponicus* p. 134, *fukudai* p. 135 Japan, *manchuricus*

Manchuria p. 136, spp. n. figs., CHŪJŌ Ins. mats. 14 1940.—*C. laphami* sp. n. Samoa p. 163; key to Samoan spp. p. 165 figs., ZIMMERMAN Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16.—*C. rugosus* p. 178, *rhinoceros*, *rotundicollis*, *hebridarum* spp. n. New Hebrides; *lineatosetosus* further description p. 179, BLAIR Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Orophius hebridarum sp. n. New Hebrides p. 178, BLAIR t.c.

Rhopalodontus harmandi further description p. 133 fig., CHŪJŌ Ins. mats. 14 1940.

ANOBIIDAE (ASFIDIPHORIDAE).

Anobium magnum sp. n. N. Zealand p. 294B figs., DUMBLETON N.Z. J. Sci. Tech. 22.

Dorcatoma pilosellus n. n. for [*Ptinus*] *tectus* Boie. (Anobiid.) nec *tectus* Boie. (Ptinid.) p. 359, HINTON Bull. ent. Res. 31.

PTINIDAE.

Ptinidae of economic importance (key p. 331), HINTON Bull. ent. Res. 31 pp. 331–381, 59 figs.

Eurostus hilleri Reitt. (= *alienus* Brown) p. 343 fig., HINTON t.c.

Ptinus japonicus Reitt. (= *senilis* Kies.) p. 344; *tectus* Boie. (= *ocellus* Brown) status discussed p. 357; *hirtellus* Sturm (= *brunneus* Duftsch.) p. 360 figs., HINTON t.c.

HELODIDAE (CYPHONIDAE).

Cyphon carolinense sp. n. Caroline Is. p. 131, BLAIR Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1940.

MALACHIIDAE.

Apalochrus cinctoplicatus sp. n. Java p. 421, PIC Philipp. J. Sci. 73 1940.

Astylus scalaris varr. n. *interne-divisus* p. 313, *interneobliteratus* p. 314 Argentina, PIC Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 10 1940.

Carphuroides corporaalianus p. 220, *pallidipes* p. 221, *coriaceipennis*, *vicinus* p. 222, spp. n. Philippines, WITTMER Philipp. J. Sci. 74.

Carphurus nigriventris, *brunnescens* p. 219, *basiobscurus* p. 220, spp. n. Mindanao, WITTMER t.c.

Eutrichopleurus concinnus sp. n. Utah p. 321, BLAISDELL Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 66.

Laius confluent p. 223, *boettcheri* p. 224 spp. n. Philippines; *guttatus* ♂ p. 225 fig., WITTMER Philipp. J. Sci. 74.

Myrmecophasma carinata ab. n. *discovitata* Mindanao p. 223, WITTMER t.c.

Trichochroides revision pp. 283-304, key p. 286; *scabricollis* p. 290, *falsus* p. 292, *nunenmacheri* p. 294, *crassicornis* p. 300, *parvicollis* p. 301, *virilis* p. 303 spp. n. U.S.A. figs., BLAISDELL Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 66.

Trichochrous panamintensis sp. n. California p. 323, BLAISDELL t.c.

DASYTIDAE (including MELYRIDAE).

Eudasytes brunnipilosa sp. n. California p. 319, BLAISDELL Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 66.

Haplocnemus philippinus sp. n. Luzon p. 226, WITTMER Philipp. J. Sci. 74.

TELEPHORIDAE (CANTHARIDAE).

Cantharis carolinus re-description p. 126; *bilobatus* sp. n. U.S.A. p. 128 figs., FENDER Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.

Charliognathus plaumanni sp. n. Brazil p. 313, PIC Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 10 1940.

Discodon granulipennis ab. n. *tincticornis* p. 203; *sublineatum* further description (with var. n. *bicoloricorne*); *philippinensis* ab. n. *flavotincta*; *corporali* sp. n. p. 204 Philippines, WITTMER Philipp. J. Sci. 74.—*D. luzonicum*, *mindanaonum* see *Mimopolemius*.

Falsomalthodes bisbinotatus further description p. 216; *flavus* sp. n. N. Luzon p. 217, WITTMER Philipp. J. Sci. 74.

Hansasilis plaumanni sp. n. Brazil p. 820, WITTMER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Ichthyurus scripticollis var. n. *basilana* Philippines p. 210, WITTMER Philipp. J. Sci. 74.

Laemoglyptus robusticornis ab. n. *unicolorata* N. Mindanao p. 209, WITTMER t.c.

Microichthyurus baguionus Pic a good sp. p. 211; *cyanicollis* p. 212, *pilicornis*

p. 213, *brunneus*, *maculicollis* p. 214, *medioincrassatus* p. 215, *apiceincrassatus* p. 216, spp. n. Philippines, WITTMER t.c.

Mimopolemius luzonicum Pic (with ab. n. *testacea*), *mindanaonum* Pic from *Discodon* p. 206, WITTMER t.c.

Podabrinus quadriimpressus sp. n. N. Mindanao p. 202, WITTMER t.c.

Polemiosilis boettcheri Leyte, P.I., *laticorithorax* Surigao, P.I., spp. n. p. 421, PIC Philipp. J. Sci. 73 1940.

Rhagonycha bipartita p. 205, *basicrassicornis* p. 206, spp. n. Philippines, WITTMER op. cit. 74.

Silis plicicollis sp. n. p. 207 (with (var. n. *apiceflava* p. 208) Luzon, WITTMER t.c.

Tylocerus sericeus var. n. *basitincta* p. 199; *griseus* p. 200, *pici*, minor p. 201, spp. n. Philippines, WITTMER t.c.

LYCIDAE.

Duliticola discussed p. 47 fig., KLEINE Ent. Tidskr. 62.

LAMPYRIDAE.

Key to Jamaican Lampyridae, BARBER Proc. Rochester Acad. Sci. 8 pp. 1-13.

Diphotus gen. n., *bucki* (type), *flavomarginatus*, *lucivolans* p. 12, *montanus*, *ornicollis*, *mutchleri*, *semifuscus* p. 13, spp. n. Jamaica, BARBER Proc. Rochester Acad. Sci. 8.

Hotaria gen. n. for *Luciola parvula* Kies. p. 102, YUASA Kontyû 11 1937.

Jamphotus gen. n., *tuberculatus* sp. n. Jamaica p. 11, BARBER Proc. Rochester Acad. Sci. 8.

Lamprophorus sp. larva and adult female p. 42 figs., BRUES Psyche 48.

Luciola parvula see *Hotaria*.

Maelodrus carolinensis sp. n. Caroline Is. p. 134 fig., BLAIR Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1940.

Microdiphot [sic] gen. n., *cavernarum* sp. n. Jamaica p. 12, BARBER Proc. Rochester Acad. Sci. 8.

Photinus lucernula p. 4, *naevus* p. 5, *blackwelderi*, *chapini*, *gracilobus*, *leucopyge* p. 6, *melanopyge*, *nothus*, *flavolimbatus*, *alticola* p. 7, *brunescens*, *lundii*, *melanurus*, *variabilis* p. 8, *hypoleucus*,

synchronans, *euphotus* (with subsp. n. *chinchonae*) p. 9, *amplus* p. 10 spp. n.; *lobatus* subsp. n. *morbosus* p. 6, *obscurillus*, *rapidus* p. 10; *xanthophotis* subsp. n. *catherinae* p. 8; *evanescens* subsp. n. *dubius*, *moneague*, *montego* p. 11 Jamaica, BARBER t.c.—*P. granulatus* ♀ p. 17 fig., GREEN J. Kans. ent. Soc. 14.

DRILIDAE (KARUMIIDAE).

Drilonius (*Palpodrilonius* subgen. n.) *insularis* sp. n. Luzon p. 198, WITTMER Philipp. J. Sci. 74.

Ototretadrilus philippinus sp. n. (with ab. n. *maculata*) Luzon p. 196, WITTMER t.c.

Palpodrilonius subgen. n. see *Drilonius*.

Platerodrilus (*Platerodriplesius* subgen. n.) *bicolor* sp. n. Mindoro p. 196, WITTMER t.c.

Platerodriplesius subgen. n. see *Platerodrilus*.

ELATERIDAE

(PHYLLOCERIDAE, DICRONYCHIDAE).

Elateridae of Pennsylvania, THOMAS J. N. York ent. Soc. 49 pp. 233–263.

Alaus carinulatus New Hebrides p. 92, *inuitatus* Solomon Is. p. 94, spp. n., VAN ZWALUWENBURG Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1940.

Anchastus cheesmanae p. 124, *elegans* p. 125 New Hebrides, *trukensis* Caroline Is. p. 126, spp. n., VAN ZWALUWENBURG t.c.

Conobajulus gen. n. p. 95, *ugiensis* sp. n. Solomon Is. p. 96 figs., VAN ZWALUWENBURG t.c.

Conoderus froggatti sp. n. New Guinea p. 121, VAN ZWALUWENBURG t.c.

Dioxypterus antennae colour as systematic criterion; *binostriatus* p. 102, *marshalli* p. 105 New Hebrides, *fasciatus* Solomon Is. p. 103, *pulcher* Bismarck Archipelago p. 106 spp. n. figs., VAN ZWALUWENBURG t.c.

Limonium rufihumeralis U.S.A., Canada p. 133, *lanchesteri* p. 135, *humidus* p. 137 U.S.A., spp. n. fig., LANE Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.

Malekula gen. n. p. 129, *piceus* sp. n. New Hebrides p. 130, VAN ZWALUWENBURG Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1940.

Neodiploconus exilis Pelew Is. p. 126, *leverii* p. 127, *rubriventris* p. 128 Solomon Is., spp. n., VAN ZWALUWENBURG t.c.

Plastocerus jeffersonianus, *coronadi* spp. n. U.S.A. p. 381 fig., KNULL Ohio J. Sci. 41.

Propsephus nigripilis, *obesus* Solomon Is. p. 110, *vitiensis* Fiji p. 112, spp. n. fig., VAN ZWALUWENBURG Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1940.

Simodactylus bryani p. 113, *obscurus* p. 115 Fiji, *hesperius* p. 114, *palauensis* Pelew Is., *prominens* Bismarck Archipelago p. 118, *spinifer* Solomon Is. p. 119, spp. n.; key to *pulcherrimus* group p. 121 figs., VAN ZWALUWENBURG t.c.

Symphostethus malaita, *manni* spp. n. Solomon Is. p. 108, VAN ZWALUWENBURG t.c.

Tetrigus palauensis Pelew Is. p. 98, *valentini* Fiji p. 99 spp. n.; key to Fijian spp. p. 101 figs., VAN ZWALUWENBURG t.c.

BUPRESTIDAE.

Synonymy in the Schizopini, CAZIER Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36 pp. 32–33.

Buprestids from E. Africa, THÉRY J. E. Afr. Ug. n. H. Soc. 15 pp. 91–153, 9 pls.

Acmaeodera adenostomensis p. 691, *curtilata* spp. n. California; *yumae* Knull, *aurora* Fall distinct spp. p. 692 figs., KNULL Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34. —*A. gillespiensis* sp. n. Texas p. 98, KNULL Ent. News 52. —*A. bipunctata* abb. n. *alticola*, *complexa* p. 39, *seriata*; *degener* abb. n. *enneadecimnotata* p. 40, *maura*, *hervei*, *varicollis*, *angelica* France, *martini* Algeria p. 41, *espinassei* Spain; *nigellata*, *bipunctata* notes p. 40, SCHAEFER Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 10. —*A. kiensis* p. 92, *argentosa* p. 93, *turneri* p. 94, *kaimosiana* p. 96, spp. n. Kenya figs., THÉRY J. E. Afr. Ug. n. H. Soc. 15.

Actenodes gabonica subsp. n. *johnstoni* Tanganyika p. 129 fig., THÉRY t.c.

Agelia smythi sp. n. Kenya p. 99 fig., THÉRY t.c.

Agrius somereni p. 138, *gedyei* p. 142 Kenya, *vincentae* p. 140, *jinjaensis* p. 141 Uganda, spp. n. figs., THÉRY t.c. —*A. cliftoni* p. 382, *patagoniensis* p. 384,

davisi p. 385, **spp. n.** U.S.A. figs., KNULL Ohio J. Sci. **41**.—*A. limpiæ* **sp. n.** Texas p. 283, KNULL Ent. News **5**.—*A. arisanus* p. 59, *pseudimitans* p. 60, *towadensis* p. 61, *yamabusi* p. 63, *ainu* p. 64, *kotoensis* p. 70, **spp. n.** Japan figs., MIWA & CHÛJÔ Nippon no Kôchû **3** 1940.—*A. schmidti* **sp. n.** Costa Rica p. 302, OBENBERGER Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. **6** 1939.—*A. laticornis* Ill. (= *obscuricollis foveola* Rey); *cisti* Bris. (= *solieri elisicollis* Ab. p. 74, *elegans* Muls. p. 75), SCHAEFER Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon **10**.

Anthaxia scutellaris semireducta further description p. 73; *sepulchralis* **var. n.** *schuleri* France p. 74, SCHAEFER t.c.—*A. callicera* further description p. 117; *nyassica* **subsp. n.** *knighti* p. 118; *macarthuri* p. 119, *turneri* p. 120, *nairobiensis* p. 121, *keniae* p. 122, *smaragdiceps* p. 123, *chyuluensis* p. 124 **spp. n.** Kenya figs., THÉRY J. E. Afr. Ug. n. H. Soc. **15**.

Aphanisticus gedyei Kenya p. 144, *dimorphus* Uganda p. 145, **spp. n.** figs., THÉRY t.c.—*A. elongatus* **var. n.** *filum* S. France p. 76, SCHAEFER Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon **10**.

Brachys kleini p. 305, *schmidti* p. 306 (with **var. n.** *chionochaeta* p. 308) **spp. n.** Costa Rica, OBENBERGER Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. **6** 1939.

Buprestis revision of N. American spp. north of Mexico pp. 123–185, key to spp. p. 131; *intricata* Cas. (= *contortae* Hopp., *murrayanae* H.) p. 146; *lineata* F. (= *davisi* Nic. & Weiss) p. 157 figs., HELFER Ent. amer. **21**.—*B. octoguttata* **ab. n.** *varicollis* S. France p. 73, SCHAEFER Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon **10**.

Chalcophlocteis dives **subsp. n.** *macarthuri* Kenya p. 132 fig., THÉRY J. E. Afr. Ug. n. H. Soc. **15**.

Chrysobothris gedyei p. 126, *macarthuri* p. 127 Kenya, *gebhardtiana* Tanganyika p. 128, **spp. n.** figs., THÉRY t.c.—*C. affinis* **var. n.** *ruteri* France p. 74, SCHAEFER Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon **10**.—*C. kotoensis* **sp. n.** Japan p. 68 fig., MIWA & CHÛJÔ Nippon no Kôchû **3** 1940.

Chrysochroa fulgidissima notes, figs. [Author & paper in Japanese], Mushi **13**.

Cinyra roburella **sp. n.** Texas p. 99, KNULL Ent. News **52**.

Coraeus (*Katonina* **subgen. n.** p. 134) *tricolour* (as *tricolor* fig. leg. p. 153) **sp. n.** Ivory Coast, Tanganyika, Kenya p. 133 fig., THÉRY J. E. Afr. Ug. n. H. Soc. **15**.—*C. nomurai* Korea p. 58, *bunum* p. 62 Japan, *montanus* Loo-choo Is., Formosa p. 68, **spp. n.** figs., MIWA & CHÛJÔ Nippon no Kôchû **3** 1940.

Dicerca querci **sp. n.** California p. 694 fig., KNULL Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. **34**.

Discoderopsis macarthuri **sp. n.** Kenya p. 130 fig., THÉRY J. E. Afr. Ug. n. H. Soc. **15**.

Dystaxia murrayi Lec. (= *lecontei* Thoms.) p. 32, CAZIER Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **36**.

Galbella turneri **sp. n.** Kenya p. 146 fig., THÉRY J. E. Afr. Ug. n. H. Soc. **15**.

Gedyella **subgen. n.** see *Sphenoptera*.

Hippomelas femorata, *pygmaea* **spp. n.** U.S.A. p. 386 figs., KNULL Ohio J. Sci. **41**.

Iridotaenia kotoensis **sp. n.** Formosa p. 66 fig., MIWA & CHÛJÔ Nippon no Kôchû **3** 1940.—*I. somereni* **sp. n.** Kenya p. 100 fig., THÉRY J. E. Afr. Ug. n. H. Soc. **15**.

Kamosia turneri **sp. n.** Kenya p. 135 fig., THÉRY t.c.

Katonina **subgen. n.** see *Coraeus*.

Leiopleura uhmanni **sp. n.** Costa Rica p. 308, OBENBERGER Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. **6** 1939.

Melanophila cuspidata, *nigrita* synonymy p. 7, THÉRY Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon **10**.

Melibaeus violaceipennis **sp. n.** Kenya p. 134 fig., THÉRY J. E. Afr. Ug. n. H. Soc. **15**.

Pachyschelus uvaldei **sp. n.** Texas p. 387, KNULL Ohio J. Sci. **41**.—*P. schmidti* p. 309 (with **var. n.** *sericeonotatus* p. 310), *vismiae* p. 311, *horni* p. 312, *uhmanni* p. 313, **spp. n.** Costa Rica figs., OBENBERGER Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. **6** 1939.

Paratyndaris olneyae **subsp. n.** *cran-dalli* Texas p. 694, KNULL Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. **34**.

Pseudagrilus hunti **sp. n.** Kenya p. 137 fig., THÉRY J. E. Afr. Ug. n. H. Soc. **15**.

Psiloptera macarthuri **sp. n.** E. Africa p. 101 fig., THÉRY t.c.

Ptosima 9-maculata abb. n. *distans* p. 41, *posthumeralis*, *fagniezi*, *varensis*, *mediana*, *jacqueti*, *majalis*, *apicalis* p. 42 France, SCHAEFER Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 10.

Schizopus Lec. (= *Yermoëlla* Obenb.) *lactus* Lec. (= *helferi* Obenb.) p. 32, CAZIER Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.—*S. sallei* systematic position discussed p. 218, REES Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.

Sphenoptera ardua p. 42, *antiqua*, *iridiventris* p. 43 notes, SCHAEFER Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 10.—*S. macarthuri* p. 103 (*Gedyella* subgen. n.) *decemcostata* p. 105, *minuta* p. 106, *rabaiensis* p. 109, *subakiensis* p. 110, *gedyei* p. 113, *caudata* p. 114, *plumbiventris* p. 115, *somereni* p. 116 Kenya, *buxtoni* Uganda p. 111 spp. n.; *obesa* subsp. n. *tanaensis* Kenya p. 108 figs., THÉRY J. E. Afr. Ug. n. H. Soc. 15.

Trachys kraatzii Kerr. (= *comitessa* Kerr., *masoni* Théry) p. 147; *denti* p. 148, *gedyei* p. 149, *naïrobiensis* p. 150, *ngongensis* p. 151 spp. n. Kenya figs., THÉRY t.c.—*T. marseuli* notes on varr.; *pygmaea* ab. n. *dureti* p. 75; *quercicola* ab. n. *glabricola* p. 76 S. France, SCHAEFER Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 10.

Xenita gen. n., *keniensis* sp. n. Kenya p. 131 fig., THÉRY J. E. Afr. Ug. n. H. Soc. 15.

Yermoëlla see *Schizopus*.

TENEBRIONIDAE (BORIDAE, RHYSOPAUSIIDAE, TRETOTHORACIDAE).

Revision of Palaearctic Tenebrioninae (key to gen. p. 229), DENISOVA Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 6 1940 pp. 222-251, 5 figs.

Araucaricola carolinensis sp. n. Caroline Is. p. 143, BLAIR Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1940.

Bradymerus carolinensis sp. n. Caroline Is. p. 137 fig., BLAIR t.c.

Chariotheca carolinensis p. 141, *striatipennis* p. 142, spp. n. Caroline Is., BLAIR t.c.

Coniontis lariversi sp. n. Nevada p. 131, BLAISDELL Ent. News 52.

Dechiustes gen. n. (Bolitophagini) p. 137, *carolinensis* sp. n. Caroline Is. p. 138 fig., BLAIR Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1940.

Diphyrhynchus carolinensis sp. n. Caroline Is. p. 136, BLAIR t.c.

Eleodes halli Arizona p. 37, *oregona* Oregon p. 157 spp. n.; notes on other spp. p. 159, BLAISDELL Pan-Pacif. Ent. 17.

Enicmosoma indochinensis sp. n. Indo-China p. 138 fig., KASZAB Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar. (Zool.) 33 1940.

Epiphaleria birói sp. n. N. Guinea p. 172, KASZAB t.c.

Heterophyllus pacificus sp. n. Caroline Is. p. 139 fig., BLAIR Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1940.

Lorelus carolinensis sp. n. Caroline Is. p. 143 fig., BLAIR t.c.—*L. guadeloupensis* p. 155, *cribricollis* p. 156 Guadeloupe, *chinensis* Annam p. 157, spp. n. figs., KASZAB Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar. (Zool.) 33 1940.

Lypros birói sp. n. N. Guinea p. 153 fig., KASZAB t.c.

Microlypros maderi sp. n. Japan p. 154, KASZAB t.c.

Nyctozeilus variabilis sp. n. Queensland p. 220, CARTER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.

Pimelia revision of Moroccan spp. pp. 7-123; *laeviuscula* subsp. n. *marianii* p. 55; *crenata* subsp. n. *taron-dantica* p. 58; *discicollis* subsp. n. *ciliativentris* p. 64; *servillei* subsp. n. *pseudodepressa* p. 69; *grandis latastei* varr. n. *politidorsum*, *mixta* p. 73; *simplex* subsp. n. *oasis* p. 75, *subtriseriata* p. 76; *echidna* subsp. n. *densa*, *schatzmayri* p. 78; *oblonga* subsp. n. *mediatlanta* p. 79; *boyeri* subsp. n. *rifatlanta*, *cedrorum* p. 84, *frigidoides* p. 85, *theryi*; *mauritanica* subsp. n. *moltonii*, *verecostata*, *breiti* p. 89, *parisii* p. 90; *thomsoni* subsp. n. *villiersi* p. 91; *valida* subsp. n. *amblypterocollis* p. 94; *scabrosa* subsp. n. *fornicatifformis*; *tristis* subsp. n. *apicesculpta* p. 101, *uniformis*, *interseriata* p. 102; *fornicata* subsp. n. *sparsgranulata*, *subris* p. 103; *rotundipennis* varr. n. *glabra*, *subglabra*, subsp. n. *pseudorugosa* p. 104; *rugosa* subsp. n. *haagi* p. 105 Morocco; *timarchoides* Men. (= *scabrosiformis* Rtt.) p. 98; *rugosa* subsp. *tumidipennis* H.-R. (= *incostata* Esc.) p. 100 figs., KOCH Eos 16.

Schizophthalmotribolium gen. n. (Ulominae) p. 173, *australicae* sp. n. Australia p. 174, KASZAB Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar. (Zool.) 33 1940.

Tenebrio punctatissimus sp. n. Tadzhikistan p. 243 fig., DENISOVA Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 6 1940.

Uloma cavicollis var. n. *ponapensis* Caroline Is. p. 141, BLAIR Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1940.

Xanthalia cordicollis sp. n. Indo-China p. 157 fig., KASZAB Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar. (Zool.) 33 1940.

OEDEMERIDAE.

Copidita longicollis p. 144, *collaris* p. 145, spp. n. Caroline Is. figs., BLAIR Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1940.

Sessinia canella sp. n. Caroline Is. p. 146, BLAIR t.c.

ANTHICIDAE.

Notoxus murinipennis Lec. (= *bicolor* Say nec Ol.) p. 26, BARBER Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.

MELOIDAE.

Epicauta köhleri p. 420 (with var. n. *solani* p. 421) Argentina, *solaniperda*, *wille* Peru p. 422 spp. n.; *luguberrima* n. n. for *lugubris* Haag nec Ulke p. 421, DENIER Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 10 1940.

Lytta neivai sp. n. Brazil p. 799; notes on some S. American spp. p. 800, DENIER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Pyrota diadema var. n. *zikani* Brazil p. 424, DENIER Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 10 1940.

Tetracolytta status discussed p. 802, DENIER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Zonitis oceanica sp. n. Caroline Is. p. 146 fig., BLAIR Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1940.

RHIPIPHORIDAE.

Revision of Chinese Rhipiphoridae, GRESSITT Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34 pp. 525-536, 1 pl.

Macrosiagon acutipenne p. 528, *atro-nitidum* p. 529 spp. n. China; *spini-colle* ♀ p. 530 figs., GRESSITT t.c.

Pelecotoides aurosericea sp. n. China p. 526 fig., GRESSITT t.c.

Rhipiphorus key to Chinese spp. p. 531; *chalcidoides* p. 532, *minor* p. 533, *tenthredinoides* p. 534 spp. n. China figs., GRESSITT t.c.

STYLOPIDAE.

Diozocera redefined p. 1; *insularum* var. n. *vincenti* St. Vincent, B.W.I. p. 4;

argentinae Argentina p. 5, *comstocki* p. 6 (with subsp. n. *elsegundinis* p. 10) U.S.A. spp. n. figs., PIERCE Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 40.

Eoxenos laboulbenei notes pp. 304-305, BOLIVAR PIELTAIN Ciencia 1 1940.

Lamellicornia.

Morphology and anatomy of Scarabaeids of interest from medical and legal point of view, PESSÔA & LANE Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2 pp. 389-504, 17 pls.

Key to British Lamellicornia larvae, van EMDEN Ent. mon. Mag. 77 pp. 117-127, 181-192.

PASSALIDAE.

Passalus loureiroi sp. n. Parana p. 80, PEREIRA Bol. biol. (N.S.) 4 1939.

Paxillus lanei sp. n. Matto Grosso p. 79, PEREIRA t.c.

LUCANIDAE.

Aegus bidentatus sp. n. New Britain p. 325 fig., NAGEL Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 6 1939.

Eurytrachelus dorcoides sp. n. Sumatra p. 329 fig., NAGEL t.c.

Hemisodorus barbatus sp. n. China p. 327 fig., NAGEL t.c.

COPRIDAE.

Canthon revision of *nigricornis* group pp. 127-130; *bispinatus* sp. n. U.S.A. p. 128 figs., ROBINSON Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Copris cartwrighti sp. n. S. Carolina p. 131, ROBINSON t.c.

Onthophagus platealea p. 49, *latenasutus* p. 50, *bufulus* p. 51, *cheesmanae* p. 52, *minotaurus* p. 53, *tarsius* p. 54, spp. n. N. Guinea, ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Pinotus bosqi sp. n. Argentina p. 263; *micans* ♀; list of Argentine spp. p. 267 figs., PEREIRA An. Soc. cient. Argent. 131.

Sisyphus schaefferi synonymy, notes pp. 131-132 fig. [Author and paper in Japanese], Mushi 13.

APHODIIDAE.

Aphodius tasmaniae Hope, *howitti* Hope distinct spp. p. 30 figs., EVANS Tasm. J. Agric. 12.

HYBOSORIDAE.

Hybosorus arator F. from *Heteronychus* (Dynastid.) p. 149, PRELL Ent. Bl. 32 1936.

GEOTRUPIDAE.

Bolbocerosoma quadricornum sp. n. Texas p. 132 fig., ROBINSON Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Geotrupes characters in pp. 150-156 figs., POPOVICI-BĂZNOȘANU Zool. Anz. 131 1940. [Original not seen.]

ACLOPIDAE.

Pleocomia lucia p. 145, *nitida* p. 147 spp. n. California; key to males of *conjungens* group p. 149; *hirticollis* subsp. *vandykei* ♀ p. 150, LINSLEY Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.

TROGIDAE.

Trox fuliginosus Texas p. 134, *tytus* Pennsylvania p. 228, spp. n. fig., ROBINSON Ent. News 52.—*T. nigrescens*, *confluentus* U.S.A. p. 134, *tomentosus* Mexico p. 135, spp. n. figs., ROBINSON Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

MELOLONTHIDAE.

Apogonia key to Papuan spp.; *waigeana* Waigeu I. p. 463, *centralis* New Guinea p. 464, spp. n., ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Dermolepida n. n. for *Lepidoderma* Waterh. nec Reuss p. 448, ARROW t.c.

Diplotaxis arta p. 136, *ungula* p. 137, *bakeri* p. 139 U.S.A., *volatica* p. 140, *completa* p. 141, *statura* p. 143, *cartwrighti* p. 144, *stabilis* p. 145 Mexico spp. n. CAZIER Psyche 47 1940.—*D. impressifrons*, *saylori*, *aqualis*, *fulgida*, *acononicus*, *aulacochela*, *ungulatus*, *persisae*, *parkeri*, *microps*, *recticanthus*, *brevicornis* spp. n. U.S.A. in pp. 127-137, CAZIER Great Basin Nat. 1 1940. [Original not seen.]

Ectinohoplia list of Asiatic spp. pp. 265-268, BOYER Rec. Indian Mus. 43.

Hoplia surata re-description p. 922, BOYER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Lachnosterna (*Phyllophaga*) *aurea* sp. n. Oklahoma p. 716 figs., LUGINBILL & PAINTER Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—*L. (P.) luginbilli* sp. n. N. Mexico p. 145, SAYLOR Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.—*L. (P.) almada* p. 25, *temascalis* p. 26, *onita*, *hintonella* p. 27, *lalanza* p. 67,

spp. n. Mexico, SAYLOR Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 54.—*L. (P.) duenas*, *nepida* p. 385, *serupilis*, *tononis* p. 386, *mentalis* p. 387, spp. n. Guatemala, SAYLOR J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

Lepidoderma see *Dermolepida*.

Maechidius characters p. 448; *nanus* p. 449, *pedarioides* p. 451, *opatroides* p. 455 Waigeu I., *sturnus* Japen I. p. 450, *muticus* p. 451, *angusticeps* p. 452, *hirtipes* p. 453, *tarsalis* p. 454 New Guinea, spp. n., ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Menigionyx gen. n., key p. 456; *laeviscutum* (type) p. 457, *nasutus* p. 458, *ovalis* p. 460 Waigeu I., *flabellatus* p. 457, *rectangulus* (also Japen I.) p. 459, *byrrhoides* p. 460, *carinatus* p. 461, *pallidus* p. 462 New Guinea spp. n., ARROW t.c.

Phyllophaga see *Lachnosterna*.

RUTELIDAE.

Anisoplia cyathigera Scop. (= *Scarabaeus agricola* Don.) p. 163, MORLEY Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Anomala irrorata Blanch. (= *donovani* Steph.) p. 163, MORLEY t.c.—*A. cupripes* var. n. *rufina* Formosa p. 76, CHÛJÔ Nippon no Kôchû 3 1940.—*A. formosana* Nijj. & Kinosh. from *Phyllopertha* p. 42, SAWADA Nippon no Kôchû 4.—*A. octiescostata*, *sieversi* see *Phyllopertha*.

Geniates niger see *Geniatosoma*.

Geniatosoma gen. n. for *Geniates niger* Ohaus p. 62 figs., da COSTA LIMA O Campo 11 1940 no. 129.

Mimela splendens var. n. *murasaki* Formosa p. 76, CHÛJÔ Nippon no Kôchû 3 1940.

Pachystethus floridana sp. n. Florida p. 133, ROBINSON Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Phyllopertha revision of Japanese spp. pp. 42-58, key to spp. p. 43; *intermixta* Arrow (= *fuscata* Nijj. & Kinosh.) p. 46; *diversa* Waterh. (= *kiotoensis* N. & K. ♂) p. 48; *ohdaiensis* Japan p. 49, *tarowana*, *takasagoensis* Formosa p. 51 spp. n.; *orientalis* Waterh. (= *tanbaensis* N. & K.) p. 53; *conspurcata* Har. (= *kiotoensis* N. & K. ♀) p. 54; *octiescostata* Burm. p. 55, *sieversi* Heyd. p. 56 from *Anomala* figs., SAWADA Nippon no Kôchû 4.—*P. formosana* see *Anomala*.

Rhombonalia adscita sp. n. Arizona p. 132, ROBINSON Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

DYNASTIDAE.

Notes on Dynastids, ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8 pp. 273-283.

Aegopsis peruvianus sp. n. Peru p. 283, ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Dichodontus labuanus Borneo p. 279, *angustus* Sumatra p. 280, spp. n., ARROW t.c.

Heteroligus miser sp. n. Kamerun p. 274, ARROW t.c.

Heteronychus status discussed; *arator* F. nec Burm. transferred to *Hybosorus* (Hybosoridae); *transvaalensis* Pér. type p. 149, PRELL Ent. Bl. 32 1936.

Megaceras notes on spp. p. 281, ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Metanastes vulgivagus Olliff (= *blackburni* Arr.) p. 289, CUMSTON Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.

Pachyoryctes elongatus sp. n. Burma p. 282, ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Papuana armicollis Fairm. (= *uninodis* Prell) distinct sp.; *japenensis* Japen I. p. 277, *tibialis* N. Guinea, *cheesmanae* N. Hebrides p. 278 spp. n., ARROW t.c.

Paranodon excellens sp. n. Madagascar p. 274, ARROW t.c.

Pentodon characters pp. 150-156, POPOVICI-BĂZNOȘANU Zool. Anz. 131 1940. [Original not seen.]

Pseudoryctes divisus sp. n. Australia p. 276, ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Trissodon denticeps sp. n. W. Australia p. 275, ARROW t.c.

CETONIIDAE.

Valginae of Japanese Empire, II, SAWADA Nippon no Kôchû 4 pp. 1-14, 1 pl. 2 figs.

Argyrophegges see *Goliathus*.

Astraea moseri, *simillima* see *Glycyphana francolina*.

Atrichia see *Atrichiana*.

Atrichiana n. n. for *Atrichia* Schoch nec Schr. (Dipt.) & Gould (Aves) p. 274, DISTANT Ins. transvaal. 1911.

Cetonia chalcitis see *Protaetia caudata*.

Charitovalgus banzai sp. n. Formosa p. 8 fig., SAWADA Nippon no Kôchû 4.

Chromovalgus laetus, fumosus subsp. of *Valgus pictus*, q.v.

Clinteria oberthuri Arrow (= *garnieri* Bourg.); *malayensis* Wall. var. of *ducalis* White p. 79, ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Coenochilus glabratus Boh. (= *glabri-pennis* Moser, *kamerunus* M.) p. 77, ARROW t.c.

Cremastocheilus planata Lec. (= *ampla* Csy.); *puncticollis* p. 124, *beameri* p. 126, *constricticollis* p. 127, *mentalis* p. 129, *chapini* p. 130, *pulverulentus* p. 131 U.S.A., *robinsoni* p. 128, *excavatus* p. 132 Mexico, spp. n. figs., CAZIER Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 35 1940.

Dasyvalgus kamiyai p. 11, *takasa-goensis* p. 12, spp. n. Formosa figs., SAWADA Nippon no Kôchû 4.—*D. angusticollis* see *Nipponovalgus*.

Diaphonia dispar Newm. (= *satelles* Blackb.); *nigriceps* Bl. (= *euclensis* Blackb.) p. 80, ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Dicronorhina Hope & allies discussed p. 75; *guttata* Ol., *simillima* Westw., *julia* Wat. distinct spp.; *s.* (= *bella* Wat., *westwoodi* Kr.) p. 76, ARROW t.c.

Doryscelis rufoscutata Fairm. from *Rhynchocephala* p. 77, ARROW t.c.

Endorazus elgonensis p. 86, *kenyensis* p. 87, spp. n. Kenya, ARROW t.c.

Euchilia versicolor Wat. from *Pygora* p. 78, ARROW t.c.

Fornasinius see *Goliathus*.

Genuchus crassipes, felix, brevitarsis, rubrocinctus see *Ogmothorax*.

Glycyphana fasciata F. (= *Pseudoprotactia stolata* Burm.) p. 77; *quadricolor* Wied. (= *huyghei* Bourg.); *nepalensis* Kr. (= *roquesi* Bourg.); *nico-barica* Jans. (= *minima* Bates); *banghaasi* Bourg., *robusta* Mohn. probably synonyms of *vernalis* Wall. p. 78; *incongrua* Jans. (= *Oxyctonia costigera* Bourg.); *maculiceps* Moser (= *disparilis* Arrow); *magnifica* Moser, *rubripes* M. colour phases of *papua* Wall.; *francolina* Burm. (= *Astraea moseri* Bourg., *simillima* B. & other names) p. 79; *aurora* sp. n. Solomon Is. p. 84, ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.—*G. fucata* see *Protaetia rana*.

Gnathocera trivittata Swed. (= *pro-pingua* Bourg.) p. 76, ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Gnorimus oksukae see *Trichius*.

Goliathinus see *Goliathus*.

Goliathus Lam. (= *Goliathinus* Westw., *Fornasinius* Bertol., *Myctoplerus* Fairm., *Argyrophegges* Kraatz, *Hegemus* Thoms., probably *Sphyrorrhina* Nickerl) p. 74; *fornasinii* Bert. (= *Myctoplerus proboscideus* Fairm.) p. 76, ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Hegemus see *Goliathus*.

Hyphelithia see *Ischnotarsia*.

Ischnotarsia Kr. (= *Hyphelithia* Kr.) p. 78, ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Macronota quadrilineata Hope (= *aubaili* Bourg.); *furcata* Fairm. (= *argodi* Bourg.) p. 79; *schonfeldti* Kr. (= *formosana* Nijj. & Mats.); *eximia* Pahang p. 80, *rotundicollis* p. 81, *coorgica* p. 82 S. India, *ovaliceps* Burma p. 83 spp. n., ARROW t.c.

Mazoe Pér. (= *Trapezorrhina* Haus.), *albonotata* Pér. (= *sordida* Haus.) p. 76, ARROW t.c.

Myctoplerus see *Goliathus*; *M. proboscideus* see *G. fornasinii*.

Myoderma latipennis Sierra Leone p. 84, *striata* Tanganyika p. 85, spp. n., ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Neoranzania n. n. for *Ranzania* Bertol. nec Nardo (Pisces) p. 256, DISTANT Ins. transvaal. 1911.

Nipponovalgus gen. n. for *Dasyvalgus angusticollis* Waterh. (type) p. 8; *yonakuniensis* sp. n. Loochoo Is. p. 10 figs., SAWADA Nippon no Kôchû 4.

Ogmothorax crassipes Arrow, *felix* A., *brevitarsis* Moser, *rubrocinctus* Bourg. from *Genuchus* p. 77, ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Oxycetonia costigera see *Glycyphana incongrua*.

Pachnoda massajae Gestro distinct from *thoracica* F. p. 76, ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Paratrichius osimannus sp. n. Japan p. 35 fig., CHÛJÔ Trans. n. H. Soc. Formosa 31. [Original not seen.]

Pileotrichius podicalis Kr. (= *burgeoni* Bourg.); *austerus* Bourg. (= *so-brinus* Arrow) p. 77, ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Pilinurgus squamosus Moser (= *hulstaerti* Bourg.) p. 77, ARROW t.c.

Pogonotarsus flavovirgatus see *Zebinus flavolimbalis*.

Polyplastus ovatus Wat. (= *aequicostatus* Bourg.) p. 77, ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 3.

Potosia grisea see *Protaetia culta*; *salvazai*, *morgoni* see *Protaetia auripes*.

Protaetia cariana Gestro (= *albovermiculata* Bourg.); *rana* Arrow (= *Glycyphana fucata* Bourg.); *caudata* Arrow (= *Cetonia chalcitis* Bourg.); *fusca* Hbst. (= *taiwana* Nijj. & Mats.); *hondana* Arrow ♂ of *lenzi* Har.; *culta* Wat. (= *Potosia grisea* Nijj. & Mats.); *auripes* Hope (= *Potosia salvazai* Bourg., *P. morgoni* Bourg.) p. 79, ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Pseudoproteaetia burmeisteri n. n. for *stolata* Burm. nec F. p. 77, ARROW t.c.—*P. stolata* see *Glycyphana fasciata*.

Psilocnemis valid gen. not synonym of *Genuchinus* p. 122; *leucosticta* Burm. description p. 123, CAZIER Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 35 1940.

Pygora versicolor see *Euchilia*.

Ranzania see *Neoranzania*.

Rhomborrhina heros G. & P. (= *chatenayi* Bourg.) & a var. of *resplendens* Swartz; *fortunei* Saund. (= *nitida* Bourg.); *subopaca* Arrow (= *vuilleti* Bourg.) p. 78, ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Rhynchocephala rufoscutata see *Doryscelis*.

Sphyrorrhina see *Goliathus*.

Stichothyrea guttifera Afzel (= *mutabilis* Bourg.) p. 77, ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Thaumastopeus nicobaricus Jans. (= *nigrovirens* Bourg.); *pullus* Billb. incorrectly called *nigratus* in Junk catalogue p. 79, ARROW t.c.

Trapezorrhina see *Mazoe*.

Trichius bifasciatus Moser (= *vuilleti* Bourg.) p. 77; *oksukae* Nijj. and Mats. from *Gnorimus* and perhaps var. of *donitzi* Harr. p. 80, ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.—*T. miwai* sp. n. Formosa p. 37 fig., CHÛJÔ Trans. n. H. Soc. Formosa 31 [original not seen].

Valgus pictus subsp. n. *taiwanus* p. 6, *sikokuensis* p. 7 Japan; *lactus* Arr. p. 6, *fumosus* Lew. p. 7 from *Chromovalgus* and subsp. of *pictus* (key to subsp. p. 5), SAWADA Nippon no Kôchû 4.

Zebinus flavolimbialis Fairm. (= *Pogonotarsus flavovirgulatus* Fairm.) p. 77, ARROW Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

CURCULIONIDAE.

Attelabinae, Apoderinae and Rhynchitinae of Manchukuo, Kôno Ins. matsum. 15 pp. 75-79.

Key to Samoan Cossoninae, ZIMMERMAN Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 pp. 174-175.

Acanthobrachium fici p. 700, *helico-stylis* p. 701, *gounellei* p. 702, spp. n. Brazil, HUSTACHE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11.

Acicnemis bauhiniae sp. n. India p. 191, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Acythogaster gen. n. for *Acythopeus babaulti* Hust. in pp. 92-113, HELLER Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 7 1940 [original not seen].

Acythopeus Pasc., *tristis* Pasc. designated type p. 317, ZIMMERMAN Philipp. J. Sci. 73 1940.—*A. babaulti* see *Acythogaster*.

Acythophanes gen. n. (Baridini) [2 new spp. Borneo, Sumatra, original not seen] in pp. 92-113, HELLER Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 7 1940.

Alphitopis from Hylobiinae to Cleoninae p. 344, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (10) 9 1932.

Ancylorrhynchus trapezicollis further description p. 698, HUSTACHE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Aoromius revision 6 (1939) pp. 341-349, 7 (1940) pp. 17-32 [not seen], characters 6 p. 344, key p. 345; catalogue of ff. and synonyms 7 pp. 17-32 [not seen], FRANZ Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl.

Apion taylori sp. n. Uganda p. 38, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.—*A. lacertense* sp. n. England p. 14, TOTTENHAM Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Apries a good genus; *eremita* Pasc. p. 194, *palliatius* Pasc. from *Deretiosus*; *aversandus* Boh. from *Cryptorhynchus* p. 195, ZIMMERMAN Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16.

Aristoxenus gen. n. for *Deretiosus lateripennis* Lea (type) p. 197, *sanctus* Lea p. 208, ZIMMERMAN t.c.

Athesapeuta varicolor sp. n. p. 46 (with var. n. *subcalva*, *atronuda* p. 47) Uganda; *semirubra* Hust. from *Titanobaris* p. 48, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Bactrius from Hylobiinae to Leptopinae p. 344, MARSHALL op. cit. (10) 9 1932.

Balanephagus attaleae further description p. 699, HUSTACHE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.—*B. gica* sp. n. Brazil p. 851, BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Baris cariceps sp. n. Uganda p. 44 fig., MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.—*B. serraticollis* Hust. good sp. p. 4, HUSTACHE Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 10.

Burmotragus gen. n. for *Sympiezomias metallescens* Mshl. (type), *S. similis* Mshl.; *malaisei* p. 351, *affinis*, *excisiventris* p. 352 spp. n. N.E. Burma, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Calomycterus inaequalis p. 375, *nodosus* p. 377, spp. n. Burma, MARSHALL t.c.

Cechides from Hylobiinae to Cleoninae p. 344, MARSHALL op. cit. (10) 9 1932.

Cercopeus artemisiae Pierce (= *Cryptolepidus parvulus* V. Dyke) p. 145, TING Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940.

Chirozetes scutellaris Mshl. from *Phylaitis* p. 155, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Cholus quadripunctatus sp. n. Brazil p. 694, HUSTACHE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Cimbocera key to related genn. p. 130, to spp. p. 132; *buchanani* sp. n. New Mexico p. 134; *conspecta* Fall (= *albovestita* V. Dyke) p. 135 figs., TING Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940.—*C. petersoni* sp. n. U.S.A. in pp. 29-32 figs., TANNER Great Basin Nat. 2 [original not seen].—*C. cizieri* see *Cryptolepidus*; *cinerea* see *Miloderoides*; *robusta* see *Paracimbocera*.

Cionus pardus p. 28, *chilianthi* p. 29, spp. n. S. Africa, MARSHALL J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Coelosternechus philippinensis Hllr. (= *javanus* Hllr.) in pp. 92-113, HELLER Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 7 1940 [original not seen].

Colobodes atratus Lea from *Deretiosus* p. 183; *cristatus* n. n. for *fasciculatus* Lea nec Pasc. from *Deretiosus* p. 184, ZIMMERMAN Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16.—*C. lophonotus* see *Exapries*; *nodulosus*, *turbatus* see *Deretiosus*.

Conotrachelus subnotatus p. 645, *leucophrys* p. 646, *deceptor* p. 647, *bacumuchae* p. 648, *marmoreus* p. 650, *stenomus* p. 651, *sloaneae* p. 652, *uncipectus* p. 653, *scutatus* p. 655, *batesi*, *fossus* p. 656, *albidus* p. 658, *semicalvus* p. 659, *albiceps* p. 660, spp. n. Brazil, MARSHALL Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Corigetus tenuicornis see *Doliophron*; *filicornis*, *ignarus*, *molitor* see *Phrixopogon*; *moratus* see *Deiradolcus*; *disjunctus* see *Crinorrhinus*.

Cotithene gen. n., *globulicollis* sp. n. Costa Rica in pp. 1-16, Voss Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 7 1940 [original not seen].

Cratopus lateralis p. 40, *tigratus* p. 41, spp. n. Mauritius, HUSTACHE Mauritius Inst. Bull. 1 1939 pt. 5.

Crinorrhinus gen. n. for *Phytoscaphus crassirostris* Fst. (type), *P. foveifrons* Fst., *Corigetus disjunctus* Fst. p. 373; *strabo* sp. n. Burma p. 374, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Cryptolepidus key to spp. p. 145; *planifrons* p. 146, *leechi* p. 147, *rugicollis* p. 149 spp. n. U.S.A.; *cazieri* V. Dyke from *Cimbecora* pp. 132, 148 figs., TING Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940.—*C. parvulus* see *Cercopeus artemisiae*.

Cryptorhynchus aversandus see *Apries*.

Cycnotrachelus ussuriensis ♂ p. 77, Kôno Ins. mats. 15.

Cylas turcipennis, *formicarius* subsp. *elegantulus* measurements p. 206 figs., PIERCE Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39.—*C. laevicollis* & others see *Protocylas*.

Cyphicerinus undulans sp. n. N.E. Burma p. 360, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Cyphicerus elongatus p. 357, *retusifrons* p. 359, spp. n. N.E. Burma, MARSHALL t.c.—*C. egenus* see *Oedophrys*.

Cyrtepistomus bardus sp. n. N.E. Burma p. 364, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.—*C. gracilicornis* see *Doliophron*.

Deiradolcus -gen. n. for *Corigetus moratus* Fst. (type), scope p. 371; *mutans* sp. n. Burma, Siam p. 372, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Deiradorrhinus gen. n. for *Pelto-trachelus isabellinus* Boh. (type), *P. illobatus* Mshl. p. 369; *virescens* sp. n. Burma p. 370, MARSHALL t.c.

Derelomus bondari further description p. 692, HUSTACHE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Deretiosoma gen. n. (Ithyporini), *overbecki* sp. n. Java in pp. 92-113, HELFER Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 7 1940 [original not seen].

Deretiosomimus see *Deretiosus*.

Deretiosus Pasc. revision pp. 177-214; (= *Microbothrus* Fairm., *Deretiosomimus* Hllr., *Lobocodes* Hllr.); *angulicollis* Hllr. (and var. *lactifrons* Hllr.), *enganoensis* Voss, *persimilis* Voss from *Deretiosomimus*; *subverrucosus* Voss, *nigromaculatus* Voss, *dispar* Voss from *Solobrachis*; *nodulosus* Pasc., *turbatus* Faust (= *amplipennis* Lea) from *Colobodes*; *aridus* Pasc. (= *a. blandus* Lea, *zopherus* Lea) p. 180; *verrucifer* Faust (= *pustulosus* Lea); *squamituber* Fairm. from *Microbothrus* p. 181 figs., ZIMMERMAN Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16.—*D. ziczac* see *Storeus*; *tibialis* see *Perrhaebius*; *parvus*, *setosus* see *Ocoblodes*; *intercoxalis* see *Exapries*; *aspratilis* see *Eprias*; *atratus* see *Colobodes*; *fasciculatus* see *C. cristatus*; *lateripennis*, *sacatus* see *Aristoxenus*; *palliatu*s, *eremita* see *Apries*.

Dermatozenus marmoreus sp. n. N.E. Burma p. 346, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Dinichus from *Hylobiinae* to *Rhy-parosominae* p. 344, MARSHALL op. cit. (10) 9 1932.

Doliophron gen. n. for *Cyrtepistomus gracilicornis* Fst. (type), *Corigetus tenuicornis* Fst. p. 365, MARSHALL op. cit. (11) 8.

Dorytomus rubidus sp. n. Utah in pp. 31-32, TANNER Great Basin Nat. 1 1939 [original not seen].

Echinocnemus maestus p. 22, *cervinus* p. 23, *rufitarsis* p. 25, *angusticollis*, *torvus* S. Rhodesia, *plagiatus* Portuguese E. Africa p. 24, spp. n.; *inquinatus* Gylh. synonymy discussed; key p. 27, MARSHALL J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Ellimenistes graminum sp. n. Transvaal p. 19, MARSHALL t.c.

Endaeus key to Indian spp. p. 184; *buteae* p. 185, *echinatus* p. 186, *piger* p. 187, *ater*, *gilvus* p. 188, *elusus* p. 189, *strictus*, *ligatus* p. 190, spp. n. India, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Epiculus shanensis sp. n. Burma p. 354, MARSHALL op. cit. (11) 8.

Eprius aspratilis Lea from *Deretiosus* p. 207, ZIMMERMAN Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16.

Eptacus horni sp. n. Syria p. 316, LONA Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 6 1939.

Eugnathus pyriformis sp. n. N.E. Burma p. 378, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Euonychus conorrhinus sp. n. Uganda p. 35, MARSHALL t.c.

Eupagoderes utahensis, *hardyi* spp. n. Utah in pp. 31-32, TANNER Great Basin Nat. 1 1939 [original not seen].

Eusomus smaragdulus Fairm. good sp. p. 6, HUSTACHE Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 10.

Exapries intercoxalis Lea from *Deretiosus* p. 184; *lophonotus* Mshl. from *Colobodes* p. 186, ZIMMERMAN Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16.

Exophthalmida key p. 51; *santanæ* p. 52, *savona* Solomon Is., *namatanai* New Ireland p. 53 spp. n.; *coeruleus* subsp. n. *kolombangaræ*, *ganongæ* Solomon Is. p. 54, MARSHALL Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Geotragus inflatus Fst., *setosus* Aur. from *Sympiezomias* p. 348, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Homalocerus antennalis sp. n. Brazil p. 697, HUSTACHE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Hoplopactus leucospilus Germ. from *Leptocerus* p. 337, VOSS Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 6 1939.

Hoplorrhinus testaceus p. 694, *bi-punctatus* p. 695, *unicolor* p. 696, spp. n. Brazil, HUSTACHE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Hyperstylus lineatus sp. n. Punjab p. 406, MARSHALL Bull. ent. Res. 31.

Indomias gen. n. for *Sympiezomias* *prasinus* Boh. (type), scope p. 350, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Ischnobrotus rhombifer sp. n. Uganda p. 33 fig., MARSHALL t.c.

Lalagetes inaequalis sp. n. Cape Province p. 20, MARSHALL J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Leptocerus leucospilus see *Hoplopactus*.

Linomadarus sylvaticus sp. n. Brazil p. 705, HUSTACHE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Listronotus revision of N. American spp. pp. 215-337, key p. 232; *ingens* p. 243, *manifestus* p. 269, *distinctus* p. 274, *blatchleyi* p. 279, *blandus* p. 282, *similis* p. 304, *insignis* p. 313, spp. n. U.S.A.; *oregonensis* Lec. (= *rudipennis* Blatch.) p. 288; *nebulosus* Lec. (= *sulcirostris* Lec.) p. 301; *appendiculatus* Boh. (= *floridensis* Blatch., *leuczonatus* Chitt., *impressus* V. Dyke) p. 306 figs., HENDERSON Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 26 1940.

Lixus silvestris sp. n. Uganda, Kenya p. 37, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Lobocodes see *Deretiosus*.

Macrancylus meridianus sp. n. Samoa p. 172 figs., ZIMMERMAN Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16.

Madarus rectirostris see *Orthomadarus*.

Manilabaris gen. n. (Barinae) p. 314, *cucurbitae* sp. n. Manila p. 315 fig., ZIMMERMAN Philipp. J. Sci. 73 1940.

Mecinus echinatus Desbr. good sp.; *dorsalis* var. n. *alpinus* France p. 5, HUSTACHE Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 10.

Mecistocerus lineicollis sp. n. Uganda p. 41, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Mecopus carpenteri sp. n. Uganda p. 42, MARSHALL t.c.

Miarus wagneri sp. n. Greece p. 161, SZÉKESSY Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar. (Zool.) 33 1940.

Microbothrus see *Deretiosus*.

Microzurus vinosus sp. n. Brazil p. 704, HUSTACHE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Miloderes argenteus see *Miloderoides cinereus*.

Miloderoides cinereus V. Dyke from *Cimbocera* pp. 132, 142 (= *Miloderes argenteus* V. Dyke) p. 143 figs., TING Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940.

Mimaulus thesii S. Rhodesia p. 15, *humeralis* Portuguese E. Africa p. 16, spp. n., MARSHALL J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Minyops from Hylobiinae to Rhytirrhinae p. 344, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (10) 9 1932.

Myllocerinus excisangulus see *Phrixopogon*.

Myllocerus spinicollis sp. n. Punjab p. 405, MARSHALL Bull. ent. Res. 31.—*M. striatifrons* p. 355, *brevirostis* p. 356, spp. n. N. E. Burma, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.—*M. convexifrons*, *setarius* see *Oedophrys*.

Naupactus opulentus sp. n. Brazil p. 335, Voss Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 6 1939.

Neosyagrius from Hylobiinae to Rhyparosominae p. 344, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (10) 9 1932.

Notesiaspis rubiginosa sp. n. [? La Plata] in 19–28, HUSTACHE in BRUCH Rev. Fac. Agron. La Plata 24. [Original not seen.]

Nudoderes gen. n. (Calandrinae) p. 711, *luteus* sp. n. Brazil p. 712, HUSTACHE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Ocoblodes setosus Lea p. 187, *parvus* Lea p. 195 from *Deretiosus*, ZIMMERMAN Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16.

Oedophrys gen. n. for *Myllocerus convexifrons* Fst. (type) p. 361, *M. setarius* Rtr., *Cyphicercus egenus* Fst. p. 362; *rudis* p. 363, *deludens* p. 364 spp. n. Burma, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Oreopeplus callinotus sp. n. Brazil p. 370 figs., LANE & MOURE Arq. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940.

Orthomadarus gen. n. for *Madarus rectirostris* Boh. (type) p. 707; *rectinavus* sp. n. Brazil p. 708, HUSTACHE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Otiorrhynchus diversicollis sp. n. Ligu-ran Appennines p. 315, LONA Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 6 1939.

Palaeocorynus vinsoni sp. n. Mauritius p. 42, HUSTACHE Mauritius Inst. Bull. 1 1939 pt. 5.

Pandeleiteius dissimilis sp. n. Costa Rica p. 337, Voss Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 6 1939.

Paracimbocera robusta V. Dyke from *Cimbocera* pp. 132, 140; *artemisiae* sp. n. U.S.A. p. 139 figs., TING Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940.

Paracythopeus gen. n. (Baridini), 2 new spp. Sumatra, Tonkin [original not seen] in pp. 92–113, HELLER Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 7 1940.

Parexophthalmus vitiensis sp. n. Fiji p. 54, MARSHALL Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Parisoschoenus botryophorae sp. n. Brazil p. 710, HUSTACHE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Peltotrachelus isabellinus, *illobatus* see *Deiradorrhinus*.

Pempheres affinis & other spp. see *Pempherulus*.

Pempherulus gen. n. for *Pempheres affinis* Fst., key to allied genn. p. 194; scope p. 195, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Perrhaebius tibialis Lea from *Deretiosus* p. 196, ZIMMERMAN Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16.

Phanerostethus maculosus sp. n. Samoa p. 169; key to Samoan spp. p. 171 figs., ZIMMERMAN t.c.

Phrixopogon gen. n. for *Corigetulus filicornis* Fst. (type), *C. ignarus* Fst., *C. molitor* Fst., *Myllocerinus excisangulus* Reitt. p. 366; *hirtus* p. 367, *mystacinus* p. 368 spp. n. Burma, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Phyllaitis some spp. see *Pempherulus*; *P. scutellaris* see *Chirozetes*.

Phyrdenus pallidisignatus sp. n. [? Brazil] p. 340, Voss Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 6 1939.

Phytoscapus crassirostris, *foveifrons* see *Crinorrhinus*.

Phytotribus platyrhinus, *attileae* spp. n. Brazil p. 693, HUSTACHE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Piazurus bondari sp. n. Brazil p. 703, HUSTACHE t.c.

Piezotrachelus abutilonis sp. n. Uganda p. 39 fig., MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Prionorrhinus geigeriae sp. n. Transvaal p. 21, MARSHALL J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Promecops spathula p. 338, *bahiana* p. 339, **spp. n.** Brazil figs., VOSS Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 6 1939.

Protocylas **gen. n.** for *Cylas laevicollis* Boh. (type) & others p. 219 figs., PIERCE Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39.

Protostrophus avidus Transvaal, *saliginae* Zululand, **spp. n.** p. 403, MARSHALL Bull. ent. Res. 31.—*P. munroi* Cape Province p. 17, *umfolozi* Zululand p. 18, **spp. n.**, MARSHALL J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Pseudocentrinus lucidulus further description p. 706; *punctatus* **sp. n.** Brazil p. 707, HUSTACHE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Sclerosomus Schönh. discussed p. 369, LANE & MOURE Arq. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940.

Smicronyx utilis **sp. n.** Saskatchewan p. 29; *commixtus* Dietz (= *caseyi* Blatch.); *vestitus* Lec. (= *connivens* Cas., *spurcus* Cas.) p. 30 figs., BUCHANAN Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.

Solobrachis dispar, *nigromaculatus*, *subverrucosus* see *Deretiosus*.

Sphaeropterus viridipictus **sp. n.** Caroline Is. p. 156, BLAIR Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1940.

Storeus ziczac Lea from *Deretiosus* p. 209, ZIMMERMAN Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16.

Syagrius from Hylobiinae to Rhy-parosominae p. 344, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (10) 9 1932.

Sympiezomias Fst. a valid gen. p. 347, key to allies; *subvirens* p. 348, *shanensis* p. 349 **spp. n.** Burma, MARSHALL op. cit. (11) 8.—*S. inflatus*, *setosus* see *Geotragus*; *prasinus* see *Indomias*; *metallescens*, *similis* see *Burmotragus*.

Syrotelus arcifer **sp. n.** Bengal p. 192, MARSHALL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Systates hargreavesi **sp. n.** Uganda p. 404; *constrictus* Fst. (= *falsus* Hust., *collarti* var. *ignoratum* Hust.) p. 405, MARSHALL Bull. ent. Res. 31.

Syzygops vinsoni p. 39, *aureoviridis* p. 40, **spp. n.** Mauritius, HUSTACHE Mauritius Inst. Bull. 1 1939 pt. 5.

Titanobaris semirubra see *Athesapeuta*.

Tomapoderus ruficollis **f. n.** *tsuchi-yamai* Manchukuo p. 75, Kôno Ins. mats. 15.

Tonesia bondari further description p. 709, HUSTACHE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Trigonopterus carolineae **sp. n.** Caroline Is. p. 74 fig., ZIMMERMAN Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.

Tychius candidus p. 30, *indigoferae* p. 31, **spp. n.** S. Africa, MARSHALL J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

SCOLYTIDAE (IPIDAE).

Monograph of N. American Scolytidae, CHAMBERLAIN Bark and Timber Beetles of N. America 1939 vi + 513 pp. 5 pls. 321 figs.

Key to and descriptions of pine bark-beetles in Hokkaido, SAWAMOTO Ins. mats. 14 1940 pp. 141–148.

Scolytidae of Mexico, SCHEDL An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 1 1940 pp. 329–368.

Cnesinus quaesitus p. 331, *garrulus* p. 332, *flavopilosus* p. 333, **spp. n.** Mexico, SCHEDL An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 1 1940.

Corthylus tomentosus p. 350, *cirrus* p. 351, *minutissimus* p. 353, *nudus* p. 354, *detrimentosus* p. 355, **spp. n.** Mexico figs., SCHEDL t.c.

Cryphalus modestus **sp. n.** Manchukuo p. 236, MURAYAMA Annot. zool. jap. 19 1940.—*C. subdepressus* **sp. n.** Anatolia in pp. 36–40, EGGERS Zbl. ges. Forstw. 66 1940 [original not seen].

Crypturgus apfelbecki, *cylindricollis* **spp. n.** Anatolia in pp. 36–40, EGGERS t.c.

Dendrocranulus huehuetanus **sp. n.** Mexico p. 344 fig., SCHEDL An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 1 1940.

Hylastes of N. America 27 pp., synonymy, characters p. 2, key p. 3; *salebrosus* Eichh. (= *scabripennis* Zimm.) p. 5; *subopacus* p. 9, *webbi* p. 10, *fulgidus* p. 18, *pusillus* p. 23, *parvus* p. 24, *minutus* p. 25 U.S.A., *canadensis* Manitoba p. 15 **spp. n.**; *porculus* Erichs. (= *scaber* Sw., *swaineri* Egg.) p. 10, *tenuis* Eichh. (= *criticus* Eichh.) p. 22; BLACKMAN Misc. Publ. U.S. Dep. Agric. no. 417.

Hylocurosoma **gen. n.**, *striatum* **sp. n.** Guadeloupe in pp. 123–141, EGGERS Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 7 1940 [original not seen].

Hylurgops fushunensis sp. n. Manchukuo p. 235, MURAYAMA Annot. zool. jap. 19 1940.

Liparthrum key to and notes on spp. of Europe and N. Africa pp. 388-397 figs., PFEFFER Z. angew. Ent. 28.

Loganius glabratus sp. n. Mexico p. 329, SCHEDL An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 1 1940.

Metacorthylus aguacatensis sp. n. Mexico p. 357, SCHEDL t.c.

Micracis opacithorax sp. n. Mexico p. 340, SCHEDL t.c.

Neopityophthorus acuminatus sp. n. Mexico p. 346, SCHEDL t.c.

Plesiophthorus gen. n., *perspectus* sp. n. Mexico p. 343 fig., SCHEDL t.c.

Pycnarthrum reticulatus sp. n. Mexico p. 335, SCHEDL t.c.

Sampsonius dampfi sp. n. Mexico p. 359, SCHEDL t.c.

Scolytus manglisiensis sp. n. Georgia p. 71 fig., LEZHAWA Bull. Mus. Géorgie, Tbilissi 10a 1940.

Taphrorychus schimitscheki sp. n. Anatolia in pp. 36-40, EGGERS Zbl. ges. Forstw. 66 1940 [original not seen].

Trypodendron meridionale sp. n. Anatolia in pp. 36-40, EGGERS t.c.

Xyleborus vitiosus sp. n. Mexico p. 367, SCHEDL An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 1 1940.

PLATYPODIDAE.

Monograph of N. American Platypodidae, CHAMBERLAIN Bark and Timber Beetles of N. America 1939 vi + 513 pp. 5 pls. 321 figs.

Platypodidae of Mexico, SCHEDL An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 1 1940 pp. 323-328.

Stenoplatypus gen. n. p. 135, STROHMEYER Gen. Ins. 163 1914.

BRENTHIDAE.

Pseudorychodes mandschuricus sp. n. Manchuria p. 318 figs., KLEINE Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 6 1939.

ANTHRIBIDAE.

Araecerus eudelus ♂ p. 166, ZIMMERMAN Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16.

Cisanthribus nitidus sp. n. Samoa p. 168 figs., ZIMMERMAN t.c.

Longicornia. -

List of Cerambycidae of Siam, GRESSITT Philipp. J. Sci. 74 pp. 340-344.

Corrections to "The Longicorn Beetles of Hainan Island," GRESSITT Philipp. J. Sci. 74 p. 345.

CERAMBYCIDAE.

Revision of *Methiini* (key to genn. p. 29), LINSLEY Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940 pp. 28-38.

Chlorophorus smithi sp. n. Thailand p. 334 fig., GRESSITT Philipp. J. Sci. 74.

Coccoderus teixeirai sp. n. Matto Grosso p. 74, LANE Bol. biol. (N.S.) 4 1939.

Coleomethia gen. n. for *Methia evaniformis* Knull p. 32, LINSLEY Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940.

Derancistrus nigripes, *nigricornis* p. 108, *caymanensis* p. 109, spp. n. Cayman Is., FISHER Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Eburia caymanensis p. 109, *concisispinis* p. 111, spp. n. Cayman Is., FISHER t.c.

Elaphidion lewisi p. 111, *thompsoni* p. 112, *truncatipenne* p. 113, spp. n. Cayman Is., FISHER t.c.

Euryptera texana sp. n. Texas p. 388, KNULL Ohio J. Sci. 41.

Haplidus laticeps sp. n. Texas p. 317, KNULL Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Merionoeda formosana f.n. *nigra* Formosa p. 102, MATSUSHITA Kontyû 11 1937.

Methia incauta sp. n. Matto Grosso p. 73, LANE Bol. biol. (N.S.) 4 1939.—*M. debilis* Horn, ? *bicolor* Horn from *Tessaropa* p. 31, LINSLEY Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940.—*M. evaniformis* see *Coleomethia*.

Ocalemia aureoviridis sp. n. Thailand p. 332, GRESSITT Philipp. J. Sci. 74.

Parozodera gen. n. [original not seen so sp. not known] in pp. 111-122 figs., BRUCH Notas Mus. La Plata 5 (Zool.) 1940.

Praxitheia travassosi sp. n. Matto Grosso p. 73, LANE Bol. biol. (N.S.) 4 1939.

Psigmatocerus elegans sp. n. Matto Grosso p. 74, LANE t.c.

Rhagium bifasciatum key to and notes on British varr. pp. 39-42 figs., BLAIR Proc. Trans. S. Lond. ent. nat. Hist. Soc. 1940-41.

Rhaphuma sulphurea sp. n. Thailand p. 336 fig., GRESSITT Philipp. J. Sci. 74.

Salobra gen. n. p. 74, *discreta* sp. n. Matto Grosso p. 75, LANE Bol. biol. (N.S.) 4 1939.

Stizocera caymanensis sp. n. Cayman Is. p. 114, FISHER Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Strangalia xanthoma f.n. *murayamai* Korea p. 102, MATSUSHITA Kontyû 11 1937.

Tessaropa debilis, *bicolor* see *Methia*.

Tylonotus champlaini sp. n. Pennsylvania p. 695 fig., KNULL Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Xylotrechus robustus sp. n. Colorado p. 29, HOPPING Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.

LAMIIDAE.

Revision of Monochamini of western hemisphere, DILLON, L. S. & E. S. Scient. Pubs. Reading Pub. Mus. no. 1, 135 pp. 5 pls.

Aerenica fonsecai no locality, *gemignanii* Argentina p. 76, *distincta* spp. n.; *lahillei* var. n. *salobrensis* Matto Grosso p. 77, LANE Bol. biol. (N.S.) 4 1939.

Aerenicopsis perforata sp. n. Matto Grosso p. 78, LANE t.c.

Antodice modesta sp. n. Matto Grosso p. 78, LANE t.c.

Brachychilus consobrinus sp. n. Matto Grosso p. 75, LANE t.c.

Caroliniella gen. n. p. 129, *aenescens* sp. n. p. 130 (with subsp. n. *palauensis* p. 131) Caroline Is. fig., BLAIR Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1940.

Chryptodes gen. n. for *Ptychodes dejeani* Thoms. p. 50 fig., DILLON, L. S. & E. S. Scient. Pubs. Reading Pub. Mus. no. 1.

Deliathis key to New World spp. p. 105; *flavis* Mexico p. 111, *bifurcatus* Honduras p. 113 spp. n. figs., DILLON, L. S. & E. S. t.c.

Eponina gen. n., *flava* sp. n. Matto Grosso p. 77, LANE Bol. biol. (N.S.) 4 1939.

Goes key to New World spp. p. 117; *fisheri* sp. n. Texas p. 122 figs., DILLON,

L. S. & E. S. Scient. Pubs. Reading Pub. Mus. no. 1.

Hammoderus spinipennis and other spp. see *Plagiohammus*; *batesi* see *Taeniotes*.

Hirayamaia gen. n., *fuscorufa* sp. n. Formosa p. 103, MATSUSHITA Kontyû 11 1937. Renamed *Falsoterinaea* cf. Z.R. 1938 p. 279.

Mengelotes gen. n., *ambiguus* sp. n. Mexico p. 43 fig., DILLON, L. S. & E. S. Scient. Pubs. Reading Pub. Mus. no. 1.

Mesosa japonica Bates a var. of *myops* Dalm. p. 128 [in Japanese and German], MATSUSHITA Kontyû 14 1940.

Microgoes oculatus Lec. (= *tenuicornis* Cas.) p. 83, DILLON, L. S. & E. S. Scient. Pubs. Reading Pub. Mus. no. 1.

Monochamus type designated *Lamia sutor* F. p. 61, keys p. 62; *m. maculosus* Hald. (= *strenuus* Cas.) p. 69; *m. subsp. n. nevadensis*; *linsleyi* sp. n. p. 72 U.S.A. figs., DILLON, L. S. & E. S. t.c.—*M. hayi* see *Taeniotes*.

Neopraolia kisana sp. n. Formosa p. 105, MATSUSHITA Kontyû 11 1937.

Neoptychodes gen. n. for *Ptychodes trilineatus* L. (type), *P. honduræ* White (= *Taeniotes trivittatus* Tasch. p. 48), *P. cretatus* Bates, *P. candidus* Bates p. 44 figs., DILLON, L. S. & E. S. Scient. Pubs. Reading Pub. Mus. no. 1.

Nonymoides gen. n. p. 154, *carolinensis* (type) p. 155, *latior*, *minimus* p. 156, spp. n. Caroline Is. fig., BLAIR Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1940.

*Oberea artocarp*i, *mangalorensis* spp. n. Madras p. 257, GARDNER Rec. Ind. Mus. 43.

Perihammus luteofasciatus sp. n. Thailand p. 337 fig., GRESSITT Philipp. J. Sci. 74.

Plagiohammus gen. n. for *Hammoderus spinipennis* Thoms. & other spp., key p. 85; *olivescens* p. 89, *brunneus* p. 92 Mexico, *confusor* Brazil p. 95, *emanon* Panama p. 101 spp. n. figs., DILLON, L. S. & E. S. Scient. Pubs. Reading Pub. Mus. no. 1.

Polyraphis bondari sp. n. Brazil p. 76, LANE Bol. biol. (N.S.) 4 1939.

Prosoplus ponapensis p. 152, *trukensis* p. 153, spp. n. Caroline Is. fig., BLAIR Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1940.

Ptychodes key to New World spp. p. 52; *punctatus* p. 53, *bifasciatus* p. 56, *guttulatus* p. 57, **spp. n.** Mexico; *niveisparsis* **subsp. n.** *adspersus* Colombia p. 58; *lecontei* Thoms. a race of *politus* Serv. p. 55 figs., DILLON, L. S. & E. S. Scient. Pubs. Reading Pub. Mus. no. 1. — *P. trilineatus*, *hondurae*, *cretatus*, *candidus* see *Neoptychodes*; *dejeani* see *Chyptodes*.

Ropica carolinensis **sp. n.** Caroline Is. p. 154, BLAIR Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1940.

Saitoa **gen. n.**, *teneburosa* **sp. n.** N. Korea p. 104, MATSUSHITA Kontyû 11 1937.

Sybra ponapensis **sp. n.** Caroline Is. p. 153, BLAIR Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16 1940.

Taeniotes key to New World spp. p. 11; *hayi* Mutch. (= *cocoensis* Mutch.) from *Monochamus* p. 17; *farinosus* L. (= *guttularis* Schwarzer) p. 23; *iridescent* p. 26, *dentatus* p. 29 Columbia, *chapini* p. 28, *similis* p. 29 Peru, *boliviensis* p. 33 Bolivia **spp. n.**; *batesi* Thoms. (= *strandii* Breun.) from *Hammoder* p. 27 figs., DILLON, L. S. & E. S. Scient. Pubs. Reading Pub. Mus. no. 1. — *T. trivittatus* see *Neoptychodes hondurae*.

BRUCHIDAE (LARIIDAE).

Bruchus knulli **sp. n.** Arizona; *major*, *julianus* characters p. 189, WHITE Pan-Pacif. Ent. 17.—*B. tucumanus* **var. n.** *concoloripennis*; *nigronoticeps* **sp. n.** Argentina p. 314, PIC Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 10 1940.

Phytophaga.

Classification of Phytophaga, CHEN Sinensia 11 1940 pp. 451-481, 30 figs.

Chaetotaxy in Chrysomelid larvae, CHÜAN-CHIEH Sinensia 11 1940 pp. 549-572, 6 pls.

Male copulatory organs in Chrysomelidae, POWELL Amer. midl. Nat. 25 pp. 148-195, 15 pls.

SAGRIDAE.

Characters of Sagrinae, MAULIK Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7 p. 236 figs.

Sagra femorata morphology p. 243, synonyms p. 251 figs., MAULIK t.c.

DONACHIDAE.

Haemonia nigricornis, *melsheimeri*, *flohri* see *Neohaemia*.

Neohaemia **gen. n.** for *Haemonia nigricornis* Kby. (type), *melsheimeri* Lac., *flohri* Jac. in pp. 148-154 figs., SZÉKESSY Mitt. münchen. ent. Ges. 31 [original not seen].

MEGALOPIDAE.

Megalopus luteosignatus **sp. n.** Brazil p. 314, PIC Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 10 1940.

Poecilomorpha tarsata **sp. n.** Sierra Leone p. 209, BRYANT Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

CLYTRIDAE.

Coscinoptera corpilosa **sp. n.** U.S.A. p. 29, DAHL J. Ent. Zool. 33.

Saxinis saucia **var. n.** *quadrinaculata* California; key to varr. p. 30, DAHL t.c.

CRYPTOCEPHALIDAE.

Revision of Chinese Chlamydae, CHEN Sinensia 11 1940 pp. 189-206.

Chlamys key p. 192; *palliditarsis* p. 196, *ruficeps*, *rugiceps* p. 198, *rufula* p. 200 Kwangsi, *semirufa* Tonging p. 199, *castanea* S. China p. 201, **spp. n.**, CHEN Sinensia 11 1940.

Cryptocephalus ugandae Uganda p. 288, *elgonensis* Kenya, Uganda p. 289, *gardneri* India p. 403, **spp. n.** fig., BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.—*C. xanthomelas* Kenya, Gold Coast p. 209, *gedyei* Kenya, Uganda p. 210, **spp. n.**, BRYANT Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Exema salemensis **sp. n.** S. India p. 186 fig., BHASIN Indian J. Ent. 2 1940.—*E.* key to N. American spp. p. 7; *dispar* **subsp. n.** *canadensis* Montreal p. 10; *jenksi* p. 13, *pennsylvanica* p. 18, *inyoensis* p. 19, *deserti* p. 20 (with **subsp. n.** *boregensis*), *globensis* p. 21, *chiricahuana* p. 22, *parvisaxi* p. 24 U.S.A. **spp. n.** figs., PIERCE Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940.

Lamprosoma key p. 203; *piliceps* Kansu p. 204, *yaosanicum* Kwangsi p. 205, **spp. n.**, CHEN Sinensia 11 1940.

Melixanthus milleri Malaya p. 283, *coorgensis* India p. 405, **spp. n.** fig., BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

EUMOLPIDAE.

Acrothinium cyaneum sp. n. Hainan p. 504, CHEN Sinensia 11 1940.

Aoria cyanea S.E. Kansu p. 514, *gracilicornis* Shangtung, *antennata* Chekiang p. 515, spp. n., CHEN t.c.—*A. minuta* see *Xanthonia*.

Aulexis chengana Sikang p. 518, *hochii* Hainan p. 519, spp. n., CHEN Sinensia 11 1940.

Basilepta ovalis Hopeh p. 497, *pinguis* Hainan p. 498, *bicolorata* p. 499, *yangsoensis*, *consobrina* p. 500 Kwangsi, *cribrithorax* Szechwan p. 501, spp. n., CHEN t.c.

Chalcolema gracilis Yunnan p. 520, *chouiioi* Sikang p. 521, *cribrata* Szechwan p. 522, spp. n., CHEN t.c.

Cleoporus phyllanthi sp. n. Burma p. 406 fig., BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.—*C. rugiceps* sp. n. Kwangsi p. 503, CHEN Sinensia 11 1940.

Clisitherella gen. n. p. 207, *suturalis* sp. n. Tonkin p. 208, CHEN t.c.

Corynodes costipennis p. 522, *chrysochoides* p. 523, *bicavifrons*, *bellus* p. 524 Hainan, *niger* Sikang p. 525, spp. n., CHEN t.c.

Demotina thei Kwangsi p. 510, *gansuica* Kansu p. 511, spp. n., CHEN t.c.—*D. serraticollis* see *Pseudometaxis serratithorax*.

Himerida woodi sp. n. Nyasaland p. 211 fig., BRYANT Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Hyperaxis consors Kweichow p. 507, *yaosanicus* Kwangsi p. 508 spp. n.; *niger* Chen from *Pseudometaxis* p. 509, CHEN Sinensia 11 1940.

Leprotas atra see *Lypesthes basalis*.

Liniscus dombeyae sp. n. Pretoria p. 290, BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Lypesthes basalis n. n. for *atra* Pic (from *Leprotas*) p. 517, CHEN Sinensia 11 1940.

Mashonania pubescens sp. n. Senegal p. 210, BRYANT Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Microlypesthes aeneus sp. n. Hopeh p. 517, CHEN Sinensia 11 1940.

Mireditha nigra sp. n. Shansi p. 496, CHEN t.c.

Nodina taliana Yunnan, *tibialis* p. 493, *pilifrons* p. 496 Kwangsi, *coerulea* p. 494, *sphaerica* Tonkin, *cyanea* Chekiang p. 495, spp. n., CHEN t.c.—*N. malayana* sp. n. Malaya p. 286, BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Nodonota parkeri sp. n. Arizona p. 162; key to U.S.A. spp. p. 163, WHITE Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.

Paracrothinium gen. n., *cupricolle* (type) Kwangsi p. 209, *consimile* Tonkin p. 210, spp. n., CHEN Sinensia 11 1940.

Parhemimodes gen. n., *collaris* sp. n. Hainan p. 211, CHEN t.c.

Piomera malayana sp. n. Malay Peninsula p. 284 fig., BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Pseudometaxis serratithorax n. n. for *Demotina serraticollis* Baly p. 509, CHEN Sinensia 11 1940.—*P. niger* see *Hyperaxis*.

Stethotes coerulea sp. n. N. Guinea p. 96, BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Trichochrysea sinensis Kansu p. 505, *fasciata* Tonkin p. 506, spp. n., CHEN Sinensia 11 1940.

Trichotheca beesoni sp. n. India p. 407 fig., BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Xanthonia collaris Shansi, *varipennis* Kwangsi spp. n. p. 512; *minuta* Pic from *Aoria* p. 513, CHEN Sinensia 11 1940.

CHRYSOMELIDAE.

Chrysolina koreana sp. n. Korea in pp. 61–75, CHŪJŌ Trans. n. H. Soc. Formosa 31 [original not seen].

Phaedon regnianum sp. n. England p. 14, TOTTENHAM Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

HALTICIDAE.

Aphthona parkeri Burma, *archeri* p. 411, *gardneri* p. 412 India spp. n.; *balyi* n. n. for *collaris* Baly (from *Crepidodera*) p. 412 fig., BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Argopus koreanus sp. n. Korea in pp. 155–174, CHŪJŌ Trans. n. H. Soc. Formosa 31 [original not seen.]

Arsipoda salomonensis sp. n. Solomon Is.; *tenimberensis* Jac. from *Chaetocnema*; *costipennis* Baly from *Crepidodera* p. 98, BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Cercyonia nigrocincta Kenya, Uganda, bicolor Uganda, spp. n. p. 213 fig., BRYANT Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Chaetocnema plicipennis Dominican Republic, *lateps* Haiti & Porto Rico p. 176, *perplexa* Cuba p. 177, *elachia* Porto Rico spp. n.; *apricaria* characters p. 178 figs., BLAKE Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.—*C. merguiensis* sp. n. Burma p. 409, BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.—*C. tenimberensis* see *Arsipoda*.

Crepidodera salomonis sp. n. Solomon Is. p. 100, BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.—*C. collaris* see *Aphthona balyi*; *costipennis* see *Arsipoda*.

Demarchus javanus sp. n. Java p. 287, BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Diphaltica gen. n. for *Diphaulaca nitida* Jac. p. 66, BARBER Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.

Diphaulaca key to some spp.; *cordobae* Mexico, *panamae* Panama p. 66, *meridae* Venezuela p. 67 spp. n., BARBER t.c.—*D. bicolorata* see *Hornaltica*; *nitida* see *Diphaltica*.

Elytropachys sandalensis sp. n. India p. 413, BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Eucycla leverii sp. n. Solomon Is. p. 97, BRYANT t.c.

Hornaltica gen. n. for *Diphaulaca bicolorata* Horn p. 66, BARBER Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.

Longitarsus taklehensis sp. n. India p. 408 fig., BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.—*L. gossypii* sp. n. Sudan p. 212, BRYANT Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Myrcina fulva p. n. Kenya p. 214, BRYANT t.c.

Notomela viridipennis sp. n. Uganda, S. Nigeria p. 212, BRYANT t.c.

Phyllotreta list of African spp. p. 145, key p. 146; *milneri* Capetown, *rhodesiana* p. 147, *dollmani* p. 150, *namwalia* p. 151 N.W. Rhodesia, *cadabae* Sudan p. 149, *ovata* Natal p. 152 spp. n. figs., BRYANT Bull. ent. Res. 32.—*P. cruciferae* ab. n. *nigrobasis* England p. 108, DONISTHORPE Ent. Rec. 53.—*P. procera* subsp. n. *procerior* Sahara p. 15, DE PEYERIMHOFF Bull. Soc. H. n. Afr. N. 32.

Podagrica risbeci sp. n. Senegal p. 212, BRYANT Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.—*P. froggatti* p. 98, *bassellae* p. 99

New Guinea, *hibisci* Malaya p. 286, *maculiceps* Kenya p. 291, *apicefulva* India p. 410, spp. n., BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Pseudoepitrix hispaniolae Dominican Republic p. 174, *jamaicensis* Jamaica p. 175, spp. n. figs., BLAKE Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.

Psylliodes fulvipes, solani spp. n. New Britain p. 101, BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.—*P. hospes* subsp. n. *aridissima* Sahara p. 15, DE PEYERIMHOFF Bull. Soc. H. n. Afr. N. 32.

Sangariola fortunei var. n. *unicoloripennis* Korea in pp. 155–174, CHŪJŌ Trans. n. H. Soc. Formosa 31 [original not seen].

Sphaeroderma ohkuboi sp. n. Japan p. 120, CHŪJŌ Kontyû 14 1940.

GALERUCIDAE.

Aenidea flava sp. n. Angola p. 151 fig., LABOISSIÈRE Arq. Mus. Bocage 10 1939.

Asbecesta wittei sp. n. Belg. Congo p. 93, LABOISSIÈRE t.c.

Barombiella clathrata p. 158, *costai*, *bifasciata* p. 159, *striata* p. 160, *babaulti*, *monardi* p. 162, *mimula* p. 163, *fulva* p. 164 Angola, *sculptipennis* Kape Plate (? E. Africa) p. 160, spp. n. fig., LABOISSIÈRE t.c.

Cerophysa vitiensis sp. n. Fiji p. 103 fig., BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Chapuisia carinata p. 132, *guillodi* p. 133, *variabilis* p. 136, *platicornis* p. 138, *castaneipennis* p. 140, *reflecta* p. 141, *tibialis* p. 142 Angola, *vicina* Tanganyika p. 141, spp. n. figs., LABOISSIÈRE Arq. Mus. Bocage 10 1939.

Dicoelotrachelus gen. n. p. 171, *darlingtoni* (type) p. 172, *brevicollis* Dominican Republic, *depilatus* Haiti p. 173, spp. n., BLAKE Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.

Drasa n.n. for *Sarda* Baly nec Lac.; *tibialis* sp. n. Solomon Is. p. 102 fig., BRYANT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Dyolania tibialis p. 128, *coerulea* p. 129, *variegata* Angola, *ocellata* Tanganyika p. 130, spp. n., LABOISSIÈRE Arq. Mus. Bocage 10 1939.

Ergana podagrica p. 114 (with var. n. *bimbinia*), *bourquii* p. 116, spp. n. Angola fig., LABOISSIÈRE t.c.—*E. hertigi* see *Pimentelia*.

Exosoma seabrai p. 108, *vittata* p. 109, *mermoudi* p. 110, *nigrocephala* p. 111, *fulvonigra*, *angolensis* p. 112, *lundana* p. 113, **spp. n.** Angola figs., LABOISSIÈRE Arq. Mus. Bocage 10 1939.

Gastrida abdominalis **subsp. n.** *angolensis* Angola p. 165, LABOISSIÈRE t.c.

Luperodes circumcinctus further description p. 127 fig., LABOISSIÈRE t.c.

Luperus kusanagii **sp. n.** Korea in pp. 155-174, CHŪJŌ Trans. n. H. Soc. Formosa 31 [original not seen].

Megalognatha monardi p. 95, *spillmanni* p. 97, *pimenteli* p. 100, *montana* p. 101, *berneri* p. 102, *angolensis* p. 104, *lundana* p. 105, *verticalis* p. 106, **spp. n.** Angola figs., LABOISSIÈRE Arq. Mus. Bocage 10 1939.

Monardia **gen. n.** p. 125, *cincta* **sp. n.** Angola p. 126 fig., LABOISSIÈRE t.c.

Monocida key p. 143; *humeralis*, S. Rhodesia, *impresifrons* Belg. Congo p. 144, *sudanica* Sudan, *keilingi* Angola p. 145, **spp. n.**, LABOISSIÈRE t.c.

Monolepta nigrofulva p. 154, *pimenteli*, *flavipes* p. 155, *luperoides*, *huamboensis* p. 156 **spp. n.** Angola; *nigrita* Jac. (= *piccola* Weise) p. 163, LABOISSIÈRE t.c. * -

Ootheca variceps **sp. n.** Angola p. 122, LABOISSIÈRE t.c.

Pimentelia **gen. n.** p. 118, *kuanduensis* (type) p. 119, *ochracea* p. 120, **spp. n.**; *hertigi* (from *Ergana*) **var. n.** *apicalis* p. 121 Angola figs., LABOISSIÈRE t.c.

Platyxantha haemorrhoidalis p. 146, *sutteri* p. 147, *castaneipennis* p. 148, **spp. n.** Angola, LABOISSIÈRE t.c.

Pseudanidea monardi **sp. n.** Angola p. 152 fig., LABOISSIÈRE t.c.

Rohania flavipennis **sp. n.** Angola p. 150, LABOISSIÈRE t.c.

Sarda see *Drasa*.

Sesselia metallica **sp. n.** Angola p. 124, LABOISSIÈRE Arq. Mus. Bocage 10 1939.

HISPIDAE.

Claws of Hispids, UHMANN Zool. Anz. 130 1940 pp. 119-123, 6 figs. [original not seen].

Himatidium from Cassididae p. 847; *fernandoi* **sp. n.** Brazil p. 849, BONDAR Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Hispoleptini **subfam. n.** in pp. 119-123 figs., UHMANN Zool. Anz. 130 1940 [original not seen].

Odontispa **gen. n.** for *Prosopodonta latipennis* in pp. 119-123, UHMANN t.c.

Prosopodonta latipennis see *Odontispa*.

CASSIDIDAE.

Himatidium transferred to Hispidae, q.v.

Oxynodera (*Paravulpia* **subgen. n.**) [2 new spp. Amazonas, original not seen] in pp. 141-143, SPÆTH Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 7 1940.

Paravulpia **subgen. n.** see *Oxynodera*.

HYMENOPTERA.

Apoidea.

APIDAE (s.l.).

Revision of genera of Osmiinae, MICHENER Amer. midl. Nat. 26 pp. 147-167, 22 figs.

Discussion of Oxaeinae, POPOV C. R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. (N.S.) 30 pp. 82-85, 4 figs.

Agapostemon zosteronedys **sp. n.** Brazil p. 53, MOURE Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2.

Allodape calidula Ckll. from *Dufourea* p. 166, COCKERELL Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.

Andrena list of Far Eastern spp. pp. 273-284, YASUMATSU Peking n. H. Bull. 15.—*A.* key to spp. of Boulder, Colorado p. 704, LANHAM Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—*A.* revision of Palaearctic spp. pp. 252-262; *lebedevi* N. China p. 253, *nova* Transbaikalia p. 254, *iranella* p. 256, *firizaensis* p. 257 Turkmenia, *skorikovi* Iran, *nanshanica* Altai Gobi p. 258, *fulvisquama* Algiers p. 260, *armeniaca* Azerbaidjan p. 261, **spp. n.**, POPOV Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 6 1940.—*A. clementina* p. 193, *baeriae* p. 194, **spp. n.** California, TIMBERLAKE Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39.—*A. ensenadensis* **sp. n.** California p. 345, COCKERELL Trans. San Diego Soc. n. H. 9.

Anthophora linsleyi sp. n. California p. 34, TIMBERLAKE Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.—*A. curta* var. n. *ensenadensis* California p. 349, COCKERELL Trans. San Diego Soc. n. H. 9.

Apis indica characters pp. 717-719, KELLOGG J. econ. Ent. 34.

Augochlora synonymy, characters p. 40, synonymy of spp. p. 43; *liopelte* p. 44, *atropurpurea* p. 45, *ludewaldti* p. 47 (*Glyptobasis* subgen. n. p. 48), *chloera* p. 49, spp. n. Brazil; *rotalis* Vach. from *Halictus* p. 46 figs., MOURE Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2.—*A. francisca* see *Odontochlora*.

Augochloropsis alaris see *Thectochlora*.

Autochelostoma see *Hoplitis*.

Camptopoeum castellani sp. n. Argentina p. 1, COCKERELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1058 1940.

Cephalapis see *Proteriades*.

Cephalotrigona subgen. n. see *Trigona*.

Coelioxys maculata further description p. 106, FRIESE Eos 15.

Diadasia key to N. American spp. p. 2, TIMBERLAKE Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.

Diandrena sanctorum sp. n. California p. 346, COCKERELL Trans. San Diego Soc. n. H. 9.

Dianthidium sibiricum notes p. 222, POPOV Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Dufourea viridis p. 39, *tularensis* p. 41, spp. n. California, TIMBERLAKE Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—*D. descansana* sp. n. California p. 347, COCKERELL Trans. San Diego Soc. n. H. 9.—*D. calidula* see *Allodape*.

Epeolus rufulus sp. n. Colorado p. 36, COCKERELL Canad. Ent. 73.

Eremaphanta gen. n. for *Rhophites vitellinus* Mor. (type) p. 53, *R. dispar* Mor. p. 56; *convolvuli* sp. n. Turkmenia p. 57 figs., POPOV Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 6 1940.

Fertonella notes p. 166, MICHENER Amer. midl. Nat. 26.

Glyptobasis subgen. n. see *Augochlora*.

Halictomorpha travassosi sp. n. Brazil p. 62 fig., MOURE Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2.

Halictus revision of American spp. of typical subgen. pp. 23-38, key p. 24; *ligatus* Say (= *poeyi* Lep., *capitosus* Smith, *ornatipes* Cress., *townsendi* Ckll.) p. 27; *rubicundus* Christ (= *lerouxii* var. *ruborum* Ckll., *lupinelli* Ckll.) p. 28; *agilis* Smith (= *vagans* Smith, *errans* Rits.) p. 32; *provancheri* D.T. (= *arapahonum* Ckll., *olivarius* Sandh.) p. 33; *tripartitus* Ckll. (= *meliloti* Ckll., *catalinensis* Ckll.) p. 35; *virgatus* Ckll. (= *sansoni* Crwf., *fraseriae* Ckll., *typographicus* Ckll., *ororyctes* Ckll.); *harmonius* sp. n. California p. 36 figs., SANDHOUSE Ent. amer. 21.—*H. californiae* Sandh. distinct sp., ♂ ♀ p. 190, TIMBERLAKE Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39.—*H. nitidibasis* p. 302, *pastinops* p. 527, *trianguliferus* p. 530, *holomelanurus* p. 531, *subterminalis* p. 532 S. Rhodesia, *spinulosus* p. 302, *graaffi* p. 303, *monodontus* p. 304, *weenenicus* p. 305, *montagui* p. 527, *reenenicus* p. 528, *milneri* p. 529 S. Africa spp. n.; *atopterus* ♂ p. 529, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.—*H. rotalis* see *Augochlora*.

Heterostelis subgen. n. see *Stelis*.

Hoplitis, subgen. *Alcidamea* Cress. (= *Autochelostoma* Sladen) p. 158, MICHENER Amer. midl. Nat. 26.

Melitta maritima sp. n. California p. 344, COCKERELL Trans. San Diego Soc. n. H. 9.

Microglossella Raym. a synonym of *Spilomena* Shuck. (Sphegid.) TURNER Ann. Mag. n. H. (10) 18 1936 [cf. Z.R. 1936 p. 299].

Mimulapis versatilis subsp. n. *rufiventris* California p. 38, TIMBERLAKE Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Nomia desolata S. Rhodesia, *brachysticha* p. 504, *cryptodonta* p. 505, *odontostoma* p. 506, *heterura* p. 507, *heterocera* Belg. Congo, *marana* Kenya p. 508, spp. n., COCKERELL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.—*N. montana* p. 104, *montivaga*, *apicalis* p. 105 Transvaal, *spinicollis* Delagoa Bay p. 107, spp. n., FRIESE Eos 15.

Noteriades notes p. 164 fig., MICHENER Amer. midl. Nat. 26.

Odontochlora nigricincta p. 55, *micans* spp. n. Brazil; *francisca* Schr. (= *thesis* Schr.) from *Augochlora* p. 56, MOURE Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2.

Oreopasites revision pp. 307-318, key p. 308; *arizonica* p. 310, *albinota* p. 313 spp. n.; *vanduzeei* subsp. n. *diabloensis* p. 315, *melanantha* p. 316, *vernalis* p. 317, *xerophila* p. 318 U.S.A. fig., LINSLEY Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 66.

Osmia gracilis see *Robertsonella*; *flavicornis* see *Stenosmia*.

Oxytroglossa schrottkyi sp. n. Brazil p. 57, MOURE Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2.—*O. jocasta*, *andromache* see *Paroxystoglossa*.

Pachyceble gen. n. p. 54, *lanei* sp. n. Brazil p. 55 fig., MOURE Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2.

Panurginus crenulatus Ckll. from *Prosopis* p. 510, COCKERELL Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Paragapostemon tessellatus sp. n. Brazil p. 63 fig., MOURE Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2.

Parandrena atypica sp. n. California p. 347, COCKERELL Trans. San Diego Soc. n. H. 9.

Paroxystoglossa gen. n. for *Oxytroglossa jocasta* Schr. (type) (with var. n. *curytibana* Brazil p. 60), *O. andromache* Schr. p. 59, MOURE Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2.

Perdita layiae subsp. n. *basalicola* California p. 348, COCKERELL Trans. San Diego Soc. n. H. 9.

Prosopis crenulatus see *Panurginus*.

Proterias Titus (= *Cephalapis* Ckll.) p. 160, MICHENER Amer. Midl. Nat. 26.

Pseudaugochloropsis Schr. discussed p. 50, MOURE Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2.

Rhopites vitellinus, *dispar* see *Eremaphanta*.

Robertsonella gracilis Mich. from *Osmia* p. 157, MICHENER Amer. Midl. Nat. 26.

Sphecodes nigricans sp. n. p. 191 (with subsp. n. *nigricans* p. 192, *miquelensis* p. 193) California, TIMBERLAKE Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39.

Stelidina subgen. n. see *Stelis*.

Stelis anthidioides p. 123 (*Heterostelis* subgen. n.) *anthracina* p. 125, *semirubra*, *depressa* p. 127, *linsleyi* p. 129, *trichopyga* p. 130 (*Stelidina* subgen. n. p. 131), *rhiventris* p. 132, *ashmeadiellae* p. 133, *palmarum* p. 134, *robertsoni* p.

136, spp. n. California, TIMBERLAKE J.N.Y. ent. Soc. 49.—*S. malaisei* sp. n. Vladivostok p. 222 figs., POPOV Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Stenosmia gen. n. for *Osmia flavicornis* Mor. p. 165 fig., MICHENER Amer. midl. Nat. 26.

Thectochlora gen. n. for *Augochloropsis alaris* Vach. p. 51 figs., MOURE Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2.

Trachusa revision pp. 119-125, characters p. 119, key p. 120; *perdita* ♀ p. 122, MICHENER Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.

Trigona spp. notes pp. 3-12; *hypogaea* var. n. *robustior* p. 2; *nigra* var. n. *paranigra* p. 5; *essequiboensis* sp. n. p. 7; *subgrisea* var. n. *subnigra* p. 8 Br. Guiana; *nigra* varr. key to workers p. 6; *Cephalotrigona subgen. n.* p. 10 figs., SCHWARZ Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1078 1940.

Xylocopa orpifex orpifex ♂ p. 126 (with subsp. n. *androleuca* U.S.A. p. 127), MICHENER Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940.

Sphecoidea.

SPHEGIDAE (s.l.)

Ammoplanopterus gen. n., *sinaiticus* sp. n. Sinai p. 27 figs., MOCHI Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent. 24 1940.

Aporina see *Psen* (*Mimesa*).

Blepharipus parkeri Banks (= *Crabro davidsoni* Sandh.) p. 34, PATE Ent. News 51.—Cf. also *Crabro ambiguus*.

Cerceris revision of Egyptian spp. pp. 145-162; *honorei* ♂ p. 152; *subimpressa* ♂ ♀ p. 153; key to spp. p. 157, HONORÉ Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent. 25.—C. monograph of Spanish spp. pp. 7-93; *quilisii* p. 64, *boscae* p. 70, *dusmeti* p. 71, *moroderi* p. 76, spp. n. Spain figs., GINER MARÍ Eos 15.—C. revision of N. African spp. pp. 135-240; *ariasi* p. 181, *tenebricosa* p. 185 spp. n.; *lunata* r. n. *occidentalis* p. 182 Morocco figs., GINER MARÍ Eos 17.

Chlorion habenum, *lautum* colour characters pp. 45-46, FERNALD Florida Ent. 23 1940.

Crabro ambiguus Dahlb. (= *parkeri* Banks, *davidsoni* Sandh.) p. 8, PATE Notul. Nat., Philadelphia 91.—C. *davidsoni* see *Blepharipus parkeri*.

Crossocerus callani sp. n. Trinidad p. 5, PATE Notul. Nat. Philadelphia 91.

Diploplectron vierecki p. 4, kantsi p. 6, spp. n. Texas, PATE Ent. News 52.

Ectemnius (*Merospis* subgen. n. p. 121), *cyanauges* sp. n. Cuba p. 123 fig., PATE t.c.

Eucerceris revision, key pp. 1-80 figs., SCULLEN Univ. Oregon Monogr. Stud. Ent. 1 1939 [original not seen].

Hoplisoides umbonica sp. n. Trinidad p. 1, PATE Notul. Nat. Philadelphia 91.

Leptolarra notes on Egyptian spp. pp. 17-18, de BEAUMONT Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent. 24 1940.

Lindenius key to British spp. p. 9; *armatus* ♂ ♀ p. 7 figs., YARROW Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Merospis subgen. n. see *Ectemnius*.

Notozus discedens sp. n. Egypt p. 31, ZIMMERMANN Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent. 24 1940.

Palarus revision of Egyptian spp. pp. 191-202, characters p. 192, key to spp. p. 195; *decipiens* p. 197, *eximius* p. 201 spp. n. Egypt, HONORÉ Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent. 25.

Psen notes; *nigritus* Ev. (= *sibiricus* de B. nec Gussak.); *Mimesa* Shuck. (= *Aporina* Gussak.) p. 328; *gussakovskiji* n. n. for *costae* Gussak. nec André p. 328, de BEAUMONT Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18.

Tachysphex revision of Egyptian spp. pp. 153-179, key p. 154; *cheops* (also Sinai, Cyrenaica) p. 163, *chephren* p. 164, *mycerinus*, *longipalpis* p. 166, *horus* p. 168, *maidli* (also Sinai, Morocco, Cyrenaica) p. 169, *osiris* p. 170, *isis* (also Cyrenaica) p. 171, *deserticola* p. 173, *nitidior* p. 175, *priesneri* (also Algeria) p. 176, *imperfectus* p. 178 Egypt, *incanus* Cyrenaica, S. Algeria p. 173 spp. n.; *mantivora* n. n. for *fluctuatus* Kohl. nec Gerst. p. 169 figs., de BEAUMONT Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent. 24 1940.—*T. blatticidus* sp. n. Trinidad p. 197 figs., WILLIAMS Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Trypoxylon spp. Brèthes types re-described pp. 434-447 figs., GEMIGNANI Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 10 1940.—*T. brethesi* sp. n. Argentina p. 42 fig., GEMIGNANI op. cit. 11.

Vespoidea.

BETHYLIDAE.

Sierola ambigua see *Sierolomorpha*.

Sierolomorpha gen. n. for *Sierola ambigua* Ashm. p. 42, ASHMEAD Canad. Ent. 35 1903.

SCOLIIDAE.

Scoliids of Celebes, BETREM Hand. ned.-ind. naturw. Congr. Soerabaia 8 [1940] pp. 357-361.

MUTILLIDAE.

Chyphotes revision of N. American spp. pp. 201-242, key to spp. p. 210; *bruscus* p. 214, *mickeli* (with subspp. n. *mickeli* p. 217, *polingi* p. 219), *jugatus* p. 222, *subulatus* p. 224, *pallidus* p. 226, *pixus* p. 227, *striatus* p. 228, *segregatus* p. 229, *epedaphus* p. 231, *auripilus* p. 232, *pilosus* p. 233 spp. n. U.S.A. figs., BUZICKY Ent. Amer. 21.

POMPIDILAE (PSAMMOCHARIDAE).

Revision of Madagascan Psammocharidae (key to Psammocharinae p. 351), BANKS Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad. 92 pp. 355-362, 11 figs.

Psammocharidae of Oxford Univ. Expedition to Sarawak, 1932, HAUPT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7 pp. 50-82, 9 figs.

Characters of and key to genn. of Macromerini, HAUPT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7 p. 59.

Agencia daphne see *Chrysagenia*.

Anoplius papago p. 120, *comanche*, *puella* p. 121, spp. n. U.S.A., BANKS Canad. Ent. 73.

Aporinellus Banks (= *Pompiloides* Haupt nec Radz.) p. 352, BANKS Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 92.

Batazonus bipunctatus sp. n. Madagascar p. 356, BANKS t.c.

Chilochares gen. n. for *Cryptochilus birkmanni* (type) & other spp. p. 120, BANKS Canad. Ent. 73.

Chrysagenia gen. n. for *Agencia daphne* Sm. p. 72, HAUPT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Cliochoares gen. n., *convexus* sp. n. Madagascar p. 360 figs., BANKS Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 92.

Cressochilus gen. n. for *Cryptochilus nuperus* p. 120, BANKS Canad. Ent. 73.

Cryptochilus division of gen. with key to allied genn. and list of spp. allocated to other genn., *Priocnemioidea* a subgen. of, p. 119, BANKS t.c.—*C. nuperus* see *Cressochilus*; *validus* see *Derochilus*; *birkmanni* see *Chilochares*.

Derochilus gen. n. for *Cryptochilus validus* p. 120, BANKS Canad. Ent. 73.

Dipogon sayi sp. n. U.S.A., Canada; *caliptera* Say (= *pilosa*) p. 122, BANKS t.c.

Hemipepsis approximata sp. n. Sarawak p. 51; *lacaena* ♀ p. 53, HAUPT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.—*H.* key to Madagascan spp. p. 336; *perhirsuta* sp. n. Madagascar p. 337, BANKS Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 92.

Hovagenia gen. n., *saussurei* sp. n. Madagascar; *hildebrandti* Sauss. from *Priocnemis* p. 343, BANKS t.c.

Leptodialepis dentatus sp. n. Sarawak p. 56, HAUPT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Lissocnemis nigricoxis sp. n. Sarawak p. 75, HAUPT t.c.

Lophopompilus fraternus sp. n. Oklahoma p. 120, BANKS Canad. Ent. 73.

Macromeris key to spp. p. 61; *indica* Sarawak pp. 63, 65, *robusta* Java p. 64, *aberrata*, *azurea* N. Guinea p. 65, spp. n. figs., HAUPT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Meragenia borneana sp. n. Sarawak p. 74, HAUPT t.c.

Micragenia minima sp. n. Madagascar p. 350 fig., BANKS Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 92.

Monodontonyx gloriosa sp. n. Madagascar p. 339, BANKS t.c.

Orientanoplius consimilis p. 76, *minutidens* p. 78, spp. n. Sarawak figs., HAUPT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Paracyphononyx plutonis sp. n. Madagascar p. 354 fig., BANKS Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 92.

Phanagenia hovana sp. n. Madagascar p. 342, BANKS t.c.

Plagomma gen. n. p. 79, *ruffifemur* sp. n. Sarawak p. 80 figs., HAUPT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Platyderes saussurei sp. n. Madagascar p. 353, BANKS Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 92.

Platydalepis gen. n. for *Salus junctellus* Cam. p. 56; *hobbyi* p. 57, *moorei*

p. 58 spp. n. Sarawak, HAUPT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Pompiloides see *Aporinellus*.

Pompilus trivialis, *unguicularis*, *wesmaeli* characters of ♀♀ pp. 85–103 figs., SPOONER Trans. Soc. Br. Ent. 7.

Priocnemioidea a subgen. of *Cryptochilus*, q.v.

Priocnemis hildebrandti see *Hovagenia*.

Psammochares jocaste sp. n. Madagascar p. 358, BANKS Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 92.

Pseudagenia key to Madagascan spp.; *audax* p. 345, *pugnax* p. 346, *lycaste*, *quadrimacula* p. 347, *meona* p. 349, spp. n. Madagascar figs., BANKS t.c.—*P. ariella* sp. n. Arizona p. 122, BANKS Canad. Ent. 73.

Salus junctellus see *Platydalepis*.

Sinotocyphus gen. n. p. 543, *chinensis* sp. n. Szechwan p. 544 figs., BABIY Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 no. 3119.

VESPIDAE (including MASARIDAE, EUMENIDAE).

Vespinæ of the Philippines, BEQUAERT Philipp. J. Sci. 75 pp. 61–67.

Additions and corrections to the revision of N. American Vespinæ (1932), II, BEQUAERT Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36 pp. 111–117.

Alastor antigai ♂ p. 61, SCHULTHEISS Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18 1940.

Gymnopolybia meridionalis re-description p. 11; key to subspp. p. 13 (with subspp. n. *obscura* Brazil p. 15) figs., ARAUJO Arq. Inst. biol. São Paulo 11 1940.

Mischocyttarus key to subgenn. and spp. groups; *rotundicollis* Cam. (= *gracilis* Zikán) p. 124; *wagneri* Buyss. (= *pedunculatus* Zikán); (*Monogynociscus* subgen. n.) p. 126; *tolensis* Panama, *heliconus* p. 128, *prominulus* p. 129, *foveatus* p. 130 Br. Guiana spp. n., RICHARDS Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Monobia revision pp. 822–842, characters p. 822, key p. 824; *batesi* Haiti p. 830, *incarnum* Peru p. 836 spp. n.; *biangulata* ♂ p. 833; *egregia* Sauss. (= *proetus* Cress., *consors* Cress.) p. 836; *texana* Cress. (= *californica* Sauss., *variabilis* Sauss.) p. 841 figs., BEQUAERT Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Monogynoecus subgen. n. see *Mischocyttarus*.

Pseudodynerus revision of Neotropical spp. pp. 10 pp., key to spp. p. 2; *minapalumboi* Grib. p. 5, *beelzebub* Zav. varr. of *luctuosus* Sauss.; *serratus* ♀ p. 6; *mondaiensis* Bert., *griseus* Fox (= *crinitus* Zav.), *penicillatus* Zav. varr. of *serratus* p. 7; *griseolus* ♀; *hallinani* sp. n. Panama p. 8 fig., BEQUAERT Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1106.

Pterochilus rubrocingulatus Morocco p. 62, *algericus* Algeria p. 63, spp. n. fig., SCHULTHESS Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18 1940.

Ropalidia revision of Indo-Australian spp. pp. 103-190, synonymy p. 104, characters p. 106, key to spp. p. 109; *binghami* Siam, Tenasserim p. 113, *magnanima* Burma, Tenasserim (with subsp. n. *albitarsis* Tenasserim, Indo-China) p. 125, *colorata* p. 153 (with var. n. *sordida* p. 154) India, *crassa* p. 162, *celebensis* p. 170, *granulata* (with subsp. n. *borneensis* Borneo p. 190) Sumatra, Malaya p. 189 spp. n.; *marginata* subsp. n. *indica* India, Indo-China p. 121, *rufitarsis* Tenasserim, Burma, *sundaica* Java etc. p. 122; *stigma* subsp. n. *rufa* Assam, China p. 130; *mathematica* subsp. n. *binotata* Java p. 131; *artifex* var. n. *fuscata* Sumatra etc. p. 136; *rufocollaris* subsp. n. *atrata* Siam, Indo-China p. 139; *hongkongensis* subsp. n. *juncta* Java, India p. 141; *variegata* subsp. n. *dichroma* Timor p. 157, *interrupta* Thursday I., *flavinoda* Queensland p. 158; *rufoplagiata* subsp. n. *nursei* India p. 167; *pilosa* ♀ p. 116; *stigma* Smith discussed p. 126; *mathematica* subsp. *unicolor* Sm. (= *socialis* Sauss.) p. 133; *artifex* discussed p. 134; *cyathiformis* F. (= *bilineata* Cam.) p. 158; *sumatrae* Web. (= *speciosa* Sauss., *marangensis* Grib.) p. 181 figs., van der VECHT Treubia 18.

Vespula squamosa var. n. *michoacana* Mexico p. 249, BEQUAERT Ent. News 52.

Chrysidoidea.

CHRYSIDIDAE.

Hedychridium luteum sp. n. Egypt p. 32, ZIMMERMANN Bull. Soc. Fouad er Ent. 24 1940.

Formicoidea.

FORMICIDAE.

On Santschi's "Fourmis d'Indochine," DONISTHORPE Ent. Rec. 53 p. 27.

List of ants of California (key to subfam. and genn. p. 97), MALLIS Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 40 pp. 61-96.

Preliminary list of ants of Utah, REES & GRUNDMANN Bull. Univ. Utah 31 1940 no. 5, 12 pp.

Acanthidris gen. n., *isthmicus* sp. n. Panama p. 188 figs., WEBER Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Adformica see *Formica*.

Aenictus papuanus sp. n. Papua p. 129, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Anochetus splendidulus sp. n. Caroline Is. p. 313 figs., YASUMATSU Annot. zool. jap. 19 1940.—*A. menozzii* n. n. for *jacobsoni* Men. nec Forel p. 237, DONISTHORPE Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Axinidris gen. n. p. 192, *acholli* sp. n. Sudan p. 193 figs., WEBER Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Bradyponera nitida see *Trapeziopelta*.

Camponotus (*Myrmespera* subgen. n. pp. 247, 249 (note)), SANTSCHI Rev. zool. afr. 13 1926.—*C. megalonyx* Wheeler (= *chalaconotus* Menozzi) p. 217, WHEELER Tijdschr. Ent. 79 1936.—*C. rotnesti* n. n. for *darlingtoni* Wheel. 1934 (J. roy. Soc. W. Aust.) nec 1934 (Bull. Mus. Harvard) p. 239, DONISTHORPE Ent. Mon. Mag. 77.—*C. barbiger* n. n. for *fallax* subsp. *barbatus* Wasyk. nec Men. p. 38, DONISTHORPE Ent. Rec. 53.—*C. tricoloratus* sp. n. Australia p. 90 figs., CLARK Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne no. 12.—*C. flavocassis* Dutch N. Guinea p. 137, *cyrtomyrmodes* Papua p. 139, spp. n., DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.—*C. flavocrines* sp. n. N. Guinea p. 207; *singularis* var. n. *rufomaculatus* Borneo p. 208, DONISTHORPE op. cit. (11) 8.

Cerapachys antennatus ♂ p. 199, DONISTHORPE t.c.

Chalcoponera viridis p. 83, *flavipes* p. 84, *hilli* p. 85, *pulchra*, *brunnea* p. 86, spp. n. Australia figs., CLARK Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne no. 12.

Crematogaster brunnèa st. *uginota* var. n. *azumai* Japan p. 275, SANTSCHI Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18.—*C. aculeata* sp. n. New Guinea p. 203; discussion of subgen. *Rhachiocrema* p. 204, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.—*C. major* (with subsp. n. *flavior*, var. n. *nigro-media* p. 40) Dutch N. Guinea p. 39, *moorei* Luzon spp. n.; list of known spp. of subgen. *Physocrema* p. 225, key p. 226, DONISTHORPE Entomologist 74.

Cylindromyrmex (*Metacylindromyrmex*, *Hypocylindromyrmex* subgenn. n. p. 106), WHEELER Zoologica N. Y. 5 1924.

Diacamma rugosum subsp. n. *japensis* Japen I., N. Guinea p. 52, DONISTHORPE Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Diagyne subgen. n. see *Solenopsis*.

Echinopla characters p. 116; *crenulata* sp. n. New Guinea p. 115, DONISTHORPE Entomologist 74.

Euponera robiginosa p. 131, *pulchella* p. 133, spp. n. Dutch N. Guinea, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Formica subgen. *Coptoformica* Müll. (= *Adformica* Lomn.) type designated *exsecta* Nyl. p. 37, DONISTHORPE Ent. Rec. 53.—*F. superba* Wheel. raised to sp. p. 278, SANTSCHI Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18.

Halmamyrmecia subgen. n. see *Myrmecia*.

Hylidris gen. n., *myersi* sp. n. Sudan p. 190 figs., WEBER Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Hypocylindromyrmex subgen. n. see *Cylindromyrmex*.

Irene Don. raised to genus p. 59, DONISTHORPE Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Ireneella gen. n., *papuensis* sp. n. Papua p. 175, DONISTHORPE Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Iridomyrmex humilis description p. 62; *viridigaster* sp. n. Australia p. 87 figs., CLARK Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne no. 12.—*I. dimorphus* ♂ p. 59; *myrmecoidae* var. n. *nigriventris* Japen I., N. Guinea p. 60, DONISTHORPE Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Lasius emarginatus var. n. *japonicus* p. 277; *silvestri* var. n. *osakana* p. 278

Japan, SANTSCHI Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18.—*L. plumopilosus* sp. n. Iowa p. 231 figs., BUREN Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci. 15.

Liomyrmex froggatti subsp. n. *major* Philippines p. 204, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Lordomyrma niger sp. n. Dutch N. Guinea p. 36; key to workers p. 37, DONISTHORPE Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Melophorus fulvhiirtus sp. n. Australia p. 88 figs., CLARK Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne no. 12.

Meranoplus rugifrons Sm. good sp., ♀; *sabronensis* sp. n. Dutch N. Guinea p. 136, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Metacylindromyrmex subgen. n. see *Cylindromyrmex*.

Monomorium annamense n. n. for *longiceps* Karaw. nec Wheel. p. 238, DONISTHORPE Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Myrmecia (*Halmamyrmecia* subgen. n. p. 195), WHEELER Bull. Biol. 42 1922.

Myrmespera subgen. n. see *Campotonotus*.

Myrmica key to spp. in Pomerania in pp. 145–150, JACOBSON Zool. Anz. 131 1940 [original not seen].—*M. kurokii* var. *sontica* ♀ p. 273, SANTSCHI Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18.

Myrmecaria natalensis subsp. *arnoldi* discussed p. 238, DONISTHORPE Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Neophyracaces gen. n. for *Phyracaces clarus* Clark (type); *potteri* p. 76, *gwynethae* p. 77, *macrops* p. 79, *pili-ventris* p. 80, spp. n. Australia figs., CLARK Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne no. 12.

Notoncus rodwayi sp. n. N.S. Wales p. 206, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Odontomachus transverso-striatus sp. n. Japen I., N. Guinea p. 53, DONISTHORPE Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Oligomyrmex manni sp. n. Papua p. 135, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.—*O. manni* var. n. *norfolkensis* Norfolk I. p. 92, DONISTHORPE Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Orectognathus longispinosus sp. n. Japen I., N. Guinea p. 58, DONISTHORPE Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Paratrechina lecamopteridis Dutch N. Guinea p. 142, *nuggeti* [sic] Papua spp. n.; *atomus* For. good sp. p. 143, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.—*P. manni* sp. n. Solomon Is. p. 41; *stigmaticus* Mann, *steeli* For. in subgen. *Euprenolepis* not *Nylanderia* p. 42, DONISTHORPE Entomologist 74.—*P. nuggetti* [sic] ♂ p. 64, DONISTHORPE Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Pheidole hercules p. 53, *cheesmanae* p. 55, spp. n. Japen I., N. Guinea, DONISTHORPE t.c.—*P. ampla norfolkensis* ♂ ♀ p. 91, DONISTHORPE Ent. mon. Mag. 77.—*P. bifurcus* p. 36, *medioflava* p. 37 spp. n. Dutch N. Guinea; *quadriflora* ♂ ♀ p. 38, DONISTHORPE Entomologist 74.—*P. nodus* st. n. *azumai* Japan p. 274 fig., SANTSCHI Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18.

Phyracaces crassus p. 74, *dromus* p. 75, spp. n. Australia figs., CLARK Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne no. 12.—*P. clarus* see *Neophyracaces*.

Platythyrea quadridentata sp. n. Papua p. 134, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.—*P. ceylonensis* sp. n. Ceylon p. 202, DONISTHORPE op. cit. (11) 8.

Polyrhachis arcuspinosa sp. n. p. 140; *rastellata* var. n. *nomo* p. 142 Dutch N. Guinea figs., DONISTHORPE op. cit. (11) 7.—*P. moorei* sp. n. p. 208; *rastellata* var. n. *semi-inermis* p. 209 Luzon, DONISTHORPE op. cit. (11) 8.—*P. sericeopubescens* sp. n. p. 61; *hostilis* subsp. n. *hebes* p. 62; *mucronata* subsp. n. *japensis*; *rastellata* var. n. *baduri* Japen I., N. Guinea; *wheeleri* ♀ p. 63, DONISTHORPE Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.—*P. exulans* p. 91, *zimmerae* p. 92, spp. n. Australia figs., CLARK Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne no. 12.

Ponera japonica var. n. *crocea* Japan; *scabra* ♀ p. 273, SANTSCHI Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18.—*P. sabronae* sp. n. Dutch N. Guinea p. 130, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Pseudomyrma Guér. author of genus p. 27, DONISTHORPE Ent. Rec. 53.

Rhytidoponera barretti, *greavesi* p. 81, *rufithorax* p. 82, spp. n. Australia figs., CLARK Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne no. 12.—*R. gates* sp. n. Japen I., N. Guinea p. 51, DONISTHORPE Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Rogeria azumai sp. n. Japan p. 275 fig., SANTSCHI Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18.

Solenopsis (*Diaggyne* subgen. n. p. 268), SANTSCHI Rev. suisse Zool. 30 1923.

Stigmatomma pallipes revision of forms 8 pp., key to workers of subspp. p. 2; *pallipes* Hal. (=subsp. *arizonensis* Wheel., var. *wheeleri* Sant.) p. 3; p. subspp. n. *montigena* p. 7, *subterranea* p. 8; p. subspp. *oregonensis* worker, ♀ p. 7 figs., CREIGHTON Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1079 1940.

Talaridris gen. n. p. 184, *mandibularis* sp. n. Trinidad p. 185 fig., WEBER Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Technomyrmex gilvus sp. n. Papua p. 205, DONISTHORPE Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Tetramorium caespitum st. *tsushimae* var. n. *pullum* Japan p. 277, SANTSCHI Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18.—*T. longicarinum* sp. n. Papua, Japen I., N. Guinea p. 57, DONISTHORPE Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Trapeziopelta nitida Mayr from *Bradyponera*; *crawleyi* n. n. for *nitida* Crawl. nec Mayr p. 237, DONISTHORPE Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Vollenhovia umbilicata sp. n. Japen I., N. Guinea p. 56, DONISTHORPE Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Xiphomyrmex gambogecus sp. n. p. 57 (with var. n. *flavus* p. 58) Japen I., N. Guinea, DONISTHORPE t.c.

Xiphopelta Forel spelling discussed p. 237, DONISTHORPE Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Proctotrupoidea (Serphoidea).

SCELIONIDAE

(including PLATYGASTERIDAE).

Amitus Hald. (= *Passalida* Bréth.) *spinifera* Br. (= *blanchardi* De Sant.) p. 5 (note), DE SANTIS Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron. 4 no. 1.

Hadronotus barbiellinii sp. n. Brazil p. 65 figs., DA COSTA LIMA Chacaras de Quintais 62 1940.

Passalida see *Amitus*.

CALLICERATIDAE (CERAPHRONIDAE).

Aphanogmus revision of Palaearctic spp. pp. 122-136, key p. 123; *procerus* p. 126, *remotus* p. 128, *angustipennis* p. 129, *fulmeki* p. 130, *trispinosus* p. 132, *apteryx* p. 133, *asper* p. 134 spp. n. Hungary figs., VON SZÉLENYI Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar. (Zool.) 33 1940.

DIAPRIIDAE.

Trichopria key to Egyptian spp. p. 71; *aegyptiaca* p. 72, *cheopis* p. 74, *delicatula* p. 76, *hannai* p. 77, *masrensis* p. 79, *helouanensis* p. 81, spp. n. Egypt, PRIESNER Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent. 24 1940.

Chalcidoidea.

Haliday types of Chalcididae, STELFOX Proc. roy. Irish Acad. 47 Sect. B pp. 10-16.

TORYMIDAE (CALLIMOMIDAE).

Amonodontomerus noblei sp. n. N.S. Wales p. 107, GIRAULT Qd. Nat. 11 1940.

Epimegastigmus darlingi sp. n. N.S. Wales p. 105, GIRAULT t.c.

Monodontomerus revision of spp. in U.S. Nat. Mus. pp. 461-482, key to spp. p. 462; *dianthidii* p. 464, *indiscretus* p. 469, *mandibularis* p. 474, *bakeri* p. 475, *emarginatus* p. 476, *subobsoletus* p. 480 U.S.A., *cubensis* Cuba p. 466, *viridiscapus* p. 467, *mexicanus* p. 468 Mexico spp. n.; *obscurus* further description p. 470; *montivagus* Ashm. (= *americanus* Gir.) p. 472; *dentipes* further description p. 477, GAHAN Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90.

CHALCIDIDAE.

Spilochalcis magistretti sp. n. Argentina p. 17 fig., BLANCHARD Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 11.

EURYTOMIDAE.

Eurytoma key to new complexes and spp. from Mexico p. 379; *mucronura* p. 380, *flavocoxa* p. 381, *tenuis* p. 384, *acus* p. 385, *laxitas* p. 386 spp. n. Mexico figs., BUGBEE Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—*E. seminis* sp. n. U.S.A. p. 98 figs., BUGBEE J. Kans. ent. Soc. 14.

EUCHARIDAE.

Revision of Palaearctic Eucharidinae, GUSSAKOVSKIĖ Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 6 1940 pp. 150-170, 8 figs.

Epimetagea polita var. n. *varia*; *bunyii* var. n. *elongata* p. 324; *monilicornis*, *ulyanovi*, *boudiennyi*, *phidiasae*, *kosciuskoi*, *sanguiniventris*, *hemiglaber* spp. n. p. 325 Australia, GIRAULT Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 10 1940.

Eucharis key to Palaearctic spp. p. 151; *diaphana* Transcaspiya, Ciscaucasia p. 158, *hyalina* Mongolia, *shestakovi* Russia p. 160, *fulviventris* Turcomania, Transcaspiya, *hissariensis* p. 161, *dimidiata* p. 162, *turanica* p. 165 Centr. Asia, *atrocyanea* Zerafshanensia p. 162, *carinifera* Uzbekistan, *przhevalskii* Mongolia, Transbaikalia p. 163, *ruficornis* p. 164, *alticola* p. 167 Pamirs, *alashanica* Centr. China p. 164, *rugulosa* Russia p. 165, *parvula* Kazakhstan p. 166, *nana* Daghestan p. 167, *cyanella* Turcomania p. 168, spp. n. figs., GUSSAKOVSKIĖ Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 6 1940.

Eucharomorpha partiglabra p. 324, *didentata* p. 325, spp. n. Australia, GIRAULT Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 10 1940.

Parachalcura gen. n., *ramosa* sp. n. Australia p. 324, GIRAULT t.c.

Propsilogaster gen. n., *biclavata* sp. n. Australia p. 324, GIRAULT t.c.

Rhipipalloidea gruberi sp. n. N. S. Wales p. 326, GIRAULT t.c.

Stilbula key to Palaearctic spp. p. 168; *ussuriensis* Ussuri, *oxiana* Uzbekistan spp. n. p. 169, GUSSAKOVSKIĖ Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 6 1940.

Thoracantha emersoni see *Thoracanthella*.

Thoracanthella gen. n. for *Thoracantha emersoni* Gir. p. 323, GIRAULT Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 10 1940.

Tricoryna myrmicis sp. n. Australia p. 324, GIRAULT t.c.

PERILAMPIDAE.

Trichilogaster maideni ♀ p. 179 fig., NOBLE Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

EUELMIDAE.

Eupelmus aspidoprocti sp. n. Tanganyika p. 169, FERRIERE Parasitology 33.

Protanaostigma key; *kyushuana* sp. n. Japan p. 30 figs., MASI Mushu 13 1940.

ENCYRTIDAE (including APHELINIDAE).

Andinoencyrtus gen. n., *ocellatus* sp. n. Argentina p. 106, BLANCHARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 130 1940.

Atelaphycus gen. n., *eriococci* sp. n. Argentina p. 107, BLANCHARD t.c.

Coccidencyrtoidea gen. n., *maculicornis*, *annulipes* spp. n. Argentina p. 107, BLANCHARD t.c.

Coccidencyrthus *denieri*, *grioti* spp. n. Argentina p. 107, BLANCHARD t.c.

Coccidozenus niloticus sp. n. Kenya p. 405 fig., COMPERE Hilgardia 13 1940.

Coccophagus key to spp. parasitic on *Saissetia oleae* p. 396; *flavidus* Uganda p. 398, *coracinus* Kenya p. 404 spp. n. figs., COMPERE t.c.—*C. caridei* Bréth. (= *heteropneusticus* Comp.) p. 9 (note), DE SANTIS Bol. Soc. brasil. Agron. 4 no. 1.

Copidosoma koehleri sp. n. Argentina p. 107, BLANCHARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 130 1940.

Diversinervus masakaensis Uganda p. 407, *smithi* Transvaal p. 408, spp. n. figs., COMPERE Hilgardia 13 1940.

Encyrtus fuliginosus sp. n. Transvaal p. 411 figs., COMPERE t.c.

Eutricnemus gen. n., *coccophagus* sp. n. Argentina p. 107, BLANCHARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 130 1940.

Heterococcidozenus gen. n., *javensis* sp. n. Java p. 103 figs., ISHII Kontyû 14 1940.

Mesencyrtus gen. n. p. 228, *insularis* sp. n. Marquesas Is. p. 230, TIMBERLAKE Occ. Pap. Bishop Mus. 16.

Metaphycus stanleyi p. 418, *saissetiae* p. 421 ♂ ♂ ♀ ♀; *kenyaensis* ♀ p. 419 figs., COMPERE Hilgardia 13 1940.

Paralitomastix teciae sp. n. Argentina p. 107, BLANCHARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 130 1940.

Perissodromus longipes sp. n. Argentina p. 107, BLANCHARD t.c.

Physcus key; *flaviflagellatus* sp. n. Argentina in pp. 29–44 figs., DE SANTIS Rev. Fac. Agron. La Plata 24 (1939) [original not seen].

Prophycus gen. n., *latiscapus* sp. n. Argentina in pp. 23–29 figs., DE SANTIS Notas Mus. La Plata 5 (Zool.) 1940 [original not seen].

Syrphidencyrtus gen. n., *bacchae* sp. n. Argentina p. 107, BLANCHARD An. Soc. ci. Argent. 130 1940.

Xenocomys gen. n. p. 106, *chrysomphali* sp. n. Argentina p. 121 fig., BLANCHARD t.c.

Zamenhofella gen. n. p. 132, *voltai* sp. n. Queensland p. 133, GIRAULT Qd. Nat. 11.

PTEROMALIDAE (including MISCOGASTERIDAE).

Catalogue of Miscogasterids of America north of Mexico and Hawaiian Is. (revised generic key), WALLACE Bull. Pittsburgh Univ. 37 pp. 368–370. [original not seen].

Dinarmus sauteri Masi (? = *coimbatorensis* Ferr.) p. 9, PRUTHI & MANI Misc. Bull. Imp. Counc. agric. Res. no. 30 1940.

Habrocytus bruchi sp. n. Argentina in pp. 93–98 figs., BLANCHARD Rev. Mus. La Plata (N.S.) 2 Zool. 1940 [original not seen].

Lincolna gen. n. (Miscogasteridae) p. 103, *aldrovandii* sp. n. N.S. Wales p. 104, GIRAULT Qd. Nat. 11 1940.

ELASMIDAE.

Elasmus *lyra*, *perdubius* (with var. n. *biloelae*), *tingalpa*, *solis* p. 321, *binotatus*, *jocosus*, *cervus* (with var. n. *imperialis*), *octavia*, *piceoscapus*, *semipallidipes*, *multidentatus*, *flavipropleurum* p. 322, *nativus*, *zona*, *angeliconini* spp. n.; *punctaticaput* var. n. *eros*; *shellyi* var. n. *emma*; *murwillumbahiensis* var. n. *mura*; *cairnsensis* var. n. *turneri*; *ignorabilis* *perbellus* n. n. for *i. bellus* Gir. (preocc.) p. 323; *hispidiscutum* var. n. *torgleri*; *fasciatiiventris* var. n. *carus* p. 322 Australia, GIRAULT Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 10 1940.

EULOPHIDAE.

Key to genera of Euplectrini, FERRIÈRE Bull. ent. Res. 32 p. 18.

Ceratoneura femorata Ashm. from *Tetrastichodes* p. 1, GAHAN Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.

Eulophus californicus see *Necremnus*.

Euplectromorpha key to spp. p. 23; *malayensis* Malaya, Java p. 24, *karnyi* Java, *salomonis* Solomon Is. p. 25, *variegata*, *ausensis* p. 26, *nitidiceps* p. 27,

striolata p. 28, *brevicornis* p. 29 S. Africa, *kiambuensis* Kenya, *kampalana* Uganda p. 27, *obscurata* Nyasaland, Uganda, S. Africa p. 28 **spp. n.**, FERRIÈRE Bull. ent. Res. 32.

Euplectrus key to spp. p. 30; *fulvicoris* Java p. 32, *indicus*, *parvulus*, *coimbatorensis* p. 33, *petiolatus* p. 34 India, *fuscipes* p. 35, *singularis* p. 38, *hargreavesi*, *brevitarsis* p. 39 Uganda, *nigrescens* p. 35, *ceresensis*, *turneri* p. 36, *nigroclypeatus*, *rufiventris* p. 37 S. Africa, *cinctiventris* Uganda, S. Africa p. 36, *epiplemæ* Uganda, Belg. Congo, S. Africa, *aburiensis* Gold Coast p. 38, *laphygmae* Nyasaland, Uganda, S. Rhodesia, S. Africa, Senegal, Sudan, *seychellensis* Seychelles p. 40, *nigriceps* no locality (Palaeartic), *cacoeciae* Bulgaria, *phthorimæe* Cyprus, Palestine p. 42, *liparidis* Algeria p. 43 **spp. n.**; *leucostomus* p. 32, *bicolor* p. 41 re-descriptions; *ceylonensis* How. (= *insulanus* Crwf.) p. 34, FERRIÈRE t.c.

Metaplectrus **gen. n.**, *thosæ* **sp. n.** Ceylon, Sumatra p. 19, FERRIÈRE t.c.

Necremnus revision pp. 196-203; *californicus* Gir. from *Eulophus*; *comp-tus* p. 198, *breviramulus* p. 199, *oregonensis* p. 200, *duplicatus* p. 201, **spp. n.** U.S.A., GAHAN J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

Neoplectrus key to spp. p. 18; *areolatus* **sp. n.** Celebes, Malaya p. 19, FERRIÈRE Bull. ent. Res. 32.

Platyplectrus **gen. n.**, key to spp. p. 20; *natadae* (type) Ceylon, *orthocraspedae* Java, Celebes p. 21, *ornatus* Tanganyika, S. Africa, *capensis* S. Africa p. 22, **spp. n.**, FERRIÈRE t.c.

Sympiesomorpha chilonis **sp. n.** Japan p. 110 figs., ISHII Kontyû 11 1937.

Tetrastichodes femorata see *Cerato-neura*.

Tetrastichus discussion of *flavovarius* and *brevicornis* pp. 398-403; key to spp. of group *brevicornis* and *eurytus* p. 403; *variegatus* p. 406, *escherichi* p. 409, *biorrhizæ* p. 412 **spp. n.** Hungary; *brevicornis* p. 404, *citrinus* p. 407, *eurytus* p. 411 re-descriptions figs., VON SZELÉNYI Z. angew. Ent. 28.

TRICHOGRAMMATIDÆ.

Trichogramma turkestanica Turkestan, *pini*, *pallida* U.S.S.R., **spp. n.** p. 71, MEIER Bull. Plant Prot. 1940 1940 no. 4.

—*T. chilonis* Philippines, Formosa Japan, *jezoensis* Japan, **spp. n.** in pp. 169-176, ISHII Kontyû 14 [original not seen].

Cynipoidea.

CYNIPIDÆ.

Ibalia mirabilis **sp. n.** Formosa p. 103 fig., YASUMATSU Ins. matsum. 15.

Ichneumonoidea.

ICHNEUMONIDÆ.

Classification of Ichneumonidae based on larvae, BEIRNE Trans. Soc. Br. Ent. 7 pp. 123-190, 31 figs.

Revision of British spp. of Diplazonini (Bassini auct.) (list of spp. p. 709), BEIRNE Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91 pp. 661-712, 11 figs.

Revision of Spanish Phygadeuonini, CEBALLOS Eos 17 pp. 7-67, 26 figs.

Key to genn. of Cryptini of Dutch E. Indies, CHEESMAN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7 p. 18.

Synopsis of British Pimplini with notes on synonymy of European spp., PERKINS Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91 pp. 637-659, 52 figs.

The Kriechbaumer types of Japanese Ichneumonids, UCHIDA Trans. Sapporo n. H. Soc. 16 pp. 227-230.

Polysphinctini of Japan (key to genn. p. 113), UCHIDA Ins. matsum. 15 pp. 112-122.

Acerataspis revision pp. 121-124, key p. 122; *sinensis* **sp. n.** S. China p. 123 fig., MICHENER Psyche 47 1940.

Acroricnus ambulator **subsp. n.** chinensis China p. 115, UCHIDA Ins. mats. 14 1940.

Allocota sheppardi **sp. n.** Canada p. 165, WALLEY Canad. Ent. 73.

Amauromorpha Ashm. characters p. 67, BETREM Treubia 18.

Ancaria characters p. 88, key to spp. p. 89; *fuscineris* further description p. 91; *nigripes* Borneo p. 92, *djampangensis* p. 93, *sundaica* p. 97, *anomala* p. 98, *tjibodas* p. 99, *lieftincki* p. 100 Java, *sumatrensis* Sumatra p. 95 **spp. n.** figs., BETREM t.c.

Apechthis compunctor L. (= *Pimpla rufipes* Rud., *lativentris* Rud.) p. 646; keys pp. 657, 658 figs., PERKINS Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Arthula Cam. (= *Orientocryptus* Uch.) *flavofasciatus* Uch. from *Endurus* p. 125, UCHIDA Ins. mats. 14 1940.

Balcarcia brethesi sp. n. Argentina p. 3 figs., BLANCHARD Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 11.

Bassus annulatus, varicoxa compared p. 118, STELFOX Proc. roy. Irish Acad. 46 Sect. B.

Buodias albispina ♀ p. 30; *turbidus* sp. n. E. Borneo p. 31, CHEESMAN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Buysmania Cam. type *reticulata* Cam. p. 25, CHEESMAN t.c.

Callajoppa taiwana n. n. for *formosanus* Uch. (from *Trogus*) nec Mats. p. 152, UCHIDA Ins. mats. 14 1940.

Campoplex impetitus see *Casinaria eupitheciae*.

Casinaria eupitheciae Vier. (= *Campoplex impetitus* Vier.); *semiothisae* sp. n. Ontario p. 169, WALLEY Canad. Ent. 73.

Chreusa mandibularis sp. n. China p. 123; *lutea* Cam. (= *malayensis* Cushman.) p. 124 figs., UCHIDA Ins. mats. 14 1940.

Clémentia subgen. n. see *Metopius*.

Coesula Cam. re-description p. 31; *fulvipes* subsp. n. *siporensis* Sumatra p. 32, CHEESMAN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Colpotrochia pilosa subsp. n. *sinensis* China p. 129, UCHIDA Ins. mats. 14 1940.

Colpotrichioides fasciatus sp. n. China p. 130, UCHIDA t.c.

Cryptaulax cyaneus see *Cryptaulaxoides purpuratus*.

Cryptaulaxoides gen. n. for *Cryptus purpuratus* Smith (= *Cryptaulax cyaneus* Szép.) p. 121, UCHIDA Ins. mats. 14 1940.

Cryptopteryx oeceticola sp. n. Argentina p. 6 fig., BLANCHARD Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 11.

Cryptus borsani sp. n. Argentina p. 8 fig., BLANCHARD t.c.—*C. purpuratus* see *Cryptaulaxoides*.

Ctenopelma croceum p. 167, *crassicornae* p. 168, spp. n. Canada, WALLEY Canad. Ent. 73.

Cylloceria nodosa sp. n. Canada p. 166, WALLEY t.c.

Diplazon Nees (= *Syrphoctonus* Först., *Homotropus* Först., *Phthorima* Först., *Homoporus* Thoms., *Homocidus* Morl.) characters, key to British spp. p. 667 figs., BEIRNE Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Endurus flavofasciatus see *Arthula*; *nigronotum* see *Latibulus*.

Epiurus melanocephala see *Itopectis*.

Eripterinimorpha javensis, dammermani see *Gambroides*.

Fislistina re-description p. 23, CHEESMAN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Gambroides gen. n. for *Eripterinimorpha javensis* Rohw. (type), *E. dammermani* Rohw., *Gambrus rufithorax* Uch. p. 67, BETREM Treubia 18.

Gambrus rufithorax see *Gambroides*.

Goryphus key to colour groups p. 48; *javanicus* Rom. (= *mesoxanthus* var. *montanus* Cheesm., *maculipennis* var. *rubrus* Cheesm. in pt.) p. 71; *mesoxanthus* Br. (= var. *rubrus* Cheesm. in pt.) p. 72; *rufobasalis* p. 73, *nigrocoxata* p. 76, *albofrenata* p. 77, *albotarsatus* p. 81, *mulleri* p. 83, *oxymoroides, kalshoveni* p. 87 spp. n.; *oxymorus* var. n. *brunneocoxata* Java, subsp. n. *sumatrana* Sumatra p. 87; *inferus* Szép. from *Mesostenus* p. 78 figs., BETREM Treubia 18.—*G. maculipennis* var. n. *rubra* Sumatra, Java; *mesoxanthus* var. n. *montana* Java p. 22, CHEESMAN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Gotra marginata Br. (= *Skeatia octolineata* Cam., *Stenaraeus rufipes* Szép., *S. formosanus* Szép.) p. 120, UCHIDA Ins. mats. 14 1940.

Homocidus arcanus p. 109, *simulans* p. 111, *tricolor* p. 113, *subopacus* p. 115 Ireland, *collinus* p. 110, *impolitus* p. 116 Scotland, spp. n. figs., STELFOX Proc. roy. Irish Acad. 46 Sect. B.—*H. arcanus* ♀ p. 57, PERKINS Ent. mon. Mag. 77.—See *Diplazon*.

Homoporus see *Diplazon*.

Homotropus see *Diplazon*.

Hoplocryptus savioi sp. n. China p. 118, UCHIDA Ins. mats. 14 1940.

Hymenomacropyga *gen. n.* (Polysphinctini) p. 116, *latifrontalis* *sp. n.* Formosa p. 117, UCHIDA *Ins. mats.* 15.

Ichneumonoglypta *gen. n.* (nr. *Glypta*), *lopez-richinii* *sp. n.* Argentina p. 9 fig., BLANCHARD *Rev. Soc. ent. Argent.* 11.

Itoplectis koehleri p. 12, *psychidophagus* p. 14, *spp. n.* Argentina figs., BLANCHARD *t.c.*—*I. melanocephala* Grav. from *Epiurus* p. 644; *alternans* Grav. (= *Pimpla tricolor* Ratz., *P. examinanda* Ratz.); *maculator* F. (= *P. cruentata* Rud.); *viduata* Grav. from *Pimpla* (= *ovalis* Thoms., *meridionalis* Kriechb.) p. 646; keys pp. 655, 657, PERKINS *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 91.—*I. epeirae* see *Tromatobia variabilis*.

Latibulus nigrinotum Uch. from *Endurus* and raised to *sp.* (= *tuberculatus* Cam.) p. 125, UCHIDA *Ins. mats.* 14 1940.

Longicharops *n. n.* for *Nothanomaloides* Uch. nec Vier. p. 131, UCHIDA *t.c.*

Mansa petiolaris China p. 116, *longicauda* Formosa p. 117, *spp. n.* fig., UCHIDA *t.c.*

Mesostenus inferus see *Goryphus*.

Metopius revision of subgen. and *spp.* of C. & S. China pp. 1–13, key p. 3; subgen. *Metopius* (= *Peltopius* Clém.); subgen. *n.* *Clémentia* p. 2; *quadrifasciatus* p. 3, *vandykei* p. 6, *metallicus* p. 7, *gressitti* p. 9, *uchidai* p. 11, *spp. n.* China, MICHENER *Pan-Pacific Ent.* 17.—*M. dissectorius* subsp. *n.* *pieli* China p. 129, UCHIDA *Ins. mats.* 14 1940.

Neodontocryptus *n. n.* for *Odontocryptus* Cam. nec Sauss. p. 122, UCHIDA *t.c.*

Nothanomaloides see *Longicharops*.

Odontocryptus see *Neodontocryptus*.

Orientocryptus see *Arthula*.

Paniscus oeceticola *sp. n.* Argentina p. 15 fig., BLANCHARD *Rev. Soc. ent. Argent.* 11.

Peltopius see *Metopius*.

Phthorima see *Diplazon*.

Pimpla silvicola *sp. n.* Br. Columbia, Oregon p. 164, WALLEY *Canad. Ent.* 73.—*P. aethiops* Curt. (= *aterrima* Grav.); *turionellae* L. (= *opacellata* Desv., *padellae* Torqua); *spuria* Grav.

(= *nilotica* Schmied.); *melanacrias* *n. n.* for *geniculata* Hensch nec Fourcr. p. 645; keys pp. 649, 652 figs., PERKINS *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 91.—*P. tricolor*, *examinanda* see *Itoplectis alternans*; *cruentata* see *I. maculator*; *viduata* see *I.*; *rufipes*, *lativentris* see *Apechthis compuncator*.

Polysphincta key to Japanese *spp. n.* p. 119; *tenuiabdominalis* p. 120, *stigmata* p. 121, *spp. n.* Japan, UCHIDA *Ins. mats.* 15.

Prionopoda kulingensis *sp. n.* China p. 124, UCHIDA *Ins. mats.* 14 1940.

Promethes key to British *spp. n.* p. 703 figs., BEIRNE *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 91.

Protichneumon disparis *f. n.* *matsumurai* Japan p. 229; *d. f. segmentalis* Uch. (= *d. orientalis* Heinr.) p. 230, UCHIDA *Trans. Sapporo n. H. Soc.* 16.

Pseudotorbda ceresia *sp. n.* China p. 119, UCHIDA *Ins. mats.* 14 1940.

Schizopyga nipponica Uch. (= *matsumurai* Uch.) p. 115, UCHIDA *Ins. mats.* 15.

Skeatia Cam. re-description p. 27, CHEESMAN *Ann. Mag. n. H.* (11) 7.—*S. octolineata* see *Gotra marginata*.

Sphinctus submarginalis, *pilosus* *spp. n.* China p. 126; key p. 127, UCHIDA *Ins. mats.* 14 1940.

Stenaraeus rufipes, *formosanus* see *Gotra marginata*.

Syrphoctonus see *Diplazon*.

Torbda maculipennis Cam. (= *sauteri* Uch.) p. 119, UCHIDA *Ins. mats.* 14 1940.

Trogus formosanus Mats. (= *matsumurai* Uch.) p. 152, UCHIDA *t.c.*—*T. formosanus* Uch. see *Callajoppa taiwana*.

Tromatobia variabilis Hlmgr. (= *Itoplectis epeirae* Bignell) p. 644, PERKINS *Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond.* 91.

Vagenatha Cam. re-description p. 33; *spinosa* Cam. re-description p. 34, CHEESMAN *Ann. Mag. n. H.* (11) 7.

BRACONIDAE.

Braconinae (contd.) & Sigalphinae of U.R.S.S., Vol. 5 no. 3, TELENGA *Faune de l'U.R.S.S. (N.S.)* no. 24 xvii + 466 pp. 129 figs.

Alysia luciella sp. n. Ireland p. 2 fig., STELFOX Proc. roy. Irish Acad. 47 Sect. B.

Apanteles halidatii Marsh. re-description p. 71; discussion p. 73; *princeps* p. 28, *maritimus* p. 31, *britannicus* p. 75, *victor* p. 78 spp. n. Br. Isles figs., WILKINSON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Aridelus characters, key to African spp. p. 94; *taylori* sp. n. Uganda p. 95; *africana* Brues from *Helorimorpha*, ♀ p. 96; *rufus* Cam. from *H.* p. 97 figs., NIXON Bull. ent. Res. 32.

Ascogaster key to spp. of U.S.S.R. pp. 397, 450; *semenovi* Mongolia pp. 310, 453, *excavatus* pp. 311, 454, *soror* pp. 324, 455 Russia, *dentiventris* Heptapotamia pp. 313, 455, spp. n.; *bicarlinatus* var. n. *rufiventris* Russia pp. 317, 455 figs., TELENGA Faune de l'U.R.S.S. (N.S.) no. 24.

Bassus aciculatus see *Microdus*.

Benama gen. n., *hutsoni* sp. n. Ceylon p. 98 figs., NIXON Bull. ent. Res. 32.

Blacus strictus sp. n. Ireland p. 121; *diversicornis* Nees not synonym of *maculipes* Wesm.; *ambulans* p. 123, *tripudians*, *hastatus* p. 124 notes, STELFOX Proc. roy. Irish Acad. 46 Sect. B.

Calyptus atricornis var. n. *glabrata* Turkey p. 101, FAHRINGER Z. angew. Ent. 27 1940.

Campyloneurus asphondyliae sp. n. Japan p. 138 fig., WATANABE Ins. mats. 14 1940.

Chelonella key to spp. of U.S.S.R. pp. 281, 443; *phalloniae* Kazakstan pp. 286, 448, *carinata* Vladivostok pp. 296, 449, *mongolica* Mongolia pp. 301, 449 spp. n. figs., TELENGA Faune de l'U.R.S.S. (N.S.) no. 24.

Chelonus key to spp. of U.S.S.R. pp. 243, 434; *medus* Iran pp. 253, 441, *tegularis* N. Mongolia pp. 270, 441, *dauricus* pp. 272, 442, *asiaticus* pp. 276, 443 E. Siberia spp. n. figs., TELENGA t.c.

Clinocentrus key to spp. of U.S.S.R. pp. 119, 398; *jaroshevskiyi* sp. n. Kharkov pp. 126, 400 fig., TELENGA t.c.

Colastes key to spp. of U.R.S.S. pp. 24, 376; *bianchii* sp. n. Russia pp. 28, 377 figs., TELENGA t.c.

Dendrosoter middendorffi var. n. *schimitscheki* Turkey p. 100, FAHRINGER Z. angew. Ent. 27 1940.—*D. ferrugineus*, *planus*, *flaviceps*, *sicanus* see *Dendrosotinus*.

Dendrosotinus gen. n. for *Dendrosoter ferrugineus* Marsh. (type), *D. planus* Ratz., *D. flaviceps* Marsh., *D. sicanus* Marsh. pp. 80, 389 figs., TELENGA Faune de l'U.R.S.S. (N.S.) no. 24.

Doryctes ambeodonti N. Zealand p. 149, *parvus* Porto Rico p. 150, spp. n. MUESEBECK Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.—*D.* key to spp. of U.S.S.R. pp. 92, 392; *leucogaster* var. n. *turkestanicus* Centr. Asia, Iran pp. 98, 394; *petiolatus* Centr. & E. Siberia pp. 99, 393, *gyljak* Ussuri pp. 101, 393, *rossicus* Russia pp. 102, 394, spp. n. figs., TELENGA Faune de l'U.R.S.S. (N.S.) no. 24.

Doryctodes key to spp. of U.R.S.S. pp. 85, 389; *bilobus* Ussuri pp. 87, 390, *mongolicus* Mongolia pp. 88, 390, *tatianae* Russia pp. 89, 391, *iranicus* Iran pp. 90, 391, spp. n. figs., TELENGA t.c.

Elasmosoma petulans sp. n. Ohio p. 200, MUESEBECK Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.

Eumacrocentrus politus Ashm. from *Petalodes* p. 213, WALLEY Canad. Ent. 73.

Helorimorpha africana, *rufus* see *Aridelus*.

Heterogamus key to spp. of U.R.S.S. pp. 132, 401; *excavatus* Kazakstan pp. 132, 402, *testaceus* Russia pp. 134, 402, *tatianae* Ussuri pp. 135, 403 spp. n. figs., TELENGA Faune de l'U.R.S.S. (N.S.) no. 24.

Heterospilus key to spp. of U.S.S.R. pp. 44, 381; *tauricus* Crimea pp. 45, 382, *testaceus* Ciscaucasia pp. 47, 382, spp. n. figs., TELENGA t.c.

Hormisca gen. n. pp. 115, 397, *tatianae* sp. n. Centr. Asia pp. 116, 397 fig., TELENGA t.c.

Hormius key to spp. of U.S.S.R.; *radialis* sp. n. Transcaucasia pp. 113, 396 fig., TELENGA t.c.

Hyperstemma gen. n. pp. 136, 403, *chlorotica* sp. n. Ussuri pp. 137, 403 fig., TELENGA t.c.

Microdus fabiae p. 111, *glyphodis* p. 113 Malaya, *leucotretae* S. Rhodesia p. 114, *bishopi* Cape Province p. 116 spp. n.; *aciculatus* Brues from *Bassus* p. 117 figs., NIXON Bull. ent. Res. 32.

Mirax coptodiscæ sp. n. Br. Columbia p. 84, WALLEY Canad. Ent. 73.

Oncophanes key to spp. of U.S.S.R. pp. 20, 375; *rugosus* sp. n. Ussuri pp. 22, 375 figs., TELENGA Faune de l'U.R.S.S. (N.S.) no. 24.

Pelecystoma key to spp. of U.S.S.R. pp. 128, 401; *roxana* sp. n. E. Siberia pp. 129, 401 figs., TELENGA t.c.

Petalodes characters, status discussed p. 213; *palmatus* Br. Columbia p. 214, *ufei* California, Br. Columbia p. 215 spp. n., WALLEY Canad. Ent. 73.—*P. politus* see *Eumacrocentrus*.

Phaenocarpa nimia p. 6, *canaliculata* p. 8, *tacita* p. 10, spp. n. Ireland figs., STELFOX Proc. roy. Irish Acad. 47 Sect. B.

Phanerotoma key to spp. of U.S.S.R. pp. 221, 429; *glabra* Centr. Asia pp. 226, 431, *popovi* Kazakstan pp. 227, 432, *ussuriensis* Ussuri pp. 238, 433 spp. n. figs., TELENGA Faune de l'U.R.S.S. (N.S.) no. 24.

Rhaconotus key to Indian and African spp. p. 476; *aciculatus* re-description p. 473; *sulmo* p. 480, *manolus* p. 483, *ochus* p. 485, *thestor* p. 486, *numitor* p. 489, *hyperion* p. 490, *sciron* p. 491, *polycrates* p. 492, *troilus* p. 493, *iphias* p. 494, *atys* p. 496 Cape Province, *hypolixi* S. India p. 498 spp. n. figs., NIXON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.—*R.* key to spp. of U.S.S.R.; *flavistigma* sp. n. Tadzhikistan pp. 68, 337 figs., TELENGA Faune de l'U.R.S.S. (N.S.) no. 24.

Rhogas key to spp. of U.S.S.R. pp. 137, 403; *robustus* Ferghana pp. 151, 415, *orientalis* Vladivostok pp. 156, 416, *glaber* Turkmenia pp. 160, 416, *agilis* Trans-Caucasia pp. 165, 417, *caliginosus* pp. 169, 417, *malaisei* pp. 170, 407, *ussuriensis* pp. 170, 418 Ussuri, *mongolicus* pp. 172, 418, *fahringeri* pp. 173, 418 Mongolia, *flavipennis* Transbaikalia pp. 174, 419, *pallidistigmus* Ussuri pp. 177, 420, *ferrugineus* (with var. n. *mongolicus*) Centr. Asia pp. 178, 420, *ruficeps* Russia pp. 179, 421, *spretus* Ussuri pp. 181, 421, *eurinus* Spain, Russia,

Centr. Asia pp. 181, 422, *desertus* Centr. Asia pp. 184, 423, *gracilipes* Ussuri pp. 190, 423, *coxator* Transcaucasia pp. 195, 424, *latus* Siberia pp. 196, 424, *incertoides* W. Siberia pp. 197, 425, *nocturnus* (with var. n. *flavus* pp. 202, 426) Turkmenia pp. 201, 425, *kozlovi* pp. 202, 426, *satanas* pp. 204, 427 Mongolia, *pellucens* Cis-Caucasia pp. 203, 426, *vitripennis* E. Siberia pp. 204, 427, *luridus* Ussuri pp. 205, 428 spp. n.; *dimidiatus* var. n. *turkestanicus* Turkistan pp. 184, 409; *geniculator* var. n. *dubius* Russia pp. 191, 411 figs., TELENGA t.c.

Schizoprymnus key to spp. of U.S.S.R. pp. 349, 360; *grandis* pp. 355, 462, *rufiscapus* pp. 360, 464 Kazakstan, *dauricus* E. Siberia pp. 358, 463, *tuberosus* Russia pp. 359, 463, spp. n. figs., TELENGA t.c.

Spathius key to spp. of U.S.S.R. pp. 29, 377; *dentatus* sp. n. Russia pp. 36, 380 figs., TELENGA t.c.

Tanycarpa mitis sp. n. Ireland p. 5 fig., STELFOX Proc. roy. Irish Acad. 47 Sect. B.

APHIDIIDAE.

Aphidius pisivorus sp. n. Utah p. 537, SMITH Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—*A. kōnoi* p. 106, *inouyei* p. 107, *jezoensis* p. 108, spp. n. Japan figs., WATANABE Ins. mats. 15.

Ephedrus key to Irish spp. p. 133; *plagiator* var. n. *minor* p. 135; *picticornis* p. 138, *pulchellus*, *validus* p. 139, *brevis* p. 140 spp. n. Ireland figs., STELFOX Proc. roy. Irish Acad. 46 Sect. B.

Tenthredinoidea.

Key to genn. of Fenusini, BENSON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10 p. 86.

Key to genera of Arginae, MALAISE Ent. Tidskr. 62 pp. 131-140.

Acrogymnia n. n. for *Hemigymnia* Mal. nec Arnaud p. 140, MALAISE Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Adura n. n. for *Ardua* Mal. nec Gieb. p. 137, MALAISE t.c.

Alloscenia End. (= *Pseudarge* Gussak.) p. 132, MALAISE t.c.

Aprosthemis Kon. (= *Lyrola* Ross) p. 140, MALAISE t.c.

Ardua see *Adura*.

Asiarge Gussak. (= *Kypharge* Mal.)
p. 133, MALAISE Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Diprion polytomum see *Gilpinia*.

Duckeana gen. n. for *Ptenus prodigus*
KONOW p. 137, MALAISE Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Fenella Westw. (= *Paraphyllotoma*
Fors.) p. 90, BENSON Proc. R. ent. Soc.
Lond. (B) 10.—*F. westwoodi* see
Fenusia dohrni.

Fenusia dohrni Tisch. (= *Fenella*
westwoodi Cam.) p. 90, BENSON Proc.
R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.—*F. erecta*
see *Hinatara*.

Fenusella see *Messa*; *tirolensis* see
Scolioneura.

Gilpinia (*Diprion*) *polytoma* biological
rr. pp. 245-305 figs., SMITH Sci. Agric.
21; discussion of European and
American ff. pp. 198-203, BALCH,
REEKS & SMITH Canad. Ent. 73.—*G.*
polytoma, *hercyniae* taxonomic status,
redescriptions pp. 177-188 figs., REEKS
Canad. Ent. 73.

Hemigymnia see *Acrogymnia*.

Hinatara erecta Thoms. from *Fenusia*
p. 89 and possibly synonym of *nigripes*
Kon., BENSON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond.
(B) 10.

Kypharge see *Asiarge*.

Leston see *Sofus*.

Lyrola see *Aprosthemata*.

Mallerina gen. n., *tricolor* sp. n.
BRAZIL p. 134, MALAISE Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Messa Leach (= *Fenusella* Ensl.);
nana Klug from *Scolioneura*; scope p.
89, BENSON t.c.—*M. pygmaea*, *thomsoni*
see *Profenusia*.

Metalbus key to ♀♀ p. 88, BENSON
Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Paraphyllotoma see *Fenella*.

Pontania revision of *proxima* &
herbaceae groups pp. 131-136, keys pp.
131, 133; *triandrae* p. 131, *aquilonis*,
arbusculae p. 134, *algida* p. 135 spp. n.
Br. Isles; *apicifrons* Mal. (= *carinifrons*
Bens.); *anglica* Cam. (= *apicifrons*
var. *punctifrons* Mal.) p. 136 figs.,
BENSON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B)
10.

Profenusia key to spp.; *pygmaea*
Klug, *thomsoni* Kon. from *Messa* p. 88,
BENSON t.c.

Pseudarge see *Alloscenia*.

Ptenus prodigus see *Duckeana*.

Schizocera krugii Cress. (= *Stericti-*
phora zaddachi Dewitz) p. 141 figs.,
MARTORELL Caribb. Forester 2.

Sciapterina subgen. n. see *Sciapteryx*.

Sciapteryx key to Palaearctic spp.;
(*Sciapterina* subgen. n.) p. 45; *gussa-*
korskii Turkmenia p. 47, *dovnari* N.
Caucasus p. 48 spp. n., USHINSKIĭ Trav.
Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 6 1940.

Scolioneura scope; *tirolensis* Ensl.
from *Fenusella* p. 87, BENSON Proc. R.
ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.—*S. nana* see
Messa.

Sofus Mal. (= *Leston* Ross) p. 137,
MALAISE Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Sterictiphora zaddachi see *Schizocera*
krugii.

Tenthredo ebba n. n. for *simulans*
Cam. nec Klug p. 86, BENSON Proc.
R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

LEPIDOPTERA.

A list of Microlepidoptera of Ireland, BEIRNE Proc. roy. Irish Acad. 47 Sect. B pp. 53-147.

Importance of genitalia in naming Lepidoptera, ENGELHARDT & McELVARE Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36 pp. 216-218.

The bearing on systematics of anthoxanthins in pigments in Lepidoptera, FORD Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A) 16 pp. 65-90, 2 figs.

Phenological classification of Palaearctic Lepidoptera, WIGHTMAN Ent. Rec. 53 pp. 130-132.

Preliminary essay on phenological classification of Palaearctic Lepidoptera, WILTSHIRE Ent. Rec. 53 pp. 101-106.

Rhopalocera.

Catalogue of Rhopalocera of Colombia [contd.], APOLINAR MARIA Rev. Acad. colomb. 1940 3 pp. 406-413; 4 pp. 61-63, 2 pls.

Butterflies of Virginia, CLARK Explor. Smithson. Instn. 1940 pp. 57-60 1 map 7 figs.

Linnaean names of Indo-Australian Rhopalocera, I, II, CORBET Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10 pp. 8-16, 17-27.

Identity of certain Fabrician names of Indo-Australian Rhopalocera, CORBET Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10 pp. 98-106, 1 fig.

Mexican Rhopalocera, FIELD Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 26 1940 pp. 339-354.

Catalogue of Mexican Papilionoidea and Hesperioidea, HAYWARD An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 1940 pp. 639-739, 2 maps; 12 pp. 237-294.

Types of the genera established by Doubleday & Westwood in "Genera of Diurnal Lepidoptera," HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1 pp. 413-446.

Dates of publication of specific names in Doubleday & Westwood "Genera of Diurnal Lepidoptera," HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1 pp. 447-464.

A handbook of the butterflies of the United States, for the region north of the Potomac and Ohio rivers and east of the Dakotas, MACY & SHEPARD

1941 vii + 247 pp. 4 col. pls. 50 figs. 2 maps.

Genitalia of British Rhopalocera and the larger moths, PIERCE & BEIRNE 1941 xiv & 66 pp. 21 pls.

DANAIDAE.

Danaids of N. Venezuela, FORBES Bol. Soc. venez. Ci. nat. 6 1940 pp. 308-317.

Amauris n. niavius f.n. *partita* Sudan, Kenya, Uganda p. 210; *albimaculata* subsp. n. *chirindana* S. Rhodesia p. 211; *a. magnimacula* f.n. *semifascia* Uganda p. 212; *echeria* subsp. n. *imatongensis* Sudan p. 213 figs., TALBOT Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Anosia berenice f. n. *gilippina* Mexico p. 277 figs., HOFFMANN An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 1940.

Athesis clearista subsp. n. *bassleri* Colombia p. 4 fig., FOX Scient. Pubs. Reading Pub. Mus. 2.

Callithomia hezia subsp. n. *baccata* Peru p. 26 fig., FOX t.c.

Ceratinia iolaia subsp. n. *rehni* Colombia p. 19 fig., FOX t.c.

Corbulis xantho subsp. n. *inturna* Peru p. 27 fig., FOX t.c.

Czakia see *Melinaea*.

Danaus agleoides Feld. (= *eryx* F. nec L.) p. 806, CORBET J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.—*D.* notes on some N. and Centr. American spp. pp. 531-542; *plexippus* subsp. n. *tobagi* Tobago p. 538, *portoricensis* Porto Rico p. 539; *candidus* sp. n. Peru p. 541 figs., CLARK Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 no. 3118.—*D. limniace*, *similis* identity discussed p. 166, CORBET Hong Kong Nat. 10.—*D. plexippus* notes p. 171 figs., POTTER Hong Kong Nat. 10.

Dircenna olyras key to subsp. (with subsp. n. *calverti* Colombia) p. 29 fig., FOX Scient. Pubs. Reading Pub. Mus. 2.

Elzunia humboldtii subsp. n. *coxeyi* Ecuador p. 2 figs., FOX t.c.

Euploea jennessi sp. n. Goodenough I. p. 215; *guérini* f. n. *valdemaculata* N. Guinea p. 216, CARPENTER Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.—*E. midamus* notes p. 173 figs., POTTER Hong Kong Nat. 10.

Gelotophye gen. n. for *Thyridia mystica* Zik. p. 760 fig., D'ALMEIDA Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Godyris zavaleta subsp. n. *huallaga* Peru p. 31 figs., Fox Scient. Pubs. Reading Pub. Mus. 2.

Greta andromica key to subsp. (with subsp. n. *trifenestra* Trinidad) p. 33 figs., Fox t.c.

Hyaliris norella subsp. n. *aquilonia* Colombia p. 12 fig., Fox t.c.

Hyposcada schausi Colombia p. 20, *richardsi* p. 21, *mendax* p. 22, *margarita* p. 24 Peru, *cynthia* Ecuador p. 23, spp. n. figs., Fox t.c.

Hypothyris ninonia subsp. n. *forbesi* Venezuela p. 13, *fugitiva* Fr. Guiana p. 15; *manercus* subsp. n. *klotsi* p. 16; *honestia* subsp. n. *inca* p. 18 Peru figs., Fox t.c.

Idea revision pp. 105-117, keys to groups p. 105; *leucoconoe* subsp. *nigriana* f. n. *littoralis* Taganac Is., Borneo p. 113; *stolli* subsp. *logani* Moore (= *dovonani* Moore, *druryi* M., *diana* Fruhst.) p. 108; *idea* subsp. *sula* Nic. (= *hertha* Fruhst.); *i.* subsp. *theia* Fruhst. (= *obiana* Fruhst.); *i.* subsp. *hemera* Fruhst. (= *strigata* v. Eecke) p. 116; *i.* subsp. *keyensis* Fruhst. (= *sangira* v. Eecke) p. 117, TALBOT Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Ithomia lichyi further description p. 760; *neivai*, *zikani* p. 762, *oiticicaí* p. 764, spp. n. Brazil figs., D'ALMEIDA Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.—*I. epona* subsp. n. *katherineae* p. 8, *deliciae* p. 9 Colombia; *drymo* subsp. n. *dalmeidai* Peru p. 10 figs., Fox Scient. Pubs. Reading Pub. Mus. 2.

Mechanitis mazaeus subsp. n. *wiliamsi* Peru p. 6 fig., Fox t.c.—*M. doryssus utemaia* ab. n. *extrema*; *d. saturata* ab. n. *escalantei* Mexico p. 636 figs., HOFFMANN An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 1940.

Melinaea Hb. (= *Czakia* Kremky) p. 758, D'ALMEIDA Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Oleria idalie sp. n. Peru p. 25 fig., Fox Scient. Pubs. Reading Pub. Mus. 2.

Sais revision pp. 1-5 figs., D'ALMEIDA & Fox Scient. Pubs. Reading Pub. Mus. 3.

Thyridia mystica see *Gelotophye*.

SATYRIDAE.

Antirrhaea Westw. type designated *Papilio nereis* Drury p. 415, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.—See *Pierella*.

Caerois Hb. (= *Hames* Westw.) p. 416, HEMMING t.c.

Coenonympha sweadneri sp. n. Montana p. 52, CHERMOCK Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci. 15.

Debis type *samio* Dby. not *europa* F. p. 416, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.—See *Lethe*.

Elymnias saueri Dist. a form of *casiphone* Gey. p. 807, CORBET J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.

Hames see *Caerois*.

Leptoneura jansei ♂ p. 179; *mintha* subsp. n. *magna* S. Africa p. 180 figs., VAN SON J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Lethe Hb. (= *Debis* Dby.) p. 416, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.—*L. vindhya* subsp. n. *luaba*; *sinorix* subsp. n. *vanda* Pahang p. 807, CORBET J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.—*L. europa* subsp. n. *malaya* Malay Penin. p. 133, CORBET Entomologist 74.

Maniola cheena iskander n. n. for *cheena chitralica* Tytl. nec *davendra chitralica* Ev. p. 207, HEMMING Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.—*M. jurtina* ab. n. *nigriana* England p. 243, FORSYTH-JOHNSTONE Entomologist 74.

Melanitis leda ismene notes p. 175 figs., POTTER Hong Kong Nat. 10.—*M. phedima* Cram. discussed p. 807, CORBET J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.

Mycalesis perseus F. discussed p. 805, CORBET t.c.

Neonympha areolatus A. & S. (= *phocion* F. 1793) p. 374, BELL & COMSTOCK J.N.Y. ent. Soc. 49.

Ocalis see *Oressinoma*.

Oressinoma Dby. (= *Ocalis* Westw.) p. 418, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.

Pierella Westw. (= *Antirrhaea* Westw.) p. 415, HEMMING t.c.

Pseudonympha arnoldi sp. n. S. Rhodesia p. 20 figs., VAN SON Occ. Pap. nat. Mus. S. Rhod. no. 10.

Pseudosteroma see *Steremnia*.

Satyrus halimede notes on group pp. 3-24; *halimede* Mén. (= *h. coreana* Okamoto, *h. coreana* Sheljuz.) p. 24 figs., SIBATANI Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 11.

Steremnia Thieme (= *Pseudosteroma* Weymer) p. 432, characters, key to spp. from Ecuador p. 433 figs., BROWN Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Steroma characters p. 432 figs., BROWN t.c.

Tisiphone Hb. (= *Xenica* Westw.) *abeona* Don. (= *zelinde* Hb.) p. 420, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.

Xenica see *Tisiphone*.

AMATHUSIIDAE.

Aglaura Westw. type designated *luxerii* Hb. p. 420, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.—See *Zeuxidia*.

Clerome see *Faunis*.

Discophora timora Dbl., *necho* Feld., *celinda* Stoll, *sondaica* Bsdv. distinct spp. p. 808, CORBET J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.

Faunis Hb. (= *Clerome* Westw.) p. 420, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.

Thauria aliris Westw. (= *lathyi* Fruh.) p. 808, CORBET J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.

Zeuxidia Hb. (= *Aglaura* Westw.) p. 420, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.

BRASSOLIDAE.

Dynastor Dby. (= *Megastes* Westw.) p. 422, type *napoleon* Dby. nec *darius* F. p. 421, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.

Megastes Westw. type designated *napoleon* Dby. p. 422, HEMMING t.c.—See *Dynastor*.

NYMPHALIDAE.

Notes on some Nymphalids of America, D'ALMEIDA Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2 pp. 307-315.

Survey of characters of early genera of Ithomiinae, FORBES Ent. News 52 pp. 1-4.

Acraea F. (= *Gnesia* Dby. p. 428, *Hyalites* Dby. p. 429, *Paraiba* Dby. p. 431), HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.—*A. rogersi* subsp. n. *lankesteri* Uganda p. 217, CARPENTER Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Amycla Dby. type *taurione* Gey. p. 423, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.—See *Myscelia*.

Anaea Hb. (= *Cymatogramma* Dby.) p. 426, HEMMING t.c.—*A. johnsoni* sp. n. Jamaica p. 313 figs., AVINOFF & SHOUMATOFF Ann. Carnegie Mus. 28. —*A.* of Antilles and continental relationships pp. 301-342; *andria* f. n. *andriaesta* U.S.A. p. 303; *aidea* subsp. n. *floridalis* p. 307, f. n. *floraesta* p. 309 Florida; *troglodyta astina* F. (= *astinax* Cram., *agathon* Dalm.) p. 313; *t.* subsp. n. *borinquenalis* Porto Rico p. 314; *ryphea* Cram. (= *phidile* Hb. & ab. *albo-maculata* Neust.) p. 317; *ecuadoralis* Ecuador p. 320, *venezuelana* Venezuela p. 324 spp. n.; *cratias* Hew. (= *glycerium* subsp. *ornata* Röber) ♀ p. 322; *johnsoni* Avin. & Shoum. (= *glycerium* G. & S.) p. 325 figs., JOHNSON & COMSTOCK J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 49.

Anartia Hb. (= *Celaena* Dby.) p. 426, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.—*A. fatima* f. n. *albifasciata*, ab. n. *albifusa* p. 281; f. *venusta* notes p. 282 (with f. n. *colimensis* p. 283) Mexico figs., HOFFMANN An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 1940.

Argynnis discussion of American pp. 381-384, CLARK J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.—*A. paphia geisha* n. n. for *p. butleri* Krulik. nec Edw. p. 207, HEMMING Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Atella see *Phalanta*.

Autodea Westw. type designated *sida* Hb. p. 424, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.—See *Lucinia*.

Autonema Westw. type *franchii* Hb. p. 424, HEMMING t.c.—See *Prothoe*.

Basilarchia archippus notes p. 279, HOFFMANN An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 1940.—*B. arthemis* notes on subsp. pp. 46-50, CHERMOCK Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci. 15.

Brenthis selene subsp. n. *marilandica* Maryland p. 384, CLARK J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

Callianira Dby. not a valid name p. 424; HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.

Catuna Kby. (= *Evena* Westw.) p. 428, HEMMING t.c.

Celaena see *Anartia*.

Ceratinia Hb. (= *Pseudomechanitis* Röber) p. 276, FORBES Ent. News 52.

Cethosia biblis Dru. (= *javana* Feld.); *penthesisilea* Cram. (= *methypsea* Btlr.) p. 808, CORBET J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.

Charaxes Ochs. (= *Iasius* Westw.) p. 430, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.—*C. solon* F. (= *Papilio fabius* F. nec Cram.) p. 805, CORBET J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.—*C. polyxena* notes p. 177 figs., POTTER Hong Kong Nat. 10.

Chlosyne Btlr. (= *Synchloë* Dby.) p. 433, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.—*C. pantoni* ♀ p. 311 figs., AVINOFF & SHOUMATOFF Ann. Carnegie Mus. 28.

Corybas Westw. type designated *tiphus* L. p. 426, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.—See *Pyrrhopyga*.

Cupha Billb. (= *Messaras* Dby.) p. 430, HEMMING t.c.

Cymatogramma see *Anaea*.

Cyrestis themire Honr. (= *Papilio perianther* F. nec Cram.) p. 805; *siamensis* Fruh. a race of *t.* (= *klossi* Pend.) p. 809, CORBET J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.

Diagora nicévillei ♀ pp. 819–820 figs., BAILEY J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 42.

Euphydryas aurinia phyllis n. n. for *aurinia corcana* Collier nec *aurelia koreana* Elwes p. 207, HEMMING Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Eupithes Westw. (= *Pallene* Dby.) pp. 427, 431, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.

Euralia see *Hypolimnas*.

Euthalia Hb. (= *Itanus* Dby.) p. 430, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.—*E.* discussion of spp. of *kanda* group; *teuta* Dbl. (= *bellata* Drc.) p. 809; *aconthea* Cram. (= *garuda* Mre.); *agnis* Voll. (= *tinna* Fruh.) p. 810, CORBET J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.—*E. julii* subsp. n. *bougainvillei* p. 134; *dirtea* subsp. n. *dirteana* p. 135 Malay Penin.; *julii* Less. (= *indochinensis* Fruh.) p. 134; CORBET Entomologist 74.

Evena Westw. type designated *crithea* Drury p. 428, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.—See *Catuna*.

Gnesia see *Acraea*.

Heliconius sara veraepacis f. n. *albifasciatus* Mexico p. 637, HOFFMANN An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 1940.

Hyalites see *Acraea*.

Hypolimnas Hb. (= *Euralia* Westw.) p. 427, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.—*H. bolina incommoda* notes p. 147 figs., WILDEY Malayan Nature J., Kuala Lumpur 1.

Iasius see *Charaxes*.

Itanus see *Euthalia*.

Kallima paralekta Horsf. (= *limborgi* Mre.) p. 808, CORBET J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.

Lebadea martha subsp. n. *koenigi* Malaya, Kedah p. 134, CORBET Entomologist 74.

Lucinia Hb. (= *Autodea* Westw.) p. 424, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.

Melitaea illustrated catalogue of Palaearctic spp. pp. 175–363; *didyma* mod. n. *ambra* Dzungaria p. 208, f. n. *cinerea* Sicily, Asia Minor, N. Syria p. 209; list of named varr. of *didyma* p. 214; *perseae* f. n. *hafiz* N. Persia p. 225; *abyssinica* subsp. n. *scotti* Aden, Yemen p. 236; *wiltshirei* Alvand p. 237, *gina* S. Persia p. 353 spp. n.; *didymina* mod. n. *perplexa* Tian Shan p. 239; *pseudoula* Shelj. (= subsp. *ninae* Shelj., *rosea* Higg.) p. 245; *chitralensis enarea* mod. n. *permuta* Samarkand p. 250; *fergana* subsp. n. *jacobsoni* Pamirs etc. p. 257; *ambrisia* subsp. n. *alraschid* Persia p. 259; *trivia* mod. n. *tigris* Chitral; list of named ff. of *trivia* p. 286; *romanovi* mod. n. *puella* Amod, Altai Mts. etc. p. 274; list of known ff. of *cinxia* p. 287; *arcesia* subsp. n. *irma* Nepal, Tibet p. 309; list of known ff. of *diamina* p. 322; *phoebe* modd. n. *nimbula* Spain, *enoch* Transcaspia p. 337; list of known ff. of *phoebe* p. 338; *sibina* mod. n. *rama* Alai Mts. p. 349 figs., HIGGINS Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.—*M. phoebe gaisericus* n. n. for *p. leechi* Roths. nec Alph. p. 207, HEMMING Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.—*M. consulis* sp. n.; *phoebe* subsp. n. *sarvistana* Iran p. 273 figs., WILTSHIRE J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 42.—*M. harrisi liggettii* notes p. 51, CHERMOCK Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci. 15.

Messaras see *Cupha*.

Myscelia Hb. (= *Amycla* Dby.) p. 423, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.

Neptis heliodore F. (= *siaka* Mre.) p. 809, CORBET J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.

Pallene see *Eupitheès*.

Pareba see *Acraea*.

Perisama mexicana sp. n. Mexico p. 637 figs., HOFFMANN An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 1940.

Phalanta Horsf. (= *Atella* Dby.) p. 423, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.—*P. alcippe* subsp. n. *alcesta* Penang p. 133, CORBET Entomologist 74.

Prothoë Hb. (= *Autonema* Westw.) p. 424, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.

Pseudacraea deludens subsp. n. *echerioides* Uganda p. 214 fig., TALBOT Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Pseudomechanitis see *Ceratinia*.

Pyrrhopyga Hb. (= *Corybas* Westw.) p. 426, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.

Sephisa chandra subsp. n. *stubbyi* Pahang p. 810, CORBET J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.

Synchlōë Dby. type designation of *janaïs* Drury corrected to *saundersi* Dby. p. 433, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.—See *Chlosyne*.

Tanaëcia revision of Malayan spp. pp. 507-520, key to spp. of *pelea* group p. 508; *coelebs* sp. n. Sumatra p. 512; *munda* subsp. n. *waterstradti* Malakka p. 516, *manata* Burma p. 517; *violaria* Btlr. ♀ of *nicévillei* Dist. p. 517 figs., CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

ERYCINIDAE (RIODINIDAE).

Riodinidae of Argentina, HAYWARD Physis 17 1939 pp. 317-374 (original not seen).

Anteros Hb. (= *Chrysilis* Westw.) p. 434, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.

Arotes Westw. type designated *myrtis* Westw. p. 434, HEMMING t.c.—See *Setabis*.

Chrysilis Westw. type designated *valens* F. p. 434, HEMMING t.c.—See *Anteros*.

Dodona eugenes subsp. n. *chaseni* Pahang; *egeon* subsp. n. *confluens* Selangor p. 811, CORBET J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.

Ethelida Westw. type designated *heliconides* Swains. p. 434, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.—See *Zeonia*.

Lymnas pixe sexpunctata f. n. *aurolutea* Mexico p. 638, HOFFMANN An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 1940.

Notheme erota Cram. (= *ouranus* Stoll) p. 436, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.

Nymphidium F. (= *Tyanitis* Westw.) p. 439, HEMMING t.c.

Setabis Westw. (= *Arotes* Westw.) p. 434, HEMMING t.c.

Tyanitis Westw. type designated *caricae* L. p. 439, HEMMING t.c.—See *Nymphidium*.

Zeonia Swains. (= *Ethelida* Westw.) p. 434, HEMMING t.c.

LYCAENIDAE.

Arhopala key to Hong Kong spp. p. 154, CORBET Hong Kong Nat. 10.—*A.* key to Indo-Malayan spp. pp. 149-170; *ijauensis* r. *simonea* n. n. for r. *subfasciata* Moore, 1883, preocc.; *achelous* subsp. n. *brooksiana* W. Sumatra; *anthelus* subsp. n. *grahami* p. 151; *anarte* subsp. n. *morphicolor* Malaya; *myrzala* rr. n. *conjuncta* Langkawi Is., *lammas*; *camdeo* subsp. n. *camdana*; *dispar* subsp. n. *pendleburyi* p. 152; *johoreana* sp. n. Malaya; *aedias* subsp. n. *meritatas* Mergui; *atosia* subsp. n. *jahara* (n. n. for *atosia* Evans nec Hew.), *udapa* Malaya, *lurida* Mentawi Is. p. 153; *allata* subsp. n. *pandora* Malaya, *evandra* Borneo; *epimuta* subsp. n. *epiala* p. 154; *avathina* sp. n. Malaya (with subsp. n. *neon* W. Sumatra, *xenon* Borneo); *muta* subsp. n. *maranda* Malaya, *merguiana* (n. n. for *metamuta* Evans nec Hew.); *tropaea* sp. n.; *moorei* subsp. n. *busa* Malaya, *trima*; *wallacei* sp. n. Sumatra (with subsp. n. *santava* Singapore, *daganda* Pulau Laut) p. 155; *zylda* sp. n. Sumatra (with subsp. n. *elioti* Malaya); *moolaiana* subsp. n. *yajuna* Malaya, *klossi* Mentawi Is. p. 156; *agesilaus* subsp. n. *gesa*; *amphimuta* subsp. n. *milleriana* Langkawi Is.; *baluensis* subsp. n. *siabra* Pulau Laut; *belphoebe* subsp. n. *covani* Malaya; *agesias* subsp. n. *nabala* Borneo; *myrzalina* sp. n. Malaya p. 157; *alitaesus* subsp. n. *valika* Langkawi Is., *pardenas* Singapore, *mira* Borneo, *psama* Mentawi Is.; *ariana* subsp. n. *ariavana* Langkawi Is., *arianaga* p. 158; *apha* subsp. n. *aphadantas* Malaya, *apharida*

Lombok p. 159; *oenea* Hew. (= *khamti* Doh.); *agamemnon* sp. n. Singapore; *kounga* subsp. n. *ralanda* Tavoy, *milleri* Langkawi Is., *ridleyi* Malaya, *karnyi* Mentawi Is.; *aroa* subsp. n. *esava* Mergui, *arops* p. 160; *phaenops* subsp. n. *phanda*; *azinis* subsp. n. *evansi* Malaya; *alemon* Nic. (= *hewitsoni* B.B.) p. 161; *inornata* subsp. n. *empesta* Borneo; *antimuta* subsp. n. *tana* Burma, *timana* Borneo; *perimuta* subsp. n. *regina* (n. n. for *regia* Evans preocc.), *linta* p. 162; *barama* subsp. n. *penanga*; *cooperi* subsp. n. *gana* Malaya, *siberuta* Mentawi Is.; *corinda* subsp. n. *corestes* Langkawi Is.; *aurea* Hew. (= *borneensis* B.B., *tembaga* Moul.); *trogon* Dist. (= *rajah* Moul.) p. 163; *vihara* subsp. n. *hirava* Langkawi Is., *pagia* N. Pagi Is.; *overdijkinki* sp. n. W. Java p. 164; *bazalus* subsp. n. *zalinda* Malaya; *alaconia* subsp. n. *aloana* Tavoy; *cardoni* n. n. for *belphoebe* Evans nec Doh. p. 165; *wildeyana* sp. n. Malaya (with subsp. n. *havea* Langkawi Is.); *zeta* Moore (= *roona* Moore); *asopia* Hew. (= *toungwa* Gr. Sm.); *labuana* subsp. n. *etuna* N. Pagi Is.; *epimete* subsp. n. *suedas* Malaya; *arvina* subsp. n. *adalitas* Kedah p. 166; *paramuta* Nic. (= *newara* Moore); *paraganesa* subsp. n. *mendava* Malaya p. 167; *ammonides* subsp. n. *monava* Langkawi Is., *elira* (n. n. for *ariel* Swinh. nec Doh.); *ariel* subsp. n. *antis* Malaya; *abseus* subsp. n. *ophiala* (n. n. for *abseus* Evans nec Hew.) p. 168; *chinensis* Feld. (= *moelleri* Nic., *lazula* Moore); *fulla* subsp. n. *intaca* Borneo p. 170 figs., CORBET Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Callicista istapa Reak. Mexican subsp. of *columella* p. 346, FIELD Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 26 1940.

Callophrys comstocki sp. n. California p. 71, HENNE Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940.

Calycopis beon, *cecrops* distinguishing characters p. 125, FIELD Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 35 1940; pp. 66, 68, FIELD J. Kans. ent. Soc. 14.

Castalius rosimon F. (= *coridon* Cram.) p. 374, BELL & COMSTOCK J.N.Y. ent. Soc. 49.

Catapaecilma revision pp. 81-84, key; *major* subsp. n. *albicans* Burma

p. 83 figs., CORBET Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Celastrina puspa subsp. n. *barneyi* Hong Kong p. 149, CORBET Hong Kong Nat. 10.

Ceratrachia phocion F. 1781 (= *phocaeus* Westw.) p. 374, BELL & COMSTOCK J.N.Y. ent. Soc. 49.

Cupido minimus ab. *striata* figured p. 109, BAYNES Entomologist 74.

Durbania amakoza subsp. n. *ayresi* p. 182; *clarki* sp. n. p. 183 S. Africa figs., VAN SON J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Erora quaderna Hew. (= *laeta sanfordi* Passos) p. 308, *laeta* Edw. distinguishing characters pp. 303-316 figs., FIELD Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Hemiargus alce Edw. not a syn. but subsp. of *isola* p. 347, FIELD Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 26 1940.

Horaga revision of Malayan spp. pp. 46-50, key p. 46; *amethystus* subsp. n. *purpurescens* p. 47, *overdijkinki* Java, *isna* Nias; *albigmacula* subsp. n. *malaya* Malaya p. 48; *onyx* subsp. n. *fruhstorferi* Java p. 50 figs., CORBET Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Lycaena dorcas r. n. *claytoni* Maine p. 138, BROWER Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 35 1940.

Lycaenopsis pseudargiolus variant p. 125, O'BYRNE Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.

Lysandra cormion sp. n. Maritime Alps p. 265, NABOKOV J.N.Y. ent. Soc. 49.—*L. coridon* var. *syngrapha* notes p. 49, RUSSELL Entomologist 74.

Marmessus ravindra Horsf. (= *Papilio lisias* F. nec Cram.) p. 805, CORBET J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.

Ogyris zosine, *genoveva* distinct spp. p. 234; *zosine* subsp. n. *zolvina* p. 236; *genoveva* subsp. n. *gela*, *genus* p. 237 Australia, WATERHOUSE Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

Perichares phocion F. 1793 (= *coridon* F. 1775, *julianus* Turt.) p. 374, BELL & COMSTOCK J.N.Y. ent. Soc. 49.

Polyommatus icarus ab. n. *albitristia* England p. 150, WRIGHT Entomologist 74.

Taraka mahanetra Nic. (= *hantu* Cbt.) (with **subsp. n. martini** Sumatra) p. 812, CORBET J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.

Thecla malayica Pend., *borneana* Pend. **subsp. of absolon** Hew. p. 812, CORBET t.c.—*T. istapa* see *Callicista columella*.

Thestor braunsi p. 186, *montanus* p. 191 (with **subsp. n. pictus** p. 192), *obscurus* p. 194 **spp. n.**; *protumnus* **subsp. n. aridus** p. 188 S. Africa figs., VAN SON J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Zizeeria alsulus **subsp. n. eggletoni** Hong Kong p. 150; key to Hong Kong **spp. p.** 151 figs., CORBET Hong Kong Nat. 10.

PIERIDAE.

Notes on some Pierids of America, D'ALMEIDA Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2 pp. 299–307.

Pierids of Mentawi Is., CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8 pp. 497–503, 6 figs.

Aporia crataegi herodias n. n. for *c. meridionalis* Ver. nec *napi meridionalis* Heyne p. 208, HEMMING Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Appias pandione Gey. (= *lalage* Dbl., *lagela* Mre., *aornus* Fruh.) p. 806, CORBET J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.—*A. paulina* **subsp. n. caeca** p. 497; *indra* **subsp. n. klossi** Mentawi Is.; status of Ceylonese and S. India rr. discussed p. 498, CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Callosune see *Colotis*.

Catasticta philomene punctata f. n. *obsoleta*; *fulva* **subsp. n. kentae** Peru p. 141; *scaeva* **subsp. n. restricta** Bolivia p. 142, BROWN & GOODSON Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 35 1940.—*C. colla* f. n. *amba* U.S.A., Ecuador p. 170, BROWN, GABRIEL & GOODSON t.c.

Cepora licea F. discussed p. 806, CORBET J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.

Colias characters of N. American **spp.** pp. 185–187, 220–225, CLARK Ent. News 52.—*C.* (subgen. *Zerene*) *eurydice* **abb. n. nigrocapitata** p. 452, *marginata* p. 453, *flavolineata*, *rubrosuffusa* p. 454 California figs., RIDDELL Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Colotis Hb. (= *Callosune* Dby.) p. 441, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.

Delias acalis Godt. (= *thysbe* Cram. nec L.) p. 806, CORBET J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.

Dismorphia amalia f. n. *immaculata* Mexico p. 277 figs., HOFFMANN An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 1940.

Enantia Hb. distinct gen. p. 74, FORD Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A) 16.

Eurema hecabe **subsp. n. cephrens** Mentawi Is., *telloana* Batu Is.; *mentawiensis* **sp. n.** p. 499 (with **subsp. n. trinens** p. 500) Mentawi Is.; characters of **spp. of sari** section p. 501; *varga* Fruh. race of *lacteola* Dist. not ada Dist. & Pryer; *ada r. roepkei* n. n. for var. *varga* Roepke nec Fruh. p. 503 figs., CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.—*E. simulatrix sarinoides* Fruh. (= *stockleyi* Cbt. & Pendl.) p. 806, CORBET J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.

Gandaca harina **subsp. n. beruta**, *porana* Mentawi Is. p. 503, CORBET Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Nathalis iole **ab. n. albida** Jamaica p. 309 figs., AVINOFF & SHOUMATOFF Ann. Carnegie Mus. 28.

Phoebis revision pp. 67–152 figs., D'ALMEIDA Arq. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940.

Pieris brassicoides marghanita n. n. for *b. meridionalis* Joic. & Talb. nec *napi meridionalis* Heyne p. 208, HEMMING Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

PAPILIONIDAE (BARONIIDAE, PARNASSIIDAE, TEINOPALPIDAE).

Type locality of some Linnaean Papilionidae, CORBET Hong Kong Nat. 10 p. 166.

Baronia brevicornis ff. n. *intemerata* p. 634, *luteocincta* p. 635 Mexico, HOFFMANN An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 1940.

Iphiclides telesilaus **subsp. n. salobrensis** Brazil p. 319 figs., D'ALMEIDA Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2.

Papilio empedovana n. n. for *empedocles* F. nec Cram. p. 805, CORBET J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.—*P. ramaceus pendleburyi* n. n. for *r. dealbatus* Pend. nec Roths. p. 133, CORBET Entomologist 74.—*P. troilus* **ab. radiatus** characters p. 124, O'BYRNE Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.—*P. bianor dehaani mimomoensis*, *macilentus akemi* notes [in Japanese] pp. 1–2 figs., SUGITANI Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 11.—*P. photinus* f. n. *escalantei* p. 275; *palyzelus* f. n. *geminatus*; *cresphontes* f. n. *melanurus* p. 633; *branchus* f. n. *pallidior* p. 634

Mexico figs., HOFFMANN An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **11** 1940.—*P. phlegon* see *Polydorus*.

Parnassius smintheus r. n. *olympianna* U.S.A. p. 117 figs., BURDICK Canad. Ent. **73**.

Polydorus phlegon Feld. from *Papilio*; *p. deanna* n. n. for *annae* Feld. nec Gistel p. 208, HEMMING Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) **10**.

Sericinus telamon and its forms in Manchuria pp. 319–325 (f. *mandschuricus* f. n. *amphiae* N. Manchuria p. 325 fig., BRYK Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. **6** 1939.—*S. telamon* subsp. n. *anderssoni* China p. 32 fig., BRYK Ent. Tidskr. **62**.

Thais hypermnestra latevittata see *Zerynthia hypsipyle vipsania*.

Troides cuneifera, *amphrysus* differentiating characters p. 203, GABRIEL Entomologist **74**.

Zerynthia hypsipyle vipsania n. n. for *Thais hypermnestra* r. *latevittata* Ver. nec *polyxena* ab. *lativittata* Schultz (which is a synonym of *h. hypsipyle* Schulze) p. 208, HEMMING Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) **10**.

HESPERIIDAE.

Variation in S. American *Pyrrhopyginae*, EVANS Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (A) **16** pp. 21–23, 1 pl.

Amblyscirtes belli sp. n. U.S.A. p. 50, FREEMAN Ent. News **52**.

Ancyloxypha aurea sp. n. Ecuador p. 866 fig., HAYWARD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. **11** 1940.

Andinus gen. n. p. 284, *venustus* sp. n. Chile p. 285 fig., HAYWARD Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. **10** 1940.

Anisynta albovenata sp. n. S. Australia p. 658, WATERHOUSE Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **65** 1940.

Antigonus evansi sp. n. U.S.A. p. 165 fig., BELL Ent. News **52**.

Apaustus menes f. n. *radiatus* Ecuador p. 866 fig., HAYWARD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. **11** 1940.

Appyrothrix plancartei sp. n. Mexico p. 231 fig., HOFFMANN An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **12**.

Atrytone ricana Paraguay, *nayana* Mexico, *potesta* Peru, spp. n. p. 1, BELL

Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1125.—*A. pandora* sp. n. Ecuador p. 867 fig., HAYWARD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. **11** 1940.—*A. berryi* sp. n. Florida p. 167 fig., BELL Ent. News **52**.

Baoris group key p. 160 figs., CORBET Hong Kong Nat. **10**.

Basslerodea gen. n., *mida* sp. n. Peru p. 4 fig., BELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1094 1940.

Bibasis Moore (= *Burara* Swinh.) p. 244, EVANS Entomologist **74**.

Burara see *Bibasis*.

Butleria elwesi, *quilla* spp. n. Chile p. 306 figs., EVANS in HAYWARD Physis **17** 1939.

Callimormus igarapus Brazil, Br. Guiana, *corus* Brazil, spp. n. p. 7 figs., BELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1125.

Carrhenes santes sp. n. Peru p. 5 fig., BELL op. cit. no. 1094 1940.

Carterocephalus gemmatus Leech a valid sp. p. 221; *canopunctatus* sp. n. Tibet p. 222, NABOKOV J.N.Y. ent. Soc. **49**.

Carystus klugi sp. n. Peru p. 6 fig., BELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1125.

Celaenorrhinus inaequalis subsp. n. *irene* Perak; *putra* subsp. n. *sanda* Burma p. 244, EVANS Entomologist **74**.—*C. disjunctus* sp. n. Peru p. 4 fig., BELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1094 1940.

Cephenes chrysozona Plötz (= *palmarum* Mre. nec Feld.) p. 813, CORBET J.F.M.S. Mus. **18**.

Choranthus lilliae ♀ p. 319 figs., AVINOFF & SHOUMATOFF Ann. Carnegie Mus. **28**.

Cobalus formosus p. 869, *browni* p. 870, spp. n. Ecuador figs., HAYWARD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. **11** 1940.

Dalla spica sp. n. Argentina p. 288, HAYWARD Physis **17** 1939.

Discophellus tarquinius sp. n. Peru p. 2 fig., BELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1094 1940.

Erionota revision pp. 158–160, key; *torus* Sikkim p. 158, *tribus* Celebes p. 160, spp. n.; *thrax* subsp. n. *mindana* Mindanao p. 159, EVANS Entomologist **74**.

Eutocus adornatus sp. n. Ecuador p. 876 fig., HAYWARD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.—*E. minimus* sp. n. Peru p. 7 fig., BELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1094 1940.

Goniloba see *Niconiades*.

Grynopsis see *Phareas*.

Heliopetes arsalte f. n. *marginata* Ecuador p. 865, HAYWARD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Hesperia colorado f. n. *ochracea* Colorado p. 770, LINDSEY Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Hesperilla donnyssa discussed p. 215 (with *subsp.* n. *icaria* p. 216, *samos*, *patmos* p. 217, *flavia*, *delos* p. 218 Australia), WATERHOUSE Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

Hylephila key to Argentine spp.; *fulva* f. n. *uretai* p. 287 Chile, HAYWARD Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 10 1940.

Lerodea aequatoria p. 868, *modesta* p. 869, *spp.* n. Ecuador figs., HAYWARD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.—*L. telata*, *tyrtaeus* distinct spp. pp. 183–185 figs., BELL Ent. News 52.—*L. schwarzzi* Colombia p. 4, *remea* Brazil p. 6, *spp.* n. figs., BELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1125.

Methionopsis purus sp. n. Peru p. 7 fig., BELL op. cit. no. 1094 1940.

Metiscus horridus sp. n. Peru p. 7 fig., BELL t.c.

Mnasalcas camposi sp. n. Ecuador p. 876 fig., HAYWARD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.—*M. colomus* sp. n. Colombia p. 3, BELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1125.

Mnestheus zareus sp. n. Brazil p. 8 figs., BELL t.c.

Niconiades Hb. (= *Goniloba* Westw.) p. 443, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.

Odina hieroglyphica subsp. n. *ortina* Malaya p. 245, EVANS Entomologist 74.

Oeonus oenone p. 872, *subviridis* p. 873, *immaculatus* p. 874, *spp.* n. Ecuador figs., HAYWARD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Papias elegans sp. n. Ecuador p. 875 fig., HAYWARD t.c.—*P. larias* sp. n. Fr. Guiana p. 3, BELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1125.

Parphorus nemorus sp. n. Brazil p. 6 fig., BELL t.c.

Pelopidas key to Hong Kong spp. p. 162 figs., CORBET Hong Kong Nat. 10.

Phareas Westw. (= *Grynopsis* Wats. p. 444) type corrected from *peleus* L. to *coeleste* Westw. p. 443, HEMMING J. Soc. Bibliogr. n. H. 1.

Phlebotodes tiberius notes p. 193 (with *rr.* n. *conspicuous* Brazil p. 196, *obscurus* Panama p. 197), BELL J.N.Y. ent. Soc. 49.—*P. tiberius* f. n. *suffusus* Ecuador p. 875 fig., HAYWARD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Pholisora hazelae, *nubecula* p. 864, *imperspicua* p. 865, *spp.* n. Ecuador figs., HAYWARD t.c.—*P. morona* sp. n. Peru; *cupreiceps* further description p. 6 fig., BELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1094 1940.

Plastingia revision of *callineura* group pp. 66–71; *margherita subsp.* n. *miriam* Burma p. 66, *manda* Hainan; *callineura subsp.* n. *rubida* Borneo; *niasana* Fruh. (= *burmana* Evans, *perakana* E.) p. 67; *derna* Sumatra, *klanga* Perak *spp.* n.; *latoia subsp.* n. *bardia* Burma p. 68; *aurantiaca subsp.* n. *aura* Borneo p. 70, EVANS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Polites themistocles Latr. (= *phocion* F. 1798) p. 374, BELL & COMSTOCK J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 49.

Potamanaxas perornatus sp. n. Ecuador p. 862 fig., HAYWARD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Pyrrhopyge bassleri sp. n. Peru p. 2, BELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1094 1940.

Quadrus neivai sp. n. Ecuador p. 861 fig., HAYWARD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Rhinthon iquita sp. n. Peru p. 2, BELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1125.—*R. thermæ* ♂ p. 320 fig., AVINOFF & SHOUMATOFF Ann. Carnegie Mus. 28.

Talides alternata sp. n. Brazil p. 9 fig., BELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1125.

Tapena thwaitesi subsp. n. *bornea* Perak, Borneo p. 245, EVANS Entomologist 74.

Telegonus roysi sp. n. Jamaica p. 316 fig., AVINOFF & SHOUMATOFF Ann. Carnegie Mus. 28.

Tigasis nigrans sp. n. Ecuador p. 874 fig., HAYWARD Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Unkana attina discussed p. 245, EVANS Entomologist 74.

Vehilius danius p. 3, *madius* Brazil, *putus* Peru p. 4, spp. n. figs., BELL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1125.

Vistigma zara sp. n. Bolivia p. 2, BELL t.c.

Heterocera.

SYNTOMIDAE.

Euchromiidae of Salobra, Brazil, TRAVASSOS Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2 pp. 261-280, 2 pls.

Androcharta revision of S. American spp. pp. 88-95; *meones* re-description p. 89 figs., SANTOS Bol. biol. (N.S) 4 1939.

Callitomis shirakii sp. n. Formosa in pp. 93-113, SONAN Trans. n. H. Soc. Formosa 31 [original not seen].

Ecdemus pereirai sp. n. Brazil p. 320 figs., TRAVASSOS Arq. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940.

Euchromia elegantissima ab. n. *ko-shunna* Formosa in pp. 93-113, SONAN Trans. n. H. Soc. Formosa 31 [original not seen].

Syntomis issikii, *rantaisana* spp. n.; *edwardsii* ab. n. *taihokuensis* Formosa; *fortunei* ab. *matsumurai* nom. nov. in pp. 93-113, SONAN t.c.—*S. caspia* subsp. n. *martinierici* Mongolia p. 142; *germana* subsp. n. *amurensis* Amur p. 143; *kolthoffi* sp. n. Kiangsu p. 144, BRYK Ent. Tidskr. 62.

ARCTIIDAE.

Apantesis incorrupta, *nevadensis* larval differences p. 120 figs., MEDLAR Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940.

Arachnis picta subsp. n. *insularis* California p. 187, CLARKE Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39.—*A.* revision of N. American spp. pp. 59-70, key p. 60; *apachea* sp. n. Arizona p. 68 figs., CLARKE Proc. U. S. nat. Mus. 91 no. 3123.

Eubaphe lamae sp. n. Canada p. 123, FREEMAN Canad. Ent. 73.

Halisidota zacualpana Mexico p. 501, *biedala*, *terola*, *louella* p. 502, *loisona*, *daltona*, *ishima* p. 503, *austina*, *soldina*, *joasa* p. 504, *azadina*, *cloisa* p. 505,

grola, *nayapana* p. 506, *alarica*, *martona* p. 507, *calvona*, *lomara*, *misona* p. 508, *manada*, *siegruna*, *domara* p. 509, *suavina*, *sporina* p. 510, *chesteria* p. 511 Brazil, *guascana* p. 505, *potamia* p. 510 Colombia, *toledana* Bolivia p. 507, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. U. S. nat. Mus. 89 no. 3012.

Leucotmemis kaietura sp. n. Br. Guiana p. 87, SCHAUS Zoologica N.Y. 25 1940.

Prepiella deicoloria sp. n. Br. Guiana p. 88, SCHAUS t.c.

Utetheisa galapagensis notes pp. 101-109 fig., FORBES J. N.Y. ent. Soc. 49.

AGARISTIDAE.

Alypia lulesa sp. n. Argentina p. 369, KÖHLER Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 10 1940.

NOCTUIDAE (PHALAEINIDAE).

Noctuids of Galapagos Is., RICHARDS Rep. Allan Hancock Pac. Exped. 5 pp. 233-251 4 pls. [original not seen].

Amathes oropotamica sp. n. p. 475 (with subsp. n. *thermopotamica*); *macilenta* subsp. n. *plumbea* p. 476 Iran fig., WILTSHIRE J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 42.

Amphipyra pyramidoides f. n. *carbonita* New York; *glabella* further description p. 113; *brunnecatra* Strand a distinct sp. p. 114, FRANCLEMONT Canad. Ent. 73.

Amphitrota svecica subsp. n. *itelmena* Petropavlovsk p. 154, BRYK Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Anacronycta emend. for *Anacronicta* Warren p. 149; *nitida* subsp. n. *kurilensis* Kunasiri I. p. 150, BRYK Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Argidia alonia, *azania* spp. n. Br. Guiana p. 84, SCHAUS Zoologica, N.Y. 25 1940.

Arugisa Wlk. (= *Poena* Druce) (*Dialagma* Smith a subgen. not a synonym) characters p. 1, key to subgen.; *watsoni* sp. n. Florida p. 2 figs., RICHARDS Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1114.

Behrensia bicolor sp. n. California p. 68, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 73.

Brachionycta atossa sp. n. Iran p. 475 fig., WILTSHIRE J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 42.

Bryophila ochsi France p. 110; *rungsii* Morocco p. 111 9 1940, 10 p. 120, spp. n. figs., BOURSIN Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon.

Bulia revision of Mexican and Centr. American spp., keys; *schausi*, *morelosa* spp. n. Mexico in pp. 255-267 figs., RICHARDS Rep. Allan Hancock Pac. Exped. 5 [original not seen].

Catocala connubialis f. n. *pulverulenta* N. Jersey p. 138, BROWER Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 35 1940.

Chytonix rupertii sp. n. New York p. 111; list of N. American spp. p. 113 figs., FRANCLEMONT Canad. Ent. 73.—*C. chlorostigma*, *divesta* see *Oligia*.

Copicucullia mcdunnoughi sp. n. California p. 73, HENNE Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940.

Corgatha ochrobapta sp. n. Queensland p. 49, TURNER Mem. Qd. Mus. 12.

Crymodes bischoffi subsp. n. *zagrobia* Iran p. 476 fig., WILTSHIRE J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 42.

Crysiptora oxymetopa sp. n. Queensland p. 50, TURNER Mem. Qd. Mus. 12.

Delta ramosula, *stewarti* see *Nedra*.

Diallagma a subgen. of *Arugisa*, q.v.

Diarsia cuprea subsp. n. *venata* Kamchatka p. 154, BRYK Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Eustrotia tripartita notes pp. 163-164 figs. [in Japanese], SHIRAI Kontyû 14 1940.

Euxoa serricornis var. n. *sonoma* p. 66; *marinensis* sp. n. p. 67 California, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 73.

Feltia subinformis sp. n. Urup I., Kurile Is. p. 153 fig., BRYK Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Hadena ducta see *Mniotype*.

Heliothis subflexa a valid sp.; *vi-rescens* characters p. 29, McELVARE Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.

Herminodes palearis sp. n. Mexico p. 233 fig., HOFFMANN An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 12.

Macropora gen. n. (Acronyctinae), *chionobola* sp. n. Queensland p. 48, TURNER Mem. Qd. Mus. 12.

Margelana achaemenica sp. n. Iran p. 477 fig., WILTSHIRE J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 42.

Meganephria renalis sp. n. Iran p. 475 fig., WILTSHIRE t.c.

Metalectra albilinea sp. n. Florida p. 1 figs., RICHARDS Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1115.

Mniotype gen. n. for *Hadena ducta* Grote, scope p. 201, FRANCLEMONT Ent. News 52.

Monima mithras sp. n. Iran p. 474 fig., WILTSHIRE J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 42.

Namangana polymita sp. n. Queensland p. 48, TURNER Mem. Qd. Mus. 12.

Nedra gen. n. for *Delta ramosula* Gn. p. 39 (type), *D. stewarti* Gr. p. 44; *dora* p. 46, *hoeffleri* p. 47 spp. n. U.S.A.; key to spp. p. 41 figs., CLARKE Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940.

Oligia chlorostigma Harvey, *divesta* Grote from *Chytonix* p. 111, FRANCLEMONT Canad. Ent. 73.

Oncocnemis riparia characters and rr. pp. 171-174 (with varr. n. *manitoba*, *subterminalis* Canada p. 172, *deserticola* California p. 173); *curvicolis* Grt. a valid sp. p. 171 figs., McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 73.

Orthosia signata see *Sericaglaea*.

Parastichtis aquila notes p. 133, RÉAL Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 10.

Peridroma conwayi sp. n. Galapagos Is. in pp. 233-251, RICHARDS Rep. Allan Hancock Pac. Exped. 5 [original not seen].

Poena see *Arugisa*.

Polia pisi subsp. n. *pisella* Kamchatka p. 156, BRYK Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Psaphida sonoma sp. n. California p. 67, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 73.

Pseudanarta exasperata, *perplexa*, *damnata* p. 135, *vexata*, *daemonialis* p. 136, spp. n. U.S.A. figs., FRANCLEMONT Canad. Ent. 73.

Pseudbarydia elipha sp. n. Br. Guiana p. 83, SCHAUS Zoologica, N.Y. 25 1940.

Pyreferra hesperidago Gn. (= *Xanthia indirecta* Wlk., *Scopelosoma graefiana* Grote, *S. moffatiana* G.) p. 202; *citrobomba* sp. n. U.S.A. p. 203, FRANCLEMONT Ent. News 52.

Rhyacia grisescens subsp. n. *nyströmi* Shansi p. 151; *stenibergmani* sp. n. Urup I., Kurile Is. p. 152 figs., BRYK Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Sarothripus degenerana subsp. n. *svecicus* Sweden p. 157, BRYK t.c.

Scopelosoma graefiana, *moffatiana* see *Pyreferra hesperidago*.

Senta maritima variation pp. 14-16; **ab. n. obsoleta** (?) England p. 15, WIGHTMAN Ent. Rec. 53.

Sericaglaea **gen. n.** for *Orthosia signata* French p. 201, FRANCLEMONT Ent. News 52.

Simyra splendida **subsp. n. albissima** China p. 150, BRYK Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Speocropia smilacis **sp. n.** Argentina in pp. 311-316 fig., HAYWARD Physis 17 1939 [original not seen]. [Cf. Z.R. 75 1938 p. 324, a synonym of *Cromobergia teichii* Berg.]

Stonychota **gen. n.** (Acronyctinae), *angustula* **sp. n.** Queensland p. 49, TURNER Mem. Qd. Mus. 12.

Xanthia gilvago **ab. n. peraurantia** sep. p. 31; *aurago* **ab. n. intermixta** sep. p. 36 Britain, TURNER Ent. Rec. 53.—*X. indirecta* see *Pyreferra hesperidago*.

SPHINGIDAE.

Revision of Mexican Sphingids, MOOSER An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 1 1940 pp. 407-494, 19 pls.

Sphingids of Darjeeling & Sikkim, SCOTT J. Bengal n. H. Soc. 15 pp. 134-138, 7 figs.

Protoparce occulta **subsp. n. pacifica** p. 413; *hannibal* **subsp. n. mayeri** p. 414 figs., MOOSER An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 1 1940.—*P. maricina* Venezuela p. 497, *huascara* Colombia p. 498, **spp. n.**, SCHAUS Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 89 no. 3102.

Xylophanes cantel **sp. n.** Mexico p. 499, SCHAUS t.c.

THYATIRIDAE (CYMATOPHORIDAE).

Habrosyne dieckmanni **subsp. n. urupina** Urup I., Kurile Is. p. 157, BRYK Ent. Tidskr. 62.

NOTODONTIDAE.

Monograph of Thaumetopoeidae, AGENJO Eos 17 pp. 69-130, 4 maps 5 pls. 6 figs.

Andraca Wlk. from Bombycidae p. xlix, VAN EECKE Tijdschr. Ent. 64 1921.—A. Wlk. (= *Bombisatur*, *Bombysatur* Van Eecke **nom. nud.**), *apodecta* Swinh. (= *corporaali* v. E. n. n.) p. 83, ROEPKE De Thee 3 1922.

Bombisatur (also spelled *Bombysatur*) **nom. nud.**, *corporaali* **nom. nud.**

Sumatra p. 114, VAN EECKE De Thee 2 1921; a synonym of *Andraca apodecta* Swinh. p. 83, ROEPKE t.c.

Bombysatur see *Andraca*.

Cerura lanigera **subsp. n. urupura** Urup I., Kurile Is. p. 145; *lanigera* **subsp. n. kansura** S. Kansu; *malaisei* **sp. n.** N.E. Burma p. 146 figs., BRYK Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Gallaba subviridis **sp. n.** N. Queensland p. 41, TURNER Mem. Qd. Mus. 12.

Gluphisia lintneri key to related spp. (with *f. n. pretians* N. York) p. 93 figs., FRANCLEMONT Canad. Ent. 73.

Nycteropa **gen. n.** p. 40, *subovalis* **sp. n.** Queensland p. 41, TURNER Mem. Qd. Mus. 12.

Phraseraspis rectilinea **sp. n.** Queensland p. 40, TURNER t.c.

Rosama excellens **sp. n.** Kiangsu p. 144, BRYK Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Thaumetopoca pityocampa **varr. n. pujoli**, *cancioi* p. 86, *clara* p. 87, *vareai* Spain, *ceballosi* Anatolia p. 88; *herculeana* **varr. n. alvarezi** p. 108, *ibarrae* p. 111 Spain, *zernyi* Argelia p. 110 figs., AGENJO Eos 17.

GEOMETRIDAE (OENOCROMIDAE).

Amphidasis multidentata **sp. n.** Arizona p. 191, GUEDET Pan-Pacif. Ent. 17.

Anisodes rhodobapta, *lechriostrophia* **spp. n.** N. Queensland p. 44, TURNER Mem. Qd. Mus. 12.

Camptogramma associata **sp. n.** California p. 72, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 73.

Chlorocoma cyclosema **sp. n.** N.S. Wales p. 46, TURNER Mem. Qd. Mus. 12.

Cochisea sonomensis **sp. n.** (with *f. n. abrunnea*) California p. 75, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 73.

Cosymbia pendularia L. (= *orbicularia* Hb.); *albipunctata* Hufn. (= *pendularia* auct. nec L.) pp. 127-130 figs., NORDSTRÖM Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Dithadama domarita **sp. n.** Br. Guiana p. 87, SCHAUS Zoologica, N.Y. 25 1940.

Dysstroma rectiflavata **sp. n.** California p. 69, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 73.

Ecnomophlebia (as *Ecnomophlebla* p. 47) **gen. n.** p. 46, *argyrospila* **sp. n.** N. Queensland p. 47, TURNER Mem. Qd. Mus. 12.

Eois trissomita **sp. n.** Queensland p. 43, TURNER t.c.

Eupithecia gibsonata Tayl. (= *chagnoni* Swett.); *spaldingi* Tayl. a syn. of *multistriata* Hlst. not of *perfusa* Hlst.; *cretacea* Pack. (= *fenestrata* Mill.); *purpurissata* Grossb. ab. *valariata* Pears. (= *muriflua* Dyar); discussion of some of Cassino's spp. p. 190 figs., McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 73.—*E. opinata*, *protopтата* see *Prorella*; *ruthiata* see *P. albida*.

Fulvaria **gen. n.** (Boarmiinae), *striata* **sp. n.** E. Africa p. 728 fig., FAWCETT Proc. zool. Soc. London 1916 1916.

Gelasma selenosema **sp. n.** N. Queensland p. 46, TURNER Mem. Qd. Mus. 12.

Hemimorina **gen. n.** (Ennominae), *dissociata* **sp. n.** Texas p. 73, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 73.

Hemnyphia **gen. n.** (Ennominae), *baueri* **sp. n.** California p. 74, McDUNNOUGH t.c.

Hydriomena albifasciata **f. n.** *beldenae* California p. 191, GUEDET Pan-Pacif. Ent. 17.

Idiochroa rufifrons **sp. n.** Queensland p. 45, TURNER Mem. Qd. Mus. 12.

Lygris pulcherrima **sp. n.** Arizona p. 192, GUEDET Pan-Pacif. Ent. 17.

Macaria barticaria **sp. n.** Br. Guiana p. 86, SCHAUS Zoologica, N.Y. 25 1940.

Mesoleuca gratulata **f. n.** *bakeri* Oregon p. 191, GUEDET Pan-Pacif. Ent. 17.

Microgonia hildonia **sp. n.** Br. Guiana p. 87, SCHAUS Zoologica, N.Y. 25 1940.

Nasusina status discussed p. 62, key to spp. p. 63, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 73.

Nemoria mentastii **sp. n.** California p. 190, GUEDET Pan-Pacif. Ent. 17.

Odysia marmorata **sp. n.** Mexico p. 235 fig., HOFFMANN An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 12.

Ortholitha mucronata ab. *luridaria* Bkh. (=ab. *nigrescens* Ckll.) p. 25; *scotica* ab. *nigrescens* Scotland p. 26, COCKAYNE Ent. Rec. 53.

Parallage circulifera **sp. n.** Mexico p. 233 fig., HOFFMANN An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 12.

Pisoraca sticta **sp. n.** N. Queensland p. 45, TURNER Mem. Qd. Mus. 12.

Poecilasthena ischnophrica **sp. n.** W. Australia p. 42, TURNER t.c.

Prorella characters discussed p. 62; *opinata* Pears., *protopтата* McD. from *Eupithecia*; *albida* C. & S. (= *E. ruthiata* Cass.) p. 63, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 73.

Pterotaea albescens p. 75, *campes-traria* p. 76, **spp. n.** California, McDUNNOUGH t.c.

Scopula johnsonaria **sp. n.** California p. 69, McDUNNOUGH t.c.—*S. lozographa* **sp. n.** Queensland p. 44, TURNER Mem. Qd. Mus. 12.

Stamnoctenis costimacula Grossb. (= *Stamnodes kelseyi* Wgt.) (with **var. n.** *pallula* California) p. 70, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 73.

Stamnodes kelseyi see *Stamnoctenis costimacula*.

Synopsisia eximia **sp. n.** Mexico p. 335 figs., HOFFMANN & VAZQUEZ An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 10 1939.

Tephroclystia aphanes **sp. n.** Queensland p. 42, TURNER Mem. Qd. Mus. 12.

Terpna pammiges **sp. n.** Queensland p. 47, TURNER Mem. Qd. Mus. 12.

Thera procteri **sp. n.** Maine p. 139, BROWER Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 35 1940.

Trichoplites **gen. n.** for *Larentia cuprearia* Moore p. 347, SWINHoe Cat. East. & Aust. Lep. Het. Oxf. Univ. Mus. part 2 1900.

Xanthorhoe offensaria **sp. n.** California p. 71, McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 73.—*X. emmelopis* **sp. n.** W. Australia p. 43, TURNER Mem. Qd. Mus. 12.

SATURNIIDAE.

Key to long-tailed Saturniidae, TEST-OUT Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 10 p. 121.

Genera of Actiinae discussed, TEST-OUT Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 10 pp. 135–140, 150–151, 19 figs.

Automeris hosmera **sp. n.** Costa Rica p. 501, SCHAUS Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 89 no. 3012.

Eustera brachyura f. n. *uniocellata* Dahomey p. 13, TESTOUT Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 10.

Hylesia derica sp. n. Br. Guiana p. 85, SCHAUS Zoologica, N.Y. 25 1940.

Rothschildia mussehl Brazil p. 499, *bucaya* Ecuador p. 500, spp. n., SCHAUS Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 89 no. 3012.

CERATOCAMPIDAE.

Nomenclature of Adelocephalidae, ORTICICA Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2 pp. 325-339.

Adelocephalinae subfam. n. p. 326, ORTICICA Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2.

Adelocephala amena sp. n. Brazil in pp. 577-588, TRAVASSOS Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 36 [original not seen].

Adeloneivaia gen. n. for *Syssphinx subangulata* H.-S. pp. 683, 689 figs., TRAVASSOS Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Adelowalkeria gen. n. in pp. 577-588, TRAVASSOS Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 36 [original not seen].—*A. torresi* sp. n. Brazil p. 117 figs., TRAVASSOS & MAY Rev. brasil. Biol. 1.

Eacles quinlei p. 103, *manuelita* p. 129, spp. n. Brazil; *penelope ducalis* ♂ ♀ p. 136; *lauroi* p. 137, *majestalis* p. 139 ♀ figs., ORTICICA Rev. brasil. Biol. 1.—*E. fairchildi* sp. n. Brazil p. 263 figs., MAY & ORTICICA Rev. bras. Biol. 1.

Syssphinx subangulata see *Adeloneivaia*.

BOMBYCIDAE.

Andraca see Notodontidae.

PSYCHIDAE.

Monograph of Mexican Psychidae, Part 1, VAZQUEZ An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 12 pp. 295-310, 3 pls. 18 figs.

Eurukuttarus hoffmanni sp. n. Mexico p. 302 figs., VAZQUEZ An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 12.

Luffia ferchaultella, *lapidella* morphology pp. 191-209 figs., McDONOGH Trans. Soc. Br. Ent. 7.

LASIOCAMPIDAE.

Chondrostega aurivillii ff. n. *feisali*, *elama* Mesopotamia p. 833, WILTSHIRE J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 42.

Cosmotriche potatoria subsp. n. *bergmanni* Kunasiri I., *mikado* Japan p. 148, *midas* Urup I., Kurile Is. p. 149, BRYK Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Eremonoma porphyrica p. 50, *plinthica* p. 51, spp. n. Australia, TURNER Mem. Qd. Mus. 12.

Eriogaster amygdali sp. n. Iran p. 474, WILTSHIRE J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 42.

Euglyphis marbodia sp. n. Br. Guiana p. 85, SCHAUS Zoologica, N.Y. 25 1940.

Porela euthyerges sp. n. Australia p. 51, TURNER Mem. Qd. Mus. 12.

Tolyte loisa sp. n. Br. Guiana p. 85 SCHAUS Zoologica, N.Y. 25 1940.

LIMACODIDAE

(COCHLIDIONIDAE).

Ecnomoctena sciobaphes sp. n. Queensland p. 52, TURNER Mem. Qd. Mus. 12.

Venadicadia cetiona sp. n. Br. Guiana p. 86, SCHAUS Zoologica, N.Y. 25 1940.

DALCERIDAE.

Ca restricta sp. n. Br. Guiana p. 86, SCHAUS Zoologica, N.Y. 25 1940.

ZYGAENIDAE.

Zygaena ephialtes forms discussed pp. 10-19, BOVEY Rev. suisse Zool. 48.—*Z. pimpinellae*, *purpuralis* notes pp. 7-11 figs., HOFFMEYER & KNUDSEN Flora og Fauna 47.

THYRIDIDAE.

Draconia exesa sp. n. Argentina p. 368, KÖHLER Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 10 1940.

Herdonia osacesalis notes pp. 129-130 [in Japanese] fig., SHIRAI Kontyû 14 1940.

Risama falcata subsp. n. *matusi* Argentina p. 368, KÖHLER Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 10 1940.

DREPANIDAE.

Euchera eugenia subsp. n. *lombokensis* Lombok p. 141, BRYK Ent. Tidskr. 62.

PYRALIDAE.

Contribution to the study of the Phycitinae, I, JANSE J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4 pp. 134-166, 22 figs.

Crambus Californian spp. pp. 53-70, key p. 54; *pascuellus* L. (= *floridus* Zell., *hastiferellus* Wlk. part.) p. 56; *leachellus* Zinck. (= *hastiferellus* Wlk. part., *pulchellus* Zell., *lativittellus* Zell.) p. 59; *cypridalis* Hulst a subsp. of *leachellus*; *l. subsp. n. rickseckerellus* California p. 60; *praefectellus* Zinck. (= *involutellus* Zell.) p. 59; *occidentalis* Grote (= *agricolellus* Dyar) p. 61; *sperryellus* p. 62, *braunellus* p. 65 spp. n. U.S.A. figs., KLOTS Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940.

Diatraea mauriciella Wlk. (= *striatalis* Snell.) discussion of spp. in Mauritius pp. 148-152, VINSON Rev. agric. Ile Maurice 20.

Euzophera prionacra sp. n. Sumatra p. 191 fig., DIAKONOFF Treubia 18.

Margaronia sycina, *argyraspides* spp. n. Uganda p. 194 figs., TAMS Entomologist 74.

Pagya hargreavesi sp. n. Uganda p. 194 figs., TAMS t.c.

Polygrammodes johnstoni sp. n. Uganda p. 195 figs., TAMS t.c.

Sacada nicopaea p. 193, *albizziae* p. 194, spp. n. Uganda figs., TAMS t.c.

PTEROPHORIDAE (ALUCITIDAE).

Platyptilia crataea sp. n. California p. 99, FLETCHER Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940.

TINEIDAE (s. l.).

Revision of N. American Oecophoridae, CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 no. 3107 pp. 33-286, 48 pls.

Revision of Australian Oecophoridae (key to genn. p. 421), TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940 pp. 421-446; 66 pp. 401-424.

Revision of Australian Heliodinidae, TURNER Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 pp. 14-27.

Corrections to revision of Australian Gracilariidae, TURNER Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65 p. 27.

Acedesta gen. n. (Oecophoridae), *picolor* sp. n. Queensland p. 422, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.

Actenista gen. n. for *Mesolecta meridarcha* Meyr. p. 412, TURNER op. cit. 66.

Aeoloscelis pachyceros sp. n. Queensland p. 18, TURNER Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65.

Agonopterix key to N. American spp. p. 46, *hyperella* Ely (= *testifica* Meyr.) p. 56; *arcuella* Nova Scotia p. 58, *oregonensis* Oregon, Br. Columbia p. 65, *fusciterminella* Vancouver I. p. 80, *cajonensis* California p. 82, *thelmae* p. 96, *dimorphella* p. 97, *costimacula* p. 102, *antennariella* p. 108 spp. n.; *rosaciliella* var. n. *echinopanicis* p. 86 U.S.A.; *sabulella* Wals. (= *callosella* Barnes & Busck) p. 111 figs., CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 no. 3107.—*A. canella* & others see *Martyrhilda*; *allenella* see *Bibarrambla*.

Anoncia gen. n. for *Hypatopa conia* Wals.; from Oecophoridae to Cosmopterigidae p. 268; other included spp. p. 269 figs., CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 no. 3107.

Antequera gen. n. for *Semioscopis accertella* Busck p. 270 figs., CLARKE t.c.

Antipala furtiva sp. n. N.S. Wales p. 421, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.

Antiterpna ptychomochla sp. n. W. Australia p. 432, TURNER t.c.

Apachea gen. n. for *Depressaria barella* Busck p. 197 figs., CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 no. 3107.

Argyresthia ruidosa p. 275, *affinis* p. 276, spp. n. U.S.A. figs., BRAUN Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 66 1940.

Aristotelia montarcella sp. n. Spain p. 37 fig., SCHMIDT Bol. Soc. esp. H. n. 38.

Aroga alleriella sp. n. Alabama p. 89 BUSCK Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940.

Atheropla hemipsilia Meyr. from *Thalerotrichia* p. 401, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

Barbara mappana sp. n. Canada p. 126 fig., FREEMAN Canad. Ent. 73.

Bibarrambla gen. n. for *Agonopterix allenella* Wals. p. 146 figs., CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 no. 3107.

Borkhausenien *ascriptella* see *Carolana*; *haydenella* see *Chambersia*.

Brochometis see *Dichomeris*.

Calypta gen. n. (Oecophoridae), *acerasia* sp. n. Queensland p. 438, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.

Carolana gen. n. for *Borkhausenia ascriptella* Busck p. 239 figs., CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 no. 3107.

Chambersia haydenella Chamb. from *Borkhausenia* p. 252 figs., CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 no. 3107.

Chezala maculata p. 407, *carphodes*, *butyrina*, *inconstans*, *anaxia* p. 408, *aterpna*, *rhadrina*, *omophaea*, *dimalea* p. 409, *torva* p. 410, spp. n. Australia, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

Choreutis augustella characters p. 273, BRAUN Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 66 1940.

Coesyra droserodes Low. from *Eulechria* p. 421; *amydrophanes* p. 439, *aeglitis*, *tapinophanes*, *phoenopis*, *bysodes*, *cretea* p. 440, *xantholopha* p. 441, *chrysoptera*, *polyzona*, *phricomita*, *epistreptra* p. 442, *iphia*, *pleurophaea*, *rhythmosema*, *iotrigona* p. 443, *iotype*, *stenomorpha*, *heliciotlis* p. 444, *sodalis*, *leucanepsia*, *euerata*, *acnissa*, *actinodes* p. 445 spp. n. Australia; *melanthes* Low. (= *rhaphidura* Meyr.) p. 440; *hemiphragma* Meyr. (= *sororia* Turn.); *protosticha* Meyr. (= *asema* Turn.) p. 441; *malacella* Meyr. (= *callixantha* Meyr., *holoxantha* Meyr.) p. 442; *translatella* Wlk. (= *iozona* Meyr., *dicoela* Turn.) p. 443; *heliophanes* Low. (= *habropis* Low.) p. 446, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.—*C. pycnoda* Low. from *Eulechria* p. 401; *eremopola* p. 403, *mediocris*, *pleurophaea* p. 404 spp. n. Australia, TURNER op. cit. 66.—*C. amyloides* see *Ocystola*; *acrotopa* see *Philobota*.

Coleophora maritella p. 91, *sparsiato-mella* p. 160, *benestrigatella* p. 162, *bidentella* p. 163, spp. n. Canada figs., McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 73.

Cormotypa mitrocosma, *trigonocosma*, *rhoecosema* p. 414, *crocias*, *dolopis*, *sphodra*, *fusca* p. 415, *xanthopolia*, *metaxantha* p. 416, spp. n. Australia, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

Crepidoscetes miltotypa, *butyrea* spp. n. Queensland p. 436, TURNER op. cit. 65 1940.

Cryptolechia huachucella see *Himmacia*; *humata* see *Inga*.

Cryptopeges icasta sp. n. W. Australia p. 406, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

Cycloplasis immaculata sp. n. Oklahoma p. 275, BRAUN Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 66 1940.

Dasycera newmanella see *Mathildana*.

Depressaria keys to N. American spp. p. 165; *atrostrigella* p. 168, *leanorae* p. 178 Canada, *palousella* p. 171, *whitmani* p. 182, *yakimae* p. 185, *angustati* p. 189 U.S.A., spp. n. figs., CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 no. 3107.—*D. barberella* see *Apachea*.

Dichomeris Hb. (= *Brochometis* Meyr.) p. 198, DIAKONOFF Treubia 18.

Diprotochaeta gen. n. (Gelechiidae), *fallax* sp. n. Java p. 195 figs., DIAKONOFF Treubia 18.

Eccoena gen. n. (Oecophoridae) p. 423, *trigonoptera* sp. n. Queensland p. 424, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.

Epicallima amplicincta see *Schiffermülleria edithella*.

Epigraphia see *Semioscopis*.

Eulemensia from Oecophoridae to Heliodinidae p. 273, CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 no. 3107.

Eudrymopsis orites sp. n. N.S. Wales p. 406, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

Eulachna droseropa sp. n. Queensland p. 423, TURNER op. cit. 65 1940.

Eulechria egena n. n. for *maesta* Turn. 1939 nec 1938 p. 421, TURNER t.c.—*E. pycnoda*, *droserodes* see *Coesyra*.

Eumeyrickia from Oecophoridae to Ethmiidae p. 271, CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 no. 3107.

Exartema lacunatum sp. n. Ontario p. 124 fig., FREEMAN Canad. Ent. 73.

Gerdana from Oecophoridae to Blastobasidae p. 272, CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 no. 3107.

Hapalomorpha gen. n. for *Ocystola esthlopis* p. 401, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

Haplodyta see *Ocystola*.

Hasta see *Hastamea*.

Hastamea n. n. for *Hasta* Busck nec Kirk. p. 90, BUSCK Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940.

Hemibela tyranna Meyr. (= *trispora* Turn.) p. 437, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.

Hilarographa youngiella Busck (= *olympica* Braun) p. 274, BRAUN Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 66 1940.

Himmacia gen. n. for *Cryptolechia huachucella* Busck (= *diligenda* Meyr.) p. 202 figs., CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 no. 3107.

Hippomacha invalida sp. n. Queensland p. 437, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.—*H. nomica*—see *Oxybelse*.

Hypatopa conia and others see *Anoncia*.

Inga keys to N. American spp. p. 219; *humata* Meyr. from *Cryptolechia* p. 220; *concolorella* Beut. p. 221, *canariella* Busck p. 222, *trigama* Meyr. p. 224, *cretacea* Zell. p. 225, *obscurumaculella* p. 226, *ciliella* Busck p. 227 from *Machimia* figs., CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 no. 3107.

Ischnoptera n. n. for *Stenoptera* Turn. nec Dup. p. 401, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

Laxonoma see *Ocystola*.

Leistomorpha macrozancla sp. n. Victoria p. 412, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

Liocnema gen. n. for *Philobota crypsirrhoda* Turn. p. 413, TURNER t.c.

Lita spp. key and notes pp. 40–46 figs., BENANDER Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Lophoceros gen. n. (Oecophoridae) *oncera* sp. n. Queensland p. 417, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

Machaeritis cosmozona, *haplopa*, *parastatis* p. 425, *xanthopasta*, *gamelia*, *hyperleuca*, *linigera*, *costipuncta* p. 426, *pissogramma*, *assulosa*, *argoptera*, *niphosessa* p. 427, *microptila*, *acibdela*, *proseches*, *callicypha*, *homomorpha*, *quinquepunctis* p. 428, *melanossa*, *melanosparta*, *orthosema*, *leptocneca*, *hypoplepta*, *platycapna*, *platyptila* p. 429, *trissospila*, *pavida*, *xanthomita*, *percara* p. 430, *insolita* p. 431 spp. n. Australia; *calligenes* Meyr. (= *calliphyllo* Turn.) p. 430, TURNER op. cit. 65 1940.

Machetis delotypa p. 410, *diamochla*, *mesoplaca*, *serpentigera* p. 411, spp. n. Queensland, TURNER op. cit. 66.

Machimia concolorella, *canariella*, *trigama*, *cretacea*, *obscurumaculella*, *ciliella* see *Inga*.

Martyrhilda gen. n. for *Agonopterix canella* Busck (type) p. 125; key to included spp. p. 126; *sordidella* Br. Columbia p. 132, *sphaeralceae* Washington p. 138, *hildaella* N.W. Territory p. 140 spp. n. figs., CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 no. 3107.

Mathildana gen. n. for *Dasycera newmanella* Clem. p. 236, CLARKE t.c.

Megacraspedus escalerellus sp. n. Spain p. 38 fig., SCHMIDT Bol. Soc. esp. H. n. 38.

Mesolecta euzona, *diamita* p. 412, *stenophanes* p. 413, spp. n. Australia, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.—*M. meridarcha* see *Actenista*.

Mnesipatris filicivora status discussed p. 63, WRIGHT Entomologist 74; genitalia p. 219 figs., BEIRNE Entomologist 74.

Mompha bottimeri p. 87, *capella* p. 88, spp. n. U.S.A. figs., BUSCK Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940.

Morophaga cryptophori sp. n. Idaho p. 114 figs., CLARKE Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940.

Nothris castellana sp. n. Spain p. 37 fig., SCHMIDT Bol. Soc. esp. H. n. 38.

Ocystola Meyr. (= *Haplodyta* Meyr., *Laxonoma* M.); *subtilis* p. 432, *argophanes*, *linoleuca*, *micropasta*, *nivea* p. 433, *capnoessa*, *xiphomorpha*, *basicapna*, *niphostephana* p. 434, *callisticha*, *tyrianthina*, *oridroma* p. 435, *hemimelas* p. 438 spp. n. Australia; *hololeuca* Meyr. (= *chalicrata* Turn.) p. 433; *euanthes* Meyr. (= *hemidesma* Low., *pachythrix* Turn.) p. 435, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.—*O. ochroptera* Meyr. (= *niphostephana* Turn.); *chrysocolla* Turn. (= *tyrianthina* Turn.); *amyloides* Meyr. from *Coesyra* p. 401; *onecopasta*, *leucostemma*, *delographa*, *cyphomochla* p. 402, *acatharta*, *pyrgophora*, *abares* p. 403, spp. n. Australia, TURNER op. cit. 66.—*O. esthlopis* see *Hapalomorpha*.

Olbonoma poliophracta, *staitina* spp. n. Queensland p. 439, TURNER op. cit. 65 1940.

Olethreutes kennethana sp. n. Alberta p. 99 figs., McDUNNOUGH Canad. Ent. 73.

Opsitycha livens sp. n. S. Australia p. 432, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.—*O. delotypa* sp. n. Queensland p. 401, TURNER op. cit. 66.

Oxybeles gen. n. for *Hippomacha gnomica* MEYR. p. 431, TURNER op. cit. 65 1940.—See *Oxypages*.

Oxypages n. n. for *Oxybeles* TURN. nec RICH. (Pisces) p. 401, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

Oxythecta loxomochla sp. n. Victoria p. 423, TURNER op. cit. 65 1940.

Pachyrhabda punctifera, *campylosticha*, *argyritis*, *acroscia* p. 17, *liriopis* p. 18, spp. n. Queensland, TURNER Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65.

Parocystola TURN. position discussed p. 436, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.

Periorycta eucraera TURN. (= *stelidias* MEYR.) p. 437, TURNER t.c.

Philobota acrotopa MEYR. from *Coesyra* p. 401, TURNER op. cit. 66.—*P. pyrsopis* see *Tachystola thiasotis*; *cryptsirrhoda* see *Liocnema*.

Polychrosis piceana sp. n. Quebec p. 124 fig., FREEMAN Canad. Ent. 73.

Pseudaegeria phlogina sp. n. Queensland p. 24, TURNER Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65.

Psilocorsis key to N. American spp. p. 206; *faginella* CHAMB. (= *ferruginosa* ZELL.) p. 213; *caryae* sp. n. Texas p. 215 figs., CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 no. 3107.

Pyrgoptila platyleuca sp. n. N.S. Wales p. 413, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

Rheococeros gen. n. (Oecophoridae), *pelomorpha* sp. n. Queensland p. 424, TURNER op. cit. 65 1940.

Schiffermülleria keys to N. American spp. p. 248; *quadrimaculella* CHAMB. (= *dimidiella* WALS.) p. 248; *edithella* BUSCK (= *Epicallima amplicincta* BRAUN) p. 250 figs., CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 no. 3107.

Scythris gredosella sp. n. Spain p. 38 fig., SCHMIDT Bol. Soc. esp. H. n. 38.

Semioscopis Hb. (= *Epigraphia* STEPH.) p. 149, keys to N. American spp. p. 150; *braunae* OHIO p. 159, *mcDunnoughi* WASHINGTON, Br. Columbia p. 162 spp. n. figs., CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 no. 3107.—*S. acertella* see *Antequera*.

Sphaerelictis niphodisca sp. n. N. Queensland p. 438, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.

Stathmopoda castanodes p. 19, *amathodes*, *notosticha*, *ptycholampra* p. 20, *marmarosticha*, *citroptila*, *trimochla* p. 21, *dimochla*, *zophoptila* p. 22, *rhodocosma* Australia, *nymphheuteria* p. 23, *recondita* p. 22 Tasmania spp. n., TURNER Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65.

Stenophara gen. n. (Oecophoridae), *euneta* sp. n. Queensland p. 424, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.

Stenoptera see *Ischnoptera*.

Sthenozancla gen. n. (Oecophoridae), *plagiotypa* sp. n. N.S. Wales p. 416, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

Syscalma stenoxantha sp. n. N. Queensland p. 438, TURNER op. cit. 65 1940.

Tachystola cerochyta sp. n. N. Queensland p. 431, TURNER t.c.—*T. thiasotis* MEYR. (= *Philobota pyrsopis* MEYR.) p. 401, TURNER op. cit. 66.

Tanyzancla idiophanes p. 417, *chryso-deta*, *homophyes*, *malacostola*, *clytrophanes* p. 418, *chionospila*, *pentatypa*, *eudmeta* p. 419, *syngenes*, *dichotoma*, *diachorda* p. 420, *tolmera*, *leucophlebia*, *sciosticha*, *camptosema* p. 421, *sericodes*, *hyperchyta*, *notia*, *polita*, *ataurota* p. 422, *euryptila*, *phaeopleura*, *mediocris*, *ataracta* p. 423, *monoxyla* p. 424, spp. n. Australia, TURNER t.c.

Teichobia verhuellella genitalia p. 218 figs., BEIRNE Entomologist 74.

Thalerotrichia hemipsilia see *Atheropla*.

Trachyzancla revised description p. 406, TURNER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

Triclonella from Oecophoridae to Cosmopterygidae p. 269, CLARKE Proc. U.S. nat. Mus. 90 no. 3107.

Trychnopepla gen. n. (Heliodinidae), *discors* sp. n. Queensland p. 23, TURNER Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65.

Xyrosaris see *Zelleria*.

Zelleria Staint. (= *Xyrosaris* MEYR.); *parnassiae* p. 277, *arizonica* p. 279, spp. n. U.S.A. figs., BRAUN Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 66 1940.

TORTRICIDAE (s.l.)

Key to subfam. of N. American Tortricidae, BUSCK Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940 p. 91.

Acroclita cryptiolitha sp. n. India p. 183, FLETCHER Indian J. Ent. 2 1940.

Adoxophyes thoracica p. 33, *sanguinolenta* p. 35, *aniara* p. 36 spp. n. N. Guinea; *horographa* ♂ p. 35 figs., DIAKONOFF Treubia 18.

Carolella willettana Comst. a distinct sp. p. 201 fig., COMSTOCK Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39.

Cerace sardias p. 29, *onustana* genitalia; *ios* sp. n. N.E. Borneo p. 30 figs., DIAKONOFF Treubia 18.

Chresmarcha Meyr. scope p. 31, DIAKONOFF t.c.

Cnephasia pyrophagana p. 35, *linophagana* p. 36 ♂ ♀, REBEL Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent. 24 1940.—*C. basipuncta* sp. n. N. Guinea p. 42 fig., DIAKONOFF Treubia 18.

Epichorista samata sp. n. N. Guinea p. 41 fig., DIAKONOFF t.c.

Evetria washiyai sp. n. Japan p. 149 figs., KÔNO & SAWAMOTO Ins. mats. 14 1940.

Homona trachyptera sp. n. N. Guinea p. 38 fig., DIAKONOFF Treubia 18.

Isotenes basalís sp. n. N. Guinea p. 32 fig., DIAKONOFF t.c.

Mimeoclysia gen. n. p. 192, *piridina* sp. n. Java p. 194 figs., DIAKONOFF t.c.

Niasoma gen. n. for *Platynota metallicana* Wals. p. 95 fig., BUSCK Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940.

Peronea negundana sp. n. U.S.A. p. 93 figs., BUSCK t.c.

Phalonia spp. discussed pp. 38-40 figs., BENANDER Ent. Tidskr. 62.—*P. mussehlana* see Piercea.

Piercea gen. n. for *Phalonia mussehlana* Tr. p. 171; scope p. 174, key p. 175; *lydiae* Ussuri p. 180, *fulvimita* Jakovlevka p. 181 spp. n. figs., FILIP'EV Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 6 1940.

Platynota metallicana see *Niasoma*.

Schoenotenes centrostricta sp. n. N. Guinea p. 43 figs., DIAKONOFF Treubia 18.

Sparganothis solidana sp. n. Canada p. 126 fig., FREEMAN Canad. Ent. 73.

Syndemis genus for Indo-Malayan & Papuan spp. p. 39; *montivola* sp. n. India p. 40 figs., DIAKONOFF Treubia 18.

Templemania gen. n. for *Tortrix animosana* Busck p. 91 (type), *T. sarothrura* Feld., *T. auricomana* Busck, *T. millestriata* Wals., *T. apertana* Wals. p. 91 fig., BUSCK Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940.

Tortrix animosana, *sarothrura*, *auricomana*, *millestriata*, *apertana* see *Templemania*.

Zucorisca Meyr. valid genus; *plicata* sp. n. N. Guinea p. 31 figs., DIAKONOFF Treubia 18.

HEPIALIDAE.

Phassus guianensis sp. n. Br. Guiana p. 88, SCHAUS Zoologica, N.Y. 25 1940.

TRICHOPTERA.

Key to larvae of Trichoptera of Lake Baikal, BEBUTOVA Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Ser. Biol. 1941 p. 104, figs.

Revision of Indian Trichoptera, VIII, MOSELY J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 42 pp. 772-781, 12 pls.

List of Fijian Trichoptera, MOSELY Ann. Mag n. H. (11) 7 pp. 373-374.

Notes on Kitagamiidae, TSUDA Kontyû 11 1937 pp. 138-139.

Abacaria gen. n. for *Hydropsychodes fijiana* Mos. (type), *H. ruficeps* Br., *H. piceus* Br. p. 364 figs., MOSELY Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Achorema gen. n. (Rhyacophilidae) p. 372, *banksi* sp. n. Fiji p. 373 figs., MOSELY t.c.

Adinarthrella further description; *brunnea* (type) Assam, *inconspicua* p. 776, *parva* p. 778 Burma, *kimsa* Sikkim p. 777 spp. n. figs., MOSELY J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 42.

Agapetus rossi sp. n. Minnesota p. 200 figs., DENNING Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—*A. vireo* p. 43, *tomus* p. 44, spp. n. Georgia figs., ROSS Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Agoerodella further description, *punctata* sp. n. Burma p. 775 figs., MOSELY J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 42.

Agraylea costello sp. n. Ontario p. 15 figs., Ross Canad. Ent. 73.

Anabolia longicercus Minnesota p. 195, *caroli* Br. Columbia p. 196, spp. n. figs., DENNING Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Anisogamus banksi sp. n. Idaho p. 199 figs., DENNING t.c.

Aphropsyche gen. n. (Hydropsychidae), *aprilis* sp. n. Tennessee p. 78 fig., Ross Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Athripsodes miscus p. 93, *wetzeli* p. 94, *alces* p. 95, spp. n. U.S.A. figs., Ross t.c.

Brachycentrus incanus ♂ p. 202 figs., DENNING Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Cernotina astera sp. n. Texas p. 76; key to Nearctic ♂♂ p. 77 fig., Ross Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Cheumatopsyche etrona p. 80, *mollala* p. 81, *pinaca* p. 82, *burksi* p. 83, *pasella* p. 84, spp. n. U.S.A. figs., Ross t.c.

Chimarra feria sp. n. U.S.A. p. 51 fig., Ross t.c.—*C. indigota* sp. n. Fiji p. 370 figs., MOSELY Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.—*C. betteni* p. 82, *ridleyi* p. 83, *pylaea* p. 84, spp. n. Mexico figs., DENNING Ent. News 52.—*C. pondoensis* sp. n. Pondoland p. 105 figs., BARNARD Ann. Durban Mus. 3.

Dinarthrena further description p. 773, *shanta* (type) S. Shan States, *steelae* Burma spp. n. p. 774 figs., MOSELY J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 42.

Dolophilus anillus sp. n. Br. Columbia p. 50 fig., Ross Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Ecnomus morotus sp. n. (= *viganus* Ulm. Treubia 11 1930 p. 382 nec Nav.) p. 142, BANKS Philipp. J. Sci. 69 1939.

Glossosoma idaho p. 41, *montana*, *pyroxum* p. 42, spp. n. U.S.A. figs., Ross Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Glyphopsyche avigo sp. n. Oregon p. 113 fig., Ross t.c.

Glyptotaelius admorsus McL. (= *japonicus* Iwata) larva p. 195 figs., TSUDA Annot. zool. jap. 19 1940.

Goëra vunida sp. n. Fiji p. 362 figs., MOSELY Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Goerita genota sp. n. Oregon p. 116 fig., Ross Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Goerodes kanda sp. n. Ceylon p. 780 figs., MOSELY J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 42.

Grammotaulius lorettæ sp. n. Colorado; *bettenii* ♂♀ genitalia p. 233 figs., DENNING Canad. Ent. 73.

Homophylax andax sp. n. Oregon p. 112 fig., Ross Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Hydropsyche delrio p. 85, *demora* p. 86, *placoda* p. 87, *fattigi* p. 88, *philo* p. 90, *venada* p. 91 U.S.A., *ventura* Ontario p. 92, spp. n. figs., Ross t.c.

Hydropsychodes fijiana, *ruficeps*, *pi-ceus* see *Abacaria*.

Hydroptila zoncla, *ampoda* spp. n. Nova Scotia p. 16 fig., Ross Canad. Ent. 73.—*H. acadia* p. 63, *nicoli* p. 69 Nova Scotia, *pecos* p. 64, *zella* p. 65, *salmo*, *rono* p. 66, *berneri* p. 67, *strepha* p. 68 U.S.A., spp. n. figs., Ross Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Lepania gen. n. (Limnephilidae), *cascada* sp. n. Oregon p. 102 fig., Ross t.c.

Lepidostoma rayneri p. 117, *cantha* p. 118, *liba* p. 120 U.S.A., *ontario* Ontario, N. Hampshire p. 119, spp. n. figs., Ross t.c.

Leptocerus stehri sp. n. N. Carolina p. 99 fig., Ross t.c.—*L. calcaratus* p. 106, *quathlambæ* p. 107, spp. n. Basutoland figs., BARNARD Ann. Durban Mus. 3.

Limnephilus canadensis ♂ p. 201 figs., DENNING Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—*L. fagus*, *ademus* U.S.A. p. 18, *aldinus* Alberta p. 19, spp. n. figs., Ross Canad. Ent. 73.—*L. ectus*, *labus* p. 105, *lunonus* p. 107, *arizona* p. 108 U.S.A., *taronus* Alaska p. 110, spp. n.; *perpusillus* Wlk. (= *merinthus* Ross) p. 107 figs., Ross Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Micrasema sprulesi sp. n. Ontario p. 115 fig., Ross t.c.

Mystrophora larva p. 191, *hospita* p. 192, *inops* p. 193, spp. n. Japan figs., TSUDA Annot. zool. jap. 19 1940.

Neophylax nacatus sp. n. N. Hampshire p. 198 figs., DENNING Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Neotrichia kitae p. 60, *riegeli* p. 61, *edalis* p. 62, spp. n. U.S.A. figs., Ross Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Neuronia inornata ♀ p. 203 figs., DENNING Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Oecetis georgia p. 98, *sphyra* p. 99, spp. n. Georgia figs., Ross Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Oligophlebodes ardis sp. n. Colorado p. 103 fig., Ross t.c.

Oropsyche gen. n. (Hydropsychidae), *howellae* sp. n. N. Carolina p. 79 fig., Ross t.c.

Oxyethira araya, *zeronia* spp. n. U.S.A. p. 15 figs., Ross Canad. Ent. 73.—*O. aculea* sp. n. U.S.A. p. 53 fig., Ross Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Philocasca gen. n. (Limnephilidae), *demita* sp. n. Oregon p. 111 fig., Ross t.c.

Polycentropus key to *confusus* group; *pentus* p. 71, *nascotius* (also U.S.A.) p. 73, *iculus* Canada, *charlesi* p. 74, *colei* p. 76 U.S.A., spp. n. figs., Ross t.c.

Polyplectropus greenwoodi sp. n. Fiji p. 368 figs., MOSELY Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Polytrichia logana p. 54, *lometa*, *mono* p. 55, *unio* p. 56, *eliaga* p. 57, *arva*, *anisca* p. 58, *contorta* p. 60, spp. n. U.S.A. figs., Ross Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Protoptila balmorhea, *coloma* p. 45, *palina* p. 46, *lega*, *alexanderi* p. 48 spp. n. U.S.A.; key to Nearctic ♂♂ p. 49 figs., Ross t.c.

Pycnopsyche aglonus sp. n. Ontario, Massachusetts p. 18 fig., Ross Canad. Ent. 73.

Radema sorex sp. n. Oregon p. 101 fig., Ross Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Rhyacophila blarina p. 36, *ecosa* p. 37, *mycta* p. 38, *oreta* p. 39, *phryganea* p. 40 spp. n. U.S.A.; *norcuta* Ross (= *novarotunda* Ling) p. 39 figs., Ross t.c.—*R. bruesi* sp. n. Canada, U.S.A. p. 154, MILNE M.J. & L.J. Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 35 1940.—*R. unimaculata* sp. n. Br. Columbia p. 198 figs., DENNING Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Synagapetus japonicus sp. n. Japan p. 194 figs., TSUDA Annot. zool. jap. 19 1940.

Triaenodes fijiana sp. n. Fiji p. 364 figs., MOSELY Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.—*T. nox* Ontario, *florida* Florida, spp. n. p. 96 figs., Ross Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

NEUROPTERA.

Neuroptera of Cayman Is., BANKS Ent. mon. Mag. 77 pp. 176–177.

Remarks on generic names of British Neuroptera, TJEDER Ent. Tidskr. 62 pp. 24–31.

MYRMELEONIDAE.

Key to genn. of Dendroleoninae, BANKS Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1143 p. 2.

Alloformicaleon E.-P. valid genus p. 4, BANKS Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1143.

Bandidus canifrons discussed p. 4, BANKS t.c.

Bofia see *Nuglerus*.

Bullanga see *Nuglerus*.

Clathroneuria arioles sp. n. California p. 103, BANKS Psyche 58.

Cymothales gerstaeckeri sp. n. Kame-run p. 187 fig., BANKS Ann. Carnegie Mus. 28.

Eremoleon pallens sp. n. Arizona p. 101, BANKS Psyche 48.

Indoclystus gen. n. for *Periclystus singularis* Westw. p. 3, BANKS Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1143.

Lacroixia siberica further description p. 3, BANKS t.c.

Layahima chiangi sp. n. Yunnan p. 1; *Noues* a subgen. of p. 3, BANKS t.c.

Myrmeleon orestes sp. n. Angola p. 4, BANKS t.c.

Neglurus Nav. (= *Nepsalus* Nav.) p. 3, BANKS t.c.

Nelus gen. n. p. 44, *griseipennis* sp. n. India p. 45 fig., NAVÁS Nem. Accad. Nuovi Lincei (2) 12 1929.

Nepsalus see *Neglurus*.

Noues a subgen. of *Layahima*, q.v.

Nuglerus Nav. (= *Bofia* Nav., *Bullanga* Nav.) p. 3; *scalaris* further description, locality N. India p. 1, BANKS Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1143.

Periclystus singularis see *Indoclystus*.

Psammoleon posticatus sp. n. Colombia p. 3, BANKS Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1143.—*P. reductus* sp. n. Cayman Is.; key p. 177, BANKS Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Puren imbellis sp. n. Haiti p. 102,
BANKS Psyche 48.

NEMOPTERIDAE.

Dielocroce n. n. for *Nina* Nav. nec
Horsf. p. 124, COWLEY Ann. Mag. n. H.
(11) 7.

Necrophylus discussed p. 125,
COWLEY t.c.

Nemoptera Latr. (= *Nemopteryx*
Leach) p. 122, COWLEY t.c.

Nemopteryx Leach type *lusitanica*
Leach p. 122, COWLEY t.c.—See
Nemoptera.

Nina see *Dielocroce*.

Pterocroce discussed p. 125, COWLEY
Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Stenonemia n. n. for *Stenorrhachus*
McL. nec Koch p. 122; *walkeri* McL.
venation p. 123, COWLEY t.c.

Stenorrhachus see *Stenonemia*.

HEMEROBIIDAE.

Drepanopteryx notes p. 30, TJEDER
Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Eumicromus notes p. 26, TJEDER t.c.

Hemerobius humulinus notes p. 27,
TJEDER t.c.

Kimminisia notes p. 27, TJEDER t.c.

Wesmaelius notes p. 29 figs., TJEDER
t.c.

CONIOPTERYGIDAE.

Aleuropteryx notes p. 26, TJEDER
Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Parasemidalis annae notes p. 25,
TJEDER t.c.

Semidalis aleyrodiformis notes p. 25,
TJEDER t.c.

CHRYSOPIDAE.

Bornia solomonis sp. n. Solomon Is.
p. 5, BANKS Amer. Mus. Novit. no.
1143.

Chrysopa key to Australian spp. p.
130; *edwardsi* p. 131 (with var. n.
puncticollis Tasmania), *traviata* p. 132,
jocaste p. 133, *alcines* p. 134, *darwini*
p. 135, spp. n. Australia, BANKS
Psyche 47 1940.—*C. atlantica* type
discussed p. 168, TJEDER Ent. Tidskr.
62.

Nadiva balboana sp. n. Panama p. 5,
BANKS Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1143.

Nathanica see *Nothochrysa*.

Nothochrysa MacL. (= *Nathanica*
Nav.) p. 30, TJEDER Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Synthochrysa gen. n. type *stigma*
Girard p. 202, NEEDHAM Rec. Indian
Mus. 3 1909.

MECOPTERA.

Apteropanorpa gen. n. p. 51, *tasmanica*
sp. n. Tasmania p. 52 figs., CARPENTER
Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania 1940.

Bittacus key to N. American larvae
p. 65 fig., SETTY J. Kans. ent. Soc. 14.

DIPTERA.

Additions to catalogue of Diptera of
Quebec, OUELLET Nat. canad. 68
pp. 121-141.

The generic names of Meigen 1800
and their proper application, STONE
Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34 pp. 404-418.

CECIDOMYIIDAE (ITONIDIDAE).

Cecidomyiidae of the W. Indies,
CALLAN Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940
pp. 730-758.

Notes on British Heteropezinae, with
key to genn., EDWARDS Proc. R. ent.
Soc. Lond. (B) 10 pp. 1-4.

Asphondylia baca p. 189, *sphaera*
p. 190, spp. n. Japan, MONZEN Kontyû
11 1937.

Brittenia gen. n. p. 2, *fraxinicola*
sp. n. England p. 3 figs., EDWARDS
Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Cecidomyia hypogaea sp. n. Japan
p. 185, MONZEN Kontyû 11 1937.

Clinodiplosis nawai sp. n. Japan
p. 182, MONZEN t.c.

Hasegawaia sasacola sp. n. Japan
p. 192, MONZEN t.c.

Hyperdiplosis phlox sp. n. Ohio p. 547 figs., GREENE Proc. U. S. nat. Mus. 90 no. 3120.

Lasioptera artemisiae sp. n. Samara p. 195 figs., DUMBROVSKAYA Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 6 1940.

Lestodiplosis maculipennis sp. n. Ohio p. 550 figs., GREENE Proc. U. S. nat. Mus. 90 no. 3120.

Lestremia osmanthus sp. n. Japan p. 194, MONZEN Kontyû 11 1937.

Löwodiplosis acutissima sp. n. Japan p. 181, MONZEN t.c.

Parasphondylia sasakii sp. n. Japan p. 191, MONZEN t.c.

Psardaria gen. n. p. 668, *pallida* sp. n. Juan Fernandez I. p. 669 figs. ENDERLEIN Nat. Hist. Juan Fern. 3, (Zool.) 1940.

Rhopalomyia chrysanthemum p. 183, *japonica* p. 185, *caterva* p. 186, *cinerarius* p. 187, *struma* p. 188, spp. n. Japan, MONZEN Kontyû 11 1937.

Silvestrina tyrophagi sp. n. Ukraine p. 87 figs., DOMBROVSKAYA Bull. Plant Prot. 1940 1940 no. 3.

MYCETOPHILIDAE (FUNGIVORIDAE)
(including SCIARIDAE, LYCORIDAE).

British Mycetophilidae, EDWARDS Ent. mon. Mag. 77 pp. 21-32, 67-82, 15 figs.

Anatella simpatica Dzied. (= *incisurata* Edw.); *longisetosa* Dzied. (= *piligera* Edw.) p. 74, EDWARDS Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Apemon see *Platyura*.

Boletina rejecta sp. n. Br. Isles p. 70, EDWARDS Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Bolitophila dubia Siebke (= *disjuncta* Lw.) p. 21; *fumida* Scotland, *triangulata* England spp. n. p. 22 figs., EDWARDS t.c.

Ceroplatus fernaldi sp. n. Massachusetts p. 20, SHAW Psyche 48.

Coelophthinia gen. n. for *Phthinia thoracica* Winn. p. 67, EDWARDS Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Docosia pallipes, *carbonaria* spp. n. Br. Isles p. 73, EDWARDS t.c.

Grzegorzekia gen. n. for *Sciophila collaris* Mg. (= *Palaeoempalia stylifera* Grz.) p. 68, EDWARDS t.c.

Leia costaricensis n. n. for *analis* Fish. nec Mg. p. 8, FISHER Ent. News 52.

Macrocera propleuralis sp. n. England p. 23, EDWARDS Ent. mon. Mag. 77.—*M. hyalipennis* sp. n. S. Appalachians p. 171 fig., SHAW Amer. midl. Nat. 26.

Monocentrotrota see *Pseudoplatyura*.

Mycetophila angustifurca sp. n. Juan Fernandez I. p. 672 figs., ENDERLEIN Nat. Hist. Juan Fern. 3 (Zool.) 1940.—*M. characters*; *affluctata* p. 79, *scotica* p. 80, *jenkinsoni* spp. n. Br. Isles; *tarsata* Winn. (= *occultans* Lundst.) p. 81 figs., EDWARDS Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Mycomyia kingi p. 27, *lambi* p. 29, *collini* p. 30, spp. n. Br. Isles figs., EDWARDS t.c.—*M. sphagnicola* p. 171, *sublittoralis*, *triacantha* p. 172 spp. n. S. Appalachians figs., SHAW Amer. midl. Nat. 26.—*M. citrina* sp. n. Costa Rica p. 806 fig., SHAW Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Neoempheria cincta p. 806, *tetraphaea* p. 807, *nevai* p. 808, spp. n. Costa Rica figs., SHAW t.c.

Neosciara spp. descriptions pp. 23-29 figs., LENGERSDORF Zool. Anz. 131 1940 [original not seen].

Neuratelia nigricornis sp. n. England p. 31 figs., EDWARDS Ent. mon. Mag. 77.—*N. insignifica* p. 172, *scituloides* p. 173, spp. n. S. Appalachians figs., SHAW Amer. midl. Nat. 26.

Palaeoempalia stylifera see *Grzegorzekia collaris*.

Phthinia thoracica see *Coelophthinia*.

Platyura Mg. (= *Apemon* Joh.) pp. 407-415, STONE Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—*P.* subgenn. of 1929 revision raised to generic rank p. 24, EDWARDS Ent. mon. Mag. 77.—*P. vittata* sp. n. Costa Rica p. 8, FISHER Ent. News 52.—*P. alexanderi*, *mittchellensis* p. 168, *miriamae* p. 170, spp. n. S. Appalachians figs., SHAW Amer. midl. Nat. 26.—*P. borgmeieri* p. 803, *brevinervus*, *venustipennis* p. 804, spp. n. Costa Rica figs., SHAW Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.—*P. ruficornis* see *Rutylapa*.

Pseudoplatyura Skuse (= *Monocentrotrota* Edw.) p. 24, EDWARDS Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Rhymosia rustica p. 75, *ruflatera* p. 76, *dziedzickii*, *nemoralis* p. 78 spp. n. Br. Isles; *excogitata* Dzied. (= *simulatrix* Lacksch.) p. 76 figs., EDWARDS t.c.

Rutylapa ruficornis Zett. from *Platyura* p. 24, EDWARDS t.c.

Sceptonia humerella sp. n. England p. 82, EDWARDS t.c.

Sciara macclurei p. 174, *bournei* p. 175, spp. n. Manitoba figs., SHAW Canad. Ent. 73.

Sciophila cinctifemur sp. n. Costa Rica p. 808 fig., SHAW Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.—*S. collaris* see *Grzegorzekia*.

Selkirkius gen. n. (Mycetophilidae) p. 670, *nephrodops* sp. n. Juan Fernandez I. p. 671 figs., ENDERLEIN Nat. Hist. Juan Fern. 3 (Zool.) 1940.

Zygoneura willistoni n. n. for *zygoneura* Will. in pp. 245–251, LENGERSDORF Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 7 1940 [original not seen].

SCATOPSIDAE.

Masatierra gen. n. p. 666, *ferruginea* sp. n. p. 667 Juan Fernandez I. figs., ENDERLEIN Nat. Hist. Juan Fern. 3 (Zool.) 1940.

BIBIONIDAE.

Dilophus similis re-description pp. 307–315 figs., BRUCH Notas Mus. La Plata 5 (Zool.) 1940 [original not seen].

ANISOPODIDAE

(PHRYNEIDAE, RHYPHIDAE).

Obliogaster revision, key; *edwardsi* sp. n. [? Brazil] in pp. 193–202 figs., CARRERA Papeis Avulsos, Brazil 1 [original not seen].

SIMULIIDAE.

Eusimulium antunesi sp. n. Brazil p. 189 fig., LANE & PORTO Arq. Inst. biol. São Paulo 11 1940.

Melusina Mg. (type *regelationis* L.) (= *Petaurista* Mg., *Trichocera* Mg.) pp. 407, 412, STONE Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Odagmia aokii sp. n. Japan p. 86 figs., TAKAHASI Ins. matsum. 15.

Parasimulium furcatum re-description p. 146 figs., STONE Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.

Petaurista see *Melusina*.

Simulium key to S. American spp. p. 383; *subnigrum*, *exiguum* descriptions p. 384, PORTO Arq. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940.—*S. pilosum* p. 190, *major* p. 192, *albopictum* p. 193 Brazil, *scutellatum* Colombia p. 192 spp. n.; *incrustedum* terminalia p. 194 figs., LANE & PORTO Arq. Inst. biol. São Paulo 11 1940.—*S. lane-portoi* n.n. for *pilosum* Lane & Porto nec Knowl. & Rowe; list of Mexican spp. p. 118, VARGAS Rev. Inst. Salubr. Enferm. trop. Mexico 2.—*S. copleyi* Kenya, hessei S. Africa spp. n. p. 211; *alcocki* var. n. *henrardi* Belg. Congo, Uganda p. 212, GIBBINS E. Afr. med. J. 18.

Trichocera see *Melusina*.

CERATOPOGONIDAE.

Culicoides victoriae sp. n. Australia p. 67; *shortti* ♂ p. 69 figs., MACFIE Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.—*C.* key to Manchukuo spp. p. 80; *buhe-toensis* sp. n. Manchukuo p. 81; *pulicaris punctatus* Mg. (= *sawamotoi* Kôno & Takahasi) p. 84 figs., TAKAHASI Ins. matsum. 15.—*C. erairai* p. 93; *sinaoensis* p. 95; *pulicaris* var. *ocellaris* p. 96 further descriptions; *impunctatus* var. n. *minor* p. 97; *arcuatus* var. n. *nigrus*; *manchuriensis* sp. n. p. 98 Manchuria figs., TOKUNAGA Ins. matsum. 15.

Forcipomyia furcifera sp. n. Brazil p. 920 fig., MACFIE Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.—*F. takagi*, *manchuriensis* spp. n. Manchuria p. 90, TOKUNAGA Ins. matsum. 15.

Palpomysia nubeculosa sp. n. Manchuria p. 100, TOKUNAGA t.c.—*P. bicolor* sp. n. Nyasaland p. 67, MACFIE Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

CHIRONOMIDAE.

Bryophaenocladus raised to gen. rank in pp. 246–258 figs., THIENEMANN & KRÜGER Zool. Anz. 127 1939 [original not seen].—*B.* key to known larvae in pp. 24–40, THIENEMANN & STRENZKE op. cit. 132 1940.

Camptocladus raised to gen. rank, *stercorarius* De G. transferred to, pp. 115–123 figs., STRENZKE op. cit. 132 1940.—See *Smittia*.

Chironomus trilobatus, *fulvipilus*, *forcipis*, *xanthus*, *atripennis*, spp. n. Brazil in pp. 209–216 figs., REMPEL Zool. Anz. 127 1939 [original not seen].

Coelotanytus characters; *tibialis* description pp. 177-184 figs., LENZ op. cit. 127 1939.—*C. dimorphus* sp. n. Brazil in pp. 209-216, REMPEL op. cit. 127 1939.

Cryptochironomus classification of subgen. on larval & pupal characters; (*Paraharnischia*, *Dychironomus*, subgen. n.) in pp. 29-41 figs., LENZ op. cit. 133.

Dychironomus subgen. n. see *Cryptochironomus*.

Epoicocladius raised to gen. rank in pp. 246-258 figs., THIENEMANN & KRÜGER Zool. Anz. 127 1939 [original not seen].

Euphaenocladius raised to gen. rank in pp. 246-258, THIENEMANN & KRÜGER t.c.

Krenosmittia subgen. n. see *Smittia*.

Lapposmittia parvibarba from *Smittia*, THIENEMANN Zool. Anz. 127 1939 pp. 259-264 [original not seen].

Metriocnemus terrester sp. n. [? locality] PAGAST; *hygropetricus*, *rufiventris* key to groups; *fuscipes* larval characters in pp. 202-213 figs., PAGAST, THIENEMANN & KRÜGER op. cit. 133.

Paraharnischia subgen. n. see *Cryptochironomus*.

Polypedilum curticaudatus sp. n. Brazil in pp. 209-216, REMPEL Zool. Anz. 127 1939 [original not seen].

Pseudosmittia raised to gen. rank in pp. 246-258 figs., THIENEMANN & KRÜGER op. cit. 127 1939.

Smittia subgen. *Camptocladius* Wulp suppressed; subgen. n. *Krenosmittia*; key to long-bristled larvae in pp. 246-258 figs., THIENEMANN & KRÜGER op. cit. 127 1939.—*S. parvibarba* sp. n. Lapland (adult), EDWARDS; transferred on larval & pupal characters to *Lapposmittia*, THIENEMANN op. cit. 127 pp. 259-264.

Tanytarsus oligotrichus sp. n. Brazil in pp. 209-216, REMPEL op. cit. 127 1939.

CULICIDAE.

Mosquitoes of Arkansas, rev. edn., CARPENTER Arkansas St. Bd. Hlth. 1941 87 pp. 15 pls.

Anophelines of Venezuela (key to spp. p. 22), COVA-GARCIA Pub. Div.

Malariol. Caracas no. 2 1939 34 pp. 10 pls.

Mosquitoes of Ethiopian Region, III, Culicine adults & pupae, EDWARDS Mosquit. Ethiop. Reg. 1941 viii & 499 pp. 4 pls. 184 figs.

Preliminary list of Culicinae of Michigan, IRWIN Ent. News 52 pp. 101-105.

Mosquitoes of Rio Grande do Sul, NETTO These Fac. Med. Porto Alegre 1940 103 pp. 23 figs. [original not seen].

Illustrated key to some common Australian Culicine larvae, WOODHILL & PASFIELD Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66 pp. 201-214, 11 figs.

Aedes key to Ethiopian spp. p. 108; *subargenteus* var. n. *kivuensis* Belg. Congo p. 132; *apicoargenteus* Theo. (= *Kingia maculoabdominalis* Theo., *Aniella ziemanni* End.) p. 136; *yvonneae* Belg. Congo p. 176, *wigglesworthi* Nigeria p. 183, *kapretwae* p. 162, *tricholabis* p. 179, *flavimargo* p. 209, *ellinorae* p. 212 spp. n.; *abnormalis* subsp. n. *kabwachensis* p. 181; *cumminsi* subsp. n. *holocinctus* p. 193 Kenya; *hirsutus* var. n. *adenensis* Aden p. 198 figs., EDWARDS Mosquit. Ethiop. Reg. pt. 3.—*A. gani* sp. n. N. Guinea p. 155 figs., BONNE-WEPSTER Meded. Dienst Volksgez. Ned.-Ind. 29 1940.—*A. allotecnos* sp. n. Costa Rica p. 18; *quadrivittatus* characters p. 22 figs., KUMM & KOMP Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.—*A. (Kompia)* subgen. n. p. 81) *purpureipes* sp. n. Mexico p. 82, AITKEN Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.—*A. rozeboomi* sp. n. Mexico p. 303, VARGAS Gaceta med. Mexico 71.

Aniella ziemanni see *Aedes apicoargenteus*.

Anopheles key to 1st instar larvae of common inland spp. of E. United States pp. 47C-48C figs., HURLBUT Amer. J. Hyg. 34.—*A.* revision of subgen. *Nyssorhynchus* of São Paulo and vicinity pp. 399-484, key p. 409 figs., AYROZA GALVÃO Arq. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940.—*A.* spp. of Zanzibar pp. 116-120, MCCARTHY Rep. Zanzibar res. Unit 1934-37 1941.—*A.* of Portuguese E. Africa pp. 69-83; *marshalli* var. n. *mousinhoi* Port. E. Africa p. 80 figs., DE MEILLON & DE CARVALHO PEREIRA Moçambique-Docum. Trim. no. 23 1940.—*A.* list of Mexican spp. p. 385; *gabaldoni* sp. n. Mexico p. 389 figs.,

VARGAS Medicina Rev. Cient. **21**.—*A.* key to eggs of Mexican spp. p. 109; *pseudopunctipennis* characters of eggs of varr.; *boydi* Varg. a var. of *p.* p. 116 figs., VARGAS Gac. Med. Mexico **1941**.—*A.* spp. pharynx and oesophagus in ♀ and post spiracular scales in larva as systematic characters p. 66; *maculipennis* key to American spp. of group *p.* 23 figs., VARGAS Ciencia **2**.—*A.* discussion of *tarsimaculatus* complex of subgen. *Nyssorhynchus* pp. 791–807; *emilianus* sp. n. Para., Brazil p. 794 figs., KOMP Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. **34**.—*A.* division of *albimanus* series p. 1; *nuñez-tovari* sp. n. Venezuela p. 5 figs., GABALDON Publ. Div. Malariol., Caracas no. 5 1940.—*A.* summary of *tarsimaculatus* complex pp. 88–100; *goeldii* sp. n. Brazil, Venezuela p. 89; *albimanus* Wied. (= *tarsimaculatus* Goeldi p. 96, *gorgasi* D. & K.); *aquasalis* Curry name for Panama sp. p. 97 figs., ROZEBOOM & GABALDON Amer. J. Hyg. (C) **33**.—*A.* (*Myzorhynchella* subgen.) revision pp. 505–576, key to spp. of other subgen. p. 514 (*Arthuromyia* subgen. n. p. 564) figs., AYROZA GALVÃO Arq. Zool. São Paulo **2**.—*A.* key to spp. of *oswaldoi* sub-series of *albimanus* series p. 9; *rangeli* sp. n. Venezuela p. 13 figs., GABALDON, COVA-GARCIA & LOPEZ; eggs of *oswaldoi* sub-series pp. 25–32 figs., GABALDON, COVA-GARCIA & AREVALO; variations in spp. of *oswaldoi* sub-series pp. 63–82 figs., GABALDON & AGUILERA Publ. Div. Malariol., Caracas no. 5 1940.—*A.* *pseudopunctipennis* characters of eggs of varr. (with var. n. *willardi* Mexico) p. 74, VARGAS Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. **36** (Apr.); Rev. Soc. mexicana H. n. **2** (June) p. 48.—*A.* *brunnipes* larva, pupa pp. 5–8 figs., DAVEY Ann. Trop. Med. Parasit. **35**.—*A.* *tonkinensis* sp. n. Tonkin p. 595 figs., GALLIARD & DANG-VAN-NGU Rev. méd. franç. Extrême-Orient **18** 1940.—*A.* *parapunctipennis* p. 280, *hectoris* p. 282 ♂♂ hypopygia; *chiriquiensis* Komp probably synonym of *p.* p. 281 figs., DAMPF An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico **1** 1939.—*A.* *chiriquiensis* races discussed pp. 347–352 figs., HOFFMANN An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **10** 1939.—*A.* *occidentalis* larva pp. 217–229 figs., CORREA An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico **2**.—*A.* *maculipennis* complex in California discussed pp. 463–484 figs., AITKEN Proc. 6th Pacific Sci. Congr. 1939 **4** [? 1941].—*A.* *rupicolus* Lewis (= *aegypti* Salem) p. 11, SALEM Bull.

Soc. Fouad Ier Ent. **24** 1940.—*A.* *multicolor* larva pp. 21–24; *hispaniola*, *multicolor* larval differences p. 242 figs., CHABELARD Bull. Soc. H. n. Afr. N. **32**.

Arthuromyia subgen. n. see *Anopheles*.

Chagasia revision pp. 57–62; *bath-anus* morphological variations p. 58 figs. GABALDON, HERRERA, PEREZ-VIVAS & RAUSSEAU Publ. Div. Malariol. Caracas no. 5 1940.

Culex key to subgen. of Ethiopian Reg. p. 245; *seyrigi* Madagascar p. 256, *subrima* p. 262, *calabarensis* p. 265 Nigeria, *sunyaniensis* Gold Coast, Nigeria, Sudan p. 263, *wigglesworthi* Sierra Leone, Gold Coast, Belg. Congo p. 264, *albertianus* Belg. Congo, Kenya p. 265, *galliardi* Nigeria, Sierra Leone, Belg. Congo p. 266, *acrostichalis* Uganda, Sudan, *adersianus* p. 268, *striatipes* (as *striatifemur* p. 482) p. 311 Kenya, *subaequalis* Belg. Congo p. 276, *simplificiforceps* Sudan, Uganda p. 279, *terzii* S. Rhodesia, Transvaal p. 312, *umbripes* Belg. Congo p. 321, *chorleyi* Uganda, Belg. Congo p. 230 spp. n.; *aurantapex* var. n. *jinjaensis* p. 293; *triflatus* var. n. *aenescens* p. 323; *andersoni* subssp. n. *bwambanus* Uganda, *abyssinicus* Abyssinia p. 325; *vansomereni* subssp. n. *elgonicus* Uganda p. 328; *invidiosus* var. n. *vexillatus* Nigeria, Belg. Congo, Uganda p. 339; *guarti* var. n. *sudanicus* Gold Coast, Nigeria; *weschei* subssp. n. *gediensis* Kenya p. 345 figs., EDWARDS Mosquit. Ethiop. Reg. pt. 3.—*C.* *arbieeni* valid sp., further characters p. 12; *theileri* ♂ hypopygium p. 15 figs., SALEM Bull. Soc. Fouad Ier Ent. **24** 1940.—*C.* *surukumensis* sp. n. Venezuela p. 16, ANDUZE Bol. Ent. venezolana **1**.

Eretmapodites key to Ethiopian spp. p. 225; *silvestris* subssp. n. *conchobius* p. 231; *tonsus* p. 235 Kenya, *penicillatus* Nigeria p. 234, *plioleucus* (as *plioleuca* p. 481) Gold Coast p. 241 (with subssp. n. *brevis* Belg. Congo p. 242) spp. n.; *oedipodius* subssp. n. *stanleyi* p. 239, *wansonii* Belg. Congo, *parvipluma* Uganda, Belg. Congo, Kenya p. 240 figs., EDWARDS Mosquit. Ethiop. Reg. pt. 3.

Ficalbia key to Ethiopian spp. p. 74; subgen. *Ficalbia* (= *Ingramia* Edw.) p. 85 figs., EDWARDS t.c.

Ingramia see *Ficalbia*.

Kingia maculoabdominalis see *Aedes apicoargenteus*.

Kompia subgen. n. see *Aedes*.

Megarhinus key to Ethiopian spp. p. 26; *erythrurus* sp. n. Nigeria p. 30; *viridibasis* a good sp. p. 31 figs., EDWARDS Mosquit. Ethiop. Reg. pt. 3.

Mochlostyrax trifidus hypopygium p. 253 figs., DAMPF An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 2.

Orthopodomyia signifera discussed p. 70, REEVES Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.

Psorophora confinis Arrib. synonymy, characters p. 677 figs., AITKEN Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Sabethes paraitepuyensis sp. n. Venezuela p. 2, ANDUZE Bol. Ent. venezolana 1.

Uranotaenia key to Ethiopian spp. p. 44; *nigromaculata* n. n. for *bimaculata* Theo. nec Leic. p. 60 figs., EDWARDS Mosquit. Ethiop. Reg. pt. 3.—*U. palmeirimi* sp. n. Portuguese E. Africa p. 76, DE MEILLON & REBÊLO Moçambique—Docum. Trim. no. 27.

Wyeomyia taurepana sp. n. Venezuela p. 11, ANDUZE Bol. Ent. venezolana 1.

PSYCHODIDAE.

Bruchomyia key to spp.; *brasiliensis* sp. n. Brazil p. 795 fig., ALEXANDER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940. *B. edwardsi* see *Eutonnoiria*.

Clytocerus see *Phalaenula*.

Eutonnoiria gen. n. for *Bruchomyia edwardsi* Tonn. p. 794, ALEXANDER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Nemopalpus dampfianus Mexico p. 796, *vexans* Brazil p. 798, spp. n. figs., ALEXANDER t.c.

Phalaenula Mg. (= *Clytocerus* Eat.) pp. 407, 413, STONE Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Phlebotomus of Hainan I.; *iyengari* var. n. *hainanensis*; *kachekensis* sp. n. Hainan [? pp.], YAO & WU Trans. 10th Congr. Far East. Ass. trop. Med., Hanoi 1938 [original not seen].—*P. barraudi* var. n. *kwangsiensis*; *pooi* sp. n. Kwangsi p. 67, YAO & WU Chin. med. J. 59 1940 [original not seen].—*P.* keys to ♂ & ♀ of Chinese spp. pp. 73–76, geographical distribution p. 76, 79 figs., YAO & WU op. cit. 60.—[P.] *Flebotomus evandroi* sp. n. Brazil p. 419, COSTA LIMA & ANTUNES Brasil Medico 50 1930.—*P. texanus* sp. n. Texas p. 119 figs., DAMPF An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol.

Mexico 1 1938.—[P.] *F. Lloydii* ♂ p. 331; *limai* ♀ further description p. 333; *longipalpis*, *brumpti* morphological notes p. 334 figs., COUTINHO Arq. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940.—[P.] *F. paraensis* Para p. 7, *chagasi* Rio Negro pp. 3, 16, spp. n.; *squamiventris* discussed p. 9 figs., DA COSTA LIMA Acta Medica Rio de J. 7.—*P. limai* ♂ p. 127; *ayrozai* p. 131, *amarali* p. 134 spp. n. Brazil figs., BARRETTO & COUTINHO An. Fac. Med. S. Paulo Univ. 16 1940.

Psychoda minutissima sp. n. Juan Fernandez I. p. 673 fig., ENDERLEIN Nat. Hist. Juan Fern. 3 (Zool.) 1940.

TIPULIDAE.

Tipulidae of N. Guinea, part 4, ALEXANDER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66 pp. 138–144, 11 figs.

Antocha biarmata sp. n. Tennessee p. 620 figs., ALEXANDER Amer. midl. Nat. 24 1940.—*A. decurvata* p. 12, *capitella* p. 13, spp. n. Tennessee, ALEXANDER Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.

Archimolophilus gen. n., *selkirkianus* sp. n. Juan Fernandez I. p. 669 fig., ENDERLEIN Nat. Hist. Juan Fern. 3 (Zool.) 1940.

Astelobia see *Sigmatomera*.

Brachypremna diversipes sp. n. Peru p. 237, ALEXANDER Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Chionea albertensis sp. n. Banff p. 211, ALEXANDER Canad. Ent. 73.

Cryptolabis nebulicincta sp. n. Venezuela p. 147, ALEXANDER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 49.

Ctenacroscelis palauensis sp. n. Palau Is. p. 199 figs., ALEXANDER Annot. zool. jap. 19 1940.—*C. herculeanus* p. 383, *goliath* p. 384, spp. n. Fukien figs., ALEXANDER Philipp. J. Sci. 73 1940.—*C. persessilis* sp. n. China p. 28 figs., ALEXANDER op. cit. 76.

Cylindrotoma angustipennis sp. n. China p. 42 fig., ALEXANDER t.c.

Dactylolabis knowltoni sp. n. Utah p. 90, ALEXANDER Canad. Ent. 73.

Dicranoptycha acanthophallus sp. n. Tennessee p. 621 figs., ALEXANDER Amer. midl. Nat. 24 1940.—*D. tennessee* sp. n. Tennessee p. 195, ALEXANDER Ent. News 52.—*D. suensoniana* Japan p. 48, *malabarica* Malabar p. 50, spp. n. figs., ALEXANDER Philipp. J. Sci. 76.

Dicranota radialis sp. n. Manchuria p. 51 fig., ALEXANDER t.c.—*D. fumipennis* sp. n. Minnesota p. 89, ALEXANDER Canad. Ent. 73.—*D. yonahlossee* sp. n. N. Carolina p. 14, ALEXANDER Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.—*D. catawbiensis* p. 628, *hickmanae* p. 629, spp. n. Tennessee figs., ALEXANDER Amer. midl. Nat. 24 1940.

Dictenidia stalactitica sp. n. p. 379; *luteicostalis* subsp. n. *longisector* p. 381 China figs., ALEXANDER Philipp. J. Sci. 73 1940.

Dolichopeza subvenosa sp. n. Tennessee p. 618 fig., ALEXANDER Amer. midl. Nat. 24 1940.—*D. pratti* sp. n. Minnesota p. 192, ALEXANDER Ent. News 52.

Elephantomyia luteannulata subsp. n. *chiriquiensis* Panama p. 351, ALEXANDER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 49.

Epiphragma parviseta sp. n. Ecuador p. 122, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Erioptera abitaquia Ecuador p. 131, *percupida* Peru p. 255, spp. n. figs., ALEXANDER t.c.—*E. Mg.* (= *Molophilus* Curt.) pp. 407–414, STONE Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—*E. sutrina* sp. n. Panama p. 354, ALEXANDER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 49.

Gnophomyia digitiformis p. 144, *stenophallus* p. 145 spp. n.; *rubicundula* type a ♀ p. 146, ALEXANDER t.c.

Gonomyia compacta p. 140, *anduzeana* p. 141, *vindex* p. 142, *borburatana* p. 143, spp. n. Venezuela; *peracuta* subsp. n. *conifera* Panama p. 354, ALEXANDER t.c.—*G. anduzei* p. 902, *parinermis* p. 903, *prolongata* p. 904, *naiguatana* p. 905, spp. n. Venezuela figs., ALEXANDER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.—*G. esakiella* p. 216, *intrepida* p. 219, *pietatis* (also Marianna Is.) p. 220, spp. n. Caroline Is. figs., ALEXANDER Annot. zool. jap. 19 1940.—*G. balzapambae* p. 124, *crinita* p. 127, *leonura* p. 128, *projecta* p. 129, *cultrata* p. 130 Ecuador, *catamarcensis* Argentina p. 126, *acanthias* p. 247, *forceps* p. 250, *birama* p. 251, *queribunda* p. 252, *diacanthophora* p. 253 Peru, spp. n.; key to spp. of *quinqueplagiata* group p. 249 figs., ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.—*G. bimacronata* Luzon p. 59, *horribilis* Japan p. 60, spp. n. figs., ALEXANDER Philipp. J. Sci. 76.

Helius diffusus, nimbus spp. n. N. Guinea p. 141 figs., ALEXANDER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

Hexatoma saga sp. n. Venezuela p. 900 fig., ALEXANDER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.—*H. regina* subsp. n. *kiuhuana* China p. 414, ALEXANDER Philipp. J. Sci. 73 1940.—*H. coomani* p. 57, *tonkinensis* p. 58, spp. n. Tonkin figs., ALEXANDER op. cit. 76.

Holorusia vivida sp. n. Ecuador p. 107 fig., ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Limnophila fokiensis p. 412, *reductana* p. 413, spp. n. Fukien figs., ALEXANDER Philipp. J. Sci. 73 1940.—*L. latinigra* p. 53, *similissima* p. 54 China, *transitoria* p. 56 Japan, spp. n. figs., ALEXANDER op. cit. 76.—*L. globulifera* sp. n. N. Carolina p. 15, ALEXANDER Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.—*L. stupkai* p. 632, *cherokeensis* p. 634, spp. n. Tennessee figs., ALEXANDER Amer. midl. Nat. 24 1940.

Limonia maculata subsp. n. *lecontei* Tennessee p. 624, ALEXANDER t.c.—*L. kotshoensis* ♂ p. 135; *pontophila* p. 142, *pectinunguis* p. 143 spp. n. Caroline Is. figs., TOKUNAGA Kontyû 14 1940.—*L. kusaiensis* p. 200, *phaenota* p. 202, *delicatior* p. 204, *jocularis* p. 205, *elephantina* p. 207, *neomisera* (also Marianna Is.) p. 208, *ponapensis* p. 211 spp. n.; *microstigma* subsp. n. *carolinensis* Caroline Is. p. 213; *nesopicta* n.n. for *picta* Alex. preocc. p. 204 figs., ALEXANDER Annot. zool. jap. 19 1940.—*L. whiteae* sp. n. India p. 409 figs., ALEXANDER Philipp. J. Sci. 73 1940.—*L. poli* China, Japan p. 44, *retrograda* China p. 45, spp. n. figs., ALEXANDER op. cit. 76.—*L. pernobilis* p. 248, *limbinervis* p. 249 Peru, *thioptera* Ecuador p. 250, *cautinensis* p. 251, *flavaperta* p. 252 Chile, spp. n., ALEXANDER Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—*L. piscataquis* Maine p. 86, *gaspicola* Quebec p. 87, spp. n., ALEXANDER Canad. Ent. 73.—*L. broweriana* sp. n. Maine p. 193, ALEXANDER Ent. News 52.—*L. vorax* p. 345, *sica* p. 346, *trialbocincta* p. 347, *aurantiothorax* p. 348, *carunculata* p. 349, *fluza* p. 350, spp. n. Panama, ALEXANDER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 49.—*L. dicax* p. 313, *huacapistanae* p. 314, *paprzyckii* p. 316, *callinota* p. 318, *contorta* p. 320, *diargyria* p. 321, *transitoria* p. 322, *subgaudens* p. 324, *stoica* p. 325, *provocator*

p. 327, *conquisita* p. 330, *nobilissima* p. 332, *myriosticta* p. 333, *invaripennis* p. 335 (with subsp. n. *carpapatae* p. 337), *profana* p. 338, *succentiva* p. 340, *vafra* p. 342 spp. n.; *aequabilis* subsp. n. *deplexa* p. 331 Peru, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.—*L. umbrata* subsp. n. *perreducta*; *innuba* p. 138, *diploclada* p. 140 spp. n. N. Guinea figs., ALEXANDER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.—*L. meridensis* p. 897, *vivas-berthieri* p. 899, spp. n. Venezuela figs., ALEXANDER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Molophilus subfalcatus sp. n. Venezuela p. 906 fig., ALEXANDER t.c.—*M. kiushiuensis* sp. n. Japan p. 416 figs., ALEXANDER Philipp. J. Sci. 73 1940.—*M. illectus* sp. n. Panama p. 355, ALEXANDER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 49.—*M. gargantua* p. 256, *othello* p. 257, *persinuosus* p. 259, *panchrestus* p. 260, *pala* p. 261, *grus* p. 262, *penicillatus* p. 264 spp. n.; *sicarius* subsp. n. *partitus* p. 265 Peru figs., ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.—*M.* see *Erioptera*.

Neognophomyia monophora sp. n. Venezuela p. 146, ALEXANDER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 49.

Nephrotoma grahamiana p. 403, *aurantiocincta* p. 405, spp. n. Szechwan figs., ALEXANDER Philipp. J. Sci. 73 1940.—*N. alticrista* China p. 39, *circumcincta* Assam p. 41, spp. n. figs., ALEXANDER op. cit. 76.—*N. tenuis* subsp. n. *fuscostigmata* Tennessee p. 606 fig., ALEXANDER Amer. midl. Nat. 24 1940.

Orimarga palauiana sp. n. Palau Is. p. 213 fig., ALEXANDER Annot. zool. jap. 19 1940.—*O. fokiensis* sp. n. China p. 47 figs., ALEXANDER Philipp. J. Sci. 76.

Ormosia deprava p. 62, *nippoalpina* p. 63, spp. n. Japan figs., ALEXANDER t.c.—*O. tennesseensis* p. 640, *lillianae* p. 641, *harrisoniana* p. 642, spp. n. Tennessee figs., ALEXANDER Amer. midl. Nat. 24 1940.—*O. viduata* sp. n. Colorado p. 212, ALEXANDER Canad. Ent. 73.

Ozodiceria striatipennis sp. n. Venezuela p. 139, ALEXANDER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 49.—*O. gracilirama* sp. n. Bolivia p. 231, ALEXANDER Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Pedicia guttistigma sp. n. Chile p. 253, ALEXANDER t.c.—*P. huffae* sp. n. p. 625; *inconstans* subsp. n. *calcaroides*

p. 626; *vernalis* subsp. n. *catawba* p. 628 Tennessee figs., ALEXANDER Amer. midl. Nat. 24 1940.—*P. smithae* p. 88, *falcifera* p. 209 spp. n.; *ampla* subsp. n. *truncata* p. 210 U.S.A., ALEXANDER Canad. Ent. 73.—*P. subfalcata* sp. n. Fukien p. 410; *elegans* subsp. n. *invaripes* Assam p. 412 figs., ALEXANDER Philipp. J. Sci. 73 1940.

Pselliophora scurra sp. n. Fukien p. 376 figs., ALEXANDER t.c.

Rhabdomastix margarita sp. n. Tennessee p. 639 fig., ALEXANDER Amer. midl. Nat. 24 1940.

Riedelomyia papuensis sp. n. N. Guinea p. 144 fig., ALEXANDER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

Sigmatomera rarissima sp. n. N. Queensland p. 415; subgen. *Astelobia* Edw. probably synonym of *Austrolimnobia* Alex. p. 416 figs., ALEXANDER Philipp. J. Sci. 73 1940.—*S. woytkowskiana* sp. n. Peru p. 241, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Sinotipula see *Tipula* (Bellardina).

Tanypremna kadeni Venezuela p. 232, *ornatipes* p. 233, *subapicalis* p. 236 Brazil, *horrida* Peru p. 235, spp. n. ALEXANDER Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—*T. picturella* sp. n. Ecuador p. 105, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Tanyptera subcognata sp. n. p. 377; *antica* subsp. n. *anticoides* p. 379 China figs., ALEXANDER Philipp. J. Sci. 73 1940.—*T. chrysophaea* sp. n. China p. 27 figs., ALEXANDER op. cit. 76.

Teucholabis nocturna Venezuela p. 143, *aequinigra* p. 351, *seposita* p. 353, Panama, spp. n. ALEXANDER J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 49.—*T. delandi* sp. n. N. Guinea p. 142, ALEXANDER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.—*T. submunda* p. 242, *longisetosa* p. 244, *brevisetosa* p. 246, spp. n. Peru, ALEXANDER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Tipula effulta p. 109, *prolixisterna* p. 111, *lenta* p. 112, *sternohirsuta* p. 115, *infida* p. 116, *icasta* p. 118, *macintyreana* p. 120, spp. n. Ecuador figs., ALEXANDER t.c.—*T. catawbiana* p. 609, *nephophila* p. 610, *williamsiana* p. 611, *coleana* p. 615 spp. n.; *angulata* subsp. n. *cherokeana* p. 614; *valida* subsp. n. *atricornis* p. 616; *triplex* subsp. n. *linearis* p. 617 Tennessee figs., ALEXANDER Amer. midl. Nat. 24 1940.—*T. klapperichi* p. 386, *spoliatrix* p. 387, *luteino-*

tal p. 388, *bihastata* p. 390, *stenoterga* p. 391, *cremeri* p. 393, *liui* p. 395, *kuatunensis* p. 397, *furiosa* p. 398, *parvaurecula* p. 400, *reservata* p. 401, spp. n. China figs., ALEXANDER Philipp. J. Sci. 73 1940.—*T. kamikochiensis* p. 30, *subdepressa* p. 37 Japan, *receptor* Assam p. 32, *crastina* p. 34, *lacunosa* p. 35 China, spp. n. figs., ALEXANDER op. cit. 76.—*T. paprzyckii* Peru p. 238, *perlatiostata* p. 240, *unistriata* p. 242 Brazil, *febrigi* p. 241, *subarmata* p. 247 Paraguay, *pantherina* Venezuela p. 242, *subligulata* p. 244, *serrilobata* p. 246 Chile spp. n.; *riveti* subsp. n. *tolimensis* Colombia p. 244, ALEXANDER Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—*T. continentalis* p. 85, *faustina* p. 206, *ramona* p. 207, *pura* p. 208 spp. n. Colorado; subgen. *Bellurdina* Edw. (= *Sinotipula* Alex.) p. 207, ALEXANDER Canad. Ent. 73.—*T. neivai* sp. n. Venezuela p. 895 fig., ALEXANDER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Toxorhina polycantha sp. n. Venezuela p. 907 fig., ALEXANDER t.c.

Trentepohlia guamensis ♂ ♀ p. 147 fig., TOKUNAGA Kontyû 14 1940.—*T. delectabilis* sp. n. N. Guinea p. 143 fig., ALEXANDER Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

Triogma nimbipennis sp. n. China p. 407 figs., ALEXANDER Philipp. J. Sci. 73 1940.

STRATIOMYIIDAE.

Revised key to Nearctic gen. of Geosarginae, JAMES Ent. News 52 pp. 105-106.

Mexican Stratiomyiids, JAMES An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 2 pp. 241-249.

Afrodontomyia gen. n. for *Odontomyia seminuda* Curr. (type) p. 1, *gracilis* Curr., *protrudens* Curr., *rufobdominalis* Brun. p. 2, JAMES Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1088 1940.

Ephippium obtusum sp. n. Japan p. 21, JAMES Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.

Euparyphus adaleonora sp. n. Michigan p. 123, STEYSKAL Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.

Evaza japonica ♂ p. 21, JAMES Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.

Geosargus vandykei sp. n. China p. 16, JAMES t.c.—*G. lucens* Lw. (= *Sargus*

tricolor Lw., *Macrosargus clavis* Will.) p. 107, JAMES Ent. News 52.—*G. chrysocomus, atrobasis* spp. n. Mexico p. 247, JAMES An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 2.—*G. caerulifrons* see *Merosargus*.

Hoplacantha japonica sp. n. Japan p. 14, JAMES Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.

Hoplodonta stricticella sp. n. Nigeria p. 2 fig., JAMES Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1088 1940.

Macrosargus clavis see *Geosargus lucens*.

Merosargus caerulifrons Johns. from *Geosargus*; *beameri* sp. n. Arizona p. 107, JAMES Ent. News 52.—*M. albifacies* sp. n. Mexico p. 248, JAMES An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 2.

Nemotelus key to Mexican spp. p. 242; *dampfi, rugosus* spp. n. Mexico p. 243, JAMES t.c.—*N. andalusiacus* ♀ in pp. 312-315, LINDNER Zool. Anz. 127 1939 [original not seen].

Nyassa deceptor Curr. from *Odontomyia* p. 1, JAMES Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1088 1940.

Odontomyia prasina ♀; *quadrifaculata* Bell. (= *femorata* Bell.) further description p. 245, JAMES An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 2.—*O. staurophora* ♂ p. 19; *atrodsalis* sp. n. Manchuria p. 20, JAMES Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.—*O. seminuda, gracilis, protrudens, rufobdominalis* see *Afrodontomyia*; *deceptor* see *Nyassa*.

Pachygaster maura sp. n. Morocco in pp. 312-315, LINDNER Zool. Anz. 127 1939 [original not seen].

Plecticus trivittatus subsp. n. *melanopus* Ohio p. 106, JAMES Ent. News 52.

Sargus tricolor see *Geosargus lucens*.

Stratiomys lindneri Japan p. 17, *annectens* Manchuria spp. n.; *hispanica* subsp. n. *planes* Iran p. 18, JAMES Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.

TABANIDAE.

Genital armature of Tabanids, BOUVIER Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18 1940 pp. 57-61, 3 figs.

Tabanidae of Delaware, MACCREARY Bull. Univ. Delaware agric. Exp. Sta. no. 226 1940 41 pp. 5 figs.

Comments on supra-specific categories of Nearctic Tabanidae, with various keys, PHILIP, *Canad. Ent.* **73** pp. 2-14.

Acanthocera costaricana sp. n. Costa Rica p. 647 fig., FAIRCHILD *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* **34**.

Aegialomyia gen. n. for *Tabanus psammophilus* O.-S. (type), scope p. 10 (note), PHILIP *Canad. Ent.* **73**.

Agkistrocerus subgen. n. see *Di cladocera*.

Apatolestes discussion of spp. pp. 187-188; *comastes* ♂; *affinis* p. 189, *aikeni* p. 191, *colei* p. 192, *parkeri* p. 193 spp. n. U.S.A.; *villosulus* Big. from *Tabanus* p. 196; provisional key p. 197, PHILIP *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **36**.

Archeomyia gen. n. for *Pelecorhynchus fulvus* Ric. pp. 3, 14, PHILIP *Canad. Ent.* **73**.

Assipala gen. n. for *Chrysops tanycerus* O.-S. (type), *C. melanoptera* Hine pp. 4, 9, PHILIP t.c.

Atylotus incisuralis re-description p. 105, PHILIP t.c.

Bequaertomyini trib. n. p. 4, PHILIP t.c.

Bolbodimyini trib. n. p. 5, PHILIP t.c.

Brennania n. n. for *Comops* Bren. nec Aldr. p. 196, PHILIP *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **36**.

Chlorotabanini trib. n. p. 5, PHILIP *Canad. Ent.* **73**.

Chlorotabanus key p. 714; *mexicanus* L. (= *Tabanus tetrapunctus* Thnb.) p. 715 figs., FAIRCHILD *Rev. Ent. Rio de J.* **11** 1940.

Chrysops berta sp. n. Brazil p. 886 fig., PECHUMAN *Rev. Ent. Rio de J.* **11** 1940.—*C. beameri* ♂ p. 116; *callidula* n. n. for *callidus* O.-S. nec *calidus* Wlk. p. 117; *inda* O.-S. (= *pilumna* Kröb.); *pertinax* Will. considered subsp. of *noctifera* O.-S. p. 118; *hungerfordi* Brennan, *dilata* Rowe & Knowlt. subsp. of *pachycera* Will.; *proclivis* ♂ p. 119; *abata* p. 120, *aberrans* p. 122, *hirsuticallus* p. 126, *pechumani* p. 128 spp. n.; *aestuans* subsp. n. *abaestuans* p. 121 U.S.A. figs., PHILIP *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **43**.—*C. tanycerus, melanoptera* see *Assipala*.

Chrysozonini trib. n. p. 6, PHILIP *Canad. Ent.* **73**.

Comops see *Brennania*.

Cryptotylus key; *luteoflavus* Bell. further description (= *Tabanus pallidus* Kröb., *T. pallidulus* Kröb.) p. 718; *limonus* Twms. (= *Ommallia viridis* End.) p. 720 figs., FAIRCHILD *Rev. Ent. Rio de J.* **11** 1940.

Di cladocera catalogue and key to spp.; *neosubmacula* sp. n. Ecuador pp. 58-92 figs., KRÖBER *Veröff. dtsch. Kolon.- u. Uebersee-Mus.* **3** 1940 [original not seen].—*D. (Agkistrocerus) subgen. n.*; *megerlei* ♂ p. 13, PHILIP *Canad. Ent.* **73**.

Fidena revision pp. 639-646, key to ♀ ♀ p. 639; *howardi* p. 640, *isthmiae* p. 642 spp. n.; *pyrausta* O.-S. (= *auricauda* End.) p. 644 figs., FAIRCHILD *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* **34**.

Hamatabanus gen. n. for *Tabanus scita* Wlk. p. 13, PHILIP *Canad. Ent.* **73**.

Hybomitra aatos sp. n. U.S.A. p. 148; *melanorhinus, rhombicus* subsp. *osburni* ♂ ♂ p. 150; *tetricus* subsp. *rubrilatus* Philip (= *Tylostypia laticornis* End. nec Hine) p. 151, PHILIP t.c.

Leucotabanus revision pp. 629-638, characters p. 629, key to ♀ ♀ p. 631; *sebastianus* Brazil, *canithorax* Panama, Br. Honduras p. 634, *leuconotum* Br. Guiana, Peru, Brazil p. 637, spp. n. figs., FAIRCHILD *Ann. ent. Soc. Amer.* **34**.

Merycomyini trib. n. p. 4, PHILIP *Canad. Ent.* **73**.

Odontotabanus nom. nud. p. 166, LUTZ *Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz* **10** 1918; type *aurora* Macq. p. 297, BORGMIEIER *Rev. Ent. Rio de J.* **3** 1933.—See *Tabanus*.

Ommallia viridis see *Cryptotylus limonus*.

Pangonia abominata n. n. for *incisuralis* Kröb. nec Macq. p. 116, PHILIP *Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.* **43**.

Pelecorhynchus fulvus see *Archeomyia*.

Silvius generic synonymy and included spp. discussed pp. 185-187 (*Zeuximyia* subgen. n. p. 186); *laticallus* Bren. synonym of *notatus* Big. nec *quadrivittatus* Say; *abrus* n. n. for *notatus* Ric. nec Big. p. 187, PHILIP *Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc.* **36**.

Stenotabanini trib. n. p. 5, PHILIP
Canad. Ent. 73.

Stenotabanus flavidus ♂ p. 105,
PHILIP t.c.

Stonemyia abaureus sp. n. California
p. 114, PHILIP Proc. ent. Soc. Wash.
43.—*S. velutina* Big. (= *albomaculata*
Stone) p. 199, PHILIP Bull. Brooklyn
ent. Soc. 36.

Tabanus L. (= *Odontotabanus* Lutz)
p. 297, BORGMEIER Rev. Ent. Rio de J.
3 1933.—*T. aar* p. 105, *abditus* p. 142,
stonei p. 144 (with subsp. n. *jellisoni*
p. 146) U.S.A., *oldroydi* Mexico p. 143
spp. n.; *turbidus* p. 107, *johnsoni*,
moderator p. 108, *sparus* subsp. *milleri*
p. 109, *sequax* p. 147 ♂ ♂; *fumipennis*
Wied. (= *dorsonotatus* Macq.) p. 108;
zygotus further description p. 152;
sequax Will. (= *fuscipalpus* Big.) p. 148,
PHILIP Canad. Ent. 73.—*T. kasaii*
sp. n. Belg. Congo p. 329 fig., BOUVIER
Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18.—*T. tetra-*
punctus see *Chlorotabanus mexicanus*;
pallidus, *pallidulus* see *Cryptotylus*
luteoflavus; *scita* see *Hamatabanus*;
villosulus see *Apatolestes*; *psammo-*
philus & others see *Aegialomyia*.

Tylostypia laticornis see *Hybomitra*
tetricus subsp. *rubrilatus*.

Zeuximyia subgen. n. see *Silvius*.

RHAGIONIDAE (LEPTIDAE).

Rachicerus lanei p. 389, *oliverioi* p.
391, *lopesi* p. 393, *marcusi* p. 395,
spp. n. Brazil; key to Brazilian spp.
p. 396 figs., CARRERA Arq. Zool. São
Paulo 1 1940.

NEMESTRINIDAE.

On Nemestrinidae of Argentina,
STUARDO Physis 17 1940 pp. 77-94
[original not seen].

CYRTIDAE.

Lasia purpurata further description
p. 158, STEYSKAL Bull. Brooklyn ent.
Soc. 35 1940.

Oncodes basilis Wlk. notes on and key
to colour var. p. 486, HARDY Proc.
Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.

Pterodontia flavoscutellata sp. n.
Michigan p. 140, STEYSKAL Bull.
Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.

APIOCERIDAE.

Revision of N. American Apioceridae,
GAZIER Amer. midl. Nat. 25 pp. 589-
631, 2 maps 49 figs.

Apiocera key to Australian spp.;
immedia p. 488, *imminuta* p. 489,
norrisi p. 490, spp. n. Australia;
asilica synonymy p. 488, HARDY Proc.
Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.—*A. Westw.*
(= *Ripidosyrma* Herm.) p. 599; *pearcei*
p. 603, *hispida* p. 605, *alleni* p. 606,
parkeri p. 607, *exta* p. 609, *intonsa* p.
610, *melanura* p. 611, *infinita* p. 613,
spp. n. U.S.A. figs., GAZIER Amer.
midl. Nat. 25.

Apomidas see *Rhaphiomidas*.

Rhaphiomidas O.-S. (= *Apomidas*
Coq.) p. 616; *xanthos* Tns. (= *mellifex*
Tns.) p. 619; *terminatus*, *painteri* p. 622,
aikeni p. 623, *abdominalis* p. 624,
parkeri p. 625, *maehleri* p. 627, *macu-*
latus p. 628, spp. n. U.S.A. figs., GAZIER
Amer. midl. Nat. 25.

Ripidosyrma see *Apiocera*.

ASILIDAE.

Keys to genn. and spp. of Asilidae
of Colorado, JAMES J. Kans. ent. Soc.
14 pp. 27-36, 37-53.

Annamyia gen. n. p. 131, *maren*
sp. n. Brazil p. 132 fig., PRITCHARD
Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.

Aphamartania revision pp. 133-138,
key to spp. p. 134; *murina* Phil.
(= *calopyga* Will.) p. 135, *digna*
p. 137 Peru, *marga* Argentina p. 138
spp. n.; *frauenfeldi* Schin. (= *Cophura*
panamensis Curr.) p. 136 figs.,
PRITCHARD t.c.

Coleomyia alticola sp. n. Colorado
p. 37, JAMES J. Kans. ent. Soc. 14.

Cophura panamensis see *Aphamar-*
tania frauenfeldi.

Dioctria revision of N. American
spp. pp. 1-21, keys to subgenn. p. 2, to
spp. pp. 4, 8, 19; *Neodioctria*, *Eudioctria*,
Meladioctria subgenn. n. p. 2; *albi-*
cornis p. 7, *beameri* p. 13, *monrovia* p.
15, spp. n.; *albius* ff. n. *aurifacies* p.
11, *xanthopennis* p. 12; *nitida* f. n.
denuda p. 17; *rubida* ff. n. *nigripilosa*
p. 19, *atripes* p. 20 U.S.A. figs., WILCOX
& MARTIN Ent. amer. 21.

Eucyrtopogon nigripes Jones from *Heteropogon* p. 50 (note), WILCOX Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.

Eudioctria subgen. n. see *Dioctria*.

Haplopogon revision of N. American spp. pp. 350-354, key; *bullatus* Broml. from *Holcocephala*; *lautus* Coq. from *Holopogon*; *erinus* sp. n. Arizona p. 351 figs., PRITCHARD Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Heteropogon key to spp. p. 50; *vespoides* ♀ p. 52; *duncani* p. 54, *arizonensis* p. 55 spp. n. Arizona, WILCOX Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.—*H. nigripes* see *Eucyrtopogon*.

Holcocephala bullata see *Haplopogon*.

Holopogon lautus see *Haplopogon*.

Laphystia lanhami sp. n. Colorado; *rufiventris* ♀ further description p. 35, JAMES J. Kans. ent. Soc. 14.

Leptogaster whitei n.n. for *fumipennis* White nec Lw. p. 492; *antipoda* Big. (= *vernalis* White, *autumnalis* White) p. 493, HARDY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.

Mallophora key to Neotropical spp. p. 269; *bassleri* p. 273, *campestris* p. 274, *ajax* p. 275, *curiosa*, *jemima* p. 279, *cora* p. 280, *clavipes* p. 281, *clavitorsis* p. 282, *ada* p. 284 Brazil, *inca* p. 273, *dana* p. 274, *aria* p. 276, *vorax* p. 278, *zita* p. 282, *neta* p. 283 Peru, *pipiens* Surinam, *tolteca* Br. Honduras p. 277, *lucida* Argentina p. 278, spp. n., CURRAN J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 49.

Metadioctria subgen. n. see *Dioctria*.

Neodioctria subgen. n. see *Dioctria*.

Paraphamartania a distinct genus p. 134, PRITCHARD Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.

Stenopogon cazieri sp. n. California p. 78, BROOKMAN Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.

Wilcoxia gen. n. p. 38, *cinerea* sp. n. Colorado p. 39, JAMES J. Kans. ent. Soc. 14.

BOMBYLIIDAE.

Revision of Australian Lomatiinae, HARDY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66 pp. 223-232, 4 figs.

Bombyliinae of U.R.S.S., PARAMONOV Faune de l'U.R.S.S. (N.S.) no. 25 1940 ix and 414 pp. 328 figs.

Acanthogeron key to spp. of U.S.S.R. pp. 89, 345; *tripolitanus* sp. n. Tripoli pp. 94, 347 figs., PARAMONOV Faune de l'U.R.S.S. (N.S.) no. 25 1940.

Anastoechus key to spp. of U.S.S.R. pp. 256, 393; *bahirae* var. n. *pyramidum* N. Africa pp. 271, 404; *zimini* Kazakhstan pp. 274, 395, *anomalus* Aral Sea pp. 289, 405 spp. n.; *hyrcanus* subsp. n. *aralicus* pp. 293, 406; *nitidulus* var. n. *aberrans* pp. 304, 406 Russia; *asiaticus* var. n. *albulus* Transbaikalia p. 401 (note) figs., PARAMONOV t.c.

Bombylius key to spp. of U.S.S.R. pp. 101, 348; *medius* subsp. n. *caucasicus* Caucasus pp. 137, 349; *desertivagus* n. n. for *dorsalis* Lw. nec Oliv. pp. 140, 351; *podagricus* Kazakhstan pp. 167, 372, *iranicus* pp. 169, 373, *shah* pp. 170, 374, *zarudnyi* pp. 192, 377 Iran, *crassitarsis* pp. 190, 376, *olsufjevi* pp. 194, 378, *deserticola* pp. 233, 384 Turkestan, *altaicus* Altai pp. 194, 378, *ulasovi* pp. 211, 380, *arenosus* pp. 232, 383, *repeteki* (with var. n. *submodestus*) pp. 235, 386, *ushinskii* pp. 236, 386 Turkmenistan spp. n.; *modestus* subsp. n. *alexandri* Armenia pp. 232, 383 figs., PARAMONOV t.c.

Bombylodes gen. n. for *Dischistus multisetosus* Lw. (type), *D. giganteus* Villen., *Sparnopolius eximius* Beck., *S. asiaticus* Beck., key p. 65, 339 figs., PARAMONOV t.c.

Comptosia edwardsi sp. n. Australia p. 227; *gemina* n. n. for *cognata* Wlk. 1852 nec 1849 p. 228 figs., HARDY Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

Conophorus key to spp. of U.S.S.R. pp. 8, 326; *nobilis* var. n. *iranicus* Iran pp. 17, 335; *antennatus* Turkestan pp. 21, 332, *ussuriensis* Ussuri pp. 26, 333, *kozlovi* Centr. Asia pp. 28, 334 spp. n.; *engeli* n. n. for *decipiens* Engel nec Lw. p. 43 figs., PARAMONOV Faune de l'U.R.S.S. (N.S.) no. 25 1940.

Dischistus key to spp. of U.S.S.R. pp. 70, 340; *turkmenicus* var. n. *flavisetis* Turkestan pp. 85, 344 figs., PARAMONOV t.c.—*D. multisetosus*, *giganteus* see *Bombylodes*.

Sparnopolius eximius, *asiaticus* see *Bombylodes*.

Systoechus key to spp. of U.S.S.R. pp. 241, 388; *laevifrons* ♂ pp. 250, 391; *grandis* sp. n. Algeria pp. 250, 392 figs., PARAMONOV Faune de l'U.R.S.S. (N.S.) no. 25 1940.

EMPIDAE.

Drapetis armata ♂ p. 228, COLLIN
Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Empis morio subsp. n. *ussuriensis*
p. 241; *optiva* p. 242, *antennata* p. 243,
indissimilis p. 244, *achelota*, *glabretella*
p. 246, *discoidalis*, *armentalis* p. 247
spp. n. Ussuri figs., COLLIN t.c.

Hemerodromia bifurcata p. 236, *acumi-*
nata p. 237, spp. n. Ussuri figs., COLLIN
t.c.

Hilara mollis, *dubia* p. 233, *aquilonia*,
dissemilis p. 234, *commiscibilis* p. 235
spp. n. Ussuri, COLLIN t.c.

Hypenella gen. n. p. 239, *empodiata*
sp. n. Ussuri p. 240 fig., COLLIN t.c.

Proclinopyga pervaga sp. n. Ussuri
p. 241, COLLIN t.c.

Syneches nigridius p. 231, *pulliginis*
p. 232, spp. n. Ussuri, COLLIN t.c.

Tachista mucronata, *preapicalis*, *occi-*
pitalis spp. n. Ussuri p. 229; *heeri* ♀
p. 230, COLLIN t.c.

Tachydromia hirsuta, *curvinervis* p.
225, *albescens* p. 226, *parvula*, *lutescens*
p. 227, spp. n. Ussuri figs., COLLIN t.c.

Trichoclinocera gen. n. p. 237, *stackel-*
bergi sp. n. Ussuri p. 238 figs., COLLIN
t.c.

DOLICHOPODIDAE.

Generic relationships of Dolicho-
podidae based on mouth-parts, CREGAN
Illinois biol. Monogr. 18 no. 1 pp. 1-68,
30 pls. [original not seen].

Chrysosoma ampliipenne p. 197, *hilare*
p. 198, *protervum*, *trisignatum* p. 205,
vanum p. 209 India, *impudens* W.
Sumatra p. 200, *nigricinctum* Solomon
Is. p. 203, *ungulatum* W. Africa p. 207
spp. n.; *lucigena* ♀ p. 202 figs.,
PARENT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Chrysotus divergens sp. n. Solomon Is.
p. 214 figs., PARENT t.c.

Condylostylus latipennis sp. n. China
p. 210 figs., PARENT t.c.—*C. lutzii* sp. n.
Brazil p. 27 figs., TEIXEIRA DE FREITAS
& SOUZA LOPES Rev. brasil. Biol. 1.

Cymatopus simplex sp. n. S. Queens-
land p. 195 figs., PARENT Ann. Mag.
n. H. (11) 7.

Diaphorus basicinctus Solomon Is.
p. 215, *lividus* Formosa p. 216, spp. n.
figs., PARENT t.c.

Dolichopus beameri p. 92, *accidentalis*
p. 93, spp. n. U.S.A. figs., HARMSTON &
KNOWLTON J. Kans. ent. Soc. 14.

Hercostomus chaetillamellus p. 127,
torridus p. 129, *cryptus*, *neocryptus* p.
130, *albiopodus*, *cacheae* p. 131, spp. n.
U.S.A. HARMSTON & KNOWLTON Canad.
Ent. 73.—*H. breviventrus* India p. 217,
rollei Formosa p. 219, spp. n. figs.,
PARENT Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Medetera salomonis sp. n. Solomon Is.
p. 233 figs., PARENT t.c.—*M.* (= *Mede-*
terus) revision of British spp. pp. 141-153,
key p. 141; *saxatilis* p. 145, *unisetosus*
p. 148, *cuspidatus* p. 150, *impiger* p.
152, *jugalis* p. 153 spp. n. Br. Isles;
striatus Par. a distinct sp. p. 146;
melancholicus, *apicalis* further descrip-
tions p. 151, COLLIN Ent. mon. Mag.
77.—*M.* (*M.*) *alpinus* sp. n. California
p. 95 fig., HARMSTON & KNOWLTON J.
Kans. ent. Soc. 14.

Mesorhaga argentifacies sp. n. Siam
p. 213 figs., PARENT Ann. Mag. n. H.
(11) 7.

Metaparaclius australiensis sp. n. N.
Queensland p. 221 figs., PARENT t.c.

Neurigona signata ♀; *squamifera*
further description p. 234, PARENT t.c.

Paraclius albodivisus S. Queensland
p. 223, *scutopilosus* Solomon Is. p. 224,
siamensis Siam p. 225, spp. n. figs.,
PARENT t.c.

Pelastoneurus luteoscutatus sp. n.
Assam p. 227 figs., PARENT t.c.

Polymedon nigrifemoratus ♂ p. 96
fig., HARMSTON & KNOWLTON J. Kans.
ent. Soc. 14.

Thinophilus aequalichaetus Luzon p.
228, *annulatus* Queensland p. 229,
hilaris S. Formosa p. 230, *scutohirtus*
Queensland p. 232, spp. n. figs., PARENT
Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

LONCHOPTERIDAE (MUSIDORIDAE).

Musidora key to spp. p. 109, ACZÉL
Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar. (Zool.) 33 1940.

PHORIDAE.

Aenigmatistes transvaalensis sp. n.
Transvaal p. 65 fig., SCHMITZ Arb.
morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 7 1940
[original not seen].

Cnemostira gen. n. type *nudipes* Beck.
1901 p. 661, ENDERLEIN Nat. Hist.
Juan Fern. 3 (Zool.) 1940.

Lioyella juanfernandezica sp. n. p. 661 (with var. n. *masatierrana* p. 662) Juan Fernandez I. figs., ENDERLEIN t.c.

Parapuliciphora palmensis see *Puliciphora puerilis*.

Pseudacteon grandis sp. n. Jamaica p. 183 fig., GREENE Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.

Puliciphora puerilis Beck. (= *Parapuliciphora palmensis* Santos), ♂ p. 155, SCHMITZ Brotéria 37.

Stirocnemia gen. n. type *flavicoxa* Zett. p. 661, ENDERLEIN Nat. Hist. Juan Fern. 3 (Zool.) 1940.

PIPUNCULIDAE.

Pipunculus perpusillus p. 219, *oppletus* p. 221, *rectinervis* p. 222, *lamellatus* p. 223, spp. n. Ussuri figs., COLLIN Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Verrallia spectabilis sp. n. Ussuri p. 218 fig., COLLIN t.c.

SYRPHIDAE.

Study of Syrphids of Madagascar, HULL Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 92 pp. 309-334, 10 figs. [original not seen].

Revision of Palaearctic Syrphidae, IV, SZILÁDY Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar. (Zool.) 33 1940 pp. 54-70, 2 figs.

Syrphidae of Minnesota, TELFORD Tech. Bull. Univ. Minnesota agric. Exp. Sta. no. 140 1939 76 pp. 2 pls.

Allograpta skottsbergi p. 663, *robinsoniana* p. 664, spp. n. Juan Fernandez I., ENDERLEIN Nat. Hist. Juan Fern. 3 (Zool.) 1940.

Aristosyrphus gen. n., *primus* sp. n. Brazil in pp. 243-304, CURRAN Bull. Amer. Mus. n. H. 78 [original not seen].

Asarcina fulva, *grapta*, *nigrolata*, *clara*, *circularis*, spp. n. Madagascar in pp. 309-334, HULL Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 92 [original not seen].

Baccha victoria p. 181, *virginio* p. 182, pp. n. Brazil, HULL Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.—*B. currani* sp. n. Panama p. 167, HULL Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.—*B. sepi* sp. n. Brazil p. 161, HULL Ent. News 52.—*B. susio* sp. n. Brazil p. 61, HULL J. Kans. ent. Soc. 14.—*B. iona*, *zenia*, *macropyga*, *norina*, *calla*, *nora*, *lopesae*, *grata*, *tiara*, *micropyga*, *debas*, *zita*, *zenillia*, *mara*, *sativa*, *fluksiella*, *bivittata*, *laticauda*, *lativentris*, *aster*, *ida*, *para*, *alicia*, *cora*, *limpidapex*

Brazil, *obsoleta* Paraguay, *verona*, *colombiana* Colombia, *idana* Peru, spp. n. in pp. 243-304, CURRAN Bull. Amer. Mus. n. H. 78 [original not seen].—*B. lanei* ♀ pp. 65-68 fig., CARRERA Papeis Avulsos, Brazil 1 1940 [original not seen].

Brachypalpus eunotus p. 193, *bimaculatus* Macq. p. 194 ♂ ♂ (= *laphriaeformis* Wlk.) p. 195 figs., COE Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Callostigma obliqua Panama, *annulata* Brazil, spp. n. in pp. 243-304, CURRAN Bull. Amer. Mus. n. H. 78 [original not seen].

Carpocalis lundbladi sp. n. Juan Fernandez I. p. 665, ENDERLEIN Nat. Hist. Juan Fern. 3 (Zool.) 1940.

Ceratophya key; *macroptera* sp. n. Brazil; *goettei* Shann., *fluksi* Curr., *plaumanni* Curr., *analisis* Curr. from *Microdon* in pp. 243-304, CURRAN Bull. Amer. Mus. n. H. 78 [original not seen].

Ceriogaster aureopila sp. n. Panama p. 314, HULL J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

Cerioides odontomera, *plaumanni*, *acra*, *polistes* Brazil, *bassleri*, *vittipes* Peru, spp. n. in pp. 243-304, CURRAN Bull. Amer. Mus. n. H. 78 [original not seen].

Cheilosia key to spp. from Minnesota p. 34; *angelica* p. 35, *cottrelli*, *minnesotensis* p. 36, spp. n. Minnesota figs., TELFORD Tech. Bull. Univ. Minn. agric. Exp. Sta. no. 140 1939.

Chrysoclamys ruficornis, *cuprea* characters p. 166 figs., COE Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Dasyepistrophe subgen. n. see *Epi-strophe*.

Edwardsiella gen. n., *ochracea* sp. n. Barro Colorado I. p. 437, HULL J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

Epistrophe key to Palaearctic spp. (*Heteriepistrophe*, *Euryepistrophe*, *Dasyepistrophe* subgen. n. p. 59), SZILÁDY Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar. (Zool.) 33 1940.

Eristalis obliquus sp. n. Br. Guiana p. 14, CURRAN Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1086 1940.

Eristalodes cressoni sp. n. Madagascar in pp. 309-334, HULL Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 92 [original not seen].

Eumerus pictulipennis sp. n. Madagascar in pp. 309-334, HULL t.c.—*E. cretensis* Crete, Smyrna p. 68, *hungaricus* Hungary p. 69, spp. n. fig., SZILÁDY Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar. (Zool.) 33 1940.

Eumyiolepta circularis sp. n. Argentina p. 434, HULL J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

Euryepistrophe subgen. n. see *Epi-strophe*.

Fazia hermosa sp. n. Brazil p. 48, HULL Psyche 48.

Heliophilus curvaria, *hinei*, *bigelowi*. Canada, U.S.A., *carri*, *ontario*, *flexus*, *articus*, *tuberculatus*, *ouelleti* Canada, *flukei*, *micrurus*, *mixtus* U.S.A., spp. n.; *inarmatus* Hunt (= *apicata* Curr.); *ejuncida* Say (= *viridaenea* Shann.) in pp. 243-304, CURRAN Bull. Amer. Mus. n. H. 78 [original not seen].

Heterepistrophe subgen. n. see *Epi-strophe*.

Lampetia dimorpha Brussa p. 66, *trizona* Tunis p. 67 spp. n. fig., SZILÁDY Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar. (Zool.) 33 1940.

Lathyrophthalmus astrops sp. n. Madagascar in pp. 309-334, HULL Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 92 [original not seen].

Lepidostola stellata Brazil p. 1, *trilineata* Peru p. 2, spp. n., HULL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1151.

Mallota key to American spp. p. 12; *rubicunda* sp. n. Ecuador p. 13, CURRAN Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1086 1940.—*M. hirsuta*, *meromacromima* spp. n. Madagascar in pp. 309-334, HULL Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 92 [original not seen].

Melanostoma satyriphila, *diffusa*, *sylvanum* spp. n. Madagascar in pp. 309-334, HULL t.c.—*M.* key to Palaearctic spp. p. 57; *tumescens* sp. n. p. 58; *mellinum* abb. n. *deficiens*, *dilatatum* p. 59 Hungary, SZILÁDY Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar. (Zool.) 33 1940.

Meromacrus gloriosus sp. n. N. Mexico p. 166, HULL Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.

Mesembrius excavata, *maculifera*, *ctenifera* spp. n. Madagascar in pp. 309-334, HULL Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 92 [original not seen].

Mesogramma picta var. n. *melleoguttata* Panama; *vitre*a Brazil p. 45, *elongata* Colombia p. 46 spp. n., HULL Psyche 48.—*M. steatogaster* sp. n. Amazonas p. 62, HULL J. Kans. ent. Soc. 14.—*M. mulio* p. 311, *gemini*, *flammea* p. 312 Brazil, *flava* Colombia, *nasica* Mexico p. 432, *azurilinea* Br. Honduras p. 433, spp. n., HULL J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

Microdon chapini p. 438, *gloriosa* p. 439, spp. n. Siam, HULL t.c.—*M.* key to spp. from Minnesota p. 13; *robusta* sp. n. Minnesota p. 14 figs., TELFORD Tech. Bull. Univ. Minn. agric. Exp. Sta. no. 140 1939.—*M.* key to Neotropical spp. p. 1; *plau-manni*, *anal*is p. 3, *conops* p. 4, *tri-angularis* p. 6, *mitis*, *virgo* p. 7, *shan-soni* p. 8, *corona* p. 9, *caesar* p. 10, *tigrina*, *nestor* p. 11 Brazil, *mellea*, *mackiei* p. 5, *mixtus*, *clavicornis* p. 6, *hermetoides* p. 8, *granulata* p. 9 Br. Guiana, *bassleri* Peru p. 10, spp. n., CURRAN Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1086 1940.—*M. luctifera*, *vulpicolor* spp. n. Madagascar in pp. 309-334, HULL Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 92 [original not seen].—*M. remus*, *arcuata*, *procteri*, *procedens* spp. n. Brazil in pp. 243-304, CURRAN Bull. Amer. Mus. n. H. 78 [original not seen].—*M. mellea* see *Rhoga*; *goettei*, *flukei*, *plau-manni*, *anal*is see *Ceratophya*.

Mixogaster johnsoni sp. n. U.S.A. p. 162, HULL Ent. News 52.—*M. strictor* sp. n. Brazil p. 1, HULL Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1151.

Myiolepta greenei sp. n. Argentina p. 435, HULL J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

Nausigaster clara, *curvinervis*, *nova*, *texana* U.S.A., *flukei* Paraguay, spp. n. in pp. 243-304, CURRAN Bull. Amer. Mus. n. H. 78 [original not seen].

Parhelophilus almási sp. n. Turkestan p. 65 fig., SZILÁDY Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar. (Zool.) 33 1940.

Phytomia fusca sp. n. Madagascar in pp. 309-334, HULL Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 92 [original not seen].

Planes planiformis, *mimica* spp. n. Madagascar in pp. 309-334, HULL t.c.—*P. vagabondans* sp. n. Colombia p. 62, HULL J. Kans. ent. Soc. 14.—*P. chrysopressa* p. 158, *cuprescens* p. 159 Panama, *grisea* p. 281, *valeria* p. 282 Brazil, spp. n., HULL Ent. News 52.—*P.*

armatipes, *bidens*, *ariel*, *frontalis* Brazil, *panamena*, *lyrica*, *puma* Panama, *smarti* Br. Guiana, *azteca* Honduras, **spp. n.** in pp. 243-304, CURRAN Bull. Amer. Mus. n. H. 78 [original not seen].

Platyichirus flavipes, *nigripes* **spp. n.** Hungary p. 56, SZILÁDY Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar. (Zool.) 33 1940.

Rhoga mellea Curr. from *Microdon* in pp. 243-304, CURRAN Bull. Amer. Mus. n. H. 78 [original not seen].

Salpingogaster flupei, *browni* Ecuador, *relicta* Cuba, *compressa*, *impura* Brazil, **spp. n.** in pp. 243-304, CURRAN t.c.—*S. pessulagyna* **sp. n.** Panama p. 48, HULL Psyche 48.

Sarolepta **gen. n.**, *dolorosa* **sp. n.** Venezuela p. 436, HULL J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

Syrphus luniger **varr. n.** *transcendens* p. 62, *azureus*; *venustus* **var. n.** *atricornis* p. 63 Hungary, SZILÁDY Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar. (Zool.) 33 1940.

Temnostoma Lep. & Serv. (= *Tritonia* Mg.) pp. 407, 415, STONE Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Tritonia see *Temnostoma*.

Tubifera biguttata p. 64, *trizona* p. 65, **spp. n.** Turkestan figs., SZILÁDY Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar. (Zool.) 33 1940.

Volucella florida Florida p. 278, *pictoides* Cuba p. 280, **spp. n.**, HULL Ent. News 52.—*V. calochaeta* p. 313, *azurina* p. 314, **spp. n.** Brazil, HULL J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

Xanthogramma dives **varr. n.** *flavifrons* Croatia, *nigripes*; *ornatum* **var. n.** *bilobatum* Hungary p. 64, SZILÁDY Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar. (Zool.) 33 1940.

Zelima bicincta **sp. n.** no locality p. 68, SZILÁDY t.c.

CONOPIDAE.

Physocephala revision of **spp.** of western U.S.A. pp. 141-144; *affinis* Will. (= *humeralis* Van Duz., *h. var. simulans* V.D., *aurifacies* V.D., *buccalis* V.D., *rubida* V.D.) p. 142; *burgessi* Will. (= *brevicornis* Van Duz. p. 144) characters differentiating from *affinis* p. 143, BOHART Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.

Muscoidea Calypttrata.

OESTRIDAE.

Cephenemyia jellisoni **sp. n.** Montana p. 161, TOWNSEND J. N.Y. ent. Soc. 49.

Cuterebra key to subgen. p. 663; (*Oricuterebra*) *barvi* **sp. n.** Brazil p. 667 figs., DA FONSECA Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

TACHINIDAE.

Preliminary list of Tachinidae of S. Rhodesia, CUTHBERTSON Occ. Pap. nat. Mus. S. Rhod. no. 10 pp. 5-19.

Oestroid generic diagnoses and data, *Anacamptomyiini*-*Frontinini* pt. 10 1940 334 pp.; *Goniini*-*Trypherini* pt. 11 1941 330 pp., TOWNSEND Man. Myol.

Corrections to second supplement to British Tachinidae, WAINWRIGHT Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10 p. 70.

Bombyliojeania see *Eudejeania*.

Chaetoepalpus **gen. n.** (nr. *Epalpus*), *coquilletti* **sp. n.** Peru p. 218, VIMMER & SOUKUP Bol. Mus. H. n. "Javier Prado" 4 no. 13 1940.

Chromatophania key to African **spp.**; *dubia* **sp. n.** Nyasaland p. 10, CURRAN Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1111.

Conactiodoria aleuritis **sp. n.** Brazil p. 893, TOWNSEND Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Curranomyia **n. n.** for *Rhodesia* Curr. nec Mall. p. 115, TOWNSEND in CUTHBERTSON & MUNRO Trans. Rhodesia Sci. Ass. 38.

Dexilla key to African **spp.**; *cuthbertsoni* p. 1, *rhodesia* S. Rhodesia, *bequaerti* Liberia p. 2 **spp. n.**, CURRAN Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1111.

Echinopyrrhosia key to **spp.**; *pictipennis* p. 1, *browni* p. 2 **spp. n.** Ecuador, CURRAN op. cit. no. 1113.

Eudejeania Tns. (= *Bombyliojeania* Tns.) p. 2, key; *albipila* p. 3, *browni* p. 5 Ecuador, *pilosa* Bolivia p. 3, *femoralis* Panama p. 4, *pachecoi* Guatemala p. 5 **spp. n.**; *argyropus* ♂ p. 4, CURRAN t.c.

Evanalia **gen. n.** (nr. *Euryceromyia*), *medicinensis* **sp. n.** Alberta p. 64 figs., STRICKLAND Canad. Ent. 73.

Exopalpus pompalis **sp. n.** U.S.A. p. 58, REINHARD J. Kansas ent. Soc. 14.

Fischeria capensis sp. n. S. Africa p. 5, CURRAN Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1111.

Hemimasipoda alabamæ sp. n. Brazil p. 892, TOWNSEND Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Hermya R.-D. (= *Liancosmia* Speis.) p. 2, key to African spp. p. 3; *nitida*, *confusa* p. 4, *albifacies* Congo, *pictipennis* Uganda p. 5, *vittata* Kamerun, Congo p. 4 spp. n., CURRAN Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1111.

Kuwanimyia africana sp. n. S. Rhodesia p. 9, CURRAN t.c.

Liancosmia see *Hermya*.

Microvibrissina villeneuvei n. n. for *muscaria* Mg. nec Fall. (non *Oswaldia* v. as in Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 90 1940 p. 428, cf. Zool. Record Vol. 77 1940 p. 218), WAINWRIGHT Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Paraphasiana gen. n. (Phasiini), *dysderci* sp. n. Brazil p. 889, TOWNSEND Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Phorocera leo sp. n. S. Rhodesia p. 10, CURRAN Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1111.

Rhodesina see *Curranomyia*.

Siphona key to African spp.; *munroi* p. 6, *bevisi*, *capensis* p. 7, *laticornis* p. 9 S. Africa, *cuthbertsoni* p. 7, *obscuripennis*, *vittata* p. 8, *vixen* p. 9 S. Rhodesia, *nigroseta* Transvaal p. 8, spp. n., CURRAN Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1111.

Trochilochaeta gen. n. (Germariini) p. 891, *transcendens* sp. n. Brazil p. 892, TOWNSEND Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Xenopyxis gen. n. (Aphriini) p. 889, *mirabilis* (type) p. 890, *grandis* p. 891 spp. n. Brazil, TOWNSEND t.c.

Zygofrontina danai, *mendesii* spp. n. Brazil p. 893, TOWNSEND t.c.

CALLIPHORIDAE.

Ocrisia gen. n., *testacea* sp. n. India p. 159, SÉGUY in TOWNSEND Man. Myol. 2 1935; 5 1937 p. 117.—See *Pollenia townsendi*.

Pollenia R.-D. (= *Ocrisia* Ség.) *townsendi* n. n. for *testacea* Ség. p. 119, SENIOR-WHITE, AUBERTIN & SMART Fn. Brit. India, Dipt. 6 Calliph. 1940.

Sarconesia chlorogaster var. n. minor Juan Fernandez I. p. 646, ENDERLEIN Nat. Hist. Juan Fern. 3 (Zool.) 1940.

SARCOPHAGIDAE.

Some Neotropical Sarcophagids in British Museum (Nat. Hist.) collection, DE SOUZA LOPES Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2 pp. 357-387, 2 pls.

Female genitalia of some Sarcophagids, DE SOUZA LOPES Rev. brasil. Biol. 1 pp. 215-221, 18 figs.

Callyntropyga gen. n. p. 644, *selkirkii* sp. n. Juan Fernandez I. p. 645 fig., ENDERLEIN Nat. Hist. Juan Fern. 3 (Zool.) 1940.

Catasarcophaga see *Chaetoravinia*.

Chaetoravinia Towns. (= *Catasarcophaga* Towns.) p. 380, included spp. p. 381, DE SOUZA LOPES Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2.

Chrysostomyia see *Paraphrissopoda*.

Doringia Wey., a valid genus p. 806, BLANCHARD Physis 17 1939.

Euravinia see *Ravinia*.

Malacophagula neotropica ♂ p. 950, DE SOUZA LOPES Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Merokellymyia gen. n., *nodositas* sp. n. Argentina p. 843 fig., BLANCHARD Physis 17 1939 [original not seen].—See *Udamopyga ogleblini*.

Miltoravinia see *Ravinia*.

Nephochaetopteryx fuscipennis sp. n. Brazil p. 361 figs., DE SOUZA LOPES Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2.

Paraphrissopoda Towns. (= *Chrysostomyia* Towns.) p. 369; *nephele* Trinidad p. 372, *nicasia* Jamaica p. 375, *naides* Colombia p. 377 spp. n.; *australis* Towns. (= *venusta* End.) p. 374 figs., DE SOUZA LOPES t.c.

Pattonella smarti sp. n. Br. Guiana p. 367 figs., DE SOUZA LOPES t.c.

Phagita gen. n. p. 362, *natiuscula* sp. n. Gorgona I. p. 363 figs., DE SOUZA LOPES t.c.

Punasarcophaga see *Ravinia*.

Ravinia R.-D. (= *Punasarcophaga* Towns., *Euravinia* Towns., *Miltoravinia* Towns.) p. 378, included spp. p. 379, DE SOUZA LOPES Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2.

Sarconeiva gen. n. for *Sarcophaga larvivora* Lop. p. 949, DE SOUZA LOPES Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Sarcophaga tewfikii sp. n. Egypt p. 6; *kadeisi* ♂ hypopygium p. 8 figs., SALEM Bull. Soc. Fouad Ier Ent. 24 1940.—*S. ogloblini*, *prosecta* spp. n. Argentina in pp. 117–123 figs., DE SOUZA LOPES Physis 17 1940 [original not seen].—*S. larvivora* see *Sarconeiva*.

Udamopyga revision of Brazilian spp. pp. 931–949, key p. 936; *ogloblini* Lop. (= *Merokellymyia nodositas* Blanch.) p. 940; *neivai* p. 942, *malacophila* p. 944, *diversa* p. 948 Brazil, *cubana* Cuba p. 946, spp. n. figs., DE SOUZA LOPES Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

MUSCIDAE (s. l.).

Keys to Scatophaginae, Anthomyiinae, Lispiinae and Fanniinae of Ethiopian Region, VAN EMDEN Bull. ent. Res. 32 pp. 251–275.

Muscidae of Abyssinia, I, VAN EMDEN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8 pp. 210–234, 4 figs.

Revision of Muscinae of Hokkaido, KATO Kontyû 11 1937 pp. 59–69.

Revision of Neotropical Mydaeini, SNYDER Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1134 22 pp.

List of African and oriental Stomoxydinae, ZUMPT Z. angew. Ent. 27 1940 pp. 126–142, 7 figs.

Anthocoena gen. n. (Anthomyiinae) p. 255, *maculipennis* sp. n. Kenya p. 257, VAN EMDEN Bull. ent. Res. 32.

Antholimna gen. n. (Anthomyiinae) p. 255, *elgonia* sp. n. Kenya p. 257, VAN EMDEN t.c.

Anthomyia key to Ethiopian spp. p. 260, *benguellae* Mall. (= *sensua* Curr.) p. 261, VAN EMDEN t.c.

Atherigona punctata sp. n. Formosa p. 147 figs., KARL Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 7 1940 [original not seen].

Caricea velutinifacies ♂ p. 225; *megalocalyptra* ♂ ♀ p. 227; *abyssinica* sp. n. Abyssinia p. 229, VAN EMDEN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Chaetolisa see *Lispe*.

Ecliponeura gen. n. (Anthomyiinae) p. 256, *spinicosta* sp. n. Kenya p. 257, VAN EMDEN Bull. ent. Res. 32.

Egeria see *Hylemyia*.

Emmesomyia Mall. (= *Rhodesina* Mall.), key to Ethiopian spp.; *propleuralis*, *longipes* Uganda p. 258,

marshalli Natal p. 260 spp. n.; *micans* Stein (= *africana* Mall.) p. 259, VAN EMDEN t.c.

Eustalomyia key to Ethiopian spp.; *guttata* sp. n. Kenya p. 264, VAN EMDEN t.c.

Fannia key to Ethiopian spp.; *suturalis* Stein (?= *babaulti* Ség.) p. 274, VAN EMDEN t.c.

Helina key to Neotropical spp. p. 4; *vierecki* Colombia p. 8, *cruciata* Arizona, *lasiosterna* Arizona, Mexico p. 9, *caneo* Mexico p. 10, *acrinis* Peru, Ecuador p. 12, *acrosticalis* p. 13, *browni* p. 17, *equator*, *anubis* p. 18, *brevivena* p. 19, *notha* p. 20 Ecuador, *decora* Mexico, Costa Rica p. 14, *townsendi* Peru p. 21 spp. n., SNYDER Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1134.

Hylemyia key to Ethiopian spp. p. 265; *bisciliata* Kenya, Uganda, *kigeziana* p. 266, *aurisquama*, *nyamgasana* p. 267 Uganda, *eurymetopa*, *edwardsiana* Kenya p. 268 spp. n.; *virgithorax* Stein (= *trivittata* Stein 1914 nec 1897) p. 266; *vitticollis* n. n. for *vittithorax* Stein 1914 nec 1908; *modesta* Stein discussed p. 268, VAN EMDEN Bull. ent. Res. 32.—*H. (Egeria) masafuerana* p. 647, *masatierrana* p. 648, spp. n. Juan Fernandez I., ENDERLEIN Nat. Hist. Juan Fern. 3 (Zool.) 1940.

Limnophora hirtibasis Big. (= *hottentota* Big.) from *Lispe* p. 268, VAN EMDEN Bull. ent. Res. 32.—*L.* keys to Swedish spp. pp. 206–214; *setulosa*, *krogerusi* spp. n. Finland p. 220, RINGDAHL Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Lispe key to Ethiopian spp.; *Chaetolisa* Mall., *Xenolisa* Mall. subgen. p. 268; *macfei* sp. n. Gold Coast p. 272, VAN EMDEN Bull. ent. Res. 32.—*L. hirtibasis* (= *hottentota*) see *Limnophora*.

Microcalyptra key p. 217; *nigrifemur* (also Kenya) p. 219, *poecilotarsis* p. 222 spp. n. Abyssinia figs., VAN EMDEN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Mydaea key; *fumicosta* Ecuador p. 1, *nubivena* Ecuador & Bolivia p. 2, *meridia* Mexico, *plaumanni* Brazil p. 3, spp. n., SNYDER Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1134.

Myospila key p. 2; spp. further descriptions pp. 2–8; *cuthbertsoni* p. 8, *maculiseta* S. Rhodesia, *armata* China p. 9, spp. n. figs., SNYDER op. cit. no. 1087 1940.

Ophyra characters p. 341; *leucostoma* p. 342, *aenescens* p. 344 re-descriptions figs., DE OLIVEIRA Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2.

Pegomyia revision of N. American spp. 131 pp., key to groups p. 12, to spp. p. 21; *haemorrhoea* Zett. (= *icterica* Hlmgr.) p. 58; *flavifrons* Wlk. (= *fringilla* Mall.) p. 71; *rumicifoliae* sp. n. U.S.A. p. 81; *anorufa* Stein (= *subgrisea* Mall.) p. 91; *gilva* Zett. (= *pallida* Stein, *luteola* Mall.) p. 105 figs., HUCKETT Mem. Amer. ent. Soc. no. 10.—P. key to Ethiopian spp.; *obscurinervis* Gold Coast, Aden, *abdominalis* Tanganyika sp. n.; *tarsata* Ad. (= *insignis* Stein) p. 262; *luteiventris* Rond. (= *ornata* Bez.) p. 263, VAN EMDEN Bull. ent. Res. 32.

Rhodesina see *Emmesomyia*.

Stomoxys descriptions of some spp. pp. 126–134; *indica* synonymy p. 134 figs., ZUMPT Z. angew. Ent. 27 1940.

Xenolisma see *Lispe*.

SCATOMYZIDAE (including SCATOPHAGIDAE, CORDYLURIDAE).

Scatophaga key to Ethiopian spp.; *stercoraria* L. (= *hottentotta* Macq., *soror* Wied.) p. 254, VAN EMDEN Bull. ent. Res. 32.

Muscoidea Acalyprata.

HELOMYZIDAE.

Anorostomoides see *Orbellia*.

Barbastoma see *Orbellia*.

Crymobia see *Orbellia*.

Orbellia R.-D. (= *Anorostomoides* Mall., *Barbastoma* Garr., *Crymobia* Lw.) p. 202, JOHANNSEN Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.

SAPROMYZIDAE (LAUXANIIDAE).

Calominettia see *Setulina*.

Setulina Mall. (= *Calominettia* Frey, *Zeugominettia* Hend.), key p. 127; *prima*, *geminata* further descriptions, p. 128; *g.* var. n. *quadripunctata* Bolivia, Venezuela p. 129, *tripunctata* Costa Rica, Guatemala, Panama, *verticalis* Trinidad, Fr. Guiana, Venezuela p. 130, MALLOCH Bol. Soc. venez. Ci. nat. 7.

Zeugominettia see *Setulina*.

LONGCHAEIDAE.

Lipsana gen. n. p. 676, *insulapascalis* sp. n. Easter I. p. 677 figs., ENDERLEIN Nat. Hist. Juan Fern. 3 (Zool.) 1940.

TRYPETIDAE.

Phytalmiinae from Ortalidae, HENNING Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 7 1940 in pp. 58–64, 9 figs. [original not seen].

Key to genera of Dacinae of the world, HERING Bl. FruchtfliegenKunde 3 in pp. 1–25 [original not seen].

Characters of Schistopterinae, MALLOCH Bol. Soc. venez. Ci. nat. 7 p. 123.

Acanthiophilus kohleri sp. n. Kamerun in pp. 23–34, HERING Stett. ent. Ztg. 101 [original not seen].—*A. ramulosa* see *Tephritis sinensis*.

Acanthoneura melanostoma sp. n. Manchukuo in pp. 1–25, HERING Bl. FruchtfliegenKunde 3 [original not seen].—*A. ultima* sp. n. India in pp. 1–7, HERING Ark. Zool. 33B 1940 no. 11 [original not seen].—*A. insignis* see *Themaroidopsis*.

Acidoxantha nana sp. n. Timor in pp. 1–16, HERING Bl. FruchtfliegenKunde 1 1940 [original not seen].

Aciura limata see *Pseudeuleia*.

Adrama media sp. n. India in pp. 1–7, HERING Ark. Zool. 33B 1940 no. 11 [original not seen].

Anastrephoides annulifera sp. n. Manchukuo in pp. 23–34, HERING Stett. ent. Ztg. 101 [original not seen].

Asiadacus absonus sp. n. India in pp. 1–7, HERING Ark. Zool. 33B 1940 no. 11 [original not seen].

Celidodacus coloniarum var. n. *mendax* Tanganyika in pp. 1–16, HERING Bl. FruchtfliegenKunde 1 1940 [original not seen].

Cephalophysa gen. n. for *Platyparea terebratula* Ports. in pp. 1–16, HERING op. cit. 2 1940.

Chaetodacus ater sp. n. Szechwan p. 131, CHEN Sinensia 11 1940.

Chaetorellia hexachaeta var. n. *australis* Bessarabia in pp. 1–16, HERING Bl. FruchtfliegenKunde 2 1940 [original not seen].

Cladotricha albipilosa sp. n. Kenya in pp. 1-16, HERING t.c.

Cleitamiphanes gen. n., *heinrichi* sp. n. Celebes in pp. 1-25, HERING op. cit. 3.

Dacus armatus varr. n. *theophrastus* Togo, *bombastus* Mombasa, *phantoma*, *radmirus* Kamerun in pp. 1-25, HERING t.c.

Didacus basifasciatus sp. n. Br. E. Africa in pp. 1-25, HERING t.c.

Epochra lunifera sp. n. Washington in pp. 1-16, HERING op. cit. 2 1940.

Euaresia key to allied gen. in pp. 234-242, ACZEL Zool. Anz. 130 1940 [original not seen].—*E. guttata* see *Heringina*.

Euphranta maxima sp. n. Borneo in pp. 1-25, HERING Bl. Fruchtfiegen-Kunde 3 [original not seen].

Euphrantochlaena gen. n., *pulchellina* sp. n. Kenya in pp. 1-16, HERING op. cit. 2 1940.

Euribia sonderupi Denmark, *tecta* Europe, *mandschurica* Manchukuo, spp. n. in pp. 1-16, HERING t.c.—*E. algerica* sp. n. [? Algeria] p. 10 fig., HERING Mitt. dtsh. ent. Ges. 10 [original not seen].

Gastrozona melanophila sp. n. Formosa in pp. 1-16, HERING Bl. Fruchtfiegen-Kunde 1 1940 [original not seen].

Gymnocarena gen. n. for *Oedicarena diffusa* Lw. in pp. 1-16, HERING t.c.

Heringina gen. n. for *Euaresia guttata* in pp. 234-242, ACZEL Zool. Anz. 130 1940 [original not seen].

Hexacinia flavipunctata sp. n. Amboina in pp. 1-16, HERING Bl. Fruchtfiegen-Kunde 2 1940.—*H. celebensis* sp. n. Celebes in pp. 1-25, HERING op. cit. 3 [originals not seen].

Hexaptilona gen. n. for *Rioxoptilona hexacinioides* Her. in pp. 1-7, HERING Ark. Zool. 33B 1940 no. 11 [original not seen].

Hexaresta juanita sp. n. Surinam in pp. 1-25, HERING Bl. Fruchtfiegen-Kunde 3 [original not seen].

Hoplandromyia buhri sp. n. Kamerun in pp. 23-34, HERING Stett. ent. Ztg. 101 [original not seen].

Ichneumonosoma heinrichi sp. n. Celebes in pp. 1-25, HERING Bl.

Fruchtfiegen-Kunde 3 [original not seen].

Mellesis citri sp. n. Szechwan p. 133, CHEN Sinensia 11 1940.—See *Tetradacus tsuneonis*.

Metidacus adenae sp. n. Kamerun in pp. 23-34, HERING Stett. ent. Ztg. 101 [original not seen].

Munroedaspis subgen. n. see *Oedaspis*.

Neorhabdochaeta gen. n., *anduzei* sp. n. Venezuela p. 124 figs., MALLOCH Bol. Soc. venez. Ci. nat. 7.

Oedaspis ragdai sp. n. Sarepta; (*Munroedaspis* subgen. n.) in pp. 1-16, HERING Bl. Fruchtfiegen-Kunde 1 1940 [original not seen].

Oedicarena diffusa see *Gymnocarena*.

Orellia pseudovirens sp. n. Cyprus in pp. 1-16, HERING Bl. Fruchtfiegen-Kunde 1 1940.—*O. oriunda* sp. n. Manchukuo in pp. 25-32, HERING op. cit. 3 [originals not seen].

Ortalopectera callistomyia sp. n. New Guinea in pp. 1-25, HERING t.c.

Oxya pulla sp. n. Manchukuo in pp. 1-16, HERING op. cit. 2 1940.

Paroxyna timorensis sp. n. Timor; *luxoriensis* n. n. for *oxynoides* Her. in pp. 1-16, HERING op. cit. 1 1940.—*P. virgata* sp. n. Manchukuo in pp. 1-16, HERING op. cit. 2 1940.—*P. ciliornis*, *dorema*, *melanchroa* Manchukuo, *separabilis* China, spp. n. in pp. 25-32, HERING op. cit. 3.

Phorelliosoma ambitiosum India, *hilaratum* Burma, spp. n. in pp. 1-25, HERING t.c.

Platyparea terebratula see *Cephalophysa*.

Plaumannimyia costaemaculata sp. n. Brazil in pp. 23-34, HERING Stett. ent. Ztg. 101 [original not seen].

Procecidochares blantonii sp. n. Oregon in pp. 1-16, HERING Bl. Fruchtfiegen-Kunde 2 1940 [original not seen].

Protensina brevior, *hyalipennis* spp. n. Peru in pp. 1-16, HENNIG in HERING op. cit. 1 1940.

Pseudeuleia gen. n. for *Aciura limata* Coq. in pp. 1-16, HERING t.c.

Psilodacus ruslan sp. n. Br. E. Africa in pp. 1-25, HERING op. cit. 3.

Rhabdochaeta tribullosa sp. n. Timor in pp. 1-16, HERING op. cit. 1 1940.

Rioxa lucifer Philippines, *informa* Ceylon spp. n. in pp. 1-25, HERING op. cit. 3.—*R. debeauforti* see *Rioxina*.

Rioxina gen. n. for *Rioxa debeauforti* de Meij. in pp. 1-25, HERING t.c.

Rioxoptilona hexacinoides see *Hexaptilona*.

Sinaida gen. n., *alini* sp. n. Manchukuo in pp. 1-16, HERING Bl. FruchtfiegenKunde 2 1940 [original not seen].

Sinotephritis melaena sp. n. Manchukuo in pp. 25-32, HERING op. cit. 3.

Sophira holoxantha sp. n. Bismarck Archipelago in pp. 1-25, HERING t.c.

Sophioides flammosa sp. n. Ceylon in pp. 23-34, HERING Stett. ent. Ztg. 101 [original not seen].

Staurella mediofusca sp. n. Bismarck Archipelago in pp. 1-25, HERING Bl. FruchtfiegenKunde 3 [original not seen].

Staurellina gen. n., *trypetopsis* sp. n. India in pp. 1-7, HERING Ark. Zool. 33B 1940 no. 11 [original not seen].

Strumeta atramentata sp. n. New Guinea in pp. 1-25, HERING Bl. FruchtfiegenKunde 3 [original not seen].

Teliophleps mandschurica sp. n. Manchukuo in pp. 288-295, HERING Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 7 1940 [original not seen].

Tephritis shansiana n. n. for *affinis* Chen nec Snow; *sinensis* n. n. for *ramulosa* Chen nec Lw. from *Acanthophilus* p. 529, CHEN Sinensia 11 1940.—*T. conura* varr. n. *hartigi*, *ziegenhageni* Europe in pp. 23-34, HERING Stett. ent. Ztg. 101 [original not seen].

Terastiomyia from Tylinæ in pp. 58-64, HENNIG Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 7 1940 [original not seen].

Termitorioxia improbata sp. n. New Guinea in pp. 1-25, HERING Bl. FruchtfiegenKunde 3 [original not seen].

Tetradacus tsuneonis Miy. (= *Mellessis citri* Chen) p. 529, CHEN Sinensia 11 1940.

Tetreuaresta timida var. n. *platypteryx* Venezuela in pp. 1-16, HERING Bl. FruchtfiegenKunde 1 1940 [original not seen].

Themaroidopsis gen. n. for *Acanthoneura insignis* de Meij. in pp. 1-25, HERING op. cit. 3.

Trupanea imitatrix see *Trypanaresta*.

Trypanaresta gen. n. for *Trupanea imitatrix* Her. in pp. 1-16, HERING Bl. FruchtfiegenKunde 1 1940 [original not seen].

Trypanea crassitarsis, *plaumanni*, *putata* spp. n. Brazil in pp. 23-34, HERING Stett. ent. Ztg. 101 [original not seen].

Trypanophion vestigiale sp. n. Celebes in pp. 1-25, HERING Bl. FruchtfiegenKunde 3 [original not seen].

Xarnuta inopinata sp. n. Caspian area in pp. 1-16, HERING op. cit. 1 1940.

Zeugodacus bezzianus var. n. *signata* Sikkim; *nubilus* var. n. *heinrichi* Celebes in pp. 1-25, HERING op. cit. 3.

RHOPALOMERIDAE.

Key to genn. of Rhopalomeridae & subfam. Rhopalomerinae, MALLOCH Florida Ent. 24 pp. 49-50.

Kroeberia floridana see *Rhytidops*.

Rhytidops floridana Aldr. from *Kroeberia* p. 51, MALLOCH Florida Ent. 24.

ORTALIDAE

(OTITIDAE, PHYTALMIIDAE, PLATYSTOMIDAE, PYRGOTIDAE, RICHARDIIDAE, TANYPEZIDAE, ULIDIIDAE).

Aciruoides plaumanni, *fasciata* spp. n. Brazil in pp. 197-201, HERING Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. [? 31] [original not seen].

Adapsilia alini, *dorsocentralis* spp. n. Manchukuo in pp. 288-295, HERING Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 7 1940 [original not seen].

Atopognathus status discussed in pp. 38-64, HENNIG t.c.

Herina hennigi sp. n. Manchukuo in pp. 288-295, HERING t.c.

Parageloemyia ornata sp. n. Manchukuo in pp. 288-295, HERING t.c.

Phyalmiinae transferred to Trypetidae, q.v.

Phytalmodes status discussed in pp. 58-64, HENNIG Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 7 1940 [original not seen].

Pterocerina paradoxa sp. n. Brazil in pp. 197-201, HERING Mitt. münchn. ent. Ges. [? 31] [original not seen].

CHLOROPIDAE (OSCINIDAE).

Revision of Australian Chloropidae, MALLOCH Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940 pp. 261-288, 26 figs.; 66 1941 pp. 41-64, 13 figs.

Key to genn. of Oscinosominae, MALLOCH Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940 p. 261.

Annotated list of genotypes of Chloropidae of the world, SABROSKY Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34 pp. 735-765.

Batrachomyia key to Australian spp.; *varipes* p. 264, *dubia* p. 265, spp. n. Australia, MALLOCH Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.

Botanobia key to spp. p. 41; *apicipunctata* Mall. from *Gaurax*; *latitarsis* p. 58, *nigrimana*, *brunnecapicata* p. 59, *robusta*, *flavohumeralis*, *froggatti* p. 60, *albohirta* p. 61, *tincticornis*, *communis* p. 62, *hirtipes* (Tasmania), *confluens* p. 63 spp. n. Australia; *luteicornis* Mall. p. 59, *nigrohirta* Mall. p. 61 from *Oscinosoma* figs., MALLOCH op. cit. 66.

Cadrema key to Australian spp. p. 277; *fasciventris*, *atriventris* spp. n. Australia p. 278, MALLOCH op. cit. 65 1940.

Chaethippus subannulatus see *Hippelates stigmaticus*.

Chlorops unicolor Lw. (= *Ectecephala similis* Beck.) p. 76, SABROSKY Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.

Conioscinella Duda type designated *soluta* Beck. p. 751, SABROSKY Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—*C.* key to Australian spp. p. 281; *griseopleura* p. 282, *fuscofrontata* p. 283, *mackerrasi* p. 284, *emmesia*, *beckeri* (also Tasmania) p. 285 (with var. n. *grisella*), *perdita*, *flaviseta* p. 287 Australia, *pallidiseta* p. 283, *vandiemeni* p. 285 Tasmania spp. n.; *punctulata* Beck. from *Oscinella* p. 282 figs., MALLOCH Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.

Crassivenula n. n. for *Neuropachys* Thal. nec Heer p. 759, SABROSKY Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Cryptonevra Lioy (= *Haplegis* Lw.) pp. 741, 743, SABROSKY t.c.

Cyrtomomyia Beck. type designated *pulchra* Beck. p. 751, SABROSKY t.c.

Dactylothyrea Meij. (= *Elaphaspis* Bez.) type designated *infumata* Meij. p. 751, SABROSKY t.c.

Disciphus Beck. type designated *peregrinus* Beck. p. 752, SABROSKY t.c.

Echimba Duda (= *Syphonerina* Ségué) *annulipes* Duda (= *armata* Ség.) pp. 752, 764, SABROSKY t.c.

Ectecephala revision of N. American spp. pp. 75-80, key p. 76; *sulcata* sp. n. U.S.A. p. 78, SABROSKY Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.—*E. similis* see *Chlorops unicolor*.

Efftayloria n. n. for *Tayloria* Mall. nec Bourg. (Moll.) p. 64, MALLOCH Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

Elachiptera Mg. (= *Neolachiptera* Ségué) pp. 752, 759, SABROSKY Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Elaphaspis see *Dactylothyrea*.

Euchlorops see *Lasiosina*.

Gaurax oecetiphagus sp. n. Argentina p. 20 fig., BLANCHARD Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 11.—*G. apicipunctata* see *Botanobia*.

Goniaspis Duda (= *Palaeoenderlein-iella* Duda) pp. 753, 761, SABROSKY Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—*G. truncata* Mall., *scutellaris* Will., *subaequalis* Mall., *equalis* Will. from *Hippelates* p. 27, SABROSKY Canad. Ent. 73.

Goniopsis see *Goniopsita*.

Goniopsita Duda (= *Goniopsis* Duda) type designated *verrucosa* Duda p. 753, SABROSKY Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—*G. conicola* sp. n. Austria p. 43, HERING Z. PfKrankh. 51 [original not seen].

Haplegis see *Cryptonevra*.

Hippelates Lw. (= *Palaeoconioscinella* Duda pp. 754, 760, *Liohippelates* Duda p. 755), SABROSKY Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—*H.* key to spp. from U.S.A. p. 23; *pallipes* Lw., *flavipes* Lw. synonymy p. 25; *robertsoni*, *bishoppi* p. 26, *hermsi*, *montanus* spp. n. U.S.A.; *stigmaticus* Duda (= *Chaethippus subannulatus* Mall.); *apicata* Mall. (= *illiacis* Curr.); *pusio* Lw. (= *lituratus* Beck.); *fur* Will. (from *Oscinis*) (= *Oscinella strandi* Duda); *nigripes*

Duda (= *Lioscinella buccalis* Duda); *rufescens* Duda from *Tropidoscinis* and a sp. not var. of *nitens* p. 27, SABROSKY Canad. Ent. 73.—*H. truncata*, *scutellaris*, *subaequalis*, *equalis* see *Goniaspis*.

Lasiambia End. type designated *fycoopera* Beck. p. 754, SABROSKY Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Lasiopleura Beck. (= *Omochaeta* Duda) pp. 755, 759, SABROSKY t.c.—*L.* key to Australian spp. p. 268; *exquisita* p. 270, *taylori* spp. n.; *parva* var. n. *pallipes* p. 273 Australia; *griseovitta* ♀ p. 272; *anomala* ♂ p. 273 figs., MALLOCH Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.

Lasiosina Beck. (= *Euchlorops* Mall. from *Milichiidae*) pp. 742, 743, SABROSKY Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Leptotrigonum Beck. type designated *obscurum* Schin. p. 743, SABROSKY t.c.

Liohippелates Duda type designated *pugio* Lw. p. 755, SABROSKY t.c.—See *Hippelates*.

Liomicroneurum see *Siphunculina*.

Lioscinella Duda type designated *sulfurihalateralis* End. p. 755, SABROSKY Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—*L.* Duda revision of Australian spp., keys p. 41; *similis* var. n. *femoralis*; *albiceps* p. 46, *nigropolita*, *albifacies*, *unifrons* p. 47, *waterhousii* p. 48, *cairnsi*, *crassa*, *simulata* p. 49, *predatoris* (Tasmania), *excepta* p. 50, *suturalis*, *varidorsata* p. 51, *discolor*, *pallidipleura* p. 52, *flavo-lateralis*, *sternopleuralis* p. 53, *semiatra*, *minutula* p. 54, *extremitata*, *flavocapitata*, *bivittigera* p. 55, *argenteiceps*, *subopacifrons* p. 56 spp. n. Australia; *biannulata* n.n. for *nigroannulata* Mall. 1931 nec 1925 p. 48; *tinctipes* Mall. from *Oscinosoma* p. 56 figs., MALLOCH Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.—*L. buccalis* see *Hippelates nigripes*.

Lipara australis sp. n. Australia p. 279 figs., MALLOCH Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.

Macrostyla characters; *punctifrons* p. 265, *regina* p. 267 spp. n. Queensland figs., MALLOCH t.c.

Madiza australis sp. n. Australia p. 276 fig., MALLOCH t.c.

Merectecephala Duda type designated *albiseta* Beck. p. 743, SABROSKY Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Merodonta gen. n., *crassifemur* sp. n. Queensland p. 263 fig., MALLOCH Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.

Neolachiptera see *Elachiptera*.

Neohippelates nom. nud. p. 252, ROBERTS J.N. York ent. Soc. 42 1939; a synonym of *Stratiomicroneurum* Duda p. 759, SABROSKY Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Neoolcanabates Duda type designated *ludervaldi* End. p. 759, SABROSKY t.c.—See *Tropidoscinis*.

Neuropachys see *Crassivenula*.

Omochaeta Duda type designated *specularifrons* End. p. 759, SABROSKY Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—See *Lasiopleura*.

Oscinella bispinosa see *Oscinelloides*; *noctilux* see *Pseudoformosina*; *strandii* see *Hippelates fur*; *punctulata* see *Conioscinella*.

Oscinelloides gen. n. for *Oscinella bispinosa* Beck. p. 267 figs., MALLOCH Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940.

Oscinis fur see *Hippelates*.

Oscinosoma tinctipes see *Lioscinella*; *nigrohirta*, *luteicornis* see *Botanobia*.

Palaeoconioscinella Duda type designated *proboscidea* Will. p. 760, SABROSKY Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—See *Hippelates*.

Palaeoenderleiniella type designated *rubra* Beck. p. 761, SABROSKY t.c.—See *Goniaspis*.

Palaeogaurax Duda type designated *pallidus* Lw. p. 761, SABROSKY t.c.—See *Prohippелates*.

Paroedesiella End. type designated *styriaca* Strobl p. 761, SABROSKY t.c.

Paroscinella Beck. type designated *acuticornis* Beck. p. 761, SABROSKY t.c.

Prionoscelus Beck. type designated *magnus* Beck. p. 762, SABROSKY t.c.

Prohippелates Mall. (= *Palaeogaurax* Duda) pp. 761, 762, SABROSKY t.c.

Pseudoformosina noctilux Wlk. (= *nicobarensis* Schin.) (type) from *Oscinella* p. 64, MALLOCH Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66.

Siphunculina Rond. (= *Liomicroneurum* End.) pp. 755, 763, SABROSKY Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Steleocerus Beck. type designated
lepidopus Beck. p. 747, SABROSKY t.c.

Stizambia type designated *aprica* Mg.
p. 764, SABROSKY t.c.

Stratiomicroneurum Duda (= *Neo-*
hippelates Roberts) pp. 759, 764,
SABROSKY t.c.

Syphonerina see *Echimba*.

Tayloria see *Efftayloria*.

Thyridula key to Australian spp.
p. 274, MALLOCH Proc. Linn. Soc.
N.S.W. 65 1940.

Tropidoscinis End. (= *Neolcan-*
bates Duda) pp. 759, 765, SABROSKY
Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—*T. nitens*
var. *rufescens* see *Hippelates rufescens*.

EPHYDRIDAE.

Clasiopella metatarsata see *Mimapsi-*
lopa.

Discocerina flavipes sp. n. California
p. 35, CRESSON Ent. News 52.

Helaeomyia gen. n. for *Psilopa*
petrolei Coq.; *californica* sp. n. Cali-
fornia p. 35, CRESSON t.c.

Hydrellia bergi, johnsoni spp. n.
U.S.A. p. 37, CRESSON t.c.

Mimapsilopa gen. n. for *Clasiopella*
metatarsata Cress. p. 36, CRESSON t.c.

Nostima revision pp. 1-8; *gilvipes*
Coq. (= *immaculata* Cress.) p. 2;
abbreviata p. 3, *canens* p. 5 Brazil,
schildi p. 2, *ilytheoides* p. 8 Costa Rica,
spp. n. figs., CRESSON Notul. Nat. 78.

Psilopa petrolei see *Helaeomyia*.

DROSOPHILIDAE.

Dichaetophora subgen. n. see *Droso-*
phila.

Drosophila revision of African spp.
pp. 19-53 (keys to subgen. p. 19, spp.
p. 24); (*Dichaetophora* subgen. n. p. 19);
latifasciaeformis Duda probably syn-
onym of *latifascia* Meij. p. 22; *nasuta*
Lamb (= *albomicans* Duda); *bicolor*
var. n. *punctipennis* p. 29; *trichiaspis*
p. 31, *poeciloptera* p. 34 S. Africa,
pruinosa p. 41, *aterrima* p. 48 Uganda
spp. n.; *finitima* var. n. *gracilipes* S.
Africa p. 39 figs., DUDA Ann. Mus. nat.
Hungar. (Zool.) 33 1940.—*D. virilis*
subsp. n. *americana* Ohio p. 169,
SPENCER Genetics, Menasha 23 1938.—
D. ciliatarsis sp. n. Manchukuo in pp.
288-295, HERING Arb. morph. taxon.

Ent. Berl. 7 1940 [original not seen].—
D. mulleri subsp. n. *mojavensis*; *aldrichi*
sp. n. Texas p. 251, PATTERSON & CROW
Univ. Texas Publ. no. 4032 1940.—*D.*
virilis notes on Texas group pp. 523-
539, PATTERSON Amer. Nat. 75.—*D.*
spp. ejaculatory sac diverticula as
systematic character p. 285 figs.,
ROSENBLAD Amer. Nat. 75; Genetics
26 pp. 165-166.

Pseudiasata brasiliensis sp. n. Brazil
in pp. 103-112 figs., DA COSTA LIMA
in GONÇALVES Physis 17 1940 [original
not seen].

MILICHIIDAE.

Euchlorops transferred to Chloropidae
and synonym of *Lasiosina*, q.v.

CNEMOSPATHIDAE.

Cnemospathidae fam. n. p. 655,
ENDERLEIN Nat. Hist. Juan Fern. 3
(Zool.) 1940.

Cnemospathis gen. n. p. 655, *baeck-*
stroemi (type) Juan Fernandez I. p. 656,
schoenemanni, pauciseta Chile p. 657,
spp. n. figs., ENDERLEIN t.c.

AGROMYZIDAE (PHYTOMYZIDAE).

Larvae of Agromyzids, VI, DE
MEIJERE Tijdschr. Ent. 84 pp. 13-30,
24 figs. [original not seen].

Cryptochaetum idiocerus p. 132,
pariceryae p. 144 Uganda, *striatum*
p. 134, *tuberculatum* p. 136 Tanganyika,
brachycerus Kenya p. 138, *oocerus*
Lombok p. 141, spp. n.; key to known
adults p. 146 figs., THORPE Parasitology
33.

BORBORIDAE (SPHAEROCERIDAE).

Coprophila ferruginata var. n. *insulae-*
pasqualis Easter I. p. 678 figs., ENDER-
LEIN Nat. Hist. Juan Fern. 3 (Zool.)
1940.

Gyretria gen. n. p. 652, *binodatipes*
(type) p. 653, *crassicosta* p. 654 spp. n.
Juan Fernandez I. figs., ENDERLEIN t.c.

Penola gen. n., *eudytidis* sp. n.
Falkland Is. p. 324 fig., RICHARDS
Scient. Rep. Br. Graham Land Exped.
1934-37 1.

Phthitia gen. n. p. 650, *venosa* sp. n.
Juan Fernandez I. p. 651 figs., ENDER-
LEIN Nat. Hist. Juan Fern. 3 (Zool.)
1940.

Pterodrepana gen. n. p. 651, *selkirki* sp. n. Juan Fernandez I. p. 652 figs., ENDERLEIN t.c.

Skottsbergia gen. n. p. 648, *cultellipennis* sp. n. Juan Fernandez I. p. 650 figs., ENDERLEIN t.c.

HIPPOBOSCIDAE.

Key to genn. of Hippoboscidae of New World and notes on spp., BEQUAERT Rev. Acad. colomb. 3 1940 pp. 414-417.

Hippobosca fulva Aust. (= *martinaglia* Bedf.) p. 22, BEQUAERT Psyche 48.

STREBLIDAE.

Key to genn. of Streblidae of New World and notes on spp., BEQUAERT Rev. Acad. colomb. 3 1940 pp. 417-418.

Descriptions of some Streblids from Matto-Grosso, PESSÔA & GUIMARÃES Arq. Inst. biol. São Paulo 11 1940 pp. 421-426, 6 figs.

SIPHONAPTERA.

Notes on some S. American Siphonaptera, GUIMARÃES Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2 pp. 215-250, 1 pl.

Check list of fleas of Pacific Northwest, HUBBARD Pacific Univ. Bull. 37 1940 no. 4, 4 pp.

Study of Siphonaptera infesting wild hares and rabbits in N. America, north of Mexico (key to famm., genn. & spp. p. 3), KOHLS Nat. Inst. Hlth. Bull. no. 175 1940 34 pp. 3 pls. 8 maps.

Amphalius necopinus further description p. 2342, JELLISON Pub. Hlth. Rep. 56.

Augustsonius gen. n. for *Geusibia ashcrafti* Augustson p. 3 figs., HUBBARD Pacific Univ. Bull. 37 no. 8.

Callistopsyllus paraterinus sp. n. Br. Columbia p. 465, WAGNER Z. Parasit. 11 1940 [original not seen].

Catallagia sculleni p. 3, *chamberlini*, *motei* p. 4, spp. n. Oregon figs., HUBBARD Pacific Univ. Bull. 37 1940 no. 3.—C.

vonbloekeri sp. n. California p. 103 figs., AUGUSTSON Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 40.

Corypsylla characters; *ornatus* further description p. [7]; *jordani* p. [9], *kohlsi* p. [10] spp. n. Oregon figs., HUBBARD Pacific Univ. Bull. 37 1940 no. 1.—C. *kohlsi* see *Corypsylloides*.

Corypsylloides gen. n. for *Corypsylla kohlsi* Hubb. p. 7, HUBBARD Pacific Univ. Bull. 37 1940 no. 2.

Ctenophthalmus designati p. 43, *phyris* p. 45, spp. n. Belg. Congo figs., JORDAN Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.—Cf. also *Euctenophthalmus*, *Neoctenophthalmus*, *Paläoctenophthalmus*, *Spalacoctenophthalmus*.

Ctenophyllus terribilis further description p. 2343 fig., JELLISON Pub. Hlth. Rep. 56.

Doratomyssa jellisoni sp. n. Oregon p. 8 figs., HUBBARD Pacific Univ. Bull. 37 1940 no. 2.

Epitedia jordani Oregon p. 10, *stewarti* California p. 11, spp. n. figs., HUBBARD t.c.—*E. scapani* ♀ in pp. 463-467, WAGNER Z. Parasit. 11 1940 [original not seen].

Eptescopyssa gen. n. for *Nycteridopsylla chapini* Jord. (? p.), Fox Fleas east. U.S. 1940 [original not seen].

Euctenophthalmus gen. n. for *Otenophthalmus* [original not seen so scope unknown, in pp. 593-606], WAGNER Z. Parasit. 11 1940.

Geusibia ashcrafti sp. n. California p. 203 figs., AUGUSTSON Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39.—See *Augustsonius*.

Ichnopsyllus Chinese spp. p. 363-372; *liae* sp. n. China p. 370 figs., JORDAN Parasitology 33.

Malaraeus revision 4 pp.; *dobbsi* sp. n. Oregon p. 3 figs., HUBBARD Pacific Univ. Bull. 37 1940 no. 6.

Megabothris wagneri Bak., *vison* Bak. from *Monopsyllus* (? p.), Fox Fleas east. U.S. 1940 [original not seen].

Meringis revision 4 pp.; *walkeri*, *jewetti* spp. n. Oregon p. 3 fig., HUBBARD Pacific Univ. Bull. 37 1940 no. 5.

Micropsylla revision 4 pp. key p. 2; *goodi* sp. n. U.S.A. p. 3 figs., HUBBARD op. cit. 37 no. 10.

Monopsyllus wagneri, *vison* see *Megabothris*.

Myodopsylloides gen. n., *piercei* sp. n. California p. 104 fig., AUGUSTSON Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 40.

Nearctopsylla jordani sp. n. Oregon p. [5] fig., HUBBARD Pacific Univ. Bull. 37 1940 no. 1.—*N. genalis* Bak. (= *hygini* Roths.) (? p.), Fox Fleas east. U.S. 1940 [original not seen].—*N. hygini* var. n. *columbiana* Br. Columbia p. 467, WAGNER Z. Parasit. 11 1940 [original not seen].

Neoctenophthalmus gen. n. for *Ctenophthalmus* [original not seen so scope unknown, in pp. 593–606], WAGNER t.c.

Nosopsyllus wualis sp. n. China p. 85 figs., JORDAN Entomologist 74.

Nycteridopsylla chapini see *Eptescop-sylla*.

Opisodasys key to ♂♂; *robustus* Jord. (= *spatiosus* Fox) p. 45; *jellisoni* sp. n. Idaho p. 46 figs., Fox Ent. News 52.—*O. nesiotus* sp. n. California p. 101, AUGUSTSON Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 40.

Paläoctenophthalmus gen. n. for *Ctenophthalmus* [original not seen so scope unknown, in pp. 593–606], WAGNER Z. Parasit. 11 1940.

Peromyscopsylla hesperomys Bak. (= *spinifrons* Fox) (? p.), Fox Fleas east. U.S. 1940 [original not seen].

Polygenis occidentalis Alm. Cunha (? = *gwynei* Fox) re-description p. 245 figs., GUIMARÃES Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2.

Rhinolophopsylla palposus ♂ in pp. 463–467, WAGNER Z. Parasit. 11 1940 [original not seen].

Rhopalopsyllus australis subsp. n. *tupiniquinus* Brazil p. 236; *garbei* sp. n. p. 239 Brazil, key to spp. p. 244 figs., GUIMARÃES Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2.

Spalacoctenophthalmus gen. n. for *Ctenophthalmus* [original not seen so scope unknown, in pp. 593–606], WAGNER Z. Parasit. 11 1940.

Stenoponia americana Bak. (= *wetmorei* Chap.) (? p.), Fox Fleas east. U.S. 1940 [original not seen].

Sternopsylla distincta further description p. 221 figs., GUIMARÃES Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2.

Thrassis jellisoni sp. n. Nevada p. 4, HUBBARD Pacific Univ. Bull. 37 1940 no. 6.

Tunga key to spp.; *caecigena* J. & R. (= *lagrangei* Roub.); *travassosi* Pinto & Dreyf. (= *terasma* Jord.) sep. p. 3, da COSTA LIMA Acta Medica Rio de J. 5 1940.

HEMIPTERA.

Hemiptera of Brazil, da COSTA LIMA Ins. do Brasil tome 2. Hem. 1940 351 pp. figs. 219–446.

Synopsis of Heteroptera of America, north of Mexico, part II, DE LA TORRE-BUENO Ent. Amer. 21 pp. 41–122 (and a corrected key on pp. 53–54).

Heteroptera.

Keys to Missouri Scutelleridae, Podopidae, Pentatomidae, Cydnidae and Thyreocoridae, FROESCHNER Amer. midl. Nat. 26 pp. 122–146, 3 pls., 2 figs.

Catalogue of aquatic Hemiptera of China, Indo-China, Formosa and Korea, HOFFMANN Lingnan Sci. J. 20 pp. 1–78E.

PLATASPIDAE (COPTOSOMATIDAE).

Notes on Indian Plataspinae, HAFIZ & RIBEIRO Rec. Ind. Mus. 43 pp. 73–85, 5 figs.

Cratoplatys gestroi ♂ p. 75 figs., HAFIZ & RIBEIRO t.c.

CYDNIDAE.

Galgupha magna sp. n. Mexico p. 90 figs., SAILER J. Kans. ent. Soc. 14.

PENTATOMIDAE.

Eurydema revision of spp. from Korea pp. 115–127 figs., DOI & TANAKA Mushi 13.

Nezara colour ff. pp. 132–133, TOSHIOKA Kontyû 11 1937.

Tibraca simillima sp. n. Ecuador p. 110 figs., BARBER Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.

COREIDAE.

Systematic notes on British Coreids (key to genn. of Corizinae p. 272), CHINA Ent. mon. Mag. 77 pp. 273-278, 4 figs.

Athaumastus haematicus redescription p. 311, MERTI Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 10 1940.

Aufeius impressicollis Stål (= *Harmostes propinquus* Dist.) p. 92, DE LA TORRE-BUENO Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.

Corizus auct. nec Fall. discussion of status pp. 284-287, key to American subgen. p. 285, DE LA TORRE-BUENO Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Harmostes preliminary revision pp. 82-92, key to spp. p. 83, synonymic list of known spp. p. 86; type discussed p. 91, DE LA TORRE-BUENO Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.—*H. propinquus* see *Aufeius impressicollis*.

Palethrocoris Kol. genotype *disciger* Kol. p. 130, CHINA Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Rhopalus Schill. discussion of use as next available name for *Corizus* auct. nec Fall. p. 286, DE LA TORRE-BUENO Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—R. key to British spp. p. 277, CHINA Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Stachyocnemus characters p. 159, DE LA TORRE-BUENO Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 35 1940.

Stictopleurus specific synonymy p. 275, key to W. European spp. p. 277 figs., CHINA Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Tollius vanduzeei sp. n. California p. 159 fig., DE LA TORRE-BUENO Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 35 1940.

ARADIDAE.

Key to apterous genera of Mezirinae, USINGER Pan-Pacif. Ent. 17 p. 170.

Aradus brasiliensis sp. n. Brazil p. 639 fig., USINGER Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Chelonoderus gen. n. p. 179, *stylatus* sp. n. Australia p. 180, USINGER Pan-Pacif. Ent. 17.

Emydorcoris gen. n. p. 176, *testudinatus* sp. n. Brazil p. 177 fig., USINGER t.c.

Notoplocoris gen. n. p. 170, *montei* sp. n. Brazil p. 172 fig., USINGER t.c.

BERYTIDAE (NEIDIDAE).

Acanthophysa Uhl. (= *Saurocoris* McA.); *idaho* sp. n. Idaho, Oregon p. 108, HARRIS Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.

Jalysus wickhami, *spinosus* characters p. 105; *balli* sp. n. Arizona, Mexico p. 106, HARRIS t.c.

Saurocoris see *Acanthophysa*.

LYGAEIDAE (MYODOCHIDAE).

List of Malcinae of the World, ISHIHARA & HASEGAWA Mushi 13 pp. 106-107.

Belonochilus numenius Say (= *mexicanus* Dist.) p. 130, USINGER Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.

Hypnophilus D. & S. genotype *micropterus* Curt. p. 130, CHINA Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Malcus japonicus sp. n. Japan p. 105 fig., ISHIHARA & HASEGAWA Mushi 13.

Megalonotus Fieb. genotype *chiragra* F. p. 130, CHINA Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Nysius californicus notes p. 131, USINGER Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.

Ortholomus scolopax Say (= *saint-cyri* Prov., *uhleri* Bak.) p. 129; *jamaicensis* Dall. (= *spurcus* Stål) p. 130, USINGER t.c.

PYRRHOCORIDAE.

Dysdercus list of spp. in collection of Escola nacional de Agronomia, Rio de Janeiro p. 98, MENDES Bol. biol. (N.S.) 4 1939.

TINGIDAE.

Catalogue of Tingids of Brazil, MONTE Arq. Zool. São Paulo 2 pp. 65-174.

Acalypta mera sp. n. Brit. Columbia p. 142, DRAKE J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

Acanthocheila denieri sp. n. Argentina p. 287; *exquisita* re-description p. 288 figs., MONTE Arq. Inst. biol. São Paulo 11 1940.

Amblystira hirta sp. n. Brazil p. 284 fig., MONTE t.c.

Corycera rocha-limai sp. n. Brazil p. 296 fig., MONTE t.c.

Corythucha socia Brazil p. 296, *argentiniensis* Argentina p. 297, spp. n. figs., MONTE t.c.—*C. omani* sp. n. Arizona p. 144, DRAKE J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

Cottothucha gen. n. p. 162, *oceanae* sp. n. Amboina p. 163, DRAKE & POOR Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.

Cystoecyba aspera sp. n. Amboina p. 160, DRAKE & POOR t.c.

Dicysta fonsecai sp. n. Brazil p. 299, MONTE Arq. Inst. biol. São Paulo 11 1940.

Gargaphia subpilosa re-description; *bergi* sp. n. Argentina p. 306 figs., MONTE t.c.—*G. lanei* sp. n. Brazil p. 376, MONTE Arq. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940.—*G. valerioi* sp. n. Costa Rica p. 144, DRAKE J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

Leptobyrsa pulchra sp. n. Brazil p. 286, MONTE Arq. Inst. biol. São Paulo 11 1940.

Leptodictya litigiosa sp. n. Brazil p. 380, MONTE Arq. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940.

Leptopharsa sobrina sp. n. Brazil p. 377, MONTE t.c.—*L. spectabilis* p. 290, *flava* p. 291 Brazil, *ornata* Bolivia p. 294, spp. n. figs., MONTE Arq. Inst. biol. São Paulo 11 1940.—*L. papella* sp. n. Maryland p. 143, DRAKE J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

Leptotypha nubilis sp. n. California p. 141, DRAKE Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.

Orotigis gen. n., *muii* sp. n. Amboina p. 161, DRAKE & POOR Pan-Pacif. Ent. 17.

Orthosteira Fieb. genotype *cervina* Fieb. p. 130, CHINA Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Phatnoma ecuadoris Ecuador, *barberi* Colombia, spp. n. p. 141, DRAKE J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

Poecilta Stål genotype *perpulchra* Stål p. 130, CHINA Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Stephanitis amboinae p. 163, *astralis* p. 164, spp. n. Amboina, DRAKE & POOR Pan-Pacif. Ent. 17.

Teleonemia multimaculata sp. n. Brazil; *albomarginata* Champ. a valid sp. p. 298, MONTE Arq. Inst. biol. São

Paulo 11 1940.—*T. lutzi* Paraguay p. 139, *huachucae* Arizona p. 140 spp. n.; *schwarzii* Drake (= *sororcula* Van Duz.) p. 141, DRAKE Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.

Tigava ferruginea p. 378, *gracilis* p. 379, spp. n. Brazil, MONTE Arq. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940.

Tingis tecomae sp. n. Brazil p. 377, MONTE t.c.—*T. neotropicalis* sp. n. Brazil p. 283, MONTE Arq. Inst. biol. São Paulo 11 1940.—*T. guamensis* sp. n. Guam I. p. 142, DRAKE J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

REDUVIIDAE.

Malaysian Reduviidae pt. 2, MILLER J.F.M.S.Mus. 18 pp. 601-804.

Agriolestes festivus p. 714, *patricius* p. 715, spp. n. Sarawak figs., MILLER J.F.M.S.Mus. 18.

Astinus nebulo sp. n. Sarawak p. 757 figs., MILLER t.c.

Audernaculus gen. n., *modestus* (type) Pahang p. 619, *tenax* Sarawak p. 620, spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.

Bayerus repletus sp. n. Perak p. 620 figs., MILLER t.c.

Bettotania gen. n. p. 663, *furcata* (type) Borneo p. 664, *similis* Sarawak p. 665, spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.

Blasticus abjectus Borneo p. 693, *princeps* p. 694, *eburneus* p. 792 Selangor spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.

Bolboderia Brun. & Frack. (= *Callo-triatoma* Using.) *scabrosa* Valdés (= *cubana* Us.) authorship discussed p. 49, USINGER Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.

Caecina consimilis Perak p. 631, *intrepida* Pahang p. 632, *sumatrensis* Sumatra p. 633, spp. n. figs., MILLER J.F.M.S.Mus. 18.

Callotriatoma see *Bolboderia*.

Campsolomus exiguus p. 722, *gnavus* p. 723 Sarawak, *pumilus* Borneo p. 724, spp. n. figs., MILLER J.F.M.S.Mus. 18.

Castra cameronica Pahang p. 655, *insignis* p. 656, *ambulans* p. 661, *lunduensis* p. 791 Sarawak, *fraterna* Borneo p. 658, *javanica* Java p. 659, *tenax* Selangor p. 662, spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.

Coranus squamipennis Java p. 766, *tineapetens* p. 802, *flavostictus* p. 803 Malaya, spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.

Cosmolestes elongatus sp. n. Selangor p. 795 fig., MILLER t.c.

Cydnocoris debilis sp. n. Sarawak p. 735 fig., MILLER t.c.

Ectomocoris brooksi sp. n. Sarawak p. 788 fig., MILLER t.c.

Ectrychotes jaguayanus p. 639, *bidianus* p. 640, *brooksi* p. 646, *modestus* p. 647 Sarawak, *brevipennis* Java p. 641, *serdangensis* p. 642, *simmondsi* p. 644 Selangor, *tiomanensis* Malaya p. 645, spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.

Emesopsis plagiatus sp. n. Pahang p. 777 fig., MILLER t.c.

Endochus torpidus p. 737, *crudus* p. 739, *antennatus* p. 746, *kiauensis* p. 747 Borneo, *avidus* p. 738, *hutan* p. 740, *cameronicus* p. 741, *indigens* p. 742, *vorax* p. 743, *jitrans* p. 744, *dolosus* p. 745, *woh* p. 798 Fed. Malay States, *merinjak* p. 799, *cincticus* p. 800 Sarawak, spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.

Epidaus kedahensis p. 753, *incomptus* p. 754 Fed. Malay States, *pantolabus* Sumatra p. 755, *pellax* Sarawak p. 756, spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.

Eratyrus notes on S. American spp. pp. 45-47, PIFANO & MEDINA Rev. Med. Vet. Parasit., Caracas 2 1940.

Euagoras intermedius N. Borneo p. 795, *ambesus* Pahang p. 796, spp. n. figs., MILLER J.F.M.S.Mus. 18.

Eulyes speciosa Siam p. 718, *miranda* Selangor p. 719, *kiauana* Borneo p. 720, spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.

Euroconota gen. n., *advena* sp. n. Borneo p. 736 fig., MILLER t.c.

Gardena polita sp. n. Selangor p. 779 fig., MILLER t.c.

Graptoclopius dulitanus Sarawak p. 690, *comicus* Selangor p. 691, *klossi* Borneo p. 692, spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.

Haematoloecha calva sp. n. E. Java p. 630 fig., MILLER t.c.

Hagia insulana Pulau Aor, S. China Sea, *miranda* p. 725, *sarawakensis* p. 726 Sarawak, spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.

Haplolestes kinabaluensis sp. n. Borneo p. 678 fig., MILLER t.c.

Inara anambana sp. n. Anamba Is. p. 783 fig., MILLER t.c.

Irantha belua sp. n. Kedah p. 768 fig., MILLER t.c.

Ixopus pinguis sp. n. Perak p. 672 fig., MILLER t.c.

Kalabiticoris gen. n., *pustulatus* sp. n. Sarawak p. 676 fig., MILLER t.c.

Kalonotocoris gen. n. p. 727, *curvipes* (type) Selangor p. 728, *truncatus* Sarawak p. 729, spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.

Kodormus discussed p. 337, DA COSTA LIMA Rev. bras. Biol. 1.

Korinchocoris gen. n., *chinai* (type) Sumatra p. 666, *insolitus* Selangor p. 667, *pendleburyi* Borneo p. 668, *malayus* Pahang p. 669, spp. n. figs., MILLER J.F.M.S.Mus. 18.

LANCA stolidus Anamba Is. p. 748, *plebeia* p. 749, *pertinax* p. 750 Selangor, spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.

Libaviellus gen. n., *pusillus* sp. n. Pahang p. 623 fig., MILLER t.c.

Lopodytes spectabilis sp. n. Kedah p. 670 fig., MILLER t.c.

Mendis notata p. 634, *simplex* p. 635, *pagdeni* p. 637, *corbetti* p. 638 Selangor, *pumila* Sarawak p. 636, spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.

Mepraia spinolai Porter (alate form) transferred to *Triatoma* p. 4; (= *Triatomaptera* Neiva & Lent) *porteri* N. & L. (= *spinolai* Porter apterous form) p. 21 figs., MAZZA, JÖRG & TOBAR Publ. Mis. Estud. Pat. reg. Argent. no. 50.

Neolibavius gen. n., *penangi* sp. n. Penang p. 622 figs., MILLER J.F.M.S.Mus. 18.

Neosantasia gen. n., *nigrorufa* (type) p. 612, *sarawakensis* p. 613, *dulitana* p. 614, *murudensis* p. 615 Sarawak, *kabayauana* N. Borneo p. 616, spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.

Neoscadra gen. n., *violenta* sp. n. Sarawak p. 789 fig., MILLER t.c.

Ocrioëssa barberi sp. n. Brazil p. 339 figs., DA COSTA LIMA Rev. bras. Biol. 1.

Oncocephalus mazzai sp. n. Brazil p. 342 figs., DA COSTA LIMA t.c.

Otiodyctylus discussed p. 337, DA COSTA LIMA t.c.

Pahabengkakia gen. n., *piliceps* sp. n. Selangor p. 673 fig., MILLER J.F.M.S.Mus. 18.

Panstrongylus characters 630, 632, key to spp. p. 631; *rufotuberculatus* re-description p. 634 figs., LENT & PIFANO Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Panthous contrarius Penang p. 764, *illustris* Selangor p. 765, *vegetus* Sarawak p. 801, spp. n. figs., MILLER J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.

Parectrychotes gen. n. p. 648, *mjöbergi* sp. n. Sarawak p. 649 fig., MILLER t.c.

Penidoia subgen. n. see *Spiniger*.

Pessoia gen. n. p. 487, *piratoides* sp. n. Brazil p. 489 figs., DA COSTA LIMA Arq. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940.

Physoderes ostenta Perak p. 780, *patagiata* Selangor p. 782, spp. n. figs., MILLER J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.

Ploiaia perfuga, *selangorensis* spp. n. Selangor p. 776 figs., MILLER t.c.

Polytoxus eumorphus sp. n. Selangor p. 779 fig., MILLER t.c.

Rhinocoris kedahensis Kedah p. 679, *illotus* Selangor p. 680, *monachus* Borneo p. 681, *niasensis* Nias Is. p. 682 spp. n.; *nigricollis* var. n. *rubescens* Java p. 680 figs., MILLER t.c.

Rihirbus malignus Borneo p. 758, *famulus* p. 759, *banksi* p. 761 Sarawak, *barbarus* Perak p. 760, *insulanus* Malaya p. 762, *discrepans* Selangor p. 763, spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.

Santosia montana p. 607, *foeda* p. 608 Malaya, *aliena* Sarawak p. 609, *pallens* N. Borneo p. 610, *pusilla* Java p. 611, spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.

Santsiella gen. n., *borneensis* (type) p. 617, *similis* Borneo, *lobata* Sarawak p. 618, spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.

Scadra luteola p. 625, *chasei* p. 627 Borneo, *hanitschi* Pahang p. 626, *silvicola* Sarawak p. 628, *munda* Selangor p. 629, spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.—*S. dohertyi* sp. n. Soembawa p. 8 fig., MILLER Ent. Meded. Ned.-Ind. 7.

Schottus perakensis p. 651, *agilis* p. 654 Perak, *gracilis* Borneo p. 652, *baramensis* Sarawak p. 653, spp. n. figs., MILLER J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.

Scipinia rapax sp. n. Selangor p. 767 fig., MILLER t.c.

Serendiba distanti Sarawak p. 751, *trivia* Selangor p. 752, spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.

Siamocoris gen. n. p. 770, *semiermis* sp. n. Siam p. 771 fig., MILLER t.c.

Sphecanolestes avidus p. 695, *fallax* p. 697, *scandens* p. 698, *modestus* p. 699 Borneo, *cameronicus* Pahang, *sarawakensis* p. 696, *lucorum*, *shelfordi* p. 700 Sarawak, *insulanus* p. 793, *raptor*, *par* p. 794 Malaya, spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.

Sphodronyttus phaleratus sp. n. Borneo p. 721 fig., MILLER t.c.

Spiniger revision pp. 1-123, key to subgen. p. 7, to spp. p. 14; (*Penidoia* subgen. n. p. 7); *ochrinotatus* p. 35, *penidoi* p. 39, *obidensis* p. 49 (with var. n. *luteosignatus* p. 50), *martinsi* p. 57, *almeidai* p. 70, *pintoi* p. 74, *lugubris*, *luctuosus* p. 77, *travassosi* p. 79, *zikani* p. 80, *coralinus* p. 90, *diasi* p. 100, *variegatus* p. 105, *lopesi* p. 109, *spitzi* p. 110, *neivai* p. 120 Brazil, *genumaculatus* Amazonas p. 72, *juradoi* Bolivia p. 89, *bruchi* p. 101, *lutzi* p. 118 Argentina spp. n.; *fulvomaculatus* var. n. *nigrolineatus* Brazil p. 60; *nigrospinosus* Stål (= *pictus* Wlk.) p. 65 figs., DA COSTA LIMA Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 35 1940.

Sycanus macilentus p. 701, *mactabilis* p. 703 Selangor, *matangensis* p. 702, *ereptor* p. 704, *bryanti* p. 708, *dilutus* p. 709, *brooksi* p. 712, *pustulatus* p. 713 Sarawak, *lefflemingi* p. 704, *letifer* p. 706 Kedah, *dirus* Perak p. 705, *insulanus* Anamba Is. p. 710, *maculatus* p. 707, *forticulus* p. 711 Borneo, spp. n. figs., MILLER J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.

Tegea hydropica Perak p. 674, *pinguescens* Selangor p. 675, spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.

Tiarodes amoenus p. 784, *elongatus* p. 785 Sarawak, *pallidula* Selangor p. 787, spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.—*T. ovatulus* Solor Is. p. 5, *dohertyi* Halmahera I. p. 7, spp. n. figs., MILLER Ent. Meded. Ned.-Ind. 7.

Toxocampellus schmitzi Sumatra p. 730, *proeliator* Borneo p. 731, *perakensis* Perak p. 732, *brooksi* Sarawak p. 733, *dubius* Fed. Malay States p. 734, spp. n. figs., MILLER J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.

Triatoma of southwestern U.S.A. pp. 85-94, 115-118, Wood Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.—*T. arthurneivai* sp. n. Brazil p. 881 figs., LENT & MARTINS Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.—*T. infestans* variation 22 pp. figs., MAZZA & JÖRG Publ.

Mis. Estud. Pat. reg. Argent. no. 45 1940.—*T. spinolai* Porter (alate form) re-transferred from *Mepraia*, status discussed 34 pp. figs., MAZZA, JÖRG & TOBAR Publ. Mis. Estud. Pat. reg. Argent. no. 50.—*T.* key to spp. of *dimidiata* group p. 51; *capitata* sp. n. Colombia p. 52; key to spp. of *phyllosoma* group; *mazzottii* sp. n. Mexico p. 54, USINGER Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.

Triatomaptera gen. n. p. 265, *porteri* sp. n. Chile p. 266, NEIVA & LENT Brasil Medico 54 1940.—See *Mepraia*.

Vesbius pusillus p. 683, *moultoni* p. 687 Sarawak, *fasciatus* Borneo p. 684, *jitrans* Kedah p. 685, *relatus* Selangor p. 686, *montanus* p. 688, *pictus* p. 689 Pahang, spp. n. figs., MILLER J.F.M.S. Mus. 18.

Vilius mjobergi sp. n. Sarawak p. 650 fig., MILLER t.c.

Yolinus clarus Sarawak p. 716, *schmitzi* Sumatra p. 717, spp. n. figs., MILLER t.c.

MESOVELIIDAE.

Mesovelia amoena, bila notes p. 275; *zeteki* Panama p. 276, *hackeri* Australia p. 277 spp. n., HARRIS & DRAKE Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci. 15.

CIMICIDAE.

Latrocimex gen. n. p. 41, *spectans* sp. n. Brazil p. 43 figs., LENT Rev. brasil. Biol. 1.

Primicimex gen. n. p. 315, *cavernis* sp. n. Texas p. 316 fig., BARBER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

ANTHOCORIDAE.

Nidicola gen. n. p. 343, *marginata* sp. n. Arizona p. 344, HARRIS & DRAKE Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci. 15.

CAPSIDAE (MIRIDAE).

Revision of Capsidae of Illinois, KNIGHT Bull. Ill. n. H. Surv. 22 pp. 1-234, 1 pl. 181 figs.

Adelphocoris glaucus sp. n. Szechuan p. 248, HSIAO Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci. 15.

Apolygus subgen. n. see *Lygus*.

Aretas chinensis sp. n. Szechuan p. 245 figs., HSIAO Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci. 15.

Bryocoris convexicollis sp. n. Szechuan p. 241 fig., HSIAO t.c.

Cyrtopeltocoris illini sp. n. Illinois p. 117 fig., KNIGHT Bull. Ill. n. H. Surv. 22.

Deraeocoris nigropectus, *anhwenicus* p. 242, *alticallus* p. 243, *montanus* p. 244 China spp. n., HSIAO Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci. 15.

Eurystylus luteus sp. n. China p. 247, HSIAO t.c.

Horcias illini sp. n. Illinois p. 172, KNIGHT Bull. Ill. n. H. Surv. 22.

Hyaliodes key to Illinois spp. p. 56; *harti* p. 57, *brevis* p. 58, spp. n. U.S.A. figs., KNIGHT t.c.

Ilacora illini sp. n. U.S.A. p. 83, KNIGHT t.c.

Irbisia shulli p. 75, *fuscipubescens* p. 76, *elongata* p. 77, spp. n. U.S.A.; *brachycera* Uhl. (= *arcuata* Van D.) p. 79, KNIGHT Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.

Lygocoris see *Lygus*.

Lygus Hahn (subgen. *Apolygus* n. n. for *Lygus* Reut.); (subgen. *Lygus* (= *Lygocoris* Reut.)) p. 60, CHINA Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.—*L. minutus* p. 245, *szechuanensis* p. 246 (with var. n. *ruficephalus* p. 247) spp. n. Szechuan, HSIAO Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci. 15.—*L. ceanothi* p. 269 (with var. n. *delecticus*), *nigrosignatus* p. 270, *rolfsi* p. 271, *shulli* p. 272, spp. n. U.S.A., KNIGHT Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci. 15.—*L. pratensis*, *pubescens* compared pp. 177-183 figs., KULLENBERG Ent. Tidskr. 62.—*L. frisoni* p. 151, *atritibialis* p. 152, spp. n. U.S.A.; *apicalis* Fieb. (= *carolinæ* Reut.) p. 154 figs., KNIGHT Bull. Ill. n. H. Surv. 22.

Neolygus tinctus p. 157, *geminus* p. 163, spp. n. U.S.A. figs., KNIGHT t.c.

Orthonotus Steph. genotype *rufifrons* Fall. p. 130, CHINA Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Orthotylus key to spp. from Illinois p. 97; *taxodii* p. 101, *rossi* p. 102, spp. n. U.S.A., KNIGHT Bull. Ill. n. H. Surv. 22.

Parthenicus taxodii sp. n. Illinois p. 76, KNIGHT t.c.

Phytocoris arundinicola sp. n. Illinois p. 198, KNIGHT t.c.—*P. knighti* sp. n. China p. 249 fig., HSIAO Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci. 15.

Pilophorus taxodii p. 122, *setiger* p. 124, **spp. n.** U.S.A. figs., KNIGHT Bull. Ill. n. H. Surv. 22.

Plagiognathus key to spp. from Illinois p. 26; *syrticolae* **sp. n.** Illinois p. 31, KNIGHT t.c.

Polymerus illini **sp. n.** Illinois p. 168, KNIGHT t.c.

Reuteria platani **sp. n.** Illinois p. 95, KNIGHT t.c.

Strongylocoris mohri **sp. n.** Illinois p. 31 fig., KNIGHT t.c.

GERRIDAE.

Keys to genn. of Haloveliinae, Halobatinae, KENAGA Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 27 pp. 170-171.

Halobatopsis platensis notes; *delectus* **sp. n.** Brazil p. 237, DRAKE & HARRIS Iowa St. Coll. J. Sci. 15.

Telmatometra whitei, *rozeboomi* notes p. 238; *panamensis* **sp. n.** Panama p. 239, DRAKE & HARRIS t.c.—*T.* characters p. 171, key to spp. p. 172; *acuta* Peru p. 176, *fusca* p. 178, *parva* p. 180 Brazil, *indentata* p. 179, *retusa* p. 181 Bolivia **spp. n.**, KENAGA Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 27.

LEOTICHIIDAE.

Leotichius speluncarum **sp. n.** Malaya p. 201 figs., CHINA Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

NAUCORIDAE.

Key to subfamm. of Naucoridae, USINGER Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34 pp. 5-16, 3 figs.

Ambrysinæ **subfam. n.** p. 9, USINGER Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Cataractocoris **gen. n.** for *Cryphocricus macrocephalus* Mont. p. 11; *marginiventris* **sp. n.** Mexico p. 13 figs., USINGER t.c.

Cryphocricus peruvianus Peru p. 427, *rufus* Brazil p. 428, *daguerrei* Argentina p. 430, **spp. n.** figs. (correction to pl. in 11 1941, p. 40), DE CARLO Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 10 1940.—*C. macrocephalus* see *Cataractocoris*.

Heleocoris schadei **sp. n.** Paraguay p. 432 fig., DE CARLO Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 10 1940.

Limnocoris brasiliensis p. 37, *bergi* p. 39, **spp. n.** Brazil figs., DE CARLO op. cit. 11.

Potamocorinae **subfam. n.** p. 8, USINGER Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Potamocoris **gen. n.**, *parvus* **sp. n.** Paraguay p. 1 figs., HUNGERFORD. Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

NEPIDAE.

Hepa Geoff. genotype *cinerea* L. p. 130, CHINA Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

CORIXIDAE.

Revision of Indian Corixidae, HUTCHINSON Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 33 1940 pp. 339-476, 36 pls.

Basileonecta **subgen. n.** see *Micronecta*.

Corixa kesar pp. 415, 422, *kempi* pp. 415, 432 (*Tropocorixa* **subgen. n.** p. 413) *horana* pp. 416, 435, *indica* pp. 416, 445, *pruthiana* pp. 416, 447, *nilgirica* pp. 416, 450, *graveleyi* pp. 416, 453, *choprai* pp. 416, 456, **spp. n.** India figs., HUTCHINSON Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 33 1940.—*C.* (*Vermicorixa*, *Halicorixa* p. 344, *Retrocorixa* p. 345 **subgen. n.**), WALTON Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 33 1940.

Corixanecta **gen. n.** for *Diaprepocoris zelandiae* Hale p. 343, WALTON t.c.

Corixanectini **trib. n.** p. 343, WALTON t.c.

Corixini **trib. n.** p. 344, WALTON t.c.

Cymatiini **trib. n.** p. 344, WALTON t.c.

Diaprepocorini **trib. n.** p. 343, WALTON t.c.

Diaprepocoris zelandiae see *Corixanecta*.

Dichaetonecta **subgen. n.** see *Micronecta*.

Halicorixa **subgen. n.** see *Corixa*.

Indonectella **subgen. n.** see *Micronecta*.

Micronecta (*Indonectella*, *Dichaetonecta* p. 354, *Basileonecta* p. 355 **subgen. n.**); *eucosmeta* pp. 349, 382, *waltoniana* pp. 350, 395, *khasiensis* pp. 350, 396, *prashadana* pp. 351, 387, *sanctacatharinae* pp. 352, 384, **spp. n.**; *scutellaris* **f. n.** *pseudostriata* pp. 350, 371; *wui* **subsp. n.** *seistanica* pp. 351, 359, *kashmirica* p. 356; *desertana* **subsp. n.** *dravida* pp. 352, 392, *canensis* pp. 352, 390, India; *scutellaris* **subsp. n.** *pubescens* Cape Colony p. 370 figs., HUTCHINSON Trans. Conn. Acad. Arts Sci. 33 1940.

Retrocorixa subgen. n. see *Corixa*.

Sigara suensoni sp. n. China p. 20 figs., HUNGERFORD J. Kans. ent. Soc. 14.

Tropocorixa subgen. n. see *Corixa*.

Vermicorixa subgen. n. see *Corixa*.

Homoptera.

CICADIDAE.

Descriptions of N. Bengal and Sikkim Cicadidae, FRASER J. Bengal n. H. Soc. 16 pp. 26-30, 2 figs.

Diceroprocta texana var. n. *lata* p. 91; *averyi* sp. n. Texas p. 93 figs., DAVIS J. N. Y. ent. Soc. 49.

Okanagana villosa sp. n. California p. 95 figs., DAVIS t.c.

Platypedia australis sp. n. Mexico p. 95 figs., DAVIS t.c.

Tettigarcta tomentosa, *crinita* characters p. 46 figs., EVANS Pap. roy. Soc. Tasmania 1940.

Tibicen bifida var. n. *simplex* Arizona; *hidalgoensis* p. 88, *sugdeni* p. 89 spp. n. Mexico figs., DAVIS J.N.Y. ent. Soc. 49.

Fulgoroidea.

ISSIDAE.

Revision of Issinae of America north of Mexico, III, DOERING Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 26 1940 pp. 83-167, 10 pls.; 27 pp. 185-233, 6 pls.

Aphelonema revision of N. American spp. pp. 186-208, key to spp. p. 187; *impercepta* p. 192, *concinna* p. 198, *confragosa* p. 201, *virgata* p. 206 spp. n. U.S.A.; *histrionica* re-description p. 195; *simplex* Uhl. (= *rosae* Metc.) p. 190 figs., DOERING Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 27.

Bruchomorpha key to N. American spp. p. 102; *beameri* p. 106, *nodosa* p. 110, *rosea* p. 111, *keidensia* p. 118, *bunni* p. 119, *tenebrosa* p. 122 spp. n. U.S.A.; *vittata* Metc. (= *bicolor* Metc.) p. 107; *oculata* Newm. (= *nasuta* Stål) p. 113 figs., DOERING op. cit. 26 1940.

Danapteryx key to N. American spp. p. 136, *adiuncta* p. 141, *robusta* p. 143 spp. n. U.S.A. figs., DOERING t.c.

Dictydea key to N. American spp.; *valida* p. 89, *nigrata* p. 92, *uhleri* p. 95 spp. n. U.S.A. figs., DOERING t.c.

Dictyobia key to N. American spp. p. 84; *varia* sp. n. California p. 86 figs., DOERING t.c.

Dictyssa doeringae Ball (= *balli* Doer.) p. 214, DOERING op. cit. 27.

Fitchiella revision of N. American spp. pp. 208-213, key to spp. p. 209 figs., DOERING t.c.

Neaethus unicus p. 215, *bicornis* p. 216, *consuetus* p. 218, spp. n. California figs., DOERING t.c.

Osbornia key to N. American spp. p. 96; *arboorea* var. n. *fusca* N. Mexico p. 99 figs., DOERING op. cit. 26 1940.

Thionia acuta sp. n. Texas p. 214, DOERING op. cit. 27.

FLATIDAE.

Ormenis key to spp. in Lesser Antilles and Trinidad p. 192; *marginata* p. 193, *contaminata* p. 202 re-descriptions; *albicostalis* p. 195, *septempunctata* p. 196 Montserrat, *santaluciensis* p. 197, *fortunata*, *plumbea* p. 198 St. Lucia, *silvestris* p. 199, *palicoureae* p. 200 Dominica, *barbadensis* Barbados, *grenadensis* Grenada p. 203, *fuliginosa* p. 204, *nigrospersa* p. 205, *rufa* p. 206, *unimaculata* p. 209 Trinidad spp. n. figs., FENNAH Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.

CERCOPIDAE.

Aphrophora revision of N. American spp. pp. 102-129, keys pp. 105, 107; *fulva* p. 127, *maculosa* p. 128 spp. n. California figs., DOERING J. Kans. ent. Soc. 14.

Clastoptera revision of N. American spp. pp. 129-134, key p. 129 figs., DOERING t.c.

MEMBRACIDAE.

Membracidae of Ohio, OSBORN Ohio biol. Surv. Bull. 37 1940 pp. 51-101, 31 figs.

Catalogue of Membracids of Colombia, RICHTER Rev. Acad. colomb. 1940 3 pp. 462-463, 1 pl.; 4 pp. 83-85, 1 pl.

Centronotus key to spp. p. 133; *rochalimai* sp. n. Brazil p. 134 figs., FUNKHOUSER Arq. Inst. biol. São Paulo 11 1940.

Platycentrus revision pp. 51-67, key p. 53; *auriculatus* sp. n. Mexico p. 62 figs., PELÁEZ Rev. Soc. mexicana H.n. 2.

Spongophorus hoffmanni sp. n. Mexico p. 285 figs., PELÁEZ An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 1940.

Umbonia crassicornis notes 11 1940 pp. 611-632; 12 pp. 327-344 figs., PELÁEZ op. cit.

JASSIDAE (CICADELLIDAE).

Inter-relationships of certain Jassoid genera, EVANS Psyche 48 pp. 113-121, 7 figs.

Revision of Nearctic Megophthalminae, OMAN J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 pp. 203-210, 7 figs.

Arundanus revision of N. American spp. pp. 632-643; *duplus* p. 634, *fastigatus*, *sarissus* p. 635 spp. n.; *rubralineus* var. n. *excavatus* p. 639 U.S.A. figs., DELONG Amer. midl. Nat. 25.

Athysanella Bak. (= *Pectinapyga* Osb.) pp. 9, 31, revision of N. American spp. and related genn. pp. 5-82, key to subgenn. and spp. pp. 9, 25, 42, 65; *fredonia* p. 11, *plana* p. 13, *incerta*, *parca* p. 15, *laeta* p. 16, *tenera*, *aspera* p. 17, *globosa* p. 18, *foeda* p. 19, *kanabana*, *salsa* p. 20, *rostrata* p. 21, *supina* p. 22, *bifida* p. 23, *planata* p. 24, *ardua*, *playana* p. 27, *rubicunda*, *skullana* p. 28, *triodana*, *nimbata* p. 30, *anzana* p. 32, *obesa* p. 34, *minor* p. 35 (with var. n. major), *turgida* p. 36, *hamata* p. 37, *wilburi* p. 38, *modesta* p. 40, *kansana* p. 41, *dubia* p. 44, *truncata*, *blanda* p. 45 (with var. n. *nana*), *callida* p. 46, *uncinata* p. 47, *casa*, *alsa* p. 48, *furculata*, *rata* p. 50, *libera* p. 51, *molesta* p. 52, *adunca* p. 53, *lunata*, *concava* p. 55, *clavata*, *directa* p. 57, *nigriventralis* p. 58, *dentata* p. 59, *curvata* p. 60, *contracta* p. 61, *sagittata*, *arcana* p. 62, *diversa*, (*Brachydella* subgen. n.) *abdominalis* p. 64, (*Pedumella* subgen. n. p. 65) *spatulata* p. 66 spp. n.; *sinuata* subsp. n. *lobata* p. 54 U.S.A.; *robusta* Bak. (= *montana* Osb.) p. 18; *texana* Osb. (= *aridicola* Osb.) p. 31; *aridella* Osb. (= *californica* Osb.) p. 34; *attenuata* Bak. (= *alta* Osb., *extrusa* Osb.) p. 37; *occidentalis* Bak. (= *minuta* Bak.) p. 39; *curtipennis* Gill. & Bak. (= *extensa* Osb.) p. 43 *sinuata* Osb. (= *abbreviata* Osb.) p. 53 figs., BALL & BEAMER Kansas Univ. Sci. Bull. 26 1940.

Austroagallia see *Nehela*.

Austrocercus gen. n. p. 37, *emarginatus* sp. n. Kangaroo I., Australia p. 39 fig., EVANS Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65.

Austronirvana gen. n., *flavus* sp. n. Queensland p. 41 figs., EVANS t.c.

Balala Dist. (= *Wania* Liu) *membra-cioidea* Liu status discussed p. 255, CHINA Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Brachydella subgen. n. see *Athysanella*.

Brenda gen. n. for *Paropulopa arborea* Ball p. 205 figs., OMAN J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

Cicadula bimaculata sp. n. Queensland p. 11 figs., EVANS Proc. roy. Soc. Qd. 52.

Diedrocephala zealandica & others see *Novothybris*.

Dorycephalus delongi sp. n. Texas p. 437, KNULL Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Empoasca terra-reginae re-description p. 11; *athertoni*, *alfalfae* spp. n. Queensland p. 12 figs., EVANS Proc. roy. Soc. Qd. 52.—*E.* revision of *alboneura* group, key to ♂♂, synonymy; *sonorana* Mexico, *stylata* California spp. n. in pp. 478-483 figs., WHEELER J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 30 1940 [original not seen].—*E. strigilifera* sp. n. Sweden p. 198 figs., OSSIANILSSON Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Erythroneura penapacha Texas, *biramosa* N. Mexico, spp. n. p. 18, BEAMER J. Kans. ent. Soc. 14.—*E. sativae* sp. n. Queensland p. 12 figs., EVANS Proc. roy. Soc. Qd. 52.

Eurinoscopus punctatus sp. n. Queensland p. 10 figs., EVANS t.c.

Eutettix passiflorae sp. n. N.S. Wales p. 40 figs., EVANS Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65.

Gillettiella key to N. American spp.; *labiata* Gill. (= var. *rufus* Gill.) p. 67; *fasciata* sp. n. N. Mexico p. 69, BALL & BEAMER Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 26 1940.

Idiocerella gen. n., *obscura* sp. n. Kangaroo I., Australia p. 39 fig., EVANS Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65.

Idiocerus swani, *flindersi*, *macropensis*, *insularis* spp. n. Kangaroo I., Australia p. 37 figs., EVANS t.c.

Igera see *Nehela*.

Knollana gen. n. for *Thamnotettix perexigua* Ball p. 86; *hauchuca* p. 87, *plummeri* p. 88 spp. n. Mexico figs., DELONG Ohio J. Sci. 41.

Ledraprora from Ledridae to Thymbridae p. 41, EVANS Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65.

Ledrella from Ledridae to Thymbridae p. 41, EVANS t.c.

Macrocerus gen. n., *minutus* sp. n. Kangaroo I., Australia p. 39 fig., EVANS t.c.

Macropsis viridiceps, variabilis spp. n. Tasmania p. 40 figs., EVANS t.c.

Nehela Kirk. (= *Igerna* Kirk., *Austroagallia* Evans) *torrida* Ev. from A. p. 11 fig., EVANS Proc. roy. Soc. Qd. 52.

Norvellina revision of N. American spp. pp. 169-213, key p. 174; *rubida* Ball (= *oregona* Ball) p. 107 figs., LINDSAY Kans. Univ. Sci. Bull. 26 1940.

Novothymbris gen. n. for *Diedrocephala zealandica* Myers (type) & others p. 162 figs., EVANS Trans. R. Soc. N.Z. 71.

Oncopsis norrisi sp. n. W. Australia p. 40 fig., EVANS Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65.

Osbornellus furcillatus, paniceus p. 264, *tripartitus, rurrens* p. 265, *albocinctus, rubellus* p. 266, *pandus* p. 267, *rarus, apicatus* p. 268, *albolineus* p. 269 Mexico, *libratus* Panama p. 267, spp. n. figs., DELONG An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 2.—*O. capitatus* p. 177, *parallelus* p. 178, spp. n. U.S.A. figs., DELONG & KNULL Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—*O. limosus* sp. n. U.S.A. p. 179 fig., DELONG Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Parabolocratus characters; *australis, citrinus* spp. n. Queensland; from Euscelidae to Bythoscopidae p. 36 figs., EVANS Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65.

Paropulopa californica, mexicana, interrupta, friscana see *Tiaja*; *arborea* see Brenda.

Pectinapyga see *Athysanella*.

Pedumella subgen. n. see *Athysanella*.

Phlepsius lascivius Ball (= *micro-notatus* Osb. & Lath.) p. 380; *dampfi* p. 381, *parrai* p. 382 spp. n. Mexico figs., DELONG An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 1 1940.

Prescottia lobata, brickellia ♂ genitalia; *bicalcea* sp. n. Mexico p. 181 figs., DELONG Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Texananus cuspidatus p. 382, *curtus* p. 384, *cassus, plummeri, paralus* p. 385, *conus* p. 386, *dorothei* p. 387, *biacus* p. 389, spp. n. Mexico figs., DELONG An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 1 1940.

Thamnotettix perexigua see *Knollana*.

Tharra leai sp. n. Queensland p. 41 figs., EVANS Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 65.

Tiaja gen. n. for *Paropulopa californica* Ball (type), *mexicana* Ball p. 207, *interrupta* Ball p. 208, *friscana* Ball; *ventura* p. 209, *montara* p. 210 spp. n. California figs., OMAN J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31.

Typhlocyba froggatti re-description pp. 299-301 figs., CHRISTENSEN Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 10 1940.

Wania see *Balala*.

PSYLLIDAE (CHERMIDAE).

Preliminary survey of Mexican Psyllids (key to genn. p. 418), CALDWELL Ohio J. Sci. 41 pp. 418-424.

Aphalara numerica sp. n. Mexico p. 423, CALDWELL t.c.

Heteropsylla huasachae sp. n. Mexico p. 423, CALDWELL t.c.

Rhinopsylla elongagena, rubrafacia spp. n. Mexico p. 424, CALDWELL t.c.

Trioza thoracica sp. n. Mexico p. 423, CALDWELL t.c.

APHIDAE.

Status of and key to spp. of subtribe Pentaloniina in Australia, HARDY Proc. roy. Soc. Qd. 52 p. 36.

Aiceona actinodaphnis apterous & alate viviparous ♀ p. 31 figs., TAKAHASHI Trans. n. H. Soc. Formosa 31.—*A. siamensis* sp. n. Siam p. 2 fig., TAKAHASHI Rep. Govt. agric. Res. Inst. Taiwan no. 78.

Amphorophora phyllanthi var. n. *wikstromiae* Mauritius p. 49, MAMET Mauritius Inst. Bull. 1 1939 pt. 5.

Aphis key to Mauritian spp. p. 51, MAMET t.c.—*A. apigraveolens* p. 460, *ferrugineastrata* p. 464, spp. n. California figs., ESSIG Hilgardia 11 1938.—*A. tetradymia* sp. n. Utah p. 136, KNOWLTON Ent. News 52.

Aulacorthum loochooense sp. n. Loo-choo Is. p. 115 figs., TAKAHASHI Trans. biogeogr. Soc. Japan 3 1939.

Cerataphis freycinetiae apterous viviparous ♀ p. 18 fig., TAKAHASHI Rep. Govt. Agric. Res. Inst. Taiwan no. 78.

Ceratovacuna brevicornis sp. n. Formosa p. 389 fig., TAKAHASHI Philipp. J. Sci. 72 1940.

Cervaphis cambodiensis sp. n. Indo-China p. 9; *quercus* apterous viviparous ♀ p. 11 figs., TAKAHASHI Rep. Govt. agric. Res. Inst. Taiwan no. 78.

Chaitophorus himalayaensis apterous viviparous ♀ p. 13, TAKAHASHI t.c.

Drepanaphis revision of spp. east of Rocky Mts. pp. 226-242; *carolinensis* p. 231, *nigricans* p. 236, *parvus* p. 237, *rubrum* p. 238, *spicatum* p. 241 N. Carolina, *kansensis* Kansas p. 232 spp. n. figs., SMITH J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. 57.

Eutrichosiphum elongatum sp. n. Formosa p. 386 fig., TAKAHASHI Philipp. J. Sci. 72 1940.

Greenidea sutepensis sp. n. p. 4; *anonae* var. *n. siamensis* p. 6 Siam figs., TAKAHASHI Rep. Govt. agric. Res. Inst. Taiwan no. 78.

Idiopterus Davis synonymy discussed p. 36, HARDY Proc. roy. Soc. Qd. 52.

Myzocallis bambusicola winged viviparous ♀ p. 33, TAKAHASHI Trans. n. H. Soc. Formosa 31.—*M. arundinariae* apterous viviparous ♀ p. 98, TAKAHASHI Kontyû 11 1937.

Myzus nititakaensis sp. n. Formosa p. 99 fig., TAKAHASHI t.c.—*M. humboldti* sp. n. California p. 182 figs., ESSIG Pan-Pacif. Ent. 17.

Nevadaphis gen. n., *sampsoni* sp. n. Nevada p. 60 fig., DREWS Pan-Pacific Ent. 17.

Oregma dendrocalami apterous viviparous ♀ p. 17, TAKAHASHI Rep. Govt. Agric. Res. Inst. Taiwan no. 78.

Paratrachosiphum flavum sp. n. Siam p. 8 fig., TAKAHASHI t.c.

Pentatrachopus discussed p. 107, characters p. 108, key to British spp. p. 109, revision of British spp. pp. 115-123; *tetrarhodus* re-description p. 111; *fragaeifolii* Ckll. synonymy discussed p. 121 figs., THOMAS & JACOB Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Shivaphis arundinariae sp. n. Formosa p. 387 fig., TAKAHASHI Philipp. J. Sci. 72 1940.

Stomaphis yanonis re-description p. 383 fig., TAKAHASHI t.c.

Thoracaphis siamensis p. 20, *crematogastri* p. 21, *elongatus*, *sutepensis* p. 22, spp. n. Siam figs., TAKAHASHI Rep. Govt. Agric. Res. Inst. Taiwan no. 78.

Trichoregma salatigensis, *striata* apterous viviparous ♀ ♀ p. 16 fig., TAKAHASHI t.c.

ALEURODIDAE.

Mexican Aleurodidae, with various keys, SAMPSON & DREWS An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 2 pp. 143-189, 24 figs.

Aleurodicus key to Mexican spp.; *araujoii* p. 145, *essigi* p. 147, *poriferus* p. 149, spp. n. Mexico figs., SAMPSON & DREWS An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 2.

Aleuroglandulus striatus sp. n. Mexico p. 157 fig., SAMPSON & DREWS t.c.

Aleurolobus bidentatus sp. n. India p. 455 figs., SINGH Rec. Ind. Mus. 42 1940.

Aleuromarginatus indica sp. n. India p. 454 figs., SINGH t.c.

Aleuroplatus claricephalus p. 44, *multiporti* p. 46, spp. n. Mauritius figs., TAKAHASHI Trans. n. H. Soc. Formosa 30 1940.—A. key to spp.; *dentatus* Mexico p. 159, *panamensis* Panama p. 161, spp. n. figs., SAMPSON & DREWS An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 2.

Aleurothrixus similis sp. n. Mexico p. 161 fig., SAMPSON & DREWS t.c.

Aleurotrachelus mauritiensis sp. n. Mauritius p. 43 fig., TAKAHASHI Trans. n. H. Soc. Formosa 30 1940.

Bondaria gen. n., *radifera* sp. n. Mexico p. 149 fig., SAMPSON & DREWS An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 2.

Dialeurodes key; *egregissima* p. 164, *michoacanensis* p. 165, spp. n. Mexico figs., SAMPSON & DREWS t.c.

Dialeurodicus tracheiferus sp. n. p. 152 fig., SAMPSON & DREWS t.c.

Hempelia gen. n., *chivelensis* sp. n. Mexico p. 166 fig., SAMPSON & DREWS t.c.

Hexaleurodicus ferrisi sp. n. Mexico p. 154 fig., SAMPSON & DREWS t.c.

Mexicaleyrodes gen. n. p. 166, *con-tigua* sp. n. Mexico p. 168 fig., SAMPSON & DREWS t.c.

Paraleurolobus gen. n. p. 168, *imbri-catus* sp. n. Mexico p. 169 fig., SAMPSON & DREWS t.c.

Pseudaleurodicus acapulcensis sp. n. Mexico p. 155 fig., SAMPSON & DREWS t.c.

Taiwanaleyrodes hexacantha sp. n. India p. 453 figs., SINGH Rec. Ind. Mus. 42 1940.

Tetraleurodes key to spp.; *bidentatus* p. 172, *nudus* p. 174, *quadratus* p. 176, *truncatus* p. 178 Mexico, *papilliferus* Panama p. 176, spp. n. figs., SAMPSON & DREWS An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 2.

Tetralicia key to spp.; *granulata* sp. n. Mexico p. 169 fig., SAMPSON & DREWS t.c.

Trialeurodes key to spp. p. 178; *mirissimus* sp. n. Mexico p. 179 fig., SAMPSON & DREWS t.c.—*T. klemmi* sp. n. Jugoslavia p. 148 fig., TAKAHASHI Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 7 1940 [original not seen].

Uraleyrodes gen. n., *ceriferus* sp. n. Mexico p. 180 fig., SAMPSON & DREWS An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 2.

Uraleyrodinae subfam. n. p. 180, SAMPSON & DREWS t.c.

COCCIDAE.

Atlas of scale-insects of N. America, Series II, III, FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. 1938 SII-1a—SII-268; 1941 SIII-269—SIII-284.

Catalogue of Coccids of Argentina, LIZER Y TRELLES Physis 17 1939 pp. 157-210.

Coccidae described from Mauritius by de Charmoy, MAMET Mauritius Inst. Bull. 2 pp. 21-37, 4 figs.

Acutaspis gen. n. for *Aspidiotus perseae* Comst. & others, (= *Insaspidiotus Barreda*) no. SIII-328; *decorosa* sp. n. Mexico no. SIII-331 figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. III.

Africaspis chipingae sp. n. S. Rhodesia p. 223; *communis* Hall (and varr.

berliniae, *diospyros*, *monotes* Hall) from *Pinnaspis* p. 225 fig., HALL J. ent. Soc. Sthrn. Afr. 4.

Annulaspis gen. n. no. SII-154, *poly-gona* sp. n. Texas no. SII-155 figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. II 1938.

Anotaspis gen. n. no. SIII-269, *parti-cula* sp. n. Panama no. SIII-270 fig., FERRIS op. cit. Ser. III.

Abnidiella citrina, *aurantii* distinct spp. p. 785, YUST J. econ. Ent. 34.—*A. mimeuri* sp. n. Portugal p. 27 figs., RUNGS Bull. Soc. H. n. Afr. N. 32.

Anidomytilus solidaginis Hoke from *Lepidosaphes* no. SII-137; *variabilis* sp. n. California no. SII-138 figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. II 1938.—*A. bilobis* no. SIII-272, *hyperici* no. SIII-273, spp. n. U.S.A. figs., FERRIS op. cit. Ser. III.

Aspidaspis gen. n. for *Aspidiotus densiflorae* Brem. (type) no. SII-151, *A. arctostaphyli* Kkll. & Robb. no. SII-182, *A. florenciae* Col. no. SII-184, *oxyccoccus* Wogl. no. SII-186; *ithacae* sp. n. Ithaca no. SII-185 figs., FERRIS op. cit. Ser. II 1938.

Aspidiella rigida Panama no. SIII-336, *tridentifer* Mexico no. SIII-337, spp. n. figs., FERRIS op. cit. Ser. III.

Aspidiotus history of genus no. SII-190 figs., FERRIS op. cit. Ser. II 1938.—*A.* revision pp. 33-69, generic synonyms p. 37, list of names used p. 40, synonymy of spp. p. 50 figs., FERRIS Micro-entomology 6.—*A. hartii* notes p. 127 fig., GÓMEZ-MENOR Eos 16.—*A. densi-florae*, *arctostaphyli*, *florenciae*, *oxyccoccus* see *Aspidaspis*; *chortinus*, *graminellus* see *Chortinaspis*; *lucumae* see *Hemiberlesia rapax*; *californicus* see *Nuculaspis*; *thymbrae* see *Rhizaspidiotus*; *simplex* see *Hemiberlesia*; *perseae* & others see *Acutaspis*; *subchortina* see *Chortinaspis*.

Asterolecanium revision 322 pp., characters p. 6, key p. 12; *abietum* (also China) p. 35, *acutulum* p. 38, *brunetae* p. 58, *captiosum* p. 59, *gemmae* p. 97, *oraniae* p. 143, *pinangae* p. 156, *proboscidis* p. 157, *simplex* p. 189, *singularis* p. 190, *unicum* p. 214 Philippines, *adjunctum* Indo-China p. 39, *agavis* p. 40, *grandicolum* p. 100, *luteolum* (also Japan) p. 124, *puteanum* p. 168, *variabile*

(also China) p. 217 U.S.A., *amboinae* Amboina p. 43, *bellum* Italy, Morocco, Hungary, Greece p. 51, *boliviae* Colombia, Bolivia p. 52, *borneense* Br. N. Borneo p. 54, *castaneae* p. 59, *chinae* p. 65, *circulare* p. 66, *disiunctum* p. 79, *elongatum* p. 81, *florum* p. 94, *fusum* p. 95, *largum* p. 118, *longulum* p. 121, *mimicum* p. 130, *minusculum* p. 133, *nitidum* p. 139, *notabile* p. 140, *oblongum* p. 142, *ordinarium* p. 144, *parvum* p. 148, *pericillatum* p. 150, *pusillum* p. 163, *radiatum* p. 175, *skaniae* p. 191, *sparis* p. 193, *subdolum* p. 201, *vulgare* p. 226 China, *degeneratum* Venezuela, Brazil p. 75, *difficile* p. 77, *gilvum* p. 99, *pallidum* p. 145 Panama, *distinctum* Guatemala, Honduras p. 80, *euphorbiae* S. Africa p. 87, *flagellariae* Straits Settlements, Philippines p. 93, *garciniae* p. 96, *javae* p. 116 Java, *horishae* p. 106, *machili* p. 125, *psychotriae* p. 162, *suishae* p. 203 Formosa, *inconspicuum* p. 110, *lacrimula* p. 117, *medium* p. 127, *quadrisetosum* p. 170, *subventuosum* p. 202, *victoriae* p. 221 Australia, *ingae* Porto Rico p. 111, *inlabefactum* Mexico p. 112, *inusitatum* Venezuela p. 113, *launae* Morocco p. 119, *perplexum* p. 151, *sasae* p. 182 Japan, *quaesitum* Argentina p. 171, *repugnans* France, Greece p. 176, *roboris* Spain, Austria p. 177, *sabalis* Cuba p. 180, *scirrosis* China, Philippines, Cuba, Brazil, Antigua, St. Kitts p. 184, *semisepultum* Siam p. 186, *simile* Honduras, Jamaica p. 187, *striatum* Java, Straits Settlements p. 198, *sumatrae* Sumatra p. 204, *truncatum* Mexico, Guatemala, Honduras p. 211, *ungulatum* Singapore, Java p. 213, *viennae* Austria p. 222, *vitreum* N. Zealand p. 225, *zanthenes* Yugoslavia, France, Algeria, Italy p. 227 *spp. n.*; *algeriense* Newst. a valid sp. p. 42; *albidis* Sign. (= *hederae* Licht., *valloti* Licht., *massalongianum* Targ., *thesii* Dgl.) p. 44; *bambusicola* Kuw. (= *tuberculatum* Tak.) p. 49; *brachylenae* Brain raised to sp. p. 55; *ilicicola* Targ. (= *ilicis* Newst.) p. 107; *longum* Green (= *lineare* Green, *lanceolatum* Green) p. 122; *minus* Lind. a valid sp. p. 132; *multiplorum* Green raised to sp. p. 137; *pseudomiliaris* Green (= *charmoyi* Green, *p. bambusifoliae* Tak.) p. 160; *pustulans* Ckll. (= varr. *sambuci* Ckll., *seychellarum* Green p. 165, *morini* Yamet p. 231 (note)); *bornmuelleri* Rübs. a valid sp. p. 229 figs., RUSSELL Misc. Publ. U.S. Dep. Agric. no. 424.

Bakeraspis see *Odonaspis*.

Bantudiaspis gen. n. for *Howardia loranthi* Hall (type), *H. rhusae* Hall p. 225; *faureae* sp. n. S. Rhodesia p. 226 fig., HALL J. ent. Soc. Sthrn. Afr. 4.

Brevennia subgen. n. see *Ripersia*.

Ceronema koebelei description p. 848 figs., VENKATRAMAN J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 42.—*C. brachystegiae* sp. n. S. Rhodesia p. 232 fig., HALL J. ent. Soc. Sthrn. Afr. 4.

Ceroplastes leonardianus n. n. for *irregularis* Leon. nec Ckll. p. 194, LIZER Y TRELLES Physis 17 1939.—*C. lepagei* sp. n. Brazil p. 9 fig., DA COSTA LIMA Papéis avulsos Dep. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940.

Chortinaspis gen. n. for *Aspidiotus chortinus* Ferr. (type) no. SII-194, *Gonaspidiotus graminellus* Ckll. no. SII-197; *frankliniana* sp. n. N. Mexico no. SII-196 figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. II 1938.—*C. consolidata* sp. n. California no. SIII-338; *subchortina* Laing from *Aspidiotus* no. SIII-339 figs., FERRIS op. cit. Ser. III.—*C. inyangae* sp. n. S. Rhodesia p. 222 fig., HALL J. ent. Soc. Sthrn. Afr. 4.

Chrysomphalus bifasciculatus sp. n. California, China, Hawaii, Japan no. SII-199 figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. II 1938.—*C. lahillei* see *Greenoida*.

Cintococcus subgen. n. see *Ripersia*.

Circulaspis bibursa no. SII-157, *fistulella* no. SII-160 Texas, *bibursella* Mexico no. SII-158, *spp. n.* figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. II 1938.

Clavaspis MacG. (= *Ferrispis* M., *Hendaspidiotus* M.) no. SII-202; *disclusa* no. SII-205, *texana* no. SII-210 *spp. n.* U.S.A. figs., FERRIS t.c.

Coccomytilus greeni de Charm. from *Lepidosaphes*, re-description p. 31 figs., MAMET Mauritius Inst. Bull. 2.

Comstockaspis see *Quadraspidiotus*.

Costalimaspis cheloniformis, *atibaiensis* see *Trigonaspis*.

Crassaspis gen. n. for *Pseudodiaspis multipora* Ferr. (type) no. SIII-274; *maculata* sp. n. Mexico no. SIII-275 figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. III.

Crypticerya rosae notes p. 135 fig., GÓMEZ-MENOR Eos 16.

Dactylaspis flaccida no. SII-139, *serratiloba* no. SII-140, spp. n. Mexico figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. II 1938.

Diaspidiotus ancylus Putn. (= *ohioensis* York, *solus* Hunter) no. SII-216; *bumeliae* no. SII-217, *crystallinus* no. SII-220 Texas, *crescentiae* Mexico no. SII-219 spp. n. figs., FERRIS t.c.

Diaspis brevinatis no. SIII-276, *parvinalis* no. SIII-277, *refertinatis* no. SIII-278, spp. n. Panama figs., FERRIS op. cit. Ser. III.—*D. rhusae* see *Furchadiaspis*.

Dinaspis magna sp. n. Panama no. SIII-280 figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. III.—*D. kirkianae* sp. n. S. Rhodesia p. 227 fig., HALL J. ent. Soc. Sthrn. Afr. 4.

Duplachionaspis boquetensis sp. n. Panama no. SIII-281 figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. III.

Duplaspidiotus MacG. (= *Lattaspidiotus* MacG.) no. SII-226 figs., FERRIS op. cit. Ser. II 1938.—*D. incisus* sp. n. Panama no. SIII-341 figs., FERRIS op. cit. Ser. III.—*D. tesseratus* de Charm. re-description p. 27 fig., MAMET Mauritius Inst. Bull. 2.

Emmereziaspis gen. n. for *Fiorinia allaudi* de Charm. p. 34; var. *galliformens* de Ch. raised to sp. p. 37 figs., MAMET Mauritius Inst. Bull. 2.

Epidiaspis michoacana Mexico no. SII-141, *salicicola* U.S.A. no. SII-142, spp. n. figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. II 1938.—*E. peragrata* Mexico, Panama no. SIII-282, *praecepta* no. SIII-283, *tuta* no. SIII-284 Panama, spp. n. figs., FERRIS op. cit. Ser. III.—*E. ficifoliae* sp. n. S. Rhodesia p. 228 fig., HALL J. Ent. Soc. Sthrn. Afr. 4.

Eriococcus saxatilis p. 126, *cynodontis* p. 133 Crimea, *erinaceus* p. 128, *cingulatus* p. 131 Ukraine, spp. n. figs., KIRICHENKO Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 6 1940.—*E. variabilis* sp. n. France p. 62 figs., GOUX Bull. Soc. H. n. Afr. N. 31 1940.

Eulecanium perinflatum Ckll. from *Lecanium* p. 191, LIZER Y TRELLES Physis 17 1939.

Exuviaspis gen. n. no. SIII-285, *enceliae* sp. n. Mexico no. SIII-286 figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. III.

Ferrisaspis see *Clavaspis*.

Fiorinia allaudi, *galliformens* see *Emmereziaspis*.

Forbesaspis see *Quadraspidiotus*.

Furchadiaspis rhusae Brain from *Diaspis* p. 230, HALL J. ent. Soc. Sthrn. Afr. 4.

Gonaspidiotus graminellus see *Chortinaspis*.

Greenoidea lahillei Lizer from *Chrysomphalus* & a sp. not var. of *obscurus* p. 202, LIZER Y TRELLES Physis 17 1939.

Hemiberlesia flabellata sp. n. Mexico no. SII-239; *howardi* Ckll. (= *Quadraspidiotus townsendi* Ckll., *Q. epigaeae* Marl.) no. SII-240; *rapax* Comst. (= *Aspidiotus lucumae* Ckll.) no. SII-244 figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. II 1938.—*H. ignobilis* Panama no. SIII-343, *quercicola* U.S.A. no. SIII-344, spp. n. figs., FERRIS op. cit. Ser. III.—*H. simplex* de Char. from *Aspidiotus*, raised to sp. & re-described pp. 23-24 figs., MAMET Mauritius Inst. Bull. 2.

Hemiberlesiella see *Rhizaspidiotus*.

Hendaspidiotus see *Clavaspis*.

Howardia loranhi, *rhusae* see *Bantudiaspis*.

Insaspidiotus see *Acutaspis*.

Laccifer lacca ♀ p. 139; *siamensis* sp. n. Siam p. 140 fig., TAKAHASHI Trans. n. H. Soc. Formosa 31.

Lacombia subgen. n. see *Ripersia*.

Lattaspidiotus see *Duplaspidiotus*.

Lecanium deltae Lizer from *Mesolecanium* p. 190, LIZER Y TRELLES Physis 17 1939.—*L. perinflatum* see *Eulecanium*.

Lecanopsis ceylonica description p. 850 figs., VENKATRAMAN J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 42.

Lepidosaphes cycadicola ♀ p. 26, TAKAHASHI Mushi 13 1940.—*L. hibisci* de Charm. re-description p. 30 fig., MAMET Mauritius Inst. Bull. 2.—*L. ilicis*, *townsendiana* see *Lyraspis*; *indica* see *Rudiaspis*; *greeni* see *Coccomytilus*; *hali* see *Nilotaspis*; *solidaginis* see *Aonidomytilus*.

Leucaspis cockerelli de Charm. re-description p. 32 fig., MAMET Mauritius Inst. Bull. 2.

Longisomus see *Metadenopus*.

Lyraspis gen. n. for *Lepidosaphes ilicis* Hoke (type), *L. townsendiana* Ckll. no. SII-151 figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. II 1938.

Malleolaspis gen. n. no. SIII-290, *mammata* p. SIII-291, *sculpta* (type) no. SIII-292, spp.n. Panama figs., FERRIS op. cit. Ser. III.

Mancaspis gen. n. no. SIII-293, *lunata* (type) Panama no. SIII-294, *piriformis* Mexico no. SIII-295, spp. n. figs., FERRIS t.c.

Melanaspis status discussed no. SIII-347; *calcarata* Mexico, Panama no. SIII-349, *delicata* no. SIII-351, *deliquescent* no. SIII-352, *frankliniae* no. SIII-354 U.S.A., *fucata* no. SIII-355, *tricuspid* no. SIII-368 Mexico, *latipyga* no. SIII-356, *longula* no. SIII-358, *obtusa* no. SIII-362 Panama & Mexico, *ponderosae* no. SIII-363, *sinuata* no. SIII-365 Panama, spp. n. figs., FERRIS t.c.

Mesolecanium deltae see *Lecanium*.

Metadenopus Šulc (= *Longisomus* Kir.) *festucae* Kir. discussed p. 41; *festuceli* n. n. for *festucae* Šulc nec Kir. p. 42, Goux Bull. Soc. H. n. Afr. N. 32.

Mitraspis gen. n. no. SIII-296, *heresiarcha* sp. n. Panama no. SIII-297 figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. III.

Molluscococcus gen. n. p. 236, *fibrillae* sp. n. S. Rhodesia p. 237 fig., HALL J. ent. Soc. Sthrn. Afr. 4.

Mycetaspis defectopalus sp. n. Texas, Panama no. SIII-371 figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. III.

Nicholiella gen. n. no. SIII-298, *bumeliae* sp. n. Arizona no. SIII-299 figs., FERRIS t.c.

Nigridiopsis gen. n. no. SIII-374, *armigera* sp. n. Panama no. SIII-375 figs., FERRIS t.c.

Nilotaspis gen. n. for *Lepidosaphes halli* Green no. SIII-300 figs., FERRIS t.c.

Niveaspis fenestrata Mexico, Panama no. SIII-304, *gracilis* no. SIII-305, *tecta* no. SIII-306, *tenuis* no. SIII-307, *vulcania* no. SIII-308 Panama, spp. n. figs., FERRIS t.c.

Nuculaspis gen. n. for *Aspidiotus californicus* Col. no. SII-250 figs., FERRIS op. cit. Ser. II 1938.—*N. apachea* sp. n. Arizona no. SIII-376 figs., FERRIS op. cit. Ser. III.

Odonaspis Leon. (= *Bakeraspis* MacG.) no. SII-161 figs., FERRIS op. cit. Ser. II 1938.

Palinaspis gen. n. for *Targionia quohogiformis* Merr. (type) no. SIII-377; *lobulata* no. SIII-378, *sordidata* no. SIII-380 spp. n. Panama figs., FERRIS op. cit. Ser. III.

Pelliculaspis gen. n. no. SIII-309, *durapyga* no. SIII-310, *pellita* (type) no. SIII-311, spp. n. Panama figs., FERRIS t.c.

Phenacoccus fici sp. n. Formosa p. 21 figs., TAKAHASHI Mushi 13 1940.

Pinnaspis communis (and varr. *berliniae*, *diospyros*, *monotes*) see *Africaspis*.

Poliaspis argentata sp. n. S. Rhodesia p. 231 fig., HALL J. ent. Soc. Sthrn. Afr. 4.

Prodigiopsis gen. n. no. SIII-312, *septunx* sp. n. Panama no. SIII-313 figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. III.

Protodiaspis praetexta Mexico no. SIII-314, *signata* Panama no. SIII-315, spp. n. figs., FERRIS t.c.

Protopulvinaria convexa see *Pulvinaria*.

Pseudantonina arundinariae sp. n. S. Carolina p. 93 figs., McCONNELL Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.

Pseudaonidia Ckll. (= *Pseudaonidiella* MacG.) no. SII-252 figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. II 1938.

Pseudaonidiella see *Pseudaonidia*.

Pseudaulacaspis major Ckll. (= *euphoriae* de Charm.) re-description p. 28 fig., MAMET Mauritius Inst. Bull. 2.

Pseudischnaspis acephala sp. n. Panama no. SIII-382; *bowreyi* Ckll. (= *linearis* Hemp.) no. SIII-383 figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. III.

Pseudococcus macarangae sp. n. Formosa p. 18 figs., TAKAHASHI Mushi 13 1940.—*P. diodum* p. 95, *junceus* p. 96, spp. n. U.S.A., McCONNELL Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.—*P. angustifrons* Hall

from *Trionymus* p. 40, GOUX Bull. Soc. H. n. Afr. N. 32.—*P. pseudobrevipes* sp. n. Mauritius p. 58 fig., MAMET Bull. ent. Res. 32.

Pseudodiaspis multipora see *Crassaspis*.

Pseudoparlatoria elongata no. SIII-316, *fusca* no. SIII-317 Mexico, *memorabilis* no. SIII-318, *turgida* no. SIII-319 Panama, spp. n. figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. III.

Pulvinaria convexa Hemp. from *Protopulvinaria* p. 187, LIZER Y TRELLES Physis 17 1939.—*P. neocellulosa* sp. n. Formosa p. 24 figs., TAKAHASHI Mushi 13 1940.—*P. syzygii* sp. n. S. Rhodesia p. 235 fig., HALL J. ent. Soc. Sthrn. Afr. 4.—*P. durantae* possible new var. p. 847 figs., VENKATRAMAN J. Bombay n. H. Soc. 42.

Quadraspidotus MacG. (= *Comstocaspis* MacG., *Forbesaspis* MacG.) no. SII-255; *taxodii* sp. n. Texas no. SII-261 figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. II 1938.—*Q. townsendi*, *epigaeae* see *Hemiberlesia howardi*.

Radiaspis gen. n. for *Lepidosaphes indica* Marl. no. SII-152 figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. II 1938.

Rhizaspidotus MacG. (= *Thymaspis* Sulc., *Hemiberlesiella* Thiem & Gern.) no. SII-262 figs., FERRIS t.c.—*R. festucae* sp. n. Crimea p. 117 fig., KIRICHENKO Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 6 1940.—*R. thymbrae* Koron. from *Aspidiotus* p. 39, GOUX Bull. Soc. H. n. Afr. N. 32.

Ripersia re-definition p. 55 (*Brevennia* subgen. n.) *tetrapora* sp. n. France p. 58 (*Cintococcus* p. 61, *Lacombia* p. 62 subgen. n.) figs., GOUX Bull. Soc. Hist. n. Afr. N. 31 1940.—*R. cribrata* subsp. n. *massiliensis* France p. 41, GOUX op. cit. 32.—*R. incerta* sp. n. Crimea p. 124, KIRICHENKO Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 6 1940.

Rugaspidotus circumdatus no. SII-169, *fuscitatis* no. SII-170, *sculpturatus* no. SII-172 Mexico, *nebulosus* California no. SII-171, spp. n. figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. II 1938.

Situlaspis daleae sp. n. California no. SIII-320 figs., FERRIS op. cit. Ser. III.

Steatococcus tuberculatus sp. n. Mexico p. 140, MORRISON Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.

Tachardiella cordaliae Leon. spelling emended to *condaliae* p. 184, LIZER Y TRELLES Physis 17 1939.

Targaspidotus see *Targionia*.

Targionia Sign. (= *Targaspidotus* MacG.) no. SII-266 figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. II 1938.—*T. caraganae* sp. n. Odessa p. 115 fig., KIRICHENKO Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 6 1940.—*T. quohogiformis* see *Palinaspis*.

Thymaspis see *Rhizaspidotus*.

Trigonaspis gen. n. no. SIII-321, *inclusa* (type) no. SIII-322, *mendicula* no. SIII-324 Panama, *virgata* Mexico, Panama no. SIII-325, *laniata* Mexico no. SIII-323 spp. n.; *cheloniformis* Lep., *atibaiensis* Lep. from *Costalimaspis* no. SIII-321 figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. III.

Trionymus jailaensis sp. n. Crimea p. 121 figs., KIRICHENKO Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 6 1940.—*T. caricis* p. 97, *cladestinis* p. 99, spp. n. Maryland figs., MCCONNELL Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.—*T.* notes on French spp. pp. 31-38; *pietranerae* Corsica p. 32, *pilosus* p. 35 spp. n.; *perrisi* subsp. n. *bassensis*; *aberrans* subsp. n. *ovalis*; *phenacoccoides* subsp. n. *gallicus* p. 38 France figs., GOUX Bull. Soc. H. n. Afr. N. 32.—*T. angustifrons* see *Pseudococcus*.

Velataspis cornigera no. SIII-326, *grandidentis* no. SIII-327, spp. n. Panama figs., FERRIS Atlas Scale Ins. N. Amer. Ser. III.

THYSANOPTERA.

Thysanoptera of Argentina, DESANTIS Anu. rur. Prov. B. Aires 9 pp. 143-153.

Arhipidothrips brunneus p. 100, *talithae* (also Portuguese E. Afr.) p. 104, spp. n. Zululand figs., FAURE J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Chirothrips praeocularis p. 451, *spinulosus* p. 454 spp. n. U.S.A.; *frontalis* further description p. 455 figs., ANDRE Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—*C. hoodi* sp. n. Transvaal p. 80 figs., JACOT-GUILLARMOD J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Dendrothripoides venustus sp. n. S. Africa p. 107 fig., FAURE J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Desmothrips revision of Australian spp. pp. 353-354; *australis* Bagn. (= *propinquus* Bagn., *bagnalli* Karny, *obsoletus* Bagn., *comparabilis* Priesn., *elegans* Morr.) p. 353 figs., STEELE Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 64 1940.

Elaphrothrips Buffa type designated *flavipes* Hood p. 499; *dampfii* sp. n. Mexico p. 500 figs., HOOD An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 1 1940.—*E. laticornis* sp. n. Zululand p. 96 figs., JACOT-GUILLARMOD J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Exothrips key to known spp. p. 83; *setosus* p. 84, *navicularius* p. 90 Transvaal, *pulcher* Natal, Portuguese E. Africa p. 86, spp. n. figs., JACOT-GUILLARMOD t.c.

Haplothrips bedfordi sp. n. Transvaal p. 93 figs., JACOT-GUILLARMOD t.c.

Hoplothrips oettingeni sp. n. Germany p. 333 fig., PRIESNER Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 6 1939.

Isochaetothrips frankstoni p. 325, *pallidus*, *melanurus* p. 328, spp. n. Victoria, Australia figs., STEELE Proc. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 64 1940.

Isoneurothrips obscuratus sp. n. N. Zealand p. 63, CRAWFORD Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.

Liothrips kurosawai sp. n. Japan p. 113 figs., MOULTON Kontyû 11 1937.

Oxythrips agathidis sp. n. Queensland p. 204 figs., MORISON Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.—*O. uncinatus* p. 46, *eryngii* p. 50 Palestine, *claripennis* Cyprus p. 48 spp. n.; (*Pseudoxythrips* subgen. n. p. 51), *dentatus* var. n. *umbraticornis* Palestine p. 52 fig., PRIESNER Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent. 24 1940.

Peladothrips gen. n. (Thripidae) p. 54, *biunculatus* sp. n. Palestine p. 55, PRIESNER t.c.

Podothrips sasacola sp. n. Japan p. 97 figs., KUROSAWA Kontyû 14 1940.

Pseudoxythrips subgen. n. see *Oxythrips*.

Sericothrips abdominalis sp. n. Japan p. 115 figs., KUROSAWA Kontyû 11 1937.

Taeniothrips walteri Michigan p. 142, *aberrans* Panama p. 184, spp. n. fig., CRAWFORD Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.

Teucothrips pithecolobii sp. n. Mexico p. 507 figs., HOOD An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 1 1940.

Thrips scope of spp. in subgen. *Isothrips* p. 54, PRIESNER Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent. 24 1940.

Zonothrips osmundae sp. n. N. Jersey p. 105 fig., CRAWFORD Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.

ANOPLURA.

Austrogoniodes bifasciatus Piag. (= *strutheus* HARR.) p. 640, THOMPSON Nat. Hist. Juan Fern. 3 (Zool.) 1940.

Bathyergicola lophiomydis ♂ p. 728 figs., WERNECK Rev. Ent. Rio de J. 11 1940.

Eulinognathus denticulatus subsp. n. *surdasteri* (on *Pedetes surdaster larvalis*) Kenya p. 724 fig., WERNECK t.c.

Polyplax taterae subsp. n. *mombassae* (on *Taterona vicina mombassae*) Kenya p. 724, WERNECK t.c.

MALLOPHAGA.

Discussion of Mallophaga described by Rudow from Tinamidae, HOPKINS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7 pp. 44-49.

Notes on the types, etc., of Mallophaga described by G. A. H. Bedford, HOPKINS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7 pp. 274-294.

Status of Kéler's new generic names discussed, CLAY & MEINERTZHAGEN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7 p. 329.

Boopidae on marsupials in Australia (key to genn. p. 413), WERNECK & THOMPSON Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 35 1940 pp. 411-455 66 figs.

Anerulatus see *Ciconiphilus*.

Ardeicola ardeae L. (= *Lipeurus modestus* Gieb.) p. 35; *fissomaculata* Gieb. (= *L. genitalis* Piag.) p. 40, HOPKINS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Ardeiphilus Bedf. (= *Colpocarenum* Kéler) p. 330, CLAY & MEINERTZHAGEN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Boopia key to Australian spp. p. 414; *dubia* (on *Lasiiorhinus latifrons*) p. 419, *mjöbergi* (on *Macropus major*) p. 428 spp. n. Australia; *grandis* Piag. (= *peregrina* Mjöb.) p. 420 figs., WERNECK & THOMPSON Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 35 1940.

Bovicola chorleyi sp. n. (on *Alcelaphus lelwel roosevelti*) Uganda p. 41, HOPKINS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.—*B. bovis* p. 196, *equi* p. 197 ♂♂ figs., WERNECK Rev. brasil. Biol. 1.

Buceronirmus gen. n. (Bucerotinae) p. 43, *longicuneatus* sp. n. (type) (on *Bycanistes subcylindricus subquadratus*) Uganda p. 44; *albipes* Piag. from *Lipeurus*; *taurus* Gieb. from *Nirmus*; other possible included spp. discussed p. 43, HOPKINS J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Ciconiphilus Bedf. (= *Aneutalus* Kéler) p. 330, CLAY & MEINERTZHAGEN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Clayia gen. n. for *Colpocephalum mjöbergi* Cumm. (type), ? *C. spinosum* Piag.; *theresae* sp. n. (on *Numida meleagris major*) Uganda p. 46, HOPKINS J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Clayiella gen. n., *schulz kampfenkeli* sp. n. (on *Momotus momotus*) in pp. 97–103, EICHLER Zool. Anz. 103 1940 [original not seen].

Colimenopon gen. n. for *Machaerilaemus urocolius* Bedf. p. 332 fig., CLAY & MEINERTZHAGEN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Colpocarenum see *Ardeiphilus*.

Colpocephalum absitum see *Heleonomus*; *armiferum* see *Hoazineus*; *mjöbergi*, *spinosum* see *Clayia*.

Columbicola Ewing considered subgen. of *Esthiopterum* p. 259, WILSON J. Parasit. 27.

Craspedonirmus gen. n. for *Philopterus colymbinus* Denny p. 341 figs., CLAY & MEINERTZHAGEN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Degeeriella rhipidura sp. n. (on *Rhipidura leucophrys melaleuca*) Solomon Is.

p. 533, THOMPSON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Dennyus francicus sp. n. (on *Collocalia francica reichenowi*) Solomon Is. p. 530 figs., THOMPSON t.c.

Dimorphia gen. n. (nr. *Paragoniocotes*) p. 294, *mirabilis* sp. n. (on *Ara ararauna*) Bolivia p. 295 figs., CARRIKER Lloydia 3 1940.

Docophorus meropis see *Meropoecus*.

Esthiopterum Harr. (= *Pessoaiella* Guim.) p. 291, CARRIKER Lloydia 3 1940.

—*E. (Columbicola* Ewing considered a subgen.), *passerinae* (on *Columbagallina p. passerina*) p. 259, *macrourae* (on *Zenaidura macroura carolinensis*) p. 262 spp. n. U.S.A.; *baculoides* genitalia fig. p. 261 figs., WILSON J. Parasit. 27.—*E. absitus* see *Pessoaiella*.

Eulaemobothrium opisthocomi Cumm. from *Laemobothrium* p. 308 figs., GUTMARÃES Arq. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940.

Eureum mumfordi sp. n. (on *Collocalia* sp.) N. Hebrides p. 531 figs., THOMPSON Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Felicola decipiens (on *Mungos mungo macrurus*) p. 33, *wernecki* (on *Genetta tigrina stuhlmanni*) p. 34, spp. n. Uganda; discussion of genus p. 35, key to African spp. p. 38 figs., HOPKINS J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Gonicocotes curtus see *Opisthocomiella* and *Sikorella*.

Gonicotocanthus see *Physconelloides*.

Goniodes revision pp. 1–120; *meinertzhageni* (on *Pavo cristatus*) India p. 9, *tragopan* (on *Tragopan melanocephalus*) Kashmir p. 13, *hopkinsi* (on *Guttera edouardi* & varr., *G. pucherani*) Uganda, Nyasaland, Tanganyika, W. Africa p. 26, *perlatus* (on *Numida meleagris* & varr.) Uganda, S. Africa p. 31, *simoni* (on *Dendragapus o. obscurus*) U.S.A. p. 44, *ithaginis* (on *Ithaginis cruentus* & varr.) Sikkim, Yunnan, Tibet p. 48, *chrysolophi* (on *Chrysolophus amherstiae*) China, Tibet p. 51, *humiae* (on *Syrnaticus humiae* & varr.) Burma, Yunnan p. 67, *diardi* (on *Diardigallus diardi*) Siam p. 70, *tetraogallae* (on *Tetraogallus* spp.) Afghanistan, Sikkim p. 74, *oreophilus* (on *Francolinus shelleyi* & varr., *F. jacksoni* & varr.) Kenya p. 77, *extraneus* (on *F. gularis*) Bengal p. 79, *antennatus* (on *Pternistes l. leucoscepus*)

Somaliland p. 84, *ammoperdix* (on *Ammoperdix* spp.) India, Iraq, Afghanistan, Egypt p. 93, *keleri* (on *Margoperdix madagarensis*) Madagascar p. 95, *biordinatus* (on *Megapodius* spp.) N. Guinea p. 106, *agelastes* (on *Agelastes meleagrides*) p. 36, *crossoptilon* (on *Crossoptilon auritum*) p. 58 no localities, *souëfi* (on *Excalfactoria chinensis* & varr.) Bengal p. 100 spp. n.; *minor* subsp. n. *confusio* (on *Megapodius n. nicobariensis*) Nicobar p. 105; *bituberculatus* Rudow discussed p. 37; *lagopi* L. p. 46 discussed; *dolani* Eichl. raised to sp. p. 59; *longus* Rud. (= *palidus* Gieb.) p. 68; *assimilis* Piag. (= *pternistis* Bedf.) p. 81; *ortygis* Denny (= *dispar* var. *minor* Piag.) p. 91 figs., CLAY Proc. zool. Soc. Lond. (B) 110 1940.—*G. meleagridis* & others see *Virgula*.

Gruimenopon gen. n. for *Menopon longum* Gieb. p. 339 figs., CLAY & MEINERTZHAGEN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Heleonomus Ferr. (= *Hoazineus* Guim.); *absitum* Kell. from *Colpocephalum* p. 292, CARRIKER Lloydia 3 1940.

Heterodoxus characters pp. 47–54; *longitarsus* status discussed p. 54 figs., WERNECK Rev. brasil. Biol. 1.

Hoazineus gen. n. for *Colpocephalum armiferum* Kell. p. 311 figs., GUIMARÃES Arq. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940.—See *Heleonomus*.

Hypocrypturellus n. n. for *Hypocryptus* Carr. nec Först. (Hym.) p. 298, CARRIKER Lloydia 3 1940.

Hypocryptus see *Hypocrypturellus*.

Kelerinirmus gen. n. for *Nirmus fuscus* in pp. 97–103, EICHLER Zool. Anz. 103 1940 [original not seen].

Koeniginirmus gen. n. for *Nirmus punctatus* in pp. 97–103, EICHLER t.c.

Laemobothrium opisthocomi see *Eulaemobothrium*.

Lipeurus modestus see *Ardeicola ardeae*; *genitalis* see *A. fissomaculata*; *aethernomus* see *Struthiolipeurus struthionis*; *albipes* see *Buceronirmus*; *rotundatus* see *Stresemanniella*; *absitus* see *Wilseniella*; *latus* see *Meinertzhageniella*.

Machaerilaemus Harr. redescription, included spp. p. 331 figs., CLAY & MEINERTZHAGEN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.—*M. urocolius* see *Colimenopon*.

Meinertzhageniella gen. n. for *Lipeurus latus* in pp. 97–103, EICHLER Zool. Anz. 130 1940 [original not seen].

Meinertzhageniellidae fam. n., *Meinertzhageniellinae* subfam. n. in pp. 97–103, EICHLER t.c.

Menacanthus megaspinus sp. n. (on *Opisthocomus hoazin*) Bolivia p. 293 figs., CARRIKER Lloydia 3 1940.

Menopon longum see *Gruimenopon*.

Meromenopon gen. n. (*Menoponidae*) p. 333, *meropis* sp. n. (on *Merops apiaster*) Afghanistan p. 336 figs., CLAY & MEINERTZHAGEN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Meropoecus gen. n. for *Docophorus meropis* in pp. 97–103, EICHLER Zool. Anz. 103 1940 [original not seen].

Micronaubates subgen. n. see *Naubates*.

Naubates (*Micronaubates* subgen. n. p. 109), PESSÔA & GUIMARÃES Rev. Biol. Hyg. São Paulo 6 1935.

Neodocophorus see *Strigiphilus*.

Nirmocotes see *Strongylocotes*.

Nirmus fuscus see *Kelerinirmus*; *punctatus* see *Koeniginirmus*; *taurus* see *Buceronirmus*.

Odoriphila gen. n. (*Menoponidae*) p. 336, *phoeniculi* sp. n. (on *Phoeniculus bollei jacksoni*) Kenya p. 338 figs., CLAY & MEINERTZHAGEN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Opisthocomiella gen. n. (*Phloptoridae*) p. 286, *macropoda* (type) sp. n. (on *Opisthocomus hoazin*) Pará p. 287; *curta* Burm. from *Goniocotes* p. 294 figs., GUIMARÃES Arq. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940.—*O. macropoda* p. 286, *curta* p. 289 further descriptions figs., CARRIKER Lloydia 3 1940. → Cf. also *Sikorella*.

Otilipeurus elliotti sp. n. (on *Lissotis m. melanogaster*) Uganda, Tanganyika p. 40 fig., HOPKINS J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Paraboopia gen. n. (*Boopidae*), *flava* sp. n. (on *Osphranter robustus*) N.S. Wales p. 441 fig., WERNECK & THOMPSON Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz 35 1940.

Pessoaiella gen. n. for *Esthiopterum absitus* Kell. p. 300 figs., GUIMARÃES Arq. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940.—See *Esthiopterum*.

Philopterus colymbinus see *Craspedonirmus*.

Physconelloides Ewing (= *Goniocotocanthus* Guim.) p. 300, CARRIKER Lloydia 3 1940.

Protelicola status discussed p. 37, key to African spp. p. 38, HOPKINS J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Pseudocophorus gen. n. (nr. *Philopterus*) p. 281, *antennatus* (type) (on *Euchloris arcuata*) Venezuela p. 282, *decoratus* (on *E. aureopectus decoratus*) Colombia p. 283, *peruvianus* (on *E. i. intermedius*) Peru p. 284, *chasmorhynchus* (on *Procnias averano carnobarba*) Trinidad p. 286, spp. n. figs., CARRIKER Lloydia 3 1940.

Sikorella gen. n. for *Goniocotes curtus* in pp. 97–103, EICHLER Zool. Anz. 130 1940 [original not seen].—Cf. also *Opisthocomiella*.

Sikorellinae subfam. n. in pp. 97–103, EICHLER t.c.

Soricella streptopeliae subsp. n. *oenae* (on *Oena e. capensis*) Uganda p. 45, HOPKINS J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Splendoroffula gen. n. (*Esthiopterinae*) p. 343, *corythaeolae* sp. n. (on *Corythaeolu cristata*) Uganda, Nigeria, Liberia p. 346 figs., CLAY & MEINERTZHAGEN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Stachiella retusa Burm. discussed p. 37; *ermineae* sp. n. (on *Mustela erminea stabilis*) England, Germany p. 38, HOPKINS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Stresemanniella gen. n. for *Lipeurus rotundatus* in pp. 97–103, EICHLER Zool. Anz. 103 1940 [original not seen].

Strigiphilus Mjöb. (= *Neodocophorus* Kéler) p. 330, CLAY & MEINERTZHAGEN Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Strongylocotes Tasch. (= *Nirmocotes* Carr.); *complanatus* Piag. (= *orbicularis* Carr., *glabrous* Carr.); *c. interruptus* Carr. (= *limai* Guim.) p. 299, CARRIKER Lloydia 3 1940.

Struthiolipeurinae subfam. n. in pp. 97–103, EICHLER Zool. Anz. 103 1940 [original not seen].

Struthiolipeurus struthionis Gerv. (= *Lipeurus aetheronomus* Nitzsch) p. 36, HOPKINS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Trichodectes mustelae Schr. (= *dubius* Nitzsch, *pusillus* Gieb.) p. 37, HOPKINS t.c.

Virgula gen. n. for *Goniodes melea-gridis* L. & others p. 119; *lervicola* sp. n. (on *Lerwa lerwa*) Sikkim p. 124 figs., CLAY Parasitology 33.

Wilsoniella gen. n. for *Lipeurus absitus* in pp. 97–103, EICHLER Zool. Anz. 103 1940 [original not seen].

PSOCOPTERA.

Antipsocus radiolosus sp. n. Costa Rica in pp. 236–244, ROESLER Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 7 1940 [original not seen].

Cerastipsocus type designated *venosus* Burm. p. 87, KIMMINS Entomologist 74.

Dactylopsocus gen. n. for *fumigatus* Kolbe in pp. 236–244, ROESLER Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 7 1940 [original not seen].

Elaphopsocus gen. n., *glaphyrostigma* sp. n. Brazil in pp. 236–244, ROESLER t.c.

Electropsocus gen. n. *unguidens* sp. n. E. Prussia in pp. 236–244, ROESLER t.c.

Elipsocus hyalinus Steph. discussed p. 520 (= *abietis* Kolbe) p. 523; *melachlani* sp. n. Br. Isles p. 528 figs., KIMMINS Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Holoneura type designated *unipunctatus* Mull. p. 87, KIMMINS Entomologist 74.—See *Mesopsocus*.

Mesopsocus Kolbe (= *Holoneura* Tetens) p. 87, KIMMINS Entomologist 74.

Myopsocus type designated *unduosus* Hagen p. 87, KIMMINS t.c.

Peripsocus type designated *phaeopterus* Steph. p. 87, KIMMINS t.c.

Ptiloneuropsis gen. n., *immaculata* sp. n. Brazil in pp. 236–244 figs., ROESLER Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 7 1940 [original not seen].

Philopsocus type designated *fuscus* End. p. 87, KIMMINS Entomologist 74.

Trichadenotecnum key to German spp., *incognitum* sp. n. Germany pp. 109–112 figs., ROESLER Zool. Anz. 127 1939 [original not seen].

Nav., *vosseleri* varr. *intermedia* Fried. p. 374, *obscura* F. p. 375); *c. ceylonica* End. (= *minuta* Muk.) (with subsp. n. *indica* India) p. 380 figs., DAVIS t.c.

Olynthia brasiliensis see *Embolyntia*.

EMBIOPTERA.

Taxonomic notes on Embioptera, XVI–XX (key to genn. p. 534, fam. classification p. 535), DAVIS Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 1940 pp. 323–352, 41 figs.; 362–387, 83 figs.; 525–532, 23 figs.; 533–542, 4 figs.

Aposthonia see *Oligotoma*.

Donaconethis ehrenbergi see *Embia savignyi*.

Embia Latr. revision pp. 323–352 (= *Euembia* Verh., *Monotylota* End.) p. 324; *savignyi* Westw. (type) (= *aegyptiaca* Blanch., *enderleini* E.-P., *socia* Nav. p. 327, *Donaconethis ehrenbergi* End. p. 328); *tunetana* p. 330, *algerica* p. 332, *gaillardi* p. 334, *chudavii* p. 335, *femorata* p. 338, *ramosa* p. 341 re-descriptions; *silvestrii* Algeria p. 333, *producta* Somaliland p. 339, spp. n. figs., DAVIS t.c.—*E. batesi*, *salvini*, *wagneri* see *Embolyntia*; *californica* see *Oligotoma nigra*.

Embolyntia gen. n. for *Olyntia brasiliensis* Griff. & Pidg. (type) (re-description p. 345) p. 344, *Embia batesi* McL. p. 347, *E. salvini* McL. (re-description) p. 349, *E. wagneri* Nav. (re-description) key to spp. p. 351 figs., DAVIS t.c.

Euembia see *Embia*.

Monotylota see *Embia*.

Oligotoma Westw. revision pp. 362–387, key to spp. and subsp. p. 385, list of Australian spp. p. 383; (= *Aposthonia* Krauss p. 363); *nigra* Hag. (= *mesopotamica* E.-P., *Embia californica* Banks) p. 364; *greeniana* End. p. 365, *michaeli* McL. p. 368, *albertisi* Nav. p. 375, *varians* N. p. 376, *minuscula* End. p. 382 re-descriptions; *thoracica* sp. n. Burma p. 370; *borneensis* Hag. (= *vosseleri* Krauss, *jacobsoni* Silv. p. 373, *maerens* Roepke, *nana* R., *masi*

PLECOPTERA.

Catalogue of Plecoptera of the world, CLAASSEN Mem. Cornell agric. Exp. Sta. no. 232 1940 235 pp.

Key to genn. of Nemouridae, HANSON Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36 p. 59.

Taxonomy and ecology of nymphs of British Plecoptera, HYNES Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91 pp. 459–557, 24 figs. 1 map.

Allonarcys type designated *proteus* Newm. p. 87, KIMMINS Entomologist 74.

Capnia atra, *sparreschneideri* discussed p. 166, TJEDER Ent. Tidskr. 62.

Cerconychia type designated *livida* Klap. p. 87, KIMMINS Entomologist 74.

Chloroperla Newm.³ (= *Leptomerus* Ramb.) p. 87, KIMMINS t.c.—*C. abdominalis*, *nikkoënsis* nymphs pp. 165–167 figs., KOHNO Kontyû 14 1940.—*C. bimaculata* nymph p. 97 figs., KOHNO Mushi 13.

Diploperla type designated *duplicata* Banks p. 87, KIMMINS Entomologist 74.

Isoperla mitsukonis sp. n. Japan p. 13 figs., OKAMOTO & KOHNO Mushi 13 1940.—*I.* sp. nymph p. 100 fig., KOHNO Mushi 13.

Leptomerus type designated *flaveola* Ramb. p. 87, KIMMINS Entomologist 74.—See *Chloroperla*.

Leuctra re-grouping p. 58, characters p. 60; *monticola* p. 61, *variabilis* p. 62 spp. n. U.S.A. figs., HANSON Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.—*L. maria* p. 174, *alexanderi* p. 175, *nephophila*, *mitchellensis* p. 176, spp. n. U.S.A. figs., HANSON Amer. midl. Nat. 26.—*L. occidentalis* & others see *Paraleuctra*.

Megaleuctra williamsae sp. n. Tennessee p. 64 fig., HANSON Bull. Brooklyn ent. Soc. 36.

Paraleuctra gen. n. for *Leuctra occidentalis* Banks p. 57 (type), scope p. 58; *sara* naiads p. 64 figs., HANSON t.c.

ZORAPTERA.

Zorotypus mexicanus sp. n. Mexico p. 516 figs., BOLIVAR PIELTAIN An. Esc. nac. Cienc. biol. Mexico 1 1940.

EPHEMEROPTERA (PLECTOPTERA).

N. American Ephemeropterous types of A. E. Eaton, SPIETH Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34 pp. 87-98, 1 pl.

Campsurus manitobensis sp. n. Manitoba p. 155 fig., IDE Canad. Ent. 73.

Iron pleuralis Banks (= *fraudator* Trav.) p. 219 figs., BARTLETT Canad. Ent. 73.

Lachlania saskatchewanensis sp. n. Saskatchewan p. 154 figs., IDE Canad. Ent. 73.

Siphonurus typicus Eat. (= *berenice* McD.) p. 93, SPIETH Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

ODONATA (PARANEUROPTERA).

Definition of new measurements in classification of Odonata, COWLEY Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91 pp. 158-164 figs.

Reclassification of Odonata (concl'd.), FRASER Aust. Zool. 9 1940 pp. 359-396, 15 figs.

Bibliography of keys for identification of immature Odonata, HAYES Ent. News 52 pp. 52-55, 66-69, 93-98.

Revisional notes on Perilestinae in Ecuador and Peru, KENNEDY Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34 pp. 658-688, 46 figs.

Discussion of leg characters in Odonata, MONTGOMERY Lloydia 3 1940 pp. 259-278.

List of Odonata of Ontario, WALKER Trans. R. Canad. Inst. 23 pp. 201-265, 2 maps.

Acanthagrion ascendens nymph p. 724 fig., GEIJSKES Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Aeolagrion demararum nymph p. 722 fig., GEIJSKES t.c.

Aeshna luteipennis discussion of subspp. pp. 389-396 (with subsp. n. *peninsularis* California p. 395) figs., CALVERT Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—*A. rufipennis* sp. n. Peru p. 397 figs., KENNEDY Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Agnophilogenia gen. n. p. 490, *monotis* sp. n. Ecuador p. 492 figs., KENNEDY t.c.

Allocnemis pachystigma ♀ p. 35, FRASER Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Anactinae subfam. n. p. 378, FRASER Aust. Zool. 9 1940.

Anisopteron brodianum see *Progonophlebia*.

Austrictinogomphus gen. n. for *Ictinus acutus* Laidl. p. 372, FRASER Aust. Zool. 9 1940.

Brachydiplacinae subfam. n. p. 393, FRASER t.c.

Brachyirinae subfam. n. p. 377, FRASER t.c.

Ceratura capreola nymph p. 729 figs., GEIJSKES Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Ceriagrion key to African spp.; *bakeri* p. 62, *platystigma* p. 63, *bidentatum* p. 64, spp. n. Uganda; *kordofanicum* ♀ p. 66 figs., FRASER Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Chlorocypha dispar r. *selysi* Karsch (= *curta* Selys), *cancellata* ♂ p. 39, FRASER t.c.

Cordulephyinae subfam. n. p. 386, FRASER Aust. Zool. 9 1940.

Desmogomphus nymph p. 242, NEEDHAM Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Diastatopidinae subfam. n. p. 392, FRASER Aust. Zool. 9 1940.

Diastatops revision pp. 213-259; *emilia* p. 242, *intensa* p. 243, *estherae* p. 247, *nigra* p. 253, *maxima* p. 255, spp. n. Brazil figs., MONTGOMERY Lloydia 3 1940.

Diplacina lisa sp. n. Philippines p. 143 fig., NEEDHAM & GYGER Philipp. J. Sci. 74.

Drepanosticta aries p. 144, *taurus* p. 145, spp. n. Philippines figs., NEEDHAM & GYGER t.c.

Elatoneura aethiopia sp. n. Kamerun p. 36 fig., FRASER Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Epophthalmiinae subfam. n. p. 389, FRASER Aust. Zool. 9 1940.

Gomphaeshninae subfam. n. p. 376, FRASER t.c.

Gomphoidiinae subfam. n. p. 372, FRASER t.c.

Gomphomacromiinae subfam. n. p. 387, FRASER t.c.

Ictinus acutus see *Austrictinogomphus*.

Idionychinae subfam. n. p. 388 fig., FRASER Aust. Zool. 9 1940.

Idomacromiinae subfam. n. p. 389, FRASER t.c.

Indaeschna balugas ♀ p. 142, NEEDHAM & GYGER Philipp. J. Sci. 74.

Iridictyon gen. n., *myersi* sp. n. Br. Guiana p. 1 figs., NEEDHAM & FISHER Amer. Mus. Novit. no. 1081 1940.

Ichnura ramburi credula nymph p. 732 fig., GEIJSKES Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Leptobasis vacillans nymph p. 728 fig., GEIJSKES t.c.

Lestes tenuatus nymph p. 719 fig., GEIJSKES t.c.

Leucorrhininae subfam. n. p. 393, FRASER Aust. Zool. 9 1940.

Liassogomphidae fam. n. p. 363, FRASER t.c.

Libellago luminosa Karsch (= *jejuna* Baum.) p. 39, FRASER Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Libellula nipponica sp. n. Korea pp. 39, 48 figs., KOBAYASHI Trans. Kansai ent. Soc. 11.

Lokia incongruens ♀ p. 41, FRASER Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Neopetalinae subfam. n. p. 376 fig., FRASER Aust. Zool. 9 1940.

Neophlebia see *Tetrathemis*.

Neophyinae subfam. n. p. 387, FRASER Aust. Zool. 9 1940.

Onychotheminae subfam. n. p. 394, FRASER t.c.

Paulianagrion gen. n., *platystictoides* sp. n. Kamerun p. 37 fig., FRASER Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Pericnemis incallida, *lestoides* ♀ ♀ p. 148 fig., NEEDHAM & GYGER Philipp. J. Sci. 74.

Perilestes characters p. 659, key p. 663; *cornutus* Selys identity discussed p. 665; *gracillimus* sp. n. Peru p. 669 figs., KENNEDY Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—*P. remotus* see *Perissolestes*.

Perissolestes gen. n. for *Perilestes remotus* Will. & Will., scope p. 660, key p. 664; *klugi* p. 673, *romulus* p. 676, *paprzyckii* p. 852 Peru, *remus* Ecuador p. 682, *aculeatus* Brazil p. 684 spp. n. figs., KENNEDY Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Phaon camereunica see *Prophaon*.

Polycanthaginae subfam. n. p. 380, FRASER Aust. Zool. 9 1940.

Prionocnemis atripes p. 146, *tendipes* p. 147, spp. n. Philippines figs., NEEDHAM & GYGER Philipp. J. Sci. 41.

Progomphus revision of American spp. pp. 19-86; *alachuensis* sp. n. Florida p. 50 figs., BYERS Proc. Florida Acad. Sci. 4 1940.—*P. integer* p. 224, *longistigma* p. 231, *lepidus* p. 232 nymphs; *serenus* adult, nymph p. 226; *zephyrus* sp. n. Santo Domingo p. 230; list of known nymphs p. 233, characters p. 238 figs., NEEDHAM Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Progonophlebia brodiaana Handl. from *Anisopteron* p. 362, FRASER Aust. Zool. 9 1940.

Prophaon gen. n. for *Phaon camereunica* Sjöst. p. 40, FRASER Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Protoneura revised definition p. 169, key to spp. of *tenuis* group p. 171; *klugi* sp. n. Peru p. 145 figs., COWLEY Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Rhyotheminae subfam. n. p. 394,
FRASER Aust. Zool. 9 1940.

Rimanella arcana ♂ p. 2 figs.,
NEEDHAM & FISHER Amer. Mus. Novit.
no. 1081 1940.

Sympetrinae subfam. n. p. 396,
FRASER Aust. Zool. 9 1940.

Sympetrum revision of spp. from
Korea pp. 128-130, DOI Mushi 13.—
S. eroticoides f. n. *fuscousus* Honsyu
pp. 45, 48 figs., KOBAYASHI Trans.
Kansai ent. Soc. 11.

Teinobasis ranee sp. n. Philippines
p. 149 figs., NEEDHAM & GYGER
Philipp. J. Sci. 74.

Tetratheminae subfam. n. p. 391
fig., FRASER Aust. Zool. 9 1940.

Tetrathemis Br. (= *Neophlebia* Sel.)
notes p. 137, key to African spp.;
bifida p. 138, *carpenteri* p. 140, *ruwen-*
soriensis p. 141 spp. n. Uganda figs.,
FRASER Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.

Tritheminae subfam. n. p. 393,
FRASER Aust. Zool. 9 1940.

Zenithoptera lanei sp. n. Brazil p. 207
figs., DIAS DOS SANTOS Rev. brasil.
Biol. 1.

Zygommatinae subfam. n. p. 394,
FRASER Aust. Zool. 9 1940.

DERMAPTERA.

HEMIMERIDAE.

Hemimerus deceptus var. *ovatus* further
description pp. 172-185 figs.,
DEORAS Parasitology 33.

FORFICULIDAE (s.l.).

Forficula decipiens & others see *Forfi-*
dula.

Forfidula gen. n. for *Forficula deci-*
piens Gené & others p. 246, HOULBERT
Thysanoures-Dermapt. Orth. de France
1 1924.

Hamaxas esakii sp. n. Micronesia p.
78 fig., MENOZZI Mushi 13.

Labia esakii p. 74, *appendicina* p. 75,
spp. n. Micronesia figs., MENOZZI t.c.

ORTHOPTERA.

Keys to Colorado Orthoptera, ALEX-
ANDER Univ. Colo. Stud. D1 pp. 129-
164, 4 figs.

Nomenclature in the Orthoptera
concerning genotype designations,
ROBERTS Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67
pp. 1-34.

BLATTIDAE.

Allactina ikonnikovi sp. n. Luzon
p. 327 fig., BEI-BIENKO Philipp. J. Sci.
75.

Epilampra cyrtophthalma re-descrip-
tion p. 333; *luzonica* sp. n. Luzon p. 334
fig., BEI-BIENKO t.c.

Hololampra (subgen. n. *Lobolampra*
p. 18); *maculata* var. n. *schaefferi*
France p. 21, HOULBERT Thysanoures
Dermapt. Orth. de France 2 1927.

Lobolampra subgen. n. see *Holo-*
lampra.

Mareta subcontigua p. 323, *luzonica*
p. 325, *diamesa* p. 326, spp. n. Luzon
figs., BEI-BIENKO Philipp. J. Sci. 75.

Margattea invalida sp. n. Luzon p. 331
fig., BEI-BIENKO t.c.

Pachneblatta gen. n. for *Pachnepteryx*
signaticollis Stål (type), *P. pallidicollis*
Stål, probably *P. ventralis* Wlk. p. 330,
BEI-BIENKO t.c.

Pachnepteryx re-description p. 329,
BEI-BIENKO t.c.—*P. signaticollis*, *pallidicollis*, *ventralis* see *Pachneblatta*.

MANTIDAE.

Guaraunia gen. n. p. 1, *insolitum*
sp. n. Venezuela p. 2 figs., REHN Notul.
Nat. 70.

Hypsicorypha gracilis notes p. 25 figs.,
KORSAKOFF Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon 10.

Oxythepsis senegalensis notes p. 26
figs., KORSAKOFF t.c.

GRYLLACRIDAE.

Gammarotettix bovis sp. n. California
p. 1 figs., REHN Notul. Nat., Phila-
delphia 85.

GRYLLIDAE.

Acheta L. (= *Gryllulus* Uvar.) p. 35,
ROBERTS Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Endecous cavernicolus sp. n. Brazil
p. 44 figs., DA COSTA LIMA Papéis
avulsos Dep. Zool. São Paulo 1 1940.

Gryllulus see *Acheta*.

Hemilandrevia gen. n., *lamellipennis* sp. n. Ceylon p. 38 fig., CHOPARD Spolia zeyl. 20 1936.

TETTIGONIIDAE.

Revision of Pterophyllae of U.S.A., HEBARD Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67 pp. 197-219, 2 pls.

Classification of Decticinae (key to genn. p. 12), ZEUNER Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91 pp. 1-50, 45 figs.

Alticolana gen. n. for *Metrioptera alticola* Tarb. p. 34, ZEUNER Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Bergiola discussed p. 263; *miramae* sp. n. Alatau p. 264 figs., VEL'TISHCHEV Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 6 1940.

Bicolorana gen. n. for *Metrioptera bicolor* Phil. (type) p. 44, *M. kuntzeni* Rme., *M. burri* Uv., *M. oblongicollis* Br. W., *M. arnoldi* Rme., *M. domogledi* Br. W. p. 45 figs., ZEUNER Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Chelidoptera kabila see *Decorana*.

Conocephalus discolor Thnb. (= *fuscus* F.) p. 13, ROBERTS Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Decorana gen. n. for *Metrioptera decorata* Fieb. (type), *M. capitata* Uv., *M. concinna* Wlk., *M. himalayana* Rme., *M. buxtoni* Uv. p. 38, *Chelidoptera kabila* Fin. p. 39 fig., ZEUNER Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Decticus see *Tettigonia*; *montana* see *Montana*.

Dichopetala seeveri sp. n. Texas p. 540 figs., STROHECKER Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.

Incertana gen. n. for *Metrioptera incerta* Br. W. (type), *Platycleis persica* Uv., *M. chopardi* Jann. p. 37, *M. erecta* Uv. p. 38 fig., ZEUNER Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Leptophyes pontica sp. n. Transcaucasia p. 148, BEI-BIENKO Mém. Inst. agron. Léninegrad no. 4.

Locusta vittata see *Tessellana*.

Metrioptera re-classification; *b. brachyptera* L. (= *Platycleis b. f. restricta* Fruh.; *b. f. rhaetorum* Fruh.; *b. f. diminuta* Fruh.) p. 41; *saussuriana* Frey-Gessn. (= *s. f. rugosa* Fruh.) p. 41; *abbreviata* Serv. (= *marqueti* Saulcy)

p. 42 figs., ZEUNER Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.—*M.* some spp. see *Montana*; *tamerlanus*, *similis*, *tadzhika*, *tricarinata* see *Semenoviana*; *parnassica*, *coracis*, *fusca* see *Parnassiana*; *alticola* see *Alticolana*; *ebneri*, *bodenheimeri* see *Sepiana*; *tessellata*, *nigrosignata* see *Tessellana*; *incerta*, *chopardi*, *erecta* see *Incertana*; *decorata*, *capitata*, *concinna*, *himalayana*, *buxtoni* see *Decorana*; *brevipes*, *sporadarum* see *Sporadana*; *sphagnorum*, *ussuriana*, *marmorata*, *amplipennis* see *Sphagniana*; *bicolor*, *kuntzeni*, *burri*, *oblongicollis*, *arnoldi*, *domogledi* see *Bicolorana*; *roeseli* & others see *Roeseliana*.

Montana gen. n. for *Decticus montana* Koll. (type) & various spp. of *Platycleis* & *Metrioptera* p. 15, ZEUNER Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Paradrymadusa uvarovi sp. n. Ussuri p. 61 figs., MIRAM Trav. Inst. zool. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 6 1940.

Parnassiana gen. n. for *Metrioptera parnassica* Ramme p. 18 (type), *M. coracis* Rme., *M. fusca* Br. W. p. 21; key to spp. p. 19; *chelos*, *tymphrestos* spp. n. Greece p. 21 figs., ZEUNER Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Pennicornu see *Scaphura*.

Platycleis re-classification p. 22; *occidentalis* subsp. n. *hispanica* p. 24, *sculpta* Spain, *maura* Algeria p. 25; *grisea* subsp. n. *transiens* Greece p. 27; *pathana* India p. 29, *iberica* Spain p. 32 spp. n.; *falz* F. (= *laticauda* Br. W.) p. 31 figs., ZEUNER Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.—*P.* some spp. see *Roeseliana*; *brachyptera* see *Metrioptera*; *persica* see *Incertana*; *seniae* see *Tessellana*; *sepium*, *modesta*, *kraussi* see *Sepiana*; *squamiptera* see *Squamiana*; *plotnikov* see *Semenoviana*; some spp. see *Montana*.

Poecilimon scythicus Stsh. (= *tauricus* Redt.) p. 147, BEI-BIENKO Mém. Inst. agron. Léninegrad no. 4.

Pterophylla camellifolia subsp. n. *dentifera* p. 211; *furcata* subsp. n. *laetia* p. 212 U.S.A., HEBARD Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.—*P. robertsi* sp. n. Mexico p. 2 figs., HEBARD Notul. Nat. 81.

Roeseliana gen. n. for *Metrioptera roeseli* Hgb. (type) & other spp. of *M.* & *Platycleis* p. 45 figs., ZEUNER Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Saga pedo notes pp. 91-142 figs., MATTHEY Rev. suisse Zool. 48.

Scaphura Kby. (= *Pennicornu* Berth.) pp. 14, 33, ROBERTS Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Semenoviana gen. n. for *Metrioptera tamerlanus* Sauss. (type), *M. similis* Tarb., *M. tadzhika* B.-Bienko, *M. tricarinata* Tarb., *Platycleis plotnikovii* Uv. p. 18 fig., ZEUNER Trans. R. ent. Soc. Lond. 91.

Sepiana gen. n. for *Platycleis sepium* Yersin (type), *P. modesta* Fieb., *Metrioptera ebneri* Rme., *M. bodenheimeri* Uv. p. 35, *P. kraussi* Pad. p. 36 fig., ZEUNER t.c.

Sphagniana gen. n. for *Metrioptera sphagnorum* Wlk. (type), *M. ussuriiana* Uv. p. 43, *M. marmorata* Fieb., *M. amplipennis* Br. W. p. 44 fig., ZEUNER t.c.

Sporadiana gen. n. for *Metrioptera brevipes* Uv. (type), *M. sporadarum* Wern. p. 39 fig., ZEUNER t.c.

Squamiana gen. n. for *Platycleis squamiptera* Uv. p. 34, ZEUNER t.c.

Tessellana gen. n. for *Metrioptera tessellata* Charp. (type), *Locusta vittata* Charp., *M. nigrosignata* Costa p. 36, *Platycleis seniae* Fin. p. 37 fig., ZEUNER t.c.

Tettigonia L. (= *Decticus* Serv.) pp. 13, 31, ROBERTS Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Tympanophyllum n. n. for *Tympanoptera* Brunn. nec Pict. & Sauss. p. 764, KRAUSS Denkschr. Med.-Naturw. Ges. Jena 8 1902.

Tympanoptera see *Tympanophyllum*.

ACRIDIDAE.

Acrididae of Philippine Is., REHN Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 92 pp. 245-287, 2 pls. 14 figs.

Classification of Acridid subfamilies, ROBERTS Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 pp. 201-246, 90 figs.

Acridella see *Truxalis*.

Acrydium Geoff. (= *Psopha* Fieb.) p. 24, ROBERTS Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Aeropus see *Gomphocerus*.

Afrohippus gen. n. p. 54, *leai* (type) p. 54, *keyi* p. 55 Tanganyika, *taylori* Br.

Somaliland spp. n.; *brevipennis* Mill. from *Aulacobothrus* p. 56 figs., UVAROV J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Amphiprosopia gwynni sp. n. Nigeria p. 67 figs., UVAROV t.c.

Antillacris gen. n. p. 199, *explicatrix* sp. n. Dominican Repub. p. 202 figs., REHN Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 91 1939.

Antiphon gallus notes pp. 363-367 fig., LIEBERMANN Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 10 1940.

Aulacobothrus brevipennis see *Afrohippus*.

Camposia revision of Ecuador spp. 11 pp., *guayas* sp. n. Ecuador pp. 3, 6 figs., REHN Notul. Nat. 68.

Chlocobora revision pp. 298-302; *grossa* Sauss. (= *bramina* Sauss., *Scintharista punjabi* Willemse) p. 300; *dimorpha* Uv. p. 301, *turkanae* Uv. (a good sp.) p. 302 from *Pycnodictya*, UVAROV Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.—*C. grandidieri* see *Pyncocrania*.

Chorthippus binotatus subsp. n. *dilutus* Portugal p. 19 fig., EBNER Brotéria 37.—*C. fallax* subsp. n. *elbrusianus* Caucasus p. 149; *dorsatus* subsp. n. *orientalis* Transbaikalia p. 150; key to subspp. p. 151, BEI-BIENKO Mém. Inst. agron. Lénigrad no. 4.—*C. longicornis* notes pp. 339-341 figs., CREIGHTON & ROBERTSON J. Hered. 32.

Cyrtacanthacris aeruginosa subsp. n. *goldingi* Nigeria p. 69; *tatarica* subsp. n. *abyssinica* Abyssinia p. 70 figs., UVAROV J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Espagnola gen. n. p. 190, *darlingtoni* sp. n. Dominican Republic p. 192 figs., REHN Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 91 1939.

Gelastorhinus africanus sp. n. Fr. Sudan p. 47 figs., UVAROV J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Gomphocerippus n. n. for *Gomphocerus* auct. nec Thnb. pp. 12, 23, ROBERTS Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Gomphocerus Thnb. (= *Aeropus* Gistel) correct type *sibiricus* pp. 12, 22, ROBERTS t.c.—*G. auct.* see *Gomphocerippus*.

Gymnobothrus carinatus sp. n. S. Africa p. 50, UVAROV J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Ischnansis burtii sp. n. Tanganyika p. 63 figs., UVAROV t.c.

Keya gen. n. p. 50, *capicola* sp. n. S. Africa p. 51 figs., UVAROV t.c.

Limnippa gen. n. p. 62, *ensicerca* sp. n. Tanganyika p. 63 figs., UVAROV t.c.

Locusta L. (= *Oedipus* Berth.) p. 13, ROBERTS Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Mecostethus Fieb. (= *Parapleurus* Fieb.) pp. 12, 23, ROBERTS t.c.

Melanoplus mastigiphallus sp. n. Texas p. 539 figs., STROHECKER Ann. ent. Soc. Amer. 34.—*M. marginatus* keys to instars p. 298, to associated spp. p. 301 figs., WILSON & KEIFER Bull. Calif. Dep. Agric. 30.

Nocaracris armeniaca sp. n. Armenia p. 157, BEI-BIENKO Mém. Inst. agron. Lénigrad no. 4.

Oedaleus infernalis ♂ p. 152; *asiaticus* sp. n. Transbaikalia p. 153; key to spp. of U.S.S.R. p. 155 figs., BEI-BIENKO t.c.—*O. johnstoni* sp. n. Sudan p. 58, UVAROV J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Oedipus Berth. type designated *migratorius* L. p. 13, ROBERTS Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.—See *Locusta*.

Orphulella revision of spp. of America north of Mexico pp. 85–156, characters & status pp. 91, key to allied gen. p. 94, to spp. p. 103; *compta* Scudd. (= *affinis* Scudd.) p. 104 figs., GURNEY Ent. amer. 20 1940.

Parapleurus alliaceus subsp. n. *nigricans* France p. 77, HOULBERT Thysanoures, Dermapt. Orth. de France 2 1927.—See *Mecostethus*.

Parossa revision 11 pp.; *paludivaga* p. 5, *quadrata* p. 7, spp. n. Brazil figs., REHN Notul. Nat. 79.

Patanga avis sp. n. Philippines p. 279 figs., REHN Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 92.

Philocleon anomalus sp. n. Mexico p. 1 figs., ROBERTS Notul. Nat. 76.

Phyllocercus gen. n., *bicoloripes* sp. n. Sudan, Nigeria p. 68 figs., UVAROV J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Plagiophlebis subgen. n. see *Stenobothrus*.

Pnorisa carinata sp. n. Sudan, Nigeria p. 57 figs., UVAROV J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Pristocorypha revision of African spp. pp. 291–309, key p. 294; *latruncularia* Karsch ♂ further described p. 295; *popa* p. 298, *turrigera* p. 306 Transvaal, *solivaga* Angola p. 302 spp. n. figs., REHN Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 91 1940.

Psopha see *Acrydium*.

Pycnocrania gen. n. for *Chloebora grandidieri* Sauss. p. 298, UVAROV Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8.

Pycnoderus gen. n., *sanguinipes* sp. n. Sierra Leone p. 61, UVAROV J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Pycnodictya dimorpha, *turkanae* see *Chloebora*.

Romaleinae subfam. n. p. 238, ROBERTS Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93.

Schistocerca notes on Argentine spp. pp. 327–337 figs., DAGUERRE Rev. Soc. ent. Argent. 10 1940.

Scintharista notabilis variation p. 91, key to subspp. p. 92 (with subspp. *lateritia* Somaliland, Sudan p. 94, *pallipes* Iran, India, *cinctipes* W. India p. 95, *miramae* Armenia p. 96) figs., UVAROV Proc. R. ent. Soc. Lond. (B) 10.—*S. zolotarevskyi* sp. n. Sudan p. 60, UVAROV J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.—*S. punjabi* see *Chloebora grossa*.

Sphingonotus lusitanicus sp. n. Portugal p. 23 figs., EBNER Brotéria 37.

Sporobolius gen. n. p. 48, *darlingi* sp. n. Sudan p. 49 figs., UVAROV J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Stenobothrus lineatus subsp. n. *rubrocephala* France p. 98; (*Plagiophlebis* subgen. n. p. 104), HOULBERT Thysanoures Dermapt. Orth. de France 2 1927.

Thiopteris gen. n. for *wagneri* Eversm., *venusta* Fieb. p. 126, HOULBERT t.c.

Thisiocercus laticercus sp. n. Chyulu Hills, p. 175; *brevipennis* Bol. (= *nairobiensis* Sjöst.) p. 177 (note) fig., UVAROV J. E. Afr. Ug. n. H. Soc. 15.—*T. leani* sp. n. Nigeria, Sudan p. 65, UVAROV J. ent. Soc. Sthn. Afr. 4.

Tmethis pylnovi sp. n. Kara-tau Mts. p. 156, BEI-BIENKO Mém. Inst. Agron. Lénigrad no. 4.

Truxalis F. (= *Acridella* Bol.) pp. 12, 21, ROBERTS Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Valanga nigricornis subsp. n. *moro* pp. 261, 264; *ilocano* sp. n. pp. 261, 273 Philippines figs., REHN Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 92.

EUMASTACIDAE.

Revision of New World Eumastacinae, I, REHN Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 91 1939 pp. 165-206, 3 pls. 6 figs.

Cadomastax gen. n. p. 170, *robertsi* sp. n. Mexico p. 172 figs., REHN t.c.

Teicophrys re-description p. 175, key to spp. p. 176; *strigilecula* p. 178, *inopinata* p. 184 spp. n. Mexico, figs., REHN t.c.

PNEUMORIDAE.

Revision of Pneumoridae, REHN Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67 pp. 137-159, 9 figs.

Bulla L. see *Physemacris*; auct. see *Bullacris*.

Bullacris n. n. for *Bulla* auct. nec L. pp. 11, 18, ROBERTS; discussed p. 138; *thalassina* p. 141, *namaquensis* p. 144 spp. n. S. Africa, REHN Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Cystocoelia see *Pneumora*.

Physemacris n. n. for *Bulla* L. pp. 12, 19, ROBERTS; discussed p. 154, REHN Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Pneumora Thnb. (= *Cystocoelia* Serv.) correct type *sexguttata* (which is synonym of *inanis*) pp. 11, 18, ROBERTS Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

PROSCOPIDAE.

Anchocoema ogloblini sp. n. Argentina p. 99 figs., MELLO-LEITÃO Ann. Acad. bras. Sci. 13.

Proscopia Klug (= *Taxiarchus* Brunn.) pp. 12, 20; *gigantea* Klug (= *superbus* Brunn.) p. 20, ROBERTS Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Taxiarchus see *Proscopia*.

TRIDACTYLIDAE.

Tridactylus Ol. type *paradoxus* not *digitata* pp. 13, 28, ROBERTS Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

GRYLLOTALPIDAE.

Gryllotalpa of Spain pp. 212-233, key p. 217 figs., MORALES AGACINO Bol. Pat. veg. Ent. agric. Madrid 9 1940.—

G. africana brachypterous form p. 181 fig., CASSAB Bull. Soc. Fouad ler Ent. 24 1940.—*G. gryllotalpa*, *africana* brachypterism pp. 207-209, CASSAB op. cit. 25.

PHASMIDAE.

Bacillus Berth. (= *Phasma* auctt. nec Licht.) p. 11, ROBERTS Trans. Amer. ent. Soc. 67.

Cyphocrana see *Phasma*.

Phasma Licht. (= *Cyphocrana* St. F. & Serv.) *empusa* correct type pp. 11, 17, ROBERTS t.c.—See *Bacillus*.

COLLEMBOLA.

Collembola of N. Zealand (key to suborders, famm., sub-famm., tribes p. 284), SALMON Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 pp. 282-431 34 pls.

Achorutidae n. n. for Hypogasturidae Börn. p. 286, SALMON Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z. 70.

Acanthomurus key to N. Zealand spp.; *alpinus* p. 317, *womersleyi* p. 318, *setosus* p. 319 (with subsp. n. *violaceus* p. 320) spp. n. N. Zealand figs., SALMON t.c.

Achorutes key to N. Zealand spp. p. 290; *morbillatus* p. 292, *rossi* p. 293, *omnigrus* p. 294, *subcorta* p. 295, spp. n. N. Zealand figs., SALMON t.c.—*A. distinguendus* p. 217, *denticulatus* p. 218, *mucronalis* p. 219, *subviaticus* p. 220 (with varr. n. *coerulescens*, *virescens*), *pseudoviaticus* p. 221 spp. n. Br. Isles; *viaticus* key to spp. of group p. 220, BAGNALL Ent. mon. Mag. 77.—*A. punctatus* sp. n. California p. 2 figs., COLEMAN J. Ent. Zool. 33.

Antennacyrtus gen. n. (Tomoceridae) p. 343, *insolitus* sp. n. N. Zealand p. 344 figs., SALMON Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z. 70.

Arrhopalites coccineus sp. n. N. Zealand p. 408 figs., SALMON t.c.

Bourletiella key to N. Zealand spp.; *arvalis* subsp. n. *dorsobscura* N. Zealand p. 415 figs., SALMON t.c.

Brachystomella key to N. Zealand spp. p. 302; *osextara* sp. n. N. Zealand p. 303 figs., SALMON t.c.

Ceratrimeria Börn. (= *Platanurida* Carp.), key to N. Zealand spp. p. 298; *paucispinosa* p. 300, *marplei* p. 301 spp. n. N. Zealand; *novae-zealandiae* Wom. from *Pseudachorutes* p. 302 figs., SALMON t.c.—*C. anura* p. 70, *meridionalis* p. 71, spp. n. Brazil figs., ARLE Bol. biol. (N.S.) 4 1939.

Chaetoceras pritchardi see *Parachae-toceras*.

Corynephoria gibbera sp. n. N. Zealand p. 416 figs., SALMON Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z. 70.

Cryptopygus key to N. Zealand spp.; *minimus* p. 312, *okukensis* p. 313, *haweensis* p. 314, *atratus* p. 315, spp. n. N. Zealand figs., SALMON t.c.

Degeerina subgen. n. see *Entomobrya*.

Dicyrtomina key to N. Zealand spp.; *novae-zealandica* sp. n. New Zealand p. 419 figs., SALMON Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z. 70.

Dinaphorura key to N. Zealand spp.; *laterospina* sp. n. N. Zealand p. 311 figs., SALMON t.c.

Drepanura aurifera sp. n. N. Zealand p. 349 figs., SALMON t.c.

Entomobrya key to N. Zealand spp. p. 350; *totapunctata* p. 352, *divafusca* p. 353, *nonfasciata* p. 354, *auricorpa* p. 355, *epphippiaterga* p. 356, *salta*, *livida*, *egmontia* p. 357, *exoricarva* p. 358, *saxatila* p. 359, *aniwaniwaensis* p. 360, *obscuriculata* p. 361, *opotikiensis* p. 362, *duofascia* (with subsp. n. *maxima*, *variabila*) p. 363, *nigranota* p. 364 (with subsp. n. *sinfascia*), *hurunuiensis*, *penicillata* p. 365 spp. n.; *clitellaria* subsp. n. *australasia* p. 356 N. Zealand figs., SALMON t.c.—*E. (Degeerina subgen. n. p. 116)*, HOULBERT *Thysanoures*—*Dermapt. Orth. de France* 2 1924.—*E. assymetrica* see *Pseudosinella*.

Glacialoca gen. n. (*Orchesellini*), *caerulea* sp. n. N. Zealand p. 405 figs., SALMON Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z. 70.

Isotobrya burraensis sp. n. S. Australia p. 330 figs., WOMERSLEY Trans. roy. Soc. S. Aust. 64 1940.

Isotoma key to N. Zealand spp. p. 335; *pallidafasciata*, *exiguadentata* spp. n.

N. Zealand p. 336 figs., SALMON Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z. 70.—*I. parva* see *Papillomurus*.

Isotomina Börn. raised to gen. p. 333, key to N. Zealand spp.; *novae-zealandia*, *lamellata* spp. n. N. Zealand p. 334 figs., SALMON Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z. 70.

Katianna key to N. Zealand spp.; *antennapartita* p. 412, *purpuravirida* p. 413, spp. n. N. Zealand figs., SALMON t.c.

Lepidocyrtus key to N. Zealand spp.; *lindensis* p. 371, *submontanus* p. 372, *moorei* p. 373, *unafascia* p. 374, *kauriensis*, *rataensis* p. 375, spp. n. N. Zealand figs., SALMON t.c.

Lepidophorella key to N. Zealand spp. p. 339; *australis* subsp. n. *fusca* p. 340; *unadentata* p. 341, *rubicunda* p. 342 spp. n. N. Zealand figs., SALMON t.c.—*L. longiterga* see *Pseudolepidophorella*.

Lepidosira type *coerulea* Schött p. 377, key to N. Zealand spp. p. 388; *omnifusca* p. 391, *glebosa* p. 394 spp. n. N. Zealand figs., SALMON Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z. 70.

Mesira caeruleacrura sp. n. N. Zealand p. 370 figs., SALMON t.c.

Micranurida decussa sp. n. N. Zealand p. 298 figs., SALMON t.c.

Neanura key to N. Zealand spp. p. 305; *hirtella* subsp. n. *novae-zealandiae* p. 307; *radiata* sp. n. p. 308 N. Zealand figs., SALMON t.c.—*N. multatuberculata* sp. n. California p. 7 figs., COLEMAN J. Ent. Zool. 33.

Neocerini trib. n. p. 345, SALMON Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z. 70.

Neocerus gen. n. (*Tomoceridae*), key to N. Zealand spp.; *spinosus* p. 345, *insolitatus* p. 346, spp. n. N. Zealand figs., SALMON t.c.

Odontella minutadentata, *minutissima* spp. n. N. Zealand p. 297 figs., SALMON t.c.

Onychiurus californicus sp. n. California; *cocklei* Fols. (= *montis* Bacon, *lutea* B.) p. 8 fig., COLEMAN J. Ent. Zool. 33.

Papillomurus gen. n. (*Isotomini*), key to N. Zealand spp.; *fuscus* (type) sp. n. p. 330 (with subsp. n. *pallidus*) N. Zealand; *parva* Salm. from *Isotoma* p. 331 figs., SALMON Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z. 70.

Parachaetoceras **gen. n.** for *Chaetoceras pritchardi* Wom. p. 406 figs., SALMON t.c.

Parakatianna hexagona **sp. n.** N. Zealand p. 414 figs., SALMON t.c.

Paranura hibernica **sp. n.** N. Ireland p. 221, BAGNALL Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Paronana key to N. Zealand spp. p. 400; *pigmenta* p. 401, *dorsanota* p. 402, *tasmasecta* p. 403, *sufflava* p. 404, **spp. n.** N. Zealand figs., SALMON Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z. 70.

Paronellides novae-zealandiae **sp. n.** p. 398 (with **subsp. n.** *purpurea* p. 399) N. Zealand figs., SALMON t.c.

Platanurida see *Ceratrimeria*.

Polyacanthella key to N.Z. spp. p. 295; *proprieta* **sp. n.** N. Zealand p. 296 figs., SALMON t.c.

Procerura **gen. n.** (Isotomini), key to N. Zealand spp. p. 326; *violacea* (type) p. 327 (with **subsp. n.** *aequaoculata*), *montana*, *purpurea* p. 328, *serrata*, *fasciata* p. 329 **spp. n.** N. Zealand figs., SALMON t.c.

Proisotoma Börn. raised to **gen.**; *aqualata* **sp. n.** N. Zealand p. 333 figs., SALMON t.c.

Proisotomurus key to N. Zealand spp.; *novae-zealandiae* p. 321, *lineatus* p. 322 (with **subsp. n.** *violaceus* p. 323) **sp. n.** N. Zealand figs., SALMON t.c.

Pseudachorutes (*Sphragiphora* **subgen. n.** p. 67), HOULBERT Thysanoures, Dermapt. Orth. de France 1 1924.—*P. fluminensis* p. 67, *proximus*, *denisi* p. 69, **spp. n.** Brazil figs., ARLÉ Bol. biol. (N.S.) 4 1939.—*P. yasumatsui* **sp. n.** Japan p. 9 figs., UCHIDA Mushi 13 1940.—*P.* key to N. Zealand spp. p. 304 figs., SALMON Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z. 70.—*P. novae-zealandiae* see *Ceratrimeria*.

Pseudentomobrya **gen. n.** (Entomobryidae), key to N. Zealand spp. p. 366; *glaciata* (type) (with **subsp. n.** *nigralata*), *processa* p. 367, *interfilixa* p. 368, *miniparva*, *proceraseta* p. 369 **spp. n.** N. Zealand figs., SALMON Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z. 70.

Pseudolepidophorella **gen. n.** for *Lepidophorella longiterga* Salm. p. 342 figs., SALMON t.c.

Pseudoparonellides **gen. n.** (Entomobryidae), *badia* **sp. n.** N. Zealand p. 399 figs., SALMON t.c.

Pseudosinella key to N. Zealand spp.; *assymetrica* Salm. from *Entomobrya* p. 395; *insoloculata* p. 396, *nonoculata* p. 397 **spp. n.** N. Zealand figs., SALMON t.c.—*P. propinqua* p. 222, *handschini* p. 223, *maritima* p. 224, *boneti* (with **subsp. n.** *inaequalis*) p. 225 **spp. n.** Br. Isles, BAGNALL Ent. mon. Mag. 77.

Sinella umesaoi **sp. n.** Japan p. 188 fig., YOSHI Annot. zool. jap. 19 1940.—*S.* key to N. Zealand spp. p. 348; *pulverafusca* **sp. n.** N. Zealand p. 349 figs., SALMON Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z. 70.

Sminthurinus key to N. Zealand spp.; *nigrafuscus* p. 409, *duplicatus* p. 411 **spp. n.**; *aureus* **subsp. n.** *purpureus* p. 410 N. Zealand figs., SALMON t.c.

Sminthurus niger, *aurea*, *igniceps*, *nigra* see *Smynthurella*.

Smynthurella **gen. n.** for *Sminthurus niger* Tullb., *aurea* Lubb., *igniceps* Reut., *nigra* Lubb. p. 157, HOULBERT Thysanoures, Dermapt. Orth. de France 1 1924.

Sphragiphora **subgen. n.** see *Pseudachorutes*.

Sphyrotheca magnasetacea **sp. n.** N. Zealand p. 417 figs., SALMON Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z. 70.

Spinocerura **gen. n.** (Isotomini), *capillata* **sp. n.** N. Zealand p. 332 figs., SALMON t.c.

Tibiolatra **gen. n.** (Isotomini), *latronigra* **sp. n.** N. Zealand p. 320 figs., SALMON t.c.

Tomocerini **trib. n.** p. 346, SALMON t.c.

Tomocerura key to N. Zealand spp.; *rubenota* p. 325, *maruiensis* p. 326, **spp. n.** N. Zealand figs., SALMON t.c.

Tomocerus key to N. Zealand spp.; *setoserratus* **sp. n.** N. Zealand p. 347 figs., SALMON t.c.—*T. vulgaris* **var. n.** *jesonicus* Japan p. 189, YOSHI Annot. zool. jap. 19 1940.

Triacanthella key to N. Zealand spp.; *rubra* p. 288, *setacea* p. 289 **spp. n.** N. Zealand figs., SALMON Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z. 70.

Tullbergia tomuraushensis sp. n. Japan p. 185 fig., YOSH Annot. zool. jap. 191940.

Urewera further characters p. 376; key to N. Zealand spp. p. 377; *ianthina* p. 378, *parva* p. 379, *splendida* p. 380, *quadridentata* p. 382 spp. n.; *flava* subsp. n. *dorsalis* p. 383 N. Zealand figs., SALMON Trans. Proc. roy. Soc. N.Z. 70.

Xenylla key to N. Zealand spp.; *nova-zealandia* sp. n. N. Zealand p. 287 figs., SALMON* t.c.

sp. n. Morocco p. 270 fig., WYGODZINSKY Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18.

Promesomachilis handschini sp. n. Morocco p. 261 fig., WYGODZINSKY t.c.

FOSSILS.

Antiquity of social insects, BEQUAERT & CARPENTER *Psyche* 48 pp. 50-55.

Reply to criticisms on antiquity of social insects, BROWN *Psyche* 48 pp. 105-110.

Permian fossil insects of U.S.S.R., MARTYNOV Atlas Fossil Faunas U.S.S.R. 6 1939 pp. 200-205, 8 figs.

Eocene insects of the Ardtun Beds, Isle of Mull, Scotland, ZEUNER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7 pp. 82-100, 1 pl. 15 figs.

THYSANURA.

Catajapyx diversiunguis Silv. from *Japyx*; *ewingi* sp. n. Arkansas p. 28, Fox Canad. Ent. 73.

Ctenolepisma brauni sp. n. Morocco p. 257 fig., WYGODZINSKY Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18.

Dilta italica ♂ p. 262; *insulicola* sp. n. Canary Is. p. 265 fig., WYGODZINSKY t.c.

Hemijapyx gen. n. p. 69, *unidentatus* sp. n. Alabama p. 70 figs., EWING Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.

Japyx turneri sp. n. Georgia p. 72 fig., EWING t.c.—*J. tridenticulatus*, *unidenticulatus* p. 29, *hastatus* p. 30, spp. n. U.S.A. figs., Fox Canad. Ent. 73.—*J. diversiunguis* see *Catajapyx*.

Lepisma chlorosoma ♂ p. 249; *gauthieri* p. 252, *stachi* p. 255 spp. n. Algeria figs., WYGODZINSKY Mitt. schweiz. ent. Ges. 18.

Machilellus rochalimai p. 545, *cariocus* p. 547, *moderatus* p. 548, spp. n. Brazil figs., SILVESTRI Arq. Inst. biol. São Paulo 11 1940.

Machilis acuminithorax see *Paramachilis*.

Miojapyx gen. n., *americanus* sp. n. S. Carolina p. 71 figs., EWING Proc. ent. Soc. Wash. 43.

Parajapyx scalpellus sp. n. Georgia p. 31, Fox Canad. Ent. 76.

Paramachilis gen. n. for *Machilis acuminithorax* Lucas p. 267; *lucasi*

Coleoptera.

Procoelambus gen. n., *macrocephalus* sp. n. France Oligocene p. 389 fig., THÉOBALD Ins. foss. terr. oligoc. France 1937.

Hymenoptera and Proto-hymenoptera.

Calliceratidae in Baltic amber, BRUES Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 73 1940 pp. 259-269, 9 figs. [original not seen].

Celliforma favosites sp. n. Upper Cretaceous, Utah p. 54 figs., BROWN Amer. J. Sci. 239.

Conostigmus juvenilis, *succinalis*, *resinae* spp. n. Baltic amber pp. 259-269 figs., BRUES Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts Sci. 73 1940 [original not seen].

Cryptoserphus gracilis, *pinorum*, *hamiferus*, *tertiarius*, *obsolescens*, *succinalis*, spp. n. Baltic amber in pp. 259-269 figs. BRUES t.c.

Lagynodes primordialis, *electriphilus* spp. n. Baltic amber in pp. 259-269 figs., BRUES t.c.

Nothoserphus gen. n., *mirabilis* sp. n. Formosa in pp. 259-269 figs., BRUES t.c.

Pepsis avitula sp. n. Miocene, Colorado p. 355 fig., COCKERELL Amer. J. Sci. 239.

Plectiscidea lanhami sp. n. Eocene, Colorado p. 354 fig., COCKERELL t.c.

Pseudohymen sylvaensis sp. n. Permian, Urals pp. 8, 47 figs., MARTYNOV Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 11 1940 no. 1.

Sylvohymen gen. n., *robustus* sp. n. Permian, Urals pp. 10, 48 figs., MARTYNOV t.c.

Mecoptera.

Agetochorista intermedia pp. 36, 59, tillyardi pp. 39, 59, spp. n. Permian, Urals figs., MARTYNOV Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 11 1940 no. 1.

Parachorista uralensis sp. n. Permian, Urals pp. 44, 61 figs., MARTYNOV t.c.

Permochorista sylvaensis sp. n. Permian, Urals pp. 43, 61 figs., MARTYNOV t.c.

Sylvopanorpa gen. n., *carpenteri* sp. n. Permian, Urals pp. 42, 60 figs., MARTYNOV t.c.

Diptera.

Palaeotimia from Ulidiidae [Ortaliidae] p. 89 figs., HENNIG Arb. morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 7 1940 [original not seen].

Plecia undans sp. n. Eocene, Isle of Mull, Scotland p. 94 figs., ZEUNER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Stibadocerites gen. n., *europaeus* sp. n. Eocene, Isle of Mull, Scotland p. 96 fig., ZEUNER t.c.

Siphonaptera.

Palaeopsylla klebsiana further characters pp. 330-333, HENNIG Arb. Morph. taxon. Ent. Berl. 6 1939.

Hemiptera.

Revision of N. Russian Prosbolidae, BECKER-MIGDISOVA Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 11 1940 no. 2 pp. 1-79, 6 pls., 60 figs.

Review of fossil Cicadidae, COOPER Amer. J. Sci. 239 pp. 286-304, 1 pl., 1 fig.

Calisius balticus sp. n. Baltic Amber p. 95 figs., USINGER Psyche 48.

Davispia gen. n. p. 288, *bearcreekensis* sp. n. Palaeocene, Montana p. 289 figs., COOPER Amer. J. Sci. 239.

Eocercopis gen. n., *maculata* sp. n. Eocene, Isle of Mull, Scotland p. 88 figs., ZEUNER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Leptoserinetha gen. n., *navicularis* sp. n. France, Oligocene p. 362 fig., THÉOBALD Insectes foss. terr. oligoc. France 1937.

Maleojassus gen. n., *primitivus* sp. n. Eocene, Isle of Mull, Scotland p. 90 figs., ZEUNER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 7.

Mezira succinica sp. n. Baltic Amber .98 figs., USINGER Psyche 48.

Permocicada key p. 31; *integra* pp. 32, 75, *triramosa*, *sublata* pp. 40, 76, *perlata* pp. 41, 76, *pusilla* pp. 42, 76, *incomplete* pp. 43, 77, spp. n.; *nigro-nervosa* var. n. *longifurcata* pp. 39, 76 Permian, N. Russia figs., BECKER-MIGDISOVA Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 11 1940 no. 2.—*P. angustata*, *insignis* see *Permocicadopsis*.

Permocicadopsis gen. n. for *Permocicada angustata* Mart. (type) pp. 54, 78, *P. insignis* Mart. p. 64, *Sojanoneura aberrans* Mart. p. 63; key p. 55; *letopalensis* sp. n. pp. 56, 78; *angustata* varr. n. *longifurcillata* p. 57, *typica*, *brevifurcillata* p. 58, *devia* p. 59, *remota* p. 60 Permian, N. Russia figs., BECKER-MIGDISOVA Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 11 1940 no. 2.

Prostbole key p. 12; *similis* pp. 15, 72, *zekkeli* pp. 16, 72, *affinis*, *nodosa* pp. 19, 73, *indistincta*, *curvinmarginata* pp. 20, 73, *cellulifera* pp. 21, 73, *propinqua* pp. 25, 74, *incerta* pp. 25, 75, *brevialata* pp. 26, 74, *longialata* pp. 27, 74, *ivagorae* pp. 28, 74, *permocicadoides* pp. 28, 75, spp. n.; *sojanensis* abb. n. *disjuncta*, *simplificata* pp. 17, 72, *imperia* pp. 18, 73 Permian, N. Russia figs., BECKER-MIGDISOVA t.c.

Protazteca hendersoni Kkll. (= *elongata* Carp.) p. 356, COCKERELL Amer. J. Sci. 239.

Sojanoneura key p. 44; *tincta* pp. 47, 77, *innominata* p. 52, *zekkeliana* pp. 54, 78 spp. n. Permian, N. Russia figs., BECKER-MIGDISOVA Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 11 1940 no. 2.—*S. aberrans* see *Permocicadopsis*.

Tylocomnus creedensis sp. n. Miocene, Colorado p. 355 fig., COCKERELL Amer. J. Sci. 239.

Plecoptera and Paraplecoptera.

Euplecoptera n. n. for recent Plecoptera pp. 31, 56, MARTYNOV Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 11 1940 no. 1.

Euryptilon gen. n., *blattoides* sp. n. Permian, Urals pp. 16, 51 figs., MARTYNOV t.c.

Euryptilonidae fam. n. pp. 15, 50, MARTYNOV t.c.

Perlopsididae fam. n. pp. 31, 56, ROHDENDORF t.c.

Perlopsis gen. n. pp. 31, 56, *flicornis* sp. n. pp. 31, 57 Permian, Urals figs., MARTYNOV t.c.

Permocapnia gen. n. pp. 20, 53, *brevipes* sp. n. pp. 21, 53 Permian, Urals figs., MARTYNOV t.c.

Permocapniidae fam. n. pp. 20, 52, ROHDENDORF t.c.

Permoplecoptera subord. n. pp. 31, 56, ROHDENDORF t.c.

Plecoptera see Euplecoptera.

Sylvaphlebia gen. n. pp. 18, 51, *tuberculata* sp. n. pp. 18, 52 Permian, Urals figs., MARTYNOV Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 11 1940 no. 1.

Sylvaphlebiidae fam. n. pp. 18, 51, ROHDENDORF t.c.

Sylvidelia gen. n., *latipennis* sp. n. Permian, Urals pp. 19, 52 figs., MARTYNOV t.c.

Protopterygaria.

Khosarophlebia gen. n. pp. 25, 54, *sylvaensis* sp. n. pp. 25, 55 Permian, Urals figs., MARTYNOV Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 11 1940 no. 1.

Parasylviodes gen. n. pp. 23, 54, *tetracladus* sp. n. pp. 24, 54 Permian, Urals figs., MARTYNOV t.c.

Sylviodes gen. n., *perlodes* sp. n. Permian, Urals pp. 23, 54 figs., MARTYNOV t.c.

Sylvioididae fam. n. pp. 23, 53, MARTYNOV t.c.

Orthoptera and Protorthoptera.

Fossil Catantopinae, ZEUNER Ann. Mag. n. H. (11) 8 pp. 510-522.

Metoeidischia longipes sp. n. Permian, Urals pp. 34, 58 figs., MARTYNOV Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 11 1940 no. 1.

Sindon uralensis sp. n. Permian, Urals pp. 13, 49 figs., MARTYNOV t.c.

Strephoneura gen. n. pp. 14, 50, *robusta* sp. n. pp. 15, 50 Permian, Urals figs., MARTYNOV t.c.

Strephoneuridae fam. n. pp. 14, 50, MARTYNOV t.c.

Miomoptera.

Palaeomantis sylvaensis sp. n. Permian, Urals pp. 33, 57 figs., MARTYNOV Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 11 1940 no. 1.

Palaeomantisca gen. n., *lata* sp. n. Permian, Urals pp. 33, 57 fig., MARTYNOV t.c.

Meganisoptera.

Arctotypus sylvaensis sp. n. Permian, Urals pp. 12, 49 figs., MARTYNOV Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 11 1940 no. 1.

Megasectopectera.

Euchoroptera gen. n., *longipennis* sp. n. Carbon., Kansas p. 636 figs., CARPENTER Amer. J. Sci. 238 1940.

Palaeodictyoptera.

Permiakovia gen. n., *quinquefasciata* sp. n. Permian, Urals pp. 7, 46 figs., MARTYNOV Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 11 1940 no. 1.

Protanisoptera.

Ditaxineurella gen. n., *stigmatis* sp. n. Permian, Urals pp. 11, 48 figs., MARTYNOV Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 11 1940 no. 1.

Inc. Sed.

Czekardia gen. n. pp. 27, 55, *blattoides* sp. n. pp. 27, 56, Permian, Urals figs., MARTYNOV Trav. Inst. paléontol. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. 11 1940 no. 1.

Sylvaella gen. n. (MARTYNOV), *paurovenosa* sp. n. (ROHDENDORF) Permian, Urals pp. 26, 55 figs., t.c.

Sylvaellidae fam. n. pp. 26, 55, MARTYNOV t.c.

ERRATA.

Vol. lxii, 1925, p. 403, col. 1, for "*Ptycha*" read "*Ptycia*"

Vol. lxiii, 1926, p. 282, col. 2, for "*Sugitana*" read "*Sugitania*"

Vol. lxiii, 1926, p. 316, col. 2, for "*Hedula*" read "*Hedulia*"

Vol. lxv, 1928, p. 221, col. 2, transfer "*Vesperus*" to CERAMBYCIDAE

Vol. lxvi, 1929, p. 354, col. 2 and p. 357, col. 1, for "*Trichoprosopa*" read "*Trichoprosopus*"

Vol. lxvii, 1930, p. 203, col. 1, transfer "*Zatrephus*" to CERAMBYCIDAE

Vol. lxvii, 1930, p. 294, col. 1, for "*Idiopedinaspis*" read "*Idopedinaspis*"

Vol. lxvii, 1930, p. 355, col. 1, transfer "*Calliphoroides*" to MUSCIDAE

Vol. lxviii, 1931, p. 318, col. 2, for "*Gnathotoma*" read "*Gnathotona*"

Vol. lxix, 1932, p. 228, col. 1, 6 lines from end and col. 2, for "*Paracorssidius*" read "*Paracorssidius*"

Vol. lxix, 1932, p. 375, col. 2, transfer "*Dictya*" to SCIOMYZIDAE

Vol. lxx, 1933, p. 332, col. 1, for "*Ptochisiphla*" read "*Ptochosiphla*"

Vol. lxxi, 1934, p. 254, col. 2, for "*Hudramorphocelus*" read "*Hudramorphocephalus*"

Vol. lxxi, 1934, p. 349, col. 2, after "*Plectophila*" delete "gen. n."

Vol. lxxi, 1934, p. 386, col. 2, for "*Stiphrolamyia*" read "*Stiphrolamyra*"

Vol. lxxii, 1935, p. 383, col. 2, and Vol. lxxiii, 1936, p. 385, col. 2, transfer "*Pachyophthalmus*" to CALLIPHORIDAE

Vol. lxxii, 1935, p. 388, col. 1, transfer "*Dicephalomylia*" to TACHINIDAE

Vol. lxxii, 1935, p. 389, col. 1, and p. 390, col. 1, transfer "*Onesia*" and "*Trichostenomitra*" to CALLIPHORIDAE

Vol. lxxii, 1935, p. 389, col. 2, transfer "*Stilbomyella*" to TACHINIDAE

Vol. lxxii, 1935, p. 438, col. 1, for "*Sojaneura*" read "*Sojanoneura*"

Vol. lxxiii, 1936, p. 115, No. 2425, for "XXXVI" read "XXVI" and p. 286, col. 2, lines 31, 45; p. 287, col. 1, lines 3, 25, col. 2, lines 3, 17, 31, 39; p. 288, col. 1, lines 3, 31, 39, col. 2, lines 21, 31, 37, 53, for "36" read "26"

Vol. lxxiii, 1936, p. 385, col. 1, transfer "*Lasiopleura*" to CHLOROPIDAE

Vol. lxxiii, 1936, p. 388, col. 1, transfer "*Phyllogaster*" and "*Protofucellia*" to ANTHOMYIDAE

Vol. lxxiii, 1936, p. 432, col. 2, after "*Hemilandreva*" insert "gen. n."

Vol. lxxv, 1938, p. 44, No. 829, for "*Orycte*" read "*Oryctes*"

Vol. lxxv, 1938, p. 73, No. 1485, for "*Thomson*" read "*Thomsen*"

Vol. lxxv, 1938, p. 257, col. 1, for "*Trichlorhyssenus*" read "*Trichiorhyssenus*"

Vol. lxxv, 1938, p. 277, col. 2, line 10 and p. 280, col. 1, line 2, for "subgen. n." read "subgen."

Vol. lxxv, 1938, p. 336, col. 1, transfer "*Ocneria*" to LYMANTRIIDAE

Vol. lxxv, 1938, p. 382, col. 2, lines 30, 35, for "*Trepinaria*" read "*Trepidaria*"

- Vol. lxxvi, 1939, p. 293, col. 1, for "*Wesonychium*" read "*Mesonychium*"
- Vol. lxxvi, 1939, p. 304, col. 2, 8 lines from end, for "*Rareta*" read "*areta*"
- Vol. lxxvi, 1939, p. 306, col. 1, for "*Tropidiophryne*" read "*Tropidophryne*"
- Vol. lxxvii, 1940, p. 134, col. 1, for "*Immalthodes*" read "*Inmalthodes*"
- Vol. lxxvii, 1940, p. 137, col. 2 and p. 138, col. 2, line 3, for "*Ocneria*" read "*Ocnera*"
- Vol. lxxvii, 1940, p. 137, col. 2, line 10, for "p. 257" read "p. 237"
- Vol. lxxvii, 1940, p. 159, col. 1, for "*Presates*" read "*Phesates*"
- Vol. lxxvii, 1940, p. 171, col. 1, for "PROCTOTRUPIDAE (SERPHIDAE)" read
SCELIONIDAE
- Vol. lxxvii, 1940, p. 172, col. 2, 8 lines from end, after "*Xenocomys*" insert
"gen. n."
- Vol. lxxvii, 1940, p. 187, lines 11, 39, for "*Mosada*" read "*Mosoda*"
- Vol. lxxvii, 1940, p. 189, col. 2, transfer "*Lophonotidia*" and "*Mazuca*" to
AGARISTIDAE
- Vol. lxxvii, 1940, p. 191, col. 1, transfer "*Dasycorsa*" to GEOMETRIDAE
- Vol. lxxvii, 1940, p. 195, col. 2, transfer "*Clysia*" and "*Clysiana*" to
TORTRICIDAE
- Vol. lxxvii, 1940, p. 198, col. 1, 2 lines from end, and col. 2, line 4, for "*Siaphila*"
read "*Sciaphila*"
- Vol. lxxvii, 1940, p. 228, col. 1, for "*Vespius*" read "*Vesbius*"
- Vol. lxxvii, 1940, p. 236, col. 1, for "*Liotetothrips*" read "*Litotetothrips*"
- Vol. lxxvii, 1940, p. 252, col. 2, for "*Microentomum*" read "*Microentomon*"
- Vol. lxxvii, 1940, p. 262, 7 lines from end, for "*Pseudocynusa*" read
"*Pseudocyusa*"

14. PROTOCHORDATA

INCLUDING

ENTEROPNEUSTA AND PTEROBRANCHIA

BY

M. BURTON, D.Sc.

I.—TITLES.

1.—**Bassindale, R.** Studies on the biology of the Bristol Channel. Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc. (4) 9 (2) 1941. [Tunicates p. 199.]

2.—**Beebe, W.** and **Tee-Van, J.** Fishes from the Tropical Eastern Pacific. [From Cedros Island, Lower California, South to the Galapagos Islands and Northern Peru.] Part I. Lancelets and Hag-fishes. Zoologica New York 26 1941 pp. 89–91 2 figs.

3.—**Berrill, N. J.** The development of a colonial organism: *Symplesma viride*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 79 1940 pp. 272–281 5 figs.

4.—**Brambell, F. N. R.** and **Goodhart, C. B.** *Saccoglossus horsti* sp. n., an Enteropneust occurring in the Solent. J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth 25 (2) 1941 pp. 283–301 8 figs.

Branson, J. see **Byrne, F.**

5.—**Byrne, F.** and **Branson, J.** Permian organic burrows. Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. 44 1941 pp. 257–261 figs. 1–6.

6.—**Bullock, T. H.** The functional organisation of the nervous system of Enteropneusta. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 79 1940 pp. 91–113 2 figs.

7.—**Chin, T. G.** Studies on the biology of the Amoy amphioxus, *Branchiostoma belcheri* Gray. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila 75 (4) 1941 pp. 369–424 5 pls. 18 figs.

8.—**Devanesan, D. W.** and **Varadachari, S.** The occurrence of "Tornaria larva" at Krusadai. Current Sci. Bangalore 9 (8) 1940 pp. 375–377 2 figs.

9.—**Fowell, R. R.** Living communities harboured by Oar-weeds (*La-*

minaria). Proc. Swansea Sci. Field Nat. Soc. 2 (3) 1939. [Tunicates p. 103.]

Goodhart, C. B. see **Brambell, F. N. R.**

10.—**Gorbman, A.** Identity of an iodine-storing tissue in an Ascidian. Science N.Y. N.S. 94 (2434) 1941 p. 192.

11.—**Grave, C.** and **Nicoll, P. A.** Studies of larval life and metamorphosis in *Ascidia nigra* and species of *Polyandrocarpa*. Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn. 32 1940 pp. 1–46 7 figs.

12.—**Hilton, W. H.** Nervous System and Sense-Organs: LXXXIX. Tunicata J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 33 1941 pp. 44–53 2 figs.

13.—**Hilton, W. H.** Nervous System and Sense-Organs: XC. Ascidians (continued). J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 33 1941 pp. 61–63 1 fig.

14.—**Hilton, W. H.** Nervous System and Sense-Organs: XCI. Amphioxus (Branchiostoma). J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 33 1941 pp. 64–74 3 figs.

Jones, N. see **Plough, H. H.**

15.—**Kasas, O. M.** Structure of the larvae of Ascidians *Dendrodoa grossularia* and their metamorphosis. Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Biol. 1940 (6) pp. 862–883 16 figs. [Russian, with English summary.]

16.—**Kozlowski, R.** Informations préliminaires sur les Graptolithes du Tremadoc de la Pologne et sur leur portée théorique. Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon. 13 (16) 1938 pp. 183–196.

17.—**Morgan, T. H.** The genetic and the physiological problems of self-sterility in *Ciona*. V. The genetic problem. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 90 1942 pp. 199–228.

Nicoll, P. A. *see* Grave, C.

18.—Paul, M. D. Studies on the growth and breeding of certain sedentary organisms in the Madras harbour. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **15B** 1 1942. [Tunicates pp. 14–16.]

19.—Plough, H. H. and Jones, N. *Ecteinascidia tortugensis*, species nova. With a review of the Perophoridae (Asciadiacea) of the Tortugas. *Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn.* **32** 1940 pp. 47–60 5 pls.

Richards, O. W. *see* Spence, J.

20.—Spence, J. and Richards, O. W. Native cellulose in the Ascidian *Phallusia nigra*. *Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn.* **32** 1940 pp. 163–167.

Tee-Van, J. *see* Beebe, W.

21.—Tucker, G. H. The anatomy of the gonads of an Ascidian, *Styela plicata* Lesueur. *J. Elisha Mitchell Sci. Soc. Chapel Hill* **57** (2) 1941 p. 215.

Varadarajan, S. *see* Devanesan, D. W.

22.—Waterman, A. J. The action of drugs on the compound Ascidian, *Perophora viridis*, as indicated by the activity of the intact heart. *Physiol. Zoöl. Chicago* **15** 1942 pp. 61–74 5 figs.

23.—Wolf, H. Über die Beeinflussung der Kreislauf-tätigkeit bei *Amphioxus lanceolatus* Y. *Pflüger's Arch.* **244** 1941 pp. 736–748 2 figs.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

STRUCTURE.

BULLOCK, 6; CHIN, 7; HILTON, 12–14; TUCKER, 21.

PHYSIOLOGY.

GORBMAN, 10; SPENCE & RICHARDS, 20; WATERMAN, 22; WOLF, 23.

DEVELOPMENT.

BERRILL, 3; GRAVE & NICOLL, 11; KASAS, 15; PAUL, 18.

ECOLOGY.

CHIN, 7.

GENETICS.

MORGAN, 17.

ECONOMICS.

CHIN, 7.

DISTRIBUTION.

MARINE.

British Isles, BASSINDALE, 1; BRAMBELL & GOODHART, 4; FOWELL, 9; Indian Ocean, DEVANESAN & VARADARAJAN, 8; Eastern Pacific, BEEBE & TEE-VAN, 2; U.S.A. (Atlantic), PLOUGH & JONES, 19.

DISTRIBUTION.

FOSSIL.

Cambrian, KOZLOWSKI, 16; Permian, BYRNE & BRANSON, 5.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

TUNICATA.

Ascidia nigra larval life and metamorphosis, GRAVE & NICOLL 11.

Chlamydothorax (*Ptychodera*) *krusadaiensis* sp. n. Indian Ocean, DEVANESAN & VARADARAJAN *Current Sci. Bangalore* **9** (8) 1940 p. 375.

Dendrodoa grossularia metamorphosis, KASAS 15.

Ecteinascidia tortugensis sp. n. U.S.A. (Atlantic), PLOUGH & JONES *Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn.* **32** 1940 p. 47 pls. 1–5.

Polyandrocarpa, larval life and metamorphosis, GRAVE & NICOLL, 11.

Styella plicata anatomy of gonad, TUCKER, 21.

HEMICHORDATA.

Saccoglossus horsti sp. n. England, BRAMBELL & GOODHART *J. Mar. Biol. Ass. Plymouth* **25** (2) 1941 p. 283 figs. 1–8.

CEPHALOCORDATA.

Branchiostoma belcheri biology, ecology and economics, CHIN, 7.

PTEROBRANCHIA.

†*Graptolites* = *Pterobranchia*, KOZŁOWSKI Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon. **13** (16) 1938 p. 183.

†*Eocephalodiscus* **gen. n.**, type=*E. polonicus* **sp. n.** Cambrian Poland, KOZŁOWSKI Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon. **13** (16) 1938 p. 186.

†*Graptoblastoides* **gen. n.**, *indecisus*, *lamellatus* **spp. n.** Cambrian Poland, KOZŁOWSKI Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon. **13** (16) 1938 p. 186.

†*Graptoblastus* **gen. n.**, *planus* et var. *tenuicostata*, *cristatus*, *rotundicostatus*, *tectiformis*, *planissimus*, *convexus*, *longis-*

simus, *cinctus*, *exfoliatus*, *gigas* **spp. n.** Cambrian Poland, KOZŁOWSKI Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon. **13** (16) 1938 p. 186.

†*Graptovermis* **gen. n.**, *spiralis*, *intestinalis* **spp. n.** Cambrian Poland, KOZŁOWSKI Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon. **13** (16) 1938 p. 186.

PHORONIDA.

(Vacant).

INCERTAE SEDIS.

†*Upsiloides* **gen. n.**, *permiana* **sp. n.** Permian U.S.A., BYRNE & BRANSON Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci. **44** 1941 p. 261 figs. 1-6.

16.—Auger, D. and Fessard, A. Mesure et interprétation du potential de repos de l'organe électrique chez *Torpedo marmorata*. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 134 7 1940 pp. 444-446.

Auger, D. See Albe, D.

17.—Aumonier, F. J. Development of the dermal bones of the skull in *Lepidosteus osseus*. Quart. J. micr. Biol. London N.S. 83 1941 pp. 1-33 pls. i-viii.

18.—Azevedo, P. de and Vieira, B. B. Realizações da comissão técnica de piscicultura do nordeste. Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo 11 1940 pp. 23-38 pls. iii-viii.

Badhwar, R. L. vide Chopra, R. N.

19.—Bailey, R. M. *Hadropterus nasutus*, a new darter from Arkansas. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 440 1941 8 pp. 1 pl.

20.—Bailey, R. M. Geographic variation in *Mesogonistius chaetodon* (Baird), with description of a new subspecies from Georgia and Florida. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 454 1941 7 pp. 1 pl.

21.—Bailey, R. M. The scientific name of the black crappie. Copeia Ann Arbor 1941 pp. 21-22.

22.—Baldwin, F. M. and Goldin, H. S. Effect of testosterone propionate on anal fin transformation of female viviparous teleost, *Xiphophorus helleri* Heckel. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 46 1941 pp. 283-284.

23.—Bamford, T. W. The lateral line and related bones of the herring (*Clupea harengus* L.). Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) 8 1941 pp. 414-438 pl. iv 13 text-figs.

24.—Bangham, R. V. Parasites from fish of Buckeye Lake, Ohio. Ohio J. Sci. 41 1941 pp. 441-448.

25.—Banta, A. M. Another avivorous angler or goosefish. Science N.Y. N.S. 93 1941 p. 158.

26.—Barbour, T. A new Cuban star-gazer. Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl. 19 1941 pp. 1-2.

27.—Barbour, T. Notes on Pediculate fishes. Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl. 19 1941 pp. 7-14 pls. ii-vii.

28.—Barbour, T. Notes on two African fishes. Copeia Ann Arbor 1941 pp. 39-40.

29.—Barbour, T. *Ceratias mitsukurii* in M.C.Z. Copeia Ann Arbor 1941 p. 175.

30.—Bargmann, W. Zur Kenntniss der Knorpelarchitekturen (Untersuchungen am Skelettsystem von Sela-chiern). Z. Zellforsch. 29 1939 pp. 405-424 19 text-figs.

31.—Barnard, K. H. Note on alleged viviparity in *Barbus viviparus*, and description of a new species of *Beirubarbus*. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) 8 1941 pp. 469-471.

32.—Barnard, K. H. Report of the department of fishes and marine invertebrates. Rep. S. Afr. Mus. 1940 1941 pp. 10-11 1 pl.

33.—Barrington, E. J. W. Gastric digestion in the lower vertebrates. Biol. Rev. Cambridge 17 1942 pp. 1-27.

34.—Bartsch, P. and Barwick, A. R. Vertebra of *Carcharodon megalodon*. Copeia Ann Arbor 1941 pp. 40-41 1 text-fig.

Barwick, A. R. vide Bartsch, P.

35.—Battalgi, F. Yeni bir Cyprinid nev'i. Eine neue Cyprinidenart. Rev. Fac. Sci. Univ. Istanbul (B.) 5 1940 pp. 74-77 2 text-figs. [German, with Turkish summary.]

36.—Baughman, J. L. Notes on the sailfish, *Istiophorus americanus* (Lacépède) in the western Gulf of Mexico. Copeia Ann Arbor 1941 pp. 33-37.

37.—Baughman, J. L. On a heavy run of dolphin, *Coryphaena hippurus*, off the Texas coast. Copeia Ann Arbor 1941 p. 117.

38.—Baughman, J. L. On the occurrence in the Gulf Coast waters of the United States of the triple tail, *Lobotes surinamensis*, with notes on its natural history. Amer. Nat. 75 761 1941 pp. 569-579.

39.—Baughman, J. Z. Scomбри formes, new, rare, or little known in Texas waters, with notes on their natural history or distribution. Trans. Texas Acad. Sci. 24 1941 pp. 14-26.

- 40.—Beebe, W. External characters of six embryo nurse sharks, *Ginglymostoma cirratum* (Gmelin). *Zoologica New York* **26** 1941 pp. 9–12 2 pls. 4 text-figs.
- 41.—Beebe, W. Eastern Pacific expeditions of the New York Zoological Society. XXVII. A study of young sailfish. *Zoologica New York* **26** 1941 pp. 209–227 5 pls. 9 text-figs.
- 42.—Beebe, W. Young sailfish. *Science N.Y. N.S.* **94** 1941 pp. 300–301.
- 43.—Beebe, W. and Tee-Van, J. Eastern Pacific expeditions of the New York Zoological Society. XXIV. Fishes from the tropical eastern Pacific. [From Cedros Island, Lower California, south to the Galapagos Islands and northern Peru.] Part I. Lancelets and hag-fishes (pp. 89–91). Part II. Sharks (pp. 93–122, 2 pls.). Part III. Rays, mantas and chimaeras (pp. 245–280, 4 pls.). *Zoologica New York* **26** 1941 pp. 89–122 and 245–280 6 pls.
- 44.—Beling, D. and Himmelreich, K. Die Fische der Flüsse Berda und Obyotschnaia. *Reps. Acad. Sci. Ukrain. S.S.R. Kiev* **10** 1940 pp. 3–8. [Russian, with German summary p. 7.]
- 45.—Belogurov, A. Succession of pharyngeal teeth in the wild carp, *Cyprinus carpio* (L.). *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscow* **29** 2 1940 pp. 155–159.
- 46.—Benditt, E., Morrison, P. and Irving, L. The blood of the Atlantic salmon during migration. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **80** 1941 pp. 429–440.
- 47.—Berg, L. S. A review of the fishes of the Finnish Gulf. *Rep. All-Union Inst. Sci. Research on Lake and River Fisheries* (? Moscow) **23** 1940 pp. 3–45 10 text-figs. [Russian, with English summary.]
- 48.—Berg, L. S. Lower Triassic fishes of the Tunguska coal basin, Yenisei, Siberia. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Biol. no. 3* 1941 pp. 458–474 24 text-figs.
- 49.—Berg, L. S. *Acrolepis macropoma* n. sp. (fam. Palaeoniscidae) from the Tunguska coal basin, Siberia. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Biol. no. 3* 1941 pp. 475–479 figs. 1–3.
- 50.—Berg, L. S. *Eobothus vialovi* n. sp., an Eocene flatfish from the western Thian-Shan. *Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Biol. no. 3* 1941 pp. 480–485 text-figs. 1–10.
- 51.—Berg, L. S. On the systematical position of Polypteridae. *Zool. J. Moscow* **19** 1940 pp. 727–740.
- 52.—Berkowitz, P. The effects of estrogenic substances in the fish (*Lebistes reticulatus*). *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **87** 1941 pp. 233–240 1 pl.
- 53.—Berwein, M. Beobachtungen und Versuche über das gesellige Leben von Elritzen. *Z. vergl. Physiol.* **28** 1941 pp. 402–420 10 text-figs.
- 54.—Bhimachar, B. S. and Rau, A. S. The fishes of Mysore State. I. Fishes of Kadur District. Half-Year. *J. Mysore Univ. N.S.* **1B** 1941 pp. 141–153 pls. iv and v 1 chart.
- 55.—Bigelow, H. B. and Schroeder, W. C. Sharks of the genus *Mustelus* in the western Atlantic. *Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist.* **41** 1940 pp. 417–438 1 table pls. xiv–xix.
- 56.—Bigelow, H. B. and Schroeder, W. C. *Cephalurus*, a new genus of Seylorhinid shark with redescription of the genotype, *Catulus cephalus* Gilbert. *Copeia Ann Arbor* **1941** pp. 73–76 4 text-figs.
- 57.—Bishop, A. S. Anatomia microscopica comparada de los nucleos bulbares del nervio VIII (acustico). *An. Inst. Biol. Mexico* **10** 1939 pp. 123–156 19 text-figs.
- 58.—Black, E. C. The transport of oxygen by the blood of freshwater fish. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **79** 1940 pp. 215–229.
- Black, E. C. *see* Ferguson, J. K. W.
- Black, E. C. *see* Irving, L.
- 59.—Blackburn, M. The economic biology of some Australian Clupeoid fish. *Bull. Council Sci. industr. Res. Australia* **138** 1941 152 pp. 1 pl. 29 text-figs.
- 60.—Bolin, R. L. Embryonic and early larval stages of the Cottid fish. *Orthonopias triacis* Starks and Mann. *Stanford Ichthyol. Bull.* **2** 1941 pp. 73–78, 25 text-figs.
- 61.—Breder, C. M. On the reproduction of *Opsanus beta* Goode and Bean. *Zoologica New York* **26** 1941 pp. 229–232 2 pls.

62.—Breder, C. M. On the reproductive behavior of the sponge blenny, *Paraclinus marmoratus* (Steindachner). *Zoologica New York* 26 1941 pp. 233–236 3 pls. 1 text-fig.

63.—Breder, C. M. Respiratory behavior in fishes not especially modified for breathing air under conditions of depleted oxygen. *Zoologica New York* 26 1941 pp. 243–244 1 pl.

64.—Breder, C. M. and Gresser, E. B. Correlations between structural eye defects and behavior in the Mexican blind Characin. *Zoologica New York* 26 1941 pp. 123–131 4 pls.

65.—Breder, C. M. and Gresser, E. B. Further studies on the light sensitivity and behavior of the Mexican blind Characin. *Zoologica New York* 26 1941 pp. 289–296 1 pl.

66.—Breder, C. M. and Krumholz, L. A. On the uterine young of *Dasyatis sabinus* (Le Sueur) and *Dasyatis hastatus* (De Kay). *Zoologica New York* 26 1941 pp. 49–53 2 text-figs.

67.—Breder, C. M. and Springer, S. On the electric powers and sex ratios of foetal *Narcine brasiliensis* (Olfers). *Zoologica New York* 25 1940 pp. 431–432.

Breder, C. M. *see* Edgerton, H. E.

Breder, C. M. *see* Shlaifer, A.

68.—Breukelman, J. The fishes of northwestern Kansas. *Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci.* 43 1940 pp. 367–375.

69.—Breukelman, J. A collection of Kansas fishes in the State University Museum. *Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci.* 43 1940 pp. 377–384.

70.—Brinley, F. J. Circulation in the shark embryo. *Lloydia Cincinnati* 4 1941 pp. 57–64 8 text-figs.

71.—Brock, V. E. Notes on methods of collecting fishes from a diving helmet. *Copeia Ann Arbor* 1941 p. 44.

72.—Brooks, M. M. Effects of CO and methylene blue upon O₂ consumption of shark (*Mustelus*) blood. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* 46 1941 pp. 219–220.

Brownell, K. A. *see* Hartman, F. A.

Bruce, J. R. *see* Waring, H.

73.—Buen, F. de. Un nuevo género de la familia Goodeidae perteneciente

a la fauna ictiológica mexicana. *An. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol. Mexico* 2 1940 pp. 133–141 pl. x.

74.—Buen, F. de. Fases ontogenicas de la acumara (*Algansea lacustris* Steind.) del Lago de Patzcuaro. *An. Inst. Biol. Mexico* 12 1941 pp. 345–354.

75.—Buen, F. de. El *Micropterus* (*Huro*) *salmoides* y los resultados de su aclimatacion en el Lago de Patzcuaro. *Rev. Soc. Mexicana hist. Nat.* 2 1941 pp. 69–78 3 text-figs.

76.—Bullough, W. S. The effect of the reduction of light in spring on the breeding season of the minnow (*Phoxinus laevis* Linn.). *Proc. zool. Soc. London* (A) 110 1940 pp. 149–157 1 pl. 2 text-figs.

77.—Burger, J. W. Some experiments on the effects of hypophysectomy and pituitary implantations on the male *Fundulus heteroclitus*. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* 80 1941 pp. 31–36.

78.—Burton, E. M. A record tiger shark from South Carolina. *Copeia Ann Arbor* 1941 p. 40.

Busnel, R. G. *see* Verne, J.

79.—Campo, R. M. del. Nota acerca de una pequeña coleccion de peces procedentes de Guaymas, Son. *An. Inst. Biol. Mexico* 10 1939 pp. 187–189.

Candido, M. A. *see* Vazquez-Colet, A.

80.—Carpenter, K. E. The feeding of salmon parr in the Cheshire Dee. *Proc. zool. Soc. London* (A.) 110 1940 pp. 81–96.

81.—Caullery, M. Effets de l'hypophysectomie sur les gonades des vertébrés inférieurs (Batraciens et Poissons). *Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper.* 15 1940 pp. 71–74.

82.—Cawston, F. G. A note on the development and survival of teeth, especially Selachian. *Dental Record London* 1941 pp. 291–293.

83.—Cawston, F. G. Further observations on the dentition of Batoidei. *Dental Record London* 61 1941 pp. 327–328 1 fig.

84.—Cawston, F. G. A consideration of the teeth of embryonic and immature skates and rays in relation to the successional theory of teeth. [*S. Afr. Dental J.* 15 1941 pp. 95–98 2 text-figs.

85.—Chabanaud, P. Pluralité spécifique du genre *Pegusa* [Pleuronectoidea Soleiformes]. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **31** 1941 pp. 109–114 10 text-figs.

86.—Chabanaud, P. Sur le squelette d'un *Cynoglossus* Indo-Pacifique. Copeia Ann Arbor **1941** pp. 30–31. (N.B.—Second half of this transposed with second half of following.)

87.—Chabanaud, P. Sur la classification et le géonémie des Soléidés du genre *Aesopia*. Copeia Ann Arbor **1941** pp. 31–32. (N.B.—Second half of this transposed with second half of preceding.)

88.—Chabanaud, P. Sur le squelette d'un *Cynoglossus* indo-pacifique, Piscés: Heterosomata. Nat. canad. Québec **68** 1941 pp. 142–144.

89.—Chapman, W. McL. The osteology and relationships of the Osmerid fishes. J. Morph. Philadelphia **69** 1941 pp. 279–301 15 text-figs.

90.—Chapman, W. M. Observations on the migration of Salmonoid fishes in the Upper Columbia River. Copeia Ann Arbor. **1941** pp. 240–242.

91.—Charnley, F. and Marcus, L. M. The distribution of the red and yellow colours of the muscle tissue of British Columbia canned spring salmon around the means of the individual distributions occurring in small, arbitrarily chosen time intervals. Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **18D** 1940 pp. 410–422.

92.—Cheng, C. Ecological relations between the herring and the plankton off the north-east coast of England. Hull Bull. Mar. Ecol. **1** 1941 pp. 239–254.

93.—Chevey, P. and Poulain, F. Le. La pêche des eaux douces du Cambodge. Mem. Inst. Oceanogr. Indochine **5** 1940 193 pp. lxxviii pls. 7 charts and 119 text-figs.

94.—Chin, Y.-C. and Li, J.-C. The melanophore responses of the paradise fish. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. **15** 1941 pp. 261–271.

95.—Chopra, R. N. and Badhwar, R. L. Insecticidal and piscicidal plants of India. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **42** 1941 pp. 854–902.

96.—Chute, W. H. Net results from Oceania. Collecting aquarium speci-

mens in tropical waters. Nat. geogr. Mag. Washington **79** 1941 pp. 347–372 illus.

97.—Clare, M. R. Migration of the river lampreys. Nature Mag. **32** 1939 pp. 74–76.

Clark, O. H. *see* Eschmeyer, R. W.

98.—Clemens, W. A. The fisheries research program of the Fisheries Research Board of Canada on the Pacific coast. Rep. Sixth Pacific Science Congress **3** 1940 pp. 391–394.

Coates, C. W. *see* Cox, R. T.

Coates, C. W. *see* Nachmansohn, D.

100.—Cook, J. W. Bile acids of elasmobranch fish. Nature London **147** 1941 p. 388.

101.—Coonfield, B. R. Chromatophore reactions of embryos and larvae of *Pomacentrus leucostictus*. Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn. **32** 1940 pp. 169–178 4 pls.

102.—Copley, H. A short account of the fresh-water fishes of Kenya (illustrated). J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. **16** 1941 pp. 1–24.

Cowan, D. *see* Storrow, B.

103.—Cox, R. T., Rosenblith, W. A., Cutler, J. A., Matthews, R. S. and Coates, C. W. A comparison of some electrical and anatomical characteristics of the electric eel, *Electrophorus electricus* (Linnaeus). Zoologica New York **25** 1940 pp. 553–562 7 text-figs.

Cox, R. T. *see* Nachmansohn, D.

Cuerrier, J. P. *see* Vladikov, V. D.

Cutler, J. A. *see* Cox, R. T.

104.—Dahl, G. [Spawning migration of the Bocachico-fish. Studies on a South American river fish.] Fauna och Flora, Uppsala **1941** pp. 69–79. (Swedish.)

105.—Danielson, R. N. The melanophore responses of fishes in relation to contrast in the visual field. Physiol. Zool. Chicago **14** 1941 pp. 96–102.

106.—David, L. Miocene fishes in well cores from Torrance in Southern California. Bull. Amer. Ass. Petrol. Geol. Oklahoma **25** 1941 p. 319.

107.—David, L. *Leptolepis nevadensis*, a new Cretaceous fish. J. Palaeont. Menasha Wis. **15** 1941 pp. 318–321 2 text-figs.

108.—Denison, R. H. The soft anatomy of *Bothriolepis*. J. Palaeont. Menasha Wis. 15 1941 pp. 553-561 10 text-figs.

109.—DeRyke, W. The food of the fishes of Winona Lake. Division of Fish and Game Indiana 1922 48 pp.

110.—Devanesan, D. W. and John, V. On the natural history of *Kowala thoracata* Cuv. and Val., with special reference to its gonads and eggs. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 43 1941 pp. 215-216.

111.—Dobbin, C. N. A comparative study of the gross anatomy of the air-bladders of ten families of fishes of New York and other eastern States. J. Morph. Philadelphia 68 1941 pp. 1-29, including 2 pls.

112.—Domantay, J. S. The fishing industry of Margosatubig. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila 72 4 1940 pp. 371-382 6 pls. 2 text-figs.

113.—Drury, J. The remounting and casting of the East London fish. Samab Natal 2 1940 pp. 137-138.

114.—Duchateau, G., Florkin, M. et Frappez, G. Enzymes du catabolisme des aminopurines présentes dans le foie d'un Dipneste (*Protopterus annectens*). C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 134 5 1940 pp. 115-116.

115.—Dyk, V. Die Sommertemperaturen der Forellenwässer. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 37 1940 pp. 273-277 pls. vi-viii 1 supplementary table.

116.—Dunkle, D. H. The cranial osteology of *Notelops brama* (Agassiz), an Elopoid fish from the Cretaceous of Brazil. Lloydia Cincinnati 3 1940 pp. 157-190 9 text-figs.

117.—Dymond, J. R. and Scott, W. B. Fishes of Patricia portion of the Kenora District, Ontario. Copeia Ann Arbor 1941 pp. 243-245.

118.—Echeverria, J. S. Algunos otolitos anormales. An. Cienc. Nat. Madrid 1940 pp. 63-72 10 figs.

119.—Edgerton, H. E. and Breder, C. M. High-speed photographs of flying fishes in flight. Zoologica New York 26 1941 pp. 311-314 8 pls.

120.—Ellinger, F. Roentgen-pigmentation in the goldfish. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 45 1940 pp. 148-150.

121.—Ellis, M. M. Water conditions affecting aquatic life in Elephant Butte Reservoir. Bull. U.S. Bur. Fish. Washington 49 1940 pp. 257-304.

122.—El-Toubi, M. R. The development of the cephalic vessels of *Acanthias vulgaris*. Bull. Fac. Sci. Fouad I University No. 23 1941 40 pp. 10 text-figs.

123.—Erni, A. Überreste von unterpermischen Ganoidfischen aus der Steinkohlen-Explorationsbohrung von Wintersingen (Baselland). Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges. 120 1940 p. 152.

124.—Eschmeyer, R. W. and Clark O. H. Analysis of the populations of fish in the waters of the Mason Game Farm, Mason, Michigan. Ecology Brooklyn 20 1939 pp. 272-286 7 text-figs.

Faber, W. M. see Hasler, A. D.

125.—Farkas, B. [Über das Macula-epithel und die Bildung der Otolithen bei Knochenfischen (Auszug).] Act. Biol. Szeged (Zool.) 5 1939 pp. 99-153 2 pls. [Hungarian; German abstract and addendum pp. 136-147.]

126.—Ferguson, J. K. W. and Black, E. C. The transport of CO₂ in the blood of certain freshwater fishes. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 80 1941 pp. 139-152.

127.—Ferry, J. D. A fibrous protein from the slime of the hagfish. J. biol. Chem. 138 1941 pp. 263-268.

Fessard, A. see Auger, D.

Florkin, M. see Duchateau, G.

128.—Foerster, R. E. Mortality trend among young sockeye salmon (*Oncorhynchus nerka*) during various stages of lake residence. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada 4 1938 pp. 184-191.

129.—Foerster, R. E. and Pritchard, A. L. Observations on the relation of egg content to total length and weight in the sockeye salmon (*Oncorhynchus nerka*) and the pink salmon (*O. gorsbuscha*). Trans. roy. Soc. Can. (3) 35 1941 pp. 51-60 4 graphs.

130.—Ford, E. Vertebral variation in Teleostean fishes. II. The herring (*Clupea harengus* L.). J. Mar. biol. Ass. Plymouth 25 1941 pp. 151-172.

131.—Fortunatova, K. R. Nutrition of *Scorpaena porcus* L. (On methods of quantitative study of nutrition dynamics in carnivorous marine fish.) C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **29** 1940 pp. 242-247.

132.—Fowler, H. W. The fishes obtained by the Wilkes expedition, 1838-1842. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. Philad. **82** 1940 pp. 733-800 76 text-figs.

133.—Fowler, H. W. A collection of fresh-water fishes obtained in Florida, 1939-40, by Francis Harper. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **92** 1940 pp. 227-244, 13 text-figs.

134.—Fowler, H. W. Los peces del Peru. Catalogo sistematico de los peces que habitan en aguas peruanas. Bol. Mus. Hist. Nat. "J. Prado" **5** 17 1941 pp. 218-236 text-figs. 1-8; **5** 18 1941 pp. 363-391 figs. 9-22.

135.—Fowler, H. W. A synopsis of the fishes of China. Part VII continued. The perch-like fishes. Hong-Kong Nat. **10** 1941 pp. 205-222 figs. 59-68.

136.—Fowler, H. W. Notes on Colombian fresh-water fishes with descriptions of four new species. Notul. Nat. Philad. **73** 1941 pp. 1-10 11 text-figs.

137.—Fowler, H. W. Notes on Florida fishes with descriptions of seven new species. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **93** 1941 pp. 81-106 17 text-figs.

138.—Fowler, H. W. A collection of fresh-water fishes obtained in eastern Brazil by Dr. Rodolpho von Ihering. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **93** 1941 pp. 123-199, 104 text-figs.

139.—Fowler, H. W. The George Vanderbilt Oahu survey—the fishes. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **93** 1941 pp. 247-279 32 text-figs.

140.—Fowler, H. W. *Gambusia holbrooki* in New Jersey. Aquar. Philadelphia **10** 1941 p. 79.

141.—Fowler, H. W. New fishes of the family Callionymidae, mostly Philippine, obtained by the United States Bureau of Fisheries steamer, "Albatross." Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. **90** 3106 1941 pp. 1-31 16 text-figs.

142.—Fowler, H. W. Contributions to the biology of the Philippine Archipelago and adjacent regions. The fishes of the groups Elasmobranchii, Holocephali, Isospondyli, and Ostariophysi

obtained by the United States Bureau of Fisheries steamer "Albatross" in 1907-1910, chiefly in the Philippine Islands and adjacent seas. Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. **100** (Vol. 13) 1941 879 pp. 30 figs.

143.—Franz, V. Struktur und Mechanismus der Melanophoren, Teil II: das Endoskelett. Z. Zellforsch. (A) **30** 1939 pp. 194-234 24 text-figs.

Frappez, G. see Duchateau, G.

144.—Fraser-Brunner, A. Notes on the Plectognath fishes.—V. The families of Triacanthiform fishes, with a synopsis of the genera and description of a new species. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) **7** 1941 pp. 420-430 4 text-figs.

145.—Fraser-Brunner, A. Notes on the Plectognath fishes.—VII. A synopsis of the genera of the family Aluteridae, and descriptions of seven new species. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) **8** 1941 pp. 176-199 9 text-figs.

146.—Fraser-Brunner, A. Notes on the Plectognath fishes.—VII. The Aracanidae, a distinct family of Ostraciontoid fishes, with descriptions of two new species. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) **8** 1941 pp. 306-313 figs. 1 and 2.

147.—Frey, D. G. and Vike, L. Creel census on Lakes Waubesa and Kegonsa, Wisconsin, in 1939. Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett. **33** 1941 pp. 339-362.

148.—Frisch, K. v. Über einen Schreckstoff der Fischhaut und seine biologische Bedeutung. Z. vergl. Physiol. Berlin **29** 1941 pp. 46-145.

149.—Frisch, K. v. Die Bedeutung des Geruchsinnes im Leben der Fische. Naturwissenschaften Berlin **29** 1941 pp. 321-333 13 text-figs.

150.—Fry, D. H. Mackerel tagged in Lower California in fall and winter of 1939-1940. Calif. Fish. Game **27** 1 1941 pp. 31-33 fig. 18.

151.—Galloway, J. C. Lethal effect of the cold winter of 1939-40 on marine fishes at Key West, Florida. Copeia Ann Arbor **1941** pp. 118-119.

Gauthier, C. H. see Vladikov, V. D.

152.—Gerbilsky, N. L. Seasonal changes of the gonadotropic potency of the pituitary glands in fishes. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **28** 6 1940 pp. 571-573.

- 153.—Geyer, F. and Mann, H. Beiträge zur Atmung der Fische. III. Der Sauerstoffverbrauch im Gruppenversuch. Z. vergl. Physiol. 27 1939 pp. 429–433 1 text-fig.
- 154.—Geyer, F. and Mann, H. Beiträge zur Atmung der Fische. IV. Der Bedeutung der Grösse der Atemkammer für den Sauerstoffverbrauch in fließendem Wasser. Z. vergl. Physiol. 27 1939 pp. 443–444.
- 155.—Gilbert, P. W. Notes on four male specimens of the frilled shark (*Chlamydoselachus anguineus*). Copeia Ann Arbor 1941 pp. 45–46.
- Gilbert, P. W. see Westman, J. R.
- Goldin, H. S. see Baldwin, F. M.
- 156.—Goff, R. A. The effects of increased atmospheric pressure on the developing embryo of the zebra fish, *Brachydanio rerio* (Hamilton). Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci. 43 1940 pp. 401–410.
- 157.—Golovinskaya, K. Pleiotropic effect of scale genes in carp. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 28 1940 pp. 533–536.
- 158.—Goodrich, H. B. and Hedenburg, M. The cellular basis of colors in some Bermuda parrot fish with special reference to blue pigment. J. Morph. Philadelphia 68 1941 pp. 493–505, including 2 pls. and 4 text-figs.
- 159.—Goodrich, H. B., Hill, G. A. and Arrick, M. S. The chemical identification of gene-controlled pigments in *Platyopocilus* and *Xiphophorus* and comparisons with other tropical fish. Genetics Menasha 26 1941 pp. 573–586 1 pl.
- 160.—Gorbman, A. Suitability of the common goldfish for assay of thyrotropic hormone. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 45 1941 pp. 772–773.
- 161.—Gordon, M. Gene frequencies and parallel variations in natural populations of seven geographical species of Mexican fresh-water fishes. [Abstract.] Genetics Menasha 25 1940 p. 118.
- 162.—Gordon, M. Comparable interaction of hereditary factors from "wild" and "domesticated" populations in intraspecific and intergeneric crosses of fishes. [Abstract.] Genetics Menasha 26 1941 p. 153.
- 163.—Gordon, M. and Marston, P. M. Farly fishing along the Merrimack, New England Nat. Boston Mass. 8 1940 pp. 1–10 illus.
- 164.—Gosline, W. A. Synopsis of the genera of Pimelodid catfishes without a free orbital rim. Stanford Ichthyol. Bull. 2 1941 pp. 83–88.
- 166.—Göz, H. Über den Art- und Individualgeruch bei Fischen. Z. vergl. Physiol. Berlin 29 1941 pp. 1–45.
- 167.—Graham, M. Sense of hearing in fishes. Nature London 147 1941 p. 779.
- Gray, T. see Taylor, N. A.
- 168.—Gregory, W. K. and Raven, H. C. Studies on the origin and early evolution of paired fins and limbs: Part I. Paired fins and girdles in Ostracoderms, Placoderms and other primitive fishes. Part II. A new restoration of the skeleton of *Eusthenopteron* (Pisces, Crossopterygii, Devonian, Quebec) with remarks on the origin of the Tetrapod stem. Part III. On the transformation of pectoral and pelvic paddles of *Eusthenopteron* type into pentadactylate limbs. Part IV. A new theory of the origin of the pelvis of tetrapods. Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 42 1941 pp. 273–360 4 pls. 34 text-figs.
- Gresser, E. B. see Breder, C. M.
- 169.—Gribble, L. R. Reaction of brook lampreys to various coloured lights. Proc. West Virginia Acad. Sci. 7 1934 pp. 30–32.
- 170.—Grobstein, C. Effect of testosterone propionate on regenerating anal fin of adult *Platyopocilus maculatus* females. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 45 1940 pp. 484–486 1 text-fig.
- 171.—Gross, F. Food production by fish and oyster farming. Nature London 148 1941 pp. 71–74.
- 172.—Gross, W. Die *Bothriolepis*-Arten der Cellulosa-Mergel Lettlands. K. svenska Vetensk Akad. Handl. (3) 19 5 1941 79 pp. 29 pls. 45 text-figs.
- 173.—Gudger, E. W. The breeding habits, reproductive organs and external embryonic development of *Chlamydoselachus anguineus*, based on notes and drawings by Bashford Dean. Article VII of the Bashford Dean Memorial Volume, Archaic Fishes pp. 523–633 6 pls. 33 text-figs. (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 1940.)

174.—Gudger, E. W. Whale sharks rammed by ocean vessels. New England Nat. Boston Mass. **7** 1940 pp. 1-10 illus.

175.—Gudger, E. W. The quest for the smallest fish. Nat. Hist. N.Y. **48** 4 1941 pp. 216-223 illus.

176.—Gudger, E. W. The food and feeding habits of the whale shark, *Rhineodon typus*. J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. Chapel Hill **57** 1941 pp. 57-72 2 text-figs.

177.—Gudger, E. W. Sea anemones and corals as fish-eaters. New England Nat. Boston Mass. **10** 1941 pp. 1-8 illus.

178.—Gudger, E. W. The shale shark unafraid. Amer. Nat. **75** 761 1941 pp. 550-568.

179.—Gudger, E. W. The feeding organs of the whale shark, *Rhineodon typus*. J. Morph. Philadelphia **68** 1941 pp. 81-99 9 text-figs.

180.—Gudger, E. W. A totally ambicolorate flounder, *Platichthys stellatus*, from Alaskan waters. Copeia Ann Arbor **1941** pp. 28-30.

181.—Gunter, G. Vertical distribution of fishes in shallow coastal waters. Copeia Ann Arbor **1941** p. 38.

182.—Gunter, G. A rare abnormality, a fish with reversed scales. Copeia Ann Arbor **1941** p. 176.

183.—Gunter, G. Death of fishes due to cold on the Texas coast, January 1940. Ecology Brooklyn **22** 1941 pp. 203-208.

184.—Gunter, G. Critical comments on the theory of the influence of the fluviatile environment on the shape of early fishes. Amer. Nat. **75** 757 1941 pp. 188-192.

185.—Gunter, G. Notes on variation in *Scorpaena plumieri* Bloch. Copeia Ann Arbor **1941** pp. 119-120.

186.—Gunter, G. Relative numbers of shallow water fishes of the northern Gulf of Mexico, with some records of rare fishes from the Texas coast. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **26** 1 1941 pp. 194-200.

Gupta, J. C. *see* Hora, S. L.

187.—Hamilton, W. J. and Smith, R. A. Notes on the sting-ray *Dasyatis*

say (Le Sueur). Copeia Ann Arbor **1941** p. 175.

188.—Hammett, F. S. and Hammett, D. W. Proportional length growth of gar (*Lepidosteus platyrhincus* De Kay). Growth Menasha **3** 1939 pp. 197-209.

189.—Hansen, D. F. A case of extreme curvature of regenerating fin rays. Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci. **33** 2 1940 pp. 211-212 2 text-figs.

Harcus, L. M. *see* Charnley, F.

190.—Hart, J. L. Tagging British Columbia pilchards (*Sardinops caerulea* (Girard)): insertions and recoveries for 1940-41. Rep. Br. Columbia Fisheries Dept. **1940** (1941) pp. J43-J46.

191.—Hart, J. L. The tagging of herring (*Clupea pallasii*) in British Columbia: insertions and recoveries during 1940-41. Rep. Br. Columbia Fisheries Dept. **1940** (1941) pp. J47-J74.

192.—Hartman, F. A., Lewis, L. A., Brownell, K. A., Shelden, F. F. and Walther, R. F. Some blood constituents of the normal skate. Physiol. zool. Chicago **14** 1941 pp. 476-486.

193.—Hasler, A. D. and Faber, W. M. A tagging method for small fish. Copeia Ann Arbor **1941** pp. 162-165.

Hedenberg, M. *see* Goodrich, H. B.

194.—Herald, E. S. First record of the hybrid flounder, *Inopssetta ischyra*, from California. Calif. Fish Game **27** 2 1941 pp. 44-46 fig. 30.

195.—Herald, E. S. A systematic analysis of variation in the western American pipefish, *Syngnathus californiensis*. Stanford Ichthyol. Bull. **2** 1941 pp. 49-73 12 text-figs.

196.—Herre, A. W. C. T. A list of the fishes known from the Andaman Islands. Mem. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **13** 1941 pp. 331-403.

197.—Herre, A. W. C. T. Notes on fishes in the zoological museum of Stanford University, VII. New and rare Philippine gobies from the Herre 1936-1937 oriental expedition, and in the collections of the Bureau of Science. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila **72** 1940 pp. 357-369 6 pls.

198.—Herrick, C. J. The eyes and optic paths of the catfish *Ameiurus*. J. comp. Neurol. **75** 1941 pp. 255-287 text-figs.

- 199.—Heuschmann, O. Die Hechtzucht. Demoll und Maier's Handbuch der Binnenfischerei Mitteleuropas Stuttgart 4 Lief. 7 1940 pp. 750-787 1 pl. 20 text-figs. [Not seen; abstract in Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 37 1941 p. 616.]
- 200.—Hey, D. Some ecological factors affecting the fertility of trout eggs at the Jonkershoek trout hatchery. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr. 28 1941 pp. 453-470.
- 201.—Hibbard, C. W. A new Pycnodont fish from the Upper Cretaceous of Russell County, Kansas. Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull. 26 1940 pp. 373-375 including pl. xli.
- 202.—Hildebrand, S. F. An annotated list of salt and brackish water fishes, with a new name for a menhaden, found in North Carolina since the publication. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1941 pp. 220-232.
- Hildebrand, S. F. *see* Longley, W. H.
- 203.—Hile, R. The rate of growth of fishes of Indiana. Investigations of Indiana lakes. 2. Div. Fish and Game Indiana 1931 pp. 7-55.
- 204.—Hile, R. Age and growth of the rock bass, *Ambloplites rupestris* (Rafinesque) in Nebish Lake, Wisconsin. Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett. 33 1941 pp. 189-337.
- 205.—Hile, R. and Juday, C. Bathymetric distribution of fish in lakes of the north-eastern highlands, Wisconsin. Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett. 33 1941 pp. 147-187.
- Hill, G. A. *see* Goodrich, H. B.
- 206.—Hills, E. S. The cranial roof of *Dipnorhynchus sussmilchi* (Eth. fil.). Rec. Aust. Mus. Sydney 21 1941 pp. 45-55 pl. ix 6 text-figs.
- Himmelbreich, K. *see* Beling, D.
- 207.—Hock, C. W. Decomposition of chitin by marine bacteria. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 79 1940 pp. 199-206.
- 208.—Hollister, G. Caudal skeleton of Bermuda shallow water fishes. V. Order Percomorphi: Carangidae. Zoologica New York 26 1941 pp. 31-45 1 pl. 20 text-figs.
- 209.—Holmes, W. The mechanism of locomotion in fish. Bull. Animal Behavior London 1 1941 p. 1-4.
- 210.—Holmgren, N. General morphology of the lateral sensory line system of the head in fish. K. svenska Vetensk Akad. Handl. (3) 20 1 1942 46 pp. 27 text-figs.
- 211.—Holstvoogd, C. De Bouw en ontwikkeling der Beenvisschennier. Handel. ned. nid. naturw.-Congr. Soerabaia 8 [1940] pp. 381-385.
- 212.—Holzapfel, M. Die soziale Rangordnung bei Elritzen. Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges. 120 1940 pp. 180-181.
- 213.—Hora, S. L. and Law, N. C. Siluroid fishes of India, Burma and Ceylon. IX. Fishes of the genera *Gagata* Bleeker and *Nangra* Day. X. Fishes of the genus *Batasio* Blyth. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 43 1941 pp. 9-42 2 pls. 3 text-figs.
- 214.—Hora, S. L. The game fishes of India. XIV. The mahseers or the large-scaled barbels of India. 7. The black mahseer with notes on other colour varieties. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 42 4 1941 pp. 803-815 3 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 215.—Hora, S. L. Siluroid fishes of India, Burma and Ceylon. XI. Fishes of the Schilbeid genera *Silonopangasius* Hora, *Pseudotropius* Bleeker, *Proeutropichthys* Hora and *Ailia* Gray. XII. A further note on fishes of the genus *Clarias* Gronovius. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 43 1941 pp. 97-115 6 text-figs.
- 216.—Hora, S. L. Homalopterid fishes from Peninsular India. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 43 1941 pp. 221-232 pl. viii.
- 217.—Hora, S. L. The game fishes of India. XIII.—The mahseers or the large-scaled barbels of India. 6. The jungha of the Assamese, *Barbus* (*Tor*) *progeneius* McClelland. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 42 1941 pp. 526-532 1 pl. 3 text-figs.
- 218.—Hora, S. L. On a small collection of fish from Perak, Federated Malay States. Bull. Raffles Mus. Singapore No. 17 1941 pp. 5-11 pl. i 2 text-figs.
- 219.—Hora, S. L. Notes on Malayan fishes in the collection of the Raffles Museum, Singapore. Parts 2 and 3. Bull. Raffles Mus. Singapore No. 17 1941 pp. 44-64 pls. v and vi 6 text-figs.

220.—Hora, S. L. Life-history and wanderings of *Hilsa* in Bengal waters. J. Roy. Asiatic Soc. Bengal Sci. 6 1940 pp. 93-112 pls. v, vi 8 text-figs.

221.—Hora, S. L. and Gupta, J. C. On a collection of fish from Kalimpong Duars and Siliguri Terai, Northern Bengal. J. Roy. Asiatic Soc. Bengal Sci. 6 1940 pp. 77-83.

222.—Hora, S. L. and Gupta, J. C. Notes on Malayan fishes in the collection of the Raffles Museum, Singapore. Bull. Raffles Mus. Singapore No. 17 1941 pp. 12-43 pls. ii-iv 9 text-figs.

223.—Hora, S. L. and Law, N. C. The freshwater fishes of Travancore. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 43 1941 pp. 233-256 pl. ix 3 text-figs.

224.—Hora, S. L. and Misra, K. S. The game fishes of India. XII.—The mahseers or the large-scaled barbels of India. 5. The extra-Indian distribution of the boker of the Assamese and katli of the Nepalese, *Barbus* (*Lissochilus*) *hexagonolepis* McClelland. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 42 1941 pp. 305-319 1 pl. 7 text-figs.

226.—Hora, S. L. and Misra, K. S. Fishes collected by the Vernay-Hopwood Upper Chindwin expedition, 1935. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 42 3 1941 pp. 478-482 1 pl.

227.—Hora, S. L. and Nair, K. K. Fishes of the Satpura Range, Hoshangabad District, Central Provinces. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 43 1941 pp. 361-373.

228.—Hora, S. L. and Nair, K. K. Notes on fishes in the Indian Museum. XLI. New records of freshwater fish from Travancore. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 43 1941 pp. 387-393.

229.—Hsiao, S. C. T. Melanosis in the common cod, *Gadus callarias* L., associated with Trematode infection. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 80 1941 pp. 37-44 3 text-figs.

230.—Hubbs, C. L. A new family of fishes. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 42 1941 pp. 446-447.

231.—Hubbs, C. L. The relation of hydrological conditions to speciation in fishes. Pp. 182-195 of "A Symposium on Hydrobiology" Univ. Wisconsin Press (1941).

232.—Hubbs, C. L. Increased number and delayed development of scales in

abnormal Suckers. Pap. Mich. Acad. Sci. 26 1940 (1941) pp. 229-237, pl. i.

234.—Hubbs, C. L. A systematic study of two Carolinian minnows, *Notropis scepticus* and *Notropis altipinnis*. Copeia Ann Arbor 1941 pp. 165-174.

235.—Hubbs, C. L. and Hubbs, C. Pacific cutlassfish, *Trichiurus nitens* Garman. Calif. Fish. Game 27 1 1941 pp. 29-30.

236.—Hubbs, C. L. and Lagler, K. F. Guide to the fishes of the Great Lakes and tributary waters. (1941.) Cranbrook Institute of Science Michigan. (Not seen.)

237.—Hubbs, C. L. and Miller, R. R. Studies of the fishes of the order Cyprinodontes. XVII. Genera and species of the Colorado River system. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan No. 433 1941 9 pp.

238.—Hubbs, C. L. and Miller, R. R. *Dorosoma smithi*, the first known gizzard shad from the Pacific drainage of Middle America. Copeia Ann. Arbor. 1941 pp. 232-238 1 text-fig.

239.—Huijsmans, H. Onderzoek naar den vischstand in enkele meertjes in de Buurt van Buitenzorg. Trop. Natuur Weltevreden 30 1941 pp. 74-77 2 figs.

240.—Huntsman, A. G. Cyclical abundance and birds versus salmon. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada 5 1941 pp. 227-235.

241.—Hutton, J. A. Wye salmon. Results of scale reading. Salmon Trout Mag. London No. 102 1941 pp. 158-169.

242.—Hutton, J. A. The second return of spawned fish. Lessons to be learned from the Wye. Salmon Trout Mag. London No. 101 1941 pp. 42-56.

243.—Imai, S. Seven new deep-sea fishes obtained in Sagami Sea and Suruga Bay. Japan J. Zool. 9 1941 pp. 233-250 17 text-figs.

244.—Ingram, W. M. and Odum, E. P. Nests and behaviour of *Lepomis gibbosus* (Linnaeus) in Lincoln Pond, Rensselaerville, New York. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 26 1941 pp. 182-193.

245.—Innes, W. T. *Hemigrammus rhodostomus* Ahl. Aquar. Philadelphia 9 1941 p. 147.

246.—Irving, L., Black, E. C. and Safford, V. The influence of temperature upon the combination of oxygen with the blood of the trout. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* 80 1941 pp. 1-17.

Irving, L. *see* Benditt, E.

Irving, L. *see* Root, R. W.

247.—Job, T. J. Life history and bionomics of the spiny eel, *Mastacembelus pancalus* (Hamilton) with notes on the systematics of the Mastacembelidae. *Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta* 43 1941 pp. 121-135 6 text-figs.

248.—Job, T. J. Food and feeding habits of the glassfishes (*Ambassis* Cuv. & Val.) and their bearing on the biological control of the guinea-worm and malaria. *Indian J. Med. Res. Calcutta* 29 1941 pp. 851-862.

249.—Job, T. J. Efficiency of the killifish *Aplocheilichthys panchax* (Hamilton) in the control of mosquitoes. *Proc. Nat. Inst. Sci. India* 7 1941 pp. 317-350 pl. ii 3 text-figs.

John, V. *see* Devanesen, D. W.

250.—Jones, S. Larval development of *Garra ceylonensis ceylonensis* (Bleeker). *Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta* 43 1941 pp. 117-120 2 text-figs.

Juday, C. *see* Hile, R.

251.—Kamohara, T. On seven rare species of fishes from Kôchi-Ken, Japan. *Zool. Mag. Tokyo* 52 1940 pp. 434-437 2 text-figs. [Japanese, with English summary.]

252.—Kesteven, H. L. On certain debatable questions in cranioskeletal homologies. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 66 1941 pp. 293-334 44 text-figs.

253.—Kesteven, G. L. Cormorants and the depletion of fish populations. *Aust. J. Sci. Sydney* 4 1941 pp. 13-15.

254.—Kesteven, G. L. and Proctor, A. A modified apparatus for fish scale reading. *J. Council sci. ind. Res. Melbourne* 14 1 1941 pp. 57-58 pl. iv.

255.—Kesteven, G. L. and Serventy, D. L. On the biology of the Black Bream (*Roughleyia australis*). *Aust. J. Sci. Sydney* 3 1941 p. 171.

256.—Khan, H. A study of the reappearance of trout food in trout waters in the Kulu Valley (Punjab). *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 42, 1941, pp. 766-771, 2 pls.

257.—Kiermeir, A. Über den Blutzucker der Süßwasserfische. *Z. vergl. Physiol.* 27 1939 pp. 460-491.

257A.—Knowles, F. G. W. The duration of larval life in *Ammocoetes* and an attempt to accelerate metamorphosis by injections of an anterior-pituitary extract. *Proc. zool. Soc. London* 111, (A) 1941 pp. 101-109 1 pl.

258.—Koltzoff, N. K. Microscopical morphology of the chromatophores of bony-fishes. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* 28 1940 pp. 459-463.

259.—Koumans, F. P. Gobioid fishes of India. *Mem. Ind. Mus. Calcutta* 13 1941 pp. 205-329.

260.—Křiženecký, J. Zur Frage des Geschlechterverhältnisses beim Flussbarsch (*Perca fluviatilis* L.). *Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart* 37 1940 pp. 466-470.

Krumholz, L. A. *see* Breder, C. M.

Kuchel, C. C. *see* Wood, E. J. F.

261.—Kubo, I. On some criteria to distinguish *Oncorhynchus keta* from *O. nerka*. *Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo* 9 1940 pp. 154-158 2 text-figs. [Japanese, with English summary.]

262.—Kuhn, C. Die fossilen Agnathi und Fische. *Berlin* 1940 169 pp. 121 text-figs. (*non vidi*; review in *Biol. Zentralbl. Leipzig* 61 1941 pp. 100-101).

263.—Kühne, W. G. A new zeomorph fish from the Paleocene Moler of Denmark. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) 7 1941 pp. 374-386 3 text-figs.

Kung, C. C. *see* Wu, H. W.

264.—Kuroki, E. A study on the appearance of scale of brook trout, *Salvelinus fontinalis* (Mitchill). (Preliminary report.) *Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo* 9 1940 pp. 111-114. [Japanese, with English summary.]

265.—Kuronuma, K. A deep-sea eel *Coloconger raniceps* from Suruga Bay, the first record to the water other than Indian Ocean. *Zool. Mag. Tokyo* 52 1940 pp. 405-406 1 fig.

266.—Ladiges, W. Der Fisch in der Landschaft. Beitrag zur Ökologie der Süßwasserfische. (Sonderdruck aus "Wochenschrift für Aquarien- und Terrarienkunde," 1938-39.) Braunschweig. 75 pp. 95 text-figs. [Not seen;

abstract in Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart **37** 1940 pp. 492-493. Original articles recorded in Zool. Rec. for 1939.]

Lagler, K. F. *see* Hubbs, C. L.

267.—Lamb, L. D. A preliminary fisheries survey of the San Jacinto River watershed. Trans. Texas Acad. Sci. **24** 1941 pp. 42-48.

268.—La Monte, F. R. A new *Corydoras* from Brazil. Zoologica New York **26** 1941 pp. 5-6.

268A.—La Monte, F. and Marcy, D. E. Swordfish, sailfish, marlin and spearfish. Ichthyol. Contr. Int. Game Fish Assoc. New York **1** No. 2 1941 pp. 1-24.

La Monte, F. *see* Nichols, J. T.

269.—Landgrebe, F. W. The rôle of the pituitary and the thyroid in the development of Teleosts. J. exp. Biol. London **18** 1941 pp. 162-169 pl. i.

Landgrebe, F. W. *see* Waring, H.

270.—Large, T. A hint concerning a mystery—homing salmon. North-west Science Cheney Wash. **14** 1940 pp. 44-45.

Law, N. C. *see* Hora, S. L.

Legendre, V. *see* Vladikov, V. D.

Lewis, L. A. *see* Hartman, F. A.

Li, J.-C. *see* Chin, Y.-C.

271.—Lindeborg, R. G. Records of fishes from the Quetico Provincial Park of Ontario, with comments on the growth of the yellow pike-perch. Copeia Ann Arbor **1941** pp. 159-161.

Lindner, M. J. *see* Anderson, W. W.

272.—Liu, C. K. Preliminary studies on the air-bladder and its adjacent structures in Gobioninae. Sinensia Nanking **11** 1940 pp. 77-104 11 figs.

273.—Liu, C. K. On two new freshwater gobies. Sinensia Nanking **11** 1940 pp. 213-219 2 text-figs.

Liu, C. K. *see* Wu, H. W.

274.—Ljaschenko, A. F. Analyse des Artenbestands den. für die Fischwirtschaft wichtigen Fische des Dnjepr. Reps. Acad. Sci. Ukrain. S.S.R. Kiev **10** 1940 pp. 9-14. [Russian, with German summary.]

275.—Lloyd, A. J. The marine fish fauna of the southern shores of the Bristol Channel. Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc. (4) **9** 1941 pp. 202-230.

276.—Longley, W. H. and Hildebrand, S. F. New genera and species of fishes. Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn. **32** 1940 pp. 223-285 1 pl. 28 text-figs.

277.—Longley, W. H. and Hildebrand, S. F. Systematic catalogue of the fishes of Tortugas, Florida, with observations on color, habits, and local distribution. Pap. Tortugas Lab. Carn. Instn. **34** 1941 pp. xiii + 331 34 pls.

278.—Lönnberg, E. Studies on the occurrence of various carotinoids in marine fishes. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **33B** No. 1 1941 7 pp.

279.—Loukine, A. V. La fréquence du frai chez le sterlet. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **32** 1941 pp. 166-168.

280.—Loukine, A. V. Les stades de maturité sexuelle du sterlet. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **32** 1941 pp. 374-376.

281.—Löwegren, Y. [*Ammodytes marinus* Raitt, a fish new to our waters.] Fauna och Flora Uppsala **1941** pp. 24-37, 4 text-figs. [Swedish.]

282.—Lozano y Rey, L. Una excursión a la bahía de Alhucemas y a la región de Katama para el estudio de los vertebrados. An. Cienc. Nat. Madrid **1940** pp. 104-150 including 11 pls.

McCay, C. M. *see* Phillips, A. M.

283.—McCurdy, M. B. D. The effect of growth and nutrition on mitochondria in liver cells of *Fundulus heteroclitus*. Biol. Bul. Woods Hole **79** 1940 pp. 252-254.

284.—Macht, D. L. and Spencer, E. C. Physiological and toxicological effects of some fish muscle extracts. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **46** 1941 pp. 228-233.

285.—Mack, G. Cormorants and the Gippsland Lakes fishery. Mem. nat. Mus. Melbourne **12** 1941 pp. 95-117 15 text-figs.

Mann, H. *see* Geyer, F.

286.—Marcelet, H. La graisse de Cá linh banh (*Thynnichthys thynnoides* Bleeker). Notes Inst. Oceanogr. Indochine No. 37 1940 27 pp.

Marcy, D. E. *see* La Monte, F.

287.—Markewitsch, A. P. Diseases of Fresh Water Fishes 167 pp. 76 text-figs. Kiev and Lwow 1940.

Marston, P. M. *see* Gordon, M.

Mathews, R. S. *see* Cox, R. T.

288.—Matthews, S. A. The effects of implanting adult hypophyses into sexually immature *Fundulus*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 79 1940 pp. 207-214.

289.—Matveyev, B. S. Origin of bony scales in fishes. Development of ganoid scales of Polypteri. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 29 1940 pp. 651-653.

290.—Mayenne, V. A. Über die Ursachen der Schwankungen in der Eigrösse bei den Knochenfischen. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 28 1940 pp. 653-656 2 text-figs.

291.—Mendoza, G. The reproductive cycle of the viviparous Teleost, *Neotoca bilineata*, a member of the family Goodeidae. II. The cyclic changes in the ovarian soma during gestation. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 78 1940 pp. 349-365 4 pls.

292.—Mendoza, G. The reproductive cycle of the viviparous Teleost, *Neotoca bilineata*, a member of the family Goodeidae. III. The germ-cell cycle. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 81 1941 pp. 70-79.

293.—Merriman, D. Studies on the striped bass (*Roccus saxatilis*) of the Atlantic Coast. Fishery Bull. of Fish and Wild Life Service Washington 50 Bull. 35 1941 pp. 1-77 2 pls.

294.—Merriman, D. A rare manuscript adding to our knowledge of the work of Peter Artedi. Copeia Ann Arbor 1941 pp. 65-69 pls. i and ii.

295.—Merriman, D. and Schedl, H. P. The effects of light and temperature on gametogenesis in the four-spined stickleback *Apeltes quadracus* (Mitchill). J. Exper. Zool. Philadelphia 88 1941 pp. 413-446 2 pls. 5 text-figs.

296.—Meyer-Holzappel, M. Das Territorium als Grundlagen der sozialen Organisation bei einer Gruppe von Schwanzbandsalmlern (*Hemigrammus caudovittatus* E. Ahl). Rev. suisse Zool. Genève 48 1941 pp. 531-536 2 text-figs.

297.—Miller, E. M. Mortality of fishes due to cold on the southeast Florida coast, 1940. Ecology Brooklyn 21 1940 pp. 420-421.

298.—Miller, R. N. The telencephalic zonal system of the Teleost, *Corydora*

paliatus. J. comp. Neurol. 72 1940 pp. 149-176 15 text-figs.

299.—Miller, R. N. The diencephalic cell-masses of the Teleost, *Corydora paliatus* (sic). J. comp. Neurol. 73 1940 pp. 345-378 10 text-figs.

Miller, R. R. *see* Hubbs, C. L.

Misra, K. S. *see* Hora, S. L.

300.—Mitsch, H. Breeding of marine clown fishes (*Amphiprion percula*). Aquar. Philadelphia 10 1941 pp. 48-50.

301.—Miyama, Y. and Osakabe, I. Note on the vitamin oil contained in the liver of fishes. Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo 9 1940 pp. 16-20. [Japanese, with English summary.]

302.—Miyazaki, I. Studies on the Japanese common goby, *Acanthogobius flavimanus* (Temminck and Schlegel). Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo 9 1940 pp. 159-180 13 text-figs. [Japanese, with English summary.]

303.—Miyosi, K. A study on the stock in the past of sea bream in the Yellow and East China Seas. Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo 9 1941 pp. 201-202. [Japanese, with English summary.]

304.—Mohr, E. Stint and Maifisch. Demoll und Maier's Handbuch der Binnenfischerei Mitteleuropas 3 Liefg. 7 1941 pp. 504-551 29 text-figs. [Not seen; notice in Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 37 1941 p. 624.]

Molchanov, A. V. *see* Zoetkova, E. A.

305.—Moltchanova, I. La structure histologique des oeufs des sterlets aux stades différents de maturité sexuelle. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 32 2 1941 pp. 163-165.

Montalenti, G. *vide* Schartau, O.

306.—Moore, W. G. Studies on the feeding habits of fishes. Ecology Brooklyn 22 1941 pp. 91-96.

307.—Moorhouse, S. Char in the Lake District. Naturalist London 1941 pp. 139-140.

Morrison, P. *see* Benditt, E.

308.—Mottley, C. McC. The covariance method of comparing head-lengths of trout from different environments. Copeia Ann Arbor 1941 pp. 154-159.

309.—Moy-Thomas, J. A. Development of the frontal bones of the rainbow trout. *Nature London* **147** 1941 pp. 681-682.

Moy-Thomas, J. A. *see* White, E. I.

310.—Murphy, G. A key to the fishes of the Sacramento-San Joaquin basin. *Calif. Fish Game* **27** 1941 pp. 165-171.

311.—Myers, G. S. A new name for *Taenionema*, a genus of Amazonian Siluroid fishes. *Stanford Ichthyol. Bull.* **2** 1941 p. 88.

312.—Myers, G. S. Suppression of *Lissochilus* in favour of *Acrossocheilus* for a genus of Asiatic Cyprinid fishes, with notes on its classification. *Copeia Ann Arbor* **1941** pp. 42-44.

313.—Nachmansohn, D., Coates, C. W. and Cox, R. T. Electric potential and activity of choline esterase in the electric organ of *Electrophorus electricus* (Linnaeus). *J. gen. Physiol.* **25** 1941 pp. 75-88.

Nair, K. K. *see* Hora, S. L.

314.—Nakashima, S. Algunos peces del Oriente peruano. *Bol. Mus. Hist. Nat.* "J. Prado" **5** 16 1941 pp. 61-78 12 text-figs.

315.—Nalini, K. P. Structure and function of the nidamental gland of *Chiloscyllium griseum* (Mull. and Henle). *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **12B** 1940 pp. 189-214 pls. v and vi, 7 text-figs.

316.—Nelson, E. C. and Snieszko, S. F. Bacteriaemia in land-locked salmon (*Salmo sebago*) in Maine. *Science N.Y.* **N.S.** **93** 1941 p. 601.

317.—Nichols, J. T. Four new fishes from western China. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* **1107** 1941 3 pp. 3 text-figs.

318.—Nichols, J. T. One new and other Labroid fishes from Bali. *Amer. Mus. Nov.* **No.** **1154** 1941 8 pp. 12 figs.

319.—Nichols, J. T. and La Monte, F. Yellowfin, Allison's and related Tunas. *Ichthyol. Contr. Int. Game Fish Assoc.* **New York** **1** 1941 pp. 27-32 3 figs.

320.—Nichols, J. T. and La Monte, F. R. Differences in marlins based on weights and measurements. *Ichthyol. Contr. Int. Game Fish Assoc.* **New York** **1** No. **1** 1941 pp. 1-8 3 figs.

321.—Nigrelli, R. F. Mortality statistics for specimens in the New

York Aquarium 1939. *Zoologica New York* **25** 1940 pp. 525-552 3 pls.

Nigrelli, R. F. *see* Shanes, A. M.

322.—Nikolsky, G. The fishes of the Aral Sea. *Contr. Connaiss. Faune Flore U.R.S.S. Moscow N.S. Sect. zool.* **1** 1940 pp. 1-216. [Russian, with English summary.]

323.—Nixö-Nicoscio, N. V. The influence of hormones on growth in fish. *Proc. Moscow Zool. Park* **1** 1940 pp. 178-184. [Russian, with English summary.]

324.—Noble, E. R. On distribution relationships between California tide pool fishes and their myxosporidian (protozoan) parasites. *J. Parasit. Urbana* **27** 1941 pp. 409-415 6 figs.

325.—Nybelin, O. *Centrolophus pomipilus* Day, en för Sverige ny havsfisk [a marine fish new to Sweden]. *Fauna och Flora Uppsala* **1941** pp. 11-13.

326.—Nybelin, O. En intressant dalsländsk reliktisjö. *Fauna och Flora Uppsala* **1941** pp. 40-43.

327.—Obruchev, D. V. Devonian fishes of Siberia and Central Asia. *C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.* **27** 1940 pp. 889-892 2 text-figs.

328.—Obruchev, D. V. On some Psammosteids from the Leningrad and Baltic Middle Devonian. *C.R. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.* **28** 1940 pp. 766-768 3 text-figs.

329.—Obruchev, D. V. Studies on Devonian fishes of U.S.S.R. Remains of *Aspidosteus* gen. nov. (Heterostraci) from the Upper Devonian of River Lovat. *Trav. Inst. Paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.* **8** 4 pp. 1-22 pls. i, ii. [Russian, with English summary.]

330.—Obruchev, D. V. Studies on Devonian fishes of U.S.S.R. Devonian fishes of Minusinsk region. *Trav. Inst. Paléont. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S.* **8** 4 pp. 23-47 3 pls.

331.—Okamoto, G. On the composition of shoals of "Katuo," *Euthynnus vagans* (Lesson), in the north-eastern Japanese waters. *Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo* **9** 1940 pp. 100-102. [Japanese, with English summary.]

332.—Oler, T. M. and D. N. Some notes on the attachment of sunfish (*Lepomis gibbosus*) to their nests. Bull. Maryland Acad. Sci. Baltimore **11** 1941 pp. 113–114.

333.—Oliphant, V. I. Diurnal rhythms in the respiration of fish larvae. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. **29** 1940 pp. 620–623.

Osakabe, I. *see* Miyama, Y.

334.—Osborn, C. M. Studies on the growth of integumentary pigment in the lower vertebrates. I. The origin of artificially developed melanophores on the normally unpigmented ventral surface of the summer flounder (*Paralichthys dentatus*). Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **81** 1941 pp. 341–351 including 1 pl.

335.—Osborn, C. M. Studies on the growth of integumentary pigment in the lower vertebrates. II. The rôle of the hypophysis in melanogenesis in the common catfish (*Ameiurus melas*). Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **81** 1941 pp. 352–363.

336.—Parker, G. H. The chromatophore system in the catfish *Ameiurus*. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **79** 1940 pp. 237–251.

337.—Parker, G. H. The responses of catfish melanophores to ergotamine. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **81** 1941 pp. 163–167.

338.—Parker, G. H. The method of activation of melanophores and the limitations of melanophore responses in the catfish *Ameiurus*. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. Philad. **85** 1941 pp. 18–24 1 pl.

339.—Parker, G. H. and Rosenblueth, A. The electric stimulation of the concentrating (adrenergic) and dispersing (cholinergic) nerve-fibres of the melanophores in the catfish. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington **27** 1941 pp. 198–204.

340.—Phillips, A. M. and McCay, C. M. Hemoglobin regeneration in anaemic trout fed liver fractions and fly maggots. Science N.Y. N.S. **93** 1941 pp. 355–356.

341.—Phillips, W. J. The occurrence of *Cryptosporas carunculatus* from Cook Strait. Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **71** 1941 pp. 160–161 pl. xxvii.

342.—Pittet, L. La pêche et la protection de la nature. Rameau de Sapin Neuchâtel (2) **23** 1939 pp. 21–22, 33–35.

343.—Plattner, W. A. Études sur la fonction hydrostatique de la vessie natatoire des poissons. Rev. suisse Zool. Genève **48** 1941 pp. 201–338 pls. v and vi.

344.—Pomini, F. P. Fenotipo e genotipo nei *Salmo*. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. **15** 1940 pp. 244–245.

345.—Pomini, F. P. L'evoluzione della livrea nel primo anno di vita dei *Salmo*. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. **15** 1940 pp. 245–246.

Poulain, F. Le, *see* Chevey, P.

346.—Powers, E. B. Physico-chemical behaviors of waters as factors in the "homing" of salmon. Ecology Brooklyn **22** 1941 pp. 1–16.

347.—Prater, S. H. The whale shark (*Rhineodon typus* Smith) in Indian coastal waters, with notes on its wanderings in other areas. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **42** 1941 pp. 255–279 7 pls.

348.—Préfontaine, G. Discours présidentiel, Congrès de l'Acfas, 1940. La biologie aux service des pêcheries saumonières. Ann. L'Acfas Montréal **7** 1941 pp. 161–177.

349.—Price, J. W. Time-temperature relations in the incubation of the whitefish, *Coregonus clupeaformis* (Mitchill). J. gen. Physiol. **23** 1940 pp. 449–468.

Pritchard, R. E. *see* Foerster, R. E.

350.—Priwolnev, T. I. and Kharchenko, L. N. Viability of embryos developing from overripe fish-eggs. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **29** 1940 pp. 62–64 2 figs.

Proctor, A. *see* Kesteven, G. L.

351.—Purser, G. L. Sex dimorphism in the fins of *Lebistes reticulatus*. J. Quekett micr. Cl. (4) **1** 1941 pp. 172–178 pls. xxix–xxxix 1 text-fig.

352.—Raj, B. S. A new genus of Schizothoracine fishes from Travancore, South India. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **43** 1941 pp. 209–214 pl. vii.

353.—Raj, B. S. Two new Cyprinid fishes from Travancore, South India, with remarks on *Barbus* (*Puntius*)

micropogon Cuv. and Val. Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **43** 1941 pp. 375-386 5 text-figs.

354.—Raj, B. S. Dams and fisheries ; Mettur and its lesson for India. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **14B** 1941 pp. 341-358 pls. xvi-xviii.

355.—Rajagopal, K. Physical and chemical methods of estimating vitamin A in shark and sawfish liver oils. Ind. J. med. Res. **29** 1941 pp. 575-583.

356.—Raney, E. C. Records of the brook lamprey, *Lampetra aepyptera* (Abbott), from the Atlantic drainage of North Carolina and Virginia. J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. Chapel Hill **57** 1941 pp. 318-320.

357.—Raney, E. C. *Poecilichthys kanawhae*, a new darter from the upper New River system in North Carolina and Virginia. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. 434 1941 16 pp. 1 pl.

358.—Rass, T. S. Analogous or parallel variations in structure and development of Fishes in Northern and Arctic seas. 60 pp. 8 text-figs. Jubilee publications of the Moscow Society of Naturalists 1805 to 1940 Moscow 1941.

Rau, A. S. *see* Bhimachar, B. S.

Raven, H. C. *vide* Gregory, W. K.

359.—Rayner, D. H. The structure and evolution of the Holostean fishes. Biol. Rev. Cambridge **16** 1941 pp. 218-237 12 text-figs.

360.—Redfield, A. C. The effect of the circulation of water on the distribution of the Calanoid community in the Gulf of Maine. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **80** 1941 pp. 86-110.

361.—Reed, G. B. and Toner, G. C. Red sore disease of pike. Canad. J. Res. Ottawa **19D** 5 1941 pp. 139-143.

362.—Régnier, M. T. Masculinisation des femelles de *Lebistes reticulatus* sous l'influence de la prégnéninolone. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **136** 1942 pp. 202-203.

363.—Reid, E. D. The flatfish *Cyclospsetta chittendeni* Bean from Texas, a new record for the fauna of North America. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **31** 1941 p. 196.

364.—Rendahl, H. Eine neue Art der Gattung *Thalassophryne* aus Kolumbien. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **33B** No. 2 1941 3 pp. 1 text-fig.

365.—Rendahl, H. Fische aus dem pazifischen Abflussgebiet Kolumbiens. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **33A** No. 4 1941 15 pp. 3 text-figs.

366.—Ricker, D. E. The consumption of young sockeye salmon by predaceous fish. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada **5** 1941 pp. 293-313.

Rivas, L. R. *see* Rivero, L. H.

367.—Rivero, L. H. Un segundo ejemplar de la familia Ateleopidae en Cuba. Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. **15** 1941 pp. 173-176 pl. xiii.

368.—Rivero, L. H. *Rhinoptera bonasus* Mitchell, raya nueva para la fauna de Cuba. Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. Nat. **15** 1941 pp. 259-262 pl. xxvi 1 text-fig.

369.—Rivero, L. H. Collection of fishes from Jamaica. Handbook of Jamaica, Kingston, Jamaica (1936). [Reprinted with sep. pag., 8 pp.]

370.—Rivero, L. H. "Corniger spinosus" Agassiz : nueva especie para Cuba y algunas consideraciones acerca de la misma. Torreia Univ. Habana Cuba No. 6 1941 7 pp. 2 pls.

371.—Rivero, L. H. Un nuevo tiburón para la fauna cubana de la familia Heptanchidae. Torreia Univ. Habana Cuba No. 9 1941 9 pp. 4 pls.

372.—Rivero, L. H. and Rivas, L. R. Algunas consideraciones sobre los Ciclidos de Cuba. Mem. Soc. cubana Hist. nat. **14** 1940 (1941) pp. 373-395 pls. lvi-lx.

373.—Robertson, G. M. *Witaaspis patteni*, a new Ostracoderm from the Upper Silurian of Oesel. Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci. **43** 1940 pp. 297-298 1 fig.

374.—Robertson, G. M. The sensory canal system in some early vertebrates. Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci. **43** 1940 pp. 467-470 1 pl.

375.—Robertson, G. M. Second specimen of *Cephalaspis patteni* from the Upper Devonian of Scaumenac Bay. J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. **15** 1941 pp. 322-323.

376.—Rochon-Duvigneaud, A. L'oeil de *Lepidosiren paradoxa*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **212** 1941 pp. 307-309 1 text-fig.

377.—Roedel, P. M. A sturgeon in Southern California waters. Calif. Fish Game 27 1941 p. 191.

378.—Romer, A. S. Notes on the Crossopterygian hyomandibular and braincase. J. Morph. Philadelphia 69 1941 pp. 141-160 text-figs. 1-4.

379.—Root, R. W. and Irving, L. The equilibrium between haemoglobin and oxygen in whole and haemolyzed blood of the tautog, with a theory of the Haldane effect. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole 81 1941 pp. 307-323.

Rosenblueth, A. *see* Parker, G. H.

Rosenblith, W. A. *see* Cox, R. T.

380.—Saemundsson, B. [Novelties of the Icelandic fauna. b. New or rare fishes.] Skýrs. íslenzka Náttúrufræð. 1935-36 1937 pp. 31-34.

381.—Saemundsson, B. [Novelties of the Icelandic fauna. b. New or rare fishes.] Skýrs. íslenzka Náttúrufræð. 1937-38 1939 pp. 26-29.

Safford, V. *see* Irving, L.

382.—Saito, T. Structure of scales of Kamchatka silver salmon, *Oncorhynchus keta* (Walb.), in relation to the locality from which the fish are taken. Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo 9 1940 pp. 49-50. [Japanese, with English summary.]

Sargent, M. C. *see* Sumner, F. B.

383.—Sarton, G. The earliest reference to fossil fishes (1253, 1309). Isis Menasha Wis. 33 1941 pp. 56-58.

384.—Saupe, M. Anatomie und Histologie der Schwimmblase des Flussbarsches (*Perca fluviatilis*) mit besonderer Berücksichtigung des Ovals. Z. Zellforsch. (A) 30 1939 pp. 1-35 31 text-figs.

385.—Schaeffer, B. A revision of *Coelacanthus newarki* and notes on the evolution of the girdles and basal plates of the median fins in the Coelacanthini. Amer. Mus. Nov. 1110 1941 pp. 1-17 10 text-figs.

386.—Schäperclaus, W. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Punctata-Formen und -Typen und zur Theorie der Entstehung der infektiösen Bauchwassersucht des Karpfens. VII. Untersuchungen über die ansteckende Bauchwassersucht des Karpfens und ihre Bekämpfung. Zbl. Bakt. Jena Abt. II 105 1942 pp. 49-72 2 text-figs.

387.—Schartau, O. and Montalenti, G. Untersuchungen über die Befruchtung, insbesondere über Gamone bei dem Flussneunaue (*Lampetra fluviatilis* L.). Biol. Zbl. Leipzig 61 1941 pp. 473-478 3 text-figs.

Schedl, H. P. *see* Merriman, D.

388.—Schereschewsky, H. Über den Bau des Epithelgewebes in der pharyngeal Kiemenregion der Knochenfische. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 29 2 1940 pp. 165-168.

389.—Schneider, H. Die Bedeutung der Atemhöhle der Labyrinthfische für ihr Hörvermögen. Z. vergl. Physiol. Berlin 29 1941 pp. 172-194 9 text-figs.

390.—Schreiner, T. Die Dressur der Ellritze und ihre Abhängigkeit vom Wetter. Z. vergl. Physiol. Berlin 29 1941 pp. 146-171.

391.—Schroeder, W. C. Notes on two fishes, *Ophichthus ocellatus* and *Paranthias furcifer*, taken off Pensacola, Florida. Copeia Ann Arbor 1941 p. 45.

Schroeder, W. C. *see* Bigelow, H. B.

392.—Schultz, L. P. The species of *Cirripectes* Swainson and a new genus of Blennioid fishes from the tropical Pacific. Copeia Ann Arbor 1941 pp. 17-20 1 text-fig.

393.—Schultz, L. P. A new genus and species of Cyprinid fish from the Cameroons, Africa. Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl. 18 1941 pp. 85-90 pl. xiii.

394.—Schultz, L. P. Hugh McCormick Smith. Copeia Ann Arbor 1941 pp. 194-209.

395.—Schultz, L. P. *Kraemeria bryani*, a new species of trichonotid fish from the Hawaiian Islands. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 1941 pp. 269-272 1 text-fig.

396.—Scott, E. O. G. Observations on fishes of the family Galaxiidae. Part III. Pap. roy. Soc. Tasm. 1940 1941 pp. 55-70 pl. ix.

Scott, W. B. *see* Dymond, J. R.

397.—Segerstråle, C. Om rommens utveckling från befruktat ägg till yngel speciellt hos gädda, samt några råd till fiskodlare. [On the development of the roe from fertilised egg to fry, especially in the pike, with some advice to the pisciculturist.] Svensk Fisk. Tidskr. 50 1941 pp. 53-61 12 text-figs. (Swedish.)

398.—Self, J. T. The interphase in relation to modified mitosis in the embryonic cells of *Gambusia affinis affinis*. Trans. Amer. micros. Soc. Menasha 60 1941 pp. 530-535 8 figs.

399.—Serventy, D. L. Victorian tunas and some recent records. Vict. Nat. Melbourne 58 1941 pp. 51-55 pl. iv.

400.—Serventy, D. L. The Australian Tunas. Pamph. Council sci. industr. Res. Australia 104 1941 48 pp. 4 pls. 9 text-figs.

Serventy, D. L. *see* Kesteven, G. L.

401.—Sette, O. E. Digit bias in measuring and a device to overcome it. Copeia Ann Arbor 1941 pp. 77-80 2 text-figs.

402.—Shanes, A. M. and Nigrelli, R. F. The chromatophores of *Fundulus heteroclitus* in polarized light. Zoologica New York 26 1941 pp. 237-240 3 pls.

403.—Shapovalov, L. Recommendations for management of the fisheries of the Eel River drainage basin, California. Pp. 12-24 of an untitled publication by Eureka Chamber of Commerce California (1939).

Shelden, F. F. *see* Hartman, F. A.

404.—Shih, H. J. On the foods of *Monopterus*. Sinensia Nanking 11 1940 pp. 573-576.

405.—Shlaifer, A. The locomotor activity of the goldfish, *Carassius auratus* L., under various conditions of homotypic and heterotypic grouping. Ecology, Brooklyn 21 1940 pp. 488-500.

406.—Shlaifer, A. Additional social and physiological aspects of respiratory behaviour in small Tarpon. Zoologica New York 26 1941 pp. 55-60.

407.—Shlaifer, A. and Breder, C. M. Social and respiratory behaviour of small tarpon. Zoologica New York 25 1940 pp. 493-512 2 pls.

408.—Shore, C. B. The report of a study of a bacterial infection of fish. Microscope London 4 1940 pp. 182-187.

409.—Siccardi, E. M. Les premières phases du développement de *Jenynsia lineata* (Jenyns) Berg. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 134 7 1940 pp. 491-493.

410.—Siccardi, E. M. La viviparité de *Jenynsia lineata* (Jenyns) Berg. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 134 7 1940 pp. 494-496.

411.—Silliman, R. P. Fluctuations in the diet of the chinook and silver salmon (*Oncorhynchus tshawytscha* and *O. kisutch*) off Washington, as related to the troll catch. Copeia Ann Arbor 1941 pp 80-87.

412.—Smith, H. M. The proper specific name for the oriental catfish usually called *Plotosus anguillaris* (Bloch). Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54 1941 pp. 15-16.

413.—Smith, H. M. The gobies *Waitea* and *Mahidolia*. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 1941 pp. 409-415 2 text-figs.

414.—Smith, J. L. B. A living fossil. Rep. Smithsonian. Instn. 1940 1941 pp. 321-327 2 text-figs.

415.—Smith, J. L. B. The genus *Gymnocranius* Klunzinger, with notes on certain rare fishes from Portuguese East Africa. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr. 28 1941 pp. 441-452 pl. lviii.

Smith, R. A. *see* Hamilton, W. J.

Spencer, E. C. *see* Macht, D. I.

416.—Speer, W. A. A method for measuring the activity of fishes. Ecology Brooklyn 22 1941 pp. 329-331 1 text-fig.

Springer, S. *see* Breder, C. M.

417.—Steinmann, P. Neue probleme der Salmonidensystematik. Rev. suisse Zool. Genève 48 1941 pp. 525-529.

418.—Sternberg, R. M. Carboniferous Dipnoans from Nova Scotia. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 239 1941 pp. 836-838 1 pl. 1 text-fig.

419.—Sternberg, R. M. Cranial morphology of the Devonian Cross-opterygian *Eusthenopteron*. Univ. Toronto Stud. Geol. 45 1941 48 pp. 5 pls. 9 text-figs.

420.—Stipetié, E. Über das Gehörorgan der Mormyriden. Z. vergl. Physiol. 26 1939 pp. 740-752 10 text-figs.

421.—Stokell, G. A revision of the genus *Retropinna*. Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus. 4 1941 pp. 361-372 pls. lv-lvii.

422.—Stokell, G. A revision of the genus *Gobiomorphus*. Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. 70 1941 pp. 265-276 pls. xxxv and xxxvi.

- 423.—Storow, B. and Cowan, D. Herring investigations. Rep. Dove Mar. Lab. Cullercoats 1940 [1941] pp. 6-16.
- 424.—Stroganow, N. S. Physiologische Adaptation und Gasaustausch bei Fischen. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 28 1940 pp. 743-746.
- 425.—Sumner, F. B. and Sargent, M. C. Some observations on the physiology of warm spring fishes. Ecology Brooklyn 21 1940 pp. 45-54 2 text-figs.
- 426.—Suter, M. Remarkable feeding habits of an Indian carp [*Barbus (Puntius) dobsoni* Day]. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 42 1941 p. 940.
- 427.—Svårdson, G. Somatic pairing in *Salmo* and *Coregonus* and its hypothetical explanation. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 33B No. 9 1941 6 pp. 2 text-figs.
- 428.—Svetovidov, A. N. On the origin of *Clupeonella abraui* in relation to the development conditions of the herring population in the Caspian, Black and Azov Seas. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S. 31 8 pp. 807-811.
- 429.—Székessy, V. Ein Beitrag zum Nahrungsproblem der Fische. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 38 1941 pp. 451-453.
- 430.—Tack, E. Die Ellritze (*Phoxinus laevis* Ag.), eine monographische Bearbeitung. Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 37 1940 pp. 321-425 18 figs. in text and on pl. ix, 18 tables in text and on 7 supplementary sheets.
- 431.—Takenouti, Y. On the growth of population of fish newly liberated into a lake. Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo 9 1941 pp. 198-200. [Japanese, with English summary.]
- 432.—Tani, S. Amylase from dog salmon, *Oncorhynchus keta* (Walbaum). Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo 9 1940 pp. 121-122. [Japanese, with English summary.]
- 433.—Tauti, M. On the stock of *Seriola quinqueradiata* Temminck and Schlegel. Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo 9 1940 pp. 91-93. [Japanese, with English summary.]
- 434.—Tauti, M. On the stock of *Scomber japonicus* (Nouttuyn). Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo 9 1940 pp. 94-97. [Japanese, with English summary.]
- 435.—Tauti, M. On the stock of *Gadus macrocephalus* Tilesius. Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo 9 1940 pp. 97-99. [Japanese, with English summary.]
- 436.—Tauti, M. On the stock of *Germo germo* (Lacépède). Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo 9 1940 pp. 139-141. [Japanese, with English summary.]
- 437.—Tauti, M. On the stock of *Neothunnus macropterus* (Temminck and Schlegel). Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo 9 1940 pp. 136-138. [Japanese, with English summary.]
- 438.—Tauti, M. On the stock of *Thunnus orientalis* (Temminck and Schlegel). Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo 9 1940 pp. 133-135. [Japanese, with English summary.]
- 439.—Taylor, N. A. and Gary, T. The diet of the perch in the San Marcos River. Proc. Texas Acad. Sci. 24 1941 p. 19.
- 440.—Tchang, T. L. List of fishes from Ho-nan. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 16 1941 pp. 79-84.
- 441.—Tchang, T. L. Notes on a hagfish from Foochow. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 15 1940-41 p. 153.
- 442.—Tester, A. L. A modified scale projector. Trans. Amer. Fish. Soc. 70 (1940) 1941 pp. 98-101 2 text-figs.
- 443.—Thompson, W. F. Report on the investigations of the international Pacific Salmon Fisheries Commission on the Fraser River sockeye for the year 1939. App. A. of Rep. Int. Pacific Fish. Comm. New Westminster B.C. 1939 [1940] pp. 6-12.
- Toner, G. C. *see* Reed, G. B.
- 444.—Toth, L. A. Renal and vascular responses to epinephrine injections in glomerular and aglomerular fish. Amer. J. Physiol. 126 2 1939 pp. 347-353. [In Collected Reprints Woods Hole Oceanogr. Inst. Contr. 208 1939 1940.]
- 445.—Tremblay, J.-L. Migrations de la morue dans la Baie des Chaleurs et dans le Golfe Saint-Laurent. (Abstract.) Ann. L'Acfas Montréal 6 1940 p. 112.

446.—Tremblay, J. L. La saison de pêche à la morue et l'évolution de la température de l'eau dans la Baie de Chaleur. *Ann. L'Acfas Montréal* **6** 1940 p. 113.

447.—Tremblay, J. L. La température de l'eau de mer et la pêche (p. 112). Les migrations de la morue dans la Baie des Chaleurs et dans le Golfe Saint-Laurent (p. 113). *Ann. L'Acfas Montréal* **7** 1941.

448.—Tretjakoff, D. K. Gattungsunterschiede des Hechtes und der *Umbra*. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **30** 1941 pp. 86-89 1 text-fig.

449.—Trewavas, E. Nyasa fishes of the genus *Tilapia* and a new species from Portuguese East Africa. *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* (11) **7** 1941 pp. 294-306 1 text-fig.

450.—Trewavas, E. British Museum (Natural History) expedition to south-west Arabia 1937-8. 3. Freshwater fishes. Pp. 7-15 pls. i and ii 1 text-fig. British Museum (Natural History) London 1941.

451.—Turner, A. H. Depletion and regeneration of blood serum proteins in marine Elasmobranchs and Teleosts. (Progress report.) *Rep. Woods Hole Oceanogr. Inst.* **1939** [1940] p. 31.

452.—Turner, C. L. Gonopodial characteristics produced in the anal fins of females of *Gambusia affinis affinis* by treatment with ethinyl testosterone. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **80** 1941 pp. 371-383 2 text-figs.

453.—Turner, C. L. Morphogenesis of the gonopodium in *Gambusia affinis affinis*. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* **69** 1941 pp. 161-185 13 text-figs.

454.—Turner, C. L. Regeneration of the gonopodium of *Gambusia* during morphogenesis. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **87** 1941 pp. 181-210 including 4 pls.

455.—Uda, M. A note on the fisheries condition of "Katuo" as a function of several oceanographic factors. *Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo* **9** 1940 pp. 145-148. [Japanese, with English summary.]

456.—Vanderplank, F. L. *Nothobranchius* and *Barbus* species: indigenous anti-malarial fish in East Africa. *E. Afr. Med. J.* **17** 1941 pp. 431-436.

457.—Vazquez-Colet, A. and Cándido, M. A. Morphological studies on various Philippine Heterophyid metacercariae with notes on the incidence, site and degree of metacercarial infection in three species of marine fish. *Philipp. J. Sci. Manila* **72** 1940 pp. 395 419 2 pls.

458.—Verne, J. and Busnel, R.-G. Démonstration, par la culture *in vitro*, de l'existence d'une liaison entre le mélanocyte, la riboflavine (vitamine B₂) et les substances à fluorescence bleue chez les vertébrés inférieurs (polychromie du mélanocyte). *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **136** 1942 pp. 164-166.

459.—Vernidub, M. T. Some data on the morphology and physiology of pike-perch (*Lucioperca lucioperca* L.) during the period of the so-called IV and V maturity stages. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **29** 1940 pp. 256-259.

460.—Vernidub, M. T. Critical periods in the embryonic development of *Salmo fontinalis* and their physiological characteristics. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou N.S.* **32** 4 1941 pp. 293-296.

461.—Verrier, M.-L. La structure de l'œil des vertébrés et la phylogénie. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **212** 1941 pp. 810-812.

Vieira, B. B. *see* Azevedo, P. de.

Vike, L. *see* Frey, D. G.

462.—Viret, J. L'autopsie d'un poisson mort . . . à la fin de l'époque jurassique. *Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon* **10** 1941 p. 64.

462A.—Vladykov, V. D. The structure of the anal fin in the Caplin *Mallotus*, Osmeridae. *Nat. Canad. Québec* **68** 1941 pp. 193-207 3 text-figs.

463.—Vladykov, V. D. Remarques sur la truite rouge du Québec (*Salvelinus marstoni*) dans le parc des Laurentides. [Abstract.] *Ann. L'Acfas Montréal* **7** 1941 p. 119.

464.—Vladykov, V. D. "Homing instinct" de la truite mouchetée (*Salvelinus fontinalis*). and Remarques préliminaires sur la nourriture de la truite (*Salvelinus fontinalis*) du Parc des Laurentides. [Abstracts.] *Ann. L'Acfas Montréal* **6** 1940 p. 120.

465.—Vladykov, V. D. Liste des poissons du parc des Laurentides. *Ann. L'Acfas Montréal* **7** 1941 p. 120.

466.—Vladykov, V. D. and Gauthier, C. H. La truite mouchetée (*Salvelinus fontinalis*) comme collectionneur d'insectes terrestres. [Abstract.] Ann. L'Acfas Montréal 7 1941 p. 119.

467.—Vladykov, V. D., Legendre, V. and Cuerrier, J. P. Variations régionales du nombre des oeufs chez la truite mouchetée (*Salvelinus fontinalis*) du parc des Laurentides. Ann. L'Acfas Montréal 7 1941 pp. 121–122.

468.—Vladykov, V. D. and Legendre, V. La résistance de la truite mouchetée (*Salvelinus fontinalis*) à différentes teneurs en O₂ et CO₂. [Abstract.] Ann. L'Acfas Montréal 7 1941 p. 122.

469.—Wade, R. T. The Jurassic fishes of New South Wales. J.R. Soc. N.S.W. 75 1941 pp. 71–84 pls. ii and iii.

470.—Wade, R. T. Australian Triassic fishes. I. The Triassic fishes of St. Peter's, Sydney, New South Wales. II. The relationships of the Australian Triassic fishes to each other and to other bony fishes. J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. 74 1941 pp. 377–396.

471.—Wagler, E. Die Lachsartigen (Salmonidae). II. Teil: Coregonen. Demoll und Maier's Handbuch der Binnenfischerei Mitteleuropas 3 Liefg. 6 1941 pp. 371–501 pls. x–xxvi 109 text-figs. [Not seen; abstract in Arch. Hydrobiol. Stuttgart 37 1941 pp. 622–623.]

472.—Wakamatu, S. Der Unterschied der chemischen Bestandteile in jedem Geschlecht und Reifungsgrad bei den Heringen. Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo 9 1940 pp. 27–29. [Japanese, with German summary.]

473.—Wales, J. H. Development of steelhead trout eggs. Calif. Fish Game 27 1941 pp. 250–260 figs. 69–85.

474.—Walford, F. The mountain minnow: some additional notes. Austr. Mus. Mag. Sydney 7 1941 pp. 234–237 1 fig.

Walther, R. F. *see* Hartman, F. A.

475.—Wang, K. F. The Labroid fishes of Hainan. Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Nanking Zool. 15 1941 pp. 87–119.

476.—Waring, H. and Landgrebe, F. W. On chromatic effector speed in *Xenopus* and *Anyuilla* and the level

of melanophore expanding hormone in eel blood. J. exp. Biol. London 18 1941 pp. 80–97.

477.—Waring, H., Landgrebe, F. W. and Bruce, J. R. Chromatic behaviour of *Scyllium canicula*. J. exp. Biol. London 18 1942 pp. 306–316.

478.—Welander, A. D. Record of *Arctozenus coruscans* (Jordan and Gilbert) from Puget Sound. Copeia Ann. Arbor 1941 pp. 117–118.

479.—Westman, J. R. and Gilbert, P. W. Notes on age determination and growth of the Atlantic bluefin tuna, *Thunnus thynnus* (Linnaeus). Copeia Ann Arbor 1941 pp. 70–72 1 pl.

480.—Westoll, T. S. The Permian fishes *Dorypterus* and *Lekanichthys*. Proc. zool. Soc. London 111 (B) 1941 pp. 39–58 5 text-figs.

481.—Westoll, T. S. The age of certain Permian fish-bearing strata. Geol. Mag. London 78 1941 pp. 37–44.

482.—Westoll, T. S. Latero-sensory canals and dermal bones. Nature London 148 1941 p. 168.

483.—White, E. I. and Moy-Thomas, J. A. Notes on the nomenclature of fossil fishes.—Part III. Homonyms M–Z. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) 7 1941 pp. 395–400.

484.—White, H. C. Migrating behaviour of sea-running *Salvelinus fontinalis*. J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada 5 1941 pp. 258–264 5 text-figs.

485.—Whitley, G. P. Ichthyological notes and illustrations. Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1941 pp. 1–52 32 text-figs.

486.—Whitley, G. P. A lantern fish from Macquarie Island. Aust. Zool. Sydney 10 1941 p. 124.

487.—Whitley, G. P. The catfish and its kittens. Aust. Mus. Mag. Sydney 7 1941 pp. 306–313 illus.

488.—Whitley, G. P. Put to the swordfish. Austr. Mus. Mag. Sydney 7 1941 pp. 238–242 illus.

489.—Whitley, G. P. Burrundi. Aust. Mus. Mag. Sydney 7 1941 pp. 264–268 illus.

490.—Whitley, G. P. "Photographic" fishes. Aust. Mus. Mag. Sydney 7 1941 pp. 339–341.

491.—Wickbom, T. The sex chromosomes of Cyprinodontidae and of Teleosts in general with a list of new chromosome numbers of Cyprinodontidae. Ark. Zool. Stockholm **33B** No. 10 1941 6 pp.

492.—Wilding, J. L. The oxygen threshold for three species of fish. Ecology Brooklyn **20** 1939 pp. 253-263.

493.—Williams, C. B. Sense of hearing in fishes. Nature London **147** 1941 p. 543.

494.—Wood, E. J. F. and Kuchel, C. C. Australian vitamin-rich fish oils—a preliminary note. J. Council. sci. ind. Res. Melbourne **14** 1941 p. 69.

495.—Woodward, A. S. The Mesozoic ganoid fishes of the genus *Pholidophorus* Agassiz. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) **8** 1941 pp. 88-91.

496.—Woodward, A. S. The head shield of a Macropetalichthyid fish (*Notopetalichthys hillsi*, gen. et sp. nov.) from the Middle Devonian of Australia. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) **8** 1941 pp. 91-96 pl. i 1 text-fig.

497.—Worthington, E. B. Director's report. Rep. Freshwater Biol. Ass. Brit. Empire **9** 1941 pp. 6-32.

498.—Worthington, E. B. Rainbows: A report on attempts to acclimatize rainbow trout in Britain (continued). Salmon Trout Mag. London **101** 1941 pp. 62-99 text-figs. 2 and 3 and p. 16.

499.—Worthington, E. B. Perch in British lakes. Nature London **148** 1941 pp. 651-652.

500.—Wu, H. W. and Kung, C. C. On the accessory respiratory organ of *Monopterus*. Sinensia Nanking **11** 1940 pp. 59-67 4 text-figs.

501.—Wu, H. W. and Liu, C. K. On the structure of the "adhesive apparatus" of *Glyptosternum*. Sinensia Nanking **11** 1940 pp. 69-75 3 text-figs.

502.—Wu, H. W. and Liu, C. K. The bucco-pharyngeal epithelium as the principal respiratory organ in *Monopterus javanensis*. Sinensia Nanking **11** 1940 pp. 221-239 3 text-figs.

503.—Yasuda, H. Spawning mark on the centrum of vertebral bone of *Theragra chalcogramma* (Pallas). Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo **9** 1940 pp. 47-48. [Japanese, with English summary.]

504.—Yasuda, H. On the scale of Japanese sardine, *Sardina melanosticta* (Temminck and Schlegel). Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo **9** 1940 pp. 107-110. [Japanese, with English summary.]

505.—Yasuda, H. Notes on the double rings appearing on the scales of "Ayu," *Plecoglossus altivelis* Temminck et Schlegel, in its first year. Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo **9** 1941 pp. 203-207. [Japanese, with English summary.]

506.—Zuñiga, E. Regimen alimenticio y longitud del tubo digestivo en los peces del género *Orestias*. Bol. Mus. Hist. Nat. "J. Prado" **5** 16 1941 pp. 79-86.

507.—Zvetkova, E. A. and Molchanov, A. V. Breeding of goldfish in the Moscow Zoological Gardens. Proc. Moscow Zool. Park **1** 1940 pp. 174-177.

508.—Aquar. Philadelphia **9** nos. 9-12 and **10** nos. 1-8 1941.

509.—Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fisheries Tokyo **9** 1940.

510.—Calif. Fish Game **27** 1941.

511.—The commercial fish catch of California for the years 1936-1939, inclusive. Fish. Bull. **57** pp. 100 Sacramento, Cal. 1940.

512.—Fisheries investigations. Rep. Council sci. industr. Res. Australia **1939-40** [1941] pp. 65-68.

513.—Rep. Dept. Conservation Indiana **20** 1938 pp. 917-942 **21** 1939 pp. 833-849 **22** 1940 pp. 299-309.

514.—Rep. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada **1939** (1940) **1940** (1941) and **1941** (1942).

515.—Salmon and Trout Mag. London nos. 101 to 104 1941.

516.—Svensk Fiskeri Tidskrift **50** 1941.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL.

Bibliographical.—Earliest reference to fossil fishes; ADAMS, 4; SARTON, 383; an Artdi manuscript; MERRIMAN, 294: works of Hugh M. Smith; SCHULTZ, 394: Superstitions connected with markings on fishes; WHITLEY, 490.

Text-books.—KUHN, 262.

Museum Collections.—U.S. National Museum, fishes of the U.S. Exploring Expedition, 1838–1842; FOWLER, 132: Museo Nacional de Historia Natural, Mexico; CAMPO, 79.

Technique.—Of measuring; SETTE, 401: of comparing proportions in populations with different growth-rates; MOTTLEY, 308: of scale-reading; TESTER, 442: of collecting; BROCK, 71: fish-marking by injecting an X-ray-opaque substance; HASLER & FABER, 193.

ECONOMICS.

Fisheries of.—Sweden; 516: U.S.S.R.; LJASCHENKO, 274: Aral Sea; NIKOLSKY, 322: Cambodia; CHEVEY & POULAIN, 93: Japan, 509: Australia; 512; BLACKBURN, 59: KESTEVEN, 253: SERVenty, 400: Philippines; DOMANTAY, 112: Canada; 514: THOMPSON, 443: Pacific coast of Canada; CLEMENS, 98: U.S.A.; 513: California; 510, 511: Brazil; AZEVEDO & VIEIRA, 18.

Pisciculture.—AZEVEDO & VIEIRA, 18: GERBILSKY, 152: GOLOVINSKAYA, 157: HEY, 200: SHAPOVALOV, 403: marine; GROSS, 171: stocking a lake; TAKE-NOUTI, 431: balance of species in a lake; FREY & VIKE, 147: stocking a reservoir; ELLIS, 121: goldfish; ZVETKOVA & MOLCHANOV, 507: *Esox lucius*; HEUSCHMANN, 199: SEGERSTRÅLE, 397: and Svensk Fisk. Tidskrift 50 no. 3.

Effect of industrialisation on river fisheries; GORDON & MARSTON, 163.

Dams and Fisheries.—ANON., 12: RAJ, 354.

Fish as Food for Man.—Toxicity of muscle extracts; MACHT & SPENCER, 284.

Fish and Guinea-worm Control.—JOB, 248.

Fish and Mosquito Control.—JOB, 249: VANDERPLANK, 456.

STRUCTURE.

Size.—The smallest fish; GUDGER, 175.

General.—Of *Istiophorus*; BEEBE, 41: some Triassic fishes; BERG, 48: *Dorypterus*; WESTOLL, 480.

External Form.—Influence of environment on form; GUNTER, 184: external features of *Rhineodon*; PRATER, 347.

Fins.—Of *Lebistes*; PURSER, 351.

Osteology.—General: of *Bothriolepis*; GROSS, 172: Osmeridae; CHAPMAN, 89: *Cynoglossus*; CHABANAUD, 86, 88: *Coelacanthus newarki*; SCHAEFFER, 385: *Eusthenopteron*; GREGORY & RAVEN, 168: skull of *Eusthenopteron*; STERNBERG, 419: head-shield of Macropetalichthyda; WOODWARD, 496: head skeleton of Crossopterygii; ROMER, 378: *Clupea*; BAMFORD, 23: †*Notelops*; DUNKLE, 116: skull of †*Dipnorhynchus*; HILLS, 206: of *Lepidosteus*; AUMONIER, 17: gill arches; WU & LIU, 502: Vertebral column: structures associated with air-bladder; LIU, 272: underlying cause of high vertebral numbers in arctic and oceanic species and races; RASS, 358: limbs and limb girdles; GREGORY & RAVEN, 168: anal fin; VLADYKOV, 462: caudal skeleton; DAVID, 107: HOLLISTER, 208: functional significance of the architecture of calcification of Selachian cartilage; BARGMANN, 30.

Dentition.—Of Selachii; CAWSTON, 82–84: histology of teeth; ARSUFFI, 14.

Tegumentary System.—Dermal skeleton of Heterostraci; OBRUCHEV, 329: arrangement of pigment in skin of young *Salmo*; POMINI, 345: chromatophores; COONFIELD

101: SHANES & NIGRELLI, **402:** polychromy of the melanocyte; VERNE & BUSNEL, **458:** cytology of melanophores; FRANZ, **143:** KOLTZOFF, **258:** PARKER, **336:** iridocytes and pigment cells in Pharyngognathi; GOODRICH & HEDENBERG, **158:** reversed scales; GUNTER, **182:** skin of *Monopterus*; WU & LIU, **502:** histology of adhesive organ of *Glyptosternum*; WU & LIU, **501.**

Nervous System.—Brain; MILLER, **298-299:** lobus acusticus; BISHOP, **57:** optic paths in *Ameiurus*; HERRICK, **198.**

Sense-organs.—Eye; VERRIER, **461:** HERRICK, **198:** ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, **376:** eyes of blind fish; BREDER & GRESSER, **64, 65:** ear; FARKAS, **125:** auditory organ of Mormyridae; STIPETIĆ, **420:** ear in relation to respiratory cavity of Labyrinth fishes; SCHNEIDER, **389.**

Lateral Line System.—In Osteostraci; ROBERTSON, **374:** lateral line system of head in Agnatha, and different groups of fish-like vertebrates; HOLMGREN, **210:** of head, in *Clupea*; BAMFORD, **23.**

Digestive System.—Of *Bothriolepis*; DENISON, **108:** feeding apparatus of *Rhineodon*; GUDGER, **179:** pharyngeal epithelium; SCHERESCHEWSKY, **388:** length of digestive canal in relation to diet; ZUÑIGA, **506.**

Glands.—Liver, cytological changes and their significance; MCCURDY, **283:** parathyroid; SCHERESCHEWSKY, **388:** interrenal; ABOIM, **3.**

Excretory System.—Kidney of bony fishes; HOLSTVOOGD, **211.**

Respiratory System.—Buccal mucous membrane in *Monopterus*; WU & KUNG, **500:** "lungs" in *Bothriolepis*; DENISON, **108.**

Swim-bladder.—DOBBIN, **111:** of *Perca*; SAUPE, **384:** air-bladder and associated structures in Cyprinidae; LIU, **272:** relation between swim-bladder and ear; STIPETIĆ, **420.**

Reproductive System.—Of *Chlamydoselachus*; GUDGER, **173:** ovary; MENDOZA, **291:** nidamental gland of *Selachii*; NALINI, **315.**

Cytology.—Mitosis; SELF, **398.**

Comparative Morphology.—Position of *Polypterus*; BERG, **51:** brain; BISHOP, **57:** paired fins and limbs; GREGORY & RAVEN, **163:** orbital and sphenoid region of skull and of parasphenoid; KESTEVEN, **252:** hyomandibular and braincase; ROMER, **378:** comparison of eye of *Lepidosiren* with that of *Urodela*; ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD, **376:** eye of fishes and other vertebrates, validity of phylogenetic conclusions; VERRIER, **461:** scales; NATVEYEV, **289.**

Abnormalities.—In flat fishes; ABOIM, **2:** abnormal otoliths; ECHEVERRÍA, **118:** reversed scales; GUNTER, **182:** teratological increase in numbers of scales; HUBBS, **232.**

PHYSIOLOGY.

Technique.—Method of measuring activity; SPOOR, **416.**

General Metabolism.—Of maturing egg; VERNIDUB, **459:** of sugar; KIERMEIR, **257:** protein metabolism; TURNER, **451:** metabolic rate in warm spring fishes; SUMNER & SARGENT, **425:** catabolism of purines; DUCHATEAU, FLORKIN & FRAPPEZ, **114.**

Respiration.—BROOKS, **72:** ROOT & IRVING, **379:** under conditions of depleted oxygen; BREDER, **63:** diurnal rhythms; OLIPHAN, **333:** oxygen threshold; WILDING, **492:** transport of oxygen; BLACK, **58:** transport of CO₂; FERGUSON & BLACK, **126:** oxygen requirements; GEYER & MANN, **154:** group-effect on oxygen requirement; GEYER & MANN, **153:** influence of temperature on oxygenation of blood; IRVING, BLACK & SAFFORD, **246:** oxygenation of blood in fresh and salt water in salmon; BENDITT, MORRISON & IRVING, **46:** influence of various physiological conditions and of change of temperature on gaseous exchange; STROGANOW, **424:** air-breathing and respiratory behaviour in *Tarpon*; SHLAIFER, **406:** aerial respiration; WU & KUNG, **500:** WU & LIU, **502.**

Blood.—ROOT & IRVING, **379:** sensitivity to CO₂ and temperature of habitat; BLACK, **58:** O₂ consumption of erythrocytes; BROOKS, **72:** plasma electrolytes, urea and sugar of blood,

and volume per cent. of erythrocytes in *Raia*; HARTMAN *et al.* 192: sugar-content under various conditions; KIERMEIR, 257: fluctuations in protein content; TURNER, 451.

Nutrition.—Annual cycle of nutrition in *Scorpaena*; FORTUNATOVA, 131: diet and anaemia; PHILLIPS & McCAY, 340.

Digestion.—Gastric digestion; BARRINGTON, 33: decomposition of chitin; HOCK, 207: action of amylase in pyloric caeca of *Oncorhynchus*; TANI, 432.

Secretion.—Secretion of Salachian egg case; NALINI, 315: relation of mitochondrial form in liver cells to presence of storage products, McCURDY, 283.

Excretion.—Effect of epinephrine on renal function; TOTH, 444.

Hormones.—Pituitary; BURGER, 77: OSBORN, 335: rôle of pituitary and thyroid in development; LANDGREBE, 269: seasonal changes in gonadotropic potency of pituitary; GERBILSKY, 152: effect of anterior-pituitary extract on *Ammocoetes*; KNOWLES, 257A: stimulation of gonads by pituitary; MATTHEWS, 288: influence of hormones on growth; NIXON-NICOSCIO, 323: hormones and colour change; PARKER, 338: WARING, LANDGREBE & BRUCE, 477: effect of epinephrine; TOTH, 444: effect of testosterone; GROBSTEIN, 170: fish as assay material; GOREMAN, 160.

Colour.—Chemical nature of pigments; GOODRICH, HILL & ARBICK, 159: polychromy of melanocytes; VERNE & BUSNEL, 458: chromatophores in polarized light; SHANES & NIGRELLI, 402: nature of the process resulting in melanophore production under experimental conditions; OSBORN, 334: hormonal control of melanogenesis; OSBORN, 335: pigmentary effector system: theory of contraction of melanophore; KOLTZOFF, 258: melanophore responses and vision; DANIELSON, 105: melanophore responses and pigmentary effector system; CHIN & LI, 94: pigmentary effector system; PARKER, 336-8: PARKER & ROSENBLUETH, 339; WARING & LANDGREBE, 476; WARING, LAND-

GREBE & BRUCE, 477: chromatophore reactions during development; COONFIELD, 101: melanosis induced by parasites; HSIAO, 229: effect of stimulation by Roentgen-rays different from that in mammals; ELLINGER, 120: colour-phases in *Galaxias*; SCOTT, 396.

Chemical Constitution.—Variations in chemical constitution with sex and stage in reproductive cycle; WAKAMATU, 472: carotenoids; LÖNNBERG, 278: histochemistry of interrenal; ABOIN, 3: chemistry of bile; COOK, 100: protein of slime of *Polistotrema*; FERRY, 127: oils; WOOD & KUCHEL, 494: oil of *Thynnichthys*; MARCELET, 286: vitamin content of oils; MIYAMA & OSAKABE, 301: RAJAGOPAL, 355: analysis for human food value; ANON., 11.

Swim-bladder.—Hydrostatic function; PLATTNER, 343: cause of high percentage of oxygen in swim-bladder; BLACK, 58.

Equilibration and Locomotion.—Speculations on these functions in †*Dorypterus*; WESTOLL, 430: locomotion, review; HOLMES, 209: by-pectoral fins; BARBOUR, 28: flight; EDGERTON & BREDER, 119.

Electric Discharge.—In *Electrophorus*; COX *et al.*, 103: NACHMAN-SOHN, COATES & COX, 313: of *Torpedo*; AUGER & FESSARD, 16: of *Gymnotus*; ALBE & AUGER, 1.

Age and Growth, including Scale-reading, etc.—Differential growth of parts of body in *Lepidosteus*; HAMMETT, & HAMMETT, 188: growth of *Phoxinus*, general, differential in sexes and different environments; TACK, 430: seasonal variations in growth, factors influencing growth, in *Salmo*; ALLEN, 7: age and growth of *Salmo*; WORTHINGTON, 498: *Sardina*; AIKAWA, 5: YASUDA, 504: *Ambloplites*; HILE, 204: *Roccus saxatilis*; MERRIMAN, 293: *Acanthogobius*; MIYAZAKI, 302: age-length relationships in *Thunnus* by scale-reading; WESTMAN & GILBERT, 479: growth rate of Indiana fishes; HILE, 203: scale-reading in *Oncorhynchus*; SAITO, 382: in *Salvelinus*; KUROKI, 264: in *Plecoglossus*; YASUDA, 505: in *Sardina*; YASUDA, 504: in

Roccus saxatilis, validity and results, MERRIMAN, 293: spawning mark in centra of *Theragra*; YASUDA, 503: technique of scale-reading; KESTVEN & PROCTOR, 254: TESTER, 442.

Regeneration.—In *Helioperca* and *Apomotis*; HANSEN, 189: of paired fins; BARBOUR, 28: of gonopodium in *Gambusia*, experimental; TURNER, 454: capacity of regenerating tissue to react to hormones; GROBSTEIN, 170.

Senses.—Light sensitivity of vestigial eyes; BREDER & GRESSER, 65: smell: general account, anatomical and experimental; FRISCH, 149: rôle of olfactory sense; GÖZ, 166: defensive rôle of olfactory sense; FRISCH, 148: hearing; GRAHAM, 167; SCHNEIDER, 389; WILLIAMS, 493: hearing in Mormyridae; STIPETIĆ, 420: function of otoliths; FARKAS, 125.

Psychology.—Conditioned reactions; FRISCH, 148: conditioned reactions to olfactory stimuli; GÖZ, 166: influence of weather on conditioned reactions; SCHREINER, 390.

SEX AND REPRODUCTION.

Sexual Maturity.—HILE, 294: determination of sex in *Anguilla*; LANDGREBE, 269.

Fertility.—Ecological factors affecting fertility; HEY, 200: influence of environment on number of eggs in ovary; VLADYKOV, LEGENDRE & CUERRIER, 467: correlation between number of eggs in ovary and size of mother; FOERSTER & PRITCHARD, 129.

Sex Ratio.—HILE, 204: in *Perca fluviatilis*; KŘÍŽENECKÝ, 260: in *Narcine*; BREDER & SPRINGER, 67.

Sex Recognition.—Rôle of sense of smell in recognition of sexes; FRISCH, 149.

Sexual Dimorphism.—In *Phoxinus*; TACK, 430: in *Lebistes*; PURSER, 351: in *Mallotus*; VLADYKOV, 462A: in *Acanthogobius*; MIYAZAKI, 302.

Secondary Sexual Characters.—Morphogenesis of gonopodium in *Gambusia*; TURNER, 453: hormonal induction of secondary sexual characters;

BALDWIN & GOLDIN, 22: TURNER, 452: hormonal induction of male secondary sexual characters in females; RÉGNIER, 362.

Hormones and Sex.—Effects of estrogenic substances; BERKOWITZ, 52: hormonal induction of spawning; GERBILSKY, 152: control of gonads by pituitary; BURGER, 77: CAULLERY, 81: MATTHEWS, 288: masculinization by testosterone; GROBSTEIN, 170.

Reproductive Cycle.—Changes in ovary during gestation; MENDOZA, 291-2: seasonal changes in the gonad; MIYAZAKI, 302: spawning season and rhythm in *Acipenser*; LOUKINE, 279, 280: definition of stages of sexual maturity by macroscopic criteria; LOUKINE, 280: frequency of spawning in *Theragra*; YASUDA, 503: effect of reduction of light on breeding season; BULLOUGH, 76: relation of pituitary to annual sexual cycle; BURGER, 77: changes in chemical constitution of flesh during the reproductive cycle; WAKAMATU, 472.

Viviparity.—Changes in ovary during gestation in *Neotoca*; MENDOZA, 291-292: relations between embryo and mother in *Jenynsia*; SICCARDI, 410.

Breeding Habits.—See under Ecology and Habits, below.

DEVELOPMENT.

Life Histories.—Of *Hilsa*; HORA, 220: of *Mastacembelus*; JOB, 247.

General.—Of *Chlamydoselachus*; GUDGER, 173: *Salmo gairdnerii*; WALES, 473: *Algansea*; BUEN, 74: *Orthonopias*; BOLIN, 60: influence of environment on rate of development and differentiation; RASS, 358: critical periods in embryonic development in *Salvelinus*; VERNIDUB, 460.

Gametogenesis.—Cytology of oocyte and egg; MOLTCHANOVA, 305: late stages of maturation; VERNIDUB, 459: factors influencing rate of gametogenesis in male and female *Apeltes*; MERRIMAN & SCHEDL, 295.

Fertilization.—In *Lampetra*; SCHAR-TAU & MONTALENTI, 387.

Eggs.—Causes of variation in size; MAYENNE, 290: influence of temperature on fecundity and size of eggs; RASS, 358: viability of over-ripe eggs; PRIWOLNEV & KHARCHENKO, 350: formation of egg-case in *Selachii*; NALINI, 315.

Embryos.—Of *Ginglymostoma*; BEEBE, 40: embryology of *Jenynsia*; SICCARDI, 409, 410: uterine young of *Dasyatis*; BREDER & KRUMHOLZ, 66: viability of embryos from over-ripe eggs; PRIWOLNEV & KHARCHENKO, 350.

Larvae and Young.—Of *Garra*; JONES, 250: of *Istiophorus* (preliminary account); BEEBE, 42: of *Acanthogobius*; MIYAZAKI, 302: early larva of *Paraclinus*; BREDER, 62.

Metamorphosis.—Of yellow eel to silver eel and of *Salmo* parr to smolt; LANDGREBE, 269.

Organogeny and Histogenesis.—Development of dermal bones of the skull of *Lepidosteus*; AUMONIER, 17: skull and lateral line system of head; BAMFORD, 23: relation of sensory canals to development of dermal bones; MOY-THOMAS, 309; WESTOLL, 482: development of teeth; ARSUFFI, 14; CAWSTON, 82-84: dental succession in pharyngeal teeth of *Cyprinus*; BELOGUROV, 45: formation of otoliths; FARKAS, 125: anal fin of *Gambusia*; TURNER, 453: circulatory system; BRINLEY, 70: cephalic vessels of *Acanthias*; EL-TOUBI, 122: kidney; HOLSTVOOGD, 211: development of chromatophores and of chromatophore responses; COONFIELD, 101: induced development of melanophores; OSBORN, 334, 335: rôle of pituitary in melanogenesis; OSBORN, 335: order of appearance of scales; KUROKI, 264: factors concerned in morphogenesis investigated by experimentally induced regeneration; TURNER, 454.

Experimental.—Effect of increased atmospheric pressure; GOFF, 156: time-temperature relations in incubation; PRICE, 349.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS.

Evolution.—Speciation and environment; HUBBS, 231: evolution of blind

cave fishes; BREDER & GRESSER, 64, 65: phylogeny of Holostean fishes; RAYNER, 359: evolution of paired fins and limbs; GREGORY & RAVEN, 168: evolutionary trends in development of lateral line system of head; HOLMGREN, 210: evolutionary origin of different types of scales; MATVEYEV, 289.

Racial Studies.—FORD, 130.

Variation.—Parallel variations in structure and development of fishes in northern and arctic seas; RASS, 358: variation in vertebral numbers with latitude, and from coastal to inland waters; STOKELL, 421: differences correlated with age, sex and locality in *Syngnathus*; HERALD, 195: variation in proportions dependent on environment; MOTTLEY, 308: variation associated with rate of development; HUBBS, 232: vertebral variation; FORD, 130: variations towards symmetry in flatfishes; ABOIM, 2: ambicoloration in flatfish; GUDGER, 180.

Albinism and Melanism.—Albinism; ABOIM, 2: popular account of genetics of melanism and cancer in hybrids of *Platyopocilus* and *Xiphophorus*; ATZ, 15: melanic specimens of *Barbus* (*Tor*) and *Barbus* (*Lissochilus*); HORA, 214.

Genetics.—GORDON, 161: relation between genetic determination and hormonal control of differentiation; TURNER, 454: genetics of mirror-carp; GOLOVINSKAYA, 157: the gene-controlled pigments; GOODRICH, HILL & ARICK, 159: of hybrids; GORDON, 162: natural hybrids; HERALD, 194.

Chromosome Studies.—Somatic pairing of chromosomes in Salmonidae; SVÄRDSON, 427: sex chromosomes and chromosome counts; WICKBOM, 491.

HABITS AND ECOLOGY.

Habits.—Of *Rhineodon*; GUDGER, 178: of *Dasyatis*; HAMILTON & SMITH, 187: of *Prochilodus*; DAHL, 104: of *Coryphaena*; BAUGHMAN, 37.

General Bionomics.—Of Tortugas fishes; LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND, 277: of fishes of Eel River, California; SHAPOVALOV, 403: of some British freshwater fishes; WORTHINGTON, 497, 499: of *Rhineodon*; PRATER, 347:

Sardinops, caerulea; HART, 190: *Clupea pallasi*; HART, 191: of *Clupea*; CHENG, 92: *Clupea*, STORROW & COWAN, 423: *Kowala thoracata*; DEVANESIN & JOHN, 110: Australian Clupeoids; BLACKBURN, 59: *Osmerus* and *Alosa*; MOHR, 304: of Salmonidae and other British freshwater fishes; 515: of rainbow trout acclimatized in Britain; WORTHINGTON, 498: of *Salmo salar* in R. Wye; HUTTON, 241: of *Oncorhynchus* spp.; CLEMENS, 99: European *Coregonus*; WAGLER, 471: *Galaxias corii*; WALFORD, 474: of *Esox*; HEUSCHMANN, 199; *Phoxinus*; TACK, 430; *Roccus saxatilis*; MERRIMAN, 293: *Cichlasoma* spp.; RIVERO & RIVAS, 372: *Lobotes*; BAUGHMAN, 38: *Acanthogobius flavimanus*; MIYAZAKI, 302: Texas Scombriformes; BAUGHMAN, 39: Australian Scombridae; SERVENTY, 400: *Mastacembelus*; JOB, 247: aquarium fishes; 508.

Special Habitats.—Coral reefs; LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND, 277: coral reefs: collector's notes and colour photographs of Hawaiian fishes; CHUTE, 96: warm spring fishes; SUMNER & SARGENT, 425: reactions of blind cave fishes and their eyed relatives; BREDER & GRESSER, 64, 65.

Breeding Habits.—Of *Chlamydose-lachus*; GUDGER, 173: *Salmo salar*; HUTTON, 242: *Oncorhynchus*; LARGE, 270: *Phoxinus*; BERWEIN, 53: *Lepomis*; INGRAM & ODUM, 244: OLER, 332: *Amphiprion*; MITSCH, 300: *Opsanus beta*; BREDER, 61: *Paraclinus*; BREDER, 62: parental care in *Opsanus*; BREDER, 61: in *Paraclinus*; BREDER, 61: breeding locality and season in *Roughleyia australis*; KESTEVEN & SERVENTY, 255.

Food and feeding habits.—Of *Rhineodon*; GUDGER, 176: of †*Caturus*; VIRET, 462: food of *Clupea*; CHENG, 92: of *Salmotrutta*; KHAN, 256: of *Salmo salar*, quantitative estimates compared with available supply; ALLEN, 6: CARPENTER, 80: food of *Oncorhynchus*; SILLIMAN, 411: of *Salvelinus fontinalis*; VALDYKOV, 465: VLADYKOV & GAUTHIER, 466: evidence of selective feeding in *Thymallus*; SZÉKESY, 429: food of *Barbus (Puntius) jobsoni*; SUTER, 426: of *Aplocheilichthys*; JOB, 249: of *Orestias*, ZUÑIGA, 506: of

perch; TAYLOR & GRAY, 439: of *Ambassis*; JOB, 248: of *Scorpaena*; FORTUNATOVA, 131: quantitative studies on Centrarchidae; MOORE, 306: food of *Monopterus*; SHIH, 404: of *Lophius*; BANTA, 25: of Indiana fishes; DERYKE, 109: methods of quantitative study, FORTUNATOVA, 131.

Social behaviour.—SHLAIFER, 405: in young *Tarpon*; SHLAIFER, 406: SHLAIFER & BREDER, 407: of *Hemigrammus candovittatus*; MEYER-HOLZAPFEL, 296: *Phoxinus*; BERWEIN, 53: HOLZAPFEL, 212: Shoaling, and its absence in blind fish; BREDER & GRESSER, 64: Biological significance of reaction to an "alarm substance" released from the injured skin of a member of the same or related species; FRISCH, 148: physiology of a group; GEYER & MANN, 153.

Associations with other animals.—Associations of different species in search of food; GUDGER, 176: associations with Coelenterates; GUDGER, 177.

Defensive and Offensive Devices.—Electric discharge in *Narcine*; BREDER & SPRINGER, 67: pugnacity of swordfish; WHITLEY, 488.

Mortality.—Developmental periods of increased liability to mortality; VERNIDUB, 460: mortality of *Oncorhynchus*; FOERSTER, 128: lethal effect of cold; GALLOWAY, 151: GUNTER, 183: MILLER, 297: causes of mortality in aquarium, NIGRELLI, 321.

Enemies.—GUDGER, 177: KESTEVEN, 253; MACK, 285: enemies of young *Oncorhynchus*; RICKER, 366: of *Istiophorus*; BAUGHMAN, 36: birds as predators on fish; PITTET, 342: effect on mortality of *Salmo* of control of predatory birds; HUNTSMAN, 240: piscicidal plants; CHOPRA & BADHWAR, 95.

Parasites and Diseases.—Parasites; BANGHAM, 24: NOBLE, 324: trematode infection and melanosis; HSIAO, 229: metacercarial infection; VAZQUEZ-COLET & CANDIDO, 457: of *Phoxinus*; TACK, 430: infectious dropsy in carp, SCHÄPERCLAUS, 386: bacterial disease; NELSON & SNIESZKO, 316: REED & TONER, 361: SHORE, 408: diseases of freshwater fishes; MARKEWITSCH, 287.

Migrations.—Photographs of migrating lampreys; CLARE, 97: migrations of *Hilsa*; HORA, 220: *Sardina melanosticta*; AIKAWA, 5: Salmonidae; CHAPMAN, 90: *Salvelinus fontinalis*; WHITE, 484: second spawning migration of *Salmo salar*; HUTTON, 242: cause of "homing" in salmon; POWERS, 346: "homing instinct" in *Salvelinus*; VLADYKOV, 464: migrations of *Gadus*; TREMBLAY, 445-7: of California mackerel; FRY, 150: correlation between plankton-bearing currents and mackerel migrations; REDFIELD, 360: factors influencing migrations of *Euthynnus vagans*; UDA, 455: of *Istiophorus*; BAUGHMAN, 36: tagging experiments; HART, 190, 191: dams and migratory fishes; ANON, 12: RAJ, 354.

Relations with physical environment.—Photographs and descriptions of natural habitats of certain fishes imported alive into Germany; LADIGES, 266: limitations to distribution and introduction of *Salmo* and *Oncorhynchus* imposed by temperature and salinity; PRÉFONTAINE, 348: summer temperatures of trout waters; DYK, 115: requisite O₂ and CO₂ tension for *Salvelinus*; VLADYKOV & LEGENDRE, 468: salinity tolerance; SCOTT, 396: reaction to light in lamprey; GRIBBLE, 169.

Ecological Surveys.—Aral Sea; NIKOLSKY, 322: San Jacinto River, Texas; LAMB, 267: fish fauna of rivers entering S. of Azov; BELING & HIMMELREICH, 44: fishes found in a lakelet near Buitenzorg; HUIJSMANS, 239: fish associations in British lakes; WORTHINGTON, 499.

Population studies.—In North American lakes, causes of fluctuations in stock, influence of biological environment; FREY & VIKE, 147: Michigan fishes; ESCHMEYER & CLARK, 124: changes in river population with rise industry; GORDON & MARSTON, 163: estimates based on fishery statistics; MIYOSI, 303: *Gadus macrocephalus*; TAUTI, 435: *Thunnus orientalis*; TAUTI, 438: *Euthynnus vagans*; OKAMOTO, 331: *Neothunnus macropterus*; TAUTI, 437: *Germo germo*; TAUTI, 436: *Scomber japonicus*; TAUTI, 434: *Seriola quinqueradiata*; TAUTI, 433.

Acclimatisation.—Of *Salmo* and *Oncorhynchus*—review; PRÉFONTAINE,

348: of rainbow trout in Britain; WORTHINGTON, 498: of *Huro* in Mexico; BUEN, 75.

DISTRIBUTION.

FRESHWATER.

Vertical distribution.—In lakes; HILE & JUDAY, 205.

Palaearctic Region.—Britain; MOORHOUSE, 307: Anatolia; BAT-TALGIL, 35: Black Sea basin (Lake Abrau); SVETOVIDOV, 428: Azov Sea drainage system; BELING & HIMMELREICH, 44: Szechwan, China; NICHOLS, 317: Ho-nan; TCHANG, 440: Eastern Asia, Japan; FOWLER, 142.

Oriental Region.—India; FOWLER, 142: HORA, 215: HORA & LAW, 213: HORA & NAIR, 227: Northern Bengal, HORA & GUPTA, 221: Peninsular India; HORA, 216: Mysore; BHIMACHAR & RAU, 54: Travancore; HORA & LAW, 223: HORA & NAIR, 228: RAJ, 352-3: Upper Chindwin, HORA & MISRA, 226: Indo-oriental; HORA & MISRA, 225: Cambodia; CHEVEY & POULAIN, 93: Southern China; LIU, 273: Malaya; HORA, 218-9: HORA & GUPTA, 222: Malay Peninsula and Archipelago; Phillippines; FOWLER, 142.

Australian Region.—Australia and New Zealand; STOKELL, 421: Australia and Tasmania, WHITLEY, 485.

Ethiopian Region.—S.W. Arabia; TREWAVAS, 450: Cameroons; SCHULTZ, 393: Okavango River; BARNARD, 31: Lake Nyasa and Portuguese East Africa; TREWAVAS, 449.

Neartic Region.—Canada: Ontario; ALLIN, 8: DYMOND & SCOTT, 117: Quebec; VLADYKOV, 465: American Great Lakes; HUBBS & LAGLER, 236: Arkansas, U.S.A.; BAILEY, 19: south-eastern U.S.A.; BAILEY, 20: Kansas; BREUKELMAN, 68, 69: Florida; FOWLER, 133: Carolina and Virginia; RANEY, 356: San Jacinto River, Texas; LAMB, 267: Colorado River; HUBBS & MILLER, 237: Sacramento—San Joaquin basin; MURPHY, 310.

Central America.—L. Patzcuaro, Mexico; ANON., 10: Mexico; BUEN, 73: Mexico, Pacific drainage; HUBBS & MILLER, 238.

South America.—Eastern Brazil; FOWLER, 138: Amazon; LA MONTE, 268: Peruvian Amazon; NAKASHIMA, 314: Colombia; FOWLER, 136: Pacific drainage system of Colombia; RENDAHL, 365.

MARINE.

Vertical distribution.—GUNTER, 181.

North Temperate.—North Atlantic, BARBOUR, 27: Britain: Bristol Channel; LLOYD, 275: Swedish records; NYBELIN, 325-6: LöwEGREN, 281: Baltic: G. of Finland; BERG, 47: Iceland; SAEMUNDSSON, 380-1: B. of Alhucemas; LOZANO Y REY, 282: western North Atlantic, BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 55: N. Carolina; HILDEBRAND, 202: Florida waters; FOWLER, 137: Tortugas, Florida; LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND, 276-7: G. of Mexico; BAUGHMAN, 38-9: GUNTER, 186: REID, 363: southern California; ROEDEL, 377: China, FOWLER, 135: Foochow, China; TCHANG, 441: Japan; IMAI, 243: KAMOHARA, 251: KURONUMA, 265.

Tropical.—Western Atlantic; BIGELOW & SCHROEDER, 55: Cuba; BARBOUR, 26-7: RIVERO, 367-8, 370-1: Jamaica, RIVERO, 369: Indian Ocean; KOUMANS, 259: Andaman Islands; HERRE, 196: Bali; NICHOLS, 318: Australia and Solomon Is.; FRASER-BRUNNER, 146: Indo-Pacific; FRASER-BRUNNER, 144-5: CHABANAUD, 87: Hainan; WANG, 475: Samoa and Philippines; SMITH, 413: Philippines; HERRE, 197: FOWLER, 141: East Indies, Philippines, China, Formosa, Oceania; FOWLER, 142: Hawaii; FOWLER, 139: SCHULTZ, 395: tropical eastern Pacific; BEEBE & TEE-VAN, 43: Pacific coast of tropical America; HUBBS & HUBBS, 235: Pacific coast of Colombia; RENDAHL, 364: Peru, FOWLER, 134.

South temperate.—Cape seas; BARNARD, 32: Macquarie Island, WHITLEY, 486: Australian seas; SERVenty, 399: STOKELL, 421: Australia and New Zealand, WHITLEY, 485: New Zealand;

STOKELL, 421: Cook Strait; PHILLIPPS 341.

FOSSIL.

Silurian; ROBERTSON, 373: Devonian; GROSS, 172: OBRUCHEV, 327-330: WOODWARD, 496: Permian; BERG, 49: ERNI, 123: WESTOLL, 480-1: Permian-Triassic; BERG, 48: Triassic; WADE, 470: Jurassic, WADE, 469: Cretaceous; DAVID, 107: HIBBARD, 201: Eocene; BERG, 50: KÜHN, 263: Miocene; DAVID, 106.

III. SYSTEMATIC.

GENERAL,

FAUNAL WORKS.—Fishes of Peru FOWLER 134; Marine fishes of the Gulf of Finland, BERG 47; of South Africa, SMITH 415; of the U.S. Exploring Expedition 1838-1842, FOWLER 132; of Florida, FOWLER 137; Tortugas, Florida, LONLEY & HILDEBRAND 277; Jamaica, RIVERO 369; freshwater fishes of Cambodia, CHEVEY & POULAIN 93; of Aral Sea, NIKOLSKY 322; of Travancore, HORA & LAW 223; of the Satpura Range, India, HORA & NAIR 227; Kenya (popular account), COPLELEY 102; of Pacific drainage of Colombia, RENDAHL 365; of Colombia, FOWLER 136; Peru, FOWLER, 134; Peru (uncritical compilation), ANON 13; some freshwater fishes of Florida, FOWLER 133; fishes of the North American Great Lakes Basin, keys, distribution, habitats, figures, HUBBS & LAGLER 236; key to fishes of Sacramento-San Joaquin basin, MURPHY 310.

NOMENCLATURE.—Homonyms of fossil fishes, WHITE & MOY-THOMAS 483.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

CONODONTS.

See Section VI., Vermes.

AGNATHA.

†HETEROSTRACI.

Americaspis, **nom. nov.** for *Palaeaspis* Claypole *non* GRAY, WHITE & MOY-THOMAS 483.

Aspidosteus heckeri **gen. et sp. nov.**, Devonian of R. Lovat, U.S.S.R., OBRUCHEV 329, p. 8 (and 21) pls. i, ii.

Palaeaspis see *Americaspis*.

Psammosteidae of Baltic Middle Devonian, OBRUCHEV 328.

Schizosteus **gen. nov.** type *S. asatkini* **sp. n.**, Devonian of Luga River region, OBRUCHEV 328 p. 766 figs. 1c and 2.

†OSTEOSTRACI.

Cephalaspis patteni, ROBERTSON 375.

Thyestes verrucosus, lateral line system, ROBERTSON 374.

Witaaspis patteni **sp. nov.** U. Silurian Oesel I. Baltic, ROBERTSON 373 p. 297 fig.

CYCLOSTOMATA.

PETROMYZONIDAE.

Lampetra, duration of larval life in Italian specimens, KNOWLES 257A; *L. aepyptera*, distribution, RANEY 356.

MYXINIDAE.

Epatretus burgeri, TOHANG 441.

SELACHII.

†BRADYODONTI.

COCHLIODONTIDAE.

Eutomodus, **nom. nov.** for *Tomodus* (Agassiz M.S.) Davis, *non* Trautschold, WHITE & MOY-THOMAS 483.

Tomodus see *Eutomodus*.

EUSELACHII.

Sharks and Rays of tropical eastern Pacific, BEEBE & TEE-VAN 43.

Of Philippines, etc. FOWLER 142.

PLEUROTREMATA.

CHLAMYDOSELACHIDAE.

Chlamydoselachus anguineus, notes, GILBERT 155; reproduction and development, GUDGER 173.

HEXANCHIDAE.

Cuban species, RIVERO 371.

LAMNIDAE.

Carcharodon †megalonodon, vertebra, BARTSCH & BARWICK 34.

ORECTOLOBIDAE

Chiloscyllium griseum, nidamental gland, NALINI 315.

Ginglymostoma cirratum, embryos, BEEBE 40.

Rhineodon typus, figures, bionomics, PRATER 347; mouth, pharynx and oesophagus, GUDGER 179; habits, GUDGER 174, 176, 178.

SCYLIORHINIDAE.

Cephalurus **gen. nov.**, type *Catulus cephalus* Gilbert, BIGELOW & SCHROEDER 56 p. 73.

Pentanchus spongiceps p. 53 figs. 2, *verweyi* p. 54 fig. 3, *herklotsi* p. 55 fig. 4, *platyrhynchus* p. 57 fig. 5 descr. and fig., FOWLER 142.

CARCHARINIDAE.

Galeocerdo arcticus, size, BURTON 78.

Mustelus, discussion of and key to American spp., BIGELOW & SCHROEDER 55.

SQUALIDAE.

Acanthias vulgaris, development of blood-vessels of head, EL-TOUBI 122.

Heteroscymnoides marleyi, FOWLER 142 p. 273 fig. 10.

HYPOTREMATA.

TORPEDINIDAE.

Narcine, electric discharge and sex ratio of fetuses, BREDER & SPRINGER 67.

PRISTIDAE.

†*Anoxypristis*, **nom. nov.** for †*Oxypristis* Hoffman *non* Signoret, WHITE & MOY-THOMAS 483.

Oxypristis see *Anoxypristis*.

RAJIDAE

Psammobatus spinosissimus, **sp. nov.**, tropical eastern Pacific, BEEBE & TEE-VAN 43 p. 259 pl. ii fig. 4 text-fig. 21.

Raja atriventralis, FOWLER 142 p. 363 fig. 11; *R. ecuadorensis*, **nom. nov.** for *R. steindachneri* Tortonese, *non* Delfin, BEEBE & TEE-VAN 43 p. 255.

DASYATIDAE.

Dasyatis pacificus, **sp. nov.**, Pacific coast of Costa Rica, BEEBE & TEE-VAN 43 p. 262 pl. ii figs. 1-3 text-fig. 24; *D. sabinus*, *D. hastatus*, uterine young, BREDER & KRUMHOLZ 66; *D. say*, notes, HAMILTON & SMITH 187.

MYLIOBATIDAE.

Rhinoptera bonasus, Cuban record, RIVERO 368.

HOLOCEPHALI

Of Philippines, etc., FOWLER 142.

† PLACODERMI.

ACANTHODII.

Protacanthodes, see *Pseudacanthodes*.

Pseudacanthodes, **nom. nov.** for *Protacanthodes* Fritsch, *non* Gill, WHITE & MOY-THOMAS 483.

ARTHRODIRA.

Euptychaspis **nom. nov.** for *Ptychaspis* Bryant, *non* Hall, WHITE & MOY-THOMAS 483.

Ptychaspis, see *Euptychaspis*.

MACROPETALICHTHYDA.

Notopetalichthys hillsi **gen. et sp. nov.**, Middle Devonian of Australia, WOODWARD 496 p. 95.

ANTIARCHI.

Phylogeny, morphology of pectoral fin, GROSS 172.

Bothriolepis, soft anatomy, DENISON 108; *B. cellulosa* described and fig'd.,

B. tuberculata **sp. nov.**, Upper Devonian of Latvia, p. 32 pls. xviii-xxviii text-figs. 25-43, GROSS 172; *B. sibirica* **sp. nov.**, Devonian of Lake Shira, U.S.S.R., p. 36 pl. i fig. 8 text-fig. 2, *B. spp.* fig'd., OBRUCHEV 330.

PISCES.

PALAEOPTERYGII.

† ARCHISTIA.

Relationships of Australian Triassic forms, WADE 470.

† PALAEONISCIDAE.

Acrolepis macropoma **sp. nov.**, Permian of Tunguska, Siberia, BERG 49 p. 475 figs. 1-3.

Aneurolepis, **nom. nov.** for *Urolepis* Bellotti, *non* Walker, WHITE & MOY-THOMAS 483.

Evenkia eunotoptera, **gen. et sp. nov.**, Triassic of Yenisei, Siberia, BERG 48, p. 458 figs. 1-6.

Urolepis see *Aneurolepis*.

† DORYPTERIDAE.

Dorypterus hoffmanni, morphology, relationships and probable ecology, WESTOLL 480.

Lekanichthys, *not a Dorypterid*, but = *Globulodus macrurus*, WESTOLL 480.

† PHOLIDOPLEURIDAE.

Arctosomus sibiricus, **gen. et sp. nov.**, Triassic of Yenisei, Siberia, BERG 48 p. 468 figs. 19-24.

CLADISTIA.

POLYPTERIDAE.

Relationships, BERG 51.

Erpetoichthys, habits in aquarium, BARBOUR 28.

CHONDROSTEI.

Acipenser ruthenus, spawning, LUKINE 279, 280; development of oocyte, MOLTCHANOVA 305; *A. acutirostris*, off southern California, ROEDEL 377.

NEOPTERYGII.

Structure and evolution of Holostei,
RAYNER 359.

PROTOSPONDYLI.

†*Promecosomina formosa*, made type
of new family, fig'd., WADE 470.

†Tungusichthyidae n. fam., BERG 48.

†*Tungusichthys*, gen. nov., p. 462
type *T. acentrophoroides* sp. nov. p. 466
figs. 7, 8, 10, 12-15; *T. derjugini* sp.
nov. p. 468, figs. 9, 11, 16-18, Triassic
of Siberia, BERG 48.

†SEMIONOTIDAE.

"*Lepidotus sibiricus*" referred to
Ichthyokentema, Pholidophoridae, WOOD-
WARD 495.

†MACROSEMIIDAE.

†*Uarbryichthys latus* gen. et sp. nov.,
Jurassic of New South Wales, WADE
469 p. 82.

†PYCNODONTIDAE.

Coelodus streckeri sp. nov., Cretaceous
of Kansas, HIBBARD 201 p. 373 pl. xli
figs. 1 and 2.

Trewavasias, nom. nov. for *Xenopholis*
Davis, non Peters, WHITE & MOY-
THOMAS 483.

Xenopholis, see *Trewavasias*.

†EUGNATHIDAE.

Caturus, food, VIRET 462.

Dandya, nom. nov. for *Spaniolepis*
Gorganović-Kramberger, non Kolbe,
WHITE & MOY-THOMAS 483.

Spaniolepis see *Dandya*.

AMIIDAE.

†*Synergus* Gisl replaced by †*Urocles*
Jordan, WHITE & MOY-THOMAS 483.

GINGLYMODI.

Lepidosteus osseus, development of
skull, AUMONIER 17; *L. platyrhynchus*,
growth, HAMMETT & HAMMETT 188.

†HALECOSTOMI.

CENOGENOIDEI, a sub-order of Holo-
stei to include *Aethiolepis*, *Archaeo-*
maene and *Aphnelepis*, WADE 469.

Aetheolepis mirabilis fig'd., WADE
469.

Aphnelepis australis fig'd., WADE 469.

Archaeomaene tenuis fig'd., WADE
469; *A. robustus* see *Madariscus* below.

Madariscus gen. nov. type *Archaeo-*
maene robustus Woodward, WADE 469
p. 76 figs.

ISOSPONDYLI.

Of Philippines, etc., FOWLER 142.

Therobromus callorhini, affinities,
CHAPMAN 89.

†PHOLIDOPHORIDAE.

Ichthyokentema, gen. nov., for *Pholi-*
dophorus purbeckensis Davies and *Pholi-*
dophorus brevis Davies, WOODWARD
495 p. 90.

Pholidophoristion, gen. nov. type
Pholidophorus ornatus Agassiz, WOOD-
WARD 495 p. 90.

Pholidophoroides, gen. nov., type
Pholidophorus crenulatus Egerton,
WOODWARD 495 p. 89.

†LEPTOLEPIDAE.

Leptolepis nevadensis sp. n. Creta-
ceous, Nevada, U.S.A., DAVID 107
p. 318 figs. 1 and 2.

Vidalamia, nom. nov. for *Vidalia*
Sauvage, non Robineau-Desvoidy,
WHITE & MOY-THOMAS 483.

ELOPIDAE.

†*Notelops*, skull, DUNKLE 116.

Tarpon atlanticus, respiratory and
social behaviour, SHLAIFER & BREDER
406-7.

CLUPEIDAE.

Australian species, bionomics and
economics, BLACKBURN 59.

Alosa, general account of central
European species, MOHR 304.

Brevoortia smithii sp. n., N. Carolina,
HILDEBRAND 202.

Clupea harengus, chondrocranium, de-
velopment of bones of the head and of
the lateral line canals and sense-organs
of the head, BAMFORD 23; vertebral
variation, FORD 130; bionomics,
CHENG 92; STORROW & COWAN 423.

Clupeonella, species of the Black,
Azov and Caspian Seas, SVETOVIDOV
428.

Dorosoma smithii sp. n. Pacific drainage of Mexico, HUBBS & MILLER 238 p. 232.

Harengula nymphaea, FOWLER 142 p. 599 fig. 15.

Hilsa ilisha, life-history and fishery, HORA 220.

Ilisha iquitensis, p. 66 fig., *I. deauratus* p. 77, fig., spp. nov., Peruvian Amazon, NAKASHIMA 314.

Kowala thoracata, bionomics, DEVANESEN & JOHN 110.

Macrura [= *Hilsa*] *reevesii*, FOWLER 142 p. 630 fig. 17.

Sardina melanosticta, races, age and growth, migrations, AIKAWA 5.

Sardinella dayi, FOWLER 142 p. 605 fig. 16.

ENGRAULIDAE.

Australian species, bionomics and economics, BLACKBURN 59.

Anchoviella iheringi sp. nov., Rio Jaquaribe, Brazil, FOWLER 138 p. 124 fig. 2.

Engraulis Iquitensis sp. n., Peruvian Amazon, NAKASHIMA 314 p. 62 fig., synonymised with *Cetengraulis juruensis*, FOWLER 134.

SALMONIDAE.

Cause of "homing," POWERS 346.

Ecological factors affecting acclimatization of *Salmo* and *Oncorhynchus*, PRÉFONTAINE 348.

Underlying causes of variability, STEINMANN 417.

Coregonus, comments on systematics of Swiss forms, STEINMANN 417; European species, WAGLER 471; *C. clupeaformis*, conditions for incubation, PRICE 349.

Oncorhynchus, food, SILLIMAN 411; migrations in Upper Columbia River, CHAPMAN 90; *O.* spp., size of fish and number of eggs in ovary, FOERSTER & PRITCHARD 129; *O. keta* and *O. nerka*, some distinguishing characters, KUBO 261; *O. nerka*, mortality, FOERSTER 128; bionomics and fishery, THOMPSON 443; *O. tshawytscha*, two varieties based on colour of flesh, CHARNLEY & HARCUS 91.

Salmo, colour pattern of first year, POMINI 345; *S. lacustris*, *S. carpio*,

S. fario and *S. marmoratus*, phenotypical and genotypical characters, POMINI 344; *S. fontinalis*, see *Salvelinus*, 460; *S. trutta*, experimental induction of "silvering" in *S. t. fario*, LANDGREBE 269; *S. salar*, viability of embryos, PRIWOLNEV & KHARCHENKO 350; hormones and change from parr to smolt, LANDGREBE 269; physiology during migration, BENDITT, MORRISON & IRVING 46; bionomics, growth, ALLEN 6, 7; bionomics, HUTTON 241-2; food, CARPENTER 80; *S. gairdnerii* (including *S. irideus* and *S. shasta*), acclimatization and bionomics, WORTHINGTON 498; *S. gairdnerii*, migration, CHAPMAN 90; development, WALES 473; *S. gairdnerii kamloops*, variation dependent on environment, MOTTLEY 308.

Salvelinus, distribution in the English lakes, MOORHOUSE 307; *S. fontinalis*, order of appearance of scales, KUROKI 264; critical periods in development, VERNIDUB 460; bionomics, VLADYKOV 464; VLADYKOV & GAUTHIER 466; migrating behaviour in Nova Scotia, WHITE 484; *S. marstoni*, notes, VLADYKOV 463.

OSMERIDAE.

Osteology and relationships, CHAPMAN 89.

Mallotus villosus, *M. catervarius*, sexual dimorphism in anal fin, VLADYKOV 462A.

Osmerus eperlanus, general account, MOHR 304.

Retropinna, revision, *R. obtusirostris*, New Zealand, p. 367 pl. lvii, *R. victoricae*, Victoria, Australia, p. 368, *R. anisodon*, N. Zealand, p. 371 pl. lv fig. 2 text-fig. 1, spp. nov., STOKELL 421.

GALAXIIDAE.

Galaxias coxii, habits, WALFORD 474; *G. truttaceus*, variation, colour-phases, bionomics, SCOTT 397.

ALEPOCEPHALIDAE.

Binghamichthys, nom. nov. for *Binghamia* Parr non Tutt, WHITLEY 485 p. 4.

GONOSTOMATIDAE.

Ichthyococcus elongatus, sp. nov., Sagami Sea, Japan, IMAI 243 p. 234 fig. 1.

ATRONESTHIDAE.

Astronesthes (*Warreenula*) *lupina*, subgen. et sp. nov., off New South Wales, WHITLEY 485 p. 5 fig. 5.

Diplolychnus pacificus, sp. nov., Suruga Bay, Japan, IMAI 243 p. 235 figs. 2-4.

Warreenula, subgen. nov. of *Astronesthes*, q.v.

STOMIATIDAE.

Leptostomias multifilis, p. 241 figs. 8 and 9, *L. robustus*, p. 243 figs. 10 and 11, spp. nov., Suruga Bay, Japan, IMAI 243.

Opostomias mitsuii, sp. nov., Sagami Sea, Japan, IMAI 243 p. 239 figs. 5-7.

Stylophthalmus paradoxus, in Australian waters, WHITLEY 485.

OSTEOGLOSSIDAE.

Popular account, WHITLEY 489.

Schleropages guntheri, FOWLER 142 p. 535 fig. 13.

MORMYRIDAE.

Auditory organ, STIPETIĆ 420.

HAPLOMI.

Relationships, CHAPMAN 89.

UMBRIDAE.

Umbra, seismosensory canals, TRETJAKOFF 448.

ESOCIDAE.

Esox lucius, bionomics and culture, HEUSCHMANN 199; seismosensory system, TRETJAKOFF 448.

INIOMI.

SYNODONTIDAE.

Saurida normani, described, LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276.

MYCTOPHIDAE.

Dasyscyopelus spinosus, a Japanese specimen, KAMOHARA 251.

Diaphus agassizi, a Japanese specimen, KAMOHARA 251.

Lampanyctus † sp., fig., DAVID 106.

†*Microcoelia* see †*Sedenhorstia*.

Myctophum anderssoni, Macquarie Island, WHITLEY 486.

†*Sedenhorstia* nom. nov. for †*Microcoelia* v.d. Marck non Guenée, WHITE & MOY-THOMAS 483.

SUDIDAE.

Arctozenus coruscans, note, WELANDER 478.

ATELEOPIIDAE.

Ijimaia antillarum, Cuban record, RIVERO 367.

Melanogloea ventralis gen. et sp. nov. Cape Seas, BARNARD 32 p. 10 fig.

APODES.

ANGUILLIDAE.

Anguilla anguilla, physiology of silencing, LANDGREBE 269.

MURAENIDAE.

Gymnothorax richardsoni, a Japanese specimen, KAMOHARA 251.

CONGRIDAE.

Coloconger raniceps, in Japanese waters, KURONUMA 265.

Promyllantor schmitti, sp. nov., Tortugas, Hildebrand in LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276 p. 226 fig. 1.

OPHICHTHYIDAE.

Ophichthus derbyensis sp. nov., northwestern Australia, WHITLEY 485 p. 14 fig. 10; *O. ocellatus*, notes, SCHROEDER 391.

Pisodonophis boro, a Japanese specimen, KAMOHARA 251.

OSTARIOPHYSI.

Of East Indies, Philippines, etc., FOWLER 142.

CYPRINOIDEA.

CHARACIDAE.

Anoptichthys jordani and *Astyanax mexicanus*, eye structure and behaviour, BREDER & GRESSER 64, 65.

Brycon erythrura, Rio Jaguaribe, Ceará, p. 191 fig. 101, *B. matrinchao*, Rio Parnahyba, p. 192 fig. 102, spp. nov. Brazil, FOWLER 138; *B. juanensis* sp. nov., R. San Juan, Colombia,

RENDHAHL 365 p. 10 figs. 2 and 3; *B. siebenthalae iquitensis* subsp. n., Peruvian Amazon, NAKASHIMA 314 p. 69.

Bryconamericus megalepis, sp. nov., Ceará, Brazil, FOWLER 138 p. 188 fig. 98.

Chalceus macrolepidotus iquitensis, subsp. n. Peruvian Amazon, NAKASHIMA 314 p. 76 fig.

Chalcinus elongatus iquitensis, p. 63, fig., *C. rotundatus iquitensis* p. 64 fig., subsp. n., Peruvian Amazon, NAKASHIMA 314.

Cheirodon jaguaribensis sp. nov., Rio Jaguaribe, Ceará, Brazil, FOWLER 138 p. 180 fig. 91.

Grammabrycon calverti, gen. et sp. nov. Ceará, Brazil, FOWLER 138 p. 190 figs. 99 and 100.

Hemigrammus rhodostomus, fig'd. in colour, INNES 245.

Holobrycon iquitensis sp. n., Peruvian Amazon, NAKASHIMA 314 p. 72.

Hyphessobrycon latus, Forteleza, Ceará, p. 185 fig. 95, *H. iheringi*, Forteleza, Ceará, p. 186 fig. 96, *H. piabinhas*, Ceará, p. 187 fig. 97, spp. nov., Brazil, FOWLER 138.

Odontostilbe iheringi, sp. nov., Rio Jaguaribe, Ceará, Brazil, FOWLER 138 p. 183 fig. 93.

Prochilodus magdalenae, habits, DAHL 104.

Roeboides romeroi sp. n., R. Magdalena, Colombia, FOWLER 136 p. 6 fig. 9.

ANOSTOMIDAE.

Acuticurimata gen. nov., type *Curimata macrops* Eig., FOWLER 138 p. 166.

Curimata saqui, sp. nov., L. Papary, Rio Grande do Norte, Brazil, FOWLER 138 p. 164 fig. 77; *C. macrops*, see *Acuticurimata*.

Leporellus cartledgei sp. nov., Rio S. Francisco, Pernambuco, FOWLER 138 p. 177 fig. 89.

Semaprochilodus gen. nov., p. 171, type *S. squamilentus* sp. nov., R. Parna-hyba, Therezina, Brazil, p. 172 fig. 83, FOWLER 138.

HEMIODONTIDAE.

Apareiodon davis, sp. nov., N.E. Brazil, FOWLER 138 p. 167 figs. 79 and 80.

Characidium binaculatum sp. nov., Forteleza, Ceará, Brazil, FOWLER 138 p. 179 fig. 90.

Hemiodus rodolphi, sp. nov., N.E. Brazil, FOWLER 138 p. 174 figs. 84 and 85.

ELECTROPHORIDAE.

Electrophorus electricus, electric organ and discharge, COX et al 103.

CATOSTOMIDAE.

Catostomus commersonii commersonii, teratological variant, HUBBS 233.

CYPRINIDAE.

Notes on Mysore species, BHIMACHAR & RAU 54.

Air-bladder and associated structures in Gobioninae, LIU 272.

Acrossocheilus, limits, synonymy and relationships, MYERS 312.

Algansea lacustris, development, BUEN 74.

Barbus arabicus sp. nov., S.W. Arabia, TREWAVAS 450 p. 14; *B. taitensis*, *B. innocens*, habits, VANDERPLANK 456; *B. viviparus*, alleged viviparity, BARNARD 31; *B. (Tor) progenieus*, HORA 217. *B. (Tor)* and *B. (Lissochilus)*, key to Indian species, melanistic varieties, HORA 214.—*B. (Lissochilus) hexagonolepis*, synonymy, distribution and measurements, HORA & MISRA 224; *B. (Lissochilus)* and (*Poropuntius*), notes, HORA & MISRA 224; *B. (Lissochilus)* and *B. (Acrossocheilus)*, see *Acrossocheilus*; *B. (Puntius) titius*, notes and synonymy, HORA & GUPTA 221; *B. (Puntius) ophicephalus* sp. n. p. 375 figs. 1 and 2, *B. (Puntius) micropogon* notes, *B. (P.) micropogon periyarensis* subsp. n. p. 379 figs. 3 and 4, Travancore, RAJ 353; see also *Puntius*.

Beirabarb *akavangoensis*, sp. nov. Okavango River, BARNARD 31 p. 470.

Coreius platygnathus, sp. nov., Szechwan, NICHOLS 317 p. 2 fig. 3.

Cyprinus carpio, dental succession, BELOGUROV 45; genetics of cultivated varieties, GOLOVINSKAYA 157.

Garra ceylonensis, development, JONES 250; *G. tibanic*, p. 8 fig. A, *G. brittoni* p. 11 fig. B, spp. nov., Arabia, TREWAVAS 450.

Hampala lopezi, FOWLER 142 p. 779, fig. 18.

Lepidopygopsis typus, gen. et sp. nov., Travancore, RAJ 352 p. 210 pl. vii and one text-fig.

Leuciscus heterandrius, sp. nov., Anatolia, BATTALGIL 35 p. 74 2 figs.

Lissochilus, see *Barbus* (*Lissochilus*): suppressed in favour of *Acrossocheilus*, q.v., MYERS 312.

Nematabramis everetti, FOWLER 142 p. 818 fig. 30.

Notropis scepticus and *N. altipinnis*, taxonomy, HUBBS 234; *N. harperi*, sp. nov., Florida, FOWLER 133 p. 231 figs. 5, 6.

Phoxinus laevis, monograph, TACK 430; factors influencing breeding season, BULLOUGH 76; individual- and shoal-reactions, FRISCH 148; Göz, 166; SCHREINER 390; social behaviour, including mating behaviour, BERWEIN 53.

Prolabeops gen. nov., p. 85, type *P. cameroonensis*, sp. nov., Cameroons, p. 87 pl. xiii text-fig. 1, SCHULTZ 393.

Psilorhynchus homaloptera var. *rowleyi* var. nov., HORA & MISRA 226 p. 481 pl. i. figs. 1 and 2.

Puntius key to spp. of E. Indies, Philippines etc. p. 786; *P. sibukensis* sp. n. Borneo p. 799 fig. 25; *P. tumba* p. 789 fig. 19; *binotatus* p. 790 figs. 20-23, *cataractae* p. 796 fig. 24, *collingwoodi* p. 803 fig. 26, *perrei* p. 806 fig. 27, *palata* p. 808 fig. 28, descr. and fig.; FOWLER 142. *Puntius* spp., see also *Barbus* (*Puntius*).

Rasbora trilineata, FOWLER 142 p. 811 fig. 29.

Rasborinus taeniatus, sp. nov., Szechwan, NICHOLS 317 p. 2.

Semiplotus semiplotus, notes, HORA & GUPTA 221.

HOMALOPTERIDAE.

Key to the genera, HORA 216.

Malayan species, HORA 219.

Homaloptera leonardi sp. nov., Malaya, HORA 219 p. 61 pl. v figs. 5 and 6; *H. wassinkii*, *H. zollingeri*, notes, HORA 218.

Travancoria jonesi gen. et sp. nov., Travancore, HORA 216 p. 228 pl. viii figs. 5-9.

COBITIDAE.

Malayan species, HORA 219.

Nemachilus striatus, notes, BHIMACHAR & RAO 54.

SILUROIDEA.

Peruvian species, FOWLER 134.

ARIIDAE.

Some Australian forms, popular account, WHITLEY 487.

Cochlefelis, gen. nov., type *Arius spatula* Ramsay and Ogilby, WHITLEY 485 p. 8.

Netuma thalassina jacksonensis, subsp. nov., New South Wales, WHITLEY 485 p. 12 fig. 8 Nos. 1 and 2.

Tachysurus (*Pararius*) *berneyi*, Queensland, p. 9 fig. 8 No. 5, *T. (P.) godfreyi*, Northern Territory of Australia p. 11 fig. 8 Nos. 3 and 4, spp. nov., WHITLEY 485.

DORADIDAE.

Hassar woodi, p. 139 figs. 35-37, *H. iheringi*, p. 140 figs. 38-40, spp. nov., R. Parfahyba, Therezina, Brazil, FOWLER 138.

PLOTOSIDAE.

Some Australian forms, popular account, WHITLEY 487.

Neosilurus mortoni, sp. nov., Northern Territory of Australia, WHITLEY 485 p. 8 fig. 7.

Plotosus lineatus, correct name for *P. anguillaris*, SMITH 412.

SILURIDAE.

Key to Malayan genera, HORA & GUPTA 222.

Silurichthys schneideri, fig'd., HORA & GUPTA 222.

Silurus cochinchinensis, notes, BHIMACHAR & RAO 54.

Wallagonia tweediei sp. nov., Malaya HORA & Misra in HORA & GUPTA 222 p. 18 figs. 2 and 3.

BAGRIDAE.

Malayan species, HORA & GUPTA 222.

Batasio, review, key to Indian species, *B. travancoria* **sp. nov.**, Travancore, p. 40 pl. ii figs. 7-9, HORA & LAW 213.

Leiocassis omeihensis, **sp. nov.**, Szechwan, NICHOLS 317 p. 1.

AMBLYCEPIDAE.

Amblyceps mangois, notes, HORA 218; HORA & GUPTA 222.

AKYSIDAE.

Malayan species, HORA & GUPTA 222.
Acrochordonichthys rugosus, structure of gill-chamber, HORA 218

SISORIDAE.

Malayan species, HORA & GUPTA 222.
Gagata (syn. *Nangra*), revision, HORA & LAW 213.

Glyptosternon punctatum, **sp. nov.**, Szechwan, NICHOLS 317 p. 1 figs. 1 and 2.

Glyptosternum, "adhesive organ," WU & LIU 501.

Nangra, see *Gagata*.

SCHILBEIDAE.

Indian species, HORA 215.

Malayan species, HORA & GUPTA 222.

CLARIIDAE.

Malayan species, HORA & GUPTA 222.

Clarias dussumieri, described, HORA 215.

PIMELODIDAE.

Species of Pacific drainage of Colombia, RENDAHL 365.

Synopsis of genera without a free orbital rim, GOSLINE 164.

Goslinia, **nom. nov.** for *Taenionema* Eigenmann & Bean, *non* Banks, MYERS 311.

Pimelodella dorseyi, Rio Salgade, Icó, Ceará, Brazil, p. 127 figs. 4-7, *P. parnahybae*, Rio Parnahyba at Therezina, p. 129 figs. 8-11, *P. enochi*, Parnahyba, p. 130 figs. 12-15, *P. laurenti*, Rio St. Francisco, Pernambuco, p. 132 figs. 16-19, *P. witmeri*, R. Jaguaribe, p. 133 figs. 20-22, **spp. nov.**, Brazil, FOWLER 138.

Rhamdella robinsoni, Pernambuco, p. 135 figs. 23-26, *R. papariae*, Lago Papary, Rio Grande do Norte, p. 135 figs. 27-30, *R. wolffi*, Rio Choró, Ceará, p. 136 figs. 31-34, **spp. nov.** Brazil, FOWLER 138.

Rhamdia saijaensis, **sp. nov.**, R. Saija, Colombia, RENDAHL 365 p. 2.

Taenionema, see *Goslinia*.

TRICHOMYCTERIDAE (PYGIDIIDAE).

Pygidium romeroi **sp. n.**, R. Magdalena, Colombia, FOWLER 136 p. 4 figs. 6-8.

CALlichthyidae.

Corydoras rabauti, **sp. nov.**, Amazon, Brazil, LA MONTE 268 p. 5.

LORICARIIDAE.

Ancistrus salgadae **sp. nov.**, Rio Salgade, Icó, Ceará, Brazil, FOWLER 138 p. 154 figs. 56-58.

Chaetostomus milesi **sp. n.**, R. Magdalena, Colombia, FOWLER 136 p. 2 figs. 1-5; *C. eptingi* **sp. nov.**, Ceará, Brazil, FOWLER 138 p. 158 figs. 66-68.

Loricaria piauhiae **sp. nov.**, R. Parnahyba, Therezina, Brazil, FOWLER 138 p. 163, figs. 72-74.

Loricariichthys parnahybae, **sp. nov.**, R. Parnahyba, Therezina, Brazil, FOWLER 138 p. 161 figs. 69-71.

Plecostomus plecostomus papariae, **subsp. n.**, Lago Papary, Rio grande do Norte, p. 145 figs. 41-43, *P. nudiventris*, Rio Choró, Ceará, p. 147 figs. 44-46, *P. spilurus*, Rio Salgade, Icó Ceará, p. 148 figs. 47-49, *P. iheringi*, Ceará, p. 150 figs. 50-52, *P. spilosoma*, Campina Grande, Parnahyba, p. 152 figs. 53-55, **spp. nov.**, Brazil, FOWLER 138.

Pseudancistrus genisetiger, Rio Jaguaribe, Brazil, p. 155 figs. 59-62, *P. papariae*, north-east Brazil, p. 157 figs. 63-65, **spp. nov.**, FOWLER 138.

SYNENTOGNATHI.

EXOCEETIDAE.

Cypselurus, flight EDGERTON & BREDER 119.

MICROCYPRINI.

CYPRINODONTIDAE.

Colorado River species, HUBBS & MILLER 237.

Fundulus bartrami **sp. nov.**, Florida, FOWLER 133 p. 235 figs. 8, 9.

Gambusia affinis, development of anal fin, TURNER 453; *G. holbrookii*, distribution, FOWLER 140.

Horaichthys, comments HUBBS 230.

Hubbsina turneri gen. et sp. nov., Mexico, BUEN 73 p. 135 pl. x.

Jenynsia lineata, embryology, relations between embryo and mother, SICCARDI 409, 410.

Lebistes reticulatus, structure of fins PURSER 351.

Nothobranchius taeniopygus, bionomics, use in mosquito control, VANDERPLANK 456.

Orestias, diet and length of intestine, ZUÑIGA 506.

Platypoecilus × *Xiphophorus*, popular account of genetical experiments, ATZ 15.

Rivulus milesi sp. n., R. Magdalena, Colombia, FOWLER 136 p. 9 figs. 10, 11.

SOLENICHTHYES.

SYNGNATHIDAE.

Australian species, WHITLEY 485.

Solegnathus robustus naso, subsp. nov., New Zealand, WHITLEY 485 p. 17.

Syngnathus, key to Western American spp. north of Mexico p. 61, systematics of *S. californiensis* subsp. p. 62 ff, HERALD 195.

ANACANTHINI.

BREGMACEROTIDAE.

Bregmaceros nectabanus, sp. nov., Northern Territory of Australia, WHITLEY 485 p. 25 fig. 18.

BERYCOMORPHI.

HOLOCENTRIDAE.

Synopsis of the genera, RIVERO 370.

†*Africentrum*, nom. nov. for †*Microcentrum* Arambourg, non Scudder, WHITE & MOY-THOMAS 483.

Corniger spinosus, described and fig'd., RIVERO 370.

Holotrachys oligolepis, sp. nov., Western Australia, WHITLEY 485 p. 28 pl. i fig. 19.

†*Microcentrum* see †*Africentrum*.

ZEOMORPHI.

†*Palaeocentrotus böggildi*, gen. et sp. n. Paleocene of Jutland, KÜHNE 263 p. 374 figs. 1-3.

PERCOMORPHI.

PERCOIDEA.

SERRANIDAE.

Paranthias furcifer, geographical range, SCHROEDER 391.

Prionodus notospilus, described and fig'd., *P. nigropunctatus* sp. nov., Tortugas, p. 236, fig. 7, Hildebrand in LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276.

Pronotogrammus aureorubens, described and fig'd., LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276.

Rhegma brederi, sp. nov., Tortugas, Hildebrand in LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276.

Roccus saxatilis, bionomics, MERRIMAN 293.

Serranus tortugarum, described and fig'd., *S. beta*, sp. nov., Tortugas, p. 240 fig. 9, Hildebrand in LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276.

Variola flavimarginata, a Japanese specimen, KAMOHARA 251.

CENTRARCHIDAE.

Ambloplites rupestris, age and growth, sex-ratio, HILE 204.

Centrarchus macropterus, *Labrus sparoides* Lacépède is a synonym, BAILEY 21.

Huro salmoides, acclimatisation in Mexico, BUEN 75.

Lepomis gibbosus, nests and breeding behaviour, INGRAM & ODUM 244; OLER 332.

Mesogonistius chaetodon elizabethae, subsp. nov., Georgia and Florida, U.S.A., BAILEY 20 p. 2 pl. i.

Pomoxis nigro-maculatus, correct name of black crappie, BAILEY 21.

CHEILODIPTERIDAE.

Apogon quadrisquamatus, *A. pseudo-maculatus*, described and fig'd., *A. planifrons*, sp. nov., Tortugas, LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276 p. 232 fig. 5.

Gymnapogon, synonymy and bibliography, WHITLEY 485.

Siphamia cuneiceps, **sp. nov.**, off Queensland, WHITLEY 485 p. 29 fig. 20.

PERCIDAE.

Hadropterus nasutus, **sp. nov.**, Arkansas, BAILEY 19 p. 3 pl. i figs. 1 and 3.

Lucioperca, physiology of maturing eggs, VERNIDUB 459.

Perca fluviatilis, swim-bladder, SAUPE 384.; sex ratio, KRÍŽENEZKÝ 260.

Poecilichthys kanawhae, **sp. nov.**, New River, Kanawha system, U.S.A., RANEY 357.

Stizostedion vitreum, growth, LINDEBORG 271.

Villora okaloosae, **sp. nov.**, Florida, FOWLER 133 p. 242 fig. 12.

CARANGIDAE.

Caudal skelton of Bermuda species, HOLLISTER 208.

Bassetina **nom. nov.** for *Zamora* Whitley non Roewer, WHITLEY 485 p. 30.

†*Exellia*, **nom. nov.** for †*Semiophorus* Agassiz, non Wagler, WHITE & MOY-THOMAS 483.

Semiophorus see *Exellia*.

CORYPHAENIDAE.

Coryphaena hippurus, habits, BAUGHMAN 37.

CENTROPOMIDAE.

Ambassis, food, JOB 248.

NEMIPTERIDAE.

Nemipterus delagoae **nom. nov.** for *N. mulloides* Smith (non Bleeker), J. L. B. SMITH 415 p. 450.

LOBOTIDAE.

Lobotes surinamensis, bionomics, distribution, BAUGHMAN 38.

SCIAENIDAE.

Plagioscion auratus iquitensis, p. 67 fig., *P. squamosissimus iquitensis* p. 68 fig., **subsp. n.**, Peruvian Amazon, NAKASHIMA 314.

MULLIDAE.

Chinese species, FOWLER 135.

Parupeneus sufflavus, **sp. nov.**, off Queensland, WHITLEY 485 p. 31 fig. 21.

Pennon **gen. nov.**, WHITLEY 485 p. 32, type *Upenoides filifer* **sp. nov.**, coast of Queensland, Ogilby, in WHITLEY 485 p. 33 (fig. 22).

SPARIDAE.

Dentex robinsoni and *D. rivulatus*, placed in *Gymnocranius*, SMITH 415.

Gymnocranius and other genera in new family Pentapodidae, *q.v.*

Roughleyia australis, bionomics, KESTVEN & SERVENTY 255.

PENTAPODIDAE fam. nov.

Family proposed for *Gymnocranius*, *Pentapodus*, *Gnathodentex* and *Monoctaxis*, SMITH 415.

Gymnocranius griseus, fig'd. and described, *G. rupellii* **nom. nov.** for *Dentex rivulatus* Rüppell (not Bennett), J. L. B. SMITH 415 p. 449.

CHAETODONTIDAE.

Desmoholacanthus **gen. nov.** type *Holacanthus arcuatus* Gray, FOWLER 139 p. 256.

Holacanthus arcuatus, see *Desmoholacanthus*.

Microcanthus hawaiiensis **sp. nov.**, Hawaii, FOWLER 139 p. 254 figs. 6 and 7.

? CHAETODONTIDAE.

†*Macrostoma* see †*Woodwardichthys*.

†*Woodwardichthys*, **nom. nov.** for †*Macrostoma* Agassiz, non Risso, WHITE & MOY-THOMAS 483 p. 396.

CICHLIDAE.

Cichla bilineatus **sp. n.**, Peruvian Amazon, NAKASHIMA 314 p. 73 fig.

Cichlasoma tetracanthus and *C. ramsdeni*, systematic and ecological account, RIVERO & RIVAS 372.

Tilapia, *Nyasa* spp., *T. lidole*, p. 297, *T. karongae*, p. 298, **spp. nov.**, L. Nyasa, *T. placida* **sp. nov.**, Portuguese East Africa, p. 306, TREWAVAS 449.

POMACENTRIDAE.

Of Hainan, WANG 475.

Abudefduf trilineatus, **sp. nov.**, Hainan, WANG 475 p. 100.

Amphiprion bicinctus, association with *Actinia*, GUDGER 177.

Chromis velox see *Thrissochromis*.

Dascyllus albisella see *Semadascyllus*.

Glyphisodon sindonis, see *Pterocyclosoma*; *G. imparipennis*, see *Oliglyphisodon*.

Oliglyphisodon **gen. nov.**, type *Glyphisodon imparipennis* Vaillant and Sauvage, FOWLER 139 p. 266.

Paramphiprion hainanensis **gen. et sp. nov.**, Hainan, WANG 475 p. 89.

Pomacentrus pingi, p. 93, *P. hainanensis*, p. 94, **spp. nov.**, Hainan, WANG 475; *P. vanderbilti*, **sp. nov.**, Oahu, FOWLER 139 p. 263.

Pterocyclosoma, **gen. nov.**, type *Glyphisodon sindonis* Jordan & Evermann, FOWLER 139 p. 264.

Pycnochromis **gen. nov.**, p. 258, type *P. vanderbilti* **sp. nov.**, Oahu, p. 260 fig. 12, FOWLER 139.

Semadascyllus **gen. nov.**, type *Dascyllus albisella* Gill, FOWLER 139 p. 257.

Thrissochromis, **gen. nov.**, type *Chromis velox* Jenkins, FOWLER 139 p. 262.

LABRIDAE.

Guntheria devisi, **sp. nov.**, off Queensland, WHITLEY 485 p. 36 fig. 24.

Lepidaplois diana, a Japanese specimen, KAMOHARA 251.

Pseudojulops **gen. nov.**, type *Pseudojulis trifasciatus* Weber, FOWLER 139 p. 271.

Thalassoma albolineum, **sp. nov.**, Bali, NICHOLS 318 p. 1 fig. 6.

SCARIDAE.

Histology of colour of skin and its bearing on taxonomy, GOODRICH & HEDENBERG 158.

AMMODYTIDAE.

Ammodytes marinus, distribution and notes, LÖWEGREN 281.

OPISTHOGNATHIDAE.

Opisthognathus fasciatum **sp. nov.**, Tortugas, Longley, p. 259 fig. 18, *O. whitehurstii* described and figured, LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276.

TRICHONOTIDAE.

Key to the genera, SCHULTZ 395.

Kraemeria bryani, **sp. nov.**, Hawaii, SCHULTZ 395 p. 271 fig. 1.

URANOSCOPIDAE.

Benthoscopus laticeps, **gen. et sp. nov.**, Tortugas, LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276 p. 264 fig. 20.

Kathetostoma albigutta cubana, **subsp. nov.**, Cuba, BARBOUR 26 p. 2.

CALLIONYMIDAE.

Key to the Indo-Pacific genera, definition of subfamilies, FOWLER 141.

Callionymus floridae, **sp. nov.**, off Boca Chica Key, Florida, FOWLER 137 p. 93 figs. 5 and 6; *C. umbrithorax*, p. 3 fig. 1; *C. scabriceps*, p. 4 fig. 2, *C. boleogenys*, p. 6 fig. 3, *C. marisnensis*, p. 7 fig. 4, *C. hudsoni*, p. 8 fig. 5, *C. longi*, p. 10 fig. 6, *C. brunneus*, p. 11 fig. 7, *C. punctilateralis*, p. 13 fig. 8, *C. keeleyi*, p. 14 fig. 9, *C. schappii*, p. 16 fig. 10, *C. distethommatus*, p. 18 fig. 11, *C. leucobranchialis*, p. 19 figs. 12 and 13, **spp. nov.**, Philippines and adjacent seas, FOWLER 141.

Dicallionymus **gen. nov.**, type *Callionymus goramensis* Bleeker, FOWLER 141 p. 29.

Eleutherochir mccaddeni, **sp. nov.**, Philippines, FOWLER 141 p. 27 fig. 16.

Synchiropus pallidus, p. 23 fig. 14, *S. grinnelli*, p. 24 fig. 15, **spp. nov.**, Philippines, FOWLER 141.

ANABANTOIDEA.

ANABANTIDAE.

Significance of labyrinth organ in relation to hearing SCHNEIDER 389.

MUGILOIDEA.

ATHERINIDAE.

Atherina insularum, see *Thoracatherina*.

Atherinosoma microstoma lincolnensis, **subsp. nov.**, South Australia, WHITLEY 485 p. 17.

Thoracatherina, **gen. nov.**, type *Atherina insularum* Jordan & Evermann, FOWLER 139 p. 249.

MUGILIDAE.

Gracilimugil **gen. nov.**, type *Mugil ramsayi* Macleary, WHITLEY 485 p. 18.

TRICHIUROIDEA.

TRICHIURIDAE.

Trichiurus lepturus and *T. nitens*, notes, HUBBS & HUBBS 235.

SCOMBROIDEA.

Species of Texas waters, BAUGHMAN 39.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

†*Euzapheges*, **nom. nov.** for *Zapheges* Jordan & Gilbert, *non* Foerster, WHITE & MOY-THOMAS 483.

SCOMBRIDAE.

Australian commercial species, distinguishing characters and bionomics, SERVENTY 399, 400.

Neothunnus albacora, *N. allisoni*, *N. catalinae*, *N. rarus*, distinguishing characters, NICHOLS & LA MONTE 319.

Thunnus thynnus, scale-reading, WESTMAN & GILBERT 479.

ISTIOPHORIDAE.

General account, external characters, status of the genera, LA MONTE & MARCY 268A.

Istiophorus greyi, young, preliminary account, BEEBE 42; *I. greyi*, *I. americanus*, structure and measurements of young, BEEBE 41; *I. americanus*, migrations and habits, BAUGHMAN 36.

Makaira ampla, subspecies, *M. mitukurii* and *M. mazara*, status, NICHOLS & LA MONTE 320.

XIPHIIDAE.

Pugnacity, WHITLEY 488.

Xiphias gladius, general account, LA MONTE & MARCY 268.

GOBIOIDEA.

Indian species, KOUMANS 259.

ELEOTRIDAE.

Gobiomorphus, revision, STOKELL 422.

Herreolus formosa, fig'd., HERRE 197.

GOBIIDAE.

Acanthogobius flavimanus, general bionomics, young, MIYAZAKI 302.

Acentrogobius dayi, **sp. nov.**, Karachi, Sind and Mesopotamia, KOUMANS 259 p. 224.

Barbatogobius, **gen. nov.**, p. 241, type *B. asanui* **sp. nov.**, western India, p. 242, KOUMANS 259.

Bathygobius aggregatus, **sp. nov.**, Philippines, HERRE 197 p. 361 pl. iv.

Bollmannia jeannae, **sp. nov.**, Key West, Florida, FOWLER 137 p. 95 figs. 7-9.

Cottogobius bilobatus **gen. et sp. nov.** India, KOUMANS 259 p. 253.

Ctenogobius wui **sp. nov.**, Kwangsi, China, LIU 273 p. 215 fig. 2.

Gobius elmeri, **sp. nov.**, Philippines, HERRE 197 p. 358 pl. i; *Sinogobius subgen. nov.*, type *G. (S.) czechuanensis* **sp. nov.**, nr. Chungking, China, LIU 273 p. 213 fig. 1.

Macgregorella bravoii, **sp. nov.**, Philippines, HERRE 197 p. 363 pl. v.

Mahidolia, definition, SMITH 413.

Microgobius microlepis, **sp. nov.**, Tortugas, LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276 p. 257 fig. 17.

Obliquogobius, **gen. nov.**, type *Gobius cometes* Alcock, KOUMANS 259 p. 219.

Paragobiopsis **gen. nov.**, type *Gobius ostreicola* Chaudhuri, KOUMANS 259 p. 245.

Periophthalmus waltoni, **sp. nov.**, Mesopotamia and Karachi, KOUMANS 259 p. 288.

Sicyopterus griseus, described and fig'd., HORA & NAIR 228.

Sinogobius subgen. nov. of *Gobius q.v.*

Vaimosa cardonensis, p. 358 pl. ii, *V. fusca*, p. 359 pl. iii, **spp. nov.**, Philippines, HERRE 197.

Waitea, defined, *W. stomias* **sp. nov.**, Samoa and Philippines, SMITH 413 p. 411.

BLENNIOIDEA.

BLENNIIDAE.

Cirripectes, key to the species, SCHULTZ 392; see also *Gloriella*.

Gloriella **gen. nov.**, type *Cirripectes caninus* Herre, SCHULTZ 392 p. 18.

NOTOGRAPTIDAE.

Notograptus gregoryi, **sp. nov.**, Western Australia, WHITLEY 485 p. 39 pl. i fig. 26.

CLINIDAE.

Acanthemblemaria aspera, described and fig'd., LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276.

Emblemariopsis diaphana, described and figured, LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276.

Enneapterygius pectoralis sp. nov., Sanibel Island, Florida, FOWLER 137 p. 96 figs. 10-12.

Hemiblemaria simulus gen. et sp. nov., Tortugas, LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276 p. 273 pl. i figs. 2a and 2b.

Paraclinus supracorniculum, sp. nov., Florida, FOWLER 137 p. 99 fig. 13. *P. marmoratus*, breeding habits and early larva, BREDER 62.

Parembelmaria erythrops, sp. nov., Florida, FOWLER 137 p. 101 figs. 14 and 15.

DACTYLOSCOPIDAE.

Gillellus rubrocinctus, described and figured, LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276.

MICRODESMIDAE.

Microdesmus floridanus, described and figured, LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276.

OPHIDIIDAE.

Dannevigia tusca, gen. et sp. nov., Western Australia, WHITLEY 485 p. 42 pl. i fig. 28.

Lepophidium jeannae, sp. nov., Florida, FOWLER 137 p. 103 figs. 16 and 17.

FIERASFERIDAE.

Carapus rendahli, sp. nov., off New South Wales, WHITLEY 485 p. 40 fig. 27.

SCLEROPAREI.

SCORPAENIDAE.

Amblyapistus marleyi, synonym of *A. binotata*, SMITH 415.

Neomerinthe tortugae sp. nov., Tortugas, Hildebrand in LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276 p. 247 fig. 13.

Scorpaena dispar, sp. nov., Tortugas, LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276 p. 246 fig. 12; *S. luckei* sp. nov., Tortugas, Florida, FOWLER 137 p. 87 figs. 1, 2; *S. porcus*, food and annual cycle of nutrition, FORTUNATOVA 131; *S. plumieri*, variation, GUNTER 185.

Scorpaenodes floridae, sp. nov., Tortugas, Hildebrand in LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276 p. 251 fig. 14.

TRIGLIDAE.

Peristedion spiniger sp. nov., Tortugas, LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276 p. 253 fig. 15.

Prionotus microlepis, sp. nov., Tortugas, LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276 p. 254 fig. 16.

COTTIDAE.

Cottus gobio, relict in Swedish lake, NYBELIN 326.

Orthonopias triacis, development, BOLIN 60.

GASTEROSTEIDAE.

Apeltes quadracus, gametogenesis, breeding season, MERRIMAN & SCHEDL 295.

HETEROSOMATA.

BOTHIDAE.

Engyophrys sentus, notes, ANDERSON & LINDNER 9.

†*Eobothus vialovi*, sp. nov., Eocene of Thian-Shan, BERG 50 p. 480 figs. 1-3.

PLEURONECTIDAE.

Cyclopsetta chittendeni, in Texas waters, REID 363.

Inopsetta ischyra, recorded from California, HERALD 194.

Platichthys stellatus, ambicolorate specimen, GUDGER 180.

SOLEIDAE.

Aesopia, classification and distribution, CHABANAUD 87.

Pegusa triophthalmus, *P. lascaris*, distinguishing characters, CHABANAUD 85.

Solea, variations towards symmetry, ABOIM 2.

CYNOGLOSSIDAE.

Cynoglossus, osteology, CHABANAUD 86, 88.

PLECTOGNATHI.

TRIACANTHODIDAE.

Family defined, synopsis of the genera, FRASER-BRUNNER 144.

Parahollardia, gen. nov., type *Triacanthodes lineatus* Longley, FRASER-BRUNNER 144 p. 427.

Paratriacanthodes myersi, **sp. nov.**, Kai Is., E. Indies, p. 426 fig. 3; *Triradulifer* **subgen. nov.**, type *P. herrei* Myers, p. 427 FRASER-BRUNNER 144.

Triacanthodes lineatus, described and fig'd., LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276.

Triradulifer, **subgen. nov.** of *Paratriacanthodes*, *q.v.*

TRIACANTHIDAE.

Defined; Triacanthodidae (*q.v.*) separated off as a distinct family, FRASER-BRUNNER 144.

Pseudotriacanthus **gen. nov.** for type *Triacanthus strigilifer* FRASER-BRUNNER 144 p. 430.

ALUTERIDAE.

Synopsis of the genera, FRASER-BRUNNER 145.

Acreichthys **subgen. nov.** of *Pervagor*, *q.v.*

Allomonacanthus **subgen. nov.** of *Navodon*, *q.v.*

Alutera ventralis, described and fig'd., LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276.

Amanes (*Cantherines*) *longipinnis*, **sp. nov.**, Lord Howe Island, FRASER-BRUNNER 145 p. 198 fig. 9.

Arotrolepis, **gen. nov.**, type *Monacanthus sulcatus* Hollard, p. 184, *Scurrilichthys* **subgen. nov.**, p. 184, type *A. (Scurrilichthys) barbarae*, **sp. nov.**, Australia, p. 187 fig. 3, FRASER-BRUNNER 145.

Laputa cingalensis **sp. nov.**, Ceylon, FRASER-BRUNNER 145 p. 191 fig. 5.

Leprogaster, **subgen. nov.** of *Monacanthus*, *q.v.*

Monacanthus, *Leprogaster*, **subgen. nov.** type *Monacanthus ciliatus* Mitchell, p. 184, *M. (M.) macrolepis* **sp. nov.**, New South Wales, p. 189 fig. 4, FRASER-BRUNNER 145.

Navodon, *Allomonacanthus*, **subgen. nov.**, type *Monacanthus convexirostris* Günther, FRASER-BRUNNER 145 p. 185.

Paramonacanthus barnardi **sp. nov.**, Zanzibar and Mombasa, p. 193, *P. whitleyi*, W. Australia, p. 194 fig. 7, *P. horae*, Indian Ocean p. 197 fig. 8 **spp. nov.**, FRASER-BRUNNER 145.

Pervagor, *Acreichthys*, **subgen. nov.**, type *Balistes tomentosus* L., FRASER-BRUNNER 145 p. 183.

Scurrilichthys **subgen. nov.** of *Arotrolepis*, *q.v.*

OSTRACIANTIDAE.

Aracaniidae a distinct family, FRASER-BRUNNER 146.

Anoplacapros amygdaloides, **sp. nov.**, Australia, p. 308 fig. 1b, *A. lenticularis* fig'd., FRASER-BRUNNER 146.

Strophurichthys robustus, **sp. nov.**, Australia and Solomon Is., p. 310, fig. 2b, *S. inermis* fig'd., FRASER-BRUNNER 146.

TETRAODONTIDAE.

Canthigaster notospilus **sp. nov.**, Hawaii, FOWLER 139 p. 276 fig. 30.

Spheroides dorsalis, described and fig'd., LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276.

Tetraodon (Monotretus) travancoricus **sp. nov.**, Pamba R., Travancore, HORA & NAIR 228 p. 391 fig. 4.

PEDICULATI.

INCERTAE SEDIS.

Fowlerichthys floridanus, **gen. et sp. nov.**, off Florida, BARBOUR 27 p. 12 pl. vii.

BATRACHOIDIDAE.

Opsanus beta, breeding habits, BREDER 61.

Thalassophryne gerringi, **sp. nov.**, tidal region of R. San Juan, Colombia, RENDAHL 364 p. 1 fig. 1.

ANTENNARIIDAE.

Antennarius cunninghami, **sp. nov.**, Hawaii, FOWLER 139 p. 279 fig. 32.

CHAUNACIDAE.

Chaunax roseus, **sp. nov.**, off Cuba, p. 8 pl. ii, *C. pictus*, notes, BARBOUR 27.

OGCOCEPHALIDAE.

Ogcocephalus parvus, **sp. nov.**, Tortugas, LONGLEY & HILDEBRAND 276 p. 283 fig. 28.

CERATIIDAE.

Ceratias (Paraceratias) mitsukurii, type in M.C.Z., BARBOUR 29.

Cryptosparus atlantidis sp. nov., N. Atlantic, BARBOUR 27 p. 11 pl. iii fig. 1.
C. carunculatus, PHILLIPPS 341.

Mancalias sessilis, sp. nov., Sagami Sea, Japan, IMAI 243 p. 245 figs. 12 and 13.

LINOPHRYNIDAE.

Linophryne densiramus, sp. nov., Suruga Bay, Japan, IMAI 243 p. 247 figs. 14-17.

OPISTHOMI.

MASTACEMBELIDAE.

Mastacembelus pancalus, life history, bionomics, relationships, JOB 247.

SYMBRANCHII.

SYNBRANCHIDAE.

Monopterus javanensis, respiration structure of gill-arches, WU & LIU 502, aerial respiration, WU & KUNG 500; food, SHIH 404.

CROSSOPTERYGII.

Of Devonian of U.S.S.R., OBRUCHEV 330.

† RHIPIDISTIA.

Eusthenopteron, structure and evolutionary significance, GREGORY & RAVEN 168; cranial morphology, relationships, STERNBERG 419.

Glyptolepis remota sp. nov., Devonian of U.S.S.R., OBRUCHEV 330 p. 39 (and 46) pl. iii fig. 4.

"*Megalichthys*" *nitidus*, hyomandibular and braincase, ROMER 378.

Thaumatolepis edelsteini gen. et sp. nov., Devonian of U.S.S.R., OBRUCHEV 330 p. 42 pl. iii figs. 1, 2.

ACTINISTIA.

COELACANTHIDAE.

†*Coelacanthus newarki*, see *Osteopleurus*.

†*Osteopleurus* gen. nov., type *Coelacanthus newarki* Bryant, p. 1, *O. newarki*, structure, SCHAEFFER 385.

Latimeria chalumnae, general account, SMITH 414; preservation of the specimen, DRURY 113.

DIPNEUSTI.

† DIPTERIDAE.

Conchodus plicatus, see *Sagenodus*.
Dipnorhynchus sussmilchi, skull, HILLS 206.

† CTENODONTIDAE.

Ctenodus murchisoni, in Carboniferous of Nova Scotia, fig., STERNBERG 418.

Sagenodus plicatus, fig'd., STERNBERG 418.

LEPIDOSIRENIDAE.

Lepidosiren paradoxa, eye, ROCHON-DUVIGNEAUD 376.

Protopterus, notes on aquarium specimens, BARBOUR 28; *P. annectens*, physiology, DUCHATEAU, FLORKIN & FRAPPEZ 114.

16. AMPHIBIA AND REPTILIA.

ARRANGED BY

MALCOLM A. SMITH.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX	23
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX	33

I.—TITLES.

1.—**Abbott, R. L.** The biography of *Chelydra*. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 47 1 1941 pp. 46-49.

2.—**Abdulali, H.** Rat Snakes fighting. [Ptyas]. J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 42 1941 p. 666.

Abedin, Z. see Pasricha, C. L.

3.—**Abel, O.** Neue Rekonstruktionen vorzeitlicher Wirbeltiere Deutschlands. [Not seen.] Aus der Heimat Stuttgart 50 1937 pp. 221-226 figs. & pls.

4.—**Aiyengar, N. K. N. & Venkataram, M. S.** Classification of the Gondwana System based on vertebrate faunal evidence. Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. 75 Prof. Pap. 7 1940 pp. 1-14.

5.—**Ali, S. M.** Studies on the comparative anatomy of the tail in Sauria and Rhynchocephalia. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. 13B 3 1941 pp. 171-192 figs. & pls.

6.—**Allen, R. & Maier, E.** The extraction and processing of snake venom. Copeia 1941 pp. 248-252.

7.—**Allen, R. & Merryday, M. P.** A snake in the hand—is worth two in the grass for medical research, and the job

of capturing and keeping them sheds interesting sidelights on their habits and peculiarities. [Popular.] Nat. Hist. N.Y. 46 4 1940 pp. 234-239.

8.—**Allin, A. E.** The vertebrate fauna of Darlington Township, Durham County, Ontario. [Amph. & Rept. pp. 110-112.] Trans. Canad. Inst. Toronto 23 1 1940 pp. 83-118.

9.—**Altland, P. D.** Annual reproductive cycle of the male Fence Lizard. [Sceloporus.] J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. Chapel Hill 57 1 1941 pp. 73-83 pl.

10.—**Ancel, P. & Vintemberger, P.** Sur le marquage électrolytique des oeufs de Batraciens. C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris 134 6 1940 pp. 176-178.

11.—**Ancona, T. & others.** Prospecto biológico del lago de Patzcuaro. Amphibia, p. 486. Reptilia, p. 487. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 2 1940 pp. 415-513.

12.—**Anderson, O. I. & Slater, J. R.** Life zone distribution, of the Oregon Reptiles. Occas. Pap. Dpt. Biol. Coll. Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash. 12-15 1941 pp. 109-119.

13.—**Anderson, P.** The Cottonmouth in Northern Missouri. Copeia 1941 p. 178.

- 14.—Angel, F. Description de trois amphibiens nouveaux de Camérout. Matériaux de la Mission P. Lepesme, R. Paulian et A. Villiers (2e note). [Not seen.] Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris 12 (5-7) 1940 pp. 238-243.
- 15.—Anon. The reptile book. [Not seen. Popular.] Chicago 1941 59 pp. figs. map.
- 16.—Anon. "Hunting Amphibians" [photos only]. Frontiers Philad. 4 5, 1940 pp. 143-145.
- 16a.—Anon. Lutz, A.† Copeia 1940 pp. 275-276 illus.
- 16b.—Anon. Noble, G. K.† Copeia 1940 4 pp. 274-275 photo.
- Arantes, J. B. see Prado, F.
- 17.—Arantes, J. B. & Neiva, C. Toxicidade de veneno crotalico para o cobraio. [Not seen.] Brasil-Med. 55 (27) 1941 pp. 1-4.
- 18.—Asana, J. J. Further observations on the egg-laying habits of the lizard *Calotes versicolor* (Boulenger). J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 42 4 1941 pp. 937-940.
- 19.—Atwell, W. J. The morphology of the hypophysis cerebri of toads. Amer. J. Anat. 68 1941 pp. 191-206 text-figs. & pls.
- 20.—Augusta, J. Kritische Bemerkungen zu den Plesiosauriden aus der böhmischen Kreide und neue Funde ihrer Reste in Böhmen. [Not seen.] Zvlasti otisk z Vestn. Kral. Čes. Spol. Nauk. 1939 pp. 1-27.
- 21.—Babcock, H. L. *Chrysemys* from Nantucket Island. Copeia 1941 p. 262.
- 22.—Babcock, H. L. Tortoise shell and the arts. New England Nat. Boston Mass. 8 1940 pp. 21-23 photos.
- Bailey, J. R. see Stuart, L. C.
- 23.—Bailey, R. M. The occurrence of the Wood Turtle in Iowa. Copeia 1941 p. 265.
- 24.—Bailey, R. M. The Northern Copperhead in Iowa. Iowa State Coll. J. Sc. 15 1 1940 pp. 1-2.
- 25.—Bailey, R. M. & Bailey, M. K. The distribution of Iowa toads. Iowa State Coll. J. Sc. 15 2 1941 pp. 169-177 figs. & pl.
- 26.—Balinsky, B. I. Die Verhältnisse zwischen verschiedenen Typen von Korrelationen in der Entwicklung der ektodermalen Mundeinstülpung bei den Amphibien. C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 28 8 1940 pp. 757-759.
- 27.—Baltzer, F. Untersuchungen an Chimären von Urodelen und *Hyla*. Rev. suisse Zool. Genève 48 1941 pp. 413-482 figs & photos.
- 28.—Baltzer, F. Über das Verhalten ordnungsfremder Pigmentzellen bei Amphibienlarven (Austausch von Ganglienzele zwischen *Hyla* und Urodelen). Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges. 120 1940 pp. 177-180.
- 29.—Barbour, R. W. *Gastrophryne carolinensis* in Kentucky. Copeia 1941 p. 262.
- 30.—Barbour, R. W. & Walters, E. P. Notes on the breeding habits of *Pseudacris brachyphona*. Copeia 1941 2 p. 116.
- 31.—Barbour, T. A new boa from the Bahamas. Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl. 18 1941 pp. 61-65.
- 32.—Barbour, T. & Carr, A. F. Terrapin from Grand Cayman. Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl. 18 1941 pp. 57-60 map.
- 33.—Barger, A. N. & Johnson, R. E. Anaerobic glycogenolysis in the muscles of *Rana pipiens* living at low temperatures. J. gen. Physiol. 24 1941 pp. 669-677.
- Barker, P. E. see Shaw, G. E.
- 34.—Barth, L. G. Neural differentiation without organizer. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 87 1941 pp. 371-383 fig. & pl.
- 35.—Bartlett, H. H. The reports of the Wilkes Expedition and the work of the specialists in Science. [Rept. & Batrach., pp. 683-687.] Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. Philad. 82 5 1940 pp. 601-705.
- 36.—Beatty, R. A. The pigmentation of cavernicolous animals. II. Carotenoid pigments in the cave environment. [*Proteus anguineus*.] J. exp. Biol. London 18 2 1941 pp. 144-152.
- 37.—de Beer, G. R. Embryos and Ancestors. 8vo Oxford 1940 108 pp. text-figs.

- 38.—Bellairs, A. Observations on Jacobson's organ and its innervation in *Vipera berus*. J. Anat. London **76** 1942 pp. 167-177 figs.
- 39.—Benazzi, M. Alcune osservazioni sull' ovidutto degli anfibi. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. **15** 1940 pp. 193-194.
- 40.—Bergman, R. A. M. Het vervellen van zeeslangen en van *Acrochordus*. Trop. Natuur. Weltevreden **30** 9 1941 pp. 145-148 photos.
- 41.—Bernard, R. Note faunique. [*Chelydra serpentina*.] Nat. canad. Québec **68** 3 1941 p. 82.
- 42.—Berry, C. T. The dentary of *Syllomus crispatus* Cope. Amer. Mus. Nov. No. **432** 1941 pp. 1-2 figs.
- 43.—Berry, E. W. The age of Jurassic dinosaurs. Science N.Y. (N.S.) **93** 2416 1941 p. 374.
- 44.—Bertrand, G. & Vladesco, R. Sur la variation saisonnière de toxicité du sang de la Vipère. C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris **213** 4 1941 pp. 153-155.
- 45.—Bird, R. T. A dinosaur walks into the museum. Nat. Hist. N.Y. **47** 2 1941 pp. 75-81 photos.
- 46.—Bishop, A. S. Anatomia microscopica comparada de los núcleos bulbares del nervio VIII (acustico). An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **10** 1-2 1939 pp. 123-156 figs.
- 47.—Bishop, M. B. New locality for *Sceloporus undulatus undulatus*. Copeia Ann. Arbor 1941 p. 54.
- 48.—Bishop, S. C. The Salamanders of New York. Bull. New York State Mus. Albany No. **324** 1941 pp. 1-365 figs.
- 49.—Bishop, S. C. Notes on salamanders with descriptions of several new forms. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan No. **451** 1941 pp. 1-21 plates.
- 50.—Blair, A. P. *Ambystoma talpoideum* in Oklahoma. Copeia 1941 p. 184.
- 51.—Blair, A. P. Variation, isolating mechanisms and hybridization in certain toads. Genetics Menasha **26** 4 1941 pp. 398-417.
- 52.—Blair, A. P. Isolating mechanisms in tree frogs. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington **27** 1 1941 pp. 14-17 figs.
- 53.—Blair, A. P., Hargreaves, C. C. & Chen, K. K. Susceptibility of Spadefoot Toad and Tree Frog to Ouabain, Cymarin, and Coumestrol Hydrochloride. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. **45** 1 1940 pp. 209-214 figs.
- 54.—Blair, W. F. & Blair, A. P. Food habits of the Collared Lizard in North-eastern Oklahoma. [*Crotaphytus c. collaris*.] Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **26** 1 1941 pp. 230-232.
- 55.—Blake, S. F. Note on a vertebra of *Palaeophis* from the Eocene of Maryland. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **31** 12 1941 pp. 501-503 fig.
- 56.—Blanchard, F. N. & F. C. Factors determining time of birth in the Garter Snake, *Thamnophis sirtalis sirtalis* (Linnaeus). [Not seen.] Pap. Mich. Acad. Sc., Art. & Litt. **26** 1940 (1941) pp. 161-176 figs.
- 57.—Blanchard, F. N. & F. C. The inheritance of melanism in the Garter Snake *Thamnophis sirtalis sirtalis* and some evidence of effective autumn mating. [Not seen.] Pap. Mich. Acad. S., A. & L. **26** 1940 (1941) pp. 177-193.
- Bodenstein, D. see Twitty, V. C.
- 58.—Bogert, C. M. The Hopi snake dance. Nat. Hist. N.Y. **47** 5 1941 pp. 276-283 figs.
- 59.—Bokma, H. Dodelijke Vergiftiging door den beet van een Zeeslang. [Fatal bite of sea snake *Enhydrina schistosa*.] [Not seen.] Geneesk. Tijdschr. Ned. Indië **81** 36 1941 pp. 1926-1931.
- 60.—Boonstra, L. D. Twee Nuwe Rachitome Labyrinthodontiërs. [Not seen.] Tydsch. Wet. Kuns Bloemfontein No. 2 1940 pp. 195-198 figs.
- 61.—Boquet, P. Essais de production du phénomène de Sanarelli-Shwartzman au moyen du venin de *Vipera aspis*, de l'antivenin correspondant et d'un mélange foculé de serum anti-viperin (*V. aspis*) et d'antigène homologue. C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris **134** 7 1940 pp. 348-350.
- 62.—Bourret, R. Notes herpétologiques sur l'Indochine Française. XXI. Reptiles et Batraciens reçus au Laboratoire des Sciences Naturelles de l'Université au cours de l'année 1940. Description d'une espèce fossile nouvelle. [Not seen.] Bull. Gen. Instr. Pub. Hanoi 1941 pp. 1-20 pls.

- 63.—Bourret, R. Comment déterminer une tortue d'Indochine. [Not seen.] Bull. Gen. Instr. Pub. Hanoi 1941 pp. 1-40 figs.
- 64.—Bourret, R. Les Tortues de l'Indochine. Notes Inst. Oceanogr. Indochine No. 38 1941 pp. 1-211 figs. pls. (some col.), map.
- 65.—Boyce, D. R. A simple method of making plaster casts of reptiles. Bull. S. Afr. Mus. Assoc. 2 7 1941 pp. 168-170.
- 66.—Boyd, E. M., Clarke, M. E. & E. L., & Segal, A. L. Retention of water by Pituitary (Posterior Lobe) extract in Winter Frogs. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. 45 1 1940 pp. 20-23.
- 67.—Brachet, J. Métabolisme des glucides et morphogénèse chez les amphibiens. Bull. Soc. Chim. biol. 21 1939 pp. 115-121.
- 68.—Bragg, A. N. Tadpoles of *Scaphiopus bombifrons* and *Scaphiopus hammondi*. [Not seen.] Wasmann Collector 4 3 1941 pp. 92-94.
- 69.—Bragg, A. N. New records of frogs and toads for Oklahoma. Copeia Ann. Arbor. 1941 pp. 51-52.
- 70.—Bragg, A. N. Key to the toads (*Bufo*) of Oklahoma. Proc. Okla. Acad. Sci. 21 1941 pp. 17-18.
- Braun-Menendez, E. see Foglia, V. G.
- 71.—Briggs, R. W. The development of abnormal growths in *Rana pipiens* embryos following delayed fertilization. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 81 1941 pp. 121-135 figs. and pl.
- 72.—Briggs, R. W. Kidney stones in *Rana pipiens* tadpoles reared on spinach. Science N.Y. (N.S.) 93 2411 1941 pp. 256-257.
- 73.—Britten, H., Newton, P. & Wild, S. V. The Natural History of the Ballast Hole, Sunderland, Cheshire (cont.). [Amph. & Rep., p. 190.] North Western Nat. Arbroath 16 3 1941 pp. 183-193.
- 74.—Brock, G. T. The skull of *Acontias meleagris*, with a study of the affinities between lizards and snakes. J. Linn. Soc. London 41 277 1941 pp. 71-88 figs.
- 75.—Brock, G. T. The skull of the chameleon, *Lophosaura ventralis* (Gray); some developmental stages. Proc. Zool. Soc. London (B) 110 1941 pp. 219-241 figs.
- 76.—Broom, R. Some new Karroo Reptiles, with notes on a few others. Ann. Transv. Mus. 20 3 1941 pp. 193-213 figs.
- 77.—Brown, B. The last Dinosaurs. [Popular.] Natural History N.Y. 48 5 1941 pp. 290-295 figs.
- 78.—Brown, B. The age of Sauropod dinosaurs. Science N.Y. (N.S.) 93 2425 1941 pp. 594-595.
- 79.—Brown, B. & Schlaikjer, E. M. The origin of Ceratopsian horn-cores. Amer. Mus. Nov., No. 1065 1940 pp. 1-7 figs.
- 80.—Brown, B. & Schlaikjer, E. M. Family tree of the Dinosaurs. [Popular.] Natural History N.Y. 48 5 1941 pp. 288-289.
- Brown, B. C. see Smith, H. M.
- 81.—Brown, M. G. Collapse of the archenteron in embryos of *Amblystoma* and *Rana*. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 88 1941 pp. 95-106 figs.
- Brown, W. C. see Slater, J. R.
- 82.—Brumwell, M. J. Notes on the courtship of the turtle *Terrapene ornata*. Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci. 43 1940 pp. 391-392.
- 83.—Burr, H. S. [Electrical] field properties of the developing frog's egg. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington 27 6 1941 pp. 276-281 figs.
- Butler, E. G. see Schotté, O. E.
- 84.—Butler, E. G. & Schotté, O. E. Histological alterations in denervated non-regenerating limbs of Urodele larvae. J. exp. zool. Philadelphia 88 1941 pp. 307-341 pls.
- 85.—Byrne, F. Notes on the evolution of the mammal-like reptiles. Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci. 43 1940 pp. 291-296.
- 86.—Campo, R. M. del. Contribucion al conocimiento de los Gerrhonoti mexicanos, con la presentacion de una nueva forma. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 10 3-4 1939 pp. 353-361 figs. & pls.
- 87.—Campo, R. M. del. Nota acerca de algunos vertebrados de las lagunas de Cempoala y sus alrededores. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 2 1940 pp. 741-743.

88.—Campo, R. M. del. Una observacion del desarrollo de *Tomodactylus nitidus*. [Leptodactylidae.] An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **11** 2 1940 pp. 745-746 photos.

89.—Carleton, A. A comparative study of the inferior tibiofibular joint. J. Anat. London **76** 1941 pp. 45-55 figs. & pls.

Carr, A. F. *see* Barbour, T.

Carroll, P. L. *see* Wilber, C. G.

90.—Caullery, M. Effets de l'hypophysectomie sur les gonades des vertébrés (Batraciens et Poissons). Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. Speri **15** 1940 pls. 71-74.

91.—Cawston, F. G. The grooved teeth of back-fanged snakes. [Not seen.] S. African Dental J. **15** 8 1941 pp. 224-225.

92.—Chadwick, C. S. Identity of prolactin with water drive factor in *Triturus viridescens*. Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. **45** 1 1940 pp. 335-337.

Chaffee, R. G. *see* Colbert, E. H.

94.—Chaney, R. W. & Elias, M. K. Late Tertiary floras from the High Plains. With a chapter on the lower Pliocene vertebrate fossils from the Ogallala formation (Lavern Zone) of Beaver County, Oklahoma, by C. J. Hesse. [Not seen.] Carnegie Inst. Wash. Pub. **476** 1936 pp. 1-72 figs.

Charipper, H. A. *see* D'Angelo, S. A.

Charipper, H. A. *see* Fabrizio, M.

Charipper, H. A. *see* Gordon, A. S.

Chaudhuri, D. K. *see* Ghosh, B. N.

Chen, K. K. *see* Blair, A. P.

Clarke, M. E. & E. L. *see* Boyd, E. M.

95.—Coates, C. W. The care of turtles and small alligators. Bull. New York Zool. Soc. **44** 1941 pp. 107-113 photos.

Coates, C. W. *see* Smith, G. M.

96.—Cochran, D. M. A new species of lizard from Siam. Copeia 1941 pp. 238-239 fig.

97.—Cochran, D. M. The herpetology of Hispaniola. U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. No. 177 1941 398 pp. figs. & pls.

98.—Cockrum, L. Notes on *Siren intermedia*. Copeia 1941 p. 265.

99.—Colbert, E. H. & Chaffee, R. G. The type of *Clepsysaurus pennsylv-*

vanicus and its bearing upon the genus *Rutiodon*. Notulae Naturae Philadelphia, No. **90** 1941 pp. 1-19 pls.

100.—Conrad, G. M. By boat to the age of reptiles. [Popular.] Nat. Hist. N.Y. **45** 4 1940 pp. 224-231 photos.

Copenhagen, W. M. *see* Detwiler, S. R.

101.—Cornman, I. & Grier, N. Refraction of light by Amphibian egg jelly. Copeia 1941 p. 180.

102.—Cowles, R. B. Evidence of venom in *Hypsiglena ochrorhynchus*. Copeia Ann Arbor. 1941 pp. 4-6.

103.—Craigie, E. H. The capillary bed of the central nervous system in a member of a second genus of Gymnophiona—*Siphonops*. J. Anat. London **76** 1941 pp. 56-64 figs.

104.—Craigie, E. H. Vascularization in the brains of reptiles. I. *Chrysemys picta*. J. Comp. Neurol. **74** 1941 pp. 249-264.

105.—Craigie, E. H. Vascularization in the brains of Reptiles. II. The cerebral capillary bed in *Sphenodon punctatum*. J. Morph. Philadelphia **69** 1941 pp. 263-277 pls.

106.—Craigie, E. H. Vascularization in the brains of reptiles. III. The superficial arteries and the vascular bed of the brain in *Alligator mississippiensis*. Trans. Roy. Soc. Can. (3) **35** 5 1941 pp. 35-49 figs. 2 pls.

107.—Cramer, W. S. Little turtle of the swamp. [*Clemmys muhlenbergi*.] Nat. Mag. **34** 1941 pp. 189-190 photos.

108.—Crozier, W. J. & Wolf, E. The flicker response contour for *Phrynosoma*. J. Gen. Physiol. **24** 1941 pp. 317-324.

109.—Curtiss, A. A short zoology of Tahiti in the Society Islands. Germantown 1938 193 pp. [Reptiles, pp. 29-31.] [The new reptilian names proposed in this work do not accord with the rules of zoological nomenclature and are not included in this record.]

110.—D'Angelo, S. A. An analysis of the morphology of the pituitary and thyroid glands in amphibian metamorphosis. Amer. J. Anat. **69** 1941 pp. 407-437 pls.

D'Angelo, S. A. *see* Gordon, A. S.

- 111.—D'Angelo, S. A., Gordon, A. S. & Charipper, H. A. The role of the thyroid and pituitary glands in the anomalous effect of inanition on amphibian metamorphosis. *J. Exp. Zool.* Philadelphia **87** 1941 pp. 259-277 pl.
- 112.—Davies, F. & Francis, E. T. B. The heart of the Salamander (*Salamandra salamandra*, L.) with special reference to the conducting (connecting) system and its bearing on the phylogeny of the conducting systems of mammalian and avian hearts. *Philos. Trans.* London **231B** 578 1941 pp. 99-130 figs. & pls.
- 113.—Dawes, B. The melanin content of the skin of *Rana temporaria* under normal conditions and after prolonged light- and dark-adaptation. A photometric study. *J. Exp. Biol.* London **18** 1 1941 pp. 26-49 figs.
- 114.—Dawes, B. Notes on the distribution of pigment granules in the retinal pigment of epithelium of light- and dark-adapted *Rana temporaria*, and on the nature of the eye pigment in the frog and ox. *J. Exp. Biol.* London **18** 2 1941 pp. 99-109 figs.
- 115.—Dawes, B. Pigmentary changes and the background response in amphibia. *Nature* London **147** 3739 1941 pp. 806-807.
- 116.—De, S. S. Crystalline haemolysin from cobra (*Naja naja*) venom. *Sci. & Culture Calcutta* **6** 11 1941 pp. 675-676.
- De, S. S. *see* Ghosh, B. N.
- 117.—De Lanney, L. E. The role of the ectoderm in pigment production, studied by transplantation and hybridization. *J. Exp. Zool.* Philadelphia **87** 1941 pp. 323-345 figs. & pls.
- Dent, J. N. *see* Lynn, W. G.
- 118.—Deraniyagala, P. E. P. A new fossorial snake (*Rhinophis dorsimaculatus*) from Ceylon. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **42** 4 1941 pp. 800-802 fig. & pl.
- 119.—Deraniyagala, P. E. P. The nesting of the Leatherly Turtle, *Dermochelys coriacea* (Linné). *Proc. Linn. Soc. London* **153** 1 1941 pp. 121-123.
- 120.—Detlaff, T. Besonderheiten des Ektoderms Schwanzloser Amphibien. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **28** 7 1940 pp. 669-672 figs.
- 121.—Detwiler, S. R. & Copenhaver, W. M. Further experiments upon the production of developmental abnormalities in *Amblystoma*. *J. Exp. Zool.* Philadelphia **88** 1941 pp. 399-411 figs. & pl.
- Dinnean, F. L. *see* Stone, L. S.
- 122.—Ditmars, R. L. A field book of North American snakes. New York 1939 305 pp. & 48 pls.
- 123.—Ditmars, R. L. Snake Venom—Destroyer and healer. *Bull. New York. Zool. Soc.* **44** 1941 pp. 38-45 photos.
- 124.—Dobladez, M. J. L. Consideraciones sobre un caso mortal de ofidismo en San Juan. *Novena Réunion Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg.* **2** 1937 pp. 663-671.
- 125.—Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia, N. & Zéphiroff, P. Effet d'un extrait de foie sur le coeur de grenouille (*Rana esculenta*). *C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **134** 7 1940 pp. 328-330.
- 126.—Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia, N. & Zéphiroff, P. Bradycardie obtenue sur le coeur de grenouille (*Rana esculenta*) a l'aide d'un extrait de foie. *C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **134** 7 1940 pp. 419-420.
- 127.—Dunn, E. R. Notes on the snake genus *Anomalepis*. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard* **87** 7 1941 pp. 511-526 text-figs.
- 128.—Dunn, E. R. The races of *Ambystoma tigrinum*. *Copeia* **3** 1940 pp. 154-162.
- 129.—Dunn, E. R. Notes on *Dendrobates auratus*. *Copeia* **1941** 2 pp. 88-93.
- 130.—Dunn, E. R. The "opercularis" muscle of salamanders. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* **69** 1941 pp. 207-215.
- 131.—Dunn, E. R. New and noteworthy herpetological material from Panama. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* **93** 1940 pp. 105-122 pl.
- 132.—Du Shane, G. P. & Hutchinson, C. The effect of temperature on the development of form and behaviour in amphibian embryos. *J. Exp. Zool.* Philadelphia **87** 1941 pp. 245-258.
- 133.—Eaton, T. H. Notes on the life history of *Dendrobates auratus*. *Copeia* **1941** 2 pp. 93-95.

134.—Edinger, T. The brain of *Pterodactylus*. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven **239** 9 1941 pp. 665–682 figs. & pls.

135.—Efremov, J. A. Composition of the Northern Dvina fauna of Permian Amphibia and Reptilia from the excavations of V. P. Amalitzky. [Not seen.] C. R. (Doklady) Acad. Sci. U.S.S.R. **27** 8 1940 pp. 893–896.

136.—Efremov, J. A. Die Mesen-Fauna der permischen Reptilien. [Not seen.] Neues Jahrb. **84** 1940 B pp. 379–466.

137.—Eiselt, J. Der Rassenkreis *Eumeces schneideri* Daudin (Scincidae, Rept.). [Not seen.] Zool. Anz. **131** 9-10 1940 pp. 209–228 figs.

138.—Elias, H. Growth of the adepidermal melanophore network of *Discoglossus pictus* studied in living tadpoles. J. Morph. Philadelphia **69** 1941 pp. 127–140 figs.

Elias, M. K. see Chaney, R. W.

Elliott, J. H. see Spaul, E. A.

139.—Ellis, T. K. Notes on behavior of *Anolis*. Copeia 1940 pp. 162–164 photos.

Ellison, F. S. see Stone, L. S.

140.—Emerson, H. S. The development of gastrula ectoderm in regenerating tissue of *Rana pipiens* larvae. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **87** 1941 pp. 403–427 fig. & pls.

141.—Epure, E. & Pogorevici, N. Über einen seltenen Fall von Opodymus bei *Emys orbicularis* L. [Not seen.] Zool. Anz. **131** 1-2 1940 pp. 39–44 figs.

142.—Etkin, W. The first appearance of functional activity in the pars intermedia in the frog *Xenopus*. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **47** 2 1941 pp. 425–428.

Evans, H. M. see Gorbman, A.

Exner, F. see Rugh, R.

143.—Fabrizio, M. & Charipper, H. A. The morphogenesis of the thymus gland of *Rana sylvatica* as correlated with certain stages of metamorphosis. J. Morph. Philadelphia **68** 1941 pp. 179–191.

144.—Fankhauser, G. The effects of pentaploidy on development in the newt, *Triturus viridescens*. (abstract). Genetics Menasha **26** 1 1941 pp. 150.

145.—Fankhauser, G. Cell size, organ and body size in triploid newts (*Triturus viridescens*). J. Morph. Philadelphia **68** 1941 pp. 161–178 pls.

146.—Fankhauser, G. The frequency of polyploidy and other spontaneous aberrations of chromosome number among larvae of the newt, *Triturus viridescens*. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington **27** 11 1941 pp. 507–512.

147.—Ferreira, J. B. Algumas palavras sobre a peçonha de Cobra e suas aplicações. Naturalia Lisboa **3** 1-2 1939 pp. 55–64 figs. & photos.

148.—Fisher, A. H. Concerning crocodiles. Some recollections of Brazilian jungles. Nat. Mag. **34** 1941 pp. 155–158 & 173, photos.

Fisk, A. see Tribe, M.

149.—Fitch, H. S. Geographic variation in Garter Snakes of the species *Thamnophis sirtalis* in the Pacific Coast Region of North America. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **26** 3 1941 pp. 570–592.

150.—Fitch, H. S. The feeding habits of California Garter Snakes. Calif. Fish Game **27** 1941 pp. 2–32 figs & photos.

151.—Fitch, H. S. A biogeographical study of the *ordinoides* Artenkreis of Garter Snakes (genus *Thamnophis*). [Not seen. Review Copeia, 1941. pp. 122–123.] Univ. California Publ. Zool. **44** (1) 1940 150 pp. pls.

152.—Fitter, R. S. R. The survey of Limpfield Common, 4th year. Mammals reptiles and amphibians, 1938–40. London Nat. **1940** 1941 pp. 18–19.

153.—FitzSimons, V. Descriptions of some new lizards from South Africa and a frog from Southern Rhodesia. Ann. Transv. Mus. **20** 3 1941 pp. 273–281 figs. & pl.

154.—Fleay, D. An Australian cannibal python. Vict. Nat. Melbourne **58** 2 1941 pp. 23–24 photos.

155.—Fletcher, H. O. The Pterodactyls of the Mesozoic Era. Nature's greatest flying machine. [Popular.] Aust. Mus. Mag. Sydney **7** 10 1941 pp. 334–338 figs.

- 156.—Foglia, V. G. Cause of death of toads after destruction of their lymph hearts. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* **46** 4 1941 pp. 598-601.
- 157.—Foglia, V. G. & Braun-Menendez, E. Activity of toad lymph hearts. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* **47** 1 1941 pp. 57-59 chart.
- 158.—Fonseca, F. Familias, genero e especie novos de acarianos parasitas do pulmão de serpentes. *Mem. Inst. Butantan S. Paulo* **14** 1940 pp. 53-58.
- 159.—Forbes, T. R. Observations on the urogenital anatomy of the adult male lizard, *Sceloporus*, and on the action of implanted pellets of testosterone and of estrone. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* **68** 1941 pp. 31-61 pls.
- 160.—Forrest, H. E. Record of Bare Facts for the year 1940. *Reptiles and Amphibians. Rec. Bare Facts Shrewsbury* **50** 1941 p. 19.
- 161.—Fowler, J. A. The occurrence of *Pseudotriton montanus montanus* in Maryland. *Copeia* 1941 p. 181.
- 162.—Fox, F. B. Albinism and the common frog. *Aquarist London* **11** 1941 pp. 11-15 photos.
- Francis, E. T. B. *see* Davies, F.
- 163.—Freyburger, W. A., Jr. *Scaphiopus holbrooki holbrooki*, the Spade-foot Toad, at Lewisburg. *Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci.* **15** 1941 pp. 180-183.
- 164.—Gallien, L. Stérilisation des gonades et atrophie du rein chez des têtards de *Rana temporaria*, sous l'action mécanique d'une solution hormonique huileuse. *C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **134** 8 1940 pp. 565-566.
- 165.—Gatty, O. The electrical polarization of frog skin by direct currents. *Proc. Roy. Soc. London* **130B** 858 1941 pp. 83-103.
- 166.—Gauthier, H. Etudes zoologiques sur la Central Sahara. *Fauna Aquatique. Mém. Soc. hist. nat. Afr. Nord.* **4** 1934 p. 73.
- 167.—Geigy, R. Die Metamorphose als Folge gewebsspezifischer Determination. *Rev. suisse zool. Genève* **48** 1941 pp. 483-494 pls.
- 168.—Geiser, S. W. Dr. Benno Matthes: An early Texas herpetologist. *Field & Lab. Dallas* **9** 2 1941 pp. 37-45.
- 169.—Gentry, G. Herpetological collections from counties in the vicinity of the Obey River drainage of Tennessee. [Not seen.] *J. Tennessee Acad. Sci.* **16** 1941 pp. 329-332.
- 170.—Ghosh, B. N., De, S. S. & Chaudhuri, D. K. Separation of the neurotoxin from the crude cobra venom and study of the action of a number of reducing agents on it. *Ind. J. med. Res.* **29** 1941 pp. 367-373.
- 171.—Gilbert, P. W. Eggs and nests of *Hemidactylium scutatum* in the Ithaca region. *Copeia, Ann Arbor* 1941 p. 47.
- 172.—Gilmore, C. W. New fossil lizards from the Upper Cretaceous of Utah. *Smithson. Misc. Coll.* **99** 16 1940 pp. 1-3, figs.
- 173.—Gisten, T. Om svenska jättesnokar. *Fauna och Flora, Uppsala* 1940 5 pp. 193-209, figs.
- 174.—Gladstone, R. J. & Wakeley, C. P. G. The pineal organ. *Svo. London* 1940 528 pp. text-figs.
- 175.—Gloyd, H. K. In Saquaro Land. An account of the Offield-Beatty Expedition of the Chicago Academy of Sciences. May-June 1940. [Popular.] *Chicago Nat.* **3** 1940 pp. 67-78, 111-124, photos.
- Goellner, K. E. *see* Lagler, K. F.
- 176.—Goldstein, R. C. Notes on the Mud Snake in Florida. [*Farancia a. abacura*.] *Copeia, Ann Arbor* 1941 pp. 49-50, fig.
- Goodpaster, W. *see* Walker, C. F.
- 177.—Gorbman, A. & Evans, H. M. Correlation of histological differentiation with beginning of function of developing thyroid gland of frog. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* **47** 1 1941 pp. 103-106, pl.
- Gordon, A. S. *see* D'Angelo, S. A.
- 178.—Gordon, A. S., D'Angelo, S. A. & Charipper, H. A. Effect of thymus gland, thymus extracts and thymus derivatives on growth and metamorphosis of amphibian larvae. *Physiol. Zool. Chicago* **14** 1941 pp. 366-372.
- 179.—Grant, C. The herpetology of the Cayman Islands, with an appendix on the Cayman Islands and Marine Turtle by C. B. Lewis. *Bull. Inst. Jamaica Sci. Ser.* **2** 1940 pp. 1-65, photos. pls.
- Grant, C. *see* Lynn, W. G.

180.—Grant, R. Salientia of Northern Pontiac County, Quebec. *Copeia* 1941 pp. 151-153.

181.—Grasset, E. & Schaafsma, A. W. Studies on the venom of the "Boomslang" (*Dispholidus typus*). *S. Afr. Med. Journ.* **14** (12) 1940 pp. 236-241.

182.—Gray, I. E. Amphibians and reptiles of the Duke Forest and vicinity. *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame* **25** 3 1941 pp. 652-658.

183.—Gray, S. W. Rôle of the auricles in ventricular filling of the tortoise heart. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* **48** 1 1941 pp. 131-132.

184.—Green, N. B. The Four-toed Salamander in Kentucky. [*Hemidactylium scutatum*.] *Copeia, Ann Arbor* 1941 p. 53.

185.—Green, N. B. *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* in West Virginia. *Proc. W. Virginia Acad. Sci.* **7** 1934 pp. 28-30.

186.—Green, N. B. Further notes on the food habits of the Waterdog *Cryptobranchus alleganiensis* Daudin. *Proc. W. Virginia Acad. Sci.* **9** 1935 p. 36.

187.—Green, N. B. The amphibians of Tucker County. *Proc. W. Virginia Acad. Sci.* **10** 1936 pp. 80-83.

Greenberg, B. *see* Noble, G. K.

188.—Gressitt, J. L. On a collection of amphibians and reptiles made on Hainan Island. *Peking nat. Hist. Bull.* **15** 3 1941 pp. 175-193.

Grier, N. *see* Cornman, I.

189.—Griffiths, R. B. Triploidy (and haploidy) in the newt, *Triturus viridescens*, induced by refrigeration of fertilized eggs. *Genetics, Menasha* **26** 1 1941 pp. 69-88 figs. & pls.

190.—Grobman, A. B. Variation of the salamander, *Pseudotriton ruber*. *Copeia* 3 1941 p. 179 figs.

191.—Grobman, A. B. A contribution to the knowledge of variation in *Opheodrys vernalis* (Harlan), with the description of a new subspecies. *Misc. Pub. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* **50** 1941 pp. 1-38 map.

192.—Groves, F. Notes on the Brown King Snake *Lampropeltis rhombomaculata* (Holbrook). *Bull. nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland* **11** 5 1941 pp. 100-101.

193.—Gunter, G. A plague of toads [*Bufo fowleri*.] *Copeia* 4 1941 p. 266.

194.—Haas, C. P. J. de. Het genus *Natrix*. *Trop. Natuur Weltevreden* **30** 2 1941 pp. 23-31 figs. photo.

195.—Hädrorn, E. Hormonale und genetische Voraussetzungen der Metamorphose. *Rev. suisse Zool. Genève* **48** 1941 pp. 495-509.

196.—Haines, R. W. Epiphysial structure in lizards and marsupials. *J. Anat. London* **75** 1941 pp. 282-294 text-figs.

197.—Hamilton, W. J. The feeding habits of larval newts with reference to availability and predilection of food items. *Ecology, Brooklyn* **21** 3 1940 pp. 351-356.

198.—Hansen, I. B. The breathing mechanism of turtles. *Science, N.Y. (N.S.)* **94** 2429, 1941, p. 64.

Hardy, R. *see* Woodbury, A. M.

Hargreaves, C. C. *see* Blair, A. P.

199.—Harris, M. The establishment of tissue specificity in tadpoles of *Hyla regilla*. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **88** 1941 pp. 373-397 figs.

200.—Hartweg, N. Notes on the genus *Plectrohyla*, with descriptions of new species. *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan* No. 437 1941 pp. 1-10 figs.

201.—Hartweg, N. & Oliver, J. A. A contribution to the herpetology of the Isthmus of Tehuantepec. IV. An annotated list of the amphibians and reptiles collected on the Pacific Slope during the summer of 1936. *Misc. Pub. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* **47** 1940 pp. 1-31.

202.—Hartweg, N. & Orton, G. Notes on tadpoles of the genus *Plectrohyla*. *Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan* No. 438 1941 pp. 1-6 figs.

203.—Hasan, S. I. The shell and the mechanism of its closure in the Indian Pond Terrapin, *Lissemys punctata punctata* (Bonnaterre). *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **14B** 3 1941 pp. 235-249 figs.

204.—Hawkins, A. S. A wildlife history of Faville Grove, Wisconsin. *Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett.* **32** 1940 pp. 29-65.

205.—Heifetz, W. A review of the lizards of the genus *Uma*. *Copeia* 1941 2 pp. 99-111 figs.

- 206.—**Helff, O. M. & Mellicker, M. C.** Studies on amphibian metamorphosis. XIX. Development of the tongue in *Rana sylvatica*, including the histogenesis of "premetamorphic" and filiform papillae and the mucous glands. XX. Development of the fungiform papillae of the tongue in *Rana sylvatica*. Amer. J. Anat. **68** 1941 pp. 339-395 pls.
- 207.—**Heller, H.** Differentiation of an (amphibian) water balance principle from the antidiuretic principle of the posterior pituitary gland. J. Physiol. Cambridge **100** 1941 pp. 125-142 graphs.
- 208.—**Hellmich, W.** Ergebnisse einer Forschungsreise in Kolumbien. III. Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Gattung *Hylorhynchus* (Brachicephalidae, Amph.) [Not seen.] Zool. Anz. **131** 1940 pp. 113-128 figs.
- Hellmich, W.** see Müller, L.
- 209.—**Herrick, C. J.** Development of the optic nerves of *Amblystoma*. J. comp. Neurol. **74** 1941 pp. 473-534 text-figs.
- 210.—**Herrick, C. J.** Optic and post-optic systems of fibers in the brain of *Necturus*. J. Comp. Neurol. **74** 1941 pp. 487-544 text-figs.
- 211.—**Hershkovitz, J.** On the finer structure of the tongue of *Lichanura rosefusca* [Boidae.] J. Morph. Philadelphia **68** 1941 pp. 71-80 text-figs & pl.
- 212.—**Herter, K.** Die Physiologie der Amphibien. [Not seen.] Handb. Zool. **6** 2-4 Berlin 1941.
- 213.—**Herter, K.** Die Vorzugstemperaturen bei Landtieren. Naturwissenschaften Berlin **29** 11 1941 pp. 155-164 charts.
- Hesse, C. J.** see Chaney, R. W. & Elias, M. K.
- 214.—**Hiestand, W. A.** A simple improvement in the frogweb circulation demonstration. Science, N.Y. (N.S.) **94** 2428 1941 p. 50.
- Hill, H. C.** see Robinson, T. W.
- 215.—**Hollis, E.** "Fossil Turtle" [*Hylaechelys*.] Rec. Buckingham J. Arch. Soc. **13** 1940 p. 477.
- Hood, R. T.** see Schotté, O. E.
- Horn, E. E.** see Twining, H.
- Hoyt, J. S. Y.** see Southgate Y. Hoyt, J.
- 216.—**Hsiao-Hui, C.** Über das Schicksal der induzierten Organe bei lang dauernder Aufzucht. Biol. Zbl. Leipzig **61** 9-10 1941 pp. 483-502 figs. & pls.
- 217.—**Huene, F. von.** The Tetrapod fauna of the Upper Triassic Maleri Beds. Paleont. Indica (n.s.) **32** 1 1940 p. 1-42 figs. & pls.
- Hughes, R. C.** see Moore, G. A.
- 218.—**Humphrey, R. R.** Adult artificial hermaphrodites in *Amblystoma tigrinum* and *mexicanum*. Amer. J. Anat. **69** 1941 pp. 19-59 pls.
- Hutchinson, C.** see Du Shane, G. P.
- 219.—**Huxley, J. (Edit.)** The New Systematics. London & New York 1940 583 pp.
- 220.—**Hvass, H.** Hvor lang er Danmarks længste Snog? Flora og Fauna, Kjöbenh. **1941** 1-3 pp. 55-59 photos.
- 221.—**Illingworth, J. F.** Feeding habits of *Bufo marinus*. [Not seen.] Proc. Hawaiian Ent. Soc. **11** 1 1940 (1941) p. 51.
- Ingram, W. M.** see Raney, E. C.
- 222.—**Irwin, T.** With fangs withheld. Nat. Mag. **34** 1941 pp. 429-432 photos.
- 223.—**Jaure, G. G.** Über den Einfluss der Temperatur auf die Erregbarkeit des Gehirns beim Frosch. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **28** 9 1940 pp. 850-852.
- 224.—**Jirmunskaya, E. A. & Khari-tonov, S. A.** Effect of Cobra (*Naja naja*) venom on the skin receptor system. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **29** 2 1940 pp. 169-171 figs.
- Johnson, R. E.** see Barger, A. N.
- Jopson, H. G. M.** see Mittleman, M. B.
- 225.—**Kälin, J.** Zur Morphogenese des Panzers der Schildkröten (abstract). Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges. **120** 1940 p. 174.
- 226.—**Kane, H. B.** The Tale of the Bullfrog. [Popular: not seen.] New York 1941 48 pp. figs. photos.

227.—Katznelson, Z. S. Die Einwirkung der Lithiumsalze auf den Verlauf der histogenetischen Vorgänge bei Urodelen. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 28 3 1940 pp. 281-284.

228.—Kauffeld, C. F. The Red-tailed Skink, *Eumeces egregius*, in Alabama. Copeia, Ann Arbor 1941 p. 51.

229.—Kellaway, C. H. & Trethewie, E. R. The liberation of adenyl compounds from perfused organs by cobra venom. Aust. J. Exper. Biol. Med. Sci. Adelaide 18 1 1940 pp. 63-88.

230.—Kendall, J. I. The microscopic anatomy of Vertebrates, 2nd edit., 8vo London 1940 342 pp. text-figs.

231.—Kesteven, H. L. Comments on Piatt's terminology in salamander myology. Copeia 4 1941 pp. 252-254.

232.—Kesteven, H. L. The osteogenesis of the base of the Saurian cranium and a search for the parasphenoid bone. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 65 5-6 1940 pp. 447-467 figs.

233.—Kesteven, H. L. On certain debatable questions in cranioskeletal homologies. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66 5-6 1941 pp. 293-334 figs.

Kharitonov, S. A. see Jirmunskaya, E. A.

234.—Kinney, K. Hibernation record for the Red Racer. [*Coluber flagellum frenatum*]. Copeia, Ann Arbor 1941 p. 56.

235.—Klauber, L. M. Applications of statistical methods to herpetological problems. I. The frequency distributions of certain herpetological variables. II. Illustrations of the relationship between populations and samples. III. The correlation between scalation and life zones in San Diego County snakes. IV. The Rattlesnakes listed by Linnaeus in 1758. Bull. Zool. Soc. San Diego No. 17 1941 pp. 1-95 tables.

236.—Klauber, L. M. Variations and relationships in the snakes of the genus *Pituophis*. [Review of O. G. Stull's Monograph.] Copeia 1941 1 pp. 57-60.

237.—Klauber, L. M. The long-nosed snakes of the genus *Rhinocheilus*. Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist. 9 29 1941 pp. 289-332 pls., map.

238.—Klauber, L. M. A new species of rattlesnake from Venezuela. Trans.

San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist. 9 30 1941 pp. 333-336.

239.—Knepp, T. H. Some additions to the list of amphibians and reptiles of Bedford County. Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci. 15 1941 pp. 164.

240.—Knowlton, G. F. Notes on the Brown-Shouldered Uta. Copeia 3 1941 p. 182.

Koch, C. see Schreiber, G.

241.—Koerner, H. E. The geology and vertebrate paleontology of the Fort Logan and Deep River formations of Montana. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 238 12 1940 pp. 837-862 pls.

242.—Koh, Ting-Pong. *Santaisaurus yuani*, gen. & sp. nov., ein neues Reptil aus der unteren Trias von China. Bull. Geol. Soc. China, Peking 20 1 1940 p. 73-92, figs & pls.

243.—Kollros, J. J. The disappearance of the balancer in *Amblystoma* larvae. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 85 1940 pp. 33-52 figs.

244.—Kramer, G. Über das "Concolor"-Merkmal (Fehlen der Zeichnung) bei Eidechsen und seine Vererbung. Biol. Zbl. Leipzig 61 1-2 1941 pp. 1-15 figs. & photos.

245.—Krasavtzev, B. A. Biological observations on *Lacerta agilis exigu*. [Not seen.] Prob. Ecol. & Biocentr., Leningrad 1936, in Russ. Eng. Summ. p. 275-281.

246.—Kuhn, E. *Askeptosaurus italicus* Nopcea aus der Trias des Monte San Giorgio. Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges. 120 1940 pp. 155-156.

247.—Lagler, K. F. Fall mating and courtship of the Musk Turtle. [*Sternotherus odoratus*]. Copeia 4 1941 p. 268.

248.—Lagler, K. F. & Goellner, K. E. Notes on *Necturus maculosus* (Rafinesque) from Evans Lake, Michigan. Copeia 1941 2 pp. 96-98.

Landgrebe, F. W. see Waring, H.

249.—Landgrebe, F. W. & Purser, G. L. Breeding of *Xenopus* in the laboratory. Nature, London 148 3743 1941 p. 115.

250.—Langan, W. B. Ovarian response of *Rana pipiens* to mammalian gonadotropic factors and sex hormones. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. 47 1 1941 pp. 59-61.

251.—**Latrobe, F. C.** The Diamond-back Terrapin. From the epitome of the Chesapeake Bay. [Not seen.] Baltimore 1939 29 pp. figs.

252.—**Le Poulain, F.** Note sur les tortues de mer du Golfe de Siam. Notes Inst. Oceanogr. Indochine No. 38, 1941 pp. 215–218 photos.

Le Vene, C. M. *see* Schuchert, C.

Lewis, C. B. *see* Grant, C.

253.—**Li, C.-T. & Li, J.-C.** Studies of the "Rain Frog" *Kaloula borealis*. V. The changes in size of the *Kaloula* larva before and during metamorphosis with reference to the growth of its endocrine glands. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 15 4 1941 pp. 353–361.

254.—**Linnaei, C.** Systema Naturæ. A photographic facsimile of the first volume of the tenth edition (1758). Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) London, 1939.

255.—**Linsdale, J. M.** Amphibians and reptiles in Nevada. [Not seen.] Proc. Amer. Acad. Arts & Sci. 73 8 1940 pp. 197–257 maps.

256.—**Linton, R. & Sarkar, N.** A case of snake bite successfully treated with the help of the "Iron Lung." (Abstract). J. Trop. Med. London 44 17 1941 p. 117.

257.—**Lipsett, J. C.** Disproportionate dwarfism in *Amblystoma*. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 86 1941 pp. 441–459, pls.

258.—**Liu, C. C.** Natural history studies of West China amphibia. II. Life history of *Rhacophorus davidi* (Sauvage). III. Life history of *Rana boulengeri*. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 15 3 1941 pp. 243–251, pl., 253–259 figs.

259.—**Liu, C.-C.** Natural history studies of West China Amphibia. IV. Life history of *Rana adenopleura* (*Rana musica*?) V. Life history of *Staurois chunganensis*. Peking Nat. Hist. Bull. 15 4 1941 pp. 285–290; 291–295 figs.

260.—**Lloyd, B.** Further Grass Snake records. Trans. Herts Nat. Hist. Soc. 214 1941 pp. 277.

261.—**Loewen, S. L.** A polydactylous lizard. Copeia, Ann Arbor 1941 pp. 48–49 photo.

262.—**Logier, E. B. S.** The reptiles of Ontario. [Not seen.] Handb. Roy. Ontario Mus. Zool. 4 1939 71 pp. maps & pls.

263.—**Logier, E. B. S.** The amphibians and reptiles of Prince Edward County, Ontario. Univ. Toronto Stud. Biol. Ser. No. 48, 1941 pp. 93–106.

264.—**Longley, G.** Notes on some Australian lizards. Proc. R. Zool. Soc. N.S.W. 1940–41 pp. 30–35 photos.

265.—**Longman, H. A.** A Queensland Fossil Amphibian, with notes by F. H. Whitehouse, Ph.D., D.Sc., on the Age of the Beds. Mem. Qd. Mus. Brisbane 12 1 1941 pp. 29–32 pl.

266.—**Loveridge, A.** South African frogs of the genus *Hyperolius* in the Museum of Comparative Zoology, Cambridge, Massachusetts. Ann. Transv. Mus. 20 3 1941 pp. 283–291.

267.—**Loveridge, A.** Revision of the African lizards of the family Amphisbaenidae. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 87 5 1941 pp. 353–451 figs.

268.—**Loveridge, A.** Revision of the African Terrapins of the family Pelomedusidae. Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard 88 1941 6 pp. 467–524.

269.—**Loveridge, A.** Certain Afro-American geckos of the genus *Hemidactylus*. Copeia 4 1941 pp. 245–248.

270.—**Loveridge, A.** New geckos (*Phelsuma* & *Lygodactylus*), snake (*Leptotyphlops*) and frog (*Phrynobatrachus*) from Pemba Island, East Africa. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 54 1941, pp. 175–178.

271.—**Loveridge, A.** An undescribed skink (*Lygosoma*) from New Caledonia. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 54 1941 pp. 193–194.

272.—**Loveridge, A.** *Bogertia lutzae*, a new genus and species of Gecko from Bahia, Brazil. Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash. 54 1941 pp. 195–196.

273.—**Loveridge, A.** Report on the Smithsonian-Firestone Expedition's collection of Reptiles and Amphibians from Liberia. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Wash. 91 1941 No. 3128 pp. 113–140, map.

274.—**Loveridge, A.** The crocodiles of Tanganyika Territory. Tanganyika Notes and Rec. 10 1940 pp. 41–46 pls.

275.—Lueth, F. X. Effects of Temperature on Snakes. *Copeia* 1941 3 pp. 125-132.

277.—Lynn, W. G. & Dent, J. N. Notes on *Plethodon cinereus* and *Hemidactylum scutatum* on Cape Cod. *Copeia* 1941 2 pp. 113-114.

278.—Lynn, W. G. & Grant, C. The Herpetology of Jamaica. I. Amphibians (Lynn, pp. 1-60); II. The Reptiles (Grant, pp. 61-148). *Bull. Inst. Jamaica Sci. Ser.* 1 1940 pp. 1-148 figs. & pls.

279.—McCauley, R. H. *Diadophis punctatus* in Maryland. *Copeia*, Ann Arbor 1941 p. 55.

280.—McCauley, R. H. A redescription of *Lampropeltis triangulum temporalis* (Cope). *Copeia* 3 1941 pp. 146-150 figs.

281.—McClellan, W. H. An early season for Reptiles' eggs? *Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland* 11 5 1941 pp. 103-104.

282.—McTaggart Cowan, I. Longevity of the Red-legged Frog. [*Rana a. aurora*.] *Copeia*, Ann Arbor 1941 p. 48.

283.—Madinaveitia, J. Concentration of the mucinase from testicular extracts and from *Crotalus atrox* venom. *Biochem. J.* 35 1941 pp. 447-452.

284.—Mahendra, B. C. Contributions to the bionomics, anatomy, reproduction and development of the Indian House-Gecko, *Hemidactylus flaviviridis* Rüppell. Part II. The problem of locomotion. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* 13 B 5 1941 pp. 288-306 figs.

Maier, E. see Allen, R.

285.—Malan, M. E. Cranial anatomy of the genus *Gerrhosaurus*. *S. Afr. J. Sci.* 37 1940 pp. 192-217 pls.

286.—Mansueti, R. The occurrence of the Red-bellied Snake in Frederick County, Maryland. *Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland* 11 5 1941 p. 95.

287.—Mansueti, R. Sounds produced by the Slimy Salamander. [*Plethodon glutinosus*]. *Copeia* 4 1941 pp. 266-267.

288.—Mayr, E. What is an Artenkreis? *Copeia* 1941 pp. 115-116.

289.—Mazarovich, A. N. Dépôts continentaux du Permien supérieur et Triassique inférieur de la plateforme russe. *Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Geol. (N.S.)* 47 1 1939 pp. 3-25. [French summ. pp. 23-25.]

290.—Mazzocco, P. Variations saisonnières du poids et de la composition chimique de l'ovaire et des testicules du crapaud. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* 134 6 1940 pp. 289-290.

291.—Meade, G. P. Observations on Louisiana captive snakes. *Copeia* 1940 pp. 165-168.

292.—Meissner, O. Über eine Jahresperiode des Quakens der Laubfrösche. [Not seen.] *Bioklimatische Beibl.* 7 3 1940 pp. 112-113.

293.—Mellanby, K. The body temperature of the frog. *J. Exp. Biol. London* 18 1 1941 pp. 55-61 figs.

294.—Mellanby, K. Temperature acclimatization in amphibia. [Not seen.] *J. Physiol* 98 1940 27 pp.

Mellicker, M. C. see Helff, O. M.

Merryday, M. P. see Allen, R.

295.—Mertens, R. Zur Herpetologie Kameruns und Deutsch-Ostafrikas. I. Eidechsen und Schlangen von Kamerunberg und Bamendahochland. II. Ein neuer Laubfrosch der Gattung *Hyperolius* aus Nordkamerun. III. Amphibien aus dem Matengohochland, Deutsch-Ostafrika. [Not seen.] *Zool. Anz.* 131 9-10 1940 pp. 239-250 fig.

296.—Merwe, N. J. v.d. Die Liggaamsvate van *Monopeltis capensis* Smith sp. *Tyds. Wetenskap Kuns. S. Africa* pp. 201-207.

297.—Metten, H. Tadpoles out of season. *Nature, London* 147 3726 1941 p. 390.

298.—Mikami, Y. Experimental analysis of the Wolffian lens-regeneration in adult newt, *Triturus pyrrhogaster*. *Japan J. Zool.* 9 1941 pp. 269-302 figs. & pls.

299.—Mikami, Y. Experimental studies on the development of the eye in Urodele, *Triturus pyrrhogaster* (Boie). *Japan J. Zool.* 9 1941 pp. 303-319 figs.

300.—Mikami, Y. A consideration on the temperature effect upon the Wolffian lens-regeneration. *Zool. Mag. Tokyo* 52 1940 pp. 501-502.

301. — Millard, N. The vascular anatomy of *Xenopus laevis*. Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Afr. **28** 5 1941 pp. 387-439 figs.

302. — Miller, D. C. A table for the normal development of *Rana pipiens*. [Not seen.] Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. **49** 1939 (1940) pp. 209-214 figs.

303. — Miller, H. E. The friendly Wood Tortoise. [*Clemmys insculpta*.] Nat. Mag. **34** 1941 pp. 315-316 photos.

304. — Mittleman, M. B. The status of *Uta schottii* Baird. Copeia 1941 pp. 136-138.

305. — Mittleman, M. B. A critical synopsis of the Mexican lizards of the *Uta ornata* complex and a description of a new species from Chihuahua. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **31** 2 1941 pp. 66-81 figs.

306. — Mittleman, M. B. A new lizard of the genus *Uta* from Arizona. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington **54** 1941 pp. 165-167.

307. — Mittleman, M. B. & Jopson, H. G. M. A new salamander of the genus *Gyrinophilus* from the Southern Appalachians. Smithson. Misc. Coll. **101** 2 1941 pp. 1-5 photos.

308. — Mook, C. C. A new Crocodilian from the Lance formation. Amer. Mus. Nov. New York No. 1128 1941 pp. 1-5 pls.

309. — Moore, G. A. & Hughes, R. C. A new Plethodont Salamander from Oklahoma. Copeia 1941 pp. 139-142 figs.

310. — Moore, J. A. Temperature tolerance and rates of development in the eggs of amphibia. Ecology, Brooklyn **20** 4 1939 pp. 459-478 graph.

311. — Moore, J. A. Developmental rate of hybrid frogs. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia **86** 1941 pp. 405-422.

312. — Moore, J. A. Developmental rate of hybrids between *Rana pipiens* and *Rana sphenoccephala*. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. **47** 2 1941 pp. 207-210.

Mooser, O. see Sokoloff, D.

313. — Moreaux, R. E. & Pakenham, R. H. W. The land vertebrates of Pemba, Zanzibar and Mafia: a zoogeographical study. Proc. Zool. Soc. London (A) **110** 1940 (1941) pp. 97-128, map.

Moussatché, H. see Ozorio de Almeida, M.

314. — Mulaik, S. & Mulaik, D. Variation in *Sonora taylori*. Copeia 1941 p. 263.

315. — Mulaik, S. & Mulaik, D. *Elaphe bairdi* from Kerr County, Texas. Copeia 1941 pp. 263-264.

316. — Müller, L. & Hellmich, W. Über die von Herrn Klapperich in der Provinz Fukien (China) gesammelten Amphibien und Reptilien. I. Amphibien. II. Reptilien. [Not seen.] Zool. Anz. **130** 3-4, and **131** 11-12 1940 pp. 49-58 & 257-271, figs.

317. — Nace, R. L. A new Ichthyosaur from the Late Cretaceous, Northeast Wyoming. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven **239** 12 1941 pp. 909-914 pl.

318. — Nakamura, T. The therapeutic effects of the venoms of poisonous snakes in Taiwan. [Not seen.] Acta Japon. Med. Trop. **1** 1939 pp. 155-171.

319. — Neave, S. A. Nomenclator Zoologicus. A list of the names of genera and subgenera in Zoology from the tenth edition of Linnaeus 1758 to the end of 1935. London 1939-1941. 4 vols.

320. — Needham, A. E. Some experimental biological uses of the element Beryllium (Glucinum). Proc. Zool. Soc. London **111** (A) 1941 pp. 59-85 pl. & figs.

321. — Neher, E. M. The origin of the "Brille" in *Crotalus confluentus lutosus* (Great Basin Rattlesnake). Trans. Amer. Ophthal. Soc. **33** 1935 pp. 535-545 text-figs.

Neill, R. M. see Waring, H.

322. — Neill, W. T. Notes on Pine Snakes from Georgia and South Carolina. Copeia, Ann Arbor. **1941** p. 56.

323. — Neill, W. T. A collection of salamanders from Georgia. Copeia 1941 p. 177.

324. — Neill, W. T. A case of albinism in *Diadophis p. punctatus*. Copeia 1941 p. 266.

325. — Neill, W. T. A dicephalic Queen Snake. [*Natrix septemvittata*.] Copeia 1941 p. 266.

Neiva, C. see Arantes, J. B.

326.—Netting, M. G. The Carnegie Museum collection of West Virginia amphibians and reptiles. Proc. W. Virginia Acad. Sci. 10 1936 pp. 88-89.

327.—Netting, M. G. Wehrle's Salamander, *Plethodon wehrlei*, Fowler & Dunn, in West Virginia. Proc. W. Virginia Acad. Sci. 10 1936 pp. 89-93.

328.—Netting, M. G. The Spotted Turtle, *Clemmys guttata* (Schneider). [Not seen.] Proc. W. Virginia Acad. Sci. 14 1940 pp. 146-7.

329.—Neukomm, S. Le centre organisateur dans la régénération des Amphibiens. Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève 48 1941 pp. 519-522.

Newton, P. see Britten, H.

Nigrelli, R. F. see Smith, G. M.

330.—Noble, G. K. The hypertrophy of the tactile organs in correlation with sexual functions. Anat. Rec. 58 1934 suppl. pp. 3-4 (abst.)

332.—Noble, G. K. & Greenberg, B. Effects of seasons, castration and crystalline sex hormones upon the urogenital system and sexual behaviour of the lizard (*Anolis carolinensis*). I. The adult female. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia 88 1941 pp. 451-479, pls.

333.—Noble, G. K. & Greenberg, B. Induction of female behaviour in male *Anolis carolinensis* with testosterone propionate. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. 47 1 1941 pp. 32-37.

334.—Noronha, A. da Piedade. As cobras da India e os seus antidotos vegetais. [Not seen.] Noticias Farmaceut., Coimbra 6 1940 pp. 332-357.

335.—Oka, H. Induktion der Extremität bei *Triturus* durch Verpflanzung einer Extremitätenknospe von *Hynobius*. Annot. Zool. Jap. 19 1940 pp. 159-169, figs.

336.—Oka, H. Induktion der Extremität bei Anuren durch Verpflanzung einer Urodelen-Extremität. Annot. Zool. Jap. 19 1940 pp. 316-325 figs.

337.—Oliveira Roxo, M. G. de. Revalidação do *Thoracosaurus Bahiaensis* e considerações sobre a idade da serie da Bahia. Bol. Mus. Nac. Rio de J. 12 3-4 1936 pp. 59-73 pls.

Oliver, J. A. see Hartweg, N.

338.—Olson, E. C. The family Trematopsidae. J. Geol. Chicago 49 2 1941 p. 149-176 figs.

339.—Olson, E. C. New specimens of Permian vertebrates in Walker Museum. J. Geol. Chicago 49 7 1941 pp. 753-763 figs.

Orton, G. see Hartweg, N.

340.—Owen, R. P. A list of the reptiles of Washington. Copeia 1940 pp. 169-172.

341.—Owens, D. W. Some amphibians and reptiles from Southern Illinois. Copeia 1941 pp. 183-184.

342.—Ozorio de Almeida, M., Mous-satché, H. & Vianna Dias, M. Sur les réflexes de la queue du lézard. Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1 1 1941 pp. 19-25, figs.

343.—Ozorio de Almeida, M., Mous-satché, H. & Vianna Dias, M. Action de la température sur le maintien et la résistance de réflexes de la préparation moelle-train postérieur de la grenouille. Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1 1 1941 pp. 95-102 graph.

344.—Ozorio de Almeida, M., Mous-satché, H. & Vianna Dias, M. Recherches sur l'attaque épileptiforme produite par le refroidissement brusque de la moelle épinière. Premier mémoire—Introduction et technique. Mémoire deuxième.—Étude physiologique du phénomène chez le "*Leptodactylus ocellatus*" des environs de Rio de Janeiro. Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1 2 1941 pp. 165-177; 179-194 figs.

345.—Ozorio de Almeida, M., Mous-satché, H. & Vianna Dias, M. Primeiras observações sobre os ataques epileptiformes anômalos do "*Leptodactylus ocellatus*" do Rio de Janeiro. Rev. Brasil. Biol. Rio de J. 1 2 1941 pp. 203-205.

Paes de Barros, F. see Prado, A.

346.—Paes de Barros, F. & Prado, A. Incubação de ovos de serpente no laboratório. Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo 11 1940 pp. 39-40 photos.

Pakenham, R. H. W. see Moreau, R. E.

347.—Parker, H. W. The Caecilians of the Seychelles. Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. 7 11 1941 pp. 1-17 text-figs.

348.—Parker, H. W. British Museum (Natural History) expedition to south-west Arabia 1937-8. 2. Reptiles and Amphibians, pp. 3-6. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) London, 1941.

349.—Pasricha, C. L. & Abedin, Z. The sterility of snake venom solutions. J. Trop. Med. London **44** 23 1941 p. 164. [Abstract.]

350.—Pasteur, J. D. Iets over de Slangen van Zuid-Sumatra. Trop. Natuur. Weltevreden **30** 6 1941 pp. 85-88 photo.

351.—Patch, E. M. Cataracts in *Amblystoma tigrinum* larvae fed on experimental diets. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. **46** 2 1941 pp. 205-207.

352.—Penn, G. H. Notes on the summer herpetology of De Kalb County, Alabama. [Not seen.] J. Tennessee Acad. Sci. **15** 3 1940 pp. 352-355.

353.—Peterka, H. E. The anatomy of an anomalous thoracic region in *Rana catesbiana*. Proc. Okla. Acad. Sci. **21** 1941 p. 47, photo, fig.

354.—Peyer, B. Eine Riesenschildkröte aus der Molasse der Umgebung von Zürich. Verh. Schweiz. Naturf. Ges. **120** 1940 p. 156.

355.—Phillipps, W. J. Recent occurrence of *Pelamis platurus* Linn. in New Zealand. Trans. & Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z. **71** 1 1941 pp. 23-24.

356.—Phillips, W. W. A. Misnomers. [Trivial names of Ceylon animals.] Loris, Colombo **2** 1941 pp. 220-223 photos.

357.—Piatt, J. Observations on the breeding habits of *Bufo americanus americanus*. Copeia 1941 p. 264.

358.—Pitman, C. R. S. About Crocodiles. Uganda J. Kampala **8** 3 1941 pp. 89-114.

Pogorevici, N. *see* Epure, E.

359.—Ponnambalam, C. Notes on a fatal case of krait-poisoning. [Not seen.] Ceylon J. Sci., Sec. D. Med. Sci **5** 2 1939 pp. 37-38.

360.—Ponse, K. La proportion sexuelle dans la descendance issue des oeufs produits par l'organe de Bidder des Crapauds femelles. (Note préliminaire). Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève **48** 1941 pp. 541-544.

361.—Ponse, K. Sur l'ectromélie bithoracique et diverses anomalies présentées par les descendants issus d'une ponte biddérienne d'un Crapaud femelle. (Note préliminaire). Rev. Suisse Zool. Genève **48** 1941 pp. 545-551.

362.—Pope, C. H. China's Animal Frontier. [Not seen.] New York **1940** 192 pp. figs.

363.—Pope, C. H. Notes on a tadpole of *Dendrobates auratus*. Copeia 1941 p. 112.

364.—Pope, C. H. Copulatory adjustment in snakes. [Not seen.] Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Zool. Ser. **24** 22 1941 pp. 249-252 fig.

365.—Poris, E. G. Studies on the endocrines of reptiles. II. Variations in the histology of the hypophysis of *Anolis carolinensis*, with a note on the Golgi configuration in cells of the pars anterior and pars intermedia. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **80** 1941 pp. 99-121, pl.

366.—Porter, H. C. A successful transplantation of a regenerating tail blastema in *Triturus viridescens*. Proc. W. Virginia Acad. Sci. **7** 1934 pp. 35-37.

367.—Porter, H. C. A case of nearly perfect cauda bifida in *Triturus viridescens*. Proc. W. Virginia Acad. Sci. **7** 1934 pp. 37-38.

368.—Prado, A. Notas ofiologicas. 5. Observações sobre serpentes da Colombia; 6. Uma nova especie de Colubrideo aglifo da Colombia; 7. Sobre a determinação de *Elapomorphus trilineatus* Boulenger e afins; 8. Dois novos *Atractus* da Colombia. Mem. Inst. Butantan, S. Paulo **14** 1940 pp. 1-11, 13-15, 17-23, 25-28 figs. & pls.

369.—Prado, A. Notas ofiologicas: 10. Outras serpentes da Colombia, com a descrição de uma nova especie de Boideo. Mem. Inst. Butantan, S. Paulo **14** 1940 pp. 35-41 pl.

370.—Prado, F. Jr. & Arantes, J. B. Poder anagotico das aguas de São Pedro sobre alguns venenos ofidicos. Mem. Inst. Butantan, S. Paulo **14** 1940 pp. 157-165.

371.—Prado, A. & Paes de Barros, F. Notas ofiologicas. Duas cascaveis albinas do Brasil. Mem. Inst. Butantan S. Paulo **14** 1940 pp. 31-33 pl.

Price, L. I. *see* Romer, A. S.

372.—Procter, R. Total neoteny and incomplete albinism in *Molge vulgaris*. Naturalist, London 1941 789 pp. 77-79 photo.

Purser, G. L. *see* Landgrebe, F. W.

373.—Rahn, H. & Rosendale, F. Diurnal rhythm of melanophore hormone secretion in the *Anolis* pituitary. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 48 1 1941 pp. 100-102.

374.—Ramaswami, L. S. Pterygoquadrate connexions in the embryos of *Ichthyophis glutinosus* (Apoda). Nature, London 148 3755 1941 p. 470.

375.—Ramaswami, L. S. Some aspects of the cranial morphology of *Uraeotyphlus narayani* Seshachar (Apoda). Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta 43 1941 pp. 143-208 figs. & pls.

376.—Raney, E. C. Attempts at tagging small salamanders in life history studies. Science, N.Y. (N.S.) 93 2424, 1941 p. 578.

377.—Raney, E. C. & Ingram, W. M. Growth of tagged frogs (*Rana catesbeiana* Shaw and *Rana clamitans* Daudin) under natural conditions. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 26 1 1941 pp. 201-206.

378.—Ray, G. E. Big for his day [Bone of *Saurophagus maximus*]. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 48 1 1941 pp. 36-39 photos.

379.—Reynolds, A. E. Some gross anatomical relations of the male urogenital system and other internal organs in *Eumeces fasciatus*. [Not seen.] Proc. Indiana Acad. Sci. 49 1939 (1940) pp. 233-242 figs.

380.—Riabinin, A. N. The Atlas of the leading Forms of the Fossil Faunas of the U.S.S.R. Permian [Amph. & Rept. pp. 216-228]. Sci. & Geol. Prosp. Inst., Leningrad 6 1939 pp. 1-268 figs. & pls. [Russian, with Engl. titles.]

381.—Richardson, G. H. The world's greatest vertebrate fossil bed [S. Dakota]. North Western Nat. 16 3 1941 pp. 127-137.

382.—Risley, P. L. A comparison of effects of gonadotropic and sex hormones on the urogenital systems of juvenile terrapins. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 87 1941 pp. 477-515 figs. & pls.

383.—Risley, P. L. Some observations on hermaphroditism in Turtles. J. morph. Philadelphia 68 1941 pp. 101-121 pls.

384.—Roberts, N. L. Some notes on Australian spiders. [Catching Lizards.] Proc. R. Zool. Soc. N.S. Wales 1940-41, 1941 pp. 37-41.

385.—Robinson, T. W. & Hill, H. C. Jr. Induced ovulation in *Rana pipiens*. [Abstract.] Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci. 32 2 1940 pp. 223-234.

386.—Rokosky, E. J. Notes on newborn Jumping Vipers, *Bothrops nummifera*. Copeia 1941 p. 267.

387.—Romer, A. S. The first land animals. Nat. Hist. N.Y. 48 4 1941 pp. 236-243 figs.

388.—Romer, A. S. Earliest land vertebrates of this continent. [America.] Science, N.Y. (N.S.) 94 2438, 1941 p. 279.

389.—Romer, A. S. & Price, L. I. Review of the Pelycosauria. [Not seen.] Geol. Soc. Amer. Spec. Pap. No. 28 1940 pp. 18, 246-251.

390.—Romer, A. S. & Witter, R. V. The skin of the rhachitomous amphibian *Eryops*. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 239 11 1941 pp. 822-824 pl.

Rosendale, F. *see* Rahn, H.

* 391.—Rugh, R. Experimental studies on the reproductive physiology of the male Spring Peeper, *Hyla crucifer*. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. Philad. 84 5 1941 pp. 617-631 pls.

Rugh, R. *see* Zorzoli, A.

392.—Rugh, R. & Exner, F. Developmental effects resulting from exposure to X-rays. II. Development of Leopard Frog eggs activated by Bullfrog sperm. Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. Philad. 83 5 1940 pp. 607-619 pls.

393.—Ryan, F. J. Temperature change and the subsequent rate of development. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 88 1941 pp. 25-54 figs.

394.—Sackett, J. T. Preliminary report on results of the West Indies-Guatemala expedition of 1940 for the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Part II.—A new teiid lizard of the genus *Cnemidophorus*. Notul. Nat. Philad. No. 77 1941 pp. 1-4 figs.

- St. Remy, N. de** *see* Toner, G. C.
- Sapir, P.** *see* Stone, L. S.
- Sarkar, N.** *see* Linton, R.
- 395.—Sato, I.** The Salamanders of Formosa. [Not seen.] Trans. Nat. Hist. Soc. Formosa **31** 1941 pp. 114–124 figs.
- 396.—Sawaya, P.** Sobre o veneno das glandulas cutaneas, a secreção e o coração de *Siphonops annulatus*. Bol. Fac. Filos. Cien. Let. Univ. S. Paulo **19** Zool. No. 4 1940 pp. 207–270, figs. 8 pls.
- Schaafsma, A. W.** *see* Grasset, E.
- 397.—Schaeffer, B.** The Pes of *Bauria cynops* Broom. Amer. Mus. Nov., New York No. 1103 1941 pp. 71 figs. & pls.
- 398.—Schaeffer, B.** The morphological and functional evolution of the tarsus in amphibians and reptiles. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. **78** art. VI. 1941 pp. 395–472 figs.
- 399.—Scheina, A. P.** Vergleichende Untersuchungen über die Linsen-bildenden Eigenschaften des Rumphepithels in verschiedenen Entwicklungsstadien bei *Rana temporaria*, *Rana esculenta* und *Rana arvalis*. C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **29** 1 1940 pp. 69–72.
- 400.—Schlaikjer, E. M.** The rise of the Dinosaurs. [Popular.] Natural History, N.Y. **48** 5 1941 pp. 284–287 & 303.
- Schlaikjer, E. M.** *see* Brown, B.
- 401.—Schmalhausen, O. I.** Development of ear vesicles in the absence of medulla oblongata in Amphibians. C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **28** 3 1940 pp. 277–280 figs.
- 402.—Schmidt, K. P.** Notes on Texan Snakes of the Genus *Salvadora*. Field Mus. Pub. Chicago Zool. **24** 1940 pp. 143–150 figs.
- 403.—Schmidt, K. P.** Reptiles and amphibians from Central Arabia. [Not seen.] Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser. **24** 16 1941 pp. 161–165 map fig.
- 404.—Schmidt, K. P.** A new fossil alligator from Nebraska. [Not seen.] Geol. Ser. Field Mus. Nat. Hist. **8** 4 1941 pp. 27–32 figs.
- 405.—Schmidt, K. P. & Stuart, L. C.** The herpetological fauna of the Salama Basin, Baja Verapaz, Guatemala. [Not seen.] Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser. **24** 21 1941 pp. 233–247 figs.
- Schotté, O. E.** *see* Butler, E. G.
- 406.—Schotté, O. E. and Butler, E. G.** Morphological effects of denervation and amputation of limbs in Urodele larvae. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **87** 1941 pp. 279–322, figs. & pls.
- 407.—Schotté, O. E., Butler, E. G. & Hood, R. T.** Effects of transplanted blastemas on amputated nerveless limbs of urodele larvae. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **48** 2 1941 pp. 500–503 figs.
- 408.—Schouten, G. B.** Fauna herpetológica del Paraguay. Novena Reunión Soc. Argent. Patol. Reg. **2** 1937 pp. 1218–1232 pls.
- 409.—Schreiber, G. & Koch, C.** Growth of the retina in amphibians during spontaneous and experimentally induced metamorphosis. I. Biometrical studies. Ann. Acad. Bras. Sci. Rio de J. **13** 1 1941 pp. 1–14.
- 410.—Schröder, E.** Ein neuartiger Amphibienrest (? *Microbrachis*) aus dem saarländischen Rotliegenden. [Not seen.] Z. deutsch. geol. Ges., Berlin **91** 1939 pp. 812–815 pl.
- 411.—Schroder, H. H.** An alligator infant. Nat. Mag. **34** 1941 p. 544 photo.
- 412.—Schuchert, C. & Le Vene, C. M.** O. C. Marsh, Pioneer in Paleontology. [Review in Copeia **2** 1941.] Yale Univ. Press, New Haven 1940 541 pp. pls. & figs.
- Segal, A. L.** *see* Boyd, E. M.
- 413.—Sergeev, A. M.** Recherches sur la viviparité des Reptiles. [Moscow Soc. of Naturalists, Moscow.] 1940 pp. 1–36 figs. & maps. [Russian with French summ.]
- 414.—Sergeev, A. M. & Smirnov, K. S.** [The colour of eggs of Amphibia.] [Not seen.] (Engl. summ.) Voprosy Ekologii i Biotzenologii. [Probl. Ecol. & Biocenol.] Leningrad **5–6** 1939 pp. 319–321.
- 415.—Seshachar, B. R.** The interstitial cells in the testis of *Ichthyophis glutinosus* Linn. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **13** B 4 1941 pp. 244–254 pls.
- 416.—Seurat, L. G.** Etudes zoologiques sur la Sahara Central (Reptiles and Amphibians, pp. 22–23 & 39–40). Mem. Soc. hist. nat. Afr. Nord **4** 1934.

417.—Sevastopulo, D. G. Food of Lizards. J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. **42** 1941 p. 446.

418.—Shaw, C. E. A new chuckwalla from Santa Catalina Island, Gulf of California, Mexico. Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist. **9** 28 1941 pp. 285-288.

419.—Shaw, G. E., Shebbeare, E. O. & Barker, P. E. The snakes of Northern Bengal and Sikkim. Part X. J. Bengal Nat. Hist. Soc. **16** 2 1941 pp. 57-67.

420.—Shebbeare, E. O. "Flying" snakes, tree shrews and mimicry. Malayan Nature J., Kuala Lumpur **1** 4 1941 pp. 157-162 map.

Shebbeare, E. O. *see* Shaw, G. E.

421.—Shimizu, M. On the relative growth of several bones of the frog. Zool. Mag. Tokyo **52** 1940 pp. 472-481 figs. & charts. [Jap. with Engl. summ.]

422.—Shreve, B. Notes on Ecuadorian and Peruvian Reptiles and Amphibians with descriptions of new forms. Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl. **18** 1941 pp. 71-83.

423.—Sjögren, S. J. Die Entwicklung des Hand- und Fuss-Skelets bei *Chamaeleon bitaeniatus* Elliott. [Not seen.] Morph. Jahrb. **85** 1940 pp. 243-260.

424.—Slater, J. R. Western Striped Racer in [state of] Washington. [*Coluber t. teneiatus*.] Occas. Pap. Dpt. Biol. Coll. Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash. **12-15** 1941 p. 74.

425.—Slater, J. R. The distribution of amphibians and reptiles in Idaho. Occas. Pap. Dpt. Biol. Coll. Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash. **12-15** 1941 pp. 78-109.

Slater, J. R. *see* Anderson, O. I.

426.—Slater, J. R. & Brown, W. C. Island records of Amphibians and Reptiles for Washington. Occas. Pap. Dpt. Biol. Coll. Puget Sound, Tacoma, Wash. **12-15** 1941 pp. 74-77.

Smirnov, K. S. *see* Sergeev, A. M.

427.—Smith, A. L. Photographing live reptiles and amphibians in the laboratory. [Not seen.] J. Biol. Photogr. Assoc. **9** 1 1940 pp. 11-17 pls.

428.—Smith, C. F. Birth of Horned Toads. [*Phrynosoma douglassii hermandesi*.] Copeia **1941** 2 p. 114.

429.—Smith, G. M., Coates, C. W. & Nigrelli, R. F. A papillomatous disease of the gallbladder associated with infection by flukes, occurring in the Marine Turtle, *Chelonia mydas* (Linnaeus). Zoologica, New York **26** 1941 pp. 13-16 figs. & pls.

430.—Smith, H. M. An analysis of the biotic provinces of Mexico, as indicated by the distribution of the lizards of the genus *Sceloporus*. An. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol. Mexico **2** 1 1940 pp. 95-110 map. [Spanish with English transl.]

431.—Smith, H. M. Snakes, frogs and bromelias. Chicago Nat. **4** 2 1941 pp. 35-43 photos.

432.—Smith, H. M. A new genus of Mexican snakes related to *Rhadinaea*. Copeia Ann Arbor **1941** pp. 7-10 fig.

433.—Smith, H. M. *Lampropeltis alterna* from Mexico. Copeia **1941** 2 p. 112.

434.—Smith, H. M. Synonymy of *Tantilla nigriceps fumiceps* Cope. Copeia **1941** 2 p. 112.

435.—Smith, H. M. Notes on Mexican snakes of the genus *Elaphe*. Copeia **3** 1941 pp. 132 & 136 figs.

436.—Smith, H. M. A new genus of Central American snakes related to *Tantilla*. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **31** 3 1941 pp. 115-117.

437.—Smith, H. M. Notes on snakes of the genus *Conopsis*. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **31** 3 1941 pp. 117-124.

438.—Smith, H. M. Notes on Mexican snakes of the genus *Masticophis*. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **31** 9 1941 pp. 388-398.

439.—Smith, H. M. A review of the subspecies of the Indigo Snake (*Drymarchon corais*). J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **31** 11 1941 pp. 466-481 map.

440.—Smith, H. M. A new name for the Mexican snakes of the genus *Dendrophidion*. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **54** 1941 pp. 73-76.

441.—Smith, H. M. A new race of *Lygosoma* from Mexico. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **54** 1941 pp. 181-182.

442.—Smith, H. M. A new *Geophis* from Mexico. Proc. New Engl. Zool. Cl. **18** 1941 pp. 49-55.

443.—Smith, H. M. The Mexican subspecies of the snake *Coniophanes fissidens*. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., Smithsonian Inst. **91** 1941 3127 pp. 103–110 map.

444.—Smith, H. M. Notes on the snake genus *Trimorphodon*. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., Smithsonian Inst. **91** 1941 3130, pp. 149–158 map.

445.—Smith, H. M. Notes on Mexican snakes of the genus *Geophis*. Smithsonian misc. Coll. **99** 19 1941 pp. 1–6.

446.—Smith, H. M. Further notes on Mexican snakes of the genus *Salvadora*. Smithsonian misc. Coll. **99** 20 1941 pp. 1–12 figs.

447.—Smith, H. M. Notes on Mexican snakes of the genus *Trimeresurus*. Zoologica, New York **26** 1941 pp. 61 64.

448.—Smith, H. M. & Brown, B. C. A new subspecies of *Sceloporus jarrovi* from Mexico. [Not seen.] Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser. **24** 23 1941 pp. 253–257 fig.

449.—Smith, H. M. & Taylor, E. H. A review of the snakes of the genus *Ficimia*. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. **31** 8 1941 pp. 356–368 figs.

450.—Smith, M. A. The herpetology of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands. Proc. Linn. Soc. London. **153** 1941 pp. 150–158 maps.

451.—Smith, R. E. Mating behavior in *Triturus torosus* and related newts. Copeia 1941 pp. 255–262.

452.—Smith, R. E. The spermatophores of *Triturus torosus* and *Triturus rivularis*. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington **27** 6 1941 pp. 261–264.

453.—Smith Watney, G. M. Notes on the life history of *Ambystoma gracile* Baird. Copeia, Ann Arbor **1941** pp. 14–17.

454.—Sokoloff, D. & Mooser, O. Breve estudio de los principales elementos de la sangre de la culebra de Agua (*Thamnophis megalops*) y de su Parásito, *Haemogregarina thamnophium*. An. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol. Mexico **2** 2–3 1940 pp. 273–283 pls. [Spanish with Fr. Eng. & Germ. summaries.]

455.—Sokoloff, D. & Mooser, O. Primera contribución al estudio de los parásitos de animales acuáticos de

Mexico. *Haemogregarina thamnophium* sp. nov. ad interim, un parásito de la sangre de la culebra de agua, *Thamnophis megalops*. [Not seen.] Invest. Estac. Limno. Pátzcuaro, No. 6 1941 pp. 1–10 pl.

456.—Sood, M. S. The caudal vertebrae of *Eryx johnii*. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **14 B** 4 1941 pp. 390–394 figs.

457.—Sosnovsky, I. P. Breeding biology of *Elaphe dione* (Pall). Proc. Moscow Zool. Park **1** 1940 pp. 169–173, [Russ. with Engl. summ.]

458.—Southgate Y. Hoyt, J. High speed attained by *Cnemidophorus serlineatus*. Copeia 1941 p. 180.

459.—Southgate Y. Hoyt, J. The incubation period of the Snapping Turtle. Copeia 1941 p. 180.

460.—Spaul, E. A. & Elliott, J. H. An abnormal venous system in the frog (*Rana t. temporaria*). Proc. Leeds phil. Lit. Soc. Scient. Sect. **4** 1 1941 pp. 19–24 figs.

461.—Stanley, W. F. The Western Hog-nosed Snake in Illinois. [*Heterodon nasicus*]. Copeia **4** 1941 p. 267.

462.—Stapp, P. Efficiency of electrical energy production by surviving frog skin, measured by iodine coulometer. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **46** 3 1941 pp. 382–384.

463.—Stefko, W. H. La pathologie comparative de la tuberculose de singes et de reptiles. Proc. Moscow Zool. Park **2** No. 1 1940 Russ. pp. 1–68, French pp. 69–79 pls.

464.—Stejneger, L. Status of the name *Rana grunniens* Daudin. Copeia 1940 pp. 149–151.

465.—Stejneger, L. “Sonora” as the locality of the Graham-Clark Reptile Collections of 1851. Copeia 1940 pp. 204–205.

466.—Stejneger, L. Notes on Mexican turtles of the genus *Kinosternon*. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington **90** No. 3115 1941 pp. 457–459.

467.—Stensiö, E. Über die Fische des Devons von Ostgrönland. Mitt. naturf. Ges. Schaffhausen **16** 1940 pp. 132–137.

468.—Sternberg, C. W. An incomplete *Buettneria* skull from the Dockum beds of Texas. J. Paleont. Menasha, Wis. **15** 4 1941 p. 424.

- 469.—Stone, L. S. & Dinnean, F. L. Origin of the lens by induction in the salamander *Amblystoma punctatum*. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **45** 1 1940 pp. 183-184.
- 470.—Stone, L. S. & Ellison, F. S. Exchange of eyes between adult hosts of *Amblystoma punctatum* and *Triturus viridescens*. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **45** 1 1940 pp. 181-182.
- 471.—Stone, L. S. & Sapir, P. Experimental studies on the regeneration of the lens in the eye of Anurans, Urodeles and Fishes. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **85** 1940 pp. 71-101 figs.
- 472.—Stone, L. S. & Saur, I. S. Reimplantation and transplantation of adult eyes in the salamander (*Triturus viridescens*) with return of vision. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **85** 1940 pp. 243-269 figs. & pls.
- 473.—Stoner, D. Feeding behaviour of a Water Snake. [*Natrix s. sipedon*.] Science, N.Y. (N.S.) **94** 2442 1941 p. 367.
- 474.—Strader, L. D. Herpetology of the eastern panhandle of West Virginia. Proc. W. Virginia Acad. Sci. **9** 1935 pp. 32-35.
- 475.—Stuart, L. C. Studies of neotropical Colubrinae. VIII. A revision of the genus *Dryadophis* Stuart 1939. Misc. Pub. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. **49** 1941 pp. 1-106 figs. pls. maps.
- 476.—Stuart, L. C. Notes on the "lampropholis" group of Middle American *Lygosoma* (Scincidae), with descriptions of two new forms. Occ. Biol. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. No. **421** 1940 pp. 1-16.
- 477.—Stuart, L. C. Some new snakes from Guatemala. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan No. **452** 1941 pp. 1-7.
- 478.—Stuart, L. C. A new species of *Xenosaurus* from Guatemala. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington **54** 1941 pp. 47-48.
- 479.—Stuart, L. C. Another new *Hypopachus* from Guatemala. Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington **54** 1941 pp. 125-128 figs.
- 480.—Stuart, L. C. Two new species of *Eleutherodactylus* from Guatemala. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **54** 1941 pp. 197-200.
- Stuart, L. C. see Schmidt, K. P.
- 481.—Stuart, L. C. & Bailey, J. R. Three new species of the genus *Rhadinaea* from Guatemala. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan No. **442** 1941 pp. 1-11.
- 482.—Swinton, W. E. A new fossil fresh-water tortoise from Burma. Rec. Geol. Surv. Ind. **74** 4 1939 p. 548-551 figs.
- 483.—Syngajevskaya, K. I. Zur Frage nach der Determination der Haftfaden bei Amphibien. C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **28** 8 1940 pp. 754-756, figs.
- 484.—Taborda, L. C. A influencia da temperatura sobre os principios toxico, coagulante e proteolitico do veneno da *Bothrops jararaca*. Mem. Inst. Butantan, S. Paulo **14** 1940 pp. 167-180.
- Taborda, L. C. see Taborda, A.
- 485.—Taborda, A. & Taborda, L. C. Protease do veneno da *Bothrops jararaca*. Mem. Inst. Butantan, S. Paulo **14** 1940 pp. 181-195 graphs.
- 486.—Takai, F. On a fossil land turtle, *Geomyda*, dredged from Sascho Harbour. [Not seen.] J. geol. Soc. Japan **45** Tokyo 1938 pp. 576-577.
- 487.—Tanner, V. M. A study of the genus *Scaphiopus*, the Spade-foot Toads. [Not seen.] Great Basin Nat. **1** 1939 pp. 3-20 pls.
- 488.—Tanner, V. M. & Tanner W. W. Notes on *Charina bottae* in Utah. Reproduction. [Not seen.] Great Basin Nat. **1** 1939 pp. 27-30.
- 489.—Tanner, W. W. Notes on the herpetological specimens added to the Brigham Young University vertebrate collection during 1939. [Not seen.] Great Basin Nat. **1** 1940 pp. 138-146.
- 490.—Tanner, W. W. A study of the variation in the less common snakes of Utah. [Not seen.] Great Basin Nat. **2** 1941 pp. 16-28.
- 491.—Tanner, W. W. The reptiles and amphibians of Idaho. No. 1. [Not seen.] Great Basin Nat. **2** 1941 pp. 87-97.
- 492.—Taylor, E. H. Two new Ambystomid salamanders from Chihuahua. Copeia 1941 pp. 143-146 figs.
- 493.—Taylor, E. H. A new Plethodont salamander from New Mexico. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **54** 1941 pp. 77-79.

494.—Taylor, E. H. Two new species of Mexican Plethodontid salamanders. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* **54** 1941 pp. 81–85.

495.—Taylor, E. H. Some Mexican frogs. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* **54** 1941 pp. 87–94.

Taylor, E. H. *see* Smith, H. M.

496.—Teissier, G. Biométrie de la cellule. III. Variations des dimensions cellulaires avec les espèces. Dimensions des globules rouges de différentes espèces de Batraciens. Dimensions moyennes des globules rouges chez les Batraciens. Dimensions moyennes des cellules nerveuses chez les tortues. [Tables.] *Tab. biol. Inst.* **19** 1939, pp. 40–50.

497.—Tobiasz, E. C. A technique for counting the scales of small snakes and lizards. *Copeia, Ann Arbor* **1941** p. 53.

498.—Tobiasz, E. C. Birth of two broods of *Massasaugas* [*Sistrurus c. catenatus*]. *Copeia* **1941** p. 269.

499.—Tokunaga, S. Discovery of a Crocodile remain in Japan. [Not seen.] *J. geol. Soc. Japan, Tokyo* **43** 1936 pp. 432–437.

500.—Toner, G. C. & St. Remy, N. de. Amphibians of Eastern Ontario. *Copeia, Ann Arbor* **1941** pp. 10–13.

501.—Trapido, H. A new species of *Natrix* from Texas. *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame* **25** 3 1941 pp. 673–680, figs.

502.—Trapido, H. On finding the Mink Frog in Northern Vermont. [*Rana septentrionalis*.] *New England Nat. Boston, Mass.* **7** 1940 pp. 11–14 photos.

503.—Trapido, H. The Timber Rattlesnake in Vermont. *New England Nat. Boston, Mass.* **10** 1941 pp. 26–27 pl.

Trethewie, E. R. *see* Kellaway, C. H.

504.—Tribe, M. & Fisk, A. The development of the hepatic venous system and excretory system of *Sphenodon punctatus*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. London (B)* **110** 1941 pp. 153–182 text-figs. & pls.

505.—Trowbridge, M. S. Studies on the normal development of *Scaphiopus bombifrons* Cope. I. The cleavage period. *Trans. Amer. micros. Soc. Menasha* **60** 4 1941 pp. 508–526 fig. & pl.

506.—Tweedie, M. W. F. The poisonous snakes of Malaya. I & II. (popular). *Malayan Nature J. Kuala Lumpur* **1** 2 1940 pp. 45–53 & **1** 3 1941 pp. 78–85 figs.

507.—Tweedie, M. W. F. The poisonous snakes of Malaya. Part III. The Vipers and Sea Snakes (popular). *Malayan Nature J. Kuala Lumpur* **1** 4 1941 pp. 128–134 fig.

508.—Twining, H. & Horn, E. E. Extension of range of the Western Worm Snake. [*Leptotyphlops*.] *Copeia* **3** 1941 pp. 181–182.

509.—Twitty, V. C. Data on the life history of *Ambystoma tigrinum californiense* Gray. *Copeia, Ann Arbor* **1941** pp. 1–4.

510.—Twitty, V. C. & Bodenstein, D. Experiments on the determination problem. I. The roles of ectoderm and neural crest in the development of the dorsal fin in amphibia. II. Changes in ciliary polarity associated with the induction of fin epidermis. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **86** 1941 pp. 343–380, figs. & pls.

511.—Tyler, F. H. A note on the microstructure of the Turtle's liver. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **79** 1941 pp. 541–547 pl.

Venkataram, M. S. *see* Aiyengar, N. K. N.

512.—Vestal, E. H. Defensive inflation of the body in *Bufo boreas halophilus*. *Copeia* **1941** p. 183 figs.

Vianna Dias, M. *see* Ozorio de Almeida, M.

Vintemberger, P. *see* Ancel, P.

Vladesco, R. *see* Bertrand, G.

513.—Vladykov, V. D. Batraciens du parc des Laurentides. *Ann. L'Acfas [Montreal]* **1941** pp. 120–121.

514.—Vogt, W. A practical lizard trap. *Copeia* **1941** 2 p. 115.

515.—Wadey, H. J. Other creatures. [Snakes.] *Bee Craft (England)* **22** No. 258 1940 pp. 187–188.

Wakeley, C. P. G. *see* Gladstone, R. J.

516.—Walker, C. F. & Goodpaster, W. The Green Salamander, *Aneides aeneus*, in Ohio. *Copeia* **1941** p. 178.

Walters, E. P. *see* Barbour, R. W.

- 517.—Waring, H., Landgrebe, F. W. & Neill, R. M. Ovulation and oviposition in Anura. J. Exp. Biol. London **18** 1 1941 pp. 11–25, figs.
- Watney, G. M. S. *see* Smith Watney, G. M.
- 518.—Watson, D. M. S. The origin of frogs. Trans. Roy. Soc. Edinb. **60** 1 1941 pp. 195–231 figs.
- 519.—Weimer, B. R. Comparative length of the alimentary tract of the male and female common frog, *Rana pipiens*. Proc. W. Virginia Acad. Sci. **4** 1930 pp. 70–72 tables.
- 520.—Weiss, P. Further experiments with deplanted and deranged nerve centres in amphibians. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. **46** 1 1941 pp. 14–15.
- 521.—Weiss, P. Melanin formation by deplanted fragments of thalamus in amphibian larvae. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. **43** 1 1941 pp. 343–346 figs.
- 522.—Wettstein, O. von. Eidechsen aus dem Tien-Shan-Gebiet. [Not seen.] Zool. Anz. **130** 3-4, 1940 pp. 79–89 figs.
- Whitehouse, F. W. *see* Longman, H. A.
- 523.—Wilber, C. G. & Carroll, P. L. Studies on the histology of the glands in the skin of Anura. II. Distribution of melanophores in the parotoid gland of *Bufo americanus* Holbrook. Trans. Amer. Micros. Soc. Menasha **60** 4 1941 pp. 527–529 pl.
- Wild, S. V. *see* Britten, H.
- 524.—Wilson, F. H. Color changes in blindfolded Anoles. Copeia 1940 pp. 151–154.
- 525.—Wilson, L. W. An addition to the herpetofauna of West Virginia. Copeia 1941 p. 268.
- Witter, R. V. *see* Romer, A. S.
- Wolf, E. *see* Crozier, W. J.
- 526.—Wood, G. C. Results of the Pinchot South Sea Expedition. III. Galapagos reptiles. [Not seen.] Not. Nat. Philadelphia **15** 1939 pp. 1–4.
- 527.—Woodall, H. T. A new Mexican salamander of the genus *Oedipus*. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Michigan No. **444** 1941 pp. 1–4.
- 528.—Woodbury, A. M. Copulation in Gopher snakes. Copeia, Ann Arbor. 1941 p. 54.
- 529.—Woodbury, A. M. & Hardy, R. Northern Crested Lizard collected in Utah. [*Dipsosaurus d. dorsalis*]. Copeia 1940 p. 205.
- 530.—Wright, B. A. Habit and habitat studies of the Massasauga rattlesnake (*Sistrurus catenatus catenatus* Raf.) in North-eastern Illinois. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **25** 3 1941 pp. 659–672 figs.
- 531.—Wright, B. A. Cephalic deformities in embryos of the Massasauga Rattlesnake (*Sistrurus c. catenatus* Raf.). Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci. **32** 2 1940 pp. 221–222 fig.
- 532.—Yang, S.-H. The paraphysis of *Megalobatrachus japonica*. Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China, Nanking Zool. **15** 5 1941 pp. 77–86 figs.
- 533.—Young, C. C. A new Dinosaurian from Sinkiang. [Not seen.] Palaeontologica Sinica, Nanking, (N.S.), **C. 2** 1937 pp. 1–28 figs. & pls.
- 534.—Youngstrom, K. A. A primary and a secondary somatic motor innervation in *Amblystoma*. J. Comp. Neurol. **73** 1940 pp. 137–151.
- Zaur, I. S. *see* Stone, L. S.
- Zéphirow, P. *see* Dobrovolskaia-Zavadskaia, N.
- 535.—Zorzoli, A. & Rugh, R. Parthenogenetic stimulation of aged Anuran eggs. Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. **47** 1 1941 pp. 166–167.
- 536.—Zwilling, E. The determination of the otic vesicle in *Rana pipiens*. J. Exp. Zool. Philadelphia **86** 1941 pp. 333–342, figs.

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

GENERAL LITERATURE.

General Works.—Systema Naturae, 10th ed. LINNAEUS, **254**.—Nomenclator Zoologicus, 1758–1935, NEAVE, **319**.—The New Systematics, HUXLEY, **219**.—Reports of the Wilkes Expedition, 1838–1842, BARTLETT, **35**.

Biography.—Dr. Benno Matthes, 1825–1911, GEISER, 168.—O. C. Marsh, American pioneer paleontologist, SCHUCHERT & LE VENE, 412.

Obituary.—G. K. Noble, ANON., 16B.—Dr. A. Lutz, ANON., 16A.

History, Folklore.—Diamondback Terrapin, LATROBE, 251.—Rattles and fangs used in snake dance of Hopi Indians of N. Arizona, BOGERT, 58.

Principles of Terminology.—*Rana grunniens* Daudin, name, STEJNEGER, 464.—Definition of Artenkreis, MAYR 288.—*Ordinoides* Artenkreis of *Thamnophis*, FITCH, 151.

Technique.—Statistical methods applied to herpetological problems, KLAUBER, 235.

Museum Technique and Collections.—Plaster casts of reptiles, BOYCE, 65.—Revealing and removing sauropod tracks, building up skeletons, for exhibition in museums, BIRD, 45.—Reconstructions of fossil German vertebrates, ABEL, 3.—Carnegie Museum collection of West Virginia amphibians and reptiles, NETTING, 326.

Vernacular Names.—North American snakes, DITMARS, 122.—Paraguayan snakes, SCHOUTEN, 408.—Ceylon reptiles, PHILLIPS, 356.

STRUCTURE, including HISTOLOGY.

General.—Microscopical anatomy of tissues of amphibia and reptiles, KENDALL, 230.—Foot of *Hemidactylus flaviviridis*, MAHENDRA, 284.—Chelonians of Indo-China, BOURRET, 64.—*Scaphiopus*, TANNER, 487.

Skin and Scales.—Scale pits limited to certain scale rows in *Dromicus*, WOOD, 526.—Scalation of original and regenerated tail of *Sphenodon*, ALI, 5.—Technique for counting scales of small snakes and lizards, TOBIASZ, 497.

Osteology.—Skull of developing *Acontias meleagris*, BROCK, 74.—Skull of developing *Lophosaura ventralis*, BROCK, 75.—Caeoilidae, cranial anatomy, PARKER, 347.—Skull of *Gerrhosaurus*, MALAN, 285.—Skull of *Uraeotyphlus narayani*, RAMASWAMI, 375.—

Homologies of some cranial bones in vertebrates, KESTEVEN, 233.—Pterygoquadrate in *Ichthyophis*, RAMASWAMI, 374.—Identity of Saurian parasphenoid, KESTEVEN, 232.—Comparative study of hind-limb, CARLETON, 89.—Evolution of amphibian and reptilian tarsus, SCHAEFFER, 398.—Morphogenesis of carapace in Testudines, KALIN, 225.—Closure of corselet orifices in shell of *Lissemys punctata*, HASAN, 203.—Caudal vertebrae of snakes, SOOD, 456.—Mathematical treatment of growth of bones of *Rana nigromaculata*, SHIMIZU, 421.

Teeth.—Grooved teeth of back-fanged snakes, CAWSTON, 91.

Myology.—*Levator scapulae* and *cucullaris* (=trapezius) of salamanders, DUNN, 130.—Tail of *Sphenodon* and *Hemidactylus* compared, ALI, 5.—Terminology in Salamander myology, KESTEVEN, 231.

Alimentary System.—Tongue of *Lichanura*, HERSHKOWITZ, 211.—Alimentary tract of male and female *Rana pipiens*, WEIMER, 519.

Blood System.—Comparative study of heart and circulatory system of Salamander, DAVIES & FRANCIS, 112.—Vascular system of *Xenopus brevis*, MILLARD, 301.—Blood vessels of *Monopeltis capensis*, MERWE, 296.—Red blood corpuscles in amphibians, tables, TEISSIER, 496.—Principal constituents and a parasite of blood of *Thamnophis megalops*, SOKOLOFF & MOOSER, 454, 455.—Abnormal venous system in *Rana temporaria*, SPAUL & ELLIOTT, 460.

Nervous System.—Brain of *Pterodactylus*, EDINGER, 134.—Paraphysis of *Megalobatrachus*, YANG, S. H., 532.—Hypophysis cerebri of toads, ATWELL, 19.—Central nervous system of *Siphonops*, CRAIGIE, 103.—Brain of *Chrysemys*, CRAIGIE, 104.—Brain of *Alligator mississippiensis*, CRAIGIE, 106.—Brain of *Sphenodon punctatum*, CRAIGIE, 105.—Motor innervation in *Amblystoma*, YOUNGSTROM, 534.—Nerve cells in chelonians, tables, TEISSIER, 496.

Sense Organs.—Optic system of *Necturus*, HERRICK, 210.—Pineal organ of amphibia and reptiles, pineal eye of extinct spp., GLADSTONE & WAKELEY 174.—Lens regeneration in adult *Triturus* (experimental), MIKAMI, 298.—

Lens of *Triturus pyrrhogaster* larvae affected by temperature, MIKAMI, 300.—Transplanted eyes of adult *Triturus*, STONE & ZAUR, 472.—"Spectacle," its origin in *Crotalus confluentus*, NEHER, 321.—Comparative anatomy of acoustic nerve in amphibians and reptiles, BISHOP, 46.—Structure and relations of Jacobson's organ in viper, BELLAIRS, 38.—Tactile organs in chin and cloaca of *Thamnophis*, NOBLE, 330.

Reproductive System.—Genital system of male *Hyla crucifer*, RUGH, 391.—Testis of *Ichthyophis*, SESHACHAR, 415.—Oviduct of amphibia, BENAZZI, 39.—Urogenital organs of lizard, FORBES, 159.

Glands.—Liver of *Pseudomys elegans*, TYLER, 511.—Hepatic venous system of *Sphenodon*, TRIBE & FISK, 504.—Disease of gallbladder of *Chelonia mydas*, G. M. SMITH & OTHERS, 429.—Kidney of *Hyla crucifer*, RUGH, 391.—Parotid gland of *Bufo*, WILBER & CARROLL, 523.—Cranial (salivary) glands of *Gerrhosaurus*, MALAN, 285.—Pituitary and thyroid in metamorphosis of anuran larvae, D'ANGELO, 110.

Autotomy.—In *Sphenodon* and *Sauria* compared, ALI, 5.

Teratology.—Cauda bifida in *Triturus viridescens*, PORTER, 367.—Dicephalic *Natrix septemvittata*, NEILL, 325.—Opodymus (partial doubling of head) in *Emys*, EPURE & POGOREVICI, 141.—Four fore-limbs and other thoracic anomalies in a *Rana catesbeiana*, PETERKA, 353.—Supernumerary digits in *Sceloporus*, LOEWEN, 261.—Disproportionate dwarfism in *Amblystoma*, LIPSETT, 257.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Text-books.—Monograph on the physiology of the amphibia, HERTER, 212

General Metabolism.—"Vorzugstemperaturen" [Preferred temperatures] of land animals, HERTER, 213.—Relation between air temperature and body temperature in snakes, LUETH, 275.—Mechanism of regeneration in amphibian tissues *in vitro*, NEUKOMM, 329.—Source of muscle energy in *Rana*, BARGER & JOHNSON, 33.—Water balance and antidiuretic activity in frogs, HELLER, 207.

Circulation.—Heart of *Siphonops annulatus*, SAWAYA, 396.—Diastole prolonged in heart of *Rana* by injection of liver extract, DOBROV. & ZEPHIROFF, 125.—Bradycardia in heart of *Rana* after injection of liver extract, DOBROV. & ZEPHIROFF, 126.—Cinematographic record of heart beat in tortoise, GRAY, 183.—Pulsation frequency of lymph hearts of *Bufo arenarum*, FOGLIA & BRAUN-MENENDEZ, 157.—Destruction of lymph hearts causes death in toads, FOGLIA, 156.—Activity and heart beats of acclimatised frogs and salamanders at 0°, MELLANBY, 294.

Respiration.—Breathing in turtles not achieved by throat action, HANSEN, 198.

Nervous System.—Reflex actions of the tail of lizards (exp.), OZORIO DE ALMEIDA & OTHERS, 342.—Effect of temperature on reflexes of *Leptodactylus*, OZORIO DE ALMEIDA & OTHERS, 343.—Flicker response in *Phrynosoma*, CROZIER & WOLF, 108.—Epileptic attacks produced by refrigeration in *Leptodactylus*, OZORIO DE ALMEIDA & OTHERS, 344, 345.

Colour and Colour Changes.—In blindfolded *Anolis carolinensis*, WILSON, 524.—*Anolis* shows diurnal color rhythm under conditions of continuous light or darkness, RAHN & ROSENDALE, 373.—Adult and juvenile *Rhacophorus davidi*, LIU, 258.—Melanin changes in skin and retina of *Rana*, DAWES, 115.—Distribution of retinal pigment granules during light and dark adaptation of frog, DAWES, 114.—Photometric study of melanin content in skins of frogs, DAWES, 113.—Carotenoid pigments of *Proteus anguineus*, BEATTY, 36.—Role of ectoderm in pigment pattern differences of amphibians, DE LANNEY, 117.—Growth of adepidermal melanophore network in *Discoglossus*, ELIAS, 138.

Growth and Nutrition.—Growth of *Rana catesbeiana* and *R. clamitans* in nature, RANEY & INGRAM, 377.—Starvation of *Rana* tadpoles either retards or accelerates metamorphosis, D'ANGELO & OTHERS, 111.

Effects of Environment.—Effects of Lithium salts on Urodele embryos, KATZNELSON, 227.—Evaporation and internal temperature of frog, MELLANBY

293.—Ovi- and viviparity in reptiles depends on climate, SERGEEFF, 413.—Frog brain shows maximum stimulation at temperature of 25° C., JAURE, 223.

Internal Secretions.—Hedonic and cloacal secretions in mating patterns of urodeles, R. E. SMITH, 451.—Paraphysis [cerebral gland] of *Megalobatrachus japonica*; probably exocrine and endocrine in function, YANG, 532.—Thyroid gland of developing *Hyla*, GORSMAN & EVANS, 177.—Effect of pituitary (posterior lobe) extract on retention of water by frogs in summer and winter, BOYD & OTHERS, 66.—Effects of gonadotropic and sex hormones on urogenital systems of young terrapins, RISLEY, 382.—Diurnal colour rhythm of *Anolis* due to pituitary secretions, RAHN & ROSENDALE, 373.—Changes in hypophysis of *Anolis* with estrogen injections, castration and season, PORIS, 365.—Pituitary injections into *Rana temporaria* can produce breeding at any time, METTEN, 297.—Sterilisation of gonads and destruction of kidneys in *Rana* larvae following injections of hormones, GALLIEN, 164.—Prolactin and water-drive, CHADWICK, 92.

Experimental: Grafting.—Action on pigment formation of deplanted brain fragments in urodele larvae, WEISS, 521.—Antagonism between host and graft due to innate biochemical differences of cells, HARRIS, 199.—Deplanting nerve centres in amphibians, WEISS, 520.—Pigment hybrids resulting from transplants of neural crest of *Hyla* into Urodeles, BALTZER, 27.—Of eyes in adult *Triturus* with return to vision, STONE & ZAUR, 472.—Lens induction by eye in lens forming region in *Amblystoma*, STONE & DINNEAN, 469.—Exchange of functional eyes between adult *Amblystoma* and *Triturus*, STONE & ELLISON, 470.—Successful autoplasmic transplantation of regenerating tail blastema in *Triturus*, PORTER, 366.—Of limb-bud of *Hynobius* into *Triturus*, OKA, 335.—Extremity induction in *Anura* through urodele transplants, OKA, 336.

Experimental: Electrical.—Electrical energy production by frog skin, STAPP, 462.—Electrical behaviour of frog skin, GATTY, 165.

Degeneration.—Structural regression in denervated, amputated limbs of urodele larvae due to cellular dedifferentiation, BUTLER & SCHOTTÉ, 84.—Denervated limb loses capacity for regeneration, SCHOTTE & BUTLER, 406.

Locomotion.—Mechanism of locomotion of *Hemidactylus*, MAHENDRA, 284.

Laboratory Technique.—Improvement in frog web circulation demonstration, HJESTAND, 214.

Disease.—Tuberculosis in *Varanus*, STEFKO, 463.—Kidney stones in *Rana pipiens* tadpoles fed on spinach, BRIGGS, 72.—Cataract of eye produced by diets in *Amblystoma*, PATCH, 351.—Ectoparasite in *Eleutherodactylus*, LYNN & GRANT, 278.

REPRODUCTION AND SEX.

Reproduction.—Time of birth of *Thamnophis*, BLANCHARD, 56.—Delayed oviposition in *Elaphe* and *Natrix*, SOSNOVSKY, 457.—Adjustments in cloaca and hemipenis in *Liophis poecilogyrus* in copula, POPE, 364.—Urogenital system of ♂ *Eumeces fasciatus*, REYNOLDS, 379.—Spermatophores of *Triturus torosus* and *T. rivularis*, SMITH, R. E., 452.—♂ *Hyla crucifer*, genital system, RUGH, 391.

Reproductive Cycle.—*Sceloporus*, FORBES, 159.—*Sceloporus undulatus*, ALTLAND, 9.—*Anolis carolinensis*, has an alternate, unilateral ovulation, NOBLE & GREENBERG, 332.—Seasonal variation in ovary and testicle of *Bufo*, MAZZOCCO, 290.—Histology of pituitary and reproductive activity in *Anolis*, PORIS, 365.

Sex Hormones.—Ovulatory response of *Rana pipiens* to mammalian gonadotropic factors and sex hormones, LANGAN, 250.—Induced ovulation in *Rana pipiens*, ROBINSON & HILL, 385.—Induced ovulation and oviposition in *Rana* and *Xenopus*, WARING, LANDGREBE & NEILL, 517.

Egg.—Eggs and Bidder's organ, PONSE, 360.

Parthenogenesis.—Differences between aged and normal fresh eggs of *Rana* on parthenogenetic stimulation, ZORZOLI & RUGH, 535.

Hermaphroditism.—Chelonians, RISLEY, 333.—Artificial adult hermaphrodites with ovary and testis, HUMPHREY, 218.

Hybridization.—Rate of development of hybrid frogs, MOORE, 311.—Developmental rate of *Rana pipiens* and *R. sphenoccephala*, MOORE, 312.—Between *Hyla crucifer* and *Pseudacris triseriata* questioned, BLAIR, 52.—*Rana pipiens* eggs fertilised by normal and irradiated *R. catesbiana* sperm, RUGH & EXNER, 392.—Experimental and natural *Bufo* spp. of Eastern U.S.A., BLAIR, 51.—Artificial hybridization of *Amblystoma tigrinum* and *Siredon mexicanum*, TWITTY 509.—Neural crest transplants of *Hyla* into Urodeles, BALTZER, 27.—Hybridization alters ectoderm's power for melanogenesis, DE LANNEY, 117.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS.

Evolution.—Oldest amphibian remains, ROMER, 387, 388.—Origin of the Anura, WATSON, 518.—Early evolution of hind-limb, CARLETON, 89.—Pes of *Bauria* closest approach to mammalian foot among Therapsida, SCHAEFFER, 397.—Of Apoda as shown by their skulls, RAMASWAMI, 375.—Of mammal-like reptiles based on post-cranial skeleton, BYRNE, 85.—Brain of *Pterodactylus* very bird-like, EDINGER, 134.—Origin of nasal and brow horn-cores of Ceratopsia, BROWN & SCHLAICKER, 79.—Phylogeny in *Triturus* based on mating behaviour, R. E. SMITH, 451.

Genetics.—First case of a genetic mutation in amphibia ? PONSE, 361.—Genetics of "concolor" marking (absence of pattern) in *Lacerta serpa* & *L. fiumana*, KRAMER, 244.—Triploidy by refrigeration of fertilized eggs in *Triturus*, GRIFFITHS, 189.—Pentaploidy in *Triturus viridescens*, FANKHAUSER, 144.—Triploidy in newts, FANKHAUSER, 145.—Parthenogenetically produced haploid tadpoles from *R. pipiens* eggs \times *R. catesbiana* sperm exposed to X-rays. RUGH & EXNER, 392.—Aberrations from normal chromosome number in larvae of *Triturus*, FANKHAUSER, 146.

Albinism.—*Diadophis p. punctatus*, NEILL, 324.—*Crotalus*, PRADO, 371.—*Triturus vulgaris*, PROCTER, 372.—*Rana temporaria*, FOX, 162.

Melanism.—*Thamnophis*, BLANCHARD 57.

VENOMS.

AMPHIBIA.

Scaphiopus holbrookii, BLAIR, HAR. & CHENN, 53.—Cutaneous mucous venom of *Siphonops annulatus*, isolation of "Siphonopsina," SAWAYA, 396.

SNAKES.

General.—Anagotoxic power of certain mineral waters, PRADO & ARANTES, 370.—Seasonal variation in toxicity of venom of viper, BERT. & VLADESCO, 44.—Therapeutic effects of snake venom, DITMARS, 123.—Results of injecting snake venom into other species of snakes, ALLEN & MERRYDAY, 7.

Effects, Properties.—Evidence of venom in the aglyphous *Hypsigena ochrorhynchus*, COWLES, 102.—Venom of *Psammodynastes pulverulentus*, SHAW & OTHERS, 419.—*Enhydryna schistosa*, BOKMA, 59.—*Bungarus caeruleus*, PONNAMBALAM, 359.—Cobra, FERREIRA 147.—*Dispholidus*, yields, toxicity, GRASSET & SCHAAFSMA, 181.—Recovery from Diamondback rattlesnake and from Copperhead bites, ALLEN & MERRYDAY, 7.—*Sistrurus catenatus*, WRIGHT, 530.—*Naja*, *Trimeresurus*, NAKAMURA, 318.—Death from bite of ? *Lachesis neuwedi*, DOBLADEZ, 124.

Experimental.—Extraction and processing of snake venom for medical purposes; yield from different species, ALLEN & MAIER, 6.—Separation of neurotoxin from cobra venom, effect of reducing agents, GHOSH, DE & CHAUDHURI, 170.—Purification of haemolysin of cobra venom, DE, 116.—Effect of *Naja* venom on cutaneous receptors, JIRMUNSKAYA & KHARITONOV, 224.—Sterility of cobra and viper venom solutions for therapeutic purposes, PASRICHA & ABEDIN, 349.—Liberation of adeny compounds in mammals by cobra venom, KELLAWAY & TRETHEWIE, 229.—Vegetal antidotes and sera in treatment of Indian snake bites. NORONHA, 334.—Proteasis of *Bothrops* venom, TABORDA & TABORDA, 485.—Effect of heat on *Bothrops jararaca* venom, TABORDA, 484.—Concentration of mucinase from *Crotalus* venom, MADINAVEITIA, 283.—Lethal dose of *Crotalus terrificus* for guinea pigs, ARANTES & NEIVA, 17.—*Vipera aspis* and blood changes, BOQUET, 61.

Technique.—Artificial respiration by "iron lung" for snake bite, LINTON & SARKAR, 256.

DEVELOPMENT.

Egg: Oogenesis.—Egg of *Rana*, ANCEL & VINTEMBERGER, 10.—Temperature tolerance and rates of development of amphibian eggs, MOORE, 310.—Rate of development of egg and larva of *Rana* influenced by temperature, RYAN, 393.—Stages of egg and early larva of *Rana pipiens*, MILLER, 302.—Influence of sperm in early development of egg, MOORE, 311.—Dark pigment at animal pole of amphibian eggs protection against ultra-violet rays, SERGEEV & SMIRNOV, 414.—Refraction of light by jelly of Amphibian eggs, CORNMANN & GRIER, 101.—Electrical properties of frogs eggs, BURR, 83.—Aged eggs of *Rana* parthenogenetically stimulated have lower percentage of gastrulation than normal eggs, ZORZOLI & RUGH, 535.—Cleavage period of normal embryo of *Scaphiopus bombifrons*, TROWBRIDGE, 505.—Incubation period of *Chelydra serpentina*, SOUTHGATE Y. HOYT, 459.—Hatching eggs of *Liophis undulatus* in an incubator, PAES DE BARROS & PRADO, 346.

Sperm.—Experimental separation of 2 functions of sperm, viz., activation and hereditary contributions, RUGH & EXNER, 392.

Embryology.—*Siphonops annulatus*, SAWAYA, 396.—*Tomodactylus nitidus*, DEL CAMPO, 88.—Skull of *Lophosaura ventralis*, BROCK, 75.—Epiphysial structure in lizards, HAINES, 196.—Hepatic venous system of *Sphenodon*, TRIBE & FISK, 504.—Vestigial limbs in snakes and lizards, DE BEER, 37.—Of limbs of *Chameleon*, SJÖGREN, 423.—Osteogenesis of base of Saurian cranium, KESTVEN, 232.—Morphogenesis of carapax in the Testudines, KÁLIN, 225.—Morphogenesis of thymus in *Rana*, FABRIZIO & CHARIPPER, 143.—Density of embryos of *Amblystoma* and *Rana* increases during neurula, decreases during all other stages, BROWN, 81.—Ectoderm of Anura composed of 2 layers, DETLAFF, 120.—Glucides and development in amphibia, BRACHET, 67.—Effect of hypophysectomy on sex characters of ♂ *Rana*, CAULLERY, 90.—Melanophore hormone secretion in

Xenopus, ETKIN, 142.—Effects of beryllium on amphibian embryos, NEEDHAM, 320.—Hormonal and genetic prerequisites for amphibian metamorphosis, HADORN, 195.—Effect of thymus substance and derivatives on anuran larvae, GORDON & OTHERS, 178.

Organogeny.—Development of eyes of *Triturus* (experimental), MIKAMI, 299.—Experiments in regeneration of lens in *Amblystoma* and *Rana*, STONE & SAPIR, 471.—Optic nerve of *Amblystoma*, HERRICK, 209.—Growth of retina during metamorphosis of *Bufo*, SCHREIBER & KOCH, 409.—Lens-forming properties of body epithelium in *Rana* spp., SCHEINA, 399.—Development of ear vesicles in absence of medulla oblongata in Amphibians, SCHMALHAUSEN, 401.—Mouth of *Triturus*, BALINSKY, 26.—Tongue of *Rana sylvatica*, HELFF & MELLICKER, 206.—Balancer of *Amblystoma* larvae, KELLROS, 243.—Fin formation from flank ectoderm grafts in *Triturus* and *Amblystoma*, TWITTY & BODENSTEIN, 510.—Pituitary and thyroid in metamorphosing anuran larvae, D'ANGELO, 110.

Organisers.—Inductors implanted into belly region often cause organ-complex to detach itself from host in its later developmental stages, HSIAO-HUI, 216.—Metamorphosis considered from histological angle; determinants laid down in early embryo, GEIGY, 167.—Transplantation experiments to find inductor of balancer in *Triturus*, SYNGAJEVSKAYA, 483.

Growth.—Disproportionate dwarfism in *Amblystoma*, LIPSETT, 257.—Growth of *Kaloula* tadpoles; rôle of endocrine glands, LI & LI, 253.—Developmental rate of hybrid (*Rana pipiens* and *R. sphenocéphala*), MOORE, 312.

Effects of Environment.—Form and behaviour of amphibian larvae affected by temperature, DU SHANE & HUTCHINSON, 132.

Neoteny.—Neoteny in amphibia, DE BEER, 37.—Total neoteny in *Triturus vulgaris*, PROCTER, 372.

Teratology.—Situs inversus of heart and viscera in amphibia through chemical means, NEEDHAM, 320.—Cephalic deformities of *Sistrurus*

catenatus embryos, WRIGHT, 531.—Production of abnormalities in *Amblystoma* larvae with low O₂ or high CO₂, DETWILER & COPENHAVER, 121.—Abnormal growths after post-ovulatory delay in uterus of *Rana pipiens* embryos, BRIGGS, 71.—Abnormalities of Urodele embryos produced through rearing them in Lithium containing water, KATZ-NELSON, 227.—Abnormalities in young in eggs developed from Bidder's organ, PONSE, 361.

Experimental.—Development of gastrula ectoderm in blastema tissue, EMERSON, 140.—Development of Anuran pigment cells in Urodele larvae, and vice versa, BALTZER, 28.—Extreme dedifferentiation in amputated, nerveless, urodele limb prevented by transplantation of a blastema, SCHOTTÉ & OTHERS, 407.—Explants of ectoderm of gastrula of *Amblystoma* form neural tubes without organizer, BARTH, 34.—Transplantation of ear ectoderm from *Rana pipiens* to *Amblystoma opacum*, ZWILLING, 536.

ECOLOGY AND HABITS.

Amphibians and Reptiles.—Mexican spp., HARTWEG & OLIVER, 201.—Canadian spp., LOGIER, 263.—Jamaican spp., LYNN & GRANT, 278.—Hainan spp., GRESSITT, 188.—Amphibian and reptilian fauna of the bromelias, SMITH, H. M., 431.—Amphibians and Reptiles of Lake Patzcuaro, Mexico, ANCONA & OTHERS, 11.—Herpetofauna of the Isthmus of Tehuantepec, Mexico, HARTWEG & OLIVER, 201.—Herpetofauna of Liberia, W. Africa, LOVERIDGE, 273.

Amphibians.—*Siren intermedia*, COCKRUM, 98.—*Cryptobranchus alle-ganiensis*, GREEN, 185, 186.—*Amblystoma gracile*, SMITH WATNEY, 453.—*Necturus maculosus*, LAGLER & GOELLNER, 248.—Salamanders, BISHOP, 48.—*Amblystoma tigrinum californiense*, TWITTY, 509.—Young of *Aneides aeneus*, WALKER & GOODPASTER, 516.—*Triturus torosus*, R. E. SMITH, 451.—Food of larval *Triturus*, HAMILTON, 197.—*Plethodon wehrlei*, NETTING, 327.—*Plethodon cinereus*, LYNN & DENT, 277.—Variation and isolating mechanisms in *Bufo* spp. of Central and Eastern U.S.A., BLAIR, 51.—*Bufo a. americanus*, PIATT, 357.—Faeces contents of 53 *Bufo marinus*, ILLINGWORTH,

221.—Inflation of body of *Bufo* preventing swallowing by snake, VESTAL, 512.—Population studies of *Bufo fowleri*, GUNTER, 193.—*Pseudacris brachyphona*, BARBOUR & WALTERS, 30.—*Hemidactylium scutatum*, GILBERT, 171.—*Rana*, *Bufo*, GRANT, 180.—*Scaphiopus holbrooki*, FREYBURGER, 163.—Parents and tadpoles of *Scaphiopus bombifrons* and *S. hammondii*, BRAGG, 68.—Tadpole carrying habits of ♂ *Dendrobates auratus*, DUNN, 129; EATON, 133.—Metamorphosis of *Dendrobates auratus* tadpole, POPE, 363.—*Rana adenopleura*, *Staurois chungangensis*, LIU, 259.—*Rana boulengeri*, *Rhacophorus davidi*, LIU, 258.—*Rana septentrionalis* in New England, TRAFIDO, 502.—Stomach contents of *Rana catesbeiana*, RANEY & INGRAM, 377.

Reptiles.—ANON., 15.

Crocodylians.—Newly hatched alligators, SCHRODER, 411.—Alligators, FISHER, 148.—Crocodyles, PITMAN, 358.—*Crocodylus niloticus* and *C. cataphractus*, LOVERIDGE, 274.

Chelonians.—*Dermochelys coriacea*, DERANIYAGALA, 119.—*Chelonia mydas* and *Caretta caretta*, LEWIS, 179.—*Chelydra serpentina*, ABBOTT, 1.—Diamondback Terrapin, LATROBE, 251.—*Terrapene ornata*, BRUMWELL, 82.—*Clemmys insculpta*, MILLER, 303.—*Clemmys muhlenbergi*, CRAMER, 107.—*Sternotherus odoratus*, LAGLER, 247.—*Pelomedusa*, *Pelusios*, LOVERIDGE, 268.

Rhynchocephalians.—*Sphenodon*, CONRAD, 100.

Lizards.—Lizards eating caterpillars, SEVASTOPULO, 417.—Lizards caught in web of Red-back spider, photo, ROBERTS, 384.—Gular flap of *Draco* used as a rudder, GRESSITT, 188.—*Calotes versicolor*, ASANA, 18.—*Anolis carolinensis*, ELLIS, 139.—Behaviour of ♀ *Anolis* after receipt of sex hormones, NOBLE & GREENBERG, 332.—Birth of *Phrynosoma douglassii hermandesi*, SMITH, C. F., 428.—Stomach contents of 66 *Crotaphytus c. collaris*, BLAIR & BLAIR, 54.—*Uta stansburiana*, KNOWLTON, 240.—*Cnemidophorus sexlineatus* running at 18 m.p.h., SOUTHGATE Y. HOYT, 458.—*Tiliqua nigrolutea* breeding, *Amphibolurus barbatus*, *Physignathus lesueurii* & *Hemisphaeriodon gerardi* in captivity, LONGLEY, 264.—*Lacerta agilis*, KRASAVTZEY, 245.

Snakes.—North American snakes, DITMARS, 122.—Snakes from N. Bengal and Sikkim, SHAW, SHEBBEARE & BARKER, 419.—“Flying” snakes, SHEBBEARE, 420.—Javanese *Natrix*, DE HAAS, 194.—Grass snakes and adders eating bees, WADEY, 515.—*Aspidites melanocephalus*, FLEAY, 154.—*Charina bottae*, TANNER & TANNER, 488.—Hibernation of *Coluber flagellum frenatum* at 2,500 ft., KINNEY, 234.—Deposition of eggs by *Elaphe* in June? McCLELLAN, 281.—*Elaphe obsoleta*, *Lampropeltis trianguligerum*, *Crotalus horridus*, MEADE, 291.—*Thamnophis*, FITCH, 150.—*Natrix sipedon*, STONER, 473.—*Farancia abacura*, GOLDSTEIN, 176.—*Lampropeltis rhombomaculata*, GROVES, 192.—Male *Ptyas mucosus* fighting, ABDULALI, 2.—2 ♂ *Pituophis catenifer* fighting for a female, WOODBURY, 528.—Sloughing of sea snakes and of *Acrochordus*, BERGMAN, 40.—Birth of *Bothrops nummifera*, ROKOSKY, 386.—*Sistrurus catenatus*, WRIGHT, 530.—2 broods of *Sistrurus c. catenatus*, TOBIASZ, 498.

Ecological Associations.—Wild life history of Faville Grove, Wisconsin, HAWKINS, 204.

Technique.—Photographing live reptiles and amphibians in laboratory, SMITH, A. L., 427.—Breeding *Xenopus* in the laboratory, LANDGREBE & PURSER, 249.—Tagging small salamanders, RANEY, 376.—Keeping turtles and alligators in captivity, COATES, 95.—Trap for, and marking of, lizards, VOGT, 514.—Handling and taming of venomous snakes, IRWIN, 222.—Capturing and keeping snakes for their venom, ALLEN & MERRYDAY, 7.

Longevity.—*Rana aurora* living 15 years, McTAGGART COWAN, 282.

Voice.—“Song” of *Rana adenopleura*, LIU, 259.—Annual variation in the croak of *Hyla arborea* in captivity, MEISSNER, 292.—“Voice” of *Plethodon glutinosus*, MANSUETI, 287.

Economics.—Artistic objects made from tortoise shell, BABCOCK, 22.—*Chelonia mydas*, LEWIS, 179.—Fishing and cultivation of turtles in French Indochina, LE POULAIN, 252.—Diamondback Terrapin, LATROBE, 251.—*Python molurus bivittatus* and *Cyclemys*

trifasciata as human food, GRESSITT 188.—Persecution of *Crotalus horridus* in New England, TRAPIDO, 503.

GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION.

Zoogeography.—Life zone distribution of Oregon reptiles, ANDERSON & SLATER, 12.—Population studies of 4 *Bufo* spp. in the Eastern and Central U.S.A., BLAIR, 51.—List of amphibians and reptiles found at 10,000 ft. in the State of Morelos, Mexico, DEL CAMPO, 87.—Herpetology of arid Salama basin, Guatemala, SCHMIDT, 405.—Biotic provinces of Mexico as shown by distribution of *Sceloporus*, SMITH, H. M., 430.—“Sonora” as the locality of the Graham-Clark Collections, 1851, STEJNEGER, 465.

PALEARCTIC REGION.

England.—Amphibia, *Lacerta*, BRITTEN & OTHERS, 73.—Lizards, amphibians, FITTER, 152.—Reptiles and amphibians, FORREST, 160.—Frogs, FOX, 162.—*Natrix*, LLOYD, 260.—*Triturus*, PROCTER, 372.—Grass snake, adder, WADEY, 515.

Denmark.—[*Natrix*], HVASS, 220.

Sweden.—*Natrix*, GISLÉN, 173.

Russia.—KRASAVTZEY, 245.—*Elaphe*, *Natrix*, SOSNOVSKY, 457.

S. W. Asia.—Tien-Shan region, lizards, WETTSTEIN, 522.—C. Arabia, toad, reptiles, SCHMIDT, 403.

China.—*Rana*, *Staurois*, LIU, 259.—Amphibians and reptiles, MÜLLER & HELLMICH, 316.—Amphibia and reptilia, POPE, 362.—*Rana*, *Rhacophorus*, LIU, 258.

Japan.—*Crocodylus*, TOKUNAGA, 499.—*Geoemyda*, TAKAI, 486.

Formosa.—Salamanders, 395.

ORIENTAL REGION.

India.—*Ptyas*, ABDULALI, 2.—Snakes, NORONHA, 334.—Lizard, SEVASTOPULO, 417.—Snakes, SHAW, SHEBBEARE & BARKER, 419.

Ceylon.—*Rhinophis*, DERANIYAGALA, 118.—*Dermochelys*, DERANIYAGALA, 119.

Indo-Chinese Sub-region.—Andamans and Nicobars, herpetology, M. A., SMITH, 450. — Siam, *Leiopisma*, COCHRAN, 96.—Turtles, LE POULAIN, 252.—French Indochina, reptiles and amphibians, BOURRET, 62.—Chelonians, BOURRET, 63, 64.—Hainan, Amphibians and reptiles, GRESSITT, 188.

Malaysia. — Malaya, *Chrysopelea*, *Ahaetulla*, SHEBBEARE, 420.—Poisonous snakes, TWEEDIE, 506.—Vipers, sea snakes, TWEEDIE, 507.—Java, *Natrix*, DE HAAS, 194.—Sumatra, snakes, PASTEUR, 350.

AUSTRALIAN REGION AND POLYNESIA.

Australia.—Lizards, LONGLEY, 264.—*Aspidites*, FLEAY, 154.

New Zealand.—*Sphenodon*, CONRAD, 100.—Sea snake, PHILLIPPS, 355.

Polynesia.—Tahiti, lizards, chelonians, CURTISS, 109.—New Caledonia I., *Lygosoma*, LOVERIDGE, 271.

AFRICA (including Arabia).

S. Arabia.—Reptiles and Amphibians, PARKER, 348.

Africa. — Amphisbaenidae, LOVE-RIDGE, 267.—Pelomedusidae, LOVE-RIDGE, 268.—Crocodiles, PITMAN, 358.

Sahara. — Amphibia, *Crocodilus*, GAUTHIER, 166.—Amphibia and Reptiles, SEURAT, 416.

Equatorial Africa.—Liberia, Amphibians and reptiles, LOVERIDGE, 273.—Cameroons, amphibians, ANGEL, 14.—Cameroons and German E. Africa, Amphibians and reptiles, MERTENS, 295.—Tanganyika Territory, Crocodiles, LOVERIDGE, 274.—East African Islands, herpetofauna, MOREAU & PAKENHAM, 313.—Pemba I., LOVERIDGE, 270.

South Africa.—Lizards, *Hyperolius*, FITZSIMONS, 153.—*Hyperolius*, LOVE-RIDGE, 266.

Seychelles.—Caecilians, PARKER, 347.

NEARCTIC REGION.

Canada.—*Chelydra*, BERNARD, 41.—*Ambystoma*, DUNN, 128.—*Ambystoma*,

SMITH WATNEY, 453.—Amphibians and reptiles, LOGIER, 263.—Amphibians, TONER & ST. REMY, 500.—Amphibia, VLADYKOV, 513.—Salientia, GRANT, 180.—Amphibia and reptilia, ALLIN, 8.—Reptiles, LOGIER, 262.

United States.—Salamanders, BISHOP, 49.—*Ambystoma*, DUNN, 128.—*Scaphiopus*, TANNER, 487.—Snakes, DITMARS, 122.—*Pituophis*, KLAUBER, 236.—*Thamnophis*, FITCH, 151.

North - Eastern States.—Massachusetts, *Chrysemys*, BABCOCK, 21.—New York, *Sceloporus*, BISHOP, 47.—Salamanders, BISHOP, 48.—*Hemidactylum*, GILBERT, 171.—Newts, HAMILTON, 197.—Pennsylvania, *Scaphiopus*, FREYBURGER, 163.—Amphibians and reptiles, KNEPP, 239.—Maryland, *Pseudotriton*, FOWLER, 161.—*Diadophis*, MCCAULEY, 279.—*Lampropeltis*, MCCAULEY, 280.—*Storeria*, MANSUETI, 286.—W. Virginia, *Leiopisma*, WILSON, 525.—Ohio, *Aneides*, WALKER & GOODPASTER, 516.—Illinois, *Siren*, COCKRUM, 98.—Amphibians and reptiles, OWENS 341.—*Heterodon*, STANLEY, 461.—*Sistrurus*, TOBIASZ, 498.—*Sistrurus*, WRIGHT, 530, 531.—*Clemmys*, BAILEY, 23.—*Agkistrodon*, BAILEY, 24.—*Bufo*, BAILEY & BAILEY, 25.—Wisconsin, Amphibia and reptilia, HAWKINS, 204.—Michigan, *Necturus*, LAGLER & GOELLNER, 248.

South - Eastern States.—Virginia, *Cryptobranchus*, GREEN, 185, 186.—Amphibians, GREEN, 187.—Amphibians and reptiles, NETTING, 326.—*Plethodon*, NETTING, 327.—*Clemmys*, NETTING, 328.—Herpetology, STRADER, 474.—Kentucky, *Gastrophryne*, BARBOUR, 29.—*Pseudacris*, BARBOUR & WALTERS, 30.—*Hemidactylum*, GREEN, 184.—Carolina, amphibians and reptiles, GRAY, 182.—*Pituophis*, NEILL, 322.—S. Carolina, *Anolis carolinensis*, ELLIS, 139.—*Gyrinophilus*, MITTLEMAN & JORSON, 307.—Tennessee, GENTRY, 169.—Missouri, *Agkistrodon*, ANDERSON, 13.—Georgia, *Pituophis*, NEILL, 322.—Salamanders, NEILL, 323.—Alabama, *Eumeces*, KAUFFELD, 228.—Amphibians and reptiles, PENN, 352.—Louisiana, Snakes, MEADE, 291.—Florida, *Farancia*, GOLDSTEIN, 176.

Middle and Western States.—Western U.S.A., *Rhinocheilus*, KLAUBER, 237.—*Opheodrys*, GROBMAN, 191.—

Kansas, *Terrapene*, BRUMWELL, 82.—Oklahoma, *Ambystoma*, BLAIR, 50.—*Crotaphytus*, BLAIR & BLAIR, 54.—Frogs and toads, BRAGG, 69.—*Bufo*, BRAGG, 70.—*Eurycea*, MOORE & HUGHES, 309.—Texas, *Bufo*, GUNTER 193.—*Sonora*, MULAİK & MULAİK, 314.—*Elaphe*, MULAİK & MULAİK, 315.—*Salvadora*, SCHMIDT, 402.—*Natrix*, TRAPIDO, 501.—New Mexico, *Scaphiopus*, BRAGG, 68.—*Plethodon*, TAYLOR, 493.—Arizona, amphibians and reptiles, GLOYD, 175.—*Uma*, HEIFETZ, 205.—*Uta*, MITTLEMAN, 306.—Amphibians and reptiles, TANNER, 489.—Snakes, W. W. TANNER, 490.—*Dipsosaurus*, WOODBURY & HARDY, 529.—Nevada, amphibians and reptiles, LINSDALE, 255.—Idaho, herpetology, SLATER, 425.—Reptiles and amphibians, TANNER, 491.

Pacific Coast States.—Pacific Coast, *Thamnophis*, FITCH, 149.—Washington, reptiles, OWEN, 340.—*Coluber*, SLATER, 424.—Amphibia and reptiles, SLATER & BROWN, 426.—Oregon, Reptiles, ANDERSON & SLATER, 12.—California, *Thamnophis*, FITCH, 150.—*Uma*, HEIFETZ, 205.—*Leptotyphlops*, TWINING & HORN, 508.—*Amblystoma*, TWITTY, 509.

CENTRAL AMERICA.

Anomalepis, DUNN, 127.—*Dendrobates*, DUNN, 129.—*Tantillita*, SMITH, H. M., 436.—*Conophis*, H. M. SMITH, 437.—*Dendrophidion*, H. M. SMITH, 440.—*Trimorphodon*, H. M. SMITH, 444.—*Gyalopion*, *Ficimia*, SMITH & TAYLOR, 449.—*Lygosoma*, STUART, 476.

Mexico.—Amphibia and reptiles, ANCONA and others, 11.—*Gerrhonotus*, CAMPO, 86.—Amphibia and reptiles, CAMPO, 87.—*Plectrohyla*, HARTWEG, 200.—Herpetofauna, HARTWEG & OLIVER, 201.—*Plectrohyla*, HARTWEG & ORTON, 202.—*Uma*, HEIFETZ, 205.—*Rhinocheilus*, KLAUBER, 237.—*Uta*, MITTLEMAN, 304, 305.—*Sauromalus*, SHAW, 418.—*Sceloporus*, H. M. SMITH, 430.—*Rhadinella*, H. M. SMITH, 432.—*Lampropeltis*, H. M. SMITH, 433.—*Elaphe*, H. M. SMITH, 435.—*Masticophis*, H. M. SMITH, 438.—*Lygosoma*, H. M. SMITH, 441.—*Geophis*, H. M. SMITH, 442, 445.—*Coniophanes*, H. M. SMITH, 443.—*Salvadora*, H. M. SMITH, 446.—*Trimeresurus*, H. M. SMITH, 447.

—*Sceloporus*, SMITH & BROWN, 448.—*Kinosternon*, STEJNEGER, 466.—*Amblystoma*, TAYLOR, 492.—*Bolitoglossa*, TAYLOR, 494.—Frogs, TAYLOR, 495.—*Oedipus*, WOODALL, 527.

Guatemala.—*Cnemidophorus*, SACKETT, 394.—Herpetology, SCHMIDT, 405.—Snakes, STUART, 477.—*Xenosaurus*, STUART, 478.—*Hypopachus*, STUART, 479.—*Eleutherodactylus*, STUART, 480.—*Rhadinæa*, STUART & BAILEY, 481.

Honduras.—*Bothrops*, ROKOSKY, 386.

Panama.—Amphibians and reptiles, DUNN, 131.—*Dendrobates*, EATON, 133.

West Indies.—Jamaica, Herpetology, LYNN & GRANT, 278.—Hispaniola, Herpetology of, COCHRAN, 97.—Bahamas, *Epicrates*, BARBOUR, 31.—Cayman Islands, *Pseudemys*, BARBOUR & CARR, 32.—Herpetology of, GRANT, 179.

SOUTH AMERICA.

Venezuela, *Crotalus*, KLAUBER, 238.—Colombia, *Hyloxalus*, HELLMICH, 208.—Snakes, PRADO, 368, 369.—Ecuador, Amphibians and Reptiles, SHREVE, 422.—Peru, Amphibians and Reptiles, SHREVE, 422.—Paraguay, Snakes, SCHOUTEN, 408.—Brazil, *Bogertia*, LOVERIDGE, 272.—*Crotalus*, PRADO, 371.—Galapagos Is., Reptiles, WOOD, 526.

GEOLOGICAL DISTRIBUTION.

Devonian.—Greenland, STENSIÖ, 467.

Carboniferous.—Texas, ROMER, 387.—W. Virginia, ROMER, 388.

Permian.—Europ. Russia, EFREMOV, 135, 136.—Texas, OLSON, 338, 339.—U.S.S.R., RIABININ, 380.—Texas, ROMER, 387.

Upper Permian.—Russia, NAZAROVICH, 289.

Mesozoic.—BROWN & SCHLAIKJER, 80; FLETCHER, 155; SCHLAIKJER, 400.

Triassic.—India, HUENE, 217.—Sinking, China, KOH, 242.—Russia, MAZAROVICH, 289.—S. Africa, SCHAEFFER, 397.—Texas, STERNBERG, 468.

Jurassic.—BERRY, 43; BROWN, 78.
—Australia, LONGMAN & WHITEHOUSE,
265.—Oklahoma, RAY, 378.

Cretaceous.—BROWN, 77.—Germany,
EDINGER, 134.—Utah, GILMORE, 172
—Wyoming, MOOK, 308; NACE, 317.—
Bahia, OLIVEIRA ROXO, 337.

Eocene.—Maryland, BLAKE, 55.

Oligocene.—S. Dakota, RICHARDSON,
381.

Miocene.—Virginia, BERRY, 42.—
Montana, KOERNER, 241.

Pliocene.—Oklahoma, CHANEY &
ELIAS, 94.—Burma, SWINTON, 482.

III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX.

GENERAL: FOSSIL.—Evolution of
first land vertebrates, ROMER 387.—
North Dvina (Europ. Russia) tetrapod
fauna of Permian, EFREMOV 135.—
Lower Pliocene vertebrate fossils from
Ogallala formation of Oklahoma, CHA-
NEY & ELIAS 94.—Classification of the
Gondwana System, AIYENGAR & VEN-
KATARAM 4.—Fossil reptiles and stegoce-
phalia from the Permian and Trias of
Russia, MAZAROVICH 289.—Fossil fauna
of the Permian of the U.S.S.R., RIA-
BININ 380.

GENERAL: RECENT.—Herpetology of
Hispaniola, COCHRAN 97; of the Cay-
man Islands, GRANT 179; of Jamaica,
LYNN & GRANT 278.—Amphibians and
reptiles of Durham County, Ontario,
annotated list, ALLIN 8; of Idaho,
distribution, key, synonymies, SLATER
425; of De Kalb County, Alabama,
PENN 352; of Nevada, LINSDALE 255; of
C. & W. Africa, MERTENS 295; of W.
Virginia, STRADER 474; of Fukien
(China), MÜLLER & HELLMICH 316.

AMPHIBIA.

Annotated list of amphibians of
Tucker County, W. Virginia, GREEN

187.—Amphibians and reptiles of the
Duke Forest, North Carolina, annotated
list (54 spp.), GRAY 182.

†STEGOCEPHALIA.

Stegocephalia remains from the
Devonian of E. Greenland, STENSIÖ,
467.—Labyrinthodontia, unidentifiable
dermal plate, skull and vertebrae re-
mains from the Maleri Beds of India,
VON HUENE 217.—Phyllospondyli in-
cludes 4 families: Eugyrinidae, Bran-
chiosauridae, Melanerpetonidae and
Miobatrachidae, WATSON 518.—Two
new rachitome Labyrinthodonts, BOON-
STRA 60.—Amphibian bones from car-
boniferous of W. Virginia are oldest
tetrapod remains in N. America, ROMER
388.

Acheloma pricei, sp. nov., Putnam
formation, Archer City, Archer Co.,
Texas, p. 153; *A. whitei*, sp. nov.,
Witchita formation, Williams Ranch,
Baylor Co., Texas, p. 154; *A. cum-
minsi*, revised description, OLSON 338.

Amphibamus grandiceps, re-described,
WATSON 518.

Austropelor wadleyi, gen. & sp. nov.
sandstone bed of Brisbane River, nr.
Lowood Station, Queensland, Australia,
Marburg Series, Jurassic, p. 29, tenta-
tively placed in the Capitosauridae,
LONGMAN 265.

Buettneria, incomplete skull from
Dockum beds of Texas, STERNBERG
468.

Dvinia, synonyms, EFREMOV 135.

Eryops, ossified, dermal scales in skin,
ROMER & WITTER 390.

Eugyrinus wildi, re-described, com-
pared with *Miobatrachus*, WATSON 518.

? *Microbrachis*, new fossil remains
from Germany, SCHRÖDER 410.

Miobatrachus romeri, gen. & sp. nov.,
Mazon Creek, Illinois, Upper Coal
Measures, p. 198, nr. *Amphibamus*,
WATSON 518.

Trematops willistoni, sp. nov., Clear
Fork formation, Permian, West Coffee
Creek, Baylor County, Texas, p. 157;
T. milleri, revised description; *T.
thomasi*, new specimen referred to it,
morphology discussed, OLSON 338; *T.
milleri*, mounted specimen, OLSON 339.

Trematopsidae, revision of family; includes *Trematops* and *Acheloma*, OLSON 338.

ORDER APODA.

CAECILIIDAE.

Caecilians of the Seychelles, revised, PARKER 347.

Caeciliidae has three genera, viz., *Hypogeophis*, *Dermophis* and *Schistometopum*, **gen. nov.**, type *Dermophis gregorii* Blgr., PARKER 347.

Dermophis flaviventer Ahl = *D. sechellensis*, PARKER 347.

Hypogeophis angusticeps, **sp. nov.**, Seychelles, near *alternans*? *H. guentheri* Blgr. = *Caecilia rostrata*, PARKER 347.—*H. guentheri*, does not occur on Zanzibar, MOREAU & PAKENHAM 313.

Uraeotyphlus, cranial morphology, distinct from *Ichthyophis*, RAMASWAMI 375.

ORDER CAUDATA.

Salamanders of New York State, with keys, BISHOP 48.—Salamanders of Formosa, SATO 395.

PROTEIDAE.

Necturus maculosus stictus, **ssp. nov.**, Lake Winnebago, Wisconsin, U.S.A., p. 9, BISHOP 49.—*N. punctatus*, new for Georgia, NEILL 323.

AMBLYSTOMIDAE.

Amblystoma tigrinum, 7 races; *A. t. slateri*, **ssp. nov.**, Coulee Dam, Grant Co., Washington, p. 159; *A. t. diaboli*, **ssp. nov.**, Devil's Lake, North Dakota, p. 160, DUNN 128.—*A. texanum*, new for Georgia, NEILL 323.—*A. rosaceum*, **sp. nov.**, Mojárichic, Chihuahua, Mexico, p. 143, relationships obscure; *A. fluminatum*, **sp. nov.**, same type loc., p. 144, relationships obscure, TAYLOR 492.—*A. talpoideum*, in Oklahoma, BLAIR 50.—*A. opacum*, with eggs, photo, ANON. 16.

SALAMANDRIDAE.

Pseudotriton ruber nitidus and *P. r. schencki*, parallel changes in dorsal pattern, GROBMAN 190.—*P. m. montanus*, in Maryland, FOWLER 161.—*P. montanus diastictus*, **ssp. nov.**, Cascade Caverns, Carter Co., Kentucky, p. 14, BISHOP 49.

Triturus perstriatus, **sp. nov.**, Dedge Pond, Chesser's I., Charlton Co., Georgia, p. 4, nearest sp. not given; *T. granulosus twittyi*, **ssp. nov.**, Saratoga, California, p. 16; *T. symmetrica* is a synonym of *T. v. viridescens*, BISHOP 49.

PLETHODONTIDAE.

Aneides aeneus, new for Ohio, WALKER & GOODPASTER 516.

Bolitoglossa melanomolga, **sp. nov.**, North of San Antonio Limón (Totalco), Vera-Cruz, Mexico, p. 81, nr. *gadovii*; *B. galaenae*, **sp. nov.**, nr. Galaena, N.L., Mexico, 7,000 ft., p. 83, nr. *cephalica*, TAYLOR 494.

Desmognathus quadramaculatus amphileucus, **ssp. nov.**, Demorest, Habersham Co., Georgia, p. 12, BISHOP 49.

Eurycea nana, **sp. nov.**, Lake at San Marcos, Hays County, Texas, p. 7, nr. *E. neotenes*; *E. melanopleura* is a subsp. of *E. longicauda*, p. 19, BISHOP 49.—*E. griseogaster*, **sp. nov.**, Swimmer's Creek, N.E. of Gore, Sequoyah Co., Oklahoma, p. 139, nr. *multiplicata*, MOORE & HUGHES 309.

Gyrinophilus dunni, **sp. nov.**, Clemson, Pickens Co., S. Carolina, p. 2, nr. *danielsi*, MITTLEMAN & JOBSON 307.

Hemidactylium scutatum, new for Kentucky, GREEN 184.

Manculus quadridigitatus, **ssp. remifer**, not distinct from typical form, BISHOP 49.

Oedipus mosaueri, **sp. nov.**, Durango, Hidalgo, Mexico, 7,200 ft., p. 2, nr. *chiropterus*, WOODALL 527.

Plethodon hardii, **sp. nov.**, Sacramento Mountains at Clouderoft, New Mexico, 9,000 ft., p. 77, relationships not known, TAYLOR 493.—*P. shermani* considered a subsp. of *P. glutinosus*, material from Aquone, N. Carolina, p. 18; *P. clemsonae* is distinct from *P. melcalfi*, p. 20, BISHOP 49.—*P. cinereus*, with eggs, photo, ANON. 16.

ORDER SALIENTIA.

PELOBATIDAE.

Scaphiopus divided into *S.* and *Spea*; *S. intermontanus* Cope is a valid sp., TANNER 487.—*S. bombifrons*, *S. hammondii*, allocation of tadpoles reversed, BRAGG 68.—*S. couchii*, new for Oklahoma, BRAGG 69.

BUFONIDAE.

Bufo, key to spp. of Oklahoma, BRAGG 70.—*B. güntheri*, sp. nov., Port-au-Prince, Haiti, West Indies, p. 8, nr. *lemur*, COCHRAN 97.—*B. villiersi*, sp. nov., Cameroons, W. Africa, ANGEL 14.—*B. insidiator*, new for Oklahoma, BRAGG 69.—*B. americanus*, calling, photo, ANON 16.—*B. bankorensis*, re-described, MÜLLER & HELLMICH 316.—*B. orientalis*, new for the Yemen, PARKER 348.—*B. microtis*, a valid species, SCHMIDT 405.—*B. spinulosus*, variation, SHREVE 422.

Telmatobius walkeri, sp. nov., Rapi, Ayacucho, Peru, p. 79, nr. *ignavus*; *T. jelskii*, note, SHREVE 422.

HYLIDAE.

Acris gryllus, calling, photo, ANON. 16.

Gastrotheca boliviana griswoldi, ssp. nov., Maraynioc, N.E. of Tarma, Junin, Peru, 1,200 ft., p. 82, SHREVE 422.

Hyla lichenata, note, LYNN & GRANT 278.—*H. crucifer*, calling, photo, ANON 16.

Plectrohyla Brocchi antedates *Cau-phias* Brocchi; *P. sagorum*, sp. nov., Mount Ovando, Soconusco, Chiapas, Mexico, 1,800 m., p. 2, nr. *P. guatemalensis*; *P. matudai*, sp. nov., same type loc., p. 5, nr. *P. sagorum*, HARTWEG 200.—*Plectrohyla*, tadpoles, two forms, HARTWEG & ORTON 202.

LEPTODACTYLIDAE.

Borborocoetes mexicanus, see *Eleutherodactylus mexicanus*, 495.

Edalorhina pustulata, sp. nov., Guayaquil, Ecuador, p. 80, nr. *plicifrons*, SHREVE 422.

Eleutherodactylus intermedius, sp. nov., Loma Rucilla, Cordillera Central, Dominican Republic, Hispaniola, p. 70, nr. *audanti*, COCHRAN 97.—*E. auriculatus*, does not occur in Hispaniola, COCHRAN 97.—*E. cunctator* Dunn 1928 is a synonym of *E. orcutti* Dunn 1928; *E. gossei* Dunn 1926 is a synonym of *E. luteolus* (Gosse) 1851, LYNN & GRANT 278.—*E. monnichorum*, sp. nov., Valley of the Velo, Finca Lerida, Chiriquí Province, Panama, p. 107, nr. *talamancae*; *E. punctariolus fleischmanni*, new for Panama, DUNN 131.—*E. anzuetoi*, sp. nov., N. of Nebaj, El Quiché, Guatemala, p. 197, nr. *rostralis*; *E.*

xucanebi, sp. nov., Finca Volcán, 50 km. east of Cobán, Alta Verapaz, Guatemala, 1,300 m., p. 199, nr. *spatulatus*, STUART 480.—*E. saltator*, sp. nov., Omilteme, Guerrero, Mexico, 8,000 ft., p. 89, nr. *calcitrans*; *E. mexicanus*, see *Hylodes calcitrans*; *E. occidentalis*, nom. nov., for *Borborocoetes mexicanus* Blgr., which is distinct from *Eleutherodactylus mexicanus* (Brocchi), TAYLOR 495.

Hylodes calcitrans Günther, distinct from *Eleutherodactylus mexicanus* (Brocchi), TAYLOR 495.

Leptodactylus poecilochilus is distinct from *L. mystaceus*, DUNN 131.

Microbatrachylus lineatissimus, sp. nov., Cerro San Felipe, Oaxaca, Mexico, 7,000 ft., p. 87, not closely related to any known sp., TAYLOR 495.

BRACHYCEPHALIDAE.

Dendrobates shrevei, sp. nov., Cerro Campana, Prov. Panama, Panama, 3,000 ft., p. 109, nr. *minutus*, DUNN 131.—*Dendrobates* does not occur in Hispaniola, COCHRAN 97.

Hyloxalus, notes on genus, HELLMICH 208.

RANIDAE.

Arthroleptis manengoubensis, sp. nov., Cameroons, W. Africa, ANGEL 14.

Phrynobatrachus pakenhami, sp. nov., Machengwe swamp nr. Wete, Pemba I., E. Africa, p. 178, nr. *acridoides*, LOVERIDGE 270.—*P. natalensis*, new for Liberia; *P. ogoensis brongersmai* Parker for Liberian race of *ogoensis*, LOVERIDGE 273.

Rana grunniens, status of name, STEJNEGER 464.—*Rana*, synopsis of spp. in Liberia; *R. albolabris parkeriana*, nom. nov. for *acutirostris* (preocc.); *R. crassipes alleni* (Barbour & Loveridge) for western race of *crassipes*; *R. longirostris*, first record for Liberia, LOVERIDGE 273.—*R. septentrionalis*, distribution, photo, TRAPIDO 502.—*R. macroglossa*, a valid species, SCHMIDT 405.—*R. chunganensis* Pope (1931) is a *Staurois*, tadpole describ., LIU 259.—*R. boulengeri*, life history, LIU 258.

POLYPEDATIDAE.

Hylambates cochranae, sp. nov., Bendaja, Liberia, W. Africa, p. 125, nr. *H. cassinoides*; *H. leonardi*, new for Liberia, LOVERIDGE 273.

Hyperolius swynnertoni, **sp. nov.**, Chirinda Forest, Mt. Silinda, S. Rhodesia, Africa, p. 280, nr. *marmoratus*, FITZSIMONS 153.—*H. pallidus*, **sp. nov.**, N. Cameroon, W. Africa, MERTENS 295.—*Hyperolius*, range and records of S. African spp., key; *H. granulata*, sunk under *H. nasutus*; *H. microps* sunk under *H. pusillus*, LOVERIDGE 266.

Leptopelis bequaerti, **sp. nov.**, Gbanga, Liberia, W. Africa, p. 128, nr. *tessmanni* (part of *L. tessmanni* Barbour & Loveridge 1930); *L. liberiensis* Ahl 1929 = *L. viridis* (Günther) 1868, LOVERIDGE 273.

Megalixalus decoratus, **sp. nov.**, Cameroons, W. Africa, ANGEL 14.

Rhacophorus davidi, life history, LIU 258.

MICROHYLIDAE.

Gastrophryne carolinensis, authentic record for Kentucky, BARBOUR 29.

Hypopachus simus, **sp. nov.**, Nebaj, El Quiché, Guatemala, 2,000 m., p. 125, nr. *H. inguinalis*, STUART 479.

from the White River Bad Lands, S. Dakota, RICHARDSON 381.

†EUNOTOSAURIA.

Eunotosaurus africanus, remarks on Watson's re-description, BROOM 76.

†AMPHICHELYIDIA.

Hylaeochelys, **sp.** from Hartwell Quarry, HOLLIS 215.

PLEURODIRA.

Emys olivacea Schweigger, revived as *Pelomedusa subrufa olivacea* (Schweigger), LOVERIDGE 268.

Pelomedusidae, revision of family, LOVERIDGE 268.—*Pelomedusa galeata orangensis*, *P. g. devilliersi* and *P. g. damarensis*, all of Hewitt, and *P. subrufa wettsteini* Mertens = *P. s. subrufa* (Lacépède); *P. gasconi* Rochebrune and *P. g. disjuncta* Vaill. & Grand. = *P. subrufa olivacea* (Schweigger), LOVERIDGE 268.

†*Shweboemys pilgrimi*, **gen. & sp. nov.**, Irrawaddy series, Pliocene, Upper Burma, p. 548, nr. *Podocnemis*, SWINTON 482.

Sternothaerus niger sensu Blgr. = *Pelusios gabonensis* (Dum.); *S. derbianus* Gray, *S. oxyrhinus* Blgr. and *S. nigricans seychellensis* Siebenrock = *Pelusios subniger* (Lacépède), LOVERIDGE 268.

CARETTOIDEA.

Caretta caretta, Cayman Islands hybrids, LEWIS 179.

†*Syllomus crispatus*, dentary from Miocene of Virginia, BERRY 42.

CRYPTODIRA.

Chrysemys picta, both subspecies found on Nantucket I., Massachusetts, BABCOCK 21.—*C. b. bellii*, new for Washington, SLATER 424.

Clemmys insculpta, authentic record for Iowa, BAILEY 23.—*C. guttata*, note, NETTING 328.

†*Geoclemys palaeannamitica*, **sp. nov.**, Lower Neolithic of N. Annam, BOURRET 62.

†*Geoemyda*, fossil remains from Sascho Harbour, TAKAI 486.

Kinosternum berendtianum Cope is a *K. acutum*; *K. cruentatum consors*, **ssp. nov.**, Cozumel I., Yucatan, Mexico, p. 458, STEJNEGER 466.

REPTILIA

In the arrangement of the Orders of the Reptiles, Romer's classification and terminology in his "Vertebrate Paleontology," 1933, have been adopted.

GENERAL. — Reptiles of Ontario, LOGIER 262.—Lizards and snakes from Galapagos Is., WOOD 526.—Dinosaurs, history, SCHLAIKER 400.—Dinosaurs, pictorial family tree, BROWN & SCHLAIKER 80.—Dinosaurs, bionomics, evolution and extinction, BROWN 77.—Dinosaurs, new species from Sinkiang, YOUNG 533.

†ORDER COTYLOSAURIA.

Seymouria baylorensis, mounted specimen, OLSON 339.

TESTUDINES.

Testudines, of Indochina, with key, BOURRET 63, 64.—Chelonian remains

Pseudemys granti, **sp. nov.**, Grand Cayman Is., West Indies, p. 59, nr. *P. felis*, BARBOUR & CARR 32.

†*Testudo copei*, **sp. nov.**, Deep River formation, late Miocene, Meagher County, Montana, p. 838, nr. *T. emiliae*, KOERNER 241.—†*T. vitodurana*, from the molasses of Zürich, Switzerland, PEYER 354.

†ORDER PELYCOSAURIA.

Pelycosauria, review, ROMER & PRICE 389.

Bayloria morei, **gen. & sp. nov.**, Arroyo formation, lower Permian, Brushy Creek, Baylor County, Texas, p. 753, nr. *Eothyris*, OLSON 339.

Ophiacodon major, most complete skeleton yet discovered, OLSON 339.

†ORDER THERAPSIDA.

Therapsida, phylogeny and evolution, BYRNE 85.

Aulacocephalodon coatoni, **sp. nov.**, Houd Constant, Graaff-Reinet Distr., S. Africa; Karroo formation, p. 203; *A. brodiei*, **sp. nov.**, same type loc., p. 206, BROOM 76.

Bauria cynops, **pes** re-described, SCHAEFFER 397.

Cyniscops longiceps, **sp. nov.**, Springfontein, Murraysburg Distr., S. Africa, Karroo formation, p. 197, BROOM 76.

Dicynodon, synonyms, EFREMOV 135.—*D. weatherbyi*, **sp. nov.**, Houd Constant, Graaff-Reinet Distr., S. Africa, Cistecephalus zone, p. 200, not closely related to any *Dicynodon* sp.; *D. grahami*, new specimen, probably a male (type ♀), BROOM 76.

Ictidosuchops watermeyereri, **sp. nov.**, Grootdriefontein, Murraysburg Distr., S. Africa, Karroo formation, p. 193; *I. intermedius*, new specimen with ring of sclerotic plates, BROOM 76.

Inostrancevia, synonyms, EFREMOV 135.

Lystrosaurus bothai, **sp. nov.**, Rygerspoort, Cradock Distr., *Lystrosaurus* zone, nr. *platyceps*, p. 208, BROOM 71.

Moschoides romeri, comparative anatomy of post-cranial skeleton, BYRNE 85.

Myosauroides minnaari, **gen. & sp. nov.**, Kleinfontein, Graaff-Reinet Distr., S. Africa, karroo formation, p. 209, nr. *Cistecephalus*, BROOM 76.

Sycosaurus brodiei, **sp. nov.**, Houd Constant, Graaff-Reinet Distr., S. Africa, Cistecephalus zone, p. 198, nr. *laticeps*, BROOM 76.

Tenjukovia is a dinocephalian, and not a mammal, and does not belong to N. Dvina fauna, EFREMOV 135.

†ORDER ICHTHYOSAURIA.

Myopterygius petersoni, **sp. nov.**, Graneros formation, late Cretaceous, Weston County, Wyoming, p. 908, NACE 317.

†ORDER SAUROPTERYGIA.

Plesiosaurs, critical remarks and new finds from the bohemian chalk, AUGUSTA 20.

ORDER RHYNCHOCEPHALIA.

†*Paradapedon huxleyi* Lydekker, Maleri Bed remains (Upper Triassic of India), p. 18; †*P. indicus* (?), **sp. nov.**, same locality, p. 19, VON HUENE 217.

Sphenodon punctatus, photos, bio-nomics, history, CONRAD 100.

INCERT. SED.

†*Askeptosaurus italicus*, two skeletons from the Trias of Tessin, KUHN 246.

ORDER SQUAMATA.

SAURIA.

†*Paraglyphanodon utahensis*, **gen. & sp. nov.**, Upper Cretaceous of Emery County, Utah, U.S.A., p. 3, GILMORE 172.

†*Polyglyphanodon sternbergi*, **gen. & sp. nov.**, Upper Cretaceous of Emery County, Utah, p. 1, GILMORE 172.

GECKONIDAE.

Aliurus ornatus, Dunn & Dunn 1940, is a *Hemidactylus*, LOVERIDGE 273.

Bogertia lutzae, **gen. & sp. nov.**, nr. Pituba, Sao Salvador, Bahia, Brazil, p. 195, nr. *Perochirus*, LOVERIDGE 272.

Gonatodes collaris, first description of ♀, WOOD 526.

Hemidactylus, some Afro-American forms, LOVERIDGE 269.—*H. mabouia*, not in Jamaica, LYNN & GRANT 278.

Lygodactylus grotei pakenhami, ssp. nov., Wete, Pemba I., E. Africa, p. 176, LOVERIDGE 270.

Pachydactylus capensis barnardi, ssp. nov., Garies, Little Namaqualand, S. Africa, p. 273; *P. weberi acuminatus*, ssp. nov., Aus, Great Namaqualand, S. Africa, p. 274, FITZSIMONS 153.

Phelsuma madagascariensis parkeri, ssp. nov., Kinowe, Pemba I., E. Africa, p. 175, LOVERIDGE 270.

Sphaerodactylus lewisi, sp. nov., Georgetown, Grand Cayman I., B.W.I., p. 20, nr. *bartschi*, GRANT 179.—*S. gilvitorques* not in Jamaica, LYNN & GRANT 278.

AGAMIDAE.

Agama a. africana, note, LOVERIDGE 273.

Amphibolurus barbatus, photo, LONGLEY 264.

Physignathus lesueri, photos, LONGLEY 264.

Iguanidae.

Anolis woodi, sp. nov., El Volcán Chiriquí, Panama, p. 110, nr. *capito*; *A. kemptoni*, sp. nov., Finca Lerida Chiriquí, Panama, 5,300 ft., p. 111, nr. *cupreus*, DUNN 131.—*A. conspersus lewisi*, ssp. nov., "Interior of the east end of Grand Cayman" I., B.W.I., p. 23, GRANT 179.—*A. buckleyi* descr., SHREVE 422.

Cyclura macleayi lewisi, ssp. nov., Battle Hill, East end of Grand Cayman I., B.W.I., p. 35, GRANT 179.

Leiocephalus personatus, great specialization into subspecies on Hispaniola, COCHRAN 97.

Sauromalus klauberi, sp. nov., Santa Catalina Island, Gulf of California, Mexico, p. 285, nr. *slevini*, SHAW 418.

Sceloporus jarrovi oberon, subsp. nov., Mt. Zapaliname, nr. Saltillo, Coahuila, Mexico, SMITH & BROWN 448.

Stenocercus tacnae, sp. nov., Toquepala Mine, E. of Moquegua, Tacna, Peru, p. 73, nr. *moestus*; *S. juninensis*, sp. nov., Huasqui, nr. Tarma, Junin, Peru, p. 75, nr. *roseiventris*, SHREVE 422.

Tropidurus albemarlensis, subsp. nov. erected for variety from Galapagos Is.; *T. grayi*, subsp. from Galapagos restored, WOOD 526.

Uma, revision of genus, 3 spp., key; *U. notata cowlesi*, ssp. nov., Tepoca Bay, Sonora, Mexico, p. 104, HEFFETZ 205.

Uta ornata races, phylogeny; *U. unica*, sp. nov., "Chihuahua," Mexico, p. 74, not closely related to any known sp., MITTLEMAN 305.—*U. o. chiricahuae*, ssp. nov., Pinery Canyon, Chiricahua Mountains, Cochise Co., Arizona, 6,000 ft., p. 165, MITTLEMAN 306.—*U. schottii* Baird 1858, is a valid species; *U. ornata lateralis* Boulenger is a synonym of it, MITTLEMAN 304.

CHAMELEONIDAE.

Chamaeleon tigris, does not occur on Zanzibar, MOREAU & PAKENHAM 313.

SCINCIDAE.

Acontias plumbeus occidentalis, ssp. nov., junction of Crocodile and Marico Rivers, W. Transvaal, S. Africa, p. 275, FITZSIMONS 153.

Eumeces schneideri, Rassenkreis considerations; contains *algieriensis*, *meridionalis*, *schneideri*, *pavimentatus*, *principes*, and *blythianus* as subspp., EISELT 137.—*E. egregius*, new for Alabama, KAUFFELD 228.

Leiopismia smithi, sp. nov., Khun Tan, N. Siam, p. 238, nr. *doriae*, COCHRAN 96.—*L. unicolor*, new for W. Virginia, WILSON 525.

Lygosoma slevini, sp. nov., Mont Canala, New Caledonia I., Pacific, p. 193, nr. *gracile*, LOVERIDGE 271.—*L. cherriei stuarti*, ssp. nov., Potrero Viejo, Veracruz, Mexico, p. 181, SMITH, H. M. 441.—*Lygosoma*, "lampropholis" group contains *L. assatum assatum*, *L. a. taylora*, *L. a. cherriei*, *L. a. ixbaac* and *L. incertum*; *L. incertum*, sp. nov., Volcán Tajumulco, Guatemala, Central America, 5,000 ft., p. 10; *L. assatum ixbaac*, ssp. nov., Chichen Itzá, Yucatán, Mexico, Central America, p. 8, STUART 476.

Mabuya maculilabris, new for Zanzibar, MOREAU & PAKENHAM 313.

Tiliqua nigrolutea, photos, LONGLEY 264.

Typhlosaurus garipeensis, sp. nov., Upton, S. Africa, p. 276, nr. *lineatus*, FITZSIMONS 153.

LACERTIDAE.

Eremias guttulata guttulata, new for the Yemen, PARKER 348.—*E. velox stummeri*, subsp. nov., Tien-Shan region, S.W. Asia; *E. velox*, comparison and distribution of 6 subsp., WETTSTEIN 522.

Lacerta echinata langi Schmidt 1919, revived for ssp. from Eastern Congo; *L. e. echinata* confined to Liberia, LOVERIDGE 273.

TEIIDAE.

Cnemidophorus motaguae, sp. nov., Motagua River Valley, Zacapa, Guatemala, p. 1, nr. *sexlineatus*, SACKETT 394.

Scolecocaurus blairi, sp. nov., Puerto Armuelles, Chiriquí, Panama, p. 115, nr. *pallidiceps*, DUNN 131.

AMPHISBAENIDAE.

Revision of the African Amphisbaenidae, LOVERIDGE 267.

Agamodon anguliceps immaculatus is a syn. of *A. compressus*, LOVERIDGE 267.

Amphisbaena petersii is a syn. of *A. leucura*; *A. ambuellensis* tentatively synonymized with *A. q. quadrifrons*; *A. rondoensis*, sp. nov., Nchingidi, Rondo Plateau, Southern Province, Tanganyika Territory, Africa, 2,700 ft., p. 394, nr. *A. everbecki*; *A. quadrifrons* has 2 ssp., viz., *A. q. quadrifrons* and *A. q. capensis*, LOVERIDGE 267.

Amphisbaenula Sternfeld 1911 = *Amphisbaena*, LOVERIDGE 267.

Chirindia Blgr. 1907 = *Amphisbaena*, LOVERIDGE 267.

Dalophia revived for spp. of *Monopeltis* having truncated tails, LOVERIDGE 267.

Geocalamus noltei is a syn. of *G. acutus*, LOVERIDGE 267.

Monopeltis leonhardi, *M. quadriscutata*, *M. okavangensis* and *M. devisi* are syn. of *M. anchietae*; *M. magnipartitum* and *M. unirostralis* are syn. of *M. galeata*; *M. boveei* is a syn. of *M. galeata*; *M. boulengeri* is a syn. of *M. guentheri*; *M. truncata* is a syn. of *Dalophia gigantea*; *M. granti* is a syn. of *Dalophia pistillum*; *M. colobura*, *M. granti transvaalensis*, *M. mossambica* and *M. granti kuanyamarum* are

syn. of *Dalophia pistillum*, LOVERIDGE 267.—*M. ocularis*, sp. nov., Swart Modder, Rietfontein, S. Africa, p. 277, nr. *habenichti*, FITZSIMONS 153.

Placogaster degrysi, sp. nov., Lagos, Sierra Leone, Africa, p. 400, nr. *P. feae*, LOVERIDGE 267.

Trogonophis wiegmanni maroccana Werner is a syn. of *T. wiegmanni* Kaup, LOVERIDGE 267.

XENOSAURIDAE.

Xenosaurus rackhami, sp. nov., Finca Volcán, E. of Cobán, Alta Verapaz, Guatemala, 4,000 ft., p. 47, nr. *grandis*, STUART 478.

ZONURIDAE.

Platysaurus guttatus rhodesianus, ssp. nov., Vumba Mountain, S. Rhodesia, Africa, p. 279; *P. minor orientalis*, ssp. nov., Sekororo, Drakensberg, 40 m. S. of Leydsdorp, S. Africa, p. 280, FITZSIMONS 153.

ANGUIDAE.

Celestus barbouri, sp. nov., Mandeville, Jamaica, West Indies, p. 101, no close relative; *C. hewardi* and *crusculus* are syn. of *impressus*, LYNN & GRANT 278.

Gerrhonotus, Mexican spp.; *G. vasconcelosii ochoterenai*, ssp. nov., Santa Rosa, Comitán, Chiapas, Mexico, p. 357; *G. fimbriatus*, new to Mexico, DEL CAMPO 86.

SERPENTES.

North American snakes, field book, photos, DITMARS 122.—Snakes of the Andamans and Nicobars, M. A. SMITH 450.—Poisonous snakes of Malaya, TWEEDIE 506.—Annotated list of snakes of Paraguay, SCHOUTEN 408.—Variation in Utah snakes, TANNER 490.

†PALAEOPHIDAE.

Palaeophis grandis, thoracic vertebra from Maryland, BLAKE 55.

TYPHLOPIDAE.

Anomalepidae = Typhlopidae, DUNN 127.

Anomalepis, critical notes, *A. dentatus* Taylor = *A. mexicanus* Jan & Sord., DUNN 127.

Typhlops manni, sp. nov., Harbel, Liberia, W. Africa, p. 118, nr. *T. punctatus*, LOVERIDGE 273.

LEPTOTYPHLOPIDAE.

Leptotyphlops emini pembae, **ssp. nov.**, Wingwi Pwana, Pemba I., E. Africa, p. 177, LOVERIDGE 270.—*L. h. humilis*, new for California, TWINING & HORN 508.—*L. macrolepis*, new for Panama, DUNN 131.—*L. phenops* and *L. albifrons* synonymous? HARTWEG & OLIVER 201.

UROPELTIDAE.

Rhinophis dorsimaculatus, **sp. nov.**, Marichchukate, N.W. Prov., Ceylon, p. 801, nr. *R. punctatus*, DERANIYAGALA 118.

BOIDAE.

Epicrates striatus fosteri, **ssp. nov.**, North Bimini, Bahamas, West Indies, p. 64, BARBOUR 31.

Eryx johnei, caudal vertebrae, SOOD 456.

Tropidophis parkeri, **sp. nov.**, Little Cayman I., B.W.I., p. 44, nr. *melanurus*, GRANT 179.—*T. pardalis stejnegeri*, **ssp. nov.**, Boston Bay, Jamaica, B.W.I., p. 119; *T. maculatus stulli*, **ssp. nov.**, Portland Point, Jamaica, B.W.I., p. 121, LYNN & GRANT 278.

Ungaliophis danieli, **sp. nov.**, Andes, S.E. of Antioquia, Colombia, S. America, p. 35, nr. *U. continentalis*, PRADO 369.

COLUBRIDAE.

Adelphicos veraepacis, **sp. nov.**, Finca Samac, W. of Cobán, Alta Verapaz, Guatemala, 1,500 m., p. 5, STUART 477.

Alsophis angulifer ruttyi, **ssp. nov.**, Little Cayman I., B.W.I., p. 50, GRANT 179.

Atractus vertebrolineatus, **sp. nov.**, Ocaña, N. of Bucaramanga, Colombia, S. America, p. 26, nr. *A. loveridgei*; *A. biseriatus*, **sp. nov.**, Manizales, Colombia, p. 26, nr. *A. reticulatus*, PRADO 368.

Boaedon lineatus, new for Pemba I., MOREAU & PAKENHAM 313.—*B. lineatus lineatus*, new for Liberia; *B. l. virgatus* (Hallowell) for **ssp. of lineatus** with range Liberia to east of Belgian Congo, LOVERIDGE 273.

Coluber mentovarius, new for Panama, DUNN 131.—*C. t. taeniatus*, new for Washington, SLATER 424.

Coniophanes fissidens, Mexican subspecies; *C. f. dispersus*, **ssp. nov.**, El Limoncito, Guerrero, Mexico, p. 106, H. M. SMITH 443.—*C. fissidens*, first record from S. America, PRADO 368.

Conophis, review of Central American species; *C. pulcher plagosus*, **ssp. nov.**, Tonolá, Chiapas, Mexico, p. 121; *C. lineatus similis*, **ssp. nov.**, Managua, Nicaragua, p. 123, SMITH, H. M. 437.

Crotaphopeltis duchesnii guineensis, new for Liberia, LOVERIDGE 273.

Dendrophidion, **ssp. of Central America revised**; *D. vinitor*, **sp. nov.**, Piedras Negras, Guatemala, p. 74, nr. *percarinatus*, H. M. SMITH 440.

Diadophis punctatus, range, McCauley 279.

Dipsas and *Sibynomorphus* are connected through *D. variegata*, PRADO 368.—*D. niceforoi*, **sp. nov.**, Quindío, na Cordillera Central, Colombia, S. America, p. 14, nr. *D. trinitatis*, PRADO 368.

Dipsoglyphophis Barb. & Amaral, note, LOVERIDGE 273.

Dispholidus typus, new for Zanzibar and Pemba, MOREAU & PAKENHAM 313.

Dryadophis, revision of genus, evolution; *D. melanolomus veraecrucis*, **nom. nov.** (p. 91), STUART 475.

Drymarchon corais, **ssp. reviewed**; *D. c. unicolor*, **ssp. nov.**, La Esperanza, nr. Escuintla, Chiapas, Mexico, p. 470; *D. c. melanocercus*, **nom. nov.**; *D. c. rubidus*, **ssp. nov.**, Rosario, Sinaloa, Mexico, p. 474, SMITH, H. M. 439.

Elaphe, key to the Mexican species, *E. chlorosoma*, juvenile; *E. flavirufa matudai*, **ssp. nov.**, Salto de Agua, Mt. Ovando, Chiapas, Mexico, 1,200 ft., p. 132; *E. sclerotica*, **nom. nov.**, for *E. subocularis* (Brown) (= *Coryphodon mentovarius* Dum. & Bib.), SMITH, H. M. 435.—*E. bairdi*, from Texas, MULAİK & MULAİK 315.

Elapomorphus lemniscatus, *E. bilineatus* and *E. trilineatus* are distinct species, PRADO 368.

Ficimia sensu Boulenger, split up into *Gyalopion* Cope and *Ficimia* Gray; *F. ruspator*, **sp. nov.**, Tixtla, Guerrero, Mexico, p. 364, nr. *publia*, SMITH & TAYLOR 449.

Geophis, revised, key to the Mexican spp., *G. cancellatus*, **sp. nov.**, Chicharras, Chiapas, Mexico, p. 1, H. M. SMITH 445.—*G. semiannulatus*, **sp. nov.**, Colima, Mexico, p. 49, nr. *isthmicus*; *G. latifrontalis*, series from San Luis Potosí;

G. mutitorques is distinct from *G. latifrontalis*, H. M. SMITH 442.—*G. carinosus*, sp. nov., Finca, San Francisco, 27 km. N.E. of Nebaj, El Quiché, Guatemala, 1,200 m., p. 3, nr. *nasalis*, STUART 477.

Gyalopion Cope, revived for a part of *Ficimia*, q.v., SMITH & TAYLOR 449.

Imantodes tenuissimus, revived for the Yucatán specimens of *I. gemmistratus*, HARTWEG & OLIVER 201.

Lampropeltis triangulum temporalis, re-described, McCauley 280.—*L. alternata*, extension of range, H. M. SMITH 433.

Lygophis lineatus, new for Panama, DUNN 131.

Masticophis, Mexican species revised, key; *M. taeniatus auralis*, ssp. nov., "Guanajuato," Mexico, p. 390; *M. flagellum lineatulus*, ssp. nov., south of San Buenaventura, Chihuahua, Mexico, p. 394, H. M. SMITH 438.—*M. mentovarius*, colour pattern of juvenile, significance for relationship in genus, HARTWEG & OLIVER 201.

Natrix harteri, sp. nov., Brazos River, north of Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto County, Texas, p. 673, nr. *erythrogaster*, TRAPIDO 501.—*N. ferox* (Günther) 1863 = *N. anoscopus* (Cope) 1861; *N. a. anoscopus*, range, Liberia east to Cameroons; *N. a. gendrii* (Blgr.) revived for ssp. occurring in Sierra Leone and French Guinea, LOVERIDGE 273.

Neusterophis fuliginoides is not synonymous with *N. variegatus*; *fuliginoides* does not extend into Liberia, LOVERIDGE 273.

Ophedrys vernalis, variation; *O. v. blanchardi*, ssp. nov., Spanish Peaks, Colorado, U.S.A., 8,000 ft., p. 11, GROBMAN 191.

Pituophis, criticisms on Stull's monograph, KLAUBER 236.—*P. melanoleucus melanoleucus* and *P. m. mugitus*, intermediates from border of their ranges, NEILL 322.

Rhabdosoma guttulatum Cope is a synonym of *Geophis chalybeus*, H. M. SMITH 445.

Rhadinaea hempsteadae, sp. nov., above Finca Chichén, Alta Verapaz, Guatemala, 5,700 ft., p. 2, nr. *godmani*; *R. stadelmani*, sp. nov., Todos Santos,

Huehuetenango, Guatemala, 8,000 ft., p. 4, nr. *godmani*; *R. veraeapacis*, sp. nov.; Finca Chichén, Alta Verapaz, Guatemala, 5,000 ft., p. 9, relationships obscure; *R. lachrymans-godmani* group, relationships, STUART & BAILEY 481.

Rhadinella schistosa, gen. & sp. nov., Cuautlapan, Vera-Cruz, Mexico, p. 7; nr. *Rhadinaea*, H. M. SMITH 432.

Rhinocheilus, revision of genus; *R. lecontei clarus*, subsp. nov., Borego Valley, San Diego Co., California, p. 308; *R. antonii* Duges is a race of *lecontei*, KLAUBER 237.

Salvadora, systematics; *S. bogerti*, sp. nov., "Tehuantepec," Mexico, p. 2, nr. *bairdii*; *S. intermedia richardi*, ssp. nov., Tehuacán, Puebla, Mexico, p. 6; *S. hexalepis celeris*, ssp. nov., San Blas, Sinaloa, Mexico, p. 9, H. M. SMITH 446.—*Salvadora*, Texan spp.; *S. hexalepis deserticola*, ssp. nov., Government Spring, nr. Chisos Mts., Brewster County, Texas, p. 146; *S. lineata*, sp. nov., Kingsville, Kleberg County, Texas, nr. *S. grahamiae*, p. 148, SCHMIDT 402.

Sibynomorphus see *Dipsas*.

Sonora taylori, variation, MULAİK & MULAİK 314.

Storeria occipitomaculata in Maryland, MANSUETI 286.

Tantilla bairdi, sp. nov., N.E. of Finca Chichén, on Chamelco trail, Alta Verapaz, Guatemala, 1,500 m., p. 1, nr. *schistosa*, STUART 477.—*T. kirnia* Blanchard 1938 and *T. praeacolum* (Bocourt) 1883 are synonyms of *T. fumiceps* (Cope) 1860, H. M. SMITH 434.

Tantillita, gen. nov., for *Tantilla lintoni* (type species) and *T. brevissima*, H. M. SMITH 436.

Thamnophis ordinoides, Artenkreis revision, FITCH 151.—*Thamnophis*, key to the Californian spp., FITCH 150.—*T. sirtalis*, variation of 4 races of Pacific coast region, FITCH 149.

Tretanorhinus variabilis lewisi, ssp. nov., North Side, Grand Caymen I., B.W.I., p. 46, GRANT 179.

Trimetopon slevini, sp. nov., near Boquete, Chiriquí Prov., Panama, 4,000 ft., p. 117, nr. *barbouri*, DUNN 131.

Trimorphodon, genus reviewed, key; *T. biscutatus quadruplex*, ssp. nov., Esteli, Nicaragua, p. 157; *T. fasciolata*,

sp. nov., nr. Zaráracua Falls, Uruapan, Michoacán, p. 160, nr. *latifascia*; *T. forbesi*, *sp. nov.*, San Diego, Puebla, p. 163, nr. *upsilon*, H. M. SMITH 444.

ELAPIDAE.

Dendraspis angusticeps, new for Zanzibar, MOREAU & PAKENHAM 313.

Micrurus schmidtii, *sp. nov.*, El Valle de Anton, 50 miles west of Canal Zone, Panama, 2,000 ft., p. 119, nr. *stewartii*, DUNN 131.

Naja melanoleuca, new for Zanzibar, MOREAU & PAKENHAM 313.

HYDROPHIIDAE.

Pelamis platurus in, New Zealand waters, PHILLIPPS 355.

VIPERIDAE.

Agkistrodon piscivorus, in N. Missouri, ANDERSON 13.—*A. mokasen cupreus* in Iowa, BAILEY 24.

Bitis arietans, new for the Yemen, scalation, PARKER 348.

Bothrops nummifera, broods, ROKOSKY 386.

Causus defilippi, new for Zanzibar, MOREAU & PAKENHAM 313.

Crotalus, identification of species listed by Linnaeus, 1758, KLAUBER 235.—*C. vegrandis*, *sp. nov.*, Maturin Savannah, nr. Uracoa, Monagas, Venezuela, p. 334, nr. *durissus*, KLAUBER 238.—*C. atrox*, new to Tehuantepec, HARTWEG & OLIVER 201.—*C. horridus*, photo, TRAPIDO 503.

Sistrurus c. catenatus, broods, TOBIASZ 498.

Trimeresurus godmanni, *T. lateralis* and *T. nigroviridis nigroviridis*, new for Panama, DUNN 131.—*Trimeresurus*, key to Mexican species; *T. browni* (Shreve) 1938 = *T. barbouri* (Dunn) 1919; *T. yucatanicus*, *sp. nov.*, Chichen Itza, Yucatán, Mexico, p. 62, nr. *dunni*; *T. schlegelii*, occurrence in Mexico questioned, H. M. SMITH 447.

†ORDER THECODONTIA.

Phytosauria, skull and scute remains from the Maleri Beds, VON HUENE 217.

"*Brachysuchus*" (?) *maleriensis*, *sp. nov.*, Maleri Beds, U. Triassic, India, p. 21, VON HUENE 217.

Clepsysaurus pennsylvanicus, type re-examined, distinct from *Rutiodon*, genus discussed, COLBERT & CHAFFEE 99.

Machaeroprotopus may be synonymous with *Clepsysaurus*, COLBERT & CHAFFEE 99.

Rutiodon carolinensis, note, COLBERT & CHAFFEE 99.

Santaisaurus yuani, *gen. & sp. nov.*, Lystrosaurus zone, Lower Triassic, Sinkiang, China, pp. 73 & 84, systematics uncertain (? Thecodontia), KOH 242.

†ORDER PTEROSAURIA.

Pterodactyls of the Mesozoic, FLETCHER 155.

Pterodactylus, brain, EDINGER 134.

†ORDER SAURISCHIA.

Saurischia, remains from the Maleri Beds, 3 forms, VON HUENE 217.

Sauropoda, footprints from Texas throw light on mode of locomotion, BIRD 45.—Sauropoda, age of Morrison formation of Colorado and Wyoming, BROWN 78.

Brontosaurus footprints from Texas, age, BERRY 43.

Saurophagus maximus, remains from Oklahoma, RAY 378.

†ORDER ORNITHISCHIA.

Ceratopsia, origin of nasal and brow horn-cores, BROWN & SCHLAICKER 79.

ORDER CROCODILIA.

†*Alligator mcgrewi*, *sp. nov.*, Marsland formation, (?) horizon, Nebraska, SCHMIDT 404.

†*Crocodylus*, remains from Japan, TOKUNAGA 499.—*C. niloticus* in Central Sahara, SEURAT 416.

†*Prodiplacynodon langi*, *gen. & sp. nov.*, Lance Formation, Cheyenne River, Niobrara Co., Wyoming, p. 1, nr. *Diplacynodon*, MOOK 308.

†*Thoracosaurus bahiaensis*, teeth and caudal vertebra from Bahia, age discussed, OLIVEIRA ROXO 337.

17. AVES

ARRANGED BY

W. L. SCLATER, M.A.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I.—TITLES	1
II.—SUBJECT INDEX	46
III.—SYSTEMATIC INDEX	57

I.—TITLES.

The present section of avian bibliography is necessarily incomplete as so much of the literature is now inaccessible during the present time. I have to thank Dr. E. Mayr, of the American Museum of Natural History, for very considerable help in sending me lists of papers published in the German journals—*Journ. Ornith and Orn. Monatsb.*—which have reached America but not this country, and also for valuable lists of papers published in various other journals which I have not been able to see. All such titles are marked N.V.

1.—Abbott, C. G. Observations at Guaymas, Sonora, Mexico. *Auk* 58 1941 pp. 416-418.

2.—Abbott, J. B. Eastern Goshawk nests in southern New Hampshire. *Auk* 58 1941 p. 572 photo.

3.—Abdulali, H. and Ali, S. Additional notes on the Birds of Bombay and Salsette. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* 42 1940 pp. 191-197.

4.—Abe, K. *Tetrax tetrax orientalis* Hartert obtained in Kiusiu. *Tori Tokyo* 10 1940 pp. 693-696 1 text-fig. [In Japanese. N.V.]

5.—Adams, L. Aberrant mating activities of the California Woodpecker. *Condor* 43 1941 pp. 268-269.

6.—Aiken, C. E. From Colorado Springs to Horse Creek in 1878. *Auk* 58 1941 pp. 70-73.

7.—Ainsworth, G. H. The Red-backed Shrike. *Naturalist London* 1941 pp. 270-271.

8.—Alcorn, G. D. The Western Burrowing Owl in Gray's Harbor County, Washington. *Murrelet Seattle* 22 1941 pp. 57-58.

9.—Alcorn, J. R. New and additional Nevada Bird records. *Condor* 43 1941 pp. 109-110.

10.—Aldous, C. M. Report of a wholesale die-off of young Herring Gulls, Hogback Island, Moosehead Lake, Maine. *Bird-banding Boston* 12 1941 pp. 30-32 photo.

Aldrich, J. W. *vide* Braund.

11.—Alexander, W. B. The Tree-Sparrow in Aranmore, Co. Donegal. *Brit. Bds. London* 34 1940 pp. 107-108.

12.—Alexander, W. B. The index of Heron population, 1940. *Brit. Bds.* 34 1941 pp. 189-194.

13.—Ali, S. The book of Indian Birds. Pp. xxxiv + 395 + xxxvii-xxxix 171 pls. 3 diagrams 1 map. Bombay (Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.) 1941 8vo.

14.—**Ali, S.** The Birds of Bahawalpur (Punjab). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **42** 1941 pp. 704-747 map 6 photos.

Ali, S. *vide* Abdulali.

15.—**Allen, A. A.** Ornithology laboratory notebook. 4th ed. Pp. v + 204 illustr. Ithaca (Comstock Pub. Co.) 1941 8vo. [N.V. *see* Auk **58** p. 423.]

16.—**Allen, A. A.** Albert Rich Brand. Auk **58** 1941 pp. 444-448.

17.—**Allin, A. E.** The Vertebrate fauna of Darlington Township, Durham County, Ontario. Trans. Canad. Inst. Toronto **23** 1940 pp. 83-118.

18.—**Allin, E. K.** Notes on some Malayan Bitterns and the Yellow Bulbul. Malayan Nature J. Kuala Lumpur **1** 1941 pp. 110-112.

19.—**Almgren, J. E.** Skadedjur i Sverige år 1936. Aves. Medd. Statens Västskyddsanstalt Stockholm No. **26** 1938 pp. 63-64.

20.—**Almquist, H. J.** and **Mecchi, E.** Influence of bile acids, vitamin K and cinchophen on erosions of the Chick gizzard lining. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. **46** 1941 pp. 168-172.

21.—**Almquist, H. J.** and **Zander, D.** Adsorbing charcoals in Chick diets. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York **45** 1940 pp. 303-305.

22.—**Amadon, D.** Notes on some Australian Birds of Prey. Emu Melbourne **40** 1941 pp. 365-384.

Amadon, D. *vide* Mayr.

23.—**Ancel, P.** et **Lallemand, S.** Sur l'obtation de la strophosomie chez le Poulet à l'aide de la ricine. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **212** 1941 pp. 212-213.

24.—**Ancel, P.** et **Lallemand, S.** Sur l'action teratogène de substances chimiques chez l'embryon de Poulet. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **212** 1941 pp. 313-314.

25.—**Ancona, I.** [and others]. Aves in: Prospecto biologico del Lago de Patzcuaro. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **11** 1940 pp. 487-491.

26.—**Anon.** George Henry Caton Haigh (1860-1941). Brit. Bds. **35** 1941 p. 15.

27.—**Anon.** Lista systematica de las aves argentinas. Hornero B. Aires **8** 1941 pp. 137-153. [Concluded.]

28.—**Anon.** Notes on the Birds of a Calcutta garden. J. Bengal Nat. Hist. Soc. **16** 1941 pp. 51-56.

29.—**Anon.** Ornitologia del Peru. [Falconidae.] Bol. mus. Hist. nat. "Javier Prado" Lima **4** 1940 pp. 523-531.

30.—**Anon.** Lieut.-Colonel Henry Augustus Frederick Magrath. Ibis **1941** p. 341.

31.—**Anon.** Bird list. Rep. Marlboro' Coll. nat. Hist. Soc. **89** 1941 pp. 7-9.

32.—**Ansbacher, S.** and **Landy, M.** Biotin and scaly dermatitis of the Chick. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York **48** 1941 pp. 3-5.

33.—**Archey, G.** The Moa. A study of the Dinornithes. Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. no. **1** 1941 pp. 1-120 16 pls. 15 text-figs.

34.—**Arvey, M. D.** A new race of Bush-Tit from south-eastern California. Condor **43** 1941 pp. 74-75.

35.—**Arvy, L.** et **Caridroit, F.** Action de la colchicine sur les oiseaux. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **134** 1940 pp. 452-454.

36.—**Aroy, L.** et **Caridroit, F.** Action de doses faibles de colchicine sur le plumage des oiseaux. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **134** 1940 pp. 499-500.

37.—**Ashley, J. F.** A study of the structure of the humerus in the Corvidae. Condor **43** 1941 pp. 184-195 7 figs.

38.—**Asmundson, V. S.** Note on sex ratio and mortality in Turkeys. Amer. Nat. **75** 1941 pp. 389-393.

39.—**Austin, O. L.** Some aspects of individual distribution in the Cape Cod Tern Colonies. Bird-banding Boston **11** 1940 pp. 155-169 map.

40.—**Bacchus, J. G.** and **Barnes, J. A. G.** Display of the Greenfinch. Brit. Bds. **35** 1941 p. 17.

41.—**Baerg, W. J.** Elementary ornithology. Rev. ed. pp. 1-68 Russellville, Arkansas (Author) 1941 8vo. [N.V. *See* Auk **58** p. 423.]

42.—**Bailey, A. M.** and **Brandenburg, F. G.** Colorado nesting notes. Condor **43** 1941 pp. 73-74.

43.—Bailey, H. H. An undercried race of the Eastern Ruffed Grouse. Bull. Bailey Mus. Miami no. 14 1941 p. 1. [N.V.]

44.—Bailey, V. Alfred Webster Anthony. Auk 58 1941 pp. 439-443 portr.

45.—Baker, E. C. S. Remarks on a series of Cuckoos' eggs from various countries in Europe. Bull. Brit. ool. Assoc. 6 no. 3-4 1941 pp. 27-34.

46.—Baker, J. H. [and others]. The Audubon guide to attracting Birds. Pp. xviii + 268 9 pls. and line drawings Garden City N.Y. (Doubleday Doran) 1941 8vo. [N.V. See Auk 58 p. 592.]

Baker, J. R. *vide* Marshall.

47.—Baker, M. F. Age classes of winter cover used by the Eastern Bob-white, *Colinus v. virginianus*, in southern Iowa. Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. 15 1940 pp. 3-10 1 pl.

48.—Barbour, R. W. Winter habits of the Red-eyed Towhee in eastern Kentucky. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 26 1941 pp. 593-595.

49.—Barden, A. A. Distribution of the families of Birds. Auk 58 1941 pp. 543-557.

Barnes, J. A. G. *vide* Bacchus.

50.—Barnes, V. e Phelps, W. H. Las aves de la Peninsula de Paraguana, Venezuela. Bol. Soc. Venez. Cien. Nat. no. 46 1940 pp. 269-301 map.

51.—Barnett, S. A. and Bourne, G. The distribution of ascorbic acid (Vitamin C) in the early stages of the developing Chick embryo. J. Anat. London 75 1941 pp. 251-264 1 pl. 8 figs.

Barr, A. *vide* Moore.

52.—Barry, A. Age changes in the pulsation frequency of the embryonic Chick heart. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 85 1940 pp. 157-170 3 figs.

53.—Barry, A. The effect of exsanguination on the heart of the embryonic Chick. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 88 1941 pp. 1-15 4 figs.

54.—Bartels, M. Nogmaals: De avifauna van Batavia en omstreken Avoca 29 1940 pp. 147-151. [N.V.]

55.—Bastide, J. G. la. De Kameelkleurige reiger, *Ixobrychus cinnamomeus* (Gm.) Irena Buitenzorg 1 1941 pp. 22-24 3 photos.

56.—Baumgartner, A. M. and F. M. Rare water- and shore-birds in north central Oklahoma. Auk 58 1941 pp. 576-578.

57.—Baumgartner, F. M. Studies in the distribution and habits of the Sharp-tailed Grouse in Michigan. Trans. 4th N. Amer. Wildlife Conf. 1939 pp. 485-489. [N.V.]

58.—Bayne, C. S. Feeding habits of Oystercatcher and Turnstone. Brit. Bds. London 34 1940 pp. 111-112.

59.—Beals, M. V. and Nichols, J. T. Data from a bird-banding station at Elmhurst, Long Island. Birds of Long Island no. 3 1940 pp. 57-76.

60.—Beals, M. V. and Nichols, J. T. Further data from the Elmhurst, Long Island Bird-banding Station. Birds of Long Island no. 4 1941 pp. 88-114.

61.—Behle, W. H. Additional data concerning the subspecific status of the Cormorants of Great Salt Lake. Condor 43 1941 pp. 286-289.

62.—Behle, W. H. A collection of Birds from the La Sal mountain region of south-eastern Utah. Wilson Bull. 53 1941 pp. 181-184.

63.—Belcher, Sir C. Birds of a Kenya highland district. Ostrich, Pretoria 11 1941 pp. 75-96.

64.—Bell, C. C. Unusual Bird records for Kent County, Ontario. Canadian Field-nat. 55 1941 p. 13.

Bell, J. *vide* Pringle.

65.—Bellrose, F. C. Unusual water- and shore-birds in the Illinois River valley. Auk 58 1941 pp. 574-576.

66.—Bellrose, F. C. Duck food plants of the Illinois River valley. Bull. Illinois nat. Hist. Surv. 21 1941 pp. 235-280 35 figs.

67.—Bemmel, A. C. V. van. Ein neue *Monacha* von der Insel Boano. Orn. Monatsb. 47 1939 pp. 152-153. [N.V.]

68.—Bemmel, A. C. V. van and Hoogerwerf, A. The Birds of Goenoeng Api. [South Banda Sea.] Treubia Buitenzorg 17 1940 pp. 421-472 18 pls.

69.—Bené, F. Experiments on the color preference of Black-chinned Humming-birds. Condor 43 1941 pp. 237-242 5 photos.

70.—Bennett, M. A. The social hierarchy in Ring Doves. II. The effect of treatment with testosterone propionate. *Ecology Brooklyn* 20 1939 pp. 337-357 1 fig., 21 1940 pp. 148-165.

71.—Benson, C. W. Further notes on Nyasaland Birds (with particular reference to those of the Northern Province): Part iv. (Concluded.) *Ibis* 1941 pp. 1-55.

72.—Benson, C. W. A new *Cisticola* from the Nyika Plateau, Nyasaland. *Ostrich Pretoria* 12 1941 pp. 28-29.

73.—Bergroth, S. [and others]. Iakttagelser över fågelfaunan på Runsala vid Åbo. *Orn. fenn.* 17 1940 pp. 1-7.

74.—Bergström, U. Näktergalen (*Luscinia luscinia* L.) som häckfågel i Mellansverige. *Fauna och Flora, Kjöbenh.* 1940 pp. 253-274 photo map.

75.—Berlioz, J. Note critique sur une espèce éteinte de Psittacidé de l'île Maurice: *Lophopsittacus mauritanicus* (Owen). *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris* 12 1940 no. 4. [N.V.]

76.—Berlioz, J. Recherches ostéologiques sur le crâne des Perroquets. *Oiseau Paris* 11 1941 pp. 17-36. [N.V.]

77.—Berndt, R. Halmut Hampe zum Gedächtnis. *J. Orn. Berlin* 88 1940 pp. 498-503. [N.V.]

78.—Berndt, R. Sommervorkommen eines jungen Weissrückenspechtes im Mittelbe-Gebiet. *Orn. Monatsb.* 48 1940 pp. 83-84. [N.V.]

79.—Berndt, R. Vögel warnen vor fliegenden Fledermäusen. *Orn. Monatsb. Berlin* 48 1940 pp. 192-193. [N.V.]

80.—Bernhardt, P. Beitrag zur Biologie der Schellente (*Bucephala clangula*). *J. Ornith.* 88 1940 pp. 488-497 6 figs. [N.V.]

81.—Bernström, J. Ett par förbisedda fågelnotiser från 1700-talet. *Fauna och Flora Kjöbenh.* 1940 pp. 275-279 photo.

82.—Berwick, E. J. H. Notes on the Long-tailed "Tailor-Bird" and an unusual Shama's nest. *Malayan Nature J.* 1 1940 pp. 2-4 8 photos.

83.—Berwick, E. J. H. Notes on two Malayan Flycatchers. *Malayan Nature J. Kuala Lumpur* 1 1941 pp. 91-94 10 photos.

84.—Bianci, G. Osservazioni sulla cosiddetta "gelatina cardiaca" dell'embrione di pollo. *Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper.* 15 1940 pp. 194-196.

85-6.—Bibree, P. C. Birds of southern West Virginia. *Proc. W. Va. Acad. Sci.* 8 1935 pp. 54-56.

87.—Biraben, M. e Scott, M. Observaciones sobre el pinguino *Spheniscus magellanicus* J. R. Forster. *Physis B. Aires* 16 1939 pp. 245-251. [N.V.]

88.—Bird, C. G. and E. G. The Birds of north-east Greenland. *Ibis* 1941 pp. 118-161 6 photos map.

89.—Bird, G. On habits of the Black-backed Shrike. *Trans. Suffolk Nat. Soc.* 4 1940 p. 150.

90.—Bissonnette, T. H. Partial doubling of both wings in a Ring-Neck Pheasant. *J. Hered. Wash.* 32 1941 pp. 139-144 3 figs.

91.—Bissonnette, T. H. The "Mule" Pheasant. *Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. Philad.* 85 1941 pp. 49-56 8 pls.

92.—Bissonnette, T. H. and Csech, A. G. Light-induced egg production in large pens followed by normal nesting in Pheasants. *J. Wildlife Manag.* 5 1941 pp. 383-389. [N.V.]

93.—Björnsson, M. The Bird ringing scheme, IVth year. *Skyrs. islenska Náttúrfraed Reykjavik* 1935-36 1937 pp. 49-71. Also 1937-38 1939 pp. 59-68. [Icelandic, with English rés.]

94.—Björnsson, M. Bjarni Saemundsson, dr. phil. h.c. 1867-1940. *Skýrs. islendzka Náttúrfraed Reykjavik* 1939-40 1941 pp. 3-10 portr.

95.—Black, D. V. Avocets in Maryland. *Auk* 58 1941 p. 405.

Blackburne, C. I. *vide* Jorgensen.

96.—Blackman, T. M. Feathered airmen of Midway Islands. *Nat. Hist. New York* 48 1941 pp. 173-180 many photos.

97.—Blair, R. H. Nest-sanitation with additions from published sources by B. W. Tucker. *Brit. Bds.* 34 1941 pp. 206-215, 226-235, 250-255. See also L. C. Lloyd 35 pp. 37-38.

98.—Blake, C. H. Termites taken by Birds. *Auk* 58 1941 p. 104.

99.—Blake, E. R. Two new Birds from British Guiana. Field. Mus. Pub. Zool. 24 1941 pp. 227-232. [N.V.]

Blandau, R. J. *vide* Soderwall.

100.—Blathwayt, F. L. A revised list of the Birds of Dorset. Proc. Dorset nat. Hist. F. Cl. 61 1940 pp. 136-167.

101.—Blathwayt, F. L. Notes on Birds [in Dorset]. Proc. Dorset nat. Hist. F. Cl. 61 1940 pp. 168-171.

102.—Bloom, W. [and others]. Calcification and ossification. Medullary bone changes in the reproductive cycle of female Pigeons. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 81 1941 pp. 443-475 4 pls. 1 text-fig.

103.—Bodenstein, G. and Schuz, E. Erstnachweis von *Larus argentatus antelius* Ired. für Deutschland. Orn. Monatsb. 49 1941 pp. 49-56 3 figs. [N.V.]

104.—Boettischer, H. von. Bemerkungen zur Systematik der Anatiden. Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern 22 1941 pp. 160-165. [N.V.]

105.—Bond, J. Some West Indian Birds' eggs. Auk 58 1941 pp. 109-110.

106.—Bond, J. Nidification of the Birds of Dominica. Auk 58 1941 pp. 364-375.

107.—Bond, J. Some Birds from Grand Manam, New Brunswick. Canad. Field Nat. 55 1941 pp. 34-35.

108.—Bond, J. and de Schauensee, R. M. Descriptions of new Birds from Bolivia. Part iii. Mesomyodi. Not. Naturae Philad. no. 44 1940 pp. 1-4.

109.—Bond, J. and de Schauensee, R. M. Description of a new Puffbird from the Lower Amazon. Notulae Nat. Philad. no. 50 1940 pp. 1-2.

110.—Bond, J. and de Schauensee, R. M. Descriptions of new Birds from Bolivia. Part iv. Notulae Naturae Philadelphia no. 93 1941 pp. 1-7.

111.—Bond, J. and de Schauensee, R. M. A new race of *Thripophaga fusciceps* from Peru. Notulae Naturae Philadelphia no. 94 1941 pp. 1-2.

112.—Bond, J. and de Schauensee, R. M. On some Birds from southern Colombia. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 92 1940 pp. 153-189.

113.—Bond, R. M. and Stabler, R. M. Second-year plumage of the Goshawk. Auk 58 1941 pp. 346-349 2 pls.

114.—Booth, H. B. Two Madeiran Birds. Naturalist London 1941 p. 108.

115.—Booth, H. B. George Henry Caton Haigh. Naturalist London 1941 pp. 200-202.

116.—Borucki, J. The preservation of nature in pre-war Poland. Bull. Bt. Orn. Cl. 62 1941 pp. 19-27.

117.—Bouet, G. Liste des oiseaux récolté au Mont Cameroun (juin 1939), par MM. P. Lepisme, R. Paulian et A. Villiers. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 12 no. 3 1940. [N.V.]

118.—Bourke, P. A. Notes on the Apostle-bird [*Struthidea cinerea*]. Emu 40 1941 pp. 324-327.

119.—Bourke, P. A. Notes on two Finches [*Steganopleura*, *Taeniopygia*]. Emu Melbourne 41 1941 pp. 156-159 1 photo.

120.—Bourke, P. A. Honeyeater and ants. Emu Melbourne 41 1941 pp. 163-164.

121.—Bourke, P. A. "Anting" by Rufous Whistlers [*Pachycephala*]. Vict. Nat. Melbourne 58 1941 p. 64.

Bourne, G. *vide* Barnett.

Boyd, A. W. *vide* Staton.

Boyd, E. M. *vide* Clarke.

122.—Bradley, E. M. Sex differentiation of Chick and Duck gonads as studied in homoplastic and heteroplastic host-craft combinations. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 79 1941 pp. 507-529 1 pl.

123.—Bradley, J. W. Household Birds of Burma. Country-Side Kings ton-on-Thames 12 1941 pp. 1-2.

Brandenburg, F. G. *vide* Bailey.

124.—Braund, F. W. and Aldrich, J. W. Notes on the breeding birds of the Upper Peninsula of Michigan. Oölogist U.S.A. 58 1941 pp. 98-105. [N.V.]

125.—Brelsford, V. Field notes on some Northern Rhodesian Birds. Ibis 1941 pp. 161-172.

126.—Brimley, H. H. Unusual North Carolina records. Auk 58 1941 pp. 106-108.

127.—Brinkmann, W. Vom Zug- und Brutleben des Goldregenpfeifers in Emslande. Orn. Monatsb. 49 1941 pp. 15-16. [N.V.]

128.—Britten, H. [and others]. The Natural History of Ballast Hole, Sinderland, Cheshire. North Western Nat. 16 1941 pp. 183-193. [Aves p. 190.]

129.—Brodkorb, P. A new Hawk from southern Mexico. Occ. Paps. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan no. 425 1940 pp. 1-4.

130.—Brodkorb, P. The Pygmy Owl of the district of Seconusco, Chiapas. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 450 1941 pp. 1-4.

131.—Brodkorb, P. A race of Woodhewer from the Alto Parana. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 453 1941 pp. 1-3.

132.—Brodkorb, P. An undescribed Woodpecker from the Paraguayan Chaco. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54 1941 p. 23.

133.—Broekhuysen, C. J. The Cape Wagtail (*Psomophilus capensis capensis*) a tame Bird. Ostrich Pretoria 12 1941 pp. 17-19 2 photos.

134.—Broekhuysen, G. L. Some observations on the diet of a young Cape Rock Thrush (*Petrornis rupestris*). Ostrich Pretoria 12 1941 pp. 71-74 2 photos.

135.—Broekhuysen, G. J. and Meiklejohn, M. F. M. Observations on Palaearctic Waders and European Swallows in the south-western Cape Province during the years 1938, 1939 and part of 1940. Ostrich Pretoria Supp. no. 1 1941 pp. 1-38 3 pls. 9 text-figs.

136.—Bromley, E. H. Notes on Malayan Birds. Malayan Nature J. Kuala Lumpur 1 1941 pp. 140-146.

137.—Brooks-King, M. A note on the songs of Chaffinches and Yellow Buntings. Brit. Bds. London 34 1940 pp. 159-160.

138.—Brooks-King, M. Intelligence tests with Tits. Brit. Bds. 35 1941 pp. 29-32 1 text-fig.

139.—Broun, M. Notes from Hawk Mountain (Kittatinny Ridge), Pennsylvania. Auk 58 1941 pp. 266-268.

140.—Brown, J. C. and Cross, J. C. A probable agent for the transmission

of Fowl paralysis. Science 93 1941 p. 528.

141.—Brown, S. C. The appetite of young Robins. J. Soc. Brit. Entomol. 2 1940 p. 66.

142.—Bruce, J. A. Maritime Birds occurring with summer storms near Charleston in 1939. Auk 58 1941 pp. 268-270.

143.—Bruner, S. C. Calendario de la migración de las aves en Cuba occidental. Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. nat. F. Poey 15 1941 pp. 319-325. [N.V.]

144.—Bruckner, J. H. Inheritance of white plumage in *Phasianus*. Auk 58 1941 pp. 536-542 1 pl.

145.—Brundrett, H. M. New bird-trapping devices. Bird-banding Boston 12 1941 pp. 164-168 6 figs.

146.—Bryant, C. E. Photography in the swamps: the Reed-Warbler. Emu 40 1941 pp. 257-260 photo.

147.—Bryant, C. E. A note on the Cockatiel [*Leptolophus hollandicus*]. Emu 40 1941 pp. 329-330 photo.

148.—B[ryant], C. E. William Herbert Guthrie-Smith. Emu Melbourne 40 1941 p. 408.

149.—Bryant, C. E. Photography in the swamps: The Black-fronted Dotterel. Emu Melbourne 41 1941 pp. 54-56 1 photo.

150.—B[ryant], C. E. Hamilton Stuart Dove. Emu Melbourne 41 1941 pp. 95-96.

151.—Bryant, C. E. Notes on Boobook Owl nestlings. Emu Melbourne 41 1941 pp. 97-100 1 photo.

152.—Bryens, O. M. An eastern Snowbunting in its eighth winter. Bird-banding Boston 12 1941 p. 176.

153.—Buddle, G. A. Birds of the Poor Knights [New Zealand]. Emu Melbourne 41 1941 pp. 56-68 map 4 photos.

154.—Buddle, G. A. Photographing the Spotless Crake. Emu Melbourne 41 1941 pp. 130-134 2 photos.

155.—Bulliard, H. et Chevreau, J. Prolan et hormone gonadotrope sérique chez le Canard de Barbarie. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 134 1940 pp. 531-535.

- 156.—Bullough, W. S. and Gibbs, H. F. Oogenesis in adult Mice and Starlings. *Nature London* **148** 1941 pp. 439-440.
- 157.—Burger, J. W. Experimental modification of the plumage cycle of the male European Starling (*Sturnus vulgaris*). *Bird-banding* **12** 1941 pp. 27-29.
- 158.—Burleigh, T. D. Bird life on Mt. Mitchell [N. Carolina]. *Auk* **58** 1941 pp. 334-345.
- Burleigh, T. D. *vide* Passin.
- Burleigh, T. D. *vide* Sutton.
- 159.—Buros, J. A. The Juncos of Maryland. *Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland* **11** 1940 pp. 33-34.
- 160.—Bussmann, J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Brutbiologie des Wendehalses (*Jynx torquilla torquilla* L.). *Arch. suisses Orn.* **1** 1941 pp. 467-480.
- 161.—Bussmann, J. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der Brutbiologie der Gartenrötels (*Phoenicurus phoenicurus* (L.)). *Orn. Beob. Basel* **37** 1940 pp. 51-59. [N.V.]
- 162.—Cairns, J. Birds of Penang and Province Wellesley. *Malayan Nature J. Kuala Lumpur* **1** 1940 pp. 29-34 10 photos, pp. 73-77 3 photos, pp. 118-127 14 photos.
- 163.—Cairns, J. M. The "early lethal" action of the homozygous creeper factor in the Chick. *J. exp. Zool. Philad.* **88** 1941 pp. 481-503 2 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 164.—Calhoun, J. B. Notes on the summer Birds of Hardeman and McNairy Counties. *J. Tennessee Acad. Sci.* **16** 1941 pp. 293-309. [N.V.]
- 165.—Campbell, A. G. Courtship of the Lyrebird. *Emu Melbourne* **40** 1941 pp. 357-364 2 photos.
- 166.—Campenhout, E. van. Experiences concernant le developpement des placodes épiblastiques des ganglions craniens chez le Poulet. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **134** 1940 pp. 112-113.
- 166a.—Campo, R. M. del. Ensayo de interpretation del libr. undecimo de le Historia general de les cosas de
- Nueva España de Fray Bernardino de Sahagum.—ii. Las Aves. *An. Inst. Biol. Mexico* **11** 1940 pp. 385-408.
- 168.—Capraro, V. e Fornaroli, P. Sul significato della differenze di concentrazioni tra tuorlo e albume nell' uovo di Gallina. *Arch. Sci. biol. Bologna* **25** 1939 pp. 117-125.
- 169.—Capraro, V. e Fornaroli, P. Sul metabolismo dell' acido lattico nelle uova di Gallina durante lo sviluppo. *Arch. Sci. biol. Bologna* **25** 1939 pp. 279-291 1 fig.
- 170.—Caridroit, F. Effets de la thyroxine sur le plumage du chapon Leghorn doré au seuil de feminisation. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **134** 1940 pp. 5-7.
- 171.—Caridroit, F. Des effets de la splénectomie sur la croissance de la crête du jeune coquelet. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **134** 1940 pp. 411-414.
- Caridroit, F. *vide* Arvy.
- 172.—Carter, J. S. Some notes on the Ducks occurring at Tring Reservoirs. *Trans. Herts nat. Hist. Soc.* **21** 1941 pp. 223-242.
- 173.—Cartwright, B. W. Ross's Goose breeding grounds discovered. *Chicago Nat.* **4** 1941 pp. 67-70 map 4 photos.
- 174.—Cartwright, B. W. Hearne's Horned Wavey [Ross's Goose]. *Frontiers Philad.* **5** 1941 pp. 103-106 map and photos.
- 175.—Casal, P. S. La cria de la Perdiz colorado (*Rhynchotus rufescens*). *Hornero B. Aires* **7** 1940 pp. 374-378 4 figs. [N.V.]
- 176.—Casares, J. Palmipedos Argentinos. *Hornero B. Aires* **7** 1940 pp. 327-358 3 pls. 22 text-figs. [N.V.]
- Chamberlain, E. B. *vide* Dingle.
- 177.—Chapman, F. M. Mocking-birds at Panama. *Auk* **58** 1941 pp. 98-99.
- 178.—Chasen, F. N. and Hoogerwerf, A. The Birds of the Netherlands Indian Mt. Leuser expedition, 1937, to North Sumatra. *Treubia Buitenzorg* **18** Supp. 1941 pp. 1-125 map 7 pls.
- 179.—Chen, G. [and others]. Appearance of the melanophore-expanding hormone of the pituitary gland in developing Chick embryo. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* **45** 1940 pp. 810-813 1 fig

180.—Cheng, T. H. A Green Pigeon, *Sphenurus sieboldii sieboldii* (Temminck), from Shaowu, Fukien. China J. Shanghai **35** 1941 pp. 71–73.

181.—Cheng, T. H. A winter census of Birds along the Shaowu stream in north Fukien. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. **16** 1941 pp. 85–90.

182.—Cheng, T. H. [and others]. Notes on Bird observations during the summer along the Shaowu stream in north Fukien. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. **15** 1941 pp. 235–241.

Chevreau, J. *vide* Bulliard.

183.—Chisholm, A. H. Mrs. John Gould and her relatives. Emu Melbourne **40** 1941 pp. 337–354 4 pls.

184.—Chisholm, A. H. An early Victorian Bird list. Vict. Nat. Melbourne **58** 1941 p. 73.

185.—Chislett, R. Yorkshire Naturalists' Union: Committee for ornithology. Report for 1940. Naturalist London **1941** pp. 81–99.

186.—Chislett, R. Behaviour and some habits of the Short-eared Owl. Naturalist London **1941** pp. 205–214 photo.

187.—Chitty, D. and H. Canadian wild life enquiry, 1939–40. J. Animal Ecol. **10** 1941 pp. 184–203 1 pl. 5 text-figs. and maps.

188.—Christeson, A. F. P. Notes on the Birds of Chagai [British Baluchistan]. Ibis **1941** pp. 531–556 map.

189.—Clancey, P. A. *Turdus ericetorum catherinae* in Essex in winter, p. 312; A new race of Long-tailed Tit from the north of Scotland, p. 314. Ibis **1941**.

190.—Clancey, P. A. The Iceland Redwing in Essex. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. **62** 1941 p. 18.

Clarke, C. H. D. *vide* Ricker.

191.—Clarke, E. L. and Boyd, M. A seasonal study of the iodine content of the blood of Birds. J. biol. Chem. Baltimore **135** 1940 pp. 691–695.

192.—Cleveland, J. Behaviour of Emus. S. Austr. Orn. **15** 1940 p. 109.

193.—Cole, M. P. Bird visitors at Red Deer, Alberta. Canad. Field Nat. **55** 1941 p. 5.

194.—Collinge, W. E. The food of the Blackbird (*Turdus merula* L.) in successive years. Ibis **1941** pp. 610–613.

195.—Collinge, W. E. Weather, wild Birds and home-grown food. Nature London **147** 1941 pp. 267–268.

196.—Collinge, W. E. Economic ornithology and the nation. North Western Nat. Arbroath **15** 1940 pp. 216–218.

197.—Collinge, W. E. The Rook as a friend or foe of agriculture. North Western Nat. Arbroath **16** 1941 pp. 7–8.

198.—Colquhoun, M. K. The Birds of Savernake Forest, Wiltshire. J. Animal Ecol. **10** 1941 pp. 25–34.

199.—Colquhoun, M. K. Visual and auditory conspicuousness in a woodland Bird community: a quantitative analysis. Proc. zool. Soc. London **110A** 1941 pp. 129–148 1 fig.

200.—Colquhoun, M. K. and Morley, A. The density of downland Birds. J. Animal Ecol. **10** 1941 pp. 35–46.

201.—Common, R. H. Observations on the mineral metabolism of Pullets. V. Acid-base equilibrium and reproductive activity. J. Agric. Sci. London **31** 1941 pp. 231–294 8 figs.

202.—Common, R. H. The carbonic anhydrase activity of the Hen's oviduct. J. Agric. Sci. London **31** 1941 pp. 412–414.

203.—Common, R. H. and Hale, R. W. Observations on the mineral metabolism of Pullets. VI. The mobilization of body calcium for shell formation. J. Agric. Sci. London **31** 1941 pp. 415–437 10 figs.

204.—Condon, H. T. Obituary and bibliography of Edwin Ashby. Emu Melbourne **40** 1941 pp. 409–413 portr.

205.—Condon, H. T. Young Pelicans. Emu Melbourne **41** 1941 pp. 92–93 4 photos.

206.—Connally, H. and Jaap, R. G. Relative growth of the shank (tarsometatarsus) in Domestic Ducks. Proc. Okla. Acad. Sci. **21** 1941 pp. 15–16.

207.—Conover, H. B. A study of the Dowitchers. Auk **58** 1941 pp. 376–380.

- 208.—Conover, H. B. A new race of *Nettion andium* from Venezuela. Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. **54** 1941 pp. 143-144.
- 209.—Cooke, M. T. Banded Birds recovered in El Salvador. Auk **58** 1941 pp. 589-590.
- 210.—Cooke, M. T. Notes on spread of migration. Bird-banding Boston **11** 1940 p. 21.
- 211.—Cooke, M. T. Returns of banded Birds; recoveries of some banded Birds of Prey. Bird-banding Boston **12** 1941 pp. 150-160.
- 212.—Cooper, R. P. A trip in Central Australia in midsummer. Emu Melbourne **41** 1941 pp. 101-111 3 photos.
- 213.—Cope, O. B. Black Brant on San Quentin Bay, Lower California. Calif. Fish. Game **26** 1940 pp. 390-392 map.
- 214.—Cornish, A. V. Cream-coloured Courser in Somerset. Brit. Bds. **35** 1941 pp. 131-132.
- 215.—Corti, U. A. Ornithologischer Notizen aus der Tessin. Orn. Beob. **37** 1940 pp. 24-32, 35-42. **38** 1941 pp. 75-93.
- 216.—Corti, U. [and others]. Jahresbericht der Vogelwarte Sempach für die Jahre 1939 und 1940. Orn. Beob. Bern **38** 1941 pp. 58-74 2 figs.
- 217.—Cottam, C. European Starling in Nevada. Condor **43** 1941 p. 293.
- Cottrell, C. L. *vide* Romanoff.
- 218.—Course, H. A. Some census work on the Corn-Bunting. Brit. Bds. **35** 1941 pp. 154-155.
- Course, H. A. *vide* Fitter.
- 219.—Courtenay-Latimer, M. Breeding of the Mountain Buzzard (*Buteo oreophilus* Hartert and Neumann). Ostrich Pretoria **12** 1941 pp. 20-23 2 photos.
- 220.—Cowan, I. McT. Two apparently fatal Grouse diseases. J. Wildl. Management **4** 1940 pp. 311-312. [N.V.]
- 221.—Cowan, W. S. and Williamson, K. Bird watching in 1938. J. Manx Mus. **4** 1939 pp. 102-104, 145-146.
- 222.—Cowan, W. S. [and others]. First successful breeding of the Fulmar in the Isle of Man and on Ayrshire mainland. Brit. Bds. **35** 1941 p. 159.
- Cowin, W. S. *vide* Megau.
- 223.—Cox, S. A. Ornithology [report]. Trans. Lincoln Nat. Union Louth for 1940 1941 pp. 70-74.
- 224.—Craigie, E. H. The cerebral cortex of Palaeognathine and Neognathine Birds. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. **73** 1940 pp. 179-234 22 figs.
- 225.—Craigie, E. H. The cerebral cortex of the Penguin. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. **74** 1941 pp. 353-366 6 figs.
- 226.—Cramer, E. D. H. Notes on the nesting of a Woodpecker [*Chrysophlegma*]. Malayan Nature J. Kuala Lumpur **1** 1941 pp. 138-139 4 photos.
- 227.—Crandall, L. S. Nesting of the Long-tailed Bird of Paradise (*Epimachus meyeri meyeri*). Avicult. Mag. (5) **6** 1941 pp. 203-204.
- 228.—Crandall, L. S. Notes on plumage changes in the Bald Eagle. Zoologica New York **26** 1941 pp. 7-8 4 pls.
- 229.—Crandall, L. S. Description of an egg of the Long-tailed Bird of Paradise [*Epimachus*]. Zoologica New York **26** 1941 pp. 47-49 1 col. pl.
- 230.—Creutz, G. Vom Zug des Grauer Fliegenschnäppers, *Muscicapa striata striata* (Pallas). Vogelzug **12** 1941 pp. 1-14. [N.V.]
- Cross, J. C. *vide* J. C. Brown.
- 231.—Crozier, L. J. and Wolf, E. The simplex flicker threshold contour for the Zebra Finch. J. gen. Physiol. **24** 1941 pp. 625-633 3 figs.
- 232.—Cruikshank, H. G. Bird Islands down east. Pp. xii + 123 50 photos. New York (Macmillan Co.) 1941 8vo. [N.V. See Wilson Bull. **53** p. 204.]
- 233.—Cruwys, A. [and others]. Bird notes for 1940. J. Northants nat. Hist. Soc. **29** 1940 pp. 161-167.
- Csech, A. G. *vide* Bissonnette.
- 234.—Cumley, R. W. and Irwin, M. R. Interaction of antigens in Dove hybrids. J. Hered. **32** 1941 pp. 429-434 3 figs. [N.V.]
- 235.—Cumley, R. W. [and others]. Genic effects on semm proteins. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington **27** 1941 pp. 565-570.

Cunningham, B. *vide* Fleminster.

236.—Curtiss, A. Birds in: A short zoology of Tahiti in the Society Islands. Germantown Penn. 1938 8vo pp. 4-28.

237.—Cushing, J. E. Winter behavior of Ravens at Tomales Bay, California. *Condor* 43 1941 pp. 103-107 map.

238.—Cushing, J. E. Non-genetic mating preference as a factor in evolution. *Condor* 43 1941 pp. 233-236.

239.—Daanje, A. Ueber das Verhalten des Haussperlings (*Passer d. domesticus* (L.)). *Ardea* 30 1941 pp. 1-42 7 figs. [N.V.]

240.—Daanje, A. Heimfindeversuche und Erdmagnetismus. *Vogelzug* 12 1941 pp. 15-17. [N.V.]

241.—Dale, E. M. S. Bird notes from London, Ontario. *Canad. Field Nat.* 55 1941 pp. 1-4.

242.—Dalton, A. J. and Hanzal, R. F. Carbohydrate metabolism in Chick embryo. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* 45 1940 pp. 278-281.

Danforth, C. H. *vide* Price.

243.—Danis, V. Sur les étroites affinités qui unissent les Pycnonotidés malgaches du genre *Ixocincla* aux *Macroscelis* d'Asie orientale. *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris* 12 no. 3 1941. [N.V.]

244.—Däthe, H. and Proffit, J. Zum Vorkommen der Pelikane in Griechenland. *Orn. Monatsb.* 47 1939 pp. 150-151. [N.V.]

245.—Davis, D. E. Social nesting habits of *Crotophaga major*. *Auk* 58 1941 pp. 179-183.

246.—Davis, D. E. The relation of abundance to territorialism in tropical Birds. *Bird-banding Boston* 12 1941 pp. 93-97.

247.—Davis, D. E. La manifestación de localismo en los Furnariidae. *Hornero* 7 1940 pp. 366-370. [N.V.]

248.—Davis, D. E. Notes on Cuban Birds. *Wilson Bull.* 53 1941 pp. 37-40.

249.—Davis, D. E. The belligerency of the Kingbird. *Wilson Bull.* 53 1941 pp. 157-168.

250.—Davis, R. E. and Domm, L. V. The sexual behaviour of hormonally treated Domestic Fowl. *Proc. Soc.*

exper. Biol. Med. New York 48 1941 pp. 667-669.

251.—Davis, H. H. Ornithological notes, Bristol district, 1940. *Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc.* (4) 9 1941 pp. 93-99.

252.—Deaderick, W. H. A history of Arkansas ornithology. *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame* 26 1941 pp. 207-217.

253.—Dear, L. S. Breeding Birds of the region of Thunder Bay, Lake Superior, Ontario. *Trans. Canad. Inst. Toronto* 23 1940 pp. 119-143.

254.—Deignan, H. G. New Birds from the Indo-Chinese sub-region. *Auk* 58 1941 pp. 396-398. [*Athene, Harpactes Rhyticeros Cyanops.*]

255.—Deignan, H. G. Remarks on the Kentish Plovers of the extreme Orient, with separation of a new subspecies. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* 31 1941 pp. 105-107.

256.—Deignan, H. G. Two new races of Passerine Birds from Thailand. *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 99 no. 18 1940 pp. 1-4.

257.—Delacour, J. The Spotted Tanager (*Calospiza guttata chrysophrys*). *Avicult. Mag.* (5) 6 1941 pp. 191-192 col. pl.

258.—Delacour, J. On the species of *Otus scops*. *Zoologica New York* 26 1941 pp. 133-142 10 text-figs.

259.—Delacour, J. and Greenway, J. C. A new Timaliid from Laos, French Indo-China. *Proc. New England Zool. Cl.* 18 1941 pp. 47-48.

260.—DeMay, I. S. An avifauna from Sub-Recent Deposits at Lower Klamath Lake, California. *Condor* 43 1941 pp. 296-297.

261.—Dementiev, G. [A new race of *Accipiter gentilis*.] *Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou* 49 livr. 2 1940 pp. 21, 26. [N.V.]

262.—Dementiev, G. Contributions à l'avifaune de la Terre des Koriaks (Siberie, N.E.). *Contr. connais. Faune Fl. U.R.S.S. Moscou N.S. Zool.* no. 2 1940 pp. 1-83. [Russian, with French rés.]

263.—Dementiev, G. P. On some Birds in the Moscow Zoological Gardens. *Proc. Moscow Zool. Park* 1 1940 pp. 70-76 4 figs. [Russian, with English rés.]

264.—Dennis, W. Spalding's experiment on the flight of Birds repeated with another species. *J. comp. Psychol.* **31** 1941 pp. 337-348. [N.V.]

Dewar, J. M. *vide* Ingram.

265.—Dickison, D. J. Notes on the Barn Owl [in Australia]. *Viet. Nat. Melbourne* **57** 1941 pp. 164-166 2 photos.

266.—Diebschlag, E. Psychologische Beobachtungen über die Rangordnung bei der Haustaube. *Z. Tierpsychol.* **Berlin** **4** 1941 pp. 173-188. [N.V.]

267.—Diebschlag, E. Ueber den Lernvorgang bei der Haustaube. *Z. vergl. Physiol.* **28** 1940 pp. 67-104 14 figs.

268.—Dinelli, L. M. Causas que merman las aves. *Hornero B. Aires* **8** 1941 pp. 60-62.

269.—Dingle, E. S. and Chamberlain, E. B. Cory's Shearwater in South Carolina. *Auk* **58** 1941 p. 251.

270.—Dini, G. Cattura di uno Stercorario mezzano (*Stercorarius pomatorhinus*). Cattura di una Strolaga mezzana (*Colymbus arcticus*) di dimensioni non comuni. *Riv. ital. Orn.* **10** 1940 pp. 135-137 2 photos.

271.—Doljanski, L. [and others]. Inactivation of the causative agent of fowl-leucosis by X-rays. *Nature London* **147** 1941 p. 481.

Domm, L. V. *vide* Davis.

Doncaster, C. C. *vide* Dunsheath.

272.—Dorrien-Smith, A. A. Scarce Birds in Scilly Isles. *Brit. Bds.* **34** 1941 p. 181.

273.—Dorris, F. The behavior of chick neural crest in grafts to the chorio-allantoic membrane. *J. exper. Zool.* **86** 1941 pp. 205-223 2 pls. 12 text-figs. [N.V.]

274.—Drost, R. Erfolgreiche Brut der Dreizehnenmöve, *Rissa tridactyla* (L.) auf Helgoland. *Orn. Monatsb.* **47** 1939 pp. 179-180. [N.V.]

275.—Drost, R. Zweite Feststellung von *Turdus musicus coburni* Sharpe auf Helgoland. *Orn. Monatsb.* **47** 1939 p. 180. [N.V.]

276.—Drost, R. Der zweite Bartlaub-sänger, *Herbivocula schwarzi* (Radde) auf Helgoland. *Orn. Monatsb.* **48** 1940 p. 194. [N.V.]

277.—Drost, R. Nach 60 Jahren wieder eine Rostflügeldrossel, *Turdus naumanni eunomus* Temminck, auf Helgoland. *Orn. Monatsb.* **49** 1941 p. 19. [N.V.]

278.—Drost, R. Massenzug des Wespenbussards, *Pernis a. apivorus* (L.) auf Helgoland. *Vogelzug* **11** 1940 pp. 191-192. [N.V.]

279.—Drost, R. und Schüz, E. Ueber den Zug der europäischen Bachstelzen (*Motacilla a. alba* und *Motacilla a. yarrelli* Gould). *Vogelzug* **11** 1940 pp. 145-161. [N.V.]

280.—Drost, R. und Schüz, E. Von den Folgen des harten Winters 1939-40 für die Vogelwelt. *Vogelzug* **11** 1940 pp. 161-191. [N.V.]

281.—Dugand, A. Aves de la region Magdaleno-Caribe. *Rev. Acad. colomb. Cienc. Bogota* **3** no. 11 1940 pp. 212-238 no. 12 pp. 373-384 **4** no. 1 1940 pp. 25-37.

282.—Dunaeva, T. et Kutcheruk, V. Études sur l'écologie des Vertébrés terrestres dans les tundras du Yamal méridional. *Contr. connais. Faune Fl. U.R.S.S. Moscou Zool.* no. **4** 1941 pp. 1-80 11 figs. [Russian only.]

283.—Dunajewski, A. Beiträge zur systematischen Stellung der Karpatischen Habichteule. *Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Zool.* **33** 1940 pp. 98-102 1 fig. [German with Magyar rés.]

284.—Dunsheath, M. H. and Doncaster, C. C. Some observations on roosting birds. *Brit. Bds.* **35** 1941 pp. 138-148 3 photos.

285.—Durango, S. Iakttagelser rörande stjärtmesens, *Aegithalos caudatus caudatus* Lin., levnadsvanor. *Fauna och Flora Uppsala* **1941** pp. 97-113 3 photos.

286.—Duran-Reynals, F. Age susceptibility of Ducks to the virus of the Rouse sarcoma and variation in the virus in the Duck. *Science* **93** 1941 pp. 501-502.

287.—Dury, R. Kellogg collection of New Mexican Birds. *J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist.* **22** 1941 p. 5.

288.—Eakin, R. E. [and others]. Egg-white injury in chicks and its relationship to deficiency of vitamin H (biotin). *Science* **92** 1940 pp. 224-225.

289.—Eastlick, H. L. Manifestations of incompatibility in limb grafts made between Bird embryos of different species. *Physiol. Zool.* Chicago **14** 1941 pp. 136-144 2 pls. 12 text-figs.

290.—Edington, G. H. and Miller, A. E. The avian ulna: its quill-knobs. *Proc. roy. Soc. Edinb.* **61B** 1941 pp. 138-148 8 pls.

Edwards, E. P. *vide* Sutton.

291.—Eggebrecht, E. Zur Brutbiologie der Gebirgsbachstelze, *Motacilla cinerea* Tunst. *Orn. Monatsb.* **47** 1939 pp. 109-117 [N.V.]

292.—Einarsen, A. S. Contribution to the management of California Valley Quail. *Murrelet Seattle* **22** 1941 pp. 9-11 2 photos.

293.—Elanskaja, E. E. The biology and breeding of *Dromaeus novaehollandiae* Lath. *Proc. Moscow Zool. Park* **1** 1940 pp. 153-168 5 figs. [Russian with English rés.]

294.—Eliot, S. A. Mourning Warbler breeding in central Massachusetts. *Auk* **58** 1941 pp. 410-411.

295.—Elliott, H. F. I. Birds in: An island in Lake Victoria. *Tanganyika Notes and Rec.* **10** 1940 pp. 34-37.

296.—Emlen, J. T. The midwinter distribution of the Crow in California. *Condor* **42** 1940 pp. 287-294 2 maps.

297.—Emlen, J. T. An experimental analysis of the breeding cycle of the Tricolored Red-wing. *Condor* **43** 1941 pp. 200-219.

298.—Emlen, J. T. Cliff Swallow colonies of the central Sacramento valley in 1941. *Condor* **43** 1941 p. 248 map.

299.—Engelmann, C. Versuche über den Geschmacksinn des Huhns. IV. Der Einfluss von Korngrösse und Körnerform auf die Beliebtheit einiger Getreidearten bei Zwerghühnern. *Z. Tierspsychol.* Berlin **4** 1941 pp. 204-218. [N.V.]

300.—Engels, W. L. Wing skeleton and flight of Hawks. *Auk* **58** 1941 pp. 61-69.

301.—Engels, W. Structural adaptations in Thrashers (Mimidae: Genus *Toxostoma*); with comments on interspecific relationships. *Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool.* **43** 1940 pp. 341-400 24 figs.

302.—Entenman [and others]. The endocrine control of lipid metabolism in the Bird. *J. biol. Chem.* Baltimore **134** 1940 pp. 495-504.

303.—Epprecht, W. Die Lachmöve (*Larus r. ridibundus* L.) im Stadtgebiet von Zurich, besonders im Sihlgebiet. Winter 1940-41. *Orn. Beob. Bern* **38** 1941 pp. 95-111 6 figs.

304.—Errington, P. L. An eight-winter study of central Iowa Bobwhites. *Wilson Bull.* **53** 1941 pp. 85-102.

305.—Escomel, E. La fauna de la laguna de Salinas. *Bol. Mus. Hist. Nat. "J. Prado" Lima* **5** 1941 pp. 194-197.

306.—Essen, K. von. Fågelnotiser från Mälaren. Fauna och Flora Uppsala **1941** pp. 86-88.

307.—Ezra, A. The Yellow-collared Ixulus (*Ixulus flavicollis*). *Avicult. Mag.* (5) **6** 1941 p. 71. Col. pl.

308.—Falconer, D. S. Observations on the singing of the Chaffinch. *Brit. Bds. London* **35** 1941 pp. 98-104 1 fig.

309.—Falla, R. A. [and others]. Preliminary Report on excavations at Pyramid valley swamp, Waikari, North Canterbury. *Rec. Canterbury (N.Z.) Mus.* **4** 1941 pp. 325-353 11 pls. 1 text-fig.

310.—Faris, R. C. Birds feigning injury. *Irish Nat. Journ. Belfast* **7** 1941 pp. 338-339.

311.—Fautin, R. W. Development of nestling Yellow-headed Blackbirds. *Auk* **58** 1941 pp. 215-232 2 figs.

312.—Fautin, R. W. On territorial behavior of the Yellow-headed Blackbird in Utah. *Great Basin Nat.* **1** 1940 pp. 75-92. [N.V.]

313.—Fautin, R. W. Incubation studies of the Yellow-headed Blackbird. *Wilson Bull.* **53** 1941 pp. 107-122 2 figs.

14.—Favaloro, N. Notes on the Blue-and-white Wren. *Emu* **40** 1941 pp. 260-265.

315.—Fell, H. B. The fauna of New Zealand. *Nature London* **147** 1941 pp. 253-254.

316.—Fell, H. B. Animal behaviour during air-raids. *Science* **93** 1941 pp. 61-62.

Fell, H. B. *vide* Jacobson.

317.—Fisher, A. H. Marajo—Paradise of bird-life and lesson in protection. *Nature Mag. Wash.* **32** 1939 pp. 35–38 5 photos.

318.—Fisher, J. The Birds of Rockall as shown by photographs and observations taken by the Royal Air Force. *Bull. Bt. Orn. Cl.* **62** 1941 pp. 5–13 4 photos.

319.—Fisher, J. The future of the Kite in Britain. *J. Soc. Pres. Fauna pt.* **41** 1941 pp. 13–16.

Fisher, J. *vide* Huxley.

320.—Fisher, J. and Waterston, G. The breeding distribution, history and population of the Fulmar (*Fulmarus glacialis*) in the British Isles. *J. Animal Ecol.* **10** 1941 pp. 204–272 5 pls. 8 text-figs and maps.

321.—Fitter, R. S. R. Wildfowl at the Eye river reservoir. *Brit. Bds. London* **34** 1940 pp. 113–114.

322.—Fitter, R. S. R. Notes on the Birds of Achill Island and Bills Rocks, Co. Mayo. *Brit. Bds. London* **34** 1940 pp. 133–134. See also H. A. Course, C. B. Ticehurst and B. E. Brown pp. 161–162.

323.—Fitter, R. S. R. Report on the effect of the severe winter of 1939–40 on Bird-life in the area within 20 miles of London. *Brit. Bds.* **35** 1941 pp. 33–36.

324.—Fitter, R. S. R. London Bird report. *London Nat.* **1940** 1941 suppl. pp. 1–20.

325.—Fitter, R. S. R. Effect of the war on Bird Life. *Nature London* **143** 1941 pp. 59–60.

Fitter, R. S. R. *vide* Parmenter.

Flahaut, M. R. *vide* Slipp.

326.—Fleming, C. A. Notes on Neozelanic forms of the subgenus *Cookilaria*. *Emu Melbourne* **41** 1941 pp. 69–80 map 2 figs. 1 photo.

327.—Fleming, C. A. The phylogeny of the Prions. *Emu Melbourne* **41** 1941 pp. 134–155 9 figs.

328.—Fleminster, L. J. and Cunningham, B. The effect of increased atmospheric pressure on the allantoic vascular bed and the blood picture of the developing Chick. *Growth Ithaca* **4** 1940 pp. 63–65.

329.—Flintoff, R. J. [and others]. Rookeries and roosts and the desertion of rookeries. *North Western Nat. Arbroath* **15** 1940 pp. 237–239.

330.—Flora, A. Distribución geográfica de las especies de aves capturadas en la provincia de Jujuy y zonas limitropes. *Physis B. Aires* **16** 1939 pp. 271–289. [N.V.]

331.—Flynn, J. E. Display of the Sparrow-Hawk. *Brit. Bds.* **35** 1941 p. 19. See also M. N. and D. H. Rankin p. 60.

332.—Formosov, A. N. The snow covering as an environment factor and its importance in the ecology of Mammals and Birds. *Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. biol.* **43** no. 4 1939 pp. 60–69 2 figs. [In English.]

Fornaroli, P. *vide* Capraro.

333.—Forrest, H. E. Birds n: *Rec. Bare Facts Shrewsbury* **50** 1941 pp. 9–19.

334.—[Fox, H.] Matters of medical and laboratory interest, pp. 14–25. Mortality, pp. 26–28. *Rep. Penrose Res. Lab. Philadelphia* **70** 1941.

335.—Frank, F. Die Kolbenente und andere Entenarten am Dümmer. *Orn. Monatsb.* **48** 1940 pp. 112–114. [N.V.]

336.—Frank, F. Zur Blaustuktur der Vogelfeder. *Orn. Monatsb.* **48** 1940 pp. 114–116. [N.V.]

337.—Frank, F. Kreuzung und Rückkreuzung zwischen Ringeltaube und Hohltaube. *Orn. Monatsb.* **48** 1940 pp. 145–147. [N.V.]

Frank, K. *vide* Romanoff.

338.—Freiberg, M. A. Nombres vulgares de algunas aves de Entre Rios. *Hornero* **7** 1940 pp. 397–401. [N.V.]

339.—Frickhinger, H. W. Zur Amsel-frage. *Z. PflKrankh. Stuttgart* **50** 1940 pp. 188–191.

340.—Friedmann, H. Bird bones from Eskimo ruins at Cape Prince of Wales, Alaska. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* **31** 1941 pp. 404–409.

Friedmann, H. *vide* Ridgway.

341.—Fugo, N. W. Effects of hypophysectomy in the Chick embryo. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **85** 1940 pp. 271–297 3 pls. 6 text-figs.

Fugo, N. W. *vide* Witschi.

342.—Gabrielson, I. N. Wildlife conservation. Pp. xv + 250 32 pls. 24 text-figs. and maps. New York (Macmillan Coy.) 1941 8vo.

343.—Gabrielson, I. N. The national wildlife refuge program of the Fish and Wildlife Service. Smiths. Rep. for 1940 1941 pp. 315-320 3 photos.

344.—Gallo, P. Las metasalmoneosis de las aves de corral en Venezuela. Rev. Med. Vet. Parasit. Caracas 2 1940 no. 1-2 pp. 49-70 10 figs.

Garthwaite, P. F. *vide* Smythies.

Gashwiler, J. S. *vide* Mendall.

345.—Gay, C. E. (editor). Wild Bird protection in Norfolk. Trans. Norfolk Norw. Nat. Soc. 15 1941 pp. 166-187 4 photos.

346.—George, J. L. The dance of the Sandhill Crane. Wilson Bull. 53 1941 pp. 196-197.

347.—Gerber, R. Die Rotdrossel, *Turdus m. musicus* L. brutete 1939 in Tirol. Orn. Monatsb. 47 1939 pp. 129-133. [N.V.]

348.—Gericke, A. M. The association between sexual maturity, winter pause, persistency and annual egg production. S. Afr. J. Sci. Cape Town 37 1941 pp. 257-265.

349.—Geyr von Schweppenburg, H. Baron. Brutete *Ciconia ciconia* früher in Italien? Orn. Mon. 47 1939 pp. 118-119. [N.V.]

350.—Geyr von Schweppenburg, H. Baron. Grünzeug als Ringeltauben-nahrung. Orn. Monatsb. 49 1941 p. 59. [N.V.]

Ghoneim, A. *vide* Schönberg.

Gibbs, H. F. *vide* Bullough.

351.—Gifford, E. W. Taxonomy and habits of Pigeons. Auk 58 1941 pp. 239-245.

352.—Gilbert, H. A. and Walker, C. W. Herefordshire Birds. Pp. 1-43. Hereford ("Hereford Times") 1941 8vo.

353.—Gilbert, P. A. The vernaculars of *Melospittacus undulatus* Shaw. Proc. R. Zool. Soc. N.S.W. 1940-41 pp. 44-45.

354.—Gill, E. L. *Motacilla flava beema* in Northern Rhodesia. Ibis 1941 p. 176.

355.—Gill, G. Notes on the migration of Blue Jays. Bird-banding Boston 12 1941 pp. 109-112.

356.—Gillham, C. E. Visits with far northern Birds. Nat. Mag. Washington 34 1941 pp. 317-322 5 photos map.

357.—Gilliard, E. T. The Birds of Mt. Auyan-Tepui, Venezuela. Bull. Amer. Mus. N.H. 77 1941 pp. 439-508 5 photos 2 maps.

Gilliard, E. T. *vide* Phelps.

358.—Gilmore, C. W. A history of the Division of Vertebrate Paleontology in the United States National Museum. List of fossil Birds in the Collection. Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 90 1941 pp. 305-377 5 pls. [Aves pp. 334-335.]

359.—Gimingham, C. H. Report: Ornithological section. Rep. Gresham's Sch. N.H. Soc. Holt 1941 pp. 7-20.

360.—Glading, B. Valley Quail census methods and populations at the San Joaquin experimental range. Calif. Fish. Game 27 no. 2 1941 pp. 33-38.

361.—Gladkov, N. A. Taxonomy of Palaearctic Goshawks. Auk 58 1941 pp. 80-90.

362.—Gladkov, N. A. Beitrag zum Studium der Vögel der Timan-Tundra. J. Orn. Berlin 89 1941 pp. 124-156. [N.V.]

363.—Gladstone, Sir H. Christopher Merrett and his Pinax Revum Naturalium Britannicarum. Brit. Bds. 35 1941 pp. 73-80.

364.—Glegg, W. E. White Wagtail off Rockall. Bull. Brit. orn. Cl. 62 1941 pp. 38-39.

365.—Glegg, W. E. The folk lore of Birds in relation to Essex. Essex Nat. 27 1941 pp. 63-82.

366.—Glegg, W. E. The Birds of "l'Île de la Camargue et la Petite Camargue." Supplement. Ibis 1941 pp. 556-610.

367.—Glenny, F. H. The main arteries in the region of the heart of three species of Doves. Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. Zool. Ser. 10 1940 pp. 271-278 1 fig.

368.—Glenny, F. H. Presence of the ligamentum botalli in the Golden Eagle, *Aquila chrysaetos* (L.), the Red-tailed Hawk, *Buteo borealis borealis* (Gmelin), and the Common Pigeon, *Columba livia* (L.). Ohio J. Sci. 41 1941 pp. 46-49 1 fig.

369.—Glenny, F. H. A systematic study of the main arteries in the region of the heart—Aves. ii. *Crotophaga ani*, *Saurothera merlini* and *Coccyzus americanus*. Ohio J. Sci. **41** 1941 pp. 99-100.

370.—Goethe, F. Tamariskensänger (*Luscinola m. melanopogon* (Temminck)) Brutrögel am Neusiedler See. Orn. Monats. **47** 1939 pp. 139-141. [N.V.]

371.—Goethe, F. Beobachtungen und Versuche über angeborene Schreckreaktionen junger Auerhühner (*Tetrao u. urogallus*). Z. Tierpsychol. **4** 1940 pp. 165-167. [N.V.]

372.—Gonzago do Nascimento, L. Subsidio para o estudo das Aves maritimas e ribeirinhas de Portugal. Brotéria Lisboa Cienc. nat. **9** 1940 pp. 40-183, **10** 1941 pp. 51-59, **11** 1941 pp. 40-48 152.

373.—Goode, E. N. Birds of the Chittagoe district. N. Queensl. Nat. Cairns **9** no. 65 1941 pp. 2-4.

374.—Goodpaster, W. Birds of south-western Ohio. J. Cincinnati Soc. nat. Hist. **22** 1941 pp. 6-40. [N.V.]

375.—Gordon, S. In search of northern Birds. Pp. 1-224 19 illustr. London (Eyre & Spottiswoode for R. Soc. Protect. Bds.) 1941 8vo.

376.—Gorman, F. The Cobalt Parrot (*Pionus cobaltinus*). Avicult. Mag. (5) **5** 1941 pp. 298-300.

377.—Goyal, H. K. The investigation of Parrots in Calcutta for presence of psittacosis and Brazilian virus. Indian med. Gaz. **75** 1940 no. 12. [Abs. in J. trop. Med. Hygiene **44** 1941 p. 50.]

378.—Graham, J. D. P. The air stream in the lung of the Fowl. J. Physiol. Cambridge **97** 1939 pp. 133-137 1 pl. 1 text-fig.

379.—Grant, C. H. B. and Mackworth-Praed, C. W. New races of Swamp- and Bracken-Warblers from eastern Africa. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. **61** 1941 pp. 25-26.

380.—Grant, C. H. B. and Mackworth-Praed, C. W. Notes on East African Birds. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. **61** 1941 pp. 26-30, 35-45, 63-71.

381.—Grant, C. H. B. and Mackworth-Praed, C. W. A new Alethe from

Tanganyika Territory; a new race of Sparrow-Lark from the Sudan; and a new race of Yellow-bellied Eremomela from Angola. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. **61** 1941 pp. 61-63.

382.—Grant, C. H. B. and Mackworth-Praed, C. W. Notes on East African Birds. Bull. Brit. orn. Cl. **62** 1941 pp. 13-17, 31-35.

383.—Grant, C. H. B. and Mackworth-Praed, C. W. A new genus of Red-capped Warbler from Tanganyika Territory; a new race of Bracken-Warbler from Tanganyika Territory; and a new race of Moustache Warbler from Abyssinia. Bull. Brit. orn. Cl. **62** 1941 pp. 30-31.

384.—Gray, P. and Worthing, H. Experiments on chemical interference with the early morphogenesis of the Chick. 1. The effects of tetanus toxin on the morphogenesis of the central nervous system. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **86** 1941 pp. 423-439 1 pl.

385.—Greaves, R. H. Behaviour of White Wagtails wintering in the Cairo district. Ibis **1941** pp. 459-462.

386.—Green, J. T. and Ward, W. Rookeries and roosts and the desertion of rookeries. North Western Nat. Arbroath **16** 1941 pp. 158-159.

387.—Green, W. R. Banding of Chimney Swifts (*Chaetura pelagica*) in the region of Chattanooga, Tennessee. Bird-banding Boston **11** 1940 pp. 37-57 5 photos 2 maps.

388.—Greenway, J. C. Birds from northern Siam. Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard **87** 1940 pp. 167-194. [N.V.]

Greenway, J. C. *vide* Delacour.

Greenway, J. C. *vide* Griscom.

389.—Gregory, J. Notes from Sharks Bay area, Western Australia. Emu Melbourne **41** 1941 pp. 21-25.

390.—Grinnell, L. I. and Palmer, R. S. Notes on Bird-life of Churchill, Manitoba. Canad. Field Nat. **55** 1941 pp. 47-54 10 figs.

391.—Griscom, L. Curlew Sandpiper in New England. Auk **58** 1941 p. 95.

392.—Griscom, L. Two Yellow Warblers new to Massachusetts. Kentucky Warbler in Massachusetts. Auk **58** 1941 pp. 100-101.

393.—Griscom, L. Hoyt's Horned Lark in Massachusetts. *Auk* 58 1941 pp. 408-409.

394.—Griscom, L. Second flight of the Sitka Crossbill to Massachusetts. *Auk* 58 1941 pp. 411-413.

395.—Griscom, L. and Greenway, J. C. Birds of Lower Amazonia. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. Harvard* 88 1941 pp. 83-344.

396.—Groskin, H. The invasion and wing measurements of the Eastern Purple Finch at Ardmore, Pa., during the spring of 1839. *Bird-banding* 12 1941 pp. 8-16.

397.—Gross, A. O. The migration of Kent Island Herring Gulls. *Bird-banding* 11 1940 pp. 129-155 map and photo.

398. Grote, H. Die Grosse des Geleges beim Polartaucher (*Colymbus arcticus*). *Orn. Monatsb.* 47 1939 pp. 139-141. [N.V.]

399.—Grote, H. Der Zug der Rothals-ganz, *Branta ruficollis* (Pall.). *Orn. Monatsb.* 47 1939 pp. 170-176 map. [N.V.]

400.—Grote, H. Rassengliederung des Brillenwürgers, *Prionops poliocephala*). *Orn. Monatsb.* 47 1939 pp. 182-183. [N.V.]

401.—Grote, H. Zug und Winter-quartier des Zwergfliegenschnäppers (*Muscicapa parva parva* Bechst.). *J. Orn.* 88 1940 pp. 356-372; also *Orn. Monatsb.* 48 1940 pp. 122-123. [N.V.]

402.—Grote, H. Keine Ueber-winterung des Schlangenadlers (*Circus g. gallicus*) in Südrussland. *Orn. Monatsb.* 49 1941 pp. 58-59. [N.V.]

403.—Gruenwald, P. The relation of the growing Müllerian duct to the Wolffian duct and its importance for the genesis of malformations. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 81 1941 pp. 1-19 2 pls. 3 text-figs.

404.—Gruenwald, P. Normal and abnormal detachment of body and gut from the blastoderm in the Chick embryo, with remarks on the early development of the allantois. *J. Morph. Philadelphia* 69 1941 pp. 83-125 6 pls. 6 text-figs.

405.—Guenther, K. Das Leben eines grossen Sammlers. Alexander Koenig.

Naturwissenschaften Berlin 28 1940 pp. 640-644.

406.—Guild, E. Western Bluebirds in Tahiti. *Avicult. Mag.* (5) 5 1940 pp. 284-285.

Gunns, C. A. *vide* Lerner.

407.—Gunter, G. A Mallard-Pintail hybrid. *Auk* 58 1941 p. 570.

408.—Gunton, W. S. Black-tailed Godwit breeding in Lincolnshire. *Brit. Bds. London* 35 1941 pp. 110-112 2 photos.

409.—Haartman, L. von. Ueber den Tagesrhythmus des Mauerseglers *Apus a. apus* (L.). *Orn. fenn.* 17 1940 pp. 7-11. [N.V.]

410.—Hachisuka, Marquess. Aviculture in Japan. Long-lived Micronesian Birds. *Avicult. Mag.* (5) 5 1940 pp. 173-176.

411.—Hachisuka, Marquess. The Black Kalij Pheasant. *Avicult. Mag.* (5) 6 1941 pp. 1-3 col. pl.

412.—Hachisuka, Marquess. The Ural Owl (*Strix uralensis*). *Avicult. Mag.* (5) 6 1941 pp. 169-171 photo.

413.—Hachisuka, Marquess. Description of a new species of Bird from the Philippine Islands. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* 54 1941 pp. 51-53.

414.—Hachisuka, Marquess. New race of Swift from the Philippine Islands. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* 54 1941 p. 169.

415.—Hachisuka, Marquess. Note on *Gennaues moiffitti*. *Tori Tokyo* 10 1939 pp. 443-445 col. pl. [Japanese only.]

416.—Hachisuka, Marquess. The Red Jungle Fowl from the Pacific Islands. *Tori Tokyo* 10 1939 pp. 596-601.

417.—Hachisuka, Marquess. White-breasted Sea-Eagle in the Philippine Islands. *Tori Tokyo* 10 1940 pp. 721-722 fig. [N.V.]

418.—Haddow, A. J. and Lumsden, W. H. R. Food of the Shag in S.W. Scotland. *Rep. Scott. Mar. Biol. Assoc.* 1940-41 pp. 16-19.

419.—Hagar, J. A. Double-crested Cormorant breeding in Massachusetts. *Auk* 58 1941 pp. 567-568.

420.—Hagar, J. A. Little Blue Heron nesting in Massachusetts. Auk 58 1941 pp. 568-569.

421.—Haines, F. H. Ornithological report for the County of Hampshire, 1940. Proc. Hants Field Cl. & Arch. Soc. 15 1941 pp. 77-89.

Hale, R. W. *vide* Common.

422.—Haller, K. W. A new Wood Warbler from West Virginia. Cardinal 5 1940 pp. 49-52 1 pl. [N.V. *vide* Nature 146 p. 463.]

423.—Halnan, E. T. Poultry as food converters. Nature London 148 1941 pp. 335-336 also E. E. Jones p. 471.

424.—Hamburger, V. Transplantation of limb primordia of homozygous and heterozygous chondrodystrophic (" Creeper ") Chick embryos. Physiol. Zool. Chicago 14 1941 pp. 355-365 1 pl.

425.—Hamer, W. H. Some Birds of the Seychelles Islands. Bd. Notes and News 19 1941 pp. 97-98, 117-118, 134-135 photo.

Hamerstrom, F. N. *vide* Leopold.

426.—Hamerstrom, F. N. [and others]. An experimental study of browse as a winter diet for Prairie Chicken. Wilson Bull. 53 1941 pp. 185-195 2 figs.

427.—Hamilton, H. L. Influence of adrenal and sex hormones on the differentiation of melanophores in the Chick. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia 88 1941 pp. 275-305 2 pls. 2 text-figs.

428.—Hamilton, W. J. Turkey Buzzard killing young Pigs. Auk 58 1941 p. 254.

429.—Hamilton, W. J. A note on the food of the Western Burrowing Owl. Condor 43 1941 p. 74.

430.—Hammond, J. Fertility in Mammals and Birds. Biol. Rev. Cambridge 16 1941 pp. 165-190.

431.—Hampe, H. Beobachtungen bei Schmuck- und Feinsittichen, *Neophema elegans* und *chrysostomus*. J. Ornith. 88 1940 pp. 587-599 8 figs. [N.V.]

432.—Hand, R. L. Birds of the St. Joe National Forest, Idaho. Condor 43 1941 pp. 220-232 map 2 photos.

433.—Hann, H. W. The Cowbird at the nest. Wilson Bull. 53 1941 pp. 211-221.

434.—Hanna, W. C. Nesting of the Flammulated Screech Owl in California. Condor 43 1941 pp. 290-291 2 photos.

435.—Hannerz, D. Anteckningar om flyttfågelsträcket över Västanberg (Ekshärad, Värmland). Fauna och Flora Uppsala 1941 pp. 20-23.

Hanzal, R. F. *vide* Dalton.

436.—Harada, S. Histogenetische Untersuchungen der Hühnerlunge im späteren Embryonalstadium. Folia Anat. Jap. 20 1941 pp. 17-39. [N.V.]

437.—Hardy, E. The Birds of the Liverpool area. Arbroath (Bunkle). [N.V.]

438.—Hardy, E. The Marsh Sandpiper. Aquarist London 10 1941 pp. 335, 342.

439.—Hardy, E. The Sandwich Terns of Ravenglass. Aquarist London 11 1941 pp. 19-21; also H. Drake 3 photos.

440.—Hardy, E. The gestation period of wild Birds. Ibis 1941 pp. 462-463.

441.—Hardy, E. Bird migration. Quart. Rev. London 274 1940 pp. 219-232.

442.—Hardy, R. Utah Bird records. Wilson Bull. 53 1941 pp. 124-125.

443.—Hardy, R. and Higgins, H. G. An annotated check-list of the Birds of Washington County, Utah. Proc. Utah Acad. Sci. Arts 17 1940 pp. 95-111.

444.—Hardy, R. H. The flight of Birds. Rep. Rugby Sch. nat. Hist. Soc. for 1940 1941 pp. 13-20 16 figs.

445.—Harman, M. T. and Nelson, F. Polydactyl feet of two strains of Chicks. Amer. Nat. 75 1941 pp. 540-549.

446.—Harris, H. The annals of *Gymnogyps* to 1900. Condor 43 1941 pp. 3-55 col. pl. 22 text-figs.

447.—Harrison, J. G. Handbook of the Birds of the Malvern district. Pp. ix + 55 1 pl. London (University of London) 1941.

448.—Harrison, J. M. Continental Robin and Ravens in Worcestershire. Brit. Bds. 34 1941 pp. 178-179.

Harrisson, J. H. *vide* Marshall.

449.—Hartley, P. H. T. The sexual displays of Swallows. Brit. Bds. 34 1941 pp. 256-258.

450.—Hasse. Algunas observaciones sobre aves de España. An. Cienc. Nat. Madrid 1940 pp. 159-178.

451.—Hatch, M. H. Frank Stevens Hall (1878-1940). Murrelet Seattle 21 1940 pp. 25-28 portr.

452.—Hawes, R. M. The Himalayan Wood Owl. J. Bengal Nat. Hist. Soc. 16 1941 pp. 15-21 3 photos.

Hawke, E. L. *vide* Ticehurst, N. F.

453.—Hawkins, A. S. A wildlife history of Faville Grove, Wisconsin. Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett. 32 1940 pp. 29-65 2 maps.

454.—Hays, F. A. Sex ratio in Domestic Chickens. Amer. Nat. 75 1941 pp. 187-188.

455.—Hebard, F. V. Winter Birds of the Okefinokee and Coleraine. A preliminary check-list of the winter Birds of the interior of south-eastern Georgia. Bull. Georgia Soc. Nat. no. 3 1941 pp. 3-84 3 maps.

456.—Hegsted, D. M. [and others]. Inositol in Chick nutrition. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 47 1941 pp. 376-377.

Heinrich, G. *vide* Stresemann.

457.—Heller, V. G. and Penquite, R. The utilization of casein and amide nitrogen by Chickens. Proc. Okla. Acad. Sci. 21 1941 pp. 85-86 1 fig. 1 photo.

458.—Henderson, E. W. Monthly weight changes of White Leghorn pullets in relation to concurrent egg weight and rations. Growth Ithaca 2 1938 pp. 267-278 1 fig.

459.—Hendricks, C. B. Field list of the Birds of Berkshire County, Massachusetts. Pp. 24. Pittsfield Mass. (Berkshire Mus.) 8vo. [N.V. See Auk 58 p. 595.]

460.—Herklots, G. A. C. The Birds of Hong Kong. Pt. xxxvi. Ardeidae. Hong-Kong Nat. 10 1941 pp. 137-147 1 col. pl.

461.—Herklots, G. A. C. [and others]. Various notes and records from S. China. Hong-Kong Nat. 10 1941 pp. 223-237.

462.—Herter, W. R. Ueber das "Putten" einiger Meisen-Arten. Orn. Monatsb. 48 1940 pp. 104-109 8 figs. [N.V.]

463.—Hewitt, R. Bird malaria. Amer. J. Hygiene Monogr. ser. no. 15 pp. 1-228 13 pls. 32 figs. [N.V.]

464.—H[ibbert]-W[are], H. Obituary: Miss Emma Louisa Turner. Ibis 1941 pp. 188-189.

465.—Hiestand, W. A. and Randall, W. C. Species differentiation in the respiration of Birds following carbon dioxide administration and the location of inhibitory receptors in the upper respiratory tract. J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad. 17 1941 pp. 333-340 1 fig.

Higgins, H. G. *vide* Hardy.

466.—Hildebrandt, H. Das Vorkommen von *Pagophila eburnea* (Phipps) in Deutschland. Orn. Monatsb. 47 1939 pp. 97-99. [N.V.]

467.—Hill, H. M. Waterfowl breeding records from San Bernardino and Riverside Counties, California. Condor 43 1941 pp. 71-72.

468.—Hindwood, K. A. The White-backed Swallow in coastal New South Wales and Queensland. Emu 40 1941 pp. 304-307 2 photos map.

469.—Hindwood, K. A. Call notes of the Whipbird [*Psophodes olivaceus*]. Emu 40 1941 p. 327.

470.—Hindwood, K. A. Birds and their reflexions. Proc. R. Zool. Soc. N.S.W. 1940-41 1841 pp. 20-29 4 photos.

471.—Hindwood, K. A. Nesting habits of the Superb Lyre-Bird. Vict. Nat. Melbourne 57 1941 pp. 183-188 photo 199-202 2 photos.

Hindwood, K. A. *vide* Sharland.

472.—Hindwood, K. A. and Serventy, D. L. The Gould Petrel of Cabbage Tree Island. Emu Melbourne 41 1941 pp. 1-20 col. pl. 7 photos.

473.—Hirst, A. Breeding the Satin Bower-Bird in captivity. Vict. Nat. Melbourne 57 1940 pp. 133-135.

474.—Hirst, A. Breeding of the Whipbird in captivity [*Psophodes*]. Vict. Nat. Melbourne 58 1941 p. 11.

475.—Hirst, A. Breeding of the Dragon-bird [*Pitta versicolor*]. Vict. Nat. Melbourne 58 1941 pp. 40-41 2 photos.

476.—H[obley], C. W. Arthur Blayney Percival. Ibis 1941 pp. 468-470.

477.—Hobson, L. B. On the ultra-structure of the neural plate and tube of the early Chick embryo, with notes on the effects of dehydration. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **88** 1941 pp. 107-134 4 figs.

478.—Hoesch, W. Ueber den Einfluss der Zivilisation auf das Brutverhalten der Vögel und über abweichende Brutgewohnheiten (Beobachtungen aus Süd-West Afrika). *J. Orn.* **88** 1940 pp. 576-586. [N.V.]

479.—Hoffmann, R. W. Late development of the hepatic portal system in the Chick. *Univ. Colo. Stud.* **26A** no. 4 1941 p. 96.

480.—Holmberg, E. L. Lista sistemática de las aves argentinas. *Hornero* **7** 1940 pp. 447-472.

481.—Holmquist, E. Bidrag till Kännedon om järnsparven, *Prunella m. modularis* L. i Helsingfors-trakten. *Ornis fenn.* **16** 1939 pp. 98-101.

482.—Holst, E. v. und Kuchemann, D. Biologische und aerodynamische Probleme des Tierfluges. *Naturwissenschaften Berlin* **29** 1941 pp. 348-362 16 figs.

483.—Hood, J. B. Birds and bush fires. *S. Austr. Orn.* **15** 1941 pp. 125-127.

484.—Hoogerwerf, A. Enkele bijzonderheden van de op het Vulcan-eiland Goenoeng Api (Bandi Zee N.O.L.) levende Oceaانvogels. *Limosa* **12** 1939 pp. 43-79 6 pls. 16 text-figs. [N.V.]

Hoogerwerf, A. *vide* van Bemmelen.

Hoogerwerf, A. *vide* Chasen.

485.—Hopkinson, E. [and others]. Parrots in aviculture. *Avicult. Mag.* (5) **5** 1940 pp. 287-314 col. pl.

486.—Hornberger, F. Zehn ostpreussische Storch-Zählungen. *Orn. Monatsb.* **47** 1939 pp. 166-170. [N.V.]

487.—Hosking, E. J. Some notes on the Long-eared Owl. *Brit. Bds.* **35** 1941 pp. 2-8 4 photos.

488.—Hopkins, N. Birds of the Darvel district. *Glasg. Nat.* **14** 1940 pp. 24-32.

489.—Housse, R. E. Dos nuevas especies en la avifauna de Chile. *Hornero B. Aires* **8** 1941 pp. 46-55 map 4 figs.

Howard, H. *vide* Miller.

490.—Howell, J. C. Early nesting at Cape Sable, Florida. *Auk* **58** 1941 pp. 105-106.

491.—Hoyt, J. S. Y. Through the year with the Pileated Woodpecker. *Audubon Mag. New York* **43** 1941 pp. 525-528 1 photo.

492.—Hsin, C. T. [and others]. Notes on bird observations during the summer among the Shaowu Stream in north Fukien. *Peking Nat. Hist. Bull.* **15** 1941 pp. 235-241. [N.V.]

493.—Hubbard, D. H. The Vertebrate Animals of Friant reservoir basin with special reference to possible effects upon them of the Friant dam. *Calif. Fish Game* **27** 1941 pp. 198-215 5 photos.

494.—Huggins, R. A. Egg temperatures of wild Birds under natural conditions. *Ecology Brooklyn* **22** 1941 pp. 148-157 5 figs.

495.—Huggins, R. A. and S. E. Possible factors controlling length of incubation in Birds. *Amer. Nat.* **75** 1941 pp. 282-285.

496.—Huggins, S. E. Relative growth in the House Wren. *Growth Menasha* **4** 1940 pp. 225-236 8 figs.

497.—Hull, R. L. The names of some Birds in several Nyanza languages. - *J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc.* **16** 1 1941 p. 55.

498.—Hume, E. E. Ornithologists of the United States Army Medical Corps. Pt. i. *Bull. Hist. Medicine* **8** 1939 pp. 1301-1388 13 figs. [N.V.]

499.—Hunter, F. R. Partial retention of hemoglobin by Chicken erythrocytes. *J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad.* **16** 1940 pp. 123-129 1 fig.

500.—Hunter, F. R. [and others]. The effect of saponin on the osmotic hemolysis of Chicken erythrocytes. *Biol. Bull. Woods Hole* **80** 1941 pp. 69-78 3 figs.

501.—Huntsman, A. G. Cyclical abundance and Birds versus Salmon. *J. Fish. Res. Bd. Canada* **5** 1941 pp. 227-235.

502.—Hutchinson, J. C. D. The colorimetric estimation of uric acid in Fowl's excreta. *Biochem. J. Cambridge* **35** 1941 pp. 81-90.

503.—Hutt, F. B. and Lamoreux, W. F. Genetics of the Fowl. II. A linkage map of six chromosomes. J. Hered. **31** 1940 pp. 231-235 2 figs.

Hutt, F. B. *vide* Mueller.

504.—Huxley, J. S. On the habit of brooding on the perch in Birds. Proc. zool. Soc. London **111A** 1941 pp. 37-39 2 photos.

505.—Huxley, J. S. Genetic interaction in a hybrid Pheasant. Proc. zool. Soc. London **111A** 1941 pp. 41-43 2 photos.

506.—Huxley, J. S. and Fisher, J. The gestation period of wild Birds. Ibis **1941** pp. 636-637.

507.—Huxley, J. S. and Fisher, J. Hostility reactions in Black-headed Gulls. Proc. zool. Soc. London **110A** 1940 pp. 1-10 8 photos.

508.—Hyde, A. S. The ecology and economics of the Birds along the northern boundary of New York State. Roosevelt Wild-life Bull. **7** no. 2 1939 pp. 62-215 32 figs. 2 maps. [N.V.]

509.—Inglis, C. M. Game Birds of Sikkim, including the Darjeeling district, and of the Jalpiguri district, Bengal. J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. **8** 1934 pp. 125-134, **9** 1934 pp. 1-3.

510.—Inglis, C. M. The Purple Thrush (*Cochoa purpurea* Hodgson). J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. **8** 1934 pp. 134-137 col. pl.

511.—Inglis, C. M. The Starlings and Mynas of Bengal with special reference to those of north Bengal. J. Bengal nat. Hist. Soc. **15** 1941 pp. 77-82 1 fig. pp. 105-108 1 pl., **16** 1941 pp. 1-4.

512.—Inglis, C. M. The Long-eared Owl (*Asio otus otus* Linn.) in the Darjeeling district. J. Bengal nat. Hist. Soc. **15** 1941 pp. 83-84.

513.—Inglis, C. M. and Lewis, W. A. S. Note on Pallas's Fishing Eagle (*Haliaeetus leucorhynchus*). J. Bengal nat. Hist. Soc. **16** 1941 pp. 14-15 6 photos.

514.—Ingram, C. Hawfinches and cherries. Brit. Bds. **34** 1941 p. 220.

515.—Ingram, G. C. S. and Salmon, H. M. The diving habits of Ducks and Grebes. With comments and additional notes by J. M. Dewar. Brit. Bds. **35** 1941 pp. 22-28.

Irwin, M. R. *vide* Cumley.

516.—Ivor, H. R. Observations on "anting" by Birds. Auk **58** 1941 pp. 415-416.

Jaap, R. G. *vide* Connally.

517.—Jack, N. Some Birds and Mammals of the Glasshouse Mountains district. Queensl. Nat. Brisbane **11** 1941 pp. 126-132.

518.—Jackson, R. W. Breeding Birds of the Cambridge area, Maryland. Bull. nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland **11** 1941 pp. 65-74.

519.—Jacobson, W. and Fell, H. B. The developmental mechanics and potencies of the undifferentiated mesenchyme of the mandible. Quart. J. micr. Sci. London **82** 1941 pp. 563-586 5 pls. 4 text-figs.

520.—Jahn, H. *Emberiza variabilis* Temminck und *Falco s. subbuteo* L. Brutvögel auf Hokkaido. Orn. Monatsb. **47** 1939 p. 148. [N.V.]

521.—Jannone, G. Note etologica sul *Corvus crassirostris* Rüppell (Aves) quale predatore delle cavallette in A.O.I. Boll. Idrobiol. Caccia et Pesca Afr. Orient. Ital. **1** 1940 pp. 107-112 1 fig. [N.V.]

522.—Jany, F. Vorkommen von *Parus major* L. in Petsamo-Fjord (Finnisch-Lappland). Orn. Monatsb. **49** 1941 p. 58. [N.V.]

523.—Johnson, R. A. Nesting behaviour of the Atlantic Murre. Auk. **58** 1941 pp. 153-163 3 photos.

524.—Johnson, R. A. Present range, migration and abundance of the Atlantic Murre in North America. Bird-banding Boston **11** 1940 pp. 1-17 map.

525.—Johnstone, H. Notes on the Ospreys at Loch an Eilein. Brit. Bds. **34** 1941 pp. 179-181.

526.—Jolly, J. Sur le mode de formation des aortes de l'embryon. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris **134** 1940 pp. 364-366 3 figs.

527.—Jones, A. E. Presumptive evidence of the nidification of the Indian Cuckoo (*Cuculus micropterus* Gould). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **42** 1941 pp. 931-933 1 pl.

528.—Jones, D. S. Further studies on the origin of sympathetic ganglia in the Chick embryo. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **79** 1941 pp. 7-15 2 pls.

529.—Jones, J. C. Food habits of the American Coot, with notes on its distribution. *Wildlife Res. Bull.* no. 2 1940 pp. 1-52 7 pls. [N.V.]

530.—Jordans, A. von und Niet-hammer, G. Eine Vogelsbeute aus Fokien. *Verh. Orn. ges. Bayern* 22 1941 pp. 98-136. [N.V.]

531.—Jorgensen, H. I. and Blackburne, C. I. *Glossarium Europae Avium*. København (Munksgaard) 1941. [N.V.]

532.—Junge, G. C. A. Resultaten van het ringonderzoet betreffende den vogel trek, ingesteld door het Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie te Leiden, XXXVI. *Limosa* 12 1939 pp. 99-126. [N.V.]

533.—Kadner, C. G. Pigeon malaria in California. *Science* 93 1941 p. 281.

534.—Kaelin, J. Ueber den Corascapularwinkel und die Beziehungen der Rumpfform zum Lokomotionstypus bei den Vögeln. *Rev. suisse Zool.* Genève 48 1941 pp. 553-557.

535.—Kalitsch, L. von. Zur Frage des Dohlen-Zuges in Ostdeutschland. *Vogelzug* 11 1940 pp. 120-123. [N.V.]

536.—Kalmus, H. Egg-laying of Ducks as an enforced relaxation oscillation. *Nature London* 148 1941 pp. 626-627.

537.—Kano, T. Zoogeographical studies of the Tsugitaka Mountains of Formosa. *Shibusawa Inst. for Ethnogr. Res. Tokyo* 1940 pp. 1-45 12 pl. 27 text-figs. [N.V.]

Kano, T. *vide* Taka-Tsukasa.

Kaplon, M. D. *vide* Wolfe.

538.—Karvik, N. G. En fågelvik i södra Vänern. *Fauna och Flora Uppsala* 1941 pp. 49-60 map 4 photos.

539.—Kate, ten. Ornithologie van Nederland 1939. *Limosa* 12 1939 pp. 127-131. [N.V.]

540.—Keith, B. A. The Arizona Jay, *Aphelocoma siberii arizonae*, found in Kansas. *Trans. Kansas Acad. Sci.* 43 1940 p. 427.

541.—Kelso, L. Additional races of American Owls. *Biol. Leaflet* no. 13 1941 pp. 1-2. [Privately printed. N.V.]

542.—Kendeigh, S. C. Birds of a prairie community. *Condor* 43 1941 pp. 165-174 7 maps and photos.

543.—Kendeigh, S. C. Length of day and energy requirements for gonad development and egg-laying in Birds. *Ecology Brooklyn* 22 1941 pp. 237-248 1 fig.

544.—Kendeigh, S. C. Territorial and mating behavior of the House Wren. *Illinois biol. Monogr.* 18 no. 3 1941 pp. 1-120 32 figs. [N.V.]

Kendeigh, S. C. *vide* Leshner.

545.—Kenney, C. P. A list of Birds recorded at Herring Run, Baltimore. *Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland* 11 1940 pp. 34-35.

546.—Kesteven, G. L. Cormorants and the depletion of Fish populations. *Aust. J. Sci. Sydney* 4 1941 pp. 13-15.

547.—Kesteven, H. L. On certain debatable questions in craniological homologies. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* 66 1941 pp. 293-334 44 figs.

548.—K[innear], N. B. James Henry Fleming, pp. 466-467; George Caton Haigh, pp. 467-468; Perival William Reynolds, pp. 470-471. *Ibis* 1941.

549.—Kirkman, F. B. The inner territory of the Black-headed Gull. *Brit. Bds. London* 34 1940 pp. 100-104 1 fig.

550.—Kirkpatrick, C. M. Some foods of young Great Blue Heron. *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame* 24 1940 pp. 594-601 3 figs.

551.—Kleiner, A. [New Jays from China.] *Aquila Budapest* 42-45 1940 pp. 185-186. [N.V.]

552.—Kleiner, A. Mauersegler-Katastrophe in Ungarn. *Vogelzug* 11 1940 p. 127. [N.V.]

553.—Kleinschmidt, O. Bemerkungen über *Emberiza aureola*. *J. Orn. Berlin* 89 1941 pp. 157-158. [N.V.]

554.—Klerk de Klerk, W. de. Notes on Korhans, the Blue Crane and some Plovers. *Ostrich Pretoria* 12 1941 pp. 75-87 7 photos.

555.—Kluijver, H. N. Ueber die Variabilität der Flügelänge in einer beringten *Parus major* Population. *Limosa* 12 1939 pp. 80-86 4 figs. [N.V.]

556.—Kluijver, H. N. [and others]. De levenswijze van den Winterkoning *Troglodytes t. troglodytes* (L.). *Limosa* 13 1940 pp. 1-51. [N.V.]

557.—Knight, C. W. R. Snake killer of Africa [*Sagittarius serpentarius*]. Nat. Hist. New York **47** 1941 pp. 265–267 photos.

558.—Knowles, R. E. British Kites, pp. 80–81. A White-tailed Eagle in Derbyshire, pp. 83–84. North Western Nat. Arbroath **16** 1941.

559.—Knudsen, S. Gribbefalk, *Polyborus plancus* (J. F. Miller) [*tharus* (Moll.)] i Danmark. Flora og Fauna Kjøbenh. **1941** pp. 61–62 1 fig.

Koch, K. *vide* Schroeder.

560.—Koehler, O. Vom Erlernen unbenannter Anzahlen bei Vögeln. Naturwissenschaften Berlin **29** 1941 pp. 201–218 20 figs.

561.—Kolb, C. H. Further ornithological notes from Ocean City, Maryland. Bull. Maryland Acad. Sci. Baltimore **11** 6 1941 pp. 115–119.

562.—Kooiman, J. G. Mededeelingen over het voorkomen in Oost-Java van enkele voor dit gewest nog niet in de literatuur genoemde vogels. Ardea **29** 1940 pp. 98–108.

563.—Kooiman, J. G. Vogels van het Sjang-Hoogland [Java]. Irena Buitenzorg **1** 1941 pp. 9–18 7 figs.

564.—Kraak, W. K. [and others]. Oecologische bewirking van de Europese ringgegevens van de Kievit (*Vanellus vanellus* (L.)). Ardea **29** 1940 pp. 151–175.

565.—Krieg, H. Vogelbilder aus dem Gran Chaco. Physis B. Aires **16** 1939 pp. 115–151. [N.V.]

566.—Krienke, W. Nesting of Nyasa Violet-backed Sunbird on Elvington Farm, Beatrice district, Southern Rhodesia. Ostrich Pretoria **12** 1941 pp. 24–25.

567.—Krug, H. H. Bluebird banding at Chesley, Ontario. Bird-banding **12** 1941 pp. 23–26.

Kuchemann, D. *vide* Holst.

568.—Kuroda, Marquis N. Breeding of the foreign species of Anatidae in captivity. Tori Tokyo **10** 1940 pp. 680–693 1 pl. 11 text-figs.

569.—Kuroda, Marquis N. An old record for a pair of *Pseudotadorna cristata* obtained near Hakodate. Tori Tokyo **10** 1940 pp. 739–741 2 figs.

Kutcheruk, V. *vide* Dunaeva.

570.—Lack, D. Notes on territory fighting and display in the Chaffinch. Brit. Bds. **34** 1941 pp. 216–219.

571.—Lack, D. Some spring migrants seen in Orkney. Brit. Bds. London **35** 1941 p. 125.

572.—Lack, D. Pair-formation in Birds. Condor **42** 1940 pp. 269–286.

573.—Lack, D. The evolution of the Galapagos Finches. Ibis **1941** pp. 637–638.

574.—Lack, D. Some aspects of instinctive behaviour and display in Birds. Ibis **1941** pp. 407–441.

575.—Lack, D. and Light, W. Notes on the spring territory of the Blackbird. Brit. Bds. **35** 1941 pp. 47–53.

576.—Lack, D. [and others]. Courtship feeding in Birds. Auk **58** 1941 pp. 56–60.

577.—Lack, H. L. Display in Blackbirds. Brit. Bds. **35** 1941 pp. 54–57.

578.—Laidlay, J. C. The psychology of Geese. Avicult. Mag. (5) **6** 1941 pp. 132–135.

Lallemand, S. *vide* Ancel.

579.—Lamoreux, W. F. The auto-sexing Ancobar. J. Hered. Washington **32** 1941 pp. 221–226 3 figs.

Lamoreux, W. F. *vide* Hutt.

580.—Landauer, W. A semi-lethal mutation in Fowl affecting length of upper beak and of long bones. Genetics Menasha **26** 1941 pp. 426–439 3 figs.

Landy, M. *vide* Ansbacher.

Lang, E. M. *vide* Schifferli.

581.—Langelier, G. Pétrels des tempêtes et pétrels plongeurs. Nat. canad. Québec **67** 1940 pp. 289–302.

582.—Langelier, G. La Mouette blanche, *Pagophila alba* (Gunnerus). Nat. canad. Québec **68** 1941 pp. 5–9.

583.—Laskey, A. R. Saw-whet Owl in Tennessee. Auk **58** 1941 pp. 96–97 photo.

584.—Latimer, H. and Wager, H. P. Weights and linear dimensions of the skull and of some of the long bones of the Mallard Duck (*Anas platyrhynchos platyrhynchos*). Univ. Kansas Sci. Bull. **27** 1941 pp. 15–18 1 fig. [N.V.]

585.—Laubmann, A. *Accipiter pec-
toralis* und seine Verbreitung in Sud-
amerika. *Physis* 16 1939 pp. 110-114.
[N.V.]

583.—Laubmann, A. Beiträge zur
Avifauna Patagoniens. *Verh. Orn. Ges.
Bayern* 22 1941 pp. 3-97. [N.V.]

587.—Laubmann, A. Nomine mu-
tanda Alcedinidarum. *Verh. Orn. Ges.
Bayern* 22 1941 pp. 165-166. [N.V.]

588.—Lay, D. W. Bobwhite popula-
tions as affected by woodland manage-
ment in eastern Texas. *Texas Agr.
Exper. Sta. Bull.* no. 592 1940 pp. 1-37
13 figs. [N.V.]

589.—Leach, E. P. Recovery of
marked Birds. *Brit. Bds.* 34 1941 pp.
172-177, 35 1941 pp. 149-153.

590.—Leach, E. P. Redwings winter-
ing in widely separated areas in suc-
cessive years. *Brit. Bds.* 34 1941 p. 243.

591.—Leal, A. R. *Biologia de Rhea
americana rothschildi* Brabourne y
Chubb *Physis* 18 1939 pp. 175-180.

592.—Legendre, M. Les variations
de plumage et de forme chez les oiseaux.
IV. Les mutations. *Oiseau Paris* 11
1941 pp. 1-16 col. pl. [N.V.]

593.—Legendre, M. Bibliographie
des faunes ornithologiques des régions
fran aises. Premier supplement. *Oiseau
Paris* 11 1941 pp. 49-61. [N.V.]

594.—Legendre, R. Oiseaux pechés
par les poissons. *Oiseau Paris* 11 1941
pp. 37-40.

595.—Lehmann, F. C. Contribution
al estudio y conocimiento de las aves
rapaces de Colombia. *Rev. Acad.
Colombiana Cienc. Bogota* 3 1940 pp.
455-461 2 col. pls.

Leigh, W. H. *vide* Wessel.

596.—Leivo, O. Beobachtungen über
den Teichrohrsänger in der Gegend von
Helsinki in den Sommern 1938-39.
Ornis fenn. 17 1940 pp. 66-76.

597.—Lenti, C. Stato chimico del
ferro nell' uovo di pollo fecondato e
nell' embrione durante lo sviluppo.
Arch. Sci. biol. Bologna 25 1939 pp. 1-6
1 fig.

598.—Leopold, A. Spread of the
Hungarian Partridge in Wisconsin.
Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett. 32
1940 pp. 5-28 2 maps.

599.—Leopold, A. and Hamerstrom,
F. N. John S. Main. *Wilson Bull.*
53 1941 pp. 31-32.

Lerner, I. M. *vide* Taylor.

600.—Lerner, M. Relative growth
in Bantams and Leghorns. *Growth
Ithaca* 5 1941 pp. 1-9.

601.—Lerner, I. M. and Gunns, C. A.
Temperature and relative growth of
Chick embryo leg bones. *Growth
Ithaca* 2 1938 pp. 261-266 1 fig.

602.—Leshner, S. W. and Kendeigh,
S. C. Effect of photoperiod on molting
of feathers. *Wilson Bull.* 53 1941 pp.
169-180 3 figs.

Levy, M. *vide* Palmer.

603.—Lewis, H. F. Breeding Euro-
pean Cormorants of North America.
Auk 58 1941 pp. 360-363.

604.—Lewis, H. F. Ring-billed Gulls
of the Atlantic coast. *Wilson Bull.* 53
1941 pp. 22-30 1 photo.

605.—Lewis, H. F. Remarks on the
Birds of Anticosti Island. *Wilson Bull.*
53 1941 pp. 73-84 2 photos.

606.—Lewis, H. F. and Peters, H. S.
Notes on Birds of the James Bay region
in the autumn of 1940. *Canad. Field
Nat.* 55 1941 pp. 111-117.

607.—Lewis, J. S. The Ocellated
Turkey (*Meleagris ocellata*). *Avicult.
Mag.* (5) 6 1941 pp. 43-46 photo. Also
D. Seth-Smith p. 101-102 photo.

Lewis, W. A. S. *vide* Inglis.

608.—Lewis, W. A. S. Pallas' Fishing-
Eagle (*Haliaetus leucoryphus*) photo-
graphed at the nest. *J. Bengal Nat.
Hist. Soc.* 15 1941 pp. 109-119 4 photos.

Light, W. *vide* Lack.

609.—Lillie, F. R. and Wang, H.
Physiology of development of the
feathers. V. Experimental morpho-
genesis. *Physiol. Zool. Chicago* 14
1941 pp. 103-135 8 pls. 5 text-figs.

610.—Lincoln, F. C. Pelicans killed
by lightning. *Auk* 58 1941 p. 91.

611.—Lincoln, F. C. Mourning Doves
of southern Florida and the Greater
Antilles. *Auk* 58 1941 pp. 406-407.

612.—Line, L. J. Nesting of the
Hadada Ibis (*Hagedashia hagedash hage-
dash*). *Ostrich Pretoria* 11 1941 pp.
137-139 4 photos.

613.—Lister, M. D. The development of the song in young Chaffinches. Brit. Bds. London **34** 1940 pp. 156–158.

Liu, C. T. *vide* Shaw.

614.—Lletget, A. G. Origen eurasiático del ornís etiópico. An. Cienc. Nat. Madrid **1940** pp. 151–158.

615.—Lloyd, B. Report on Birds observed in Hertfordshire in 1939. Trans. Herts nat. Hist. Soc. **21** 1941 pp. 243–253.

616.—Lloyd, L. C. The Quail in Shropshire. Trans. Caradoc F. Cl. Shrewsbury **11** 1941 pp. 148–152 map.

Lloyd, L. C. *vide* Blair.

617.—Lockley, R. M. Skokholm Bird Observatory Report for 1939 1940 pp. 1–12.

618.—Loffer, J. B. and Patten, J. H. Starlings at a Blackbird roost. Auk **58** 1941 pp. 584–586.

619.—Long, W. S. Check-List of Kansas Birds. Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci. **43** 1940 pp. 433–456.

620.—Lönnberg, E. Några ord om "boparasitism" hos fågler. Fauna och Flora Uppsala **1940** pp. 241–252.

621.—Lonsain, A. J. R. Enkele vogels en vogelgeluiden van Tjibodas. Trop. Natuur Weltevreden **30** 1941 pp. 20–23.

622.—Lord, E. A. R. Bird mimicry, Thornbill and others. Emu Melbourne **41** 1941 pp. 90–91.

623.—Lord, M. U. and J. Lapwing counts. Naturalist London **1941** pp. 286–287.

624.—Low, G. C. Bird life from a railway carriage. Bird Notes & News London **19** 1940 p. 77.

625.—Low, J. B. Nesting of the Ruddy Duck in Iowa. Auk **58** 1941 pp. 506–517 2 photos.

626.—Low, J. B. Spring flight of the Diving Ducks through north-western Iowa. Condor **43** 1941 pp. 142–151 7 figs.

627.—Low, J. B. The ecology and management of the Redhead. *Nyroca americana* (Eyton) in Iowa. Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. **16** 1941 pp. 90–92.

628.—Lowe, P. R. Henry Eliot Howard. An appreciation. Brit. Bds. **34** 1941 pp. 195–197.

629.—Lowe, P. R. Evolution of the Galapagos Finches. Ibis **1941** pp. 315–317.

630.—Lowe, P. R. Henry Eliot Howard. An appreciation. Ibis **1941** pp. 335–340.

631.—Lowe, P. R. [and others]. Factors affecting the general status of wild Geese and wild Duck. Pp. x + 123 22 maps and other figs. Cambridge (University Press) 1941 8vo. [International Wildfowl Inquiry, vol. i.]

632.—Lowe, W. P. Barred tails in British Birds. Ibis **1941** p. 617.

633.—Lowther, E. H. N. Notes on some Indian Birds. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **42** 1941 pp. 782–795 13 photos.

634.—Lowther, F. L. Observations on Birds in the Bournemouth district from October 1st, 1940, to October 1st, 1941. Proc. Bournemouth nat. Sci. Soc. **33** 1941 pp. 22–23.

Lumsden, W. H. R. *vide* Haddow.

635.—Lunau, C. Das Sprossergebiet Schleswig-Holsteins. Orn. Monatsb. **49** 1941 pp. 56–58. [N.V.]

636.—Lundevall, C. F. *Carduelis h. hornemanni* (Holboll) funnen i Sverige. Fauna och Flora Uppsala **1941** pp. 83–85.

637.—Lushington, C. Notes on the nesting of Legge's Flower-pecker (*Acemonorhynchus vinctus* (Sclater). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **42** 1940 pp. 186–187 1 pl.

638.—McAtee, W. L. Unidentified Bird names. Auk **58** 1941 p. 134.

639.—McAtee, W. L. Birds and wind. Auk **58** 1941 p. 608.

640.—McCann, C. A note on the Alpine Swift (*Micropus melba bakeri* Hartert). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **42** 1940 pp. 188–189.

641.—McClure, H. E. Ecology and management of the Mourning Dove, *Zenaidura macroura* (Linn.), in south-west Iowa. Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. **16** 1941 pp. 93–95.

642.—McDarra, J. J. Bird-banding [historical sketch]. Emu **40** 1941 pp. 290–304.

643.—Macdonald, J. D. Three new races of Long-tails from Africa [*Prinia*]. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. **62** 1941 pp. 27–29.

644.—**McGilp, J. N.** Habits of South Australian Cuckoos. *S. Austr. Orn.* **15** 1941 pp. 115-124.

645.—**McIlhenny, E. A.** The passing of the Ivory-billed Woodpecker. *Auk* **58** 1941 pp. 582-584.

646.—**McIlhenny, E. A.** An early experiment in the homing ability of wild-fowl. *Bird-banding Boston* **11** 1940 pp. 58-60.

647.—**McIlhenny, E. A.** A record of Birds banded at Avery Island, Louisiana during the years 1937, 1938 and 1939. *Bird-banding* **11** 1940 pp. 105-109.

648.—**McIlhenny, E. A.** Some interesting records from Birds banded at Avery Island, retaken during the winter of 1940-1941. *Bird-banding Boston* **12** 1941 pp. 168-174.

649.—**McIlhenny, E. A.** Unusual plumage of domestic Mallard Ducks. *J. Hered. Wash.* **32** 1941 pp. 19-21 1 fig.

650.—**Mack, G.** Cormorants and the Gippsland Lakes fishery. *Mem. nat. Mus. Victoria* no. **12** 1941 pp. 95-117 15 figs.

651.—**McKeever, C. K.** Further notes on the Birds of the Oyster Bay region. *Birds of Long Island* No. **3** 1940 pp. 76-78.

652.—**Mackworth - Praed, C. W.** Woodcock's method of carrying young. *Brit. Bds.* **35** 1941 pp. 61-62.

Mackworth-Praed, C. W. *vide* Grant

653.—**Mackworth-Praed, C. W.** and **Grant, C. H. B.** A survey of the African species placed in the genus *Bradypterus*. *Ibis* **1941** pp. 441-455.

654.—**Mackworth-Praed, C. W.** and **Grant, C. H. B.** Systematic notes on East African Birds. XXVIII. On the occurrence of the Golden Plover in East Africa. *Ibis* **1941** pp. 617-618.

655.—**MacLaughlin, J. H.** Notes on supplementary nests and aggressive display in the Coot, *Fulica a. atr.* L. *Irish Nat. Journ. Belfast* **7** 1941 pp. 343-345.

656.—**McMillan, N. T.** Birds and the wind. *Smithsonian Rep. for 1939* 1940 pp. 355-363 3 pls.

657.—**Macpherson, A. H.** Black Redstarts in inner London. *Brit. Bds.* **34** 1941 pp. 136-137.

658.—**Macpherson, A. H.** Birds of inner London. *Brit. Bds.* **34** 1941 pp. 236-238.

659.—**McWilliam, J. M.** On the relation of the Short-eared Owl to the Common Vole. *Brit. Bds.* **34** 1941 pp. 203-204.

660.—**McWilliam, J. M.** and **Wood, C. A.** The James Crow portrait of Alexander Wilson. *Auk* **58** 1941 pp. 236-238 1 pl.

661.—**Magnusson, M.** Utdrag ur anteckningar i samband med ringmarkningsarbetet vid Hasselfors 1940. Fauna och Flora Uppsala **1941** pp. 114-120.

662.—**Maisires, C. T. de.** Quelques observations éthologiques et autres sur le gobe-mouches nain (*Muscicapa p. parva* Bechst.) au Mont Bukk. *Ann. Mus. nat. Hungar., Budapest (Zool.)* **33** 1940 pp. 103-108.

663.—**Manuel, C. G.** Studies on Philippine Kingfishers; ii. Genera *Alcedo*, *Halcyon*, etc. *Philipp. J. Sci. Manila* **74** 1941 pp. 367-383 col. pl.

664.—**Manville, R. H.** Crossbills breeding in northern Michigan. *Wilson Bull.* **53** 1941 pp. 240-241. [N.V.]

665.—**Manwell, R. D.** Homing instinct of the Red-winged Blackbird. *Auk* **58** 1941 pp. 184-187.

666.—**Marchant, S.** Notes on the Birds of the Gulf of Suez. Part i, pp. 265-295. Part ii, pp. 378-396. *Ibis* **1941**.

667.—**Maria, H. N.** Los Troquilidos del Museo del Instituto de la Salle. *Rev. Acad. colomb. Cienc. Bogota* **3** 1940 pp. 314-322 2 col. pls.

668.—**Marle, J. G. van.** [New races of *Pseudozosterops* and *Rhipidura* from Celebes.] *Limosa* **13** 1940 p. 69. [N.V.]

669.—**Marquez, L. C.** Grieta y puente de Icononzo. [*Steatornis*.] *Rev. Acad. colomb. Cienc. Bogota* **3** no. **11** 1940 pp. 239-242 6 photos.

670.—**Marshall, A. J.** and **Baker, J. R.** The sex-ratio in wild animals populations of the New Hebrides. *Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W.* **65** 1940 pp. 565-567.

671.—**Marshall, A. J.** and **Harrisson, T. H.** The comparative economy of closely related Birds on an island and a continent. *Emu* **40** 1941 pp. 310-318.

672.—Marshall, W. K. Ornithological record for Derbyshire, 1940. J. Derbysh. Archaeol. nat. Hist. Soc. **61** 1941 pp. 71-87.

673.—Martin, H. C. A double nest of the "Hornero" South American Oven-bird (*Furnarius rufus*). Avicult. Mag. (5) **6** 1941 pp. 16-20 2 photos.

674.—Martindale, F. M. Initiation and early development of the thyro-tropic function in the incubating Chick. Anat.-Rec. **79** 1941 suppl. 2 pp. 373-393 4 pls. 1 text-fig. [N.V.]

675.—Maschtaler, G. A. Rudimentäre Färbung bei Vögeln. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **29** 1940 pp. 73-77 2 figs. [In German.]

676.—Maschtaler, G. A. Die Erscheinung der Rekapitulation in der Entwicklung der Gefiederfärbung der Vögel II. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **29** 1940 pp. 150-154. [In German.]

677.—Mason, A. G. Further experiments with Corncrakes. Irish Nat. Journ. Belfast **7** 1941 pp. 321-333.

678.—Matheson, C. Seventeenth-century poultry. Brit. Bds. **34** 1941 pp. 259-260.

679.—Mathews, G. [M.] Two new subspecies of Birds collected by Dr. Scott at Cape York. Emu Melbourne **40** 1941 p. 384. [*Ailuroedus*, *Sericornis*.]

680.—Mathews, G. M. Nomenclatural matters. Emu Melbourne **40** 1941 pp. 425-427.

881.—Mathews, G. M. Nomenclatural notes. Emu Melbourne **41** 1941 pp. 80-83.

682.—Mathews, G. M. and Serventy, D. L. Is *Procellaria gavia* Forster determinable? Emu Melbourne **41** 1941 pp. 94-95.

683.—Matthews, W. H. Bird notes from Baltistan. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. **42** 1941 pp. 658-663 map.

684.—Matthews, W. H. The occurrence of the Eastern Palm-Swift (*Cypsiurus batasiensis infumatus* (Sclater)) in the Darjeeling district. J. Darjeeling nat. Hist. Soc. **9** 1934 pp. 3-6 col. pl.

685.—Mayaud, N. Quelques cas de reproduction d'oiseaux sous un plumage immature. Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon **10** 1941 pp. 61-64.

686.—Mayaud, N. Sur la validité de l'appellation *Corvus spermologus* Vieillot. Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon **10** 1941 pp. 78-80.

687.—Mayaud, N. Du rôle que jouent les Cèdres dans l'alimentation des Oiseaux. Bull. Soc. linn. Lyon **10** 1941 pp. 95-96.

688.—Mayr, E. List of New Guinea Birds. A systematic and faunal list of the Birds of New Guinea and adjacent Islands. Pp. xi + 260 map. New York (Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.) 1941 8vo.

689.—Mayr, E. Birds collected during the Whitney South Sea Expedition XLIII. Notes on New Guinea Birds VII. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1091 1940 pp. 1-3.

690.—Mayr, E. Birds collected during the Whitney South Sea Expedition XLV. Notes on New Guinea Birds VIII. Falconidae Muscipidae, Paradisaeidae. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1133 1941 pp. 1-8.

691.—Mayr, E. Birds collected during the Whitney South Sea Expedition XLVII. Notes on the genera *Halcyon*, *Turdus* and *Eurostopodus*. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1152 1941 pp. 1-7.

692.—Mayr, E. Taxonomic notes on the Birds of Lord Howe Island. Emu **40** 1941 pp. 321-322.

693.—Mayr, E. Ueber einige Raubvögel der Kleinen Sunda-Inseln. Orn. Monatsb. **49** 1941 pp. 42-47. [N.V.]

694.—Mayr, E. Borders and subdivision of the Polynesian Region based on our knowledge of the distribution of Birds. Proc. 6th Pacific Sci. Congr. **4** 1939 pp. 191-195.

695.—Mayr, E. The origin and the history of the Bird fauna of Polynesia. Proc. 6th Pacific Sci. Congr. **4** 1939 pp. 197-216.

696.—Mayr, E. Wanderung oder Ausbreitung? Zoogeographica Jena **4** 1941 pp. 18-20. [N.V.]

Mayr, E. *vide* Stanford.

697.—Mayr, E. and Amadon, D. Birds collected during the Whitney South Sea Expedition XLVI. Geographical variation in *Demigretta sacra* (Gmelin). Amer. Mus. Nov. **1144** 1941 pp. 1-11 map.

- 698.—Mayr, E. and Ripley, S. D. Birds collected during the Whitney South Sea Expedition XLIV. Notes on the genus *Lalage* Boie. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1116 1941 pp. 1-18 map.
- 699.—Mayr, E. and Ripley, S. D. A new race of *Coracina caledonica*. Auk 58 1941 p. 250.
- 700.—Mays, A. S. Observations on Duck disease at Tulare Lake basin, 1940. Calif. Fish Game 27 no. 3 1941 pp. 154-163 8 photos.
- Mecchi, E. *vide* Almquist.
- 701.—Megau, B. R. S. New facts about Manx Puffins. J. Manx Mus. 5 1941 p. 50.
- 702.—Megau, E. M. and Cowin, W. S. Successful breeding of the Fulmar Petrel. J. Manx Mus. 5 1941 p. 46.
- Meiklejohn, M. F. M. *vide* Broekhuysen.
- 703.—Meinertzhagen, R. August in Shetland. Ibis 1941 pp. 105-117 map.
- 704.—Meinertzhagen, R. White Owl (*Tyto alba*) taking a kitten. Ibis 1941 pp. 311-312.
- 705.—Meinertzhagen, R. Migration of aviary Birds. Ibis 1941 p. 465.
- 706.—Meise, W. *Eutrichomyias*—novum genus Muscicapidarum. Orn. Monatsb. 47 1939 pp. 134-136. [N.V.]
- 707.—Mendall, H. L. and Gashwiler, J. S. Green-winged Teal nesting in Maine. Auk 58 1941 pp. 400-401.
- 708.—Meyer, W. Kreuzung zwischen Ringeltaube und Hohлтаube. Orn. Monatsb. 49 1941 pp. 17-18. [N.V.]
- 709.—Mildenberger, H. Beobachtungen über Fitis, Weiden- und Waldlaubsänger im Rheinland. J. Ornith. 88 1940 pp. 537-549.
- 710.—Mildenberger, H. Rheinische Singdrosselbeobachtungen, 1930-39. Orn. Monatsb. 43 1940 pp. 73-80. [N.V.]
- 711.—Milford, J. J. Studies on homoplastic and heteroplastic transplantation of metanephric primordia to the coelom in the Chick embryo. Physiol. Zool. Chicago 14 1941 pp. 344-356 2 pls.
- Miller, A. E. *vide* Edington.
- 712.—Miller, A. H. The buccal food-carrying pouches of the Rosy Finch. Condor 43 1941 pp. 72-73 fig.
- 713.—Miller, A. H. The significance of molt centers among the secondary remiges in the Falconiformes. Condor 43 1941 pp. 113-115 1 fig.
- 714.—Miller, A. H. Racial determination of Bewick Wrens in the western Great Basin region. Condor 43 1941 pp. 250-251.
- 715.—Miller, A. H. A review of centers of differentiation for Birds in the western Great Basin. Condor 43 1941 pp. 257-267 3 maps.
- 716.—Miller, A. H. Speciation in the Avian genus *Junco*. Univ. Calif. Pub. Zool. 44 1941 pp. 173-434 33 figs. and maps.
- 717.—Miller, A. H. and Peabody, F. E. An additional Pleistocene occurrence of the Murre, *Uria naalge*. Condor 43 1941 p. 78.
- 718.—Miller, A. H. and Sibley, C. G. A Miocene Gull from Nebraska. Auk 58 1941 pp. 563-566 1 fig.
- 719.—Miller, B. E. Field notes from Nelson. Vict. Nat. Melbourne 58 1941 pp. 5-7.
- 720.—Miller, E. V. Behavior of the Bewick Wren. Condor 43 1941 pp. 81-99 3 figs.
- 721.—Miller, L. The passing of *Coragyps shastensis* Miller. Condor 43 1941 pp. 140-141.
- 722.—Miller, L. The directive sense in migrant Birds. Condor 43 1941 p. 196.
- 723.—Miller, L. The Black Merlin in southern California. Condor 43 1941 pp. 199-200.
- 724.—Miller, L. and Howard, H. The status of the extinct Condor-like Birds of the Rancho La Brea Pleistocene. Pub. Univ. Calif. Los Angeles biol. ser. 1 no. 9 1938 pp. 169-176 1 pl. 2 figs. [N.V.]
- 725.—Miller, M. R. Myology of *Fregilupus varius* in relation to its systematic position. Auk 58 1941 pp. 586-587.
- 726.—Miller, R. C. and Curtis, E. L. Birds of the University of Washington Campus. Murrelet Seattle 21 1940 pp. 34-36.

727.—Miller, R. F. Bird photography with a reflecting telescope. Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci. **43** 1940 pp. 325-328 4 figs.

728.—Moffat, C. B. The striking of Terns. Irish Nat. Journ. Belfast **7** 1941 pp. 314-315.

729.—Moffitt, J. Eleventh annual Black Brant census in California. Calif. Fish Game **27** 1941 pp. 216-233 4 photos.

730.—Moffitt, J. Creepers and Sequoias. Condor **43** 1941 pp. 75-76.

731.—Moffitt, J. Notes on the food of the Californian Clapper Rail. Condor **43** 1941 pp. 270-273.

732.—Moltoni, E. Le Upupe (Upupidae) e le Upupe arboree (Phoeniculidae) esistenti nell' Africa Orientale Italiana. Riv. ital. Orn. **10** 1940 pp. 75-92 2 col. pls.

733.—Moriyama, T. T. Three new forms of Turdidae (Aves) from the Islands of Japan. Dobuts. Zasshi Tokyo **52** 1940 pp. 462-464.

734.—Monson, G. and Phillips, A. R. Bird records from southern and western Arizona. Condor **43** 1941 pp. 108-112.

735.—Moon, E. L. Notes on Hawk and Owl pellet formation and identification. Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci. **43** 1940 pp. 457-466.

736.—Moore, N. W. Birds in Cambridgeshire and district. Cambridge sewage farm, 1940. Rep. Cambridge Bd. Cl. for 1940 1941 pp. 4-14.

737.—Moore, R. T. A new series of *Habia rubica rosea*. Auk **58** 1941 p. 411.

738.—Moore, R. T. New races of Flycatcher, Warbler and Wrens from Mexico. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **54** 1941 pp. 35-42.

739.—Moore, R. T. New form of *Toxostoma* from Hidalgo. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **54** 1941 p. 149.

740.—Moore, R. T. Three new races in the genus *Otus* from Central Mexico. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **54** 1941 pp. 151-159.

741.—Moore, R. T. Notes on *Toxostoma curvirostre* of Mexico, with description of a new race. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **54** 1941 pp. 211-216.

742.—Moore, R. T. and Barr, A. Habits of the White-tailed Kite. Auk **58** 1941 pp. 453-462 2 photos.

743.—Moorhouse, S. The Curlew in North Lancashire. Naturalist London **1941** p. 128.

744.—Moorhouse, S. The wild Geese of north Lancashire. Naturalist London **1941** pp. 212-214.

745.—Moorhouse, S. The heronries of an estuary. North-Western Nat. Arbroath **15** 1940 pp. 225-228.

746.—Moorhouse, S. The ornithology of Morecambe Bay, 1940. North-Western Nat. Arbroath **16** 1941 pp. 82-83.

747.—Moos, L. M. Sage Hen eats Grasshoppers. Auk **58** 1941 p. 255.

748.—Moreau, R. E. Two new races of Flycatcher-Warbler from eastern Africa. A new race of Flycatcher from eastern Africa. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. **61** 1941 pp. 24-25.

749.—Moreau, R. E. New races of Pink-footed Puff-back and Brown-chested Alethe and a new species of Bush-Warbler from eastern Africa. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. **61** 1941 pp. 45-47, also p. 49.

750.—Moreau, R. E. A new race of the Pigmy White-browed Robin-Chat and a new race of the Mountain Greenbul from Tanganyika Territory. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. **61** 1941 pp. 60-61.

751.—Moreau, R. E. A new race of Yellow-streaked Bulbul and a new race of Yellow-moustached Bulbul from Tanganyika Territory. Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. **62** 1941 pp. 29-30.

752.—Moreau, R. E. The ornithology of Siwa oasis with particular reference to the results of the Armstrong College Expedition, 1935. Bull. Inst. Egypte **23** 1941 pp. 247-261.

753.—Moreau, R. E. "Duetting" in Birds. Ibis **1941** pp. 176-177; also B. B. Osmaston pp. 310-311.

754.—Moreau, R. E. A contribution to the breeding biology of the Palm-Swift, *Cypselus parvus*. J. E. Afr. Ug. nat. Hist. Soc. **15** 1941 pp. 154-170 2 pls.

755.—Moreau, R. E. Bird-names used in coastal north-eastern Tanganyika Territory. Tanganyika Notes and Rec. **10** 1940 pp. 47-52.

756.—Moreau, R. E. and W. M. Breeding biology of Silvery-cheeked Hornbill. Auk **58** 1941 pp. 13-27.

757.—Moreau, R. E. and W. M. Food-offering and copulation by European Roller in winter quarters, p. 614. Piracy of *Lanius collaris humeralis*, pp. 614–615. Birds eating a distasteful Grasshopper p. 615. Ringed European Storks in East Africa pp. 616–618. Ibis 1941.

758.—Moreau, R. E. and Pakerham, R. H. W. Bird Fauna in: The Land Vertebrates of Pemba, Zanzibar and Mafia: a zoogeographical study. Proc. zool. Soc. London 110A 1941 pp. 97–128 map. [Birds pp. 110–117.]

759.—Moreno, A. Notas sobre ornitología Cubana. Mem. Soc. Cubana Hist. nat. 14 1940 pp. 95–97 14 1941 p. 409. [N.V.]

760.—Morfin, M. M. Las Caacalacas [*Ortalis*] de México. Rev. Soc. Mexicana Hist. nat. 1 no. 3 1940 pp. 179–182. [N.V.]

761.—Morgan, B. B. and Waller, E. F. Some parasites of the Eastern Crow (*Corvus b. brachyrhynchos* Brehm). Bird-banding 12 1941 pp. 16–22.

762.—Morley, A. The behaviour of a group of resident British Starlings (*Sturnus v. vulgaris* Linn.) from October to March. Naturalist London 1941 pp. 55–61.

Morley, A. *vide* Colquhoun.

763.—Moskwin, I. A. Infizierbarkeit der Vögel durch den Virus der Frühlings-Sommer- (Zecken) *Encephalites*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 28 2 1940 pp. 190–192 2 figs.

764.—Mottershead, G. S. The Griffon Vulture in captivity. Avicult. Mag. (5) 6 1941 pp. 157–159 2 photos.

765.—Mueller, C. D. and Hutt, F. B. Genetics of the Fowl. 12. Sex-linked, imperfect albinism. J. Heredity Wash. 32 1941 pp. 71–80 6 figs.

766.—Munn, P. W. Further notes on the Birds of the Balearic Islands. Ibis 1941 pp. 174–175.

767.—Munro, J. A. Studies of Waterfowl in British Columbia. Greater Scaup Duck, Lesser Scaup Duck. Canad. J. Res. Ottawa 19D 1941 pp. 113–138 5 photos.

768.—Murnaghan, D. P. Studies on living spinal ganglion cells. Anat. Rec. Philad. 81 1941 pp. 183–203 3 pls.

769.—Murray, J. J. Dr. Gustav Langelier. Auk 58 1941 pp. 449–450.

770.—Murray, P. D. F. Epidermal papillae and dermal bones of the Chick sclerotic. Nature London 148 1941 p. 471.

771.—Natorp, O. Schizochroismus bei einer Schafstelze. Orn. Monatsb. 48 1940 p. 164. [N.V.]

772.—Neal, M. and Rabkin, D. H. The breeding behaviour of the Irish Dipper. Irish Nat. J. 7 1940 pp. 273–282 1 pl.

773.—Neff, J. A. Arboreal nests of the Gambel Quail in Arizona. Condor 43 1941 pp. 117–118 2 photos.

774.—Neff, J. A. A note on the food of Burrowing Owls. Condor 43 1941 pp. 197–198 photo.

775.—Negri, T. La vida del Colubri en cautiverio. Hornero B. Aires 8 1941 pp. 25–30 3 photos.

Nelson, F. *vide* Harman.

776.—Nethersole-Thompson, C. and D. Display of Meadow-Pipit, pp. 108–109. Display of Teal p. 110. Threat display of Common Curlew p. 111. Brit. Bds. London 34 1940.

777.—Nethersole-Thompson, C. and D. Display of the Hooded Crow, p. 135. Display of the Swallow pp. 137–138. Threat and “injury feigning” display of Lapwing. Brit. Bds. London 34 1940.

778.—Nice, M. M. The rôle of territory in Bird-life. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 26 1941 pp. 441–487.

779.—Nice, M. M. Spring and winter hawk censuses from Illinois to Oklahoma. Auk 58 1941 pp. 403–405.

780.—Nice, M. M. Birds of a Hungarian Lake. Chicago Nat. 3 1940 pp. 79–85 7 figs.

781.—Nice, M. M. Observations on the behavior of a young Cedar Waxwing. Condor 43 pp. 58–64.

782.—Nice, M. M. and Pelkwyk, J. ter. Enemy recognition by the Song Sparrow. Auk 58 1941 pp. 195–214 1 pl. 3 text-figs.

Nichols, J. T. *vide* Beals.

783.—Nickelsen, H. C. and Slipp, J. W. Western Mourning Dove in the Northwest. Murrelet Seattle 22 1941 pp. 59–60.

784.—Niethammer, G. Zum Brutverhalten des Rauhfußkauzes im Rheinland. Orn. Monatsb. **48** 1940 pp. 80–83. [N.V.]

785.—Niethammer, G. Zum Brutverhalten der Zwergseeschwalbe in der Ostmark. Orn. Monatsb. **48** 1940 pp. 109–112.

786.—Niethammer, G. *Oceanodroma castro* (Harcourt) in Deutschland. Orn. Monatsb. **48** 1940 pp. 124–125. [N.V.]

787.—Niethammer, G. Der Würgfalke (*Falco cherrug*) in der Ostmark. Orn. Monatsb. **48** 1940 pp. 141–144. [N.V.]

Niethammer, G. *vide v.* Jordans.

788.—Nordhoff, C. Bird gossip from Tahiti. Avicult. Mag. (5) **5** 1940 pp. 167–171.

788A.—Noréhn, N. Ny häckplats för rödspöv i sydvästra Skåne. Fauna och Flora Uppsala **1941** pp. 38–39.

789.—Northwood, J. d'A. Familiar Hawaiian Birds. Pp. xiii + 65 12 pls. Honolulu (Nickerson) 1940 8vo. [N.V. Notice Auk **58** p. 272.]

790.—Nosova, O. A. Method of incubatory hatching of *Dromaeus novae-hollandiae* in the Moscow Zoological Gardens. Proc. Moscow Zool. Park **1** 1940 pp. 147–152 4 figs. [Russian with English rés.]

791.—Nubling, E. A contribution to the biology of the Satin Bower-bird. Aust. zool. Sydney **10** 1941 pp. 95–120 3 photos.

792.—Odum, E. P. Annual cycle of the Black-capped Chickadee. Auk **58** 1941 pp. 314–333, 518–533 map.

793.—Odum, E. P. Winter homing behavior of the Chickadee. Bird-banding Boston **12** 1941 pp. 113–119.

794.—Odum, E. P. Variations in the heart rate of Birds: a study in physiological ecology. Ecol. Mongr. Durham N.C. **11** 1941 pp. 299–326 22 figs.

795.—Oldham, C. A late brood of Swallows. Trans. Herts nat. Hist. Soc. **21** 1941 pp. 264–265.

796.—Oliger, I. M. Parasitic Protozoa and their rôle in the fluctuation of the Hazel Grouse (*Tetrastes bonasia* L.) population in the northern parts of the Gorkij Province. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **28** 1940 pp. 470–473 1 fig. [In English.]

787.—Oordt, C. J. van. Ornithologische Beobachtungen an den Küsten Südwest-Afrikas. Orn. Monatsb. **48** 1940 pp. 147–152. [N.V.]

798.—Orlando, C. Crociere delle Pinete (*Loxia pityopsittacus pityopsittacus* Borkhausen. Riv. ital. Orn. **10** 1940 pp. 127–135 10 figs.

799.—Orr, R. T. Some observations on autumnal behavior of the California Pine Grosbeak. Condor **43** 1941 pp. 56–57.

800.—Orrù, A. Permeabilità della membrana vitellina del tuorlo dell' uovo di Gallina all' acqua et fattori che la modificano. Arch. Sci. biol. Bologna **25** 1939 pp. 292–308; also **26** 1940 pp. 32–50 6 figs.

Osmaston, B. B. *vide* Moreau.

801.—Owen, J. H. Birds brooding on empty nests. Brit. Bds. London **34** 1940 pp. 105–106.

802.—Owen, R. D. Reciprocal crosses between the Guinea and Domestic Fowl. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **88** 1941 pp. 187–217 2 pls.

Painter, B. T. *vide* Rahn.

Pakenham, R. H. W. *vide* Moreau.

803.—Paki, D. Sunbirds. J. Bengal Nat. Hist. Soc. **16** 1941 pp. 21–24 1 fig.

804.—Palmer, A. H. and Levy, M. Chemistry of the Chick embryo. J. biol. Chem. Baltimore **136** 1940 pp. 407–413 3 figs., pp. 415–423 1 fig., pp. 629–635 1 fig.

805.—Palmer, R. S. White-faced Terns. Auk **58** 1941 pp. 164–178 2 photos.

806.—Palmer, R. S. A behavior study of the Common Tern (*Sterna hirundo hirundo* L.) Proc. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. **42** 1941 pp. 1–119 14 pls.

Palmer, R. S. *vide* Grinnell.

807.—Palmgren, P. Oekologische Probleme der Ornithologie. J. Orn. **89** 1941 pp. 103–123. [N.V.]

808.—Paludan, K. Contributions to the ornithology of Iran. Danish sci. Investig. Iran Pt. **2** 1940 pp. 11–54 1 pl. 10 figs. [N.V.]

809.—Parker, E. The world of Birds. Pp. 1–295. London (Longmans) 1941 8vo. [N.V.]

810.—Parmenter, L. and Fitter, R. S. R. A spring census of Birds of Limpsfield Common. London Nat. for 1940 1941 pp. 19-20.

811.—Patrick, H. [and others]. Biotin and prevention of dermatitis in Turkey poults. Proc. Soc. exper. Biol. New York 48 1941 pp. 456-458.

Patten, J. A. *vide* Loffer.

812.—Patten, R. A. The Solitary Loriket. Proc. R. Zool. Soc. N.S.W. 1940-41 pp. 42-43.

813.—Pavlovsky, E. N. Die wahrscheinliche Bedeutung der Vögel in der Epidemiologie der Zecken-Encephalitis. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 28 1940 pp. 187-189 2 figs. [In German.]

814.—Payn, W. H. The plumage changes of adolescent Shovelers. Ibis 1941 pp. 456-459.

Peabody, F. E. *vide* Miller.

815.—Peitzmeier, J. Kann abweichendes oekologisches Verhalten einer Vogelpopulation durch psychologische Faktoren erklärt werden? Orn. Monatsb. 47 1939 pp. 161-166. [N.V.]

816.—Peitzmeier, J. Ueber Winterplatztreue und Winterortstreue der Walddohreule (*Asio o. otus* L.). Vogelzug Berlin 12 1941 pp. 17-19. [N.V.]

817.—Pelkwyk, J. ter. Fowling in Holland. Bird-banding 12 1941 pp. 1-8 5 figs.

Pelkwyk, J. ter *vide* Nice.

Penquite, R. *vide* Heller.

818.—Pereyra, C. B. de. Nota sobre el Chajá, *Chauna torquata* (Swainson). Hornero B. Aires 7 1940 pp. 378-381 4 figs. [N.V.]

819.—Pereyra, J. A. Constancia en los hábitos de algunas aves. Hornero 7 1940 pp. 370-373 3 figs. [N.V.]

820.—Pereyra, J. A. Un nueva subespecie de cachiria para nuestra avifauna. *Anthus hellmayi brasiliensis* Hellmayr. Hornero B. Aires 7 1940 pp. 396-397. [N.V.]

821.—Pereyra, J. A. Miscelanea ornitológica. Hornero B. Aires 8 1941 pp. 31-38 1 fig.

822.—Pergolani, M. J. I. Los picidos Argentinos. Hornero B. Aires 7 1940 pp. 382-395, 8 1941 pp. 1-16 1 col. pl. 7 figs.

Pergolani, M. J. I. *vide* Secundino da Fonseca.

823.—Perry, J. C. The antagonistic action of adrenalin on the reproductive cycle of the English Sparrow, *Passer domesticus* (Linnaeus). Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 79 1941 pp. 57-77 3 pls.

824.—Perry, L. M. Note on the courtship of the Black-necked Stilt. Wilson Bull. 53 1941 pp. 123-124.

825.—Pessin, L. J. and Burleigh, T. D. Notes on the forest biology of Horn Island, Mississippi. Ecology Brooklyn 22 1941 pp. 70-78 1 map 11 photos.

826.—Peters, H. S. Ring-necked Duck breeding in Prince Edward Island and Nova Scotia. Auk 58 1941 pp. 401-402.

Peters, H. S. *vide* Lewis, H. F.

827.—Peters, J. L. Birds from Mt. Kina Balu, North Borneo. Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. 87 1940 pp. 195-211. [N.V.]

828.—Peterson, R. T. A field guide to Western Birds. Pp. xviii + 240. 6 col. pls. and 42 uncol. pls. 40 text-figs. Boston (Houghton Mifflin) 1941 8vo. [Notice Condor 1941 p. 204.]

829.—Petrov, S. G. Correlative changes in the skeleton of Chickens under the influence of selection. Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Biol. 1941 pp. 58-66 3 figs. [Russian with English rés.]

830.—Petrov, S. G. Parallel variation in plumage colours of various breeds of Domestic Fowl. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 29 1940 pp. 487-490. [In English.]

Phelps, W. H. *vide* Barnes.

831.—Phelps, W. H. and Gilliard, E. T. Seventeen new Birds from Venezuela. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1153 1941 pp. 1-17 map.

832.—Philippi, R. A. Notas de Ornitologia chilena. Hornero B. Aires 8 1941 pp. 17-24 1 fig.

833.—Phillips, F. S. The Oxygen consumption of the early Chick embryo at various stages of development. J. exper. Zool. 86 1941 pp. 257-289 7 figs. [N.V.]

Phillips, A. R. *vide* Monson.

834.—Phillips, T. J. On the occurrence of the Chaffinch (*Fringilla coelebs* [Linn.]) in Waziristan. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 42 1941 p. 439.

835.—Phillips, T. J. Habits of the See-see Partridge (*Ammoperdix griseoangularis griseoangularis*). J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 42 1941 p. 441.

836.—Phillips, W. W. A. Photographing in Ceylon's bird sanctuaries. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 42 1941 pp. 295-297 6 photos.

837.—Phillips, W. W. A. Ornithological observations. Loris Colombo 2 1940 pp. 169-175, 234-237, 286-290 3 photos.

838.—Phillips, W. W. A. Our wild Pigeons and Doves. Loris Colombo 2 1941 pp. 202-212 3 photos.

839.—Pickens, A. L. A Red Figwort as the ideal Nearctic Bird-flower. Condor 43 1941 pp. 100-102.

840.—Pierce, F. J. Winter Birds of Northeastern Iowa. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 47 1940 pp. 371-385. [N.V.]

841.—Pillai, N. C. Birds "bathing" in Ants. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 42 1941 pp. 935-936.

842.—Pinto, O. Aves de Pernambuco. Arq. Zool. Estado S. Paulo 1 1940 pp. 219-282 6 pls.

843.—Pinto, O. Nova contribuição a ornitologia de Mato-Grosso. Arq. Zool. S. Paulo 2 1941 pp. 1-37 2 pls. 14 photos.

844.—Pinto, O. Sobre uma nova raça Amazonica em *Tachyphonus surinamus* Linné. Papeis avuls. Dept. Zool. S. Paulo 1 1941 pp. 209-212. [N.V.]

845.—Pinto, O. Sobre a nidificação de *Polioccephalus dominicus speciosus* (Arribalzaga). Papeis avuls. Dept. Zool. S. Paulo 1 1941 pp. 287-289. [N.V.]

846.—Pirnie, M. D. The dispersal of Wild Ducks from the W. K. Kellogg bird sanctuary, near Battle Creek, Michigan. Pap. Michigan Acad. Sci. Art. 26 pt. 2 1941 pp. 251-259 2 maps.

847.—Pitelka, F. A. Distribution of Birds in relation to major biotic communities. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 25 1941 pp. 113-137 11 maps.

848.—Pitelka, F. A. Presentation of nesting data. Auk 58 1941 pp. 608-612.

849.—Plowden-Wardlaw, W. J. Birds collected off the west coast of Vancouver Island. Murrelet Seattle 22 1941 p. 37.

850.—Poncy, R. Observations faites à la station ornithologique du Port de Genève. Orn. Beobacht. 37 1940 pp. 42-46.

851.—Poole, H. F. Bird notes for the Isle of Wight during 1940. Proc. I. of Wight nat. Hist. Soc. Newport 3 1941 pp. 228-229.

852.—Pough, R. H. The Caspian Tern. Nat. Hist. New York 47 1941 pp. 82-85 many photos.

853.—Powell, A. W. B. Biological primary types in the Auckland Museum. Rec. Auckland Mus. 2 1941 pp. 239-259. [Birds p. 259.]

854.—Powell, R. W. Bird problems. Trans. Lincoln. Nat. Union Louth for 1940 1941 pp. 37-48.

855.—P[rater], S. H. Obituary: Claud Buchanan Ticehurst. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 42 1941 pp. 640-644 bibl.

856.—Press, R. Spectrochemical analysis of eggs. Nature London 148 1941 p. 753.

857.—Price, J. B. and Danforth, C. H. A persistent mutation in the California Quail. Condor 43 1941 pp. 253-256 3 photos.

858.—Priest, C. D. Birds of the primeval forest of Belmont (Melsetter). Proc. Rhod. Sci. Ass. 38 1941 pp. 24-28; also S. Afr. J. Sci. Cape Town 37 1941 pp. 266-270.

859.—Pring, C. J. Ornithological notes. Proc. Somersetsh. archaeol. nat. Hist. Soc. 86 1941 pp. 135-138.

860.—Pringle, J. A. and Bell, J. The European Bee-eater (*Merops apiaster*) in South Africa. Ostrich Pretoria 12 1941 pp. 96-98.

861.—Pritzker, I. J. Zur Frage die Chemie des Wachstums der Vogel-Embryonen. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 28 1940 pp. 381-384. [In German.]

862.—Procter, R. Behaviour of Starlings in the searchlight. Naturalist London 1941 pp. 183-184.

Profft, J. vide Däthe.

863.—Quaintance, C. W. Voice of the Brown Towhee [*Pipilo fuscus*]. Condor 43 1941 pp. 152-155.

864.—Rahn, H. and Painter, B. T. A comparative histology of the Bird pituitary. Anat. Rec. Philad. 79 1941 pp. 297-311 3 pls. 2 text-figs. [N.V.]

865.—**Rand, A. L.** Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 32. New and interesting Birds from New Guinea. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1102 1941 pp. 1-15.

866.—**Rand, A. L.** Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 33. A new race of Quail from New Guinea: with notes on the origin of the grass-land fauna. Amer. Mus. Nov. 1122 1941 pp. 1-2.

867.—**Rand, A. L.** Lorenz's objective method of interpreting Bird behavior. Auk 58 1941 pp. 289-291.

868.—**Rand, A. L.** Results of the Archbold expeditions. No. 34. Development and enemy recognition of the Curve-billed Thrasher *Toxostoma curvirostre*. Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. 78 1941 pp. 213-242.

Randall, W. C. *vide* Hiestand.

869.—**Raney, E. C.** Feeding and disposition of nestling feces by a Kingbird. Auk 58 1941 p. 97.

870.—**Ranger, G.** Observations on *Lophoceros melanoleucus melanoleucus* (Lichtenstein) in South Africa. Ibis 1941 pp. 402-407.

Rankin, D. H. *vide* Neal.

Rankin, M. N. and **D. H.** *vide* Flynn.

871.—**Rayfield, P. A.** Notes on breeding of Black Redstarts in Kent. Brit. Bds. 34 1941 pp. 186-188.

872.—**Raynor, G. S.** The nesting habits of the Whip-poor-will. Birdbanding Boston 12 1941 pp. 98-104.

873.—**Reed, J.** Wyperfeld National Park. Emu Melbourne 41 1941 pp. 91-92.

874.—**Rehn, J. A. G.** In memoriam: Witmer Stone. Auk 58 1941 pp. 299-313 portr.

875.—**Reichling, H.** *Nyroca fuligula* (L.) ein neuer Dümmer-Brutvogel. Orn. Monatsb. 49 1941 pp. 23-24. [N.V.]

876.—**Reichling, H.** Der Dümmer, eine neue Besiedlungsstätte der Kolbente, *Netta rufina* (Pall.). Orn. Monatsb. 49 1941 pp. 47-49. [N.V.]

877.—**Reinikainen, A.** Zur Brutbiologie des Karmingimpels, *Carpodacus e. erythrinus* (Pallas). Orn. 16 1939 pp. 73-95. [N.V.]

878.—**Reis, J.** Queratomucose aspergilica epizootica em Pintos. Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo 11 1940 pp. 437-450 12 pls. [Portuguese with English rés.]

879.—**Rensch, B.** Die ganzheitliche Auswirkung der Grössenanalyse am Vogelskelett. J. Orn. 88 1940 pp. 373-388. [N.V.]

880.—**Renshaw, G.** Some extinct Birds. The Labrador Duck. Bird Notes and News 19 1940 pp. 1-2 1 pl.

881.—**Richardson, F.** Results of the southern California Quail banding program. Calif. Fish Game 27 1941 pp. 234-249 5 figs.

882.—**Richdale, L. E.** A brief summary of the history of the Yellow-eyed Penguin [*Megadyptes antipodes*]. Emu 40 1941 pp. 265-287 6 photos 1 textfig.

883.—**Richdale, L. E.** The Erect-crested Penguin (*Eudyptes sclateri*) Buller. Emu Melbourne 41 1941 pp. 25-53 11 photos.

884.—**Ricker, W. E.** and **Clarke, C. H. D.** The Birds of the vicinity of Lake Nipissing, Ontario. Contr. R. Ont. Mus. Zool. no. 16 1939. [N.V.]

885.—**Ridgway, R.** and **Friedmann, H.** The Birds of North and Middle America, Part IX [Cranes, Rails, etc.]. Pp. ix + 254 16 figs. Bull. U.S. Nat. Mus. Washington D.C. no. 50 1941.

886.—**Ridoutt, C. A.** La colección ornitológica del Museo [Lima]. Bol. Mus. Hist. Nat. "J. Prado" 5 16 1941 pp. 86-108, 248-263.

887.—**Riley, J. H.** Six new forms of Birds from Indochina. Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 53 1940 pp. 131-134.

888.—**Ringleben, H.** Wie badet *Fulica atra*? Orn. Monatsb. 47 1939 p. 123. [N.V.]

889.—**Rinkel, G. L.** Waarnemingen over het gedrag van de Kievit (*Vanellus vanellus* (L.)) gedurende de broedtijd. Ardea 29 1940 pp. 108-147 2 pls. 9 figs. [Dutch with English rés. N.V.]

890.—**Rinker, G. C.** Boreal Flicker in Kansas. Auk 58 1941 pp. 581-582.

891.—**Ripley, S. D.** Notes on the genus *Coracina*. Auk 58 1941 pp. 381-395 2 maps.

892.—Ripley, S. D. A bird collector on Biak [off New Guinea]. New England Nat. Boston 9 1940 pp. 19-25 photos.

893.—Ripley, S. D. Notes on a collection of Birds from northern Celebes. Occ. Pap. Boston Soc. nat. Hist. 8 1941 pp. 343-348.

894.—Ripley, S. D. A new race of *Ceyx erithacus*. Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 19 1941 pp. 15-16.

Ripley, S. D. *vide* Mayr.

Ripley, S. D. *vide* de Schauensee.

895.—Ris, H. An experimental study of the origin of melanophores in Birds. Physiol. Zool. Chicago 14 1941 pp. 48-69 3 pls. 4 text-figs.

896.—Rivers, I. L. The Mormon Cricket as food for Birds. Condor 43 1941 pp. 65-69.

897.—Rivers, I. L. Miscellaneous albinism notes. J. Ent. Zool. Claremont Cal. 33 1941 pp. 59-60.

898.—Rivière, B. B. Abnormally coloured pair of Yellow Wagtails in Norfolk. Brit. Bds. 35 1941 pp. 127-129.

899.—Roberts, A. Notes on some Birds of the Cape Province. Ostrich Pretoria 11 1941 pp. 112-134.

900.—Roberts, A. Additions and corrections to "The Birds of South Africa." Ostrich Pretoria 11 1941 pp. 140-141.

901.—Roberts, A. The White Stork in South Africa. Ostrich Pretoria 12 1941 pp. 31-41 3 photos.

902.—Roberts, B. A bibliography of Antarctic Ornithology. Sci. Rep. Brit. Graham Land Exped. London (Trustees Brit. Mus.) 1 1941 pp. 337-367 map.

903.—Roberts, B. B. Maud Doria Brindley. Ibis 1941 pp. 619-621.

904.—Robertson, T. Return of summer Birds to the Clyde area in 1938 and 1939. Glasg. Nat. 14 1940 pp. 33-34.

Robinson, G. K. *vide* Stirling.

905.—Rodeck, H. G. Unusual nests in Colorado. Condor 43 1941 pp. 181-183 3 photos.

906.—Rogers, H. M. Bird-life on the Calf of Man. J. Manx Mus. 3 no. 51 1937 pp. 190-191 photo.

907.—Rollo, M. Photoperiodism and migration. Bird-banding Boston 12 1941 pp. 161-164.

908.—Romanoff, A. L. Influence of temperature on the rate of early embryonic development. Anat. Record 75 1939 Abstr. p. 70.

909.—Romanoff, A. L. Lateral asymmetry in the respiration of isolated embryonic tissues of the Chick. Anat. Rec. Philad. 81 1941 p. 41.

910.—Romanoff, A. L. Physico-chemical changes in unfertilized, incubated eggs of *Gallus domesticus*. Food Res. 5 1940 pp. 291-306 5 figs. [N.V.]

911.—Romanoff, A. L. The study of the respiratory behavior of individual Chicken embryos. J. cell. and comp. Physiol. 18 1941 pp. 199-214 7 figs.

912.—Romanoff, A. L. Oxygen consumption as a diagnostic symptom of functional disturbances of the embryo. Poultry Sci. 19 1940 p. 360. [N.V.]

913.—Romanoff, A. L. Studies on detection of fertility in fresh dissected eggs by radio frequency. Poultry Sci. 20 1941 pp. 471-472.

914.—Romanoff, A. L. Development of homeothermy in Birds. Science 94 1941 pp. 218-219 1 fig.

915.—Romanoff, A. L. Detection of fertility in eggs. U.S. Egg and Poultry Mag. 46 1940 pp. 106-108 8 figs. [N.V.]

916.—Romanoff, A. L. and Cottrell, C. L. Fertility study of fresh eggs by radio frequency, conductivity and dielectric effect. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. Med. New York 42 1939 pp. 298-301 1 fig.

917.—Romanoff, A. L. and Frank, K. High-frequency conductivity and dielectric effect of fresh fertile and infertile Hens' eggs. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. Med. 47 1941 pp. 527-530 1 fig.

918.—Roonwal, M. L. The Booming Bittern (*Botaurus stellaris stellaris* Linn.) in Lower Bengal. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 42 1941 pp. 934-935.

919.—Roonwal, M. L. Swinhoe's Snipe in Ceylon. Loris Columbo 2 1941 p. 244.

920.—Roonwal, M. L. On the subspecies of the Ring-Dove, *Streptopelia decaocto* (Frivaldszky). Rec. Indian Mus. Calcutta 42 1940 pp. 437-452 2 figs.

- 921.—Roonwal, M. L. Catalogue of the Birds in the Indian Museum, Calcutta. 1. Columbae (Pigeons and Doves). Rec. Ind. Mus. Calcutta **43** 1941 pp. 281-360.
- 922.—Rorimer, I. T. A field Key to our common Birds. Pp. 1-160, 18 pls. Cleveland (Museum of Nat. Hist.) 1940 16mo. [Notice Auk **58** p. 273.]
- 923.—Rosenberg, E. Vid svarta storkens bo. Fauna och Flora Uppsala 1941 pp. 1-10 4 photos.
- 924.—Rosenberg, L. E. Micro-anatomy of the duodenum of the Turkey. Hilgardia Berkeley Cal. **13** 1941 pp. 623-654 8 pls. 8 text-figs. [N.V.]
- 925.—Ross, W. M. Display by Chaffinch. Brit. Bds. **35** 1941 p. 58.
- 926.—Ross, W. M. Aerial display by a pair of Golden Eagles. Brit. Bds. **35** 1941 pp. 82-83.
- 927.—Rossem, A. J. van. Sub-specific status of *Fregata minor* along the Pacific coast of North America. Auk **58** 1941 p. 399.
- 928.—Rossem, A. J. van. A race of Poor-will from Sonora. Condor **43** 1941 p. 247.
- 929.—Rossem, A. J. van. The Thick-billed Kingbird of northern Sonora. Condor **43** 1941 pp. 249-250.
- 930.—Rossem, A. J. van. Further notes on some south-western Yellow-throats. Condor **43** 1941 pp. 291-292.
- 931.—Rossem, A. J. van. A race of the Blue-hooded Euphonia from Sonora. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. **449** 1941 pp. 1-2.
- 932.—Rossem, A. J. van. Three new races of Birds from Central America. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington **54** 1941 pp. 171-173.
- 933.—Rousselot, R. Migrations des Cigognes Nord-Africaines. Oiseau Paris **11** 1941 pp. 41-43. [N.V.]
- 934.—Ruiter, H. Groote sterfte onder jonge zwarte sterns, *Chlidonias n. niger*, door slechte weersomstandigheden. Limosa **13** 1940 pp. 150-151. [N.V.]
- 935.—Rundlette, —. The Gull as a psychobiological subject. 5th Ann. Rep. Bowdoin Sci. Sta. Bull. no. **7** 1941 pp. 30-32. [N.V.]
- 936.—Russell, H. N. and Woodbury, A. M. Nesting of the Gray Flycatcher. Auk **58** 1941 pp. 28-37.
- 937.—Ruthke, P. Beobachtungen an Blässhuhn (*Fulica atra*). Orn. Monatsb. **47** 1939 pp. 141-147. [N.V.]
- 938.—Ruthke, P. Zum Gesang des Nordischen Laubsängers. Orn. Monatsb. **47** 1939 p. 181. [N.V.]
- 939.—Ruthke, P. Vom Gesang des Bergfinken. Orn. Monatsb. **47** 1939 pp. 181-182. [N.V.]
- 940.—Rutledge, A. Can the Wild Turkey survive? Fauna Philadelphia **3** 1941 pp. 93-95 1 fig.
- 941.—Rutledge, R. F. Ornithological notes from Galway and Mayo. Brit. Bds. **34** 1941 pp. 198-199.
- 941A.—Sæmundsson, B. Nýjungar úr dyraríki Íslands. Skýrs. íslenska Náttúrfræð Reykjavík **1935-36** 1937 pp. 31-32, also **1937-38** 1939 pp. 26-27.
- Salmon, H. M. *vide* Ingram.
- 942.—Sanders, E. History and development of an experimental Bobwhite management area in south-western Iowa. Iowa State Coll. J. Sci. **15** 1940 pp. 98-100.
- 943.—Sandstrom, C. J. Heteroplastic transplantations and species specificity. Biol. Bull. Woods Hole **79** 1940 pp. 329-339.
- 944.—Santos, J. R. dos. A Cegonha branca (Nota de etologia). Naturalia Lisboa **3** 1939 pp. 47-55 many photos.
- 945.—Saunders, W. E. The Pectoral Sandpiper in spring. Canad. Field Nat. **55** 1941 p. 101.
- 946.—Sawyer, E. J. Bird houses, baths and feeding shelters. How to make and where to place them. Bull. Cranbrook Inst. Sci. Bloomfield Hills Mich. no. **1** 1900 ; 3rd ed. 1940 pp. 1-40.
- 947.—Sawyer, E. J. On drawing and painting Birds. Murrelet Seattle **22** 1941 pp. 27-29 2 figs.
- 948.—Sawyer, E. J. Expression in Birds. Nature Mag. Washington **34** 1941 pp. 275-276 figs.
- 949.—Saylor, L. W. Winter food of Snow and Blue Geese in Delaware. Auk **58** 1941 p. 92

950.—Scharnke, H. Ueber geringe Eizahlen in Amselgelegen. Orn. Monatsb. **47** 1939 pp. 148–150; also F. Groebels **48** 1940 p. 126. [N.V.]

951.—Schaub, S. Ein Ratitenbecken aus dem Bohnerz von Egerkingen. Eclog. Geol. Helv. **33** 1940 pp. 274–284 4 figs.

952.—Schaub, S. Ein Ratitenbecken aus dem Bohnerz von Egerkingen. Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges. **120** 1940 pp. 154–155.

953.—Schauensee, R. M. de. A new subspecies of *Arborophila*. Notul. Nat. Philad. no. **82** 1941 pp. 1–2.

954.—Schauensee, R. M. de. Rare and extinct Birds in the collections of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **93** 1941 pp. 281–324.

Schaunensee, R. M. de *vide* Bond.

Schaunensee, R. M. de *vide* Vanderbilt.

955.—Schauensee, R. M. de and Ripley, S. D. Zoological results of the George Vanderbilt Sumatran Expedition, 1936–1939. Part iii—Birds from Nias Island. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. **91** 1940 pp. 399–413 2 pls.

956.—Scheer, G. Ueber den Frühgesang der Vögel. Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern **22** 1941 pp. 137–159. [N.V.]

957.—Schifferli, A. Tätigkeitsbericht der Vogelwarte Sempach für die Jahre 1939 und 1940. Orn. Beob. Bern **38** 1941 pp. 58–74.

958.—Schifferli, A. und Lang, E. M. Beitrag zur Naturgeschichte der Alpenkrähe, *Pyrrhocorax pyrrhocorax erythrorhamphus* (Vieillot). J. Orn. **88** 1940 pp. 550–575 10 figs. [N.V.]

959.—Schinz, J. Ornithologische Notizen aus den schweizerischen Vor-alpen (von Ca. 900 m. an) den Alpen und dem Jura. Orn. Beobach. **37** 1940 pp. 73–97.

960.—Schmidt, K. P. The Guano Islands of Peru. Chicago Nat. **3** 1940 pp. 99–104 5 photos.

961.—Scholander, P. F. Experimental investigations on the respiratory function in diving Mammals and Birds. Hvalr. Skrifter Oslo no. **22** 1940 pp. 1–131 88 figs. [N.V.]

962.—Schönberg, A. and Ghoneim, A. Influence of the synthetic oestrogen triphenylethylene on the growth and egg-laying capacity of Poultry. Nature London **148** 1941 pp. 468–469.

963.—Schönwetter, M. Einige Vogeleier aus Neu-Guinea und Celebes. Orn. Monatsb. **48** 1940 pp. 116–120. [N.V.]

964.—Schooley, J. P. [and others]. Replacement therapy in hypophysectomized juvenile Pigeons. Amer. J. Anat. **69** 1941 pp. 123–157 1 pl.

965.—Schorger, A. W. The Crow and Raven in early Wisconsin. Wilson Bull. **53** 1941 pp. 103–106.

966.—Schorger, A. W. The Bronzed Grackle's method of opening acorns. Wilson Bull. **53** 1941 pp. 238–240.

967.—Schroeder, C. R. and Koch, K. Preventing flight in Birds by tenotomy. J. Amer. vet. med. Assoc. **97** 1940 pp. 169–170 4 figs.

968.—Schüz, E. Vom Gesang des *Phylloscopus b. borealis* (Blas.). Orn. Monatsb. **47** 1939 pp. 117–118. [N.V.]

969.—Schüz, E. 31 Bericht der Vogelwarte Rossitten der Kaiser Wilhelm-Gesellschaft zur Förderung der Wissenschaften (April, 1938 bis Juni 1940). Vogelzug **11** 1940 pp. 109–120.

Schüz, E. *vide* Bodenstein.

Schüz, E. *vide* Drost.

970.—Schwarz, E. Seasonal pattern and genic balance. Auk **58** 1941 pp. 233–235.

971.—Sclater, W. L. Stork nesting in South Africa. Ibis **1941** p. 320.

Scott, M. *vide* Biraben.

972.—Scott, T. G. The Western Burrowing Owl in Clay County, Iowa, in 1938. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame **24** 1940 pp. 585–593 3 photos.

973.—Secundino da Fonseca e Pergolani, M. J. I. Distribucion geographica de las aves argentinas segun la ornithologia de Roberto Dabbene (1910). Hornero B. Aires **8** 1941 pp. 63–103.

974.—Seibert, H. C. Notes on some late fall, winter and early spring Birds of Cold Spring Harbor, N.Y. Bull. nat. Hist. Soc. Maryland **11** 1941 pp. 96–99.

975.—**Selby, G. P.** A contribution to the life history of the Prairie Horned Lark on Long Island. "Birds of Long Island" no. 4 1941 pp. 83-88 5 photos.

Semple, J. B. *vide* Sutton.

976.—**Serventy, D. L.** Another specimen of the Crested Penguin in Western Australia. *Emu* 40 1941 pp. 319-320.

977.—**Serventy, D. L.** The identity of *Procellaria gavia* Forster. *Emu Melbourne* 40 1941 pp. 403-408.

978.—**Serventy, D. L.** Fishing-net hazard to Blue-billed Ducks. *Emu Melbourne* 40 1941 p. 418.

979.—**Serventy, D. L.** Mating in Petrels. *Emu Melbourne* 41 1941 pp. 88-89.

980.—**Serventy, D. L.** Observations on South Australian Sea Birds. ii. *S. Austr. Orn.* 15 1941 pp. 128-130.

Serventy, D. L. *vide* Hindwood.

Serventy, D. L. *vide* Mathews.

981.—**Seth-Smith, D.** The Kookaburra (*Dacelo gigas*). *Avicult. Mag.* (5) 6 1941 pp. 31-34 photo.

Seth-Smith, D. *vide* Lewis.

982.—[**Shackleton, K. H.**] Bird report. *Ann. Rep. Oundle School Nat. Hist. Soc.* 1941 pp. 9-13.

983.—**Sharland, M. S. R.** and **Hindwood, K. A.** Seasonal notes [New South Wales]. *Emu Melbourne* 40 1941 pp. 399-402 2 photos.

984.—**Sharp, W. M.** The Starling in West Virginia. *Proc. W. Va. Acad. Sci.* 3 1929 pp. 77-81.

985.—**Shaw, T. H.** Note on fossil Birds found in locality 18 [near Peking]. *Palaeont. sinica* (N.S.C.) no. 9 1940 p. 92.

986.—**Shaw, T. H.** On the occurrence of the Yellow-bellied Tit in Western Hills, near Peking. *Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. zool. ser.* 10 1940 pp. 55-60. [N.V.]

987.—**Shaw, T. H.** Some observations on the growth of the Indian Cuckoo (*Cuculus m. micropterus*) held in captivity. *Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. zool. ser.* 10 1940 pp. 119-130. [N.V.]

988.—**Shaw, T. H.** Three rare Birds from the outskirts of Peking. *Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. zool. ser.* 10 1940 pp. 255-262.

989.—**Shaw, T. H.** Notes on three young Ruddy Crake [*Amaurornis*]. *Peking Nat. Hist. Bull.* 15 1940 pp. 155-156.

990.—**Shaw, T. H.** and **Liu, C. T.** The food of some wild Birds. *Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. zool. ser.* 10 pp. 131-152. [N.V.]

991.—**Shelford, V. E.** and **Twomey, A. C.** Tundra animal communities in the vicinity of Churchill, Manitoba. *Ecology Brooklyn* 22 1941 pp. 47-69 map 15 figs.

992.—**Shimakura, K.** Notes on the genetics of the Japanese Quail. i. The simple mendelian autosomal recessive plumage character — brown-splashed white. *Jap. J. Genetics* 16 1940 pp. 106-111. [Japanese with English rés.] See *Jap. J. Zool.* 9 1941 p. 8.

993.—**Shortt, T. M.** Some additions to the Bird-list from Lake St. Martin, Manitoba. *Canad. Field-Nat.* 55 1941 pp. 12-13.

994.—**Shortt, T. M.** The summer Birds of Yakutat Bay, Alaska. *Contr. R. Ontario Mus. Zool.* 17 1939 pp. 12-13. [N.V.]

Sibley, C. G. *vide* Miller.

995.—**Sick, H.** Abschluss eines *Certhia*-Mischsängers. *Orn. Monatsb.* 49 1939 pp. 99-105. [N.V.]

996.—[**Sillery, A.**] European Storks in East Africa. *Tanganyika Notes Rec.* no. 11 1941 p. 66.

997.—**Skutch, A. F.** Some aspects of Central American Bird-life. i. Family life in a non-migratory bird population, pp. 409-418 10 figs. ii. Plumage reproduction and song pp. 500-511 12 figs. *Sci. Monthly* 51 1940: [N.V.]

998.—**Slipp, J. W.** The California Shrike in the north-west coastal belt. *Condor* 43 1941 pp. 243-245.

999.—**Slipp, J. W.** Breeding of the Shoveller in western Washington. *Murrelet Seattle* 22 1941 pp. 32-35 1 fig.

1000.—**Slipp, J. W.** Notes on the Red Phalarope in the north-west. *Murrelet Seattle* 22 1941 p. 38.

Slipp, J. W. *vide* Nickelsen.

1001.—**Slipp, J. W.** and **Flahaut, M. R.** On the swimming of Great Blue Herons. *Murrelet Seattle* 22 1941 pp. 55-56 photo.

Smith, H. C. *vide* Smythies.

1002.—Smith, K. D. Notes on the Birds of Mashonaland. *Ibis* **1941** pp. 296–301.

1003.—Smith, M. L. Anatomy of the brain and cranial nerves of the Turkey. *Univ. Colo. Stud.* **26A** no. 4 **1941** p. 135.

1004.—Smith, S. Some notes on the Scottish Crested Tit. *Brit. Bds.* **34** **1941** pp. 166–171 3 figs.

1005.—Smith, S. The instinctive nature of nest sanitation. *Brit. Bds.* **35** **1941** pp. 120–124 2 photos.

1006.—Smythies, B. E. Birds of Burma. Edited by H. C. Smith and P. F. Garthwaite. Pp. xxix + 589 31 col. pls. map. Rangoon (Amer. Baptist Mission Press) **1940** 8vo.

1007.—Sneyd-Taylor, J. Notes on the Birds of the van Ryneveld's pass irrigation lake, Graaff-Reinet. *Ostrich Pretoria* **12** **1941** pp. 4–10 photo.

1008.—Snyder, L. L. In memoriam: James Henry Fleming. *Auk* **58** **1941** pp. 1–12 portr. bibliogr.

1009.—Snyder, L. L. "Anting" by the Cardinal. *Auk* **58** **1941** pp. 414–415.

1010.—Snyder, L. L. On the Hudson Bay Eider. *Occ. Paps. R. Ont. Mus. Zool.* no. 6 **1941**. [N.V.]

1011.—Snyder, L. L. The Birds of Prince Edward County, Ontario. *Univ. Toronto Stud. Biol.* **43** **1941** pp. 25–92.

1012.—Sody, H. J. V. De beide javaansche boschkippen. *Trop. Natuur Weltevreden* **30** **1941** pp. 38–40.

1013.—Somerén, V. G. L. van. Two new races of *Smithornis capensis* (Eurylaemidae) from Kenya Colony. *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.* **62** **1941** pp. 35–37.

1014.—Southern, H. N. The spring migration of the Red-backed Shrike over Europe. *Brit. Bds.* **35** **1941** pp. 114–119 map.

1015.—Soveri, J. Die Vogelfauna von Lammi, ihre regionale Verbreitung und Abhängigkeit von den ökologischen Factoren. *Acta Zool. Fenn.* **27** **1940** pp. 1–176. [N.V.]

1016.—Sowerby, A. de C. Nest of the Chinese Fan-tail Warbler. *China J. Shanghai* **35** **1941** pp. 66–68 2 photos.

1017.—Spangenberg, E. P. Observations on the occurrence and biology of Birds in the lower reaches of River

Iman. *Proc. Moscow Zool. Park* **1** **1940** pp. 77–136 3 col. pls. 5 text-figs. [Russian with English rés.]

1018.—Spangenberg, E. P. The Mandarin Duck (*Aix galericulata*). *Proc. Moscow Zool. Park* **1** **1940** pp. 137–146. [Russian with English rés.]

1019.—Sperry, C. C. Food habits of a group of shore birds: Woodcock, Snipe, Knot and Dowditcher. *Wildlife Res. Bull. Wash.* no. **1** **1940** pp. 1–37 3 col. pls. [N.V.]

1020.—Spratt, N. T. An invitro analysis of the organization of the eye-forming area in the early Chick blastoderm. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **85** **1940** pp. 171–209 3 pls. 2 text-figs.

1021.—Sprunt, A. Cormorants killed by lightning. *Auk* **58** **1941** p. 568.

1022.—Sprunt, A. Predation of Boat-tailed Grackles on feeding Glossy Ibises. *Auk* **58** **1941** pp. 587–588.

1023.—Stabler, A. E. Number of contour feathers in the English Sparrow. *Wilson Bull.* **53** **1941** pp. 126–127.

1024.—Stabler, R. M. Further studies on trichomoniasis in Birds. *Auk* **58** **1941** pp. 558–562.

Stabler, R. M. *vide* Bond.

1025.—Stager, K. E. A group of Bat-eating Hawks. *Condor* **43** **1941** pp. 137–139.

1026.—Stanford, J. K. The Vernay-Cutting expedition to northern Burma. With notes on the collection by Dr. E. Mayr. Part ii, pp. 56–105. Part iii, pp. 213–245. Part iv, pp. 353–378. Part v, pp. 479–528. *Ibis* **1941**.

1027.—Stanford, J. K. Some ornithological results of the Vernay-Cutting expedition of 1938–39 to northern Burma. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **42** **1941** pp. 242–254 4 photos.

1028.—Stanley, A. J. Sexual dimorphism in the Cowbird, *Molothrus ater*. *Wilson Bull.* **53** **1941** pp. 33–36.

1029.—Staton, J. Display in Black-birds. *Brit. Bds.* **35** **1941** p. 107. Also A. W. Boyd pp. 157–158.

1030.—Steinbacher, G. Geschlechtsunterschiede bei *Gallinula chloropus*. *Orn. Monatsb.* **48** **1940** p. 193. [N.V.]

1031.—Steiniger, F. Der Einfluss der Zähmheit auf die sogenannte "tierische Hypnose" bei Vögeln. Z. Tierpsychol. 4 1941 pp. 260-271. [N.V.]

1032.—Stendall, J. A. S. Irish records for American Birds The Yellow-shank and the Greater Yellowshank. Irish Nat. Journ. Belfast 7 1941 pp. 216-217.

Stephani, M. *vide* Wissel.

1033.—Stevens, R. The Red-breasted Goose (*Branta ruficollis*). Avicult. Mag. (5) 6 1941 pp. 113-115 col. pl.

1034.—Stevenson, R. H. R. Notes on the breeding habits of the African Golden Oriole. Proc. Rhod. Sci. Ass. 38 1941 pp. 126-127 photo.

1035.—Stirling, J. F. and Robinson, G. K. Breeding of the Fulmar Petrel in Cumberland. Brit. Bds. 35 1941 p. 61.

1036.—Stonor, D. Homing instinct of the Bank Swallow. Bird-banding Boston 12 1941 pp. 104-109.

1037.—Stonor, D. American Egrets observed from a Hudson river steamer. Wilson Bull. 53 1941 pp. 41-42.

1038.—Stoner, D. and L. C. Feeding of nestling Bank Swallows. Auk 58 1941 pp. 52-55.

1039.—Stresemann, E. [New races of *Pernis*.] Arch. Naturges. 9 Hft. 2 1940 p. 168. [N.V.]

1040.—Stresemann, E. Die Vögel von Celebes. Teil iii. Fortsetzung, Systematik und Biologie. Biologische Beiträge von Gerd Heinrich. J. Orn. Berlin 88 1940 pp. 389-487, 89 1941 pp. 1-102.

1041.—Stresemann, E. Hubertus von Treuenfels. J. Orn. Berlin 88 1940 pp. 509-511. [N.V.]

1042.—Stresemann, E. Zur Erinnerung an Dr. Emil Heinrich Snethlage. J. Orn. Berlin 88 1940 pp. 613-616. [N.V.]

1043.—Stresemann, E. Heterogynie im Rassenkreis, *Edolisoma morio*. Orn. Monatsb. 47 1939 pp. 124-126. [N.V.]

1044.—Stresemann, E. Asymmetrie des äusseren Ohres beim Borstenkopf-Papagei (*Psittichas fulgidus*). Orn. Monatsb. 47 1939 p. 147. [N.V.]

1045.—Stresemann, E. Zwei neue Rassen aus Süd-Tibet und Nord-Sikkim. Orn. Monatsb. 47 1939 pp. 176-179.

1046.—Stresemann, E. Nochmals: Zur Deutung von *Alcedo flavicans* Gmelin. Orn. Monatsb. 48 1940 pp. 87-88. [N.V.]

1047.—Stresemann, E. Welche Rasse von *Hirundo rustica* brütet in Sikkim? Orn. Monatsb. 48 1940 pp. 88-89. [N.V.]

1048.—Stresemann, E. Die "vor-columbischen" Truthähne in Schleswig. Orn. Monatsb. 48 1940 pp. 154-159; also 49 1941 pp. 33-39. [N.V.]

1049.—Stresemann, E. Erscheinungsdaten von J. L. Frisch's "Vorstellung der Voegel in Teutschland" 1733-1763. Orn. Monatsb. 49 1941 pp. 1-8.

1050.—Stresemann, E. *Calidris ferruginea* (Pontoppidan) statt *Calidris testacea* (Pallas). Orn. Monatsb. 49 1941 p. 21. [N.V.]

1051.—Sturkie, P. D. Studies on hereditary congenital baldness in the Domestic Fowl. J. Morph. Philadelphia 69 1941 pp. 517-535 9 figs.

1052.—Sutter, E. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der postembryonalen Entwicklung des Wendehalses (*Jynx t. torquilla* L.). Arch. suisse Orn. 1 1941 pp. 481-508.

1053.—Sutton, G. M. *Hylocichla fuscescens salicicola* in Tamaulipas: a correction. Auk 58 1941 p. 584.

1054.—Sutton, G. M. Drawings of living Birds. Bird Lore New York 42 1940 pp. 31-32 4 pls.

1055.—Sutton, G. M. The plumages and molts of the young Eastern Whip-poorwill. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan no. 446 1941 pp. 1-6 col. pl.

1056.—Sutton, G. M. The juvenal plumage and post-juvenal molt of the Vesper Sparrow. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 445 1941 pp. 1-10 col. pl.

1057.—Sutton, G. M. A new race of *Chaetura vauri* from Tamaulipas. Wilson Bull. 53 1941 pp. 231-233.

1058.—Sutton, G. M. and Burleigh, T. D. Birds recorded in the State of Hidalgo, Mexico, by the Semple expedition of 1939. Ann. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh 28 1941 pp. 169-186.

1059.—Sutton, G. M. and Burleigh, T. D. Some Birds recorded in Nuevo Leon, Mexico. *Condor* **43** 1941 pp. 158-160.

1060.—Sutton, G. M. and Edwards, E. P. Does the Southern Hairy Woodpecker occur in Oklahoma? *Wilson Bull.* **53** 1941 pp. 127-128.

1061.—Sutton, G. M. and Semple, J. B. An egg of the Marbled Murrelet. *Auk* **58** 1941 pp. 580-581 photo.

1062.—Swanson, G. Food habits of the Sharp-tailed Grouse by analysis of droppings. *J. Wildlife Manag.* **4** 1940 pp. 432-436. [N.V.]

1063.—Symms, J. A. M. Some notes on Burmese Birds. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **42** 1941 pp. 663-664.

1064.—Szidat, L. Die Parasitenfauna des Weissen Störches und ihre Beziehungen zu Fragen der Oekologie, Phylogenie und der Urheimat des Störche. *Z. Parasitenk.* **11** 1940 pp. 563-592. [N.V.]

1065.—Taibel, A. L. Osservazioni sulla riproduzione in cattività di *Crax globicera globicera* Linnaeus. *Riv. ital. Orn.* **10** 1940 pp. 93-126 13 figs.

1066.—Taka-Tsukasa, Prince N. and Kano, T. An investigation on the altitudinal distribution of Birds in the Tsugitaka Mountain range in Formosa. *Tori Tokyo* **10** 1939 pp. 545-587 2 photos. [In Japanese.]

1067.—Taka-Tsukasa, Prince N. and Kano, T. Birds of Toranzan, Formosa. *Tori Tokyo* **10** 1939 pp. 588-595 3 photos map. [Japanese only.]

1068.—Taka-Tsukasa, Prince N. [and others]. A list of Birds preserved in the collection of Prince T. and others. *Tori Tokyo* **10** 1939 pp. 602-611.

1069.—Tanner, J. T. Three years with the Ivory-billed Woodpecker, America's rarest Bird. *Audubon Mag.* **43** 1941 pp. 5-14 4 photos.

1070.—Tantow, F. Die Reiherente, *Nyroca fuligula* (L.), brütet auf hamburgischem Gebiet. *Orn. Monatsb.* **48** 1940 pp. 160-162. [N.V.]

1071.—Taverner, P. A. Breeding grounds of Ross's Goose at last discovered. *Auk* **58** 1941 p. 92.

1072.—Taverner, P. A. The Ruffed Grouse and island populations. *Canad. Field Nat.* **54** 1940 p. 90.

1073.—Taverner, P. A. The nesting of Ross's Goose *Chen rossii*. *Canad. Field Nat.* **54** 1940 pp. 127-130.

1074.—Taverner, P. A. James Henry Fleming, 1872-1940: an appreciation. *Canad. Field Nat.* **55** 1941 pp. 63-64 portr.

1075.—Taylor, A. [and others]. The effect of increased pantothenic acid in the egg on the development of the Chick embryo. *Science* **94** 1941 pp. 542-543.

1076.—Taylor, A. R. [and others]. Properties of the isolated macromolecular components of normal chicken embryo tissue. *Science* **94** 1941 pp. 613-615.

1077.—Taylor, E. W. In Memoriam—Harry Blamires Booth. *Naturalist London* **1941** pp. 272-274 portr.

1078.—Taylor, J. S. Martha. The story of a young Hammerkop. *Bd. Notes and News* **19** 1941 pp. 121-123 2 photos.

1079.—Taylor, L. W. and Lerner, I. M. Inheritance of shell finish in single-comb White Leghorns. *J. Hered. Wash.* **32** 1941 pp. 33-36 2 figs.

1080.—Temperley, G. W. Ornithological report for Northumberland and Durham for the year 1939. *Naturalist London* **1941** pp. 177-183.

1081.—Temperley, G. W. Ornithological report for Northumberland and Durham for the year 1940. *Naturalist London* **1941** pp. 215-219.

1082.—Thomas, R. H. "Anting" by Summer Tanager. *Auk* **58** 1941 p. 102.

1083.—Thomas, R. H. Ticks affecting Birds eyesight. *Auk* **58** 1941 pp. 590-591.

1084.—Thomson, A. L. Results of ringing Duck. General survey of data from all sources. *Intern. Wildfowl Inq. Cambridge* **1** 1941 pp. 84-105 8 maps and figs.

1085.—Thomson, A. L. Report of the Bird-ringing Committee. *Progress for 1940. Brit. Bds.* **35** 1941 pp. 9-14.

1086.—Thomson, A. L. Review of the year. Some remarks on the present status of Ornithology. *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.* **61** 1941 pp. 51-59.

1087.—Thorogood, H. Further notes on [voice] mimicry. *Emu Melbourne* **40** 1941 p. 328.

1088.—Ticehurst, C. B. On *Saxicola torquata maura* and *variegata*, pp. 182-184. On *Lanius tephronotus*, pp. 184-185. *Heliocorys modesta* at Port Sudan: a correction p. 186. *Ibis* 1941.

1089.—Ticehurst, C. B. Systematic notes on Indian Birds. IX—pp. 177-182. X—pp. 318-319. *Ibis* 1941.

1090.—[Ticehurst, C. B.] Obituary: Oliver Vernon Aplin. *Ibis* 1941 pp. 186-187.

Ticehurst, C. B. *vide* Fitter.

1091.—Ticehurst, N. F. Birds in: Notes on the local fauna, etc. Hastings Nat. 6 1941 pp. 63-76.

1092.—Ticehurst, N. F. The Mute Swan on the River Thames. S. East. Nat. London 46 1941 pp. 54-58 1 fig.

1093.—Ticehurst, N. F. and Witherby, H. F. Report on the effect of the severe winter of 1939-40 on Bird-life in the British Isles. With an account of the weather by E. L. Hawke. Brit. Bds. London 34 1940 pp. 118-132, 142-155 3 photos.

1094.—Tiemeier, O. W. Repaired bone injuries in Birds. Auk 58 1941 pp. 350-359 2 pls.

1095.—Tinbergen, L. Beobachtungen über die Arbeitsteilung des Turmfalken (*Falco tinnunculus* L.) während der Fortpflanzungszeit. Ardea 29 1940 pp. 63-98. [N.V.]

1096.—Tinbergen, N. Die Ethologie als Hilfswissenschaft der Oecologie. J. Orn. Leipzig 88 1940 pp. 171-177. [N.V.]

1097.—Tjeder, T. Mindre vanliga fågelfynd Dalarna. Fauna och Flora Uppsala 1941 pp. 120-125.

1098.—Toerne, H. von. Sandregenpfeifer trägt seine Jungen fort. Orn. Monatsb. 49 1941 pp. 15-16. [N.V.]

1099.—Tomkins, I. R. Notes on Macgillivray's Seaside Sparrows. Auk 58 1941 pp. 38-51 2 pls.

1100.—Tomkins, I. R. Foot washing by the Black Skimmer. Auk 58 1941 p. 96.

1101.—Toro Aviles del. Aperçu biologique sur les Trochilides de l'Etat de Guerrero (Mexique). Oiseau Paris 11 1941 pp. 44-48. [N.V.]

1102.—Toschi, A. La migrazione degli uccelli. Pp. 292 map and other illustr. Bologna (Edit. Compositori) 1939. [N.V.]

1103.—Toschi, A. Ricerche ed osservazioni sul Colombo selvatico (*Columba livia* L.). Ric. Zool. appl. Bologna 13 1939 pp. 3-124 10 pls. [N.V.]

Trautman, M. B. *vide* Van Tyne.

1104.—Traylor, M. A. Birds from the Yucatan peninsula. Field Mus. Pub. Zool. 24 1941 pp. 195-225. [N.V.]

1105.—Treuenfels, H. von. Zur Biologie und Psychologie des Weidenlaubsängers (*Phylloscopus collybita*). J. Orn. 88 1940 pp. 509-536. [N.V.]

1106.—Treuenfels, H. von. Umstellungsstörung bei einem Weibchen von *Phyll. collybita*. Z. Tierpsychol. 4 1940 pp. 169-172. [N.V.]

1107.—Trott, A. C. Notes on Birds collected at Jeddah, 1937-1940. *Ibis* 1941 pp. 396-402.

1108.—Tubb, J. A. Nesting notes on the Blackfaced Cuckoo-Shrike. Emu Melbourne 41 1941 pp. 160-162.

1109.—T[ucker], B. W. Oliver Vernon Aplin (1858-1940). Brit. Bds. 34 1941 pp. 242-243.

1110.—Tucker, B. W. Further data on nest-sanitation. Brit. Bds. 35 1941 pp. 66-72, 90-97 1 photo.

1111.—Tucker, B. W. John Michae Dewar. Brit. Bds. 35 1941 pp. 105-106.

Tucker, B. W. *vide* Blair.

1112.—Tufts, R. W. Some studies in bill measurements and body weights of American Woodcock (*Philohela minor*). Canad. Field Nat. 54 1940 pp. 132-134.

1113.—Turner, K. B. Effects of castration on feather weight in Domestic Fowl. Proc. Okla. Acad. Sci. 21 1941 pp. 93-94.

Twomey, A. R. *vide* Shelford.

1114.—Über, F. M. [and others]. Ultraviolet transmission by the vitelline membrane of the Hen's egg. Science 98 1941 pp. 22-24.

1115.—Ullmann, E. E. Feathered Jackasses. The Penguins of the South African Islands. Nature Mag. Wash. 32 1939 pp. 489-492 5 photos.

1116.—Urbain, A. [and others]. Étude histopathologique du cerveau d'un Manchot papou (*Pygoscelis papua* Forst.) mort pendant les grandes chaleurs de l'été 1938. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 12 no. 4 1940. [N.V.]

1117.—Uttal, L. J. Tarsal feathering of Ruffed Grouse. Auk 58 1941 pp. 74-79 1 fig.

1118.—Van Deventer, W. C. Studies on the ecology of secondary communities in a deciduous forest area. Ecology Brooklyn 20 1939 pp. 198-216 5 figs.

1119.—Van Tyne, J. Early records of the Clay-colored Sparrow in Michigan. Auk 58 1941 pp. 413-414.

1120.—Van Tyne, J. and Trautman, M. B. New Birds from Yucatan. [*Colinus*, *Sturnella*, *Ramphocaelus*.] Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 439 1941 pp. 1-11.

1121.—Vanderbilt, G. and Schauensee, R. M. de. Zoological results of the Vanderbilt Nihoa Expedition. i. Summary of Zoological Explorations and the Birds of Nihoa. Notulae Naturae Philadelphia no. 86 1941 pp. 1-14 photo.

1122.—Vasvari, M. Birds of the Transylvanian territory recovered by Hungary. Erdeszeti Lapok 79 1940 pp. 732-738. [N.V.]

1123.—Vesey-Fitzgerald, D. Further contributions to the ornithology of the Seychelle Islands. Ibis 1941 pp. 518-531 map.

1124.—Vincent, J. Red-breasted Flycatcher in Norfolk. Brit. Bds. 35 1941 p. 129.

1125.—Vleugel, D. A. Sociale roestgewoonten bij vogels, inzonderheid bij Vink (*Fringilla coelebs* L.) en Keep (*Fringilla montifringilla* L.). Ardea 30 1941 pp. 89-106 3 figs. [N.V.]

1126.—Vogt, J. Bird notes from Lassen Volcanic National Park [California]. Condor 43 1941 pp. 161-162.

1127.—Vogt, W. Food detection by Vultures and Condors. Auk 58 1941 p. 571.

1128.—Völker, O. Die Verbreitung von Protoporphyrin in Vogeleischaalen. J. Orn. 88 1940 pp. 604-612. [N.V.]

1129.—Völker, O. Zur Frage der Verbreitung der gelben Feder-Fluoreszenzen. Orn. Monatsb. 48 1940 pp. 182-185. [N.V.]

1130.—Vries, V. de. Bijdrage tot de voedsel biologie van een viertal eendenssoorten naar aanleiding van materiaal afkomstig van Vlieland en Terschelling. Limosa 12 1939 pp. 87-98. [N.V.]

1131.—Vries, V. de. Oölogische en nidologische mededeelingen, 1939. 1. Limosa 12 1939 pp. 131-132.

1132.—W——, M. The dry and rainy seasons in Jamaica. North Western Nat. Arboreth 16 1941 pp. 155-157.

Wager, H. P. *vide* Latimer.

1133.—Wakefield, N. A. Birds of Croajingolong. Vict. Nat. Melbourne 58 1941 pp. 102-105.

1134.—Walker, A. Pallid Horned Lark in the Oregon coast range. Murrelet 21 1940 p. 48.

Walker, C. W. *vide* Gilbert.

1135.—Walker, L. W. Young California Black Rails. Condor 43 1941 p. 246 photo.

1136.—Walkinshaw, L. H. The Prothonotary Warbler, a comparison of nesting conditions in Tennessee and Michigan. Wilson Bull. 53 1941 pp. 3-21 2 photos.

1137.—Wallace, G. J. Winter studies of color-banded Chickadees. Bird-banding Boston 12 1941 pp. 49-68.

Waller, E. F. *vide* Morgan.

Wang, H. *vide* Lillie.

1138.—Ward, E. Eleventh report of the Devon Bird-watching and Preservation Society. Rep. Devons. Ass. Adv. Sci. 72 1940 pp. 173-177.

Ward, W. *vide* Green.

1139.—Warnke, G. Akinese und Drückinstinkt bei der Waldschnepfe. Biol. Zbl. Leipzig 61 1941 pp. 162-182 8 figs.

1140.—Warnke, G. Vom Schwalben-Frühjahrszug an der sizilianischen Küste. Vogelzug Berlin 12 1941 pp. 20-23. [N.V.]

1141.—Warren, D. C. A new type of polydactyly in the Fowl. J. Hered. Washington 32 1941 pp. 3-5 1 pl. 1 text-fig.

1142.—Waterhouse, J. D. The Black Honeyeater. *Emu Melbourne* 40 1941 pp. 385-387 3 photos.

Waterston, G. *vide* Fisher.

1143.—Watson, F. G. A behavior study of the White-tailed Kite. *Condor* 42 1940 pp. 295-304 map.

1144.—Watts, W. A. Flame-feathered Flamingos of Florida. *Nat. geogr. Mag. Washington* 79 1941 pp. 56-65 8 col. pls.

1145.—Weaver, R. L. The Purple Finch invasion of north-eastern United States and the Maritime Provinces in 1939. *Bird-banding Boston* 11 1940 pp. 79-105 5 maps.

1146.—Weber, A. Résultats de transplantations d'ébauches oculaires chez l'embryon de Poulet. *Arch. sci. phys. nat. Genève* (5) 22 1941 Suppl. pp. 273-274.

1147.—Weber, A. Action inhibitrice de l'ébauche oculaire sur l'évolution de la corde dorsale chez les embryons de Poulet. *Rev. suisse Zool. Genève* 48 1941 pp. 339-357 11 figs.

1148.—Webster, J. D. Notes on the Birds of Sitka and vicinity, south-eastern Alaska. *Condor* 43 1941 pp. 120-121.

1149.—Webster, J. D. Feeding activities of the Black Oyster-catcher. *Condor* 43 1941 pp. 175-180.

1150.—Webster, J. D. The breeding of the Black Oyster-catcher. *Wilson Bull.* 53 1941 pp. 141-156 5 photos map.

1151.—Wessel, J. P. and Leigh, W. H. Studies of the flock organization of the White-throated Sparrow. *Wilson Bull.* 53 1941 pp. 222-230.

1152.—Wetmore, A. An unknown Loon from Miocene fossil beds of Maryland. *Auk* 58 1941 p. 567.

1153.—Wetmore, A. New forms of Birds from Mexico and Colombia. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* 54 1941 pp. 203-210.

1154.—Wetmore, A. Notes on Birds of the Guatemalan highlands. *Proc. U.S. nat. Mus.* 89 1941 pp. 523-581.

1155.—Wetmore, A. Notes on the Birds of North Carolina. *Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus.* 90 1941 pp. 483-530.

1156.—Weyrauch, W. Exposición de nidos de diversas aves del Perú. *Bol. Mus. Hist. Nat. "J. Prado"* 5 1941 pp. 352-362 8 figs.

1157.—Wharton, W. P. Twelve years of banding at Summerville S.C. *Bird-banding Boston* 12 1941 pp. 137-150.

1158.—Wheeler, C. M. [and others]. The rôle of the Burrowing Owl and the Sticktight Flea in the spread of plague. *Science* 94 1941 pp. 560-561.

1159.—Whistler, H. Popular Handbook of Indian Birds. 3rd ed. revised. Pp. xxviii + 549 21 pls. 105 text-figs. London (Gurney & Jackson) 1941 8vo.

1160.—Whistler, H. Claud Buchanan Ticehurst (1881-1941). *Brit. Bds.* 34 1941 pp. 239-241.

1161.—Whistler, H. Races of Black-headed Babbler in Ceylon. *Bull. Brit. orn. Cl.* 62 1941 pp. 37-38.

1162.—Whistler, H. East Himalayan Laughing Thrushes. *Ibis* 1941 pp. 172-173.

1163.—Whistler, H. Differences of moult in closely allied forms. *Ibis* 1941 pp. 173-174.

1164.—Whistler, H. Note on two supposed new Indian races. *Ibis* 1941 pp. 212-214. [*Dicaeum*, *Melanocorypha*.]

1165.—Whistler, H. Recognition of new subspecies of Birds from Ceylon. *Ibis* 1941 pp. 319-320. [*Dumetia*, *Kittacincla*, *Francolinus*.]

1166.—Whistler, H. Claud Buchanan Ticehurst. *Ibis* 1941 pp. 321-335 portr. bibliogr.

1167.—Whistler, H. Some recently described Birds from India. *Ibis* 1941 pp. 463-465.

1168.—White, C. M. N. A new species of Flycatcher from Northern Rhodesia. *Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl.* 61 1941 pp. 48-49.

1169.—White, C. M. N. Birds noted during visits to the Northern Rhodesia copper-belt. *Ostrich Pretoria* 11 1941 pp. 97-100.

1170.—White, C. M. N. Aspects and problems of Bird distribution in Northern Rhodesia. *Ostrich Pretoria* 12 1941 pp. 82-85.

- 1171.—Whittell, H. M.** Date of publication of Gould's "Handbook." *Emu Melbourne* **41** 1941 p. 68.
- 1172.—Whittell, H. M.** A review of the work of John Gilbert in Western Australia. *Emu Melbourne* **41** 1941 pp. 112-129.
- 1173.—Whittell, H. M.** [and others]. First Report of the Check-list Committee. Supplement no. 1. *Emu Melbourne* **41** 1941 pp. 87-88.
- Wiebe, K. G.** *vide Wunder.*
- 1174.—Wild, S. V.** Counts of singing Willow Warblers and Whitethroats in the Altrincham district. *North Western Nat. Arbroath* **15** 1940 pp. 235-236.
- 1175.—Wilder, G. D.** Migration notes. Jankowski's Bunting. *China J. Shanghai* **34** 1941 pp. 265-268 1 fig.
- 1176.—Wilder, G. D.** Migration notes. Black-necked Grebe, Pratincole, Swinhoe's Thrush, Chinese Paradise Flycatcher. *China J. Shanghai* **35** 1941 pp. 27-31, 68-71 1 fig.
- 1177.—Wilder, G. D.** Jankowski's Bunting. *Peking nat. Hist. Bull.* **15** 1941 p. 367 fig.
- 1178.—Willett, G.** Variation in North American Ravens. *Auk* **58** 1941 pp. 246-249.
- 1179.—Williams, J. C.** On the Birds of the Varanger Peninsula, East Finmark. *Ibis London* **1941** pp. 245-264.
- 1180.—Williams, L.** Roosting habits of the Chestnut-backed Chickadee and the Bewick Wren. *Condor* **43** 1941 pp. 274-285 5 photos.
- 1181.—Williamson, K.** Early drawings of the Great Auk and Gannet made in the Isle of Man in 1652. *Ibis* 1941 pp. 301-310 1 pl.
- 1182.—Williamson, K.** Some Birds of the Douglas shore. *J. Manx Mus.* **4** 1938 pp. 5-6 photo.
- 1183.—Williamson, K.** Bird life on the Calf, 1938. *J. Manx Mus.* **4** 1938 pp. 51-53, 64 map.
- 1184.—Williamson, K.** The Birds of Ayrelands. *J. Manx Mus.* **4** 1938 pp. 74-76 2 photos.
- 1185.—Williamson, K.** A Manx record of the extinct Great Auk. *J. Manx Mus.* **4** 1939 pp. 168-172 pl.
- 1186.—Williamson, K.** The Puffins of the Calf Isle. *J. Manx Mus.* **4** 1940 pp. 178-180, 203-205.
- Williamson, K.** *vide Cowin.*
- 1187.—Williamson, K. and Cowin, W. S.** A regional study of the Rook. *J. Manx Mus.* **4** 1940 pp. 215-216.
- 1188.—Williamson, K. and Cowin, W. S.** The Barnacles and Claiks of the Calf. A fine early drawing of Gannets produced in the Isle of Man. *J. Manx Mus.* **5** 1941 pp. 18-20, 26, pl.
- 1189.—Willier, B. H.** An analysis of feather color pattern produced by grafting melanophores during embryonic development. *Amer. Nat.* **85** 1941 pp. 136-146.
- 1190.—Winchester, A. M.** A comparison of the effects of anterior pituitary extract and substance, injected and orally administered, on the growth and sexual development of the Chick. *Proc. Okla. Acad. Sci.* **21** 1941 pp. 99-100.
- 1191.—Wing, L.** Size of Bird flocks in winter. *Auk* **58** 1941 pp. 188-194 1 fig.
- 1192.—Wing, L.** A study of wintering Tennessee Crow specimens. *J. Tenn. Acad. Sci.* **15** 1940 pp. 358-370. [N.V.]
- 1193.—Wingstrand, K. G.** Om hackspettarnas biologi. Fauna och Flora Uppsala 1941 pp. 130-137.
- 1194.—Winterbottom, J. M.** Bird population studies, XII.—On the Bird population of Lundazi Boma, Northern Rhodesia. *Ostrich Pretoria* **11** 1941 pp. 101-107.
- 1195.—Winterbottom, J. M.** On the Birds of the Acacia thickets ("Lusaka"), Northern Rhodesia. *Ostrich Pretoria* **12** 1941 pp. 86-91.
- 1196.—Wissel, C. v. und Stefani, M.** Fasanen und andere Huhnervögel. Ein Handbuch für Fasanen-Liebhaber, Züchter und Handler. Mit einem Anhang: Tauben und Kleinvögel zur Nebenbesetzung von Fasanengehegen. Pp. 1-442 95 figs. 38 col. pls. Neudamm (Neumann) 1940. [N.V.]
- 1197.—Witherby, H. F.** Caspian Tern ringed in U.S.A. found in Yorkshire. *Brit. Bds.* **34** 1941 p. 184.
- Witherby, H. F.** *vide Ticehurst, N. F.*

1198.—Witherby, H. F. [and others]. The Handbook of British Birds, vol. 5. Pp. xii + 356 22 pls. 62 text-figs. London (Witherby) 1941 8vo.

1199.—Witschi, E. and Fugo, N. W. Response of sex characters of adult female Starling to synthetic hormones. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York 45 1940 pp. 10-14.

1200.—Woitkewitsch, A. A. On hormonal dependence of plumage characters in *Sturnus vulgaris*. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 29 1940 pp. 65-68 2 figs [In English.]

1201.—Woide, K. Die Zippammer (*Emberiza cia* L.) als Brutvogel neu für Tirol-Vorarlberg. Orn. Monatsb. 48 1940 pp. 152-153. [N.V.]

Wolf, E. *vide* Crozier.

1202.—Wolfe, J. B. and Kaplon, M. D. Effect of amount of reward and consummative activity on learning in Chickens. J. comp. Psychol. 31 1941 pp. 353-361 1 fig. [N.V.]

1203.—Welters, H. E. *Sporophila caerulescens hellmayri* nom. n. Orn. Monatsb. 47 1939 p. 152. [N.V.]

1204.—Wolfson, A. Light versus activity in the regulation of sexual cycles of Birds; the rôle of the hypothalamus. Condor 43 1941 pp. 125-136.

1205.—Wolfson, F. Avian hosts for malaria research. Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore 16 1941 pp. 462-473.

1206.—Welters, H. S. Zur Brutbiologie des Zannkönigs. Orn. Monatsb. 48 1940 p. 191. [N.V.]

Wood, C. A. *vide* McWilliam.

1207.—Wood, H. B. Fractures among Birds. Bird-banding Boston 12 1941 pp. 68-72 1 fig.

1208.—Wood, R. C. A note on the Crowned Crane. Ostrich Pretoria 12 1941 pp. 26-27.

1209.—Woodbury, A. M. Animal migration—Periodic-response theory. Auk 58 1941 pp. 463-505.

Woodbury, A. M. *vide* Russell.

1210.—Wormald, H. Birds in our gardens and some general observations on Birds. Trans. Norfolk Norw. Nat. Soc. 15 1941 pp. 137-149.

1211.—Worth, C. B. Differential erosion of gastroliths in a Mourning Dove. Bird-banding Boston 11 1940 p. 173.

1212.—Worth, C. B. Adventures of a naturalist in Honduras. Bird-Lore New York 42 1940 pp. 227-233, 323-333, 414-421, 531-539 many illustrations.

1213.—Worth, C. B. Another case of string-eating. Wilson Bull. 53 1941 pp. 236-237.

Worthing, H. *vide* Gray.

1214.—Wright, T. A study of the fall food supply of the Ring-necked Pheasant and the Bob-white Quail in Washington County, Rhode Island. J. Wildlife Manag. 5 1941 pp. 279-296. [N.V.]

1215.—Wunder, P. A. Does the extent of thyrotropic reaction depend on the functional condition of the testis? C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 28 4 1940 pp. 360-362. [In English.]

1216.—Wunder, P. A. and Wiebe, K. G. A new test-object for determination of the thyrotropic hormone. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 28 1940 pp. 357-359. [In English.]

1217.—Wyman, M. A. Yellow-crowned Night Heron in Wisconsin. Auk 58 1941 pp. 569-570.

1218.—Yakimoff, V. L. Coccidios das aves na União soviética. Arq. Inst. Biol. São Paulo 11 1940 pp. 607-620 2 pls.

1219.—Yamashina, Y. Studies on the sterility in hybrid Birds. 1. Histological researches on the reproductive organs of hybrid Birds from the family Ploceidae. Jap. J. Genetics 6 1940 pp. 97-105 1 pl. [N.V. See Jap. J. Zool. 9 1941 p. 8.]

1220.—Yamashina, Marquis Y. Note of specimens of Manchurian Birds chiefly made by Mr. Hyojiro Orii in 1925. Tori Tokyo 10 1939 pp. 446-544 2 maps. [In English.]

1221.—Yamashina, Marquis. Notes on some Birds of Formosa. Tori Tokyo 10 1940 pp. 665-672. [N.V.]

1222.—Yamashina, Marquis. Some additions to the "List of the Birds of Micronesia." Tori Tokyo 10 1940 pp. 673-679. [N.V.]

1223.—Yamashina, Marquis [and others]. A list of foreign Birds preserved in the collections of Prince Takatsukasa. *Tori Tokyo* 10 1940 pp. 697-720.

1224.—Yeates, G. K. Some notes on the Bittern. *Brit. Bds. London* 34 1940 pp. 98-99 photo.

1225.—Yeates, G. K. Some breeding habits of the Black-winged Stilt. *Brit. Bds.* 35 1941 pp. 42-46 2 photos.

1226.—Yeates, G. K. The feeding interval in the Hoopoe. *Brit. Bds. London* 35 1941 pp. 108-109 photo.

1227.—Yen, K. Y. Mitteilungen zur Avifauna von Yunnan. *Orn. Monatsb.* 49 1941 pp. 9-11. [N.V.]

1228.—Young, C. G. Notes on the Christmas Island Frigate Bird on the east coast and the Japanese Martin in Kelantan. *Malayan Nature J. Kuala Lumpur* 1 1940 p. 62.

1229.—Young, C. G. Notes on some migratory Birds in Malaya. *Malayan Nature J. Kuala Lumpur* 1 1941 pp. 149-156.

Zander, D. *vide* Almquist.

1230.—Zimmer, J. T. Studies of Peruvian Birds, no. xxxvi. The genera *Elaenia* and *Myiopagis*. *Amer. Mus. Nov.* no. 1108 1941 pp. 1-23.

1231.—Zimmer, J. T. Studies of Peruvian Birds, no. xxxvii. The genera *Sublegatus*, *Phaeomyias*, etc. *Amer. Mus. Nov.* no. 1109 1941 pp. 1-25.

1232.—Zimmer, J. T. Studies of Peruvian Birds, no. xxxviii. The genera *Oreotriccus*, *Tyrannulus*, *Acrochordopus*, *Ornithion*, *Leptopogon*, *Mionectes*, *Pipromorpha* and *Pyrocephalus*.

1233.—Zimmer, J. T. Studies of Peruvian Birds. No. xxxix. The genus *Vireo*. *Amer. Mus. Nov.* no. 1127 1941 pp. 1-20.

1234.—Zimmermann, N. Die Zwergmöwe im Neusiedlersee-Gebiet. *Orn. Monatsb.* 48 1940 pp. 173-178.

1235.—Zimmermann, N. Zum Vorkommen des Seggenrohrsängers am Neusiedler See. *Orn. Monatsb.* 48 1940 pp. 178-181. [N.V.]

1236.—Zotta, A. R. Notas ornitológicas. *Hornero* 7 1940 pp. 359-365. [N.V.]

1237.—Zotta, A. R. Lista sobre el contenido estomacal de las aves argentinas. *Hornero B. Aires* 7 1940 pp. 402-411. [N.V.]

1238.—Zotta, A. R. Notas ornitológicas. *Hornero B. Aires* 8 1941 pp. 104-107 1 photo.

1239.—Zvetaeva, N. P. Avitamosis and other metabolic diseases in Birds. *Proc. Moscow Zool. Park* 1 1940 pp. 336-350 8 figs. [Russian with English rés.]

1240.—Zvetaeva, N. P. Mycotic diseases. *Proc. Moscow Zool. Park* 1 1940 pp. 351-361 7 figs. [Russian with English rés.]

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

The Subject Index has been rearranged in accordance with a scheme prepared by the Editor of the Record, in collaboration with the Recorders, to bring this portion of the volume into greater uniformity than has hitherto been the case. The headings and sub-headings are given in a pamphlet "Memorandum to Recorders" issued in January, 1941, under the authority of the Zoological Record Committee.

GENERAL LITERATURE AND HISTORY.

General Works: **Faunal.**—Glossary of European Birds, JORGENSEN & BLACKBURN, 531; Handbook British Birds, vol. v, WITHERBY, 1198; General and Popular works *Brit. Bds.*, PARKER, 809; GORDON, 375; Indian Birds, WHISTLER, 1159; ALI, 13; Burmese Birds, SMYTHIES, 1006; Hawaiian Birds, NORTHWOOD, 789; N. American Birds, vol. ix, RIDGEWAY & FRIEDMANN, 885; N. America Birds, A. A. ALLEN, 015; Western U.S.A., PETERSON, 828; Maine, CRUICKSHANK, 232; Ohio, RORIMER, 922.

General Works.—Elementary ornithology, BAERG, 41; Migration, TOSCHI, 1102; Conservation, GABRIELSON, 342; Game Birds and Pigeons in captivity, WISSEL & STEFANI, 1196.

General Addresses.—THOMSON, 1086; POWELL, 854.

History.—Poultry in 17th century, MATHESON, 678; History of bird-banding, McDARRA, 642; Folk-law in Essex, GLEGG, 365; Swedish Birds in 18th century, BERNSTRÖM, 81; Great Auk and Gannet, WILLIAMSON, 1181; Gilbert in Western Australia in 1839, WHITTELL, 1172; Early Victorian (Australia) bird-list, CHISHOLM, 184; Early Mexican ornithology, CAMPO, 166A; Arkansas ornithology, DEAD-ERICK, 252; Colorado prairies in 1878, AIKEN, 6; *Corvus* in Wisconsin, SCHORGER, 965; Californian Condor, HARRIS, 446.

Biography.—W. W. Anderson, C. E. Bendire, J. G. Cooper, E. Coues, HUME, 498; A portrait of A. Wilson, MCWILLIAM & WOOD, 660; Mrs. John Gould, CHISHOLM, 183; J. Gilbert, WHITTELL, 1172.

Obituaries. — A. W. Anthony, BAILEY, 44; O. V. Aplin, TICEHURST, 1090; TUCKER, 1109; E. Ashby, CONDON, 204; H. B. Booth, TAYLOR, 1077; A. R. Brand, ALLEN, 16; Mrs. M. D. Brindley, ROBERTS, 903; J. M. Dewar, TUCKER, 1111; H. S. Dove, BRYANT, 150; J. H. Fleming, KINNEAR, 548; SNYDER, 1008; TAVERNER, 1074; W. H. Guthrie-Smith, BRYANT, 148; G. H. C. Haigh, ANON., 28; BOOTH, 115; KINNEAR, 548; F. H. Hall, HATCH, 451; H. Hampe, BERNDT, 77; H. E. Howard, P. R. LOWE, 628, 630; A. Koenig, GUENTHER, 405; G. Langelier, MURRAY, 769; H. A. F. Magrath, ANON., 30; J. S. Main, LEOPOLD & HAMERSTROM, 599; A. B. Percival, HOBLEY, 476; P. W. Reynolds, KINNEAR, 548; B. Saemundsson, BJORNSSON, 94; E. H. Snethlage, STRESEMANN, 1042; W. Stone, REHN, 874; C. B. Ticehurst, PRATER, 855; WHISTLER, 1160, 1166; H. von Treuenfels, STRESEMANN, 1041; Miss E. L. Turner, HIBBERT-WARE, 464.

Bibliography.—Works of E. Ashby, CONDON, 204; J. H. Fleming, SNYDER, 1008; C. B. Ticehurst, PRATER, 855; WHISTLER, 1166; French ornithology (suppl.), LEGENDRE, 593; Antarctic ornithology, B. ROBERTS, 902; Californian Condor, HARRIS, 446; Notes on Merrett's Pinax, GLADSTONE, 363; Frisch's Vorstell. Voeg. Deutschl., STRESEMANN,

1049; Date of publication Gould's Handbook, WHITTELL, 1171.

Taxonomy and Nomenclature — Taxonomy of Pigeons based on habit, GIFFORD, 351; Of Birds of Lord Howe I, MAYR, 682; Nomenclatural notes and changes, LAUBMANN, 587; MATHEWS, 680, 681; MATHEWS & SERVenty, 682; WHITTELL AND OTHERS, 1173.

Vernacular Names. — Unidentified American bird-names, MCATEE, 638; Names in Tanganyika Terr., MOREAU, 755; In Uganda, HULL, 497; In Argentina, FREIBERG, 338; Various names of *Melopsittacus*, GILBERT, 353.

Museums and Institutions.—Catalogue of Pigeons, Indian Museum, ROONVAL, 921; Birds in Prince Taka-Tsukasa's private Museum, TAKA-TSUKASA & OTHERS, 1068; YAMASHINA, 1223; Auckland Museum bird-types, POWELL, 853; Vertebrate Paleontology in U.S. Nat. Museum, GILMORE, 358; Extinct Birds in Philadelphia Mus., DESCHAUEN-SEE, 954; Bird collection, Lima Mus., RIDOUTT, 886; Report of bird observatory at Skokholm, LOCKLEY, 617; At Rossitten, SCHÜZ, 969; At Sempach, CORTI AND OTHERS, 216; SCHIFFERLI, 957; Moscow Zoological Gardens, DEMENTIEV, 262.

Miscellaneous.—Hints for bird-artists, SAWYER, 947, 948; SUTTON, 1054.

STRUCTURE, including CYTOLOGY.

General.—Correlation of wing structure and flight power, ENGELS, 300; Structural adaptation in *Toxostoma*, ENGELS, 301.

Plumage and Epithelial Structures.—The feather, LILLIE & WANG, 609; Blue colour in feathers, FRANK, 336; Fluorescent psittacofulvin in Parrot's feathers, VOELKER, 1129; Barred tail feathers, W. P. LOWE, 632; Variation in tarsal feathering, UTTAL, 1117; Feather coloration and grafted melanophores, WILLIER, 1189; Plumages of *Sterna*, PALMER, 805.

Osteology.—Selection effects on Bird's skeleton, RENSCH, 879; Weight and dimensions of bones in *Anas*, LATIMER & WAGER, 584; Cranial homologies,

KESTEVEN, 547; Parrot's skull, BERLIOZ, 76; Humerus in Corvidae, ASHLEY, 37; Ulna and its quill knobs, EDINGTON & MILLER, 290; Ossification of bone marrow, BLOOM & OTHERS, 102.

Nervous System and Sense Organs.—Cerebral cortex of Palaeo- and Neognathines, CRAIGIE, 224; Of Penguins, CRAIGIE, 225; Brain of Turkey, M. L. SMITH, 1003; Ear of *Psittichas*, STRESEMANN, 1044.

Myology.—Shoulder girdle of Corvidae, ASHLEY, 37.

Circulatory System.—Cardiac arteries, GLENNY, 367; Ligamentum botalli, GLENNY, 368; Arteries of Cuculidae, GLENNY, 369.

Alimentary System.—Gular pouches in *Leucosticte*, A. H. MILLER, 712; Duodenum in *Gallapavo*, ROSENBERG, 924.

Endocrines.—Pituitary, RAHN & PAINTER, 864.

Teratology.—Artificial strophomy, ANCEL & LALLEMAND, 23; Double-winged Pheasant, BISSONNETTE, 90; Polydactyly, HARMAN & NELSON, 445; WARREN, 1141.

Cytology.—Living ganglion cells, MURNAGHAN, 768; Melanophores, RIS, 895; Sex hormones and melanophores, HAMILTON, 427.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Nutrition and digestion.—Casein diet, HELLER & PENQUITE, 457; Use of charcoal, ALMQUIST & ZANDER, 21; Inositol in chicken diet, HEGSTED & OTHERS, 456; Bile acid and gizzard lining, ALMQUIST & MECCHI, 20; Mineral metabolism, COMMON, 201; COMMON & HALE, 203; Carbohydrate metabolism, DALTON & HANZAL, 242; Lactic acid metabolism in the egg, CAPRARO & FORNAROLA, 169; Endocrine control of metabolism, ENTENMAN & OTHERS, 302.

Circulation.—Heart beat rate, ODUM, 784; Iodine content of blood, CLARKE & BOYD, 191; Haemoglobin in chicken erythrocytes, HUNTER, 499; Effects of saponin on erythrocytes, HUNTER & OTHERS, 500.

Respiration.—The mechanism, GRAHAM, 378; Respiration in diving birds, SCHOLANDER, 961; Embryonic respiration, ROMANOFF, 909, 911, 912; PHILIPS, 833; Homeothermy development, ROMANOFF, 914; Respiration experiments with different species, HIESTAND & RANDALL, 465.

Excretion.—Transplant experiments with embryonic kidney, MILFORD, 711.

Nerves and Sense Organs.—Flicker response in vision, CROZIER & WOLF, 231.

Plumage.—Feather development, LILLIE & WANG, 609; Effects of thyroxine, CARIDROIT, 170; Hormones and plumage change in *Sturnus*, WOITKEWITSCH, 1200; Melanophore grafting and feather colour, WILLIER, 1189; Castration and feather weight, TURNER, 1113.

Endocrines.—Thyroid, WUNDER, 1215; WUNDER & WIEBE, 1216; MARTINDALE, 674; Pituitary and growth, WINCHESTER, 1190.

Hormones.—General effects, BULLIARD & CHEVREAU, 155; CHEN, 179; DAVIS & DOMM, 250; HAMILTON, 427; WITSCHI & FUGO, 1199; WOIKEWITSCH, 1200.

Vitamins.—Vitamin deficiency in egg albumen, EAKIN & OTHERS, 288.

Locomotion.—Aerodynamics of flight, HOLST & KUCHEMANN, 482; Coracoscapula angle and locomotion, KÄELIN, 534.

Growth.—Chemistry problems of growth, PRITZKER, 861; Relative growth, Bantams and Leghorns, LERNER, 600; In *Troglodytes*, HUGGINS, 496; Differential growth, chick skeleton, PETROV, 829; Embryo leg bones, LERNER & GUNNS, 601; Tarsometatarsus of Ducks, CONALLY & JAAP, 206; Correlation egg and chick weights, HENDERSON, 458.

Temperature.—Eggs of wild birds, HUGGINS, 494.

Biochemistry.—Chick embryo, PALMER & LEVY, 804; Uric acid estimation, HUTCHINSON, 502; Iodine in blood, CLARKE & BOYD, 191; Iron in

egg and embryo, LENTL, 597; Spectrochemical analysis of eggs, PRESS, 856; Protoporphyrin in egg-shell, VOLKER 1128.

Biophysics.—Permeability of vitelline membrane, ORRU, 800; Electrical conduction in eggs, ROMANOFF & COTTRELL, 916; ROMANOFF & FRANK, 917; Potential of albumen and yolk, CAPRARO & FORNAROLI, 168; Ultraviolet transmission of vitelline membrane, UBER, 1114.

Experimental Physiology; Effects of Light.—On moult, LESHER & KENDEIGH, 602; Plumage modifications, BURGER, 157; On egg-laying, BISSONNETTE & CSECH, 92.

Experimental Physiology; Injection Effects.—Colchicine, ARVY & CARIDROIT, 35, 36.

Experimental Physiology: Grafts and Transplants.—BRADLEY, 122; DORRIS, 273; EASTLICK, 289; MILFORD, 711; HAMBURGER, 424; SANDSTROM, 943; WEBER, 1146.

Experimental Physiology; Ectomy.—CARIDROIT, 171; SCHOOLEY & OTHERS, 964.

DEVELOPMENT.

Early Stages.—Properties of embryonic tissue, TAYLOR & OTHERS, 1076; Ascorbic acid in early embryo, BARNETT & BOURNE, 51; Neural plate, HOBSON, 477; Gut and allantois, GRUENWALD, 404.

Plumage.—Recapitulation in feather ontogeny, MASCHTALER, 676.

Nervous System and Sense Organs.—Sympathetic ganglia, D. S. JONES, 528; Epiblastic placoids of cranial ganglia, VAN CAMPENHOUT, 166; Eye-forming area, SPRATT, 1020.

Bones and Muscles.—Cranial homologies, KESTEVEN, 547; Mandible of fowl, JACOBSON & FELL, 519; Sclerotic bones, MURRAY, 770.

Heart and Circulation.—Embryonic pulse changes, BARRY, 52; Effects of exsanguination of heart, BARRY, 53; Cardiac gelatine of Davis, BIANCI, 84; Aorta and great vessels, JOLLY, 526; Hepatic-portal system, HOFFMANN, 479.

Other Organs.—Lungs, HARADA, 436; Mullerian and Wolffian ducts, GRUENWALD, 403.

Teratology.—Lethal factor in Creeper Chicks, CAIRNS, 163.

Experimental Embryology; Injection Effects.—ANCEL & LALLEMAND, 23, 24; GRAY & WORTHING, 384; TAYLOR, 1075.

Experimental Embryology; Other Problems.—Atmospheric pressure on allantois, FLEMINSTER & CUNNINGHAM, 328; Hypophysectomy effects, FUGO, 341; Grafting experiments, WEBER, 1147.

REPRODUCTION AND SEX.

General.—Fertility factors, HAMMOND, 430; Oogenesis in *Sturnus*, BULLOUGH & GIBBS, 156; Temperature effects on early development, ROMANOFF, 908; Non-genetic mating preferences, CUSHING, 238; Duration of pairing habits, D. LACK, 572; "Gestation" period, HARDY 440, HUXLEY & FISHER, 506.

Egg-production and Allied Problems.—Correlation in egg-production, GERICKE, 348; Effect of drugs on egg laying, SCHÖNBERG & GHONEIM, 962; Egg laying in Ducks, KALMUS, 536; Detection of fertility in eggs, ROMANOFF, 913, 915; Changes in unfertilized and incubated egg, ROMANOFF, 910; Egg laying and temperature, KENDEIGH, 543; Shell secretion in oviduct, COMMON, 202.

Sex Cycle.—Effects of light and activity, WOLFSON, 1204; Effect of adrenalin, PERRY, 823.

Hybrids.—Mallard × Pintail, GUNTER, 407; *Lophophorus* × *Chrysolophus*, HUXLEY, 505; Guinea × Chick, OWEN, 802; *Columba palumbus* × *oenas*, MEYER, 708; In Ploceidae, YAMASHINA, 1219; Antigens and Dove hybrids, CUMLEY & IRWIN, 234; Experiments in the Dove hybrids, FRANK, 337.

Sex Ratio.—In Turkey, ASMUNDSON, 38; In Chickens, HAYS, 454; In New Hebrides birds, MARSHALL & BAKER, 670.

Sex differentiation.—Experimental, BRADLEY, 122; Autosexing Ancobar breed of Fowls, LAMOREUX, 579; Sex differentiation in *Molothrus*, STANLEY, 1028.

Intersex.—"Mule" Pheasant, BISSONNETTE, 91.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS.

General Problems.—Effects of insular isolation on habits, MARSHALL & HARRISSON, 671; Rudimentary plumage coloration, MASCHTALER, 675; Recapitulation in feather ontogeny, MASCHTALER, 676; Effects of non-genetic mating preferences, CUSHING, 238; Centres of subspecific differentiation in California, A. H. MILLER, 715.

Evolution of Taxonomic Groups.—The problem of the Galapagos *Geospizas*, D. LACK, 573; P. R. LOWE, 629.

Phylogeny.—*Pachyptila*, FLEMING, 327; *Junco*, A. H. J. MILLER, 716.

Mutation and Variation.—Plumage colours, LEGENDRE, 592; PETROV, 830; Albinism, RIVERS, 897; Mutation in *Lophortyx*, PRICE & DANFORTH, 857; Speciation in *Junco*, A. H. MILLER, 715, 716.

Genetics.—Baldness, STURKIE, 1051; Albinism, MUELLER & HUTT, 765; BRUCKNER, 144; Skeleton growth, PETROV, 829; Plumage variation, PETROV, 830; Eggshell surface, TAYLOR & LERNER, 1079.

Genetics in Fowls.—CAIRNS, 163; HARMAN & NELSON, 445; HUTT & LAMOREUX, 503; LAMOREUX, 579; LANDAUER, 580; MUELLER & HUTT, 765.

Genetics; Other than Poultry.—Japanese Quail, SHIMAKURA, 992; Serum genetics, *Streptopelia*, CUMLEY & OTHERS, 235.

HABITS AND ECOLOGY.

General Habits; Local Field Notes.—Shetland, MEINERTZHAGEN, 703; Egypt, MARCHANT, 666; Cape Province, ROBERTS, 899; Northern Rhodesia, BRELSFORD, 125; Nyasaland, BENSON, 71; Seychelles, VESEY-FITZGERALD,

1123; Punjab, ALI, 14; Burma, SMYTHIES, 1006; STANFORD, 1026; Penang, CAIRNS, 162; Sumatra, CHASEN & HOOGERWERF, 178; Goenoeng Api, Banda Sea, v. BEMMEL & HOOGERWERF, 68; Celebes, HEINRICH under STRESEMANN, 1040; Central America, SKUTCH, 997; Guatemala, WETMORE, 1154; Greenland, BIRD, 88, 89.

General Habits; of Single Species.—*Rhea*, LEAL, 591; *Fulica*, RUTHKE, 937; *Megadyptes* & *Eudyptes*, RICHDALE, 882, 883; *Pterodroma*, HINDWOOD & SERVenty, 472; *Uria*, JOHNSON, 523; *Larus ridibundus*, EPPRECHT, 303; *Sterna*, PALMER, 896; *Haematopus*, WEBSTER, 1150; *Nyroca*, MUNRO, 767; *Elanus*, MOORE & BARR, 742; WATSON, 1143; *Asio*, CHISLETT, 186; HOSKING, 487; *Bycanistes*, MOREAU, 756; *Lophoceros*, RANGER, 870; *Campophilus*, TANNER, 1069; Picides in Sweden, WINGSTRAND, 1193; *Malurus*, FAVALORO, 314; *Troglodytes*, KLUJVER, 556; KENDEIGH, 544; *Thryomanes*, E. V. MILLER, 720; *Toxostoma*, RAND, 868; *Turdus*, MILDENBERGER, 710; *Phylloscopus*, v. TREUENFELS, 1105; *Acrocephalus*, BRYANT, 144; *Bombycilla*, NICE, 781; *Parus cristatus*, S.-SMITH, 1004; *Penthestes*, ODUM, 782; *Myzomela*, WATERHOUSE, 1142; *Motacilla*, GREAVES, 385; *Amospiza*, TOMKINS, 1099; *Pinicola*, ORR, 789; *Pipilo*, BARBOUR, 48; *Xanthocephalus*, FAUTIN, 311; *Sturnus*, MORLEY, 762; *Ptilorhynchus*, NUBLING, 781; *Corvus*, CUSHING, 237; *Pyrhcorax*, SCHIFFERLI & LANG, 958.

Psychology.—Emotional expression, SAWYER, 948; Ability to learn, DIEBSCHLAG, 267; WOLFE & KAPLON, 1202; Ability to count, KOEHLER, 560; Enemy recognition, NICE & PELKWYK, 782; RAND, 868; Sense of taste, ENGELMANN, 299; Akinesis experiments, WARNKE, 1139; Hypnosis, STEINIGER, 1031; Criticism of Lorenz's releaser concept, RAND, 867.

Psychology; Studies on Single Species.—*Larus*, RUNDLETTE, 935; *Anser*, LAIDLAY, 578; *Larus*, hostility reactions, HUXLEY & FISHER, 507; Fear in Doves, GOETHE, 371; "Pecking order" in Doves, DIEBSCHLAG, 266; *Phylloscopus*, v. TREUENFELS, 1106; Tits (*Paridae*), BROOKS-KING, 138; HERTER, 462.

Food-Habits; General.—Scent or sight in food detection in Cathartidae, VOGT, 1127; Distasteful Orthoptera, MOREAU, 757; Birds feeding on Mormon Cricket, *Anarlus*, RIVERS, 896; Termites as bird food, BLAKE, 98; Cedars and Pines as a source of bird food, MAYAUD, 687; Duck food plants in Illinois, BELLROSE, 66.

Food Habits; Local Notes.—Ducks in Holland, DE VRIES, 1130; Waders in North America, SPERRY, 1019; in China, SHAW & LIU, 990; Argentina, ZOTTA, 1237.

Food Habits; Single Species.—*Phasianus* & *Colinus*, WRIGHT, 1214; *Pedioecetes*, SWANSON, 1062; *Tympanuchus*, HAMERSTROM & OTHERS, 426; *Rallus*, MOFFITT, 731; *Fulica*, J. C. JONES, 529; *Himantopus*, WEBSTER, 1149; *Haematopus* & *Arenaria*, BAYNE, 58; *Ardea*, KIRKPATRICK, 550; *Chen*, SAYLOR, 949; *Phalacrocorax*, HADDOX & LUMSDEN, 418; MACK, 650; *Speotyto*, HAMILTON, 429; NEFF 774; SCOTT, 972; *Falco peregrinus*, STAGER, 1025; *Riparia*, STONOR, 1038; *Turdus merula*, COLLINGE, 194; *Petronis*, BROEKHUYSEN, 134; *Erithacus*, S. C. BROWN, 141.

Nidification and Breeding; General.—Classification of nests, WEYRAUCH, 1156; Unusual nests in Colorado, RODECK, 905; Supplementary nests, *Fulica*, MACLAUGHLIN, 655; Duration of "marriage," D. LACK, 572; Breeding in immature plumage, MAYAUD, 685; Share of sexes in breeding activities, TINBERGEN, 1095; Nest sanitation, BLAIR & TUCKER, 97; S. SMITH, 1005; TUCKER, 1110; Presentation of nesting data, PITELKA, 848.

Oology.—Egg temperatures, HUGGINS, 494; Genetics of egg-shell surfaces, TAYLOR & LERNER, 1079; Protoporphyrin in egg-shell, VOLKER, 1128.

Incubation and Fledging Periods.—Brooding empty nests, OWEN, 801; Brooding young birds when perched, HUXLEY, 504; Length of incubation, HUGGINS, 495; "Gestation" period in birds, HARDY, 440.

Nidification; Local Observations.—Holland, DE VRIES, 1130, 1131; N. Russia, GLADKOW, 362; Manchuria, YAMASHINA, 1220; Ussuriland, SPAN-

GENBERG, 1017; Nyasaland, BENSON, 71; Kenya, BELCHER, 63; Burma, SMYTHIES, 1006; Ceylon, W. W. A. PHILLIPS, 836; Malay Peninsula, BROMLEY, 136; Celebes & New Guinea, SCHÖNWETTER, 963; West Indies, BOND, 105; Dominica, BOND, 106.

Nidification; Special Cases.—Early nesting in Florida, HOWELL, 490; *Lophortyx* building in trees, NEFF, 773; Maladaptive nesting of *Balanosphyra*, ADAMS, 5; Experimental analysis of breeding *Agelaius*, EMLÉN, 297; Nesting of Irish Dipper, NEAL & RANKIN, 772.

Nidification; Single Species.—BERWICK, 82; BOURKE, 118, 119; BRYANT, 147, 151; BUDDLE, 154; BUSSMANN, 160, 161; CARTWRIGHT, 173; CASAL, 175; COURTENAY - LATIMER, 219; CRAMER, 226; CRANDALL, 227, 229; EGGBRECHT, 291; EMLÉN, 297; FAUTIN, 313; GROTE, 398; GUNTON, 408; HANNA, 434; HINDWOOD, 471; HIRST, 475; KRIENKE, 565; H. F. LEWIS, 604; W. A. S. LEWIS, 608; J. B. LOW, 625; LUSHINGTON, 637; MARQUEZ, 669; MARTIN, 673; MOREAU, 754; PATTEN, 812; RAYNOR, 872; REINKAINEN, 877; ROSENBERG, 923; RUSSELL & WOODBURY, 936; SELBY, 975; SOWERBY, 1016; STEVENSON, 1034; SUTTON & SEMPLE, 1061; TABEL, 1065; TAVERNER, 1073; TUBB, 1108; WALKER, 1135; WALKINSHAW, 1136; YEATES, 1225.

Brood Parasitism.—General, LONNBERG, 620; Evolution of various types of Cuckoo eggs, BAKER, 45; In *Cuculus micropterus*, A. E. JONES, 527; Australian Cuckoos, MCGILP, 644; *Molothrus*, HANN, 433.

Courtship and Display.—Instinctive behaviour and display, D. LACK, 574; Courtship feeding, LACK & OTHERS, 576; In various British Birds, N. Thompson 776, 777; *Grus*, GEORGE 346; *Vanellus*, RINKEL, 889; *Himantopus*, PERRY, 824; *Aquila*, ROSS, 926; *Accipiter*, FLYNN, 331; *Bucephala*, BERNHARDT, 80; *Menura*, CAMPBELL, 165; *Hirundo*, HARTLEY, 449; *Turdus merula*, H. L. LACK, 577; STATON, 1026; *Fringilla coelebs*, ROSS, 925; D. LACK, 570; *Chloris*, BACCHUS & BARNES, 40.

Migration.—General work, TOSCHI, 1102; General review, HARDY, 441; New periodic response theory, WOODBURY, 1209; Influence of photoperiodism, ROLLO, 907; Directive sense, L. MILLER, 722; Spread of migration lines, COOKE, 210; Impulse in aviary birds, MEINERTZHAGEN, 705.

Migration; Local Observations.—Clyde area, ROBERTSON, 904; Orkney Is., LACK, 571; Sweden, HANNERZ, 435; North Russia, GLADKOW, 362; Baluchistan, CHRISTESON, 188; Gulf of Suez, MARCHANT, 666; Palaearctic Birds in Cape Province, BROEKHUYSEN & MEIKLEJOHN, 135; Ceylon, PHILLIPS, 837; Malay Peninsula, YOUNG, 1229; Celebes and the E. India Is., pp. 69-100, STRESEMANN, 1040; Guatemala, WETMORE, 1154; Cuba, BRUNER, 143; Ducks in Iowa, J. B. LOW, 626.

Migration; Single Species or Groups.—*Lophortyx*, RICHARDSON, 881; *Ciconia* in Africa, MOREAU, 757; SILLERY, 996; ROUSSELOT, 933; ROBERTS, 91; *Vanellus*, KRAAK & OTHERS, 564; *Larus argentatus*, GROSS, 397; *Branta*, GROTE, 399; *Pernis*, DROST, 278; *Chaetura*, GREEN, 387; *Hirundo*, WARNKE, 1140; *Muscicapa*, CREUTZ, 230; GROTE, 401; *Sialia*, KRUG, 567; *Motacilla*, DROST & SCHÜZ, 279; *Lanius collurio*, SOUTHERN, 1014; *Corvus monedula*, KALITSCH, 535; *Cyanocitta*, GILL, 355.

Migration; Bird Ringing and Results.—Duck ringing results, THOMSON, 1084; In British Is., LEACH, 589; THOMSON, 1085; WITHERBY, 1197; Holland, JUNGE, 532; Sweden, MAGNUSSON, 661; Iceland, BJÖRNSSON, 93; Switzerland, CORTI & OTHERS, 216; Hungary, VASVARI, 1122; El Salvador, COOKE, 209; Birds of Prey in U.S.A., COOKE, 211; Ducks in U.S.A., PIRNIE, 846; Avery I., Louisiana, McILHENNY, 647, 648; S. Carolina, WHARTON, 1157; Long I., N.Y., BEALS & NICHOLS, 59, 60; Massachusetts (*Penthestes*), WALLACE, 1137.

Homing and Orientation.—Magnetism and homing, DAANJE, 240; Homing in Wildfowl, McILHENNY, 646; In *Riparia*, STONOR, 1036; *Penthestes*, ODUM, 783; *Agelaius*, MANWELL, 665.

Wandering and Invasion.—General, MAYR, 696; *Carpodacus* in U.S.A., GROSKIN, 396; WEAVER, 1145.

Plumage & Moul.—Differences in closely allied races, WHISTLER, 1163; Effects of lighting experiments, LESHER & KENDEIGH, 602; Development and change in *Craz*, TAIBEL, 1065; *Spatula*, PAYN, 814; *Accipiter*, BOND & STABLER, 113; A. H. MILLER, 713; *Haliaeetus*, CRANDALL, 228; *Poocetes* and *Antrostomus*, SUTTON, 1055.

Flight.—General, HARDY, 444; Aerodynamical problems, HOLST & KUCHMANN, 482; Experiments in retardation, DENNIS, 264; Influence of wind, McMILLAN, 656; McATEE, 639.

Voice and Song.—Mimicry of other birds, THOROGOOD, 1037; Mimicry in Australian birds, LORD, 622; Early morning song, SCHEER, 956; Duetting, MOREAU, 753.

Voice and Song of Single Species.—*Crex*, MASON, 677; *Psophodes*, HINDWOOD, 469; *Phylloscopus*, RUTHEKE, 938; SCHÜZ, 968; *Certhia*, SICK, 995; *Fringilla coelebs*, FALCONER, 308; LISTER, 613; *F. montifringilla*, RUTHEKE, 939; *Pipilo*, QUAINANCE, 863; *Emberiza*, BROOKS-KING, 137.

Miscellaneous Habits.—Bathing, *Fulica*, RINGLEBEN, 888; Swimming, *Ardea*, SLIPP & FLAHAUT, 1001; Diving, INGRAM & SALMON, 515; Roosting habits, DUNSHEATH & DONCASTER, 284; Of *Penthestes* and *Thryomanes*, L. WILLIAMS, 1180; "Anting" habit, BOURKE, 120, 121; IVOR, 516; PILLAI, 841; SNYDER, 1009; Pellet formation and identification, MOON, 735; Birds and mirrors, HINDWOOD, 470; Ornithophily in U.S.A., PICKENS, 839; Colour preference in Humming-birds, BENÉ, 69; Injury feigning, FARIS, 310.

Ecology; General Problems.—PALMGREN, 807; PITELEKA, 847; TINBERGEN, 1096; Heart beat and ecology, ODUM, 794; Secondary communities in forest areas, VAN DEVENTER, 1118; Psychological factors in ecology, PEITZMEIER, 815; Relative conspicuousness of woodland birds, COLQUHOUN, 199; Seasonal change and genic behaviour, SCHWARZ, 970.

Effects of External Conditions.—Insular isolation and habits, MARSHALL & HARRISSON, 671; Desert conditions, ALI, 14; Cold weather, N. F. TICEHURST & OTHERS, 1093; DROST &

SCHÜZ, 280; DAVIS, 251; FITTER, 323; The snow covering, FORMOSOV, 332; Bush fires, HOOD, 483; Change of surroundings in California, HUBBARD, 493; Effects of war, FITTER, 325; Of air-raids, FELL, 316.

Ecology; Observations on Special Forms.—*Colinus* and winter cover, BAKER, 47; *Vanellus*, KRAAK & OTHERS, 564; *Nyroca* in Iowa, J. B. LOW, 627; *Asio* and *Microtus*, MCWILLIAM, 659.

Ecology; Local Studies.—Wiltshire, COLQUHOUN, 198; Finland, SOVERI, 1015; Spain, HASSE, 450; The Yamal tundra, DUNAIEVA & KUTCHERUK, 282; S.W. Africa and human occupation, HOESCH, 478; N. Rhodesia, WINTERBOTTOM, 1195; Argentina, PEREYRA, 819; Amazon valley, GRISCOM & GREENWAY, 395; Prairie in Iowa, KENDEIGH, 542; Forest of Horn I., Mississippi, PESSIN & BURLEIGH, 825; Mt. Mitchell, N. Carolina, BURLEIGH, 158; New York State, HYDE, 508; Canadian tundra, SHELFORD & TWOMEY, 991.

Population Studies.—Effect of parasitism on fluctuations. OLIGER, 786; Density of downland populations, COLQUHOUN & MORLEY, 200; Population of a newly built reservoir, FITTER 321; Census of Warblers in Cheshire, WILD, 1174; Of Cornbuntings in Herts, COURSE, 218; Index of Heron population, ALEXANDER, 12; Increase of Fulmars in Brit. Is., FISHER & WATERSTON, 320; Fluctuations in *Colinus*, ERRINGTON, 304; Census of Black Brant in California, MOFFITT, 729; California Crows in winter, EMLÉN, 296; Census of Hawks in middle U.S.A., NICE, 779; Population changes in Wisconsin, HAWKINS, 453; Increase of *Phalacrocorax* in Canada, LEWIS, 603; Fluctuation of *Nyctea* in Canada, CHITTY, 187.

Territorial Habits.—A general theory, NICE, 778; Condition in tropical countries, DAVIS, 246; Territorial habits of *Larus*, KIRKMAN, 549; Of Furnariidae, DAVIS, 247; *Turdus* in spring, LACK & LIGHT, 575; *Xanthocephalus*, FAUTIN, 312; Fighting and territorialism, DAVIS, 249.

Social Habits.—Size of winter flocks, WING, 1191; Hierarchy in Ring Doves,

BENNETT, 70; Social nesting in *Crotophaga*, DAVIS, 245; Social habits, *Fringilla coelebs*, VLEUGEL, 1125; Flocking in *Zonotrichia*, WESSEL & LEIGH, 1151.

Conservation.—General work, GABRIELSON, 342; Wild fowl enquiry report in Brit. Is., P. R. LOWE, 631; Norfolk report, GAY, 345; Kite in Wales, J. FISHER, 319; In Poland, BORUCKI, 116; In New Zealand, FELL, 315; In U.S.A., GABRIELSON, 343.

Introduction and Naturalization.—In Celebes, p. 101, STRESEMANN, 1040; Tahiti, GUILD, 406; NORDHOFF, 788; *Mimus* in Panama, CHAPMAN, 177; *Perdix* in Wisconsin, LEOPOLD, 598.

Pathology and Disease.—In Philadelphia Zool. Gardens, FOX, 334; Duck disease in California, MAYS, 700; Grouse disease, COWAN, 220; Diseased brain in *Pygoscelis*, URBAIN, 1116; Birds and ticks, MOSKWIN, 763; PAVLOVSKY, 813; Repair of bone fractures, TRIEMEIER, 1094; H. B. WOOD, 1207; Special diseases, ANSBACHER & LANDY, 32; BROWN & CROSS, 140; DOLJANSKI AND OTHERS, 271; DURAN-REYNALS, 288; GALLO, 344; GOYAL, 377; HEWITT, 463; KADNER, 533; PATRICK AND OTHERS, 811; REIS, 878; STABLER, 1024; YAKIMOFF, 1218; ZVETAIEVA, 1239, 1240.

Parasitism.—Avian hosts for malaria research, WOLFSON, 1205; Blindness caused by ticks, THOMAS, 1083; Crow parasites, MORGAN & WALLER, 761; Stork parasites and their effects, SZIDAT, 1064.

Longevity.—In Micronesian birds, HACHISUKA, 410; In *Plectrophenax*, BRYENS, 152.

Mortality.—*Larus*, ALDOUS, 10; *Chlidonias*, RUITER, 934; Pelicans and Cormorants by lightning, LINCOLN, 610; SPRUNT, 1021; Destruction in Argentina, DINELLI, 268; By bird-eating Fishes, LEGENDRE, 594; Coming extinction of *Campophilus*, McILHENNY, 645.

Extinct Birds.—List of those in the Philadelphia Museum, DE SCHAUENSEE, 954; Note on Labrador Duck, RENSHAW, 880.

Aviculture.—Handbook for Pheasants and Doves, WISSEL & STEPHANI, 1196; Methods for Sunbirds, PAKI, 803; Humming-birds in Argentina, NEGRI, 775; Flight prevention by tendon section, SCHROEDER & KOCK, 967; Notes on various forms, EZRA, 307; HACHISUKA, 410-412; HAMPE, 431; HIRST, 473, 474; HOPKINSON, 485; KURODA, 568; J. S. LEWIS, 607; MOTTERSHED, 764; SETH-SMITH, 981; STEVENS, 1033; TAIBEL, 1065.

Methods.—Attracting birds, BAKER & OTHERS, 46; Live bird trapping, BRUNDRETT, 145; Bird houses, SAWYER, 946; Telescope for bird photography, R. F. MILLER, 727.

Economics.—General addresses, COLLINGE, 195, 196; Poultry for food, HALNAN, 423; Plant injury by birds in Sweden, ALMGREN, 19; Wild fowling in Holland, TER PELKWYK, 817; Birds and Salmon, HUNTSMAN, 501; Cormorants and Fish, KESTEVEN, 546; MACK, 650; *Turdus* and *Corvus*, COLLINGE, 194, 197.

DISTRIBUTION.

Zoogeographical Problems.—Distribution and phylogeny by families, BARDEN, 49; Origin of the Ethiopian fauna, LLETGET, 614; Zoogeographical relations of Pemba and Zanzibar Is., MOREAU & PAKENHAM, 758; Altitudinal distribution in Formosa, TAKA-TSUKASA & KANO, 1066; Origin and subdivision of the Polynesian Avifauna, MAYR, 694, 695; Distribution from an ecological standpoint, PITELKA, 847.

PALAEARCTIC REGION.

General.—GLADKOV, 361; JORGENSEN & BLACKBURNE, 531.

British Islands.—FISHER & WATERSTON, 320; G. C. LOW, 624; PARKER, 899; WITHERBY, 1198.

English Counties.—Middlesex and the London area, FITTER, 323, 324; MACPHERSON, 657, 658; Surrey, PARMENTER & FITTER, 810; Sussex, N. F. TICEHURST, 1091; Kent, RAYFIELD, 871; Hants, HAINES, 421; Hants and Dorset, LOWTHER, 634; Dorset, BLATHWAYT, 100, 101; Wiltshire, ANON., 31; COLQUHOUN, 198; Somerset,

CORNISH, 214; DAVIS, 251; PRING, 859; Devon, WARD, 1138; Cornwall, GIMMINGHAM, 359; Hertfordshire, CARTER, 172; LLOYD, 615; Essex, GLEGG, 365; CLANCY, 189, 190; Cambridge-shire, MOORE, 726; Norfolk, GAY, 345; GIMMINGHAM, 359; RIVIÈRE, 898; VINCENT, 1124; WORMALD, 1210; Lincolnshire, COX, 223; Northampton-shire, CRUWYS & OTHERS, 233; SHACKLETON, 982; Leicestershire, FITTER, 321; Derbyshire, MARSHALL, 672; Worcestershire, J. G. HARRISON, 447, 448; Herefordshire, GILBERT & WALKER, 352; Shropshire, FORREST, 333; LLOYD, 616; Cheshire, BRITTEN, 128; HARDY, 437; WILD, 1174; Lancashire, HARDY, 437; MOORHOUSE, 743-746; Yorkshire, CHISLETT 185; LORD, 623; Cumberland, STIRLING & ROBINSON, 1035; Northumberland and Durham, TEMPERLEY, 1080, 1081.

Wales.—Pembroke, LOCKLEY, 617.

Scotland.—GORDON, 375; Ayrshire, COWIN & OTHERS, 222; Lanark (Glasgow), HOPKINS, 488; Sutherland, CLANCEY, 189.

Ireland, North and Eire.—RUTLEDGE, 941; STENDALL, 1032; Donegal, ALEXANDER, 11.

Smaller British Islands.—Shetland, MEINERTZHAGEN, 703; Rockall, J. FISHER, 318; GLEGG, 364; Achill I. and Bills Rocks, FITTER, 322; I. of Man, COWIN & WILLIAMSON, 221; COWIN & OTHERS, 222; MEGAW, 701; MEGAW & COWIN, 702; ROGERS, 906; WILLIAMSON, 1181-1186; WILLIAMSON & COWIN, 221; Scilly, DORRIEN-SMITH, 272; I. of Wight, POOLE, 851.

France.—Bouche-du-Rhône, GLEGG, 366.

Holland.—TEN KATE, 539; TER PELKWYK, 817; DE VRIES, 1130, 1131.

Switzerland.—CORTI, 215, 216; PONCY, 850; SCHIFFERLI, 957; SCHINZ, 959.

Germany.—BERNDT, 78; NIETHAMMER, 786; Rhineland, NIETHAMMER, 784; Hannover, FRANK, 335; Schleswig-Holstein, LUNAU, 635; Brandenburg, NIETHAMMER, 785, 787; E. Prussia, BODENSTEIN & SCHÜZ, 103; HORNBERGER, 486; Heligoland, DROST, 274-278.

Austria.—GOETHE, 370; ZIMMERMANN, 1234-1235; TYTOL, GERBER, 347; WOLBE, 1201.

Hungary.—DUNAJEWSKI, 283; DE MAISIÈRES, 662; NICE, 780.

Denmark.—KNUDSEN, 559.

Iceland.—BJÖRNSSON, 93; GORDON, 875; SAEMUNDSSON, 941A.

Norway.—J. C. WILLIAMS, 1179.

Sweden. BERGSTRÖM, 74; BERNSTROM, 81; DURANGO, 285; ESSEN, 306; KARVIK, 538; LUNDEVALL, 636; MAGNUSSON, 661; NORÉHIN, 788; ROSENBERG, 923; TJEDER, 1097; WINGSTRAND, 1193.

Finland.—BERGROTH, 73; HOLMQUIST, 481; JANY, 522; LEIVO, 596; SOVERI, 1015.

Russia.—GLADKOV, 362; GROTE, 402.

Portugal.—GONZAGA D. N., 372; SANTOS, 944.

Spain.—HASSE, 450; LLETGET, 614.

Italy.—DINI, 270; GEYR V. S., 349; ORLANDO, 788.

Greece.—DATHE & PROFFT, 244.

Balearic Is., MUNN, 766.

Madeira.—BOOTH, 114.

North Africa.—Egypt, MARCHANT, 666; MOREAU, 752.

Western Asia.—Persia, PALUDAN, 808; Baluchistan, CHRISTESON, 188.

Russian Asia.—W. Siberia, DEMENTIEV, 261; E. Siberia, DEMENTIEV, 262; Ussuriland, SPANGENBERG, 1017.

Central Asia.—Tibet, STRESEMANN, 1045.

Eastern Palaearctic Asia.—Manchuria, YAMASHINA, 1220; Hopei, N. China, SHAW, 986, 988; WILDER, 1175-1177.

Japan.—ABE, 4; DEIGNAN, 255; JAHN, 520; KURODA, 569; MOMIYAMA, 733.

ETHIOPIAN REGION.

General.—GRANT & M.-PRAED, 379-383; M.-PRAED & GRANT, 653; MACDONALD, 643.

West Africa.—Cameroon, BOUET, 117; Angola, GROTE, 400.

South Africa.—ROBERTS, 900, 901; S. Rhodesia, PRIEST, 858; K. D. SMITH, 1002; S.W. Africa, HOESCH, 478; v. OORDT, 797; Cape Prov., BROEKHUYSEN & MEIKLEJOHN, 135; KLERK DE K., 554; ROBERTS, 399; SCLATER, 971; SNEYD-TAYLOR, 1007; Natal, LINE, 612.

Central and East Africa.—Northern Rhodesia, BRELSFORD, 125; GILL, 354; ROBERTS, 899; C. M. N. WHITE, 1168, 1169, 1170; WINTERBOTTAM, 1194, 1195; Nyasaland, BENSON, 71, 72; Tanganyika Terr., ELLIOTT, 295; GRANT & M.-PRAED, 383; MOREAU, 748-751; Kenya, BELCHER, 63; v. SOMEREN, 1013; Pemba, Zanzibar & Mafia, MOREAU & PAKENHAM, 758.

North-eastern Africa.—MOLTONI, 732; Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, GRANT & M.-PRAED, 379; TICEHURST, 1088; Somaliland, M.-PRAED & GRANT, 654; Abyssinia, GRANT & M.-PRAED, 379.

Arabia.—TROTT, 1107.

Seychelles.—HAMER, 425; VESEY-FITZGERALD, 1123.

INDIAN REGION.

Indian Empire and Ceylon.—General, ALI, 13; ROONWAL, 921; C. B. TICEHURST, 1088, 1089; WHISTLER, 1159, 1167; Waziristan, T. J. PHILLIPS, 834; Baltistan, MATTHEWS, 683; Punjab, ALI, 14; United Prov., LOWTHER, 633; Bombay, ABDULALI & ALI, 3; Bengal, ANON., 28; ROONWAL, 918; Sikkim and N.E. Himalaya, INGLIS, 509-512; MATTHEWS, 684; STRESEMANN, 1045, 1047; Assam, WHISTLER, 1162; Ceylon, W. W. A. PHILLIPS, 836-838; ROONWAL, 919; WHISTLER, 1161, 1165; Burma, BRADLEY, 123; SMYTHIES, 1006; STANFORD, 1027; STANFORD & MAYR, 1026; STRESEMANN, 1039; SYMNS, 1063.

Indo-China.—Siam, DEIGNAN, 254, 256; GREENWAY, 388; DE SCHAUSENSEE, 953; French Indo-china, DELACOUR & GREENWAY, 259; RIPLEY, 887.

South and West China.—S. China, KLEINER, 551; Yunnan, YEN, 1227; Hong Kong and South China, HERKLOTS, 460, 461; Fukien, CHENG, 180-182; HSIN, 492; v. JORDANS & NIETHAMMER, 530; Formosa, KANO, 537; TAKA-TSUKASA & KANO, 1066, 1067; YAMASHINA, 1221.

Malaysia.—Malay Peninsula, ALLIN, 18; BERWICK, 82-83; BROMLEY, 136; CAIRNS, 162; CRAMER, 226; YOUNG, 1228-1229; Sumatra, CHASEN & HOOGGERWERF, 178; Java, BARTELS, 54; BASTIDE, 55; KOOIMAN, 562, 563; LONSAIN, 621; SODY, 1012; Java and Lesser Sunda I., MAYR, 693; Borneo, PETERS, 827; Goenoeng Api I., Banda Sea, v. BEMMEL & HOOGGERWERF, 68; HOOGGERWERF, 484; Nias I., RIPLEY, 894; Batu & Nias Is., DE SCHAUSENSEE & RIPLEY, 955; Philippine Is., HACHISUKA, 413, 414, 416, 417; MANUEL, 663; Palawan, STRESEMANN, 1039; Celebes, v. MARLE, 668; RIPLEY, 893; SCHÖNWETTER, 963; STRESEMANN, 1040.

AUSTRALASIAN REGION and POLYNESIA.

New Guinea and adjacent isles, MAYR, 688, 689, 690; New Guinea, RAND, 865, 866; SCHÖNWETTER, 963; Biak I., RIPLEY, 892; Moluccas, v. BEMMEL, 67.

Australian Commonwealth.—AMADON, 22; HINDWOOD, 468; Queensland, GOODE, 373; JACK, 517; MATHEWS, 679; New South Wales, SHARLAND & HINDWOOD, 983; WAKEFIELD, 1133; Victoria, CHISHOLM, 184; B. E. MILLER, 719; REED, 873; South Australia, MCGILP, 644; SERVENTY, 980; Central Australia, COOPER, 212; Western Australia, GREGORY, 389; SERVENTY, 976; WHITTELL, 1172.

New Zealand and Dependencies.—New Zealand, FELL, 315; FLEMING, 326; RICHDALÉ, 882, 883; Poor Knights Is., BUDDLE, 153, 154; Lord Howe I., MAYR, 692.

Pacific Islands.—MAYR, 691, 694, 695; MAYR & AMADON, 697; MAYR &

RIPLEY, 698; Micronesia, HACHISUKA, 410, 416; YAMASHINA, 1222; New Hebrides, MARSHALL & HARRISSON, 671; MAYR, 690; MAYR & RIPLEY, 699; Midway I., BLACKMAN, 96; Hawaiian Is., NORTHWOOD, 799; VANDERBILT & DE SCHAUSENSEE, 1121; Tahiti, CURTISS, 236; GUILD, 406; NORDHOFF, 788.

NEOTROPICAL REGION.

General.—LAUBMANN, 585; ZIMMER, 1230-1233.

South America.—Argentina, ANON., 27; CASARES, 176; FLORA, 330; HOLMBERG, 480; PEREYRA, 818-821; PERGOLANI, 822; SECONDINA DA F. & PERGOLANI, 973; ZOTTA, 1236, 1238; Patagonia, LAUBMANN, 586; Paraguay, BRODKORB, 131, 132; KRIEG, 565; Chile, HOUSSE, 489, PHILIPPI, 832; Bolivia, BOND & DE SCHAUSENSEE, 108; KELSO, 541; Peru, ANON., 29; BOND & DE SCHAUSENSEE, 111; ESCOMEL, 305; KELSO, 541; RIDOUTT, 886; SCHMIDT, 960; ZIMMER, 1230-1233; Brazil, PINTO, 844, 845; Matto Grosso, PINTO, 843; Pernambuco, PINTO, 842; Para, BOND & DE SCHAUSENSEE, 109, 110; GRISCOM & GREENWAY, 395; A. H. FISHER, 317; British Guiana, BLAKE, 99; Venezuela, BARNES & PHELPS, 50; CONOVER, 208; GILLIARD, 357; PHELPS & GILLIARD, 831; Colombia, BOND & DE SCHAUSENSEE, 112; DUGAND, 281; LEHMANN, 595; MARIA, 667; WETMORE, 1153.

Central America.—Panama, CHAPMAN, 177; Costa Rica, v. ROSSEM, 932; SKUTCH, 997; El Salvador, COOKE, 209; v. ROSSEM, 932; Honduras, WORTH, 1212; Guatemala, WETMORE, 1154.

West Indies.—BOND, 105; Dominica, BOND, 106; Jamaica, W—, 1132; Cuba, DAVIS, 248; MORENO, 759.

NEARCTIC REGION, including MEXICO.

General.—ALLEN, 15; JOHNSON, 524; A. H. MILLER, 716; PETERSON, 828; PITELKA, 847; RIDGWAY & FRIEDMANN, 885.

Mexico. — CAMPO, 166A; MOORE, 738-740; MORFIN, 760; Yucatan, TRAYLOR, 1104; VAN TYNE & TRAUTMAN, 1120; Chiapas, BRODKORB, 129, 130; Guerrero, TORO-AVILES, 1101; Vera Cruz, WETMORE, 1153; Michoacan, ANCONA, 25; Hidalgo, SUTTON & BURLEIGH, 1058; Tamaulipas, SUTTON, 1057; Nuevo Leon, SUTTON & BURLEIGH, 1059; Sonora, ABBOTT, 1; v. ROSSEM, 929-931; Lower California, COPE, 213.

Western United States.—California, ARVEY, 34; EMLER, 296, 298; HILL, 467; HUBBARD, 493; L. MILLER, 723; A. H. MILLER, 715; VOGT, 1126; Post I., California, DEMAY, 260; Pacific coast of California, VAN ROSSEM, 927; Nevada, ALCORN, 9; COTTAM, 217; A. H. MILLER, 714, 715; Oregon, A. WALKER, 1134; Washington, ALCORN, 8; NICKELSEN & SLIPP, 783; MILLER & CURTIS, 726; SLIPP, 998, 999; Idaho, HAND, 432; Utah, BEHLE, 61, 62; HARDY, 442; HARDY & HIGGINS, 443; Colorado, AIKEN, 6; BAILEY & BRANDENBURG, 42; New Mexico, DURY, 287; MOORE, 741; Arizona, MONSON & PHILLIPS, 734; v. ROSSEM, 928.

Middle United States.—Texas, LAY, 588; Louisiana, McILHENNY, 648; Arkansas, DEADERICK, 252; Oklahoma, BAUMGARTNER, 56; SUTTON & EDWARDS, 1060; Kansas, KEITH, 540; LONG, 619; RINKER, 890; Iowa, KENDIGH, 542; J. B. LOW, 627; McCURE, 641; PIERCE, 840; SCOTT, 972; Wisconsin, HAWKINS, 458; LEOPOLD, 598; SCHORGER, 965; WYMAN, 1217; Michigan, BAUMGARTNER, 57; BRAUND & ALDRICH, 124; MANVILLE, 664; VAN TYNE, 1119; Illinois, BELLROSE, 65; Ohio, GOODPASTER, 374; RORIMER, 922; Mississippi, PESSIN & BURLEIGH, 825.

Eastern United States. — Florida, HOWELL, 442; Georgia, HEBARD, 455; Tennessee, CALHOUN, 164; S. Carolina, BRUCE, 150; DINGLE & CHAMBERLAIN, 269; WHARTON, 1157; N. Carolina, BRIMLEY, 126; BURLEIGH, 158; WETMORE, 1155; West Virginia, BIBREE, 85; HALLER, 422; SHARP, 984; Maryland, BLACK, 95; BUROS, 159; JACKSON, 513; KENNEY, 545; KOLB, 561; Pennsylvania, BROWN, 139; New York, HYDE, 508; SEIBERT, 974; Long I., N.Y., BAILEY, 43; BEALS & NICHOLS,

60; McKEEVER, 651; SELBY, 975; Massachusetts, ELIOT, 294; GRISCOM, 391-394; HAGAR, 419, 420; HENDRICKS, 459; Maine, CRUICKSHANK, 232; MENDALL & GASHWILER, 707.

Canada.—CHITTY, 187; LEWIS, 603; Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, PETERS, 826; New Brunswick, BOND, 107; Quebec, LANGELEIR, 582; Anticosti I., LEWIS, 605; Ontario, ALLIN, 17; BELL, 64; DALE, 241; DEAR, 253; LEWIS & PETERS, 606; RICKER & CLARKE, 884; SAUNDERS, 945; SNYDER, 1010, 1011; Manitoba, GRINNELL & PALMER, 390; SHELFORD & TWOMEY, 991; SHORTT, 993; Alberta, COLE, 193; Brit. Columbia, MUNRO, 767; Vancouver I., PLOWDEN-WARDLAW, 849; Arctic Canada, GILLHAM, 356.

Alaska.—SHORTT, 994; WEBSTER, 1148.

Greenland, BIRD, 88-89.

THE OCEANS.

Antarctica.—ROBERTS, 902.

FOSSIL BIRDS.

Eocene.—Switzerland, SCHAUB, 951, 952.

Miocene.—Nebraska, MILLER & SIBLEY, 718; Maryland, WETMORE, 1152.

Pliocene.—N. China, SHAW, 985.

Post - Tertiary. — New Zealand, ARCHEY, 33; FALLA, 309; California, MILLER & HOWARD, 724; MILLER & PEABODY, 717; Alaska, FRIEDMANN, 340.

Other Palaeontological Publications.—List of fossil Birds in U.S. Nat. Mus., GILMORE, 358.

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

The classification of Sharpe's "Handlist" is here followed as regards orders and families. The genera are arranged alphabetically in the

families. This method is a change from the old system, as so many alterations in nomenclature and generic status have been introduced since the publication of the "Hand-list."

Full references are given only in the cases of new genera and species. In other cases the numeral in larger Clarendon refers to the List of Titles, where the full reference will be found. The figures in smaller Clarendon refer to the volume number of the full reference.

ORDER RHEIFORMES.

Rhea americana rothschildi habits, LEAL 591.

ORDER STRUTHIONIFORMES.

†*Eleutherornis* gen. n. see under Gastronithiformes p. 65.

ORDER CASUARIIFORMES.

Dromaius novae-hollandiae note on habits on Kangaroo I., CLELAND 192; Method of artificial hatching, NOSOVA 790; breeding and other habits in Moscow Zool. Gardens, ELANSKAJA 293.

ORDER DINORNITHIFORMES.

A general account of the Moas with notes on eggs, skin, tracheal rings, phylogeny, distr. in time and nomenclature and descr. of new species, ARCHEY 33.

Report on a recent collection of Moa bones found in North Canterbury, New Zealand, of various genera and of other associated Bird bones, FALLA & OTHERS 309.

†*Megalapteryx benhami* sp. n. S.I., New Zealand, ARCHEY Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. no. 1 p. 35.

†*Pachyornis mappini* sp. n. North I., New Zealand, ARCHEY Bull. Auckland Inst. Mus. no. 1 p. 41 figs.

ORDER TINAMIFORMES.

Crypturellus soui decolor further notes p. 99, GRISCOM & GREENWAY 395.—*C. obsoletus crucis* subsp. n.

Bolivia, BOND & DE SCHAUSENSEE *Notulae Naturae* no. 93 p. 1.—*C. cinnamomeus intermedius* subsp. n. Yucatan, TRAYLOR Field Mus. Pub. Zool. 24 1941 p. 195.

Nothura maculosa oruro subsp. n. Bolivia, BOND & DE SCHAUSENSEE *Notulae Naturae* no. 93 p. 2.

Rhynchotus rufescens nesting habits in captivity, CASAL 175.

ORDER GALLIFORMES.

Handbook of avicultural methods for Gamebirds and Pigeons, WISSEL & STEFANI 1196.

FAM. CRACIDAE.

Crax g. globicera nesting habits in captivity, growth of young and development of plumage, TAIBEL 1065.

Ortalis general habits in Mexico, might be domesticated, MORFIN 760.

Pipile cumanensis nattereri critical note and habits p. 8, PINTO 843.

FAM. TETRAONIDAE.

Bonasa umbellus variation of tarsal feathering in the difference races, UTTAL 1117; Distr. on Canadian islands, TAVERNER 1072.—*B. u. helmei* subsp. n. Long I. N.Y., BAILEY Bull. Bailey Mus. Miami no. 14 p. 1.

Centrocercus urophasianus feeding on Grasshoppers, MOOS 747.

Lagopus lagopus ecological studies in Siberian tundra, DUNAEVA & KUTCHERUK 282.—*L. l. kanustini*, *L. l. septentrionalis* = *L. l. lagopus* p. 153, GLADKOV 362.—*L. mutus captus* discussion of races and food habits in N.E. Greenland p. 157, BIRD 88.

Pedioecetes phasianellus food habits, SWANSON 1062.—*P. p. columbianus* distr. in Michigan, BAUMGARTNER 57.

Tetrao u. urogallus psychology of fear, GOETHE 371.

Tetrastes bonasia effect of parasitization on population fluctuations, OLIGER 796.

Tympanuchus cupido americanus winter feeding experiments, HAMERSTROM & OTHERS 426.

FAM. PHASIANIDAE.

Ammoperdix g. griseogularis vocal and other habits T. J. PHILLIPS 835.

Arborophila t. torqueola, *A. r. rufogularis*, *A. mandellii* general account, INGLIS 509; *A. chloropus peninsularis* subsp. n. S.W. Siam, DE SCHAUENSEE Notul. Nat. Philad. no. 82 p. 1.

Coturnix c. coturnix range and status in Shropshire, LLOYD 616.

Excalfactoria chinensis novaeguineae subsp. n. Dutch New Guinea, RAND Amer. Mus. Nov. 1122 p. 1.

Francolinus pondicerianus ceylonensis subsp. n. Ceylon, WHISTLER Ibis 1921 p. 319.

Gallus autosexing Ancobar breed LAMOREUX 579.—*G. gallus*, *G. varius* notes and photos in Java, SODY 1012.—*G. gallus micronesiae* Caroline Is. p. 600, *G. g. philippensis* Mindanao P.I. p. 601 subsp. n., HACHISUKA Tori 10 1939.

Gennaues moffiti further notes and descr., HACHISUKA, 411; Descr. in Japanese with col. pl., HACHISUKA, 415.

Houppifer hoogerwerfi addt. descr. and notes p. 15, CHASEN & HOOGERWERF, 178.

Ithaginis cruentus marionae subsp. n. Burma-Yunnan divide, MAYR Ibis 1941 p. 510.

Lophophorus impeyanus × *Chrysolophus amherstiae* hybrid raised in the London Zoo, HUXLEY 505.

Perdix perdix origin spread and present status in Wisconsin, LEOPOLD 598.

Phasianus colchicus distr. of 4 races in Manchuria map p. 533, YAMASHINA 1220.—*P. c. torquatus* "fall" food supply in Rhode I., WRIGHT 1214; Genetics of albinism, BRUCKNER 144; Plumage and gonads of "mules" descr. figs., BISSONNETTE 91.—*P. c. elegans* colours of soft parts p. 506, STANFORD 1026.

Polyplectron chalcurum scutulatum subsp. n. Atjeh, N. Sumatra, CHASEN Treubia 18 Suppl. p. 17.

Pternistis castaneiventer notatus westward range in Cape Prov. p. 126, ROBERTS 899.

Rheinardia ocellata brooding young when perched, HUXLEY 504.

Tragopan temminckii field notes and colour of soft parts p. 508, STANFORD 1026.

FAM. MELEAGRIDAE.

Meleagris gallapavo sex ratio and mortality, ASMUNDSON 38; Chance of survival in U.S.A., RUTLEDGE 940; The painting in Schleswig Cathedral dating from 1891 not 1270, STRESEMAN 1048.—*M. ocellata* in captivity, avicult. notes, LEWIS 607.

FAM. ODONTOPHORIDAE.

Colinus virginianus "fall" food supply in Rhode I., WRIGHT 1214; Behaviour in winter in Iowa and population fluctuations, ERRINGTON 304; Ecology and economics in Texas, LAY 588; Ecological study on winter cover in Iowa, BAKER 47; Experimental management results in Iowa, SANDERS 942.—*C. nigrogularis persicus* N. Yucatan p. 4, *C. n. caboti* C. & S. Yucatan p. 5 subsp. n. and discussion of type-loc. of the typical race, VAN TYNE & TRAUTMAN Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 439.

Lophortyx californica a "dilute" mutation, PRICE & DANFORTH 857; Banding results in California, RICHARDSON 881; Census methods in California, GLADING 360.—*L. c. vallicola* conservation and management, EINARSEN 292.—*L. gambelii* nesting high up in a tamarisk tree, NEFF 773.

ORDER TURNICIFORMES.

(Vacant.)

ORDER PTEROCLIDIFORMES.

(Vacant.)

ORDER COLUMBIFORMES.

Taxonomic notes on Columbiformes based on habits, GIFFORD 351.

The Pigeons of Ceylon, PHILLIPS 838.

Catalogue of the Pigeons and Doves in the Indian Museum, ROONWAL 921.

The larger arteries of the heart in Doves, GLENNY 367.

Handbook of avicultural methods for Gamebirds and Pigeons, WISSEL & STEFANI 1196.

FAM. TRERONIDAE.

Ducula spilorrhoa 4 races in New Guinea, *D. s. tarara* subsp. n. S. New Guinea, RAND Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1102 p. 5.

Leucotreron subularis restrictus subsp. n. S.-central Celebes, RIPLEY Occ. Pap. Boston N.H. Soc. 8 p. 349.

Ptilinopus fischeri proximus Meise = *P. centralis* Meyer p. 54, STRESEMANN 1040.

Sphenurus s. sieboldii in Fokien descr., notes, CHENG 180.

Treron curvirostra pega, *T. vernans mesochloa* taxonomic notes, DE SCHAUEN-SEE & RIPLEY 955.

Columba dom. a nest of metal scrap, RODECK 905.—*C. livia* notes in Italy, TOSCHI 1103.—*C. palumbus* feeding in cabbage, GEYER v. S. 350.—*C. oenas* × *C. palumbus* experiments in hybridization, FRANK 337.—*C. palumbus* × *C. oenas* hybrid experiments, MEYER 708.—*C. plumbea*, *C. subvinacea* note on Amazonian races p. 135, GRISCOM & GREENWAY 395.

Gallicolumba rufigula review of races, *G. r. septentrionalis* Dutch N. Guinea, *G. r. orientalis* p. 6, *G. r. alaris* p. 7 Papua Terr. N. Guinea subsp. n., RAND Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1102.—*G. tristigmata auripectus* subsp. n. C. Celebes, STRESEMANN J. Orn. 89 p. 48.

Macropygia amboinensis balim subsp. n. Dutch New Guinea, RAND Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1102 p. 5.—*M. a. atrata* Togan Is., Celebes, RIPLEY Occ. Pap. Boston N.H. Soc. 8 p. 351.

Oreopeleia lawrencii carrikeri subsp. n. Vera Cruz Mexico, WETMORE Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 54 p. 205.

Streptopelia risoria experiments on the social hierarchy and peck dominance, BENNETT 70.—*S. decacoto* review of subsp. with descr. key distrib. etc., ROONWAL 920.

Zenaidura macroura note on races in Florida and Cuba, LINCOLN 611; Habits and ecology in Iowa, MCCLURE 641.—*Z. macroura carolinensis* note on gastroliths, WORTH 1211.—*Z. m. marginella* nesting and status in Washington and the Northwest, NICKELSEN & SLIPP 783.—*Z. auriculata* note on a juvenile p. 37, PEREYRA 821.

ORDER RALLIFORMES.

FAM. RALLIDAE.

Amaurornis fusca erythrothorax descr. of juv., SHAW 989.

Amaurolimnas concolor list of races and nomenclatural note p. 125, GRISCOM & GREENWAY 395.

Creciscus jamaicensis coturniculus nest and hatched young in California, WALKER 1135.

Crex crex voice and other field observations, MASON 677.

Fulica a. atra bathing habits, RINGLEBEN 888; General habits, RUTHKE 937; Supplementary nests and display, MACLAUGHLIN 655.—*F. a. americana* food habits and distr., J. C. JONES 529.

Gallinula chloropus sexual differences, STEINBACHER 1030.

Hypotaenidia striata nesting and other habits in Penang p. 73, CAIRNS 162.—*H. philippensis xerophila* subsp. n. Goenoeng Api I., Banda Sea, v. BEMMEL & HOOGWERF Treubia 17 p. 470.—*H. wilkinsoni* Math. = *H. chandleri* p. 28, STRESEMANN 1040.

Ortygops macmillani Bannerman is probably identical with *Coturnicops ayresii* Gurney p. 32, GRANT & M.-PRAED 382.

Porphyrio p. albus possibly a dimorphic form, MAYR 692.

Porzana plumbea nesting and other habits on Poor Knights Is. New Zealand p. 63, BUDDLE 153, 154.

Rallus o. obsoletus food in California, MOFFITT 731.—*R. longirostris phelpsi* subsp. n. Colombia, WETMORE Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 54 p. 203.

ORDER PODICIPEDIFORMES.

Diving habits of British Grebes, INGRAM & SALMON 515.

Aechmophorus occidentalis nesting notes in Colorado, BAILEY & BRANDENBURG 42.

Colymbus n. nigricollis obtained on Chinese coast, WILDER 1176.

Podilymbus gigas descr. and field notes in Guatemala p. 528, WETMORE 1154.

Polioccephalus dominicus speciosus nesting notes, PINTO 845.

ORDER COLYMBIFORMES.

Colymbus arcticus on a N. Italian lake, DINI 270; *C. arcticus* 3 eggs or young in Siberia, GROTE 398.

Gavia arctica suschkini = *G. a. arctica* p. 147, GLADKOV 362.

†*Gavia*? sp. fossil tibiotarsus from Miocene of Maryland, WETMORE 1152.

ORDER SPHENISCIFORMES.

Cerebral cortex of the Penguins, CRAIGIE 225.

Eudyptes sclateri history, distr. and habits, recorded breeding on Otago Peninsula, RICHDALE 883.—*E. cristatus moseleyi* again recorded from W. Australia with note on inability to feed itself in captivity, SERVENTY 976.

Megadyptes antipodes life history in S. New Zealand, RICHDALE 882.

Spheniscus demursus field observations on islands off the coast of Cape Province, S. Africa, ULLMANN 1115.—*S. magellanicus* general notes in Argentina, BIRABEN & SCOTT 87.

ORDER PROCELLARIIFORMES.

Review and classification of the Hydrobatidae and Pelecanoididae, LANGELIER 581.

Evidence for permanent mating in Petrels, SERVENTY 979.

The Petrels of Poor Knights Is. New Zealand, BUDDLE 153.

FAM. HYDROBATIDAE (olim PROCELLARIIDAE).

Fregatta note on correct spelling, MATHEWS 681.

Oceanodroma castro recorded in error in Germany, NIETHAMMER 786.

FAM. PROCELLARIIDAE (olim PUFFINIDAE).

Cookkilaria review of New Zealand spp. and breeding habits of *C. pyrofti*, FLEMING 326.

Fulmarus glacialis present breeding range and recent increase in British Isles, FISHER & WATERSTON 320; Feeding and other habits p. 110, MEINERTZHAGEN 703; Recorded breeding in I. of Man, MEGAW & COVIN 702; Nesting in Isle of Man and Ayrshire mainland, COWIN & OTHERS 222; Recorded nesting in Cumberland, STIRLING & ROBINSON 1035.

Pachyptila classification taxonomy distr. and phylogeny of the six spp., FLEMING 327.

Puffinus diomedea borealis in South Carolina, DINGLE & CHAMBERLAIN 269.—[*Puffinus*] *Procellaria gavia* Forster critical notes on its identification, SERVENTY 977; MATHEWS & SERVENTY 682.

Pterodroma l. leucoptera nesting and other habits and population fluctuations on Cabbage Tree I. N.S. Wales, HINDWOOD & SERVENTY 472.—*P. hasitata* nesting in Dominica W.I. p. 365, BOND 106.

FAM. DIOMEDEIDAE.

Diomedea epomophora on the coast of Chile and notes on other spp. p. 17, PHILIPPI 832.

ORDER ALCIFORMES.

†*Alca impennis* in the Isle of Man, historical note, WILLIAMSON 1181, 1185.

Brachyramphus marmoratus egg described and figured, SUTTON & SEMPLÉ 1061.

Fratereula arctica, historical notes in the I. of Man, WILLIAMSON 1186; MEGAW 701.

Uria a. aalge range, population statistics and migrations in eastern N. America, JOHNSON 524; Nesting behaviour in the Gulf of St. Lawrence, JOHNSON 523.

†*Uria aalge* again in Pleistocene of California, MILLER & PEABODY 717.

ORDER LARIFORMES.

The Lari of Portugal, GONZAGA d. N. 372.

The Terns, Gulls and other Sea-Birds of the Seychelles, VESEY-FITZGERALD 1123.

Anous stolidus pileatus and other Terns, breeding and other habits at Goenoeng Api I., Banda Sea p. 457, v. BEMMEL & HOOGERWERF 68.

Chlidonias leucopareia in winter plumage in summer in C. Australia p. 105, COOPER 212.—*C. n. niger* mortality from bad weather conditions, RUITER 934.

†*Gaviota niobara* gen. et sp. n. U. Miocene Nebraska, MILLER & SIBLEY Auk 58 p. 563 fig.

Hydroprogne caspia ringed at Lake Michigan recovered in Yorkshire, WITHERBY 1197; Notes and photos, POUGH 852.

Larus argentatus migration and populations on Kent I., Bay of Fundy, GROSS 397.—*L. a. antelius* at Rossitten, recorded for Germany, BODENSTEIN & SCHÜZ 103.—*L. a. smithsonianus* sudden mortality in Maine, ALDOUS 10.—*L. hyperboreus* races are of doubtful validity p. 151, BIRD 88.—*L. delawarensis* nesting colonies of the Gulf of St. Lawrence, LEWIS 604.—*L. ridibundus* territorial habits and the preservation of peace, KIRKMAN 549; Habits, status and population number in winter about Zurich, EPPRECHT 303; Hostility reactions, experiments with stuffed mounts, HUXLEY & FISHER 507.

Pagophila eburnea German records erroneous, HILDEBRANDT 466.—*P. alba* in Gulf of St. Lawrence general account, LANGELEIR 582.

Rissa tridactyla recorded nesting on Heligoland, DROST 274.

Rynchops nigra foot-washing and other habits, TOMKINS 1100.

Sterna striking at human beings, MOFFAT 728.—*S. hirundo*, *S. dougalli*, *S. paradisaea* the colonies in the Cape Cod Mass. region, AUSTIN 39.—*S. h. hirundo* general habits and behaviour in Maine, PALMER 806; Early plumages and breeding in Maine, PALMER 805.—*S. sandvicensis* at Ravenglass in Cumberland, HARDY 439.—*S. albifrons* nesting in the Ostmark, NIETHAMMER 785.—*S. fuscata* nesting and other habits and distr. in Seychelles p. 522, VESEY-FITZGERALD 1123.

Xema sabini note on races, breeding in N.E. Greenland p. 150, BIRD 88.

FAM. STERCORARIIDAE.

Stercorarius longicaudatus pallascens Leppenthin a doubtful race p. 154, BIRD 88.—*S. pomatorhinus* in the Tyrrhenian Sea, DINI 270.

ORDER CHARADRIIFORMES.

Palearctic Waders on migration in the Cape Province, BROEKHUYSEN & MEIKLEJOHN 135.

Food habits of some N. American Shorebirds, SPERRY 1019.

FAM. CHARADRIIDAE.

Arenaria i. interpres feeding habits, BAYNE 58.

Calidris alpina arctica a good race, eggs also distinct p. 144, *C. c. canutus* races discussed and nesting habits in N.E. Greenland, p. 145, BIRD 88.

Capella v. Gallinego question of validity discussed, MATHEWS 681.

Capella megala ranges to Ceylon, ROONWAL 919.

Charadrius apricarius habits in Emsland, BRINKMANN 127.—*C. dominicus* doubtfully recorded from Somaliland, M.-PRAED & GRANT 654.—*C. h. hiaticula* carries its young, v. TOERNE 1098.—*C. h. septentrionalis* is a distinct race, p. 141, BIRD 88.—*C. alexandrinus nihonensis* subsp. n. Hondo, Japan, DEIGNAN J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 p. 106.—*C. marginatus* type-locality fixed, Cape Peninsula p. 13, GRANT & M.-PRAED 382.

Crocethia alba nesting in N.E. Greenland, photos, p. 148, BIRD 88.

Erolia testacea taken in Massachusetts, GRISCOM 391.

Haematopus ostralegus feeding habits, BAYNE 58.—*H. bachmani* Molluscan food, feeding habits, breeding habits and migratory status in Alaska, WEBSTER 1149, 1150.

Himantopus h. himantopus nesting notes in the Camargue, France, YEATES 1225.—*H. mexicanus* courtship and display, PERRY 824.

Limnodromus distr. and taxonomic rearrangement of N. American forms, CONOVER 207.

Limosa l. limosa nesting in Lincolnshire, photos, GUNTON 408; Nesting in Sweden, NORÉHN 789.—*L. l. melanuroides* eggs from Ussuriland descr. figs. p. 79, SPANGENBERG 1017.

Numenius a. arguata status and range in N. Lancashire, MOORHOUSE 743; Threat-display, N.-THOMPSON 776.—*N. madagascariensis* eggs in Ussuriland col. pl. p. 78, SPANGENBERG 1017.

Peltohyas australis notes and photo, BRYANT 149.

Phalaropus fulicarius status in and off Washington State, SLIPP 1000.

Philohela minor bill length and body weight, TUFTS 1112.

Pisobia melanotos in Ontario in spring, SAUNDERS 945.

Recurvirostra americana recorded for Maryland, BLACK 95.

Rostratula b. benghalensis nesting and other habits in Penang, CAIRNS 162.

Scolopax rusticola method of carrying young, M.-PRAED 652; Akinesis experiments, WARNKE 1139.

Totanus melanoleucus, *T. flavipes* records in Ireland, STENDALL 1032.—*T. stagnatilis* at the Slough sewage farm (Berks), HARDY 438.

Tringa ferruginea Pont. 1763 and *T. ferruginea* Brünn. 1764 and *T. testacea* Pallas 1764, STRESEMANN 1050.

Vanellus vanellus migration and ecological studies in western Europe, KRAAK & others 564; Population counts in Yorkshire, LORD 623; Display, N.-THOMPSON 777; Courtship, territorialism and breeding habits in Holland, RINKEL 889.

FAM. CURSORIIDAE.

Cursorius c. cursor in Somerset, CORNISH 214.

FAM. OTIDIDAE.

Neotis ludvigii and other Bustards nesting and other notes, photos, KLERK DE K. 554.

Tetrax tetrax orientalis in Kiusiu, Japan, ABE 4.

ORDER GRUIFORMES.

The Cranes of North and Middle America, RIDGWAY & FRIEDMANN 885.

Anthropoides virgo migration movements at Jeddah, TROTT 1107.

Balearica p. pavonina type-locality fixed, Cape Verde, Senegal, p. 13, GRANT & M.-PRAED 382.—*B. regularum* use of the "crown feathers" for protective mimicry, WOOD 1208.

Grus canadensis tabida dance and display, GEORGE 346.

ORDER ARDEIFORMES.

FAM. PLEGADIDAE (olim IBIDIDAE).

Hagedashia h. hagedash nesting in Natal, photos, LINE 612.

FAM. CICONIIDAE.

Ciconia c. ciconia the parasites and their bearing on oecology, phylogeny and the original home of the bird, SZIDAT 1064; Fluctuations of East Prussia population, HORNBERGER 486; Formerly nesting in Italy, GEYR v. S. 349; Nesting and other habits in Portugal, SANTOS 944; Migration routes in Africa, ROUSSELOT 933; Ringed birds in Tanganyika Terr., SILLERY 996; Recorded occurrence in S. Africa in 1940 and note on nesting records, ROBERTS 901; Definite evidence of nesting in S. Africa, p. 124, ROBERTS 899; Recorded nesting at Oudtshoorn, South Africa, SCLATER, 971.—*C. c. ciconia*, *C. nigra* ringed birds recently taken in Tanganyika Terr. and N. Rhodesia, MOREAU 757.—*C. nigra* nesting in Sweden notes, ROSENBERG 923.

FAM. SCOPIDAE.

Scopus umbretta bannermani nesting and other habits in Cape Prov., TAYLOR 1078.

FAM. ARDEIDAE.

The Herons and Egrets of Hong Kong, HERKLOTS 460.

Field notes on Malayan Bitterns, ALLIN 18.

Ardea cinerea fluctuation of population in British Is. for 1940, ALEXANDER 12; Heronries in Morecombe Bay, Lancs, MOORHOUSE 745.—*A. h. herodias* food habits in Wisconsin, KIRKPATRICK 550; Swimming habits, SLIPP & FLAHAUT 1001.

Botaurus s. stellaris ranges to Bengal in winter, ROONWAL 918; Addt. note on habits, YEATES 1224.

Butorides striatus idenburgi subsp. n. Dutch New Guinea, RAND Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1102 p. 1.

Casmerodius albus egretta status on the Hudson river, STONOR 1037.

Demigretta sacra colour phases and geographical variation in size, *D. s. albolineata* of N. Caledonia is a distinct race, MAYR & AMADON 697.

Florida c. caerulea nesting north to Massachusetts, HAGAR 420.

Ixobrychus cinnamomeus nesting and other habits in Penang, CAIRNS 162; Nesting notes in Java, BASTIDE 55.

Nyctanassa violacea recorded for Wisconsin, WYMAN 1217.

ORDER PALAMEDEIFORMES.

Chauna torquata notes, figs., PEREYRA 818.

ORDER PHOENICOPTERIFORMES.

Phoenicopterus ruber coloured photos in Florida, WATTS 1144.

ORDER ANSERIFORMES.

Classification and systematics of the Ducks, v. BOETISCHER 104.

Wildfowl inquiry including northern breeding areas, distribution of *Zostera*, British decoys, punt-gunning and ringing results, P. R. LOWE & OTHERS 631.

Ducks of the Tring (Herts) reservoirs, CARTER 172.

Argentine Ducks, CASARES 176.

Duck ringing in Europe, summary of results, THOMSON 1084.

Migration movements of Wild Ducks in Michigan and the Middle U.S.A. by banding, PIRNIE 846.

Spring transmigration of Diving Ducks in Iowa, J. B. LOW 626.

Diving habits of British Ducks, INGRAM & SALMON 515.

Food of Ducks in Holland, DE VRIES 1130.

Duck food plants in Illinois, BELL-ROSE 66.

The psychology of Geese, LAIDLAY 578.

Duck disease in California, MAYS 700.

Avicultural notes on Ducks in Japan, KURODA 568.

Aix galericulata habits in Ussuriland, SPANGENBERG 1018.

Anas p. platyrhynchos unusual plumage in duckling, McILHENNY 649; Weight and dimensions of bones, LATIMER & WAGER 584.—*A. p. platyr-*

hynchos × *Dafila acuta tzitzihua* hybrid in Texas, GUNTER 407.—*A. c. crecca* display, N. THOMPSON 776.

Branta ruficollis range, migrations, ecology etc., GROTE 399; Avicultural and other notes, col. pl., STEVENS 1033.—*B. bernicla nigricans* census in California and other ecological notes, MOFFIT 729; In Lower California, COPE 213.

Bucephala clangula courtship and other habits, BERNHARDT 80.

†*Camptorhynchus labradorius* extinct since 1878 notes, fig., RENSHAW 380.

Chen caerulescens breeding ground in Arctic Canada, TAVERNER 1071.—*C. rossi* historical notes and location of breeding grounds, CARTWRIGHT 173, 174; Nesting notes in Arctic Canada, TAVERNER 1073.—*C. h. atlantica*, *C. caerulescens* winter food in Delaware, SAYLOR 949.

Cygnus olor on the Thames, historical and other notes, N. F. TICEHURST 1092.

Erismatura jamaicensis rubida nesting notes in Iowa, J. B. LOW 625.

Netta rufina on Dümmer See, Hannover, FRANK 335; REICHLING 876.

Nettion carolinense recorded breeding in Maine, MENDALL & GASHWILER 707.—*N. andium altipetens* subsp. n. Merida, Venezuela, CONOVER Proc. biol. Soc. 54 p. 143.

Nyroca fuligula nesting near Hamburg, TANTOW 1070; Nesting at Dümmer See, Hannover, REICHLING 875.—*N. australis ledeboeri* in highland Java, note and fig., p. 12, KOOIMAN 563.—*N. marila*, *N. affinis* distr. food and other habits in Brit. Columbia, MUNRO 767.—*N. americana* status and ecology in Iowa, J. B. LOW 627.—*N. collaris* breeding in Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island, PETERS 826.

Oxyura australis captured in fishing nets in Australia, SERVENTY 978.

Polysticta stelleri field notes in N. Norway p. 256, J. C. WILLIAMS 1179.

Pseudotadorna cristata recorded nr. Hakodate, Japan, KURODA 569.

Somateria m. mollissima nests raided by Great Skua in Shetland p. 109, MEINERTZHAGEN 703.—*S. m. sedentaria* subsp. n. resident, Hudson Bay, SNYDER Occ. Paps. R. Ont. Mus. Zool. no. 6.

Spatula clypeata plumage development in juveniles, PAYNE 814.—Breeding status in Washington State, SLIPP 999.

ORDER GASTORNITHIFORMES.

†*Eleutherornis helveticus* gen. et sp. n. (nr. *Diatryma*) from Eocene Switzerland, founded on a Ratite-like pelvis, SCHAUB Eclog. Geol. Helv. 33 1940 p. 277 figs.; see also Verh. Schweiz. naturf. Ges. 120 p. 154.

ORDER PELECANIFORMES.

Frigates, Boobies and Tropic Birds of Goenoeng Api I., Banda Sea, v. BEMMEL & HOOGERWERF 68.

FAM. PHALACROCORACIDAE.

The economics of Cormorants and Fish population in Australia, KESTEVEN 546.

Phalacrocorax c. carbo breeding places in Canada and estimate of numbers, LEWIS 603.—*P. c. novae-hollandiae* economic status in regard to fisheries in Victoria, MACK 650.—*P. graculus* food in S.W. Scotland, HADDOW & LUMSDEN 418.—*P. varius* nesting and rookeries on coast of Western Australia, GREGORY 389.—*P. sulcirostris* Brandt replaces *P. ater* Lesson, WHITTELL 1173.—*P. auritus* subspecific variation and the status of the form in Utah, BEHLE 61.—*P. a. auritus* breeding range extending to Massachusetts, HAGAR 419; Killed by lightning in S. Carolina, SPRUNT 1021.

FAM. ANHINGIDAE (*olim* PLOTIDAE).

Anhinga a. leucogaster (Vieill.) recognized as a distinct N. American race p. 103, GRISCOM & GREENWAY 395.

FAM. SULIDAE.

Sula notes on the Boobies of Goenoeng Api, Banda Sea, HOOGERWERF 484.—*S. bassana* in the Isle of Man, historical note, WILLIAMSON 1181.

FAM. FREGATIDAE.

Fregata notes on species on Goenoeng Api I. Banda Sea, HOOGERWERF 484.—*F. andrewsi* status on east coast of Malay Pen., YOUNG 1228.—*F. minor*

palmerstoni Birds on Pacific coast of N. America should be so identified, v. ROSSEM 927.

Pelecanus crispus, *P. onocrotalus* noted in Thessaly, DATHE & PROFFT 244.—*P. conspicillatus* notes on a breeding place on Coorong Is. S. Austr. and an abnormal juvenile, CONDON 205.—*P. erythrorhynchos* killed by lightning in Nebraska, LINCOLN 610.

ORDER CATHARTIDIFORMES.

The Cathartidiformes of Colombia descr. distr. and habits col. pls., LEHMANN 595.

Food detection in Cathartidae, sight v. scent, VOGT 1127.

Status of extinct Condor-like Birds of Rancho La Brea Pleistocene in California, MILLER & HOWARD 724.

†*Breagyps* gen. n. for genotype *Vultur clarki* Miller, MILLER & HOWARD Pub. Univ. Calif. Los Angeles 1 no. 9 1938 p. 169.

Cathartes aura septentrionalis killing young pigs, HAMILTON 428.

†*Coriagyps shastensis* Miller 1911 = *C. occidentalis* Miller 1909, L. MILLER 721.

Gymnogyps californianus historical account with bibliography, HARRIS 446.

ORDER ACCIPITRIFORMES.

Critical notes on the races of Australian Accipitrines, AMADON 22.

The Accipitrine Birds of the Lesser Sunda Is., MAYR 693.

Migration of Birds of Prey in U.S.A. from banding returns, COOKE 211.

Wing moult in the Accipitres, A. H. MILLER 713.

Correlation of structure of wing and flight power in Hawks, ENGELS 300.

The ligamentum botalli in *Aquila* and other birds, GLENNY 368.

Hawk censuses in the Middle U.S.A., NICE 779.

FAM. AEGYPTIDAE.

Gyps fulvus nesting in captivity and other notes, MOTTERSHEAD 764.

FAM. FALCONIDAE.

Accipiter gentilis discussion and review of Palaearctic races, *A. g. gallinarum* and *A. g. moscoviae* = *A. g. gentilis*, GLADKOV 361.—*A. gentilis suschinni* subsp. n. S. Urals, W. Siberia, DEMENTIEV Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou 49 pt. 2 1940 pp. 21, 26.—*A. n. nissus* note on display, FLYNN 331.—*A. sumbaensis* = *A. novaehollandiae hiogaster*, *A. fasciatus savu* subsp. n. Savu, Lesser Sunda Is., MAYR Orn. Monatsb. 1941 p. 44.—*A. fasciatus dogwa* subsp. n. Papua, N. Guinea, RAND Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1102 p. 1.—*A. a. atricapillus* plumages, *A. a. striatulus* = *A. a. atricapillus*, BOND & STABLE 113.—*A. striatus suttoni* addt. descr. note p. 159, SUTTON & BURLEIGH 1059.—*A. pectoralis* distr. in S. America, LAUBMANN 585.

Aquila chrysaëtus aerial display, Ross 926.

Astur a. atricapillus unspotted eggs in New Hampshire, photo, ABBOTT 2.

Butastur indicus breeding and other plumages p. 93, SPANGENBERG 1017.

Buteo oreophilus nesting notes in Humansdorp Cape Prov., COURTENAY-LATIMER 219; Recorded breeding in Cape Province, *B. b. menetriesii* ranging to S. Africa p. 124, ROBERTS 899.—*B. magnirostris petersi* subsp. n. Chiapas, Mexico, BRODKORB Occ. Paps. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 425 p. 2.—*B. jamaicensis borealis* in Chile p. 46, HOUSE 489.—*B. albicaudatus colonus* nesting and other notes p. 458, GALLIARD 357.

Circaëtus g. gallicus does not winter in S. Russia, GROTE 402.

Circus s. spilothorax in New Guinea discussion p. 1, RAND 865.—*C. approximans* only two recognizable races, p. 366, *C. assimilis* three races only distinguished by measurements p. 372, AMADON 22.—*C. juxta* Peal validity of name maintained, MATHEWS 680.

Cuncuma leucogaster in the Philippines, HACHISUKA 417.

Elanus leucurus breeding, prenuptial habits and territoriality in California, WATSON 1143.—*E. l. majusculus* nesting and other habits, MOORE & BARR 742.

Falco peregrinus preying on Bats (*Tardarida*) in Texas, STAGER 1025

F. peregrinus notes on the Papuan and Australian races p. 1, *P. p. nesiotes* subsp. n. New Hebrides p. 2, MAYR Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1133.—*F. p. leucogenys* in Norway note on racial characters p. 253, J. C. WILLIAMS 1179.—*F. rusticolus candicans* races, variation and distrib. p. 132, BIRD 88.—*F. cherrug* breeding in the Ostmark, NIETHAMMER 787; Plumage development stages, DEMENTIEV 263.—*F. moluccensis bernsteini* Stresemann is valid, *F. moluccensis timorensis* subsp. n. Timor p. 49, *F. m. javensis* subsp. n. Java p. 45, MAYR Orn. Monatsb. 1941.—*F. s. subuteo* nesting in Hokkaido, Japan, JAHN 520.—*F. columbarius suckleyi* records in S. California, L. MILLER 723.—*F. tinunculus* share of the sexes in the breeding activities, TINBERGEN 1095.—*F. sparverius* note on N. American races p. 533, WETMORE 1154.

Haliaetus leucorhynchus nesting notes with photos, LEWIS 608; INGLIS & LEWIS 513.—*H. leucocephalus* progressive plumage changes with age, CRANDALL 228.

Haliastur spheurnus no valid races can be recognized p. 365, AMADON 22.

Ichthyophaga malayensis breeding in Fokien, China p. 133, v. JORDANS & NIETHAMMER 530.

Ieracidea berigora three races recognized and described p. 377, AMADON 22.

Machaerhamphus alcinus papuanus subsp. n. E. New Guinea, MAYR Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1091 1940 p. 1.

Micrastur plumbeus note and measurements p. 154, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE 112.

Milvus m. milvus present status and future chances of survival in Britain, J. FISHER 319; In Wales and elsewhere, KNOWLES 558.

Pernis a. apivorus migration notes in Heligoland, DROST 278.—*P. pitlorhynchus gurneyi* nr. Mandalay p. 168, *P. p. palawanensis* Palawan p. 171, subsp. n. Stresemann Arch. Naturg. 9 Heft 2 1940.

Polyborus plancus occurrence in Denmark! KNUDSEN 559.

Sagittarius serpentarius notes and photos, KNIGHT 557.

Spilornis cheela batu subsp. n. Batu Is., de SCHAUENSEE & RIPLEY Proc. Acad. Philad. 91 1940 p. 402.

FAM. PANDIONIDAE.

Pandion haliaetus only two Australasian races distinguished by measurement recognized p. 375, AMADON 22.—*P. h. haliaetus* observations at Loch an Eilein in 1898, JOHNSTONE 525.

ORDER STRIGIFORMES.

Formation and identification of Owl pellets in Kansas, MOON 735.

FAM. STRIGIDAE (olim
BUBONIDAE).

Aegolius f. funereus nesting in Rhineland, NIETHAMMER 784.

Asio b. flammeus ecological and other relations with *Microtus agrestis*, McWILLIAM 659; Field observations and habits, CHISLETT 186.—*A. o. otus* nocturnal and other habits, HOSKING 487; Wintering habits and absence of movements, PEITZMEIER 816; Recorded for the Darjeeling distr., INGLIS 512.

Athene brama mayri subsp. n. N.E. Siam, DEIGNAN Auk 1941 p. 396.

Bubo virginianus andicolus subsp. n. Peru, KELSO Biol. Leaf. no. 13.

Cryptoglaux a. acadica in Tennessee, note on habits, LASKEY 583.

Glaucidium brasilianum saturatum subsp. n. Chiapas, Mexico, BRODKORB Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 450 p. 1.

Ninox boobook nest and nestlings, BRYANT 151.

Nyctea nyctea population changes in Canadian Arctic, CHITTY 187.

Otus scops a tentative revision of the races, 30 recognized, DELACOUR 258.—*O. asio mychophilus* note on this Utah race p. 182, BEHLE 62.—*O. a. suttoni* Hidalgo p. 154, *O. a. sortilegus* Jalisco p. 155, *O. vinaceus seductus* Michoacan p. 156 subsp. n. all Mexico, MOORE Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 54.—*O. flammeolus* nesting note in California, HANNA 434.—*O. guatemalae bolivianus* p. 2, *O. albigularis remotus* p. 3 subsp. n. Bolivia, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE Notulae Naturae no. 93.—*O. choliba* note on race in W. Colombia p. 155, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE 112.—*O. c. surutus* subsp. n. Bolivia, KELSO Biol. Leaf. no. 13.—*O. c. decussata* note p. 237, PINTO 842.

Spectyto cunicularia a possible agent in spread of plague, WHEELER & OTHERS 1158; Food in California, NEFF 774.—*S. c. hypogaea* in Iowa, food and other habits, SCOTT 972; Food habits in Colorado, HAMILTON 429; Range in Washington State, ALCORN 8.—*S. c. arubensis* discussion of race in Paragana Peninsula, Venezuela p. 23, BARNES & PHELPS 50.

Strix uralensis liturata, *S. u. carpathica* subspecific status and range discussed, DUNAJEWSKI 283.—*S. u. hon-doensis* avicultural and other notes HACHISUKA 412.—*S. varia* ligamentous bridge of outer ear absent, KELSO 541.—*S. nivicola* note on a pair of captured young, HAWES 452.

TYTONIDAE (olim STRIGIDAE).

Tyto alba preying on a kitten, MEINERTZHAGEN 704; Habits in Australia, DICKISON 265.

ORDER PSITTACIFORMES.

Osteology of the skull of the Parrots, BERLIOZ 76.

FAM. LORIIDAE.

Charmosyna placensis ornata West Papuan Is. p. 1, *C. pl. occidentalis* S. Moluccas p. 2 subsp. n., MAYR Amer. Mus. Nov. 1091.—*C. stellae* note and col. pl. of melanistic form p. 287, HOPKINSON 485.

Phigys solitarius nesting in captivity and other habits, PATTEN 812.

FAM. CACATUIDAE.

Leptolophus hollandicus photo at nest in Victoria, BRYANT 147.

†*Lophopsittacus mauritanicus* note on systematic status, BERLIOZ 75.

FAM. PSITTACIDAE.

Anodorhynchus hyacinthinus note on two Brazilian races p. 139, GRISCOM & GREENWAY 395.

Aratinga holochlora note on races p. 538, WETMORE 1154.

Bolborhynchus lineola tigrinus variation and type locality p. 157, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE 112.

Melopsittacus undulatus vernacular names, GILBERT 353.

Micropsitta bruijnii pileata S. Moluccas, *M. b. rosea* Solomon Is., *M. b. brevis* also Solomons, *M. pusio harterti* Ferguson I. all **subsp. n.**, MAYR Amer. Mus. Nov. 1091 p. 2.

Neophema elegans, *N. chrysostomus* habits and other notes in captivity, HAMPE 431.

Pionus cobaltinus note on pair in captivity, GORMAN 376.

Pocephalus robustus type locality fixed in Eastern Cape Prov. p. 13, GRANT & M.-PRAED 382.

Psilopsiagon aurifrons rubrirostris in Chile notes p. 23, PHILIPPI 832.

Psittacella modesta subcollaris **subsp. n.** Dutch New Guinea, RAND Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1102 p. 8.

Psittacula alexandri perionica note on Nias race p. 402, DE SCHAUENSEE & RIPLEY 955.

Psittirichas fulgidus ear openings asymmetrical, STRESEMANN 1044.

Pyrrhura chapmani **sp. n.** Colombia, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE Proc. Acad. Philad. 92 p. 156.

ORDER CORACIIFORMES.

FAM. STEATORNITHIDAE.

Steatornis caripensis nesting place and habits in Colombia, MARQUEZ 669.

FAM. PODARGIDAE.

Aegotheles albertisi archboldi Dutch New Guinea, *Ae. insignis tatei* Fly river N. Guinea **subsp. n.**, RAND Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1102 p. 10.

FAM. CORACIDAE.

Coracias garrulus sexual activity in winter quarters, MOREAU 757.

FAM. ALCEDINIDAE.

Review of the Philippine Kingfishers of the genera *Alcedo*, *Halcyon* and *Ramphaleyon* with descr. and keys, MANUEL 663.

Alcedo euryzonias peninsulae **nom. n.** pro *A. nigricans* Blyth 1847 preocc., LAUBMANN Verh. Orn. Ges. Bay. 22 p. 165.—*A. flavicans* Gmelin is unidentifiable, STRESEMANN 1046.

Alcyon pusilla laetior **subsp. n.** Dutch N. Guinea, RAND Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1102 p. 11.

Ceryle americana hachisukai **nom. n.** pro *C. a. leucosticta* v. Rossem & Hachi. preocc., LAUBMANN Verh. Orn. Ges. Bay. 22 p. 165.

Ceryx erithacus captus **subsp. n.** Nias I. Dutch E. Indies, RIPLEY Proc. N. Engl. zool. Cl. 19 p. 15.—*C. goodfellowi virgicapitus* **subsp. n.** Tawitawi, Philippines, MANUEL Philipp. J. Sci. 74 p. 367 col. pl.

Dacelo gigas avicultural and other notes, SETH-SMITH 981

Halcyon chloris manuae Manua Is., *H. c. marina* Lau I. Fiji, *H. c. eximia* Kandavu, Fiji, *H. c. regina* Futuma I. p. 2, *H. bougainvillei excelsa* Guadalcanar, Solomons p. 3 all **subsp. n.** MAYR Amer. Mus. Nov. 1152.

FAM. BUCEROTIDAE.

Bycanistes cristatus breeding and other habits in Tanganyika Terr., MOREAU 756.

Lophoceros m. melanoleucus nesting and other habits especially of the fledged young, RANGER 870.

Rhyticeros undulatus ticehursti **subsp. n.** N. Siam, DEIGNAN Auk 1941 p. 397.

FAM. UPUPIDAE.

List of Hoopoes of Italian East Africa with descr., keys and col. pl., MOLTONI 732.

Upupa e. epops feeding habits, photo, YEATES 1226.

FAM. IRRISORIDAE.

List of the Tree-Hoopoes of Italian East Africa with descr. keys and col. pl., MOLTONI 732.

FAM. MEROPIDAE.

Merops apiaster status, range and nesting notes Cape Province, PRINGLE & BELL 860.

FAM. CAPRIMULGIDAE.

Antrostomus v. vociferus early plumages and moults, SUTTON 1055; Nesting habits in Long Island, RAYNOR 872.

Caprimulgus rufus maximus **subsp. n.** W. Colombia, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE Proc. Acad. Philad. 92 p. 158.

Eurostpodus mystacalis exul **subsp. n.** N. Caledonia, MAYR Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1152 p. 6.

Hydropsalis climacocerca races in the Amazon basin p. 163, GRISCOM & GREENWAY 395.

Phalaenoptilus nuttallii adustus subsp. n. Arizona, v. ROSSEM Condor 1941 p. 247.

FAM. MICROPIDAE (olim
CYPSELIDAE).

Apus a. apus diurnal rhythms, HAARTMAN 409.

Chaetura pelagica results of banding; migration routes and other results, GREEN 387.—*C. vauxi tamaulipensis* subsp. n. Tamaulipas Mexico, SUTTON Wilson Bull. 53 p. 231.—*C. r. rutila* descr. of female p. 467, GILLIARD 357.

Collocalia esculenta mindanensis subsp. n. Mindanao, Philippine Is., HACHISUKA Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 54 p. 169.—*C. e. vanderbilti* subsp. n. Nias I., DE SCHAUENSEE & RIPLEY Proc. Acad. Philad. 91 1940 p. 403.—*C. whiteheadi papuensis* subsp. n. Dutch N. Guinea, RAND Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1102 p. 10.

Cypselus parvus nesting and parental care after hatching, MOREAU 754.

Cypsiurus batusiensis infumatus recorded breeding in Darjeeling district, MATTHEWS 684.

Micropus apus sudden destruction in Hungary, KLEINER 552.—*M. melba bakeri* status and breeding in India, McCANN 640.

Reinarda s. squamata racial characters p. 468, GILLIARD 357.

FAM. TROCHILIDAE.

Notes on the Hummingbirds of Guerrero, Mexico, TORO-AVILES 1101.

The Hummingbirds of Colombia in the Bogota Museum with col. pls. and notes, MARIA 667.

Hummingbird aviculture in Argentina, NEGRI 775.

Agyrtrina versicolor taxonomy and nomenclature p. 171, GRISCOM & GREENWAY 395.—*A. lactea zimmeri* subsp. n. Auyan-tepui, Venezuela, GILLIARD Bull. Amer. Mus. 77 p. 471.

Anthoscenus longirostris caeruleiceps subsp. n. Bolivia, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE Notulae Naturae no. 93 p. 3.

Archilochus alexandri alleged colour preferences not found, BENÉ 69.

Chlorestes notatus cyanogenys taxonomy and "trade-skins" p. 174, GRISCOM & GREENWAY 395.

Pampa pampa excellens subsp. n. Vera Cruz Mexico, WETMORE Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 54 p. 207.

Phoebastria boucardi two races diagnosed p. 168, GRISCOM & GREENWAY 395.

Thalurania furcata furcatoides taxonomy and races p. 176, GRISCOM & GREENWAY 395.

ORDER TROGONES.

Harpactes oreskios nias subsp. n. Nias Is., DE SCHAUENSEE & RIPLEY Proc. Acad. Philad. 91 1940 p. 404.—*H. o. stellae* subsp. n. N.W. Siam, DEIGNAN Auk 1941 p. 397.—*H. erythrocephalus helenae* subsp. n. N. Burma, MAYR Ibis 1941 p. 495.

Trogon curucui and other spp. taxonomy and races p. 180, GRISCOM & GREENWAY 395.

Trogonurus variegatus behni critical note p. 17, PINTO 843.

ORDER COCCYGES.

FAM. CUCULIDAE.

Call notes of Celebes Cuckoos p. 446, STRESEMANN 1040.

Brood-parasitism in Australian Cuckoos, MCGILP 644.

Arteries of Cuculidae, GLENNY 369.

Cacomantis variolosus fistulator sp. n. Celebes, STRESEMAN J. Orn. 88.

Chalcites malayanus victimises *Gerygone fusca* p. 143, BROMLEY 136.

Coccyzus euleri status and name p. 150, GRISCOM & GREENWAY 395.

Crotophaga major social nesting habits in British Guiana, DAVIS 245; Young and adult bills figured and other Argentine notes p. 34, PEREYRA 821.

Cuculus canorus remarks on the evolution of the various types of eggs in Europe, BAKER 45.—*C. micropterus* probably brood-parasites of King-Crows, JONES 527.—*C. m. micropterus* growth in captivity, SHAW 987.

Eudynamys scolopacea variation and taxonomy in New Guinea forms p. 8, RAND 865.

Misocalius Cab. & Heine 1864 critical nomenclatural note, MATHEWS 681.

Neomorphus squamiger iungens subsp. n. Rio Tapajoz Brazil, GRISCOM & GREENWAY Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. 88 p. 154.

Piaya cayana races in Amazon basin p. 151, GRISCOM & GREENWAY 395.

ORDER SCANSORES.

FAM. CAPITONIDAE.

Cyanops australis invisus subsp. n. N.W. Siam, DEIGNAN Auk 1941 p. 398.

Megalaima virens clamator subsp. n. N. Burma, MAYR Ibis 1941 p. 489.

FAM. RAMPHASTIDAE.

Aulacorhynchus derbianus osgoodi subsp. n. Brit. Guiana, BLAKE Field Mus. Pub. Zool. 24 p. 227.

Pteroglossus aracari atricollis taxonomy and races p. 197, GRISCOM & GREENWAY 395.

ORDER PICIFORMES.

FAM. BUCCONIDAE.

Nystalus striolatus torridus subsp. n. Para Brazil, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE Not. Nat. no. 50 p. 1.

FAM. PICIDAE.

Habits of Swedish Woodpeckers, WINGSTRAND 1193.

The Woodpeckers of Argentina: structure and keys to genera, PERGO-LANI 822.

Balanosphyra formicivora aberrant mating activities, ADAMS 5.

Campophilus principalis present status and field notes in Louisiana, TANNER 1069; Approaching extinction, McILHENNY 645.

Celeus spectabilis exsul subsp. n. Bolivia, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE Notulae Naturae no. 93 p. 4.

Ceophloeus pileatus habits through the year, HOYT 491.

Chrysophlegma flavinucha note on Sumatran races p. 47, CHASEN 178.—*C. flavinucha wrayi* nesting notes, CRAMER 226.

Colaptes aureus borealis recorded for Kansas, RINKER 890.

Dryobates hyperythrus critical note on name and type locality p. 484, MAYR under STANFORD 1026.—*D. l. leuconotos* in the valley of the middle Elb, BERNDT 78.—*D. villosus* discussion of races in Oklahoma, SUTTON & EDWARDS 1060.—*D. borealis hylonomus* subsp. n. Florida, WETMORE Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus. 90 p. 498.

Jynx t. torquilla breeding habits in Switzerland, BUSSMANN 160; Post-embryonal development, SUTTER 1052.

Meiglyptes tukki batu subsp. n. Batu Is., DE SCHAUENSEE & RIPLEY Proc. Acad. Philad. 91 1940 p. 406.

Picus rubiginosus nigriceps subsp. n. Brit. Guiana, BLAKE Field Mus. Pub. Zool. 24 p. 227.

Picumnus olivaceus tachirensis subsp. n. Venezuela, PHELPS & GILLIARD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1153 p. 1.

Picus canus race in N. Burma discussed p. 483, MAYR under STANFORD 1026.—*P. puniceus soligae* subsp. n. Nias Is., DE SCHAUENSEE & RIPLEY Proc. Acad. Philad. 91 1940 p. 405.

Thryponax javensis forresti recorded for Indian fauna and taxonomic note p. 487, MAYR under STANFORD 1026.

Trichopicus cactorum parvus subsp. n. Paraguay, BRODKORB Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 54 p. 23.

Veniliornis passerinus taenionotus note on this race p. 246, PINTO 842.

ORDER EURYLAEMIFORMES.

Cymbirhynchus macrorhynchos note on Sumatran race p. 54, CHASEN 178.

Smithornis capensis shimba p. 35, *S. c. chyulu* p. 37 subsp. n. both Kenya Colony, v. SOMEREN Bull. B.O.C. 62.

ORDER MENURIFORMES.

Menura superba courtship and display, CAMPBELL 165. Nesting details, HINDWOOD 471.

ORDER PASSERIFORMES.

FAM. PTEROPOCHIDAE.

Scytalopus supercilialis zimмери subsp. n. Bolivia, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE Not. Nat. no. 44 p. 1.—*S. magella-*

nicus opacus **nom. n.** pro *S. m. obscurus* Zimmer 1939 preoc., ZIMMER Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1126 p. 25.

FAM. FORMICARIIDAE.

Batara cinerea excubitor **subsp. n.** Bolivia, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE Notulae Naturae no. 44 p. 2.

Cercomacra tyrannina sabinoi addt. descr. and fig. p. 254, PINTO 842.

Formicivora rufa note on races p. 20 2 pls., PINTO 843.

Grallaria rufula cochabambae **subsp. n.** Bolivia, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE Notulae Naturae no. 44 p. 3.

Herpsilochmus axillaris senex **subsp. n.** S.W. Colombia, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE Proc. Acad. Philad. 92 p. 161.

Myrmeciza ruficauda soror **subsp. n.** Pernambuco, PINTO Arq. Zool. S. Paulo 1 p. 256 col. pl.

Pyriglena leuconota pernambucensis critical note p. 256, PINTO 842.

Ramphocaenus rufiventris ardeleo **subsp. n.** Yucatan, VAN TYNE & TRAUTMAN Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 439 p. 9.

Sipia rosenbergi descr. of female p. 160, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE 112.

Terenura s. sporoptila taxonomic note p. 481, GILLIARD 357.

Thamnophilus doliatus cadwaladeri **subsp. n.** Bolivia, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE Notulae Naturae no. 44 p. 2.—*T. caerulescens cearensis* critical note p. 252, PINTO 842.

FAM. FURNARIIDAE.

Territorialism in Furnariidae, DAVIS 247.

Asthenes wyatti mucuchiesi **subsp. n.** Merida Venezuela, PHELPS & GILLIARD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1153 p. 3.

Cranioleuca vulpina foxi **subsp. n.** Bolivia, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE Notulae Naturae no. 44 p. 3.

Furnarius rufus unusual nests, MARTIN 673.

Philydor ruficaudatus no subspecific variation p. 225, GRISCOM & GREENWAY 395.—*P. ruficaudatus flavipectus* **subsp. n.** Venezuela, PHELPS & GILLIARD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1153 p. 4.

Synallaxis superciliosa samaipatae **subsp. n.** Bolivia, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE Notulae Naturae no. 93 p. 4.—*S. rutilans omissa* status and sex difference p. 222, GRISCOM & GREENWAY 395.

Thripophaga fusciceps dimorpha Junin, Peru, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE Notulae Naturae no. 94 p. 1.

Xenops m. minutus critical note p. 249, PINTO 842.

FAM. DENDROCOLAPTIDAE.

Dendrocincla taunayi **sp. n.** Pernambuco, PINTO Bol. Biol. 4 1939 p. 190, addt. descr. Arq. Zool. S. Paulo 1 p. 248 fig.

Dendrocolaptes picumnus extimus **subsp. n.** Paraguay, BRODKORB Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 453 p. 1.—*D. transfasciatus* subspecific status p. 209, GRISCOM & GREENWAY 395.

Dendroplex picus kienerii note p. 24, PINTO 843.—*D. p. picirostris* race in Paraguana Peninsula discussed p. 25, BARNES & PHELPS 50.

Lepidocolaptes souleyetii correctus **subsp. n.** El Salvador, v. ROSSEM Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54 p. 171.

Nasica longirostris australis races discussed p. 216, GRISCOM & GREENWAY 395.

FAM. TYRANNIDAE.

Acrochordopus zeledoni leucogonys in Peru notes p. 3, ZIMMER 1232.

Camptostoma obsoletum revision of races p. 11, *C. o. venezuelae* Venezuela p. 12, *C. o. bogotensis* Colombia p. 13, *C. o. bolivianum* Bolivia p. 14 **subsp. n.**, ZIMMER Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1109.

Cnemotriccus fuscatus fuscator critical note on races p. 380, GRISCOM & GREENWAY 395.

Elaenia taxonomy and distribution of S. American forms p. 1, *E. albiceps urubambae* Peru p. 6, *E. a. diversa* N. Peru p. 8, *E. obscura sordida* São Paulo Brazil p. 16, *E. pallatangae intera* Peru p. 17 **subsp. n.**, ZIMMER Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1108.

Empidonax wrightii nomenclature and nesting habits in Arizona and Utah, RUSSELL & WOODBURY 936.

Euscarthmornis margaritaceiventris auyantepui subsp. n. Auyan-tepui, Venezuela, GILLIARD Bull. Amer. Mus. 77 p. 489.

Leptopogon taxonomy and distr. of Peruvian forms p. 4, ZIMMER 1232.

Mecocerculus stictopterus albocaudatus, *M. leucophrys tachirensis* subspp. n. Venezuela, PHELPS & GILLIARD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1153 p. 6.

Megarhynchus pitangua tardiusculus subsp. n. Sinoloa Mexico, MOORE Proc. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54 p. 55.

Mionectes taxonomy and range of Peruvian forms p. 7, *M. olivaceus meridae* subsp. n. Merida Venezuela p. 10, ZIMMER Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1126.

Muscisaxicola alpina cinerea must be added to the Argentine list p. 106, ZOTTA 1238.

Myiarchus t. tuberculifer note on characters p. 187, GILLIARD 357.

Myiopagis gaimardii and other Peruvian spp. taxonomy and distribution p. 18, *M. g. subcinereus* subsp. n. Pará Brazil p. 19, ZIMMER Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1108.

Oreotriccus plumbeiceps descr. and notes p. 1, ZIMMER 1232.

Ornithion inerme range and synonymy *Microtriccus fasciatus* Carriker is a juv. p. 3, ZIMMER 1232.

Phaeomyias murina revision p. 7 *P. m. maronica* N. Peru subsp. n. p. 8 *Elaenia leucospodia* Scl. must be re-referred to *Phaeomyias* p. 10, ZIMMER Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1109.—*P. murina ignobilis* subsp. n. Bolivia, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE Notulae Naturae no. 93 p. 5.

Phyllomyias griseiceps review of races p. 16, *P. g. pallidiceps* Rio Negro Brazil p. 17, ZIMMER Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1109.

Pipromorpha oleagina, *P. macconnelli* taxonomy and distr. of Peruvian forms p. 11, ZIMMER 1232.

Pyrocephalus rubinus revision of races and their ranges p. 26, *P. r. cocachaerae* S. Peru p. 19, *P. r. piurae* N.W. Peru p. 21, *P. r. ardens* N. Peru p. 21 subspp. n., ZIMMER Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1126.

Ramphotrigon megacephala venezuelensis subsp. n. Venezuela, PHELPS & GILLIARD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1153 p. 5.

Sublegatus modestus, *S. glaber* revision p. 1, *S. g. peruvianus* S.E. Peru p. 3, *S. g. sordidus* Para, Brazil p. 4, *S. g. orinocensis* Orinoco p. 5, *O. g. pallens* Curaçao p. 6 subspp. n., ZIMMER Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1109.—*S. m. modestus* critical note p. 263, PINTO 842.

Todirostrum latirostre senectum note on races in Amazon basin p. 287. GRISCOM & GREENWAY 395.

Tolmomyias sulfurescens australis subsp. n. Bolivia, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE Notulae Naturae no. 93 p. 5.

Tyranniscus review of Peruvian and other forms p. 18, *T. nigrocapillus aureus* Merida, Venezuela p. 18, *T. chrysops cumanensis* Cumana Venezuela p. 21, *T. gracilipes gilvus* S.E. Peru p. 23 subspp. n., ZIMMER Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1109.

Tyrannulus elatus distr. and other notes p. 2, ZIMMER 1232.

Tyrannus tyrannus disposition of nestling faeces, RANEY 869; Fighting and territorial habits, DAVIS 249.—*T. crassirostris sequestratus* subsp. n. Sonora, Mexico, v. ROSSEM Condor 1941 p. 251.

FAM. PIPRIDAE.

Pipra coronata regalis subsp. n. Bolivia, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE Notulae Naturae no. 44 p. 4.

Machaeropterus regulus obsкуроstriatus p. 7, *M. regulus aureopectus* p. 8 subspp. n. Venezuela, PHELPS & GILLIARD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1153.

FAM. COTINGIDAE.

Laniusoma elegans venezuelensis subsp. n. Venezuela, PHELPS & GILLIARD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1153 p. 9.

Rhytipterna simplex frederici note p. 258, GRISCOM & GREENWAY 395.

FAM. PITIIDAE.

Pitta versicolor breeding in captivity, HIRST 475.

FAM. HIRUNDINIDAE.

Cheramaeca leucosterna range in eastern Australia, HINDWOOD 468.

Delichon nipalensis cuttingi subsp. n. Burma-Yunnan border, MAYR under STANFORD Ibis 1941 p. 365.—*D. dasypus* in Kelantan Malay Pen., YOUNG 1228.

Hirundo r. rustica sexual display, HARTLEY 449; N.-THOMPSON 777; A late brood at sea Oct. 8, OLDHAM 795; Migration across from Sicily to Tunisia, WARNE 1140; Migration data in Cape Province, BROEKHUYSEN & MEIKLEJOHN 135.—*H. rustica ambigua* subsp. n. Sikkim, STRESEMANN Orn. Monatsb. 1940 p. 89.—*H. striolata stanfordi* N. Burma p. 367, *H. s. formosae* Formosa p. 370 subsp. n., MAYR under STANFORD Ibis 1941.

Petrochelidon albifrons nesting colonies and populations in C. California, EMLÉN 298.

Riparia r. riparia homing habit in U.S.A. from banding, STONOR 1036; Details of feeding nestlings, STONER 1038.

Stelgidopteryx ruficollis cacabatus note on racial characters p. 491, GILLIARD 357.

FAM. MUSCICAPIDAE.

Alseonax caerulescens kikuyuensis v. Som. 1921 = *Alseonax cinereus cinereola* (Finsch & Hartl. 1870) p. 35, GRANT & M.-PRAED 380.

Anthipes solitaris Sumatran race p. 58, CHASEN 178.

Batis kathleenae sp. n. N. Rhodesia, WHITE Bull. B.O.C. 61 p. 48.

Chloropeta natalensis, *C. similis* remarks on habitat p. 26, GRANT & M.-PRAED 380.—*C. similis* has twelve tail feathers p. 49, MOREAU 749.

Diaphorophya ansorgei kungwensis subsp. n. Tanganyika Terr., MOREAU Bull. B.O.C. 61 p. 25.

Eutrichomyias gen. n. for *Zeocaptus rowleyi* Meyer, MEISE Orn. Monatsb. 1939 p. 134.

Gerygone chrysogaster leucothorax subsp. n. Dutch New Guinea, MAYR Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1091 p. 2.—*G. palpebrosa tarara* subsp. n. Terr. of Papua, RAND Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1102 p. 11.

Monacha alecto variation and races in Australia and the Papuan region p. 3, MAYR 690.—*M. trivirgata boanensis* subsp. n. Boano Is., Moluccas, v. BEMMEL Orn. Monatsb. 1939 p. 1.

Microeca, *Poecilodryas* and allied genera, notes on taxonomy of the Papuan forms and reduction of redundant genera p. 4, MAYR 690.

Muscicapa s. striata migrations from banding, CREUTZ 230.—*M. parva* observed in Norfolk, VINCENT 1124; In Hungary, breeding and song, DE MAISIÈRES 662; Migration routes and winter quarters, GROTE 401.

Muscicapula melanoleuca westermanni note p. 57, CHASEN 178.

Myiagra r. rubecula in New Guinea p. 12, RAND 865.

Poecilodryas placens clara Stresemann is a synonym of the typical race p. 4, MAYR 690.

Pogonocichla intensa type-loc. and distr. probably = *P. s. guttifer* p. 38, GRANT & M.-PRAED 380.

Rhipidura albicollis robinsoni Pahang Malay States p. 61, *R. a. kinabalu* N. Borneo, *R. a. sarawacensis* W. Sarawak all subsp. n., CHASEN Treubia 18 suppl.—*R. j. javanica* nesting notes photos, BERWICK 83.—*R. rufifrons louisianensis* Hartert is a distinct race p. 2, MAYR 690.—*R. teysmanni coomansi* subsp. n. N. Celebes, v. MARLE Limosa 13 1940 p. 69.

Seicercus ruficapillus voelckeri subsp. n. Kynna, ROBERTS Ostrich 11 p. 117.—*S. r. ochrogularis*, *S. umbrovirens fuggles-couchmani* subsp. n. Tanganyika Terr., MOREAU Bull. B.O.C. 61 p. 24.

Siphia strophiaata asema subsp. n. N. Siam DEIGNAN Smiths. misc. Coll. 99 no. 18 p. 1.

Terpsiphone paradisi nesting notes in Malay Pen. p. 93, BERWICK 83.—*T. p. madzoedi* addt. descr. and notes p. 63, CHASEN 178.

[T] *Chitraea paradisi* field notes in north China p. 68, WILDER 1176.

FAM. CAMPEPHAGIDAE.

Campochaera s. sloetii note p. 11, RAND 865.

Coracina review of the species and races, their range, variation and evolution, RIPLEY 891.—*C. caledonica seiuncta* subsp. n. Erromango, New Hebrides, MAYR & RIPLEY Auk 1941 p. 250.

Edolisoma morio heterogony in the races, STRESEMANN 1043.

Graucalus melanops nesting notes in N.S. Wales, TUBB 1108.

Lalage general review of relationships, history and taxonomy, with special reference to Polynesian forms, *L. maculosa fortunae* Horne Is., *L. m. keppeli* Keppel I. p. 6, *L. m. vauana* Vavau, Tonga Is. *L. m. tabuensis* other Tonga Is. p. 7, *L. m. nesophila* Lau Is. Fiji p. 8, *L. m. mixta* Central Fiji p. 9, *L. m. soror* Kandavu, Fiji, *L. m. vanikorensis* Santa Cruz Is. p. 10, *L. m. melanopygia* Utupua, Santa Cruz Is., *L. m. modesta* New Hebrides, *L. m. ultima* Efate, New Hebrides p. 11, *L. sharpei tenebrosa* Samoa p. 12, *L. leucopygia albiloris* New Hebrides p. 16, *L. l. deficiens* Torres & Banks Is. p. 17 all subsp. n., MAYR & RIPLEY Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1116.

Pericrocotus peregrinus sacerdos subsp. n. Cambodia, RILEY Proc. biol. Soc. 53 p. 131.

FAM. PYCNONOTIDAE.

Arizelocichla tephrolaema kungwensis subsp. n. W. Tanganyika Terr., MOREAU Bull. B.O.C. 61 p. 60.

Euptilosus nieuwenhuisii inexpectatus in Sumatra further descr. and notes p. 71, CHASEN 178.

Ixocinclia and *Macroscelis* systematic relationships, DANIS 243.

Ixos mclellandii loquax subsp. n. N. Siam, DEIGNAN Smiths. misc. Coll. 99 no. 18 p. 2.

Ixulus flavicollis note col. pl., EZRA 307.

Microscelis note on variation observed in field in N. Burma p. 98, STANFORD 1026.—*M. psaroides impar* subsp. n. S. Annam, RILEY Proc. biol. Soc. 53 p. 133.

Phyllastrephus flavostriatus kungwensis subsp. n. Tanganyika Terr., MOREAU Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 62 p. 129.

Pycnonotus tricolor and other birds attacking a distasteful Grasshopper, MOREAU 757.—*P. finlaysoni eous* subsp. n. Hunan China, RILEY Proc. biol. Soc. 53 p. 133.—*P. squamatus borneensis* subsp. n. W. Sarawak, CHASEN Treubia 18 suppl. p. 77.

Stelgidocichla latirostris australis subsp. n. Tanganyika Terr., MOREAU Bull. Brit. Orn. Cl. 62 p. 29.

Trachycomus zeylanicus nesting notes in Malay Pen. p. 111, ALLIN 18.

FAM. TIMALIIDAE.

The Laughing Thrushes of the Eastern Himalaya (Eastern Assam). WHISTLER 1162.

Alcippe discussion of synonymy and taxonomy of Indo-chinese races p. 71, MAYR under STANFORD 1026.

Alcippe (Fulvetta) danisi subsp. n. Laos, Indo-China, DELACOUR & GREENWAY J. N. Engl. zool. Cl. 18 p. 47.

Alethe poliocephala kungwensis subsp. n. W. Tanganyika Terr., MOREAU Bull. B.O.C. 61 p. 46.—*A. lowei* sp. n. S. Tanganyika Terr., GRANT & M.-PRAED Bull. B.O.C. 61 p. 61.

Drymocataphus albiventer vicinus subsp. n. S. Annam, RILEY Proc. biol. Soc. 53 p. 132.

Dumetia hyperythra phillipsi subsp. n. Ceylon, WHISTLER Ibis 1941 p. 319.

Fulvetta vinipectus perstriata Burma-Yunnan border p. 79, *F. chrysotis amoena* Tonkin p. 81 subsp. n., MAYR under STANFORD Ibis 1941.

Garrulax (Dryonastes) note on Burmese races p. 58, STANFORD 1026.

Malacocinclia sepiaria liberalis subsp. n. N. Sumatra, CHASEN Treubia 18 suppl. p. 80.

Melanocichla l. lugubris note p. 78, CHASEN 178.

Malacopteron cinereum niassensis taxonomic note p. 408, DE SCHAUENSEE & RIPLEY 955.

Pomatorhinus ruficollis bhamoensis subsp. n. N. Burma and notes on other Burma spp., MAYR under STANFORD Ibis 1941 p. 65.

Pseudominla should be merged with *Alcippe* with nomenclatural and other notes p. 77, MAYR under STANFORD 1026.

Psophodes olivaceus call note, HINDWOOD 469; Breeding notes in captivity, HIRST 474.

Pteruthius rufiventer delacouri subsp. n. Tonkin, MAYR under STANFORD Ibis 1941 p. 96.

Rhinocichla mitrata grisvoldi subsp. n. N. Borneo, PETERS Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. 87 p. 195.

Rhopocichla atriceps siccatus subsp. n. Ceylon, WHISTLER Bull. B.O.C. 62 p. 38.

Stachyridopsis ruficeps paganus subsp. n. S. Annam, RILEY Proc. biol. Soc. 53 p. 132.

Stachyris ruficeps planicola subsp. n. N. Burma, MAYR under STANFORD Ibis 1941 p. 70.—*S. macula?* *banjakensis* note p. 86, CHASEN 178.

Staphidia castaneiceps conjuncta subsp. n. N. Burma, MAYR under STANFORD Ibis 1941 p. 86.

Yuhina gularis races defined p. 88, MAYR under STANFORD 1026.

FAM. TROGLODYTIDAE.

Cistothorus platensis tinnulus subsp. n. Michoacan, Mexico, MOORE Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54 p. 40.—*C. platensis boliviae* subsp. n. Bolivia, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE Notulae Naturae no. 93 p. 6.

Salpinctes obsoletus sollicitus subsp. n. Chiapas Mexico, MOORE Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54 p. 40.—*S. o. costaricensis* subsp. n. Costa Rica, v. ROSSEM Proc. biol. Soc. 54 p. 172.

Thryomanes bewickii races in the Great Basin of Nevada discussed, A. H. MILLER 714; Habitat, social relations and other habits, E. V. MILLER 720; Roosting habits, L. WILLIAMS 1180.

Thryothorus mystacalis tachirensis subsp. n. Venezuela, PHELPS & GILLIARD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1153 p. 9.

Troglodytes t. troglodytes life-history in Holland, KLUIJVER 553; Male feeding young, WOLTERS 1206.—*T. aëdon* territorial and mating habits, KENDEIGH 544; Relative growth problems, HUGGINS 496.

FAM. CINCLIDAE.

Cinclus cinclus hibernicus breeding behaviour, NEAL & RANKIN 772.

FAM. MIMIDAE.

Mimus gilvus melanopterus of Venezuela in Panama probably artificially introduced, CHAPMAN 177.—*M. triurus* taken in Chile p. 20, PHILIPPI 832.

Toxostoma structural adaptations to habits and effects on interspecific relationships, ENGELS 301.—*T. curvirostre* development of behaviour and habits with other psychological tests, RAND

868.—*T. curvirostre* races in Mexico, *T. c. celsum* subsp. n. Chihuahua Mexico, MOORE Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 54 p. 212; *T. dorsale dumosum* subsp. n. Hidalgo Mexico id. ibid. p. 149.

FAM. TURDIDAE.

Cochoa purpurea general notes, habits etc. col. pl., INGLIS 510.

Cossypha polioptera kungwensis subsp. n. W. Tanganyika Terr., MOREAU Bull. B.O.C. 61 p. 60.

Erithacus appetite and feeding capability of young, S. C. BROWN 141.—*E. r. rubecula* recorded for Worcestershire, HARRISON 448.

Hylocichla fuscescens salicicola not taken at Tamaulipas, Mexico: a correction, SUTTON 1053.

Kittacincla malabarica tricolor an unusual nest, BERWICK 82.—*K. m. leggei* subsp. n. Ceylon, WHISTLER Ibis 1941 p. 319.

Luscinia luscinia breeding range in Sweden, BERGSTRÖM 74; Status and range in Schleswig-Holstein, LUNAU 635.—*L. akahige kobayashii* subsp. n. S. Kiusiu, Japan, MOMIYAMA Dobuts. Zassi Tokyo 52 p. 563.—*L. svecica* revision of races p. 141, GLADHOW 362.

Myrmecocichla nigra stoehri subsp. n. N. Rhodesia, ROBERTS (ex Sclater M.S.) Ostrich 11 p. 116.

Enanthe a. schioleri cannot be maintained p. 129, BIRD 88.

Petrohrnis [i.e. *Petrophila*.] *rupestris* feeding habits of young, BROEKHUYSEN 134.

Phoenicurus phoenicurus breeding habits in Switzerland, BUSSMANN 161.—*P. ochrurus gibraltariensis* occurrence and breeding in London, MACPHERSON 657; Nesting in Kent, RAYFIELD 871.

Prunella m. modularis notes in Finland, HOLMQUIST 481.—*P. strophilata* note on races and their characters p. 229, MAYR under STANFORD 1026.

Saxicola torquata races in E. Africa distr. and nomencl. p. 36, GRANT & M.-PRAED 380.—*S. t. maura*, *S. t. variegata* critical taxonomic notes, TICEHURST 1088.

Sialia s. sialis banding results, KRUG 567.—*S. mexicana occidentalis* introduction into Tahiti, GUILD 406.

Turdus m. merula display, H. L. LACK 577; STATON 1029; Food habits in Britain, COLLINGE 194; Territorial habits in spring in Devon, LACK & LIGHT 575; Destructive in gardens, FRICKHINGER 339; Smaller clutches in urban districts, SCHARNKE 950.—*T. ericetorum catherinae* in Essex in winter, CLANCEY 189.—*T. ericetorum philomelos* life history and habits in Rhine valley, MILDENBERGER 710.—*T. m. musicus* migration movements and wintering habits, LEACH 590; Nest on the Tyrolean Alps, GERBER 347.—*T. m. coburni* recorded for Essex, CLANCEY 190; Recorded for Heligoland, DROST 275.—*T. naumanni euonomus* again taken in Heligoland, DROST 277.—*T. aureus toratugumi* Japan, *T. a. mihara-gokko* Seven Is. off Japan subspp. n., MOMIYAMA Dobuts Zassi Tokyo 52 p. 462.—*T. javanicus hoogerwerfi* addt. descr. and notes p. 94, CHASEN 178.—*T. poliocephalus hades* Ngau, Fiji, *T. p. efatensis* Efate N. Hebrides, *T. p. becki* Mai, N. Hebrides p. 4, *T. p. malekulae* Malekula, *T. p. whitneyi* Banks Is., *T. p. placens* Banks Is. p. 5, *T. p. bougainvillei* Bougainville, Solomons, *T. p. kulambangrae* Kulambangra, Solomons p. 6 subspp. n., MAYR Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1152.—*T. migratorius* killed by string eating, WORTH 1213.

FAM. SYLVIIDAE.

Acrocephalus scirpaceus range and status in Finland, LEIVO 596.—*A. baeticatus* type-loc. Knysna Cape Prov. p. 29, GRANT & M.-PRAED 380.—*A. australis* breeding and other habits, BRYANT 146.

Agrobates galactotes minor type-loc. Eritrea p. 29, GRANT & M.-PRAED 380.

Apalis flava, *A. caniceps* revision of races p. 43, GRANT & M.-PRAED 380.—*A. argentea* sp. n. W. Tanganyika Terr., MOREAU Bull. B.O.C. 61 p. 47.—*A. murina youngi* ranges to S.W. Tanganyika Territory p. 32, GRANT & M.-PRAED 382.—*A. alticola*, *A. brunneiceps* note on types and taxonomy p. 63, GRANT & M.-PRAED 380.

Bradypterus review and revision of this and allied genera *Cryptillas* and *Sathrocerus*, M.-PRAED & GRANT 653.—*B. baboecala sudanensis* subspp. n., A.-E. Sudan, GRANT & M.-PRAED Bull. B.O.C. 61 p. 25.

Calamocetor critical discussion and revision p. 39, GRANT & M.-PRAED 380.

Camaroptera brachyura, *C. brevicaudata* seasonal changes, races reviewed and their distr. p. 66, GRANT & M.-PRAED 380.

Cisticola lais nyikae subspp. n. Nyasaland, BENSON Östrich 12 p. 28.—*C. chiniana mocuba* Vincent 1933 = *C. procera* Peters p. 70, GRANT & M.-PRAED 380.—*C. juncidis tinnabulans* nest and habits nr. Shanghai, SOWERBY 1016.

Conopoderas lusciniæ nijoi subspp. n. Agiguan, Marianne Is., YAMASHINA Tori 10 p. 673.—*C. familiaris kingi* on Nihoa, field notes p. 12, VANDERBILT & DE SCHAUENSEE 1121.

Eremomela canescens three races recognized with distr. p. 14, GRANT & M.-PRAED 382.—*E. griseoflava*, *E. scotops* races and their distr. p. 64, GRANT & M.-PRAED 380.—*E. griseoflava lundae* subspp. n. Angola, GRANT & M.-PRAED Bull. B.O.C. 61 p. 62.

Heliolais erythroptera races, plumages and distribution 5 recognized p. 15, GRANT & M.-PRAED 382.

Herbivocula schwarzi in Heligoland, DROST 276.

Horeites flavolivaceus weberi Chin Hills p. 244, *H. f. oblitus* Tonkin p. 245 subspp. n., MAYR under STANFORD Ibis 1941.

Luscinola m. melanopogon nesting at Neusiedler See, Austria, GOETHE 370.

Malurus leuconotus nesting and other habits in Victoria, FAVALORO 314.

Melocichla mentalis revision of races 6 recognized p. 33, GRANT & M.-PRAED 382.—*M. mentalis granviki* subspp. n. Abyssinia, GRANT & M.-PRAED Bull. B.O.C. 62 p. 31.

Orthotomus sutorius maculicollis nesting notes in Malaysia, BERWICK 82.

Phylloscopus notes on forms in the Rhineland, MILDENBERGER 709.—*P. trochilus* counts of singing birds in Cheshire, WILD 1174.—*P. t. eversmanni* = *P. acredula* p. 139, GLADHOW 362.—*P. borealis* song, RUTHKE 938; SCHÜZ 968.—*P. collybita* general habits and psychology, v. TREUENFELS 1105, 1106.

Prinia superciliosa desertae p. 27
Darfur, Sudan, *P. s. bechuanae* Bechuana-
and, *P. s. ovampensis* Damaraland p. 28
lsubsp. n., MACDONALD Bull. B.O.C.
62.

Sathrocercus cinnamomeus macdonaldi
subsp. n. W. Abyssinia, GRANT &
M.-PRAED Bull. B.O.C. 61 p. 26.—*S. c.*
ufipae subsp. n. Tanganyika Terr.,
GRANT & M.-PRAED Bull. B.O.C. 62
p. 30.

Scopomycter gen. n. for geno-type
Artisornis winifredae Moreau 1938,
GRANT & M.-PRAED Bull. Brit. orn. Cl.
62 p. 30.

Sericornis beccarii idenburgi subsp. n.
Dutch N. Guinea, RAND Amer. Mus.
Nov. no. 1102 p. 11.—*S. magnirostris*
capensis subsp. n. Cape York, Queens-
land, MATHEWS Emu 40 p. 384.

Sylvia communis distr. of three races
wintering in Africa p. 27, GRANT &
M.-PRAED 380.—*S. curruca blythi* type-
loc. Siberia not Cawnpore p. 39, GRANT
& M.-PRAED 380.

Tribura thoracica shanensis N. Burma,
T. luteoventris saturatus Chin Hills
Burma subsp. n., TICEHURST Ibis 1941
p. 318.

FAM. VIREONIDAE.

Hylophilus flavipes melleus subsp. n.
Colombia WETMORE Proc. biol. Soc.
Wash. 54 p. 208.

Vireo chivi solimoensis racial varia-
tion and taxonomy p. 308 GRISCOM &
GREENWAY 395.—*V. olivaceus* and
allied forms nomencl. taxonomy and
distr. p. 1 *V. o. diversus* S.E. Brazil p. 7
V. o. pectoralis N. Peru p. 11 *V. gilvus*
maranonicus S. Peru p. 17 *V. g. dissors*
Colombia *V. g. disjunctus* Antioquia,
Colombia p. 18 subsp. n., ZIMMER
Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1127.

FAM. BOMBYCILLIDAE (olim

AMPELIDAE).

Bombycilla cedrorum habits of a
young bird NICE 781.

FAM. PRIONOPIDAE.

Hemipus picatus insulae Koelz is
antedated by *H. p. leggei* p. 464
WHISTLER 1167.

Prionops poliocephala talacoma = *P.*
p. poliocephala, *P. p. angolica* subsp. n.
N. Angola GROTE Orn. Monatsb. 47
1939 p. 182.

FAM. LANIIDAE.

Cracticus cassicus hercules subsp. n.
Trobriand Is. MAYR Amer. Mus. Nov.
no. 1091 p. 3.

Chlorophoneus abbotti races and their
taxonomy in Nyasaland p. 17 BENSON
71.

Dryoscopus angolensis kungwensis
subsp. n. W. Tanganyika Terr. MOREAU
Bull. B.O.C. 61 p. 46.

Lanius collurio spring migration in
Europe SOUTHERN 1014; Notes in
Yorkshire AINSWORTH 7; Habits in
Greenland BIRD 89.—*L. tephronotus*
Vigors critical nomenclatural note p.
235 MAYR under STANFORD 1026;
Critical discussion of type locality and
identification, TICEHURST 1088.—*L.*
collaris humeralis taxonomy and habits
p. 13 BENSON 71; Aggressive and
predatory habits in Tanganyika Terr.
MOREAU 757.—*L. ludovicianus gambeli*
status in Washington and Oregon etc.
SLIPP 998.

Pachycephala lorentzi taxonomic and
other notes p. 12 RAND 865.—*P.*
griseiceps gagiensis subsp. n. Gagi I.
nr. Waigeu, MAYR Amer. Mus. Nov.
no. 1091 p. 3.—*P. cinerea* note on Nias
subsp. p. 409, DE SCHAUSENSEE &
RIPLEY 955.—*P. rufiventris* "anting"
habits in Australia, BOURKE 121.

FAM. PARIDAE.

Aegithalos c. caudatus in Sweden field
notes and nesting, DURANGO 285.—
Ae. c. chlamyrdomelanos subsp. n.
Sutherland, CLANCEY Ibis 1941 p. 314.

Baeolophus inornatus note on races
in Utah p. 183, BEHLE 62.

Parus intelligence tests with wild
birds, BROOKS-KING 138.—*P. major*
variation in wing-measurements, KLUIJ-
VER 555; In N. Finland, JANY 522.—
P. m. bargaensis p. 481, *P. palustris*
mizunoi p. 484 Manchuria, subsp. n.
YAMASHINA Tori 10 1939.—*P. venustus*
recorded from near Peking, SHAW 986.
P. niger races in Nyasaland p. 20,
BENSON 71.—*P. cristatus scoticus* breed-
ing and other habits, S. SMITH 1004.

Penthestes a. atricapillus habits from
winter banding, WALLACE 1137; Terri-
torial, social and breeding habits, ODUM
792; Homing in winter by banding
results, ODUM 793.—*P. gambeli* nesting

in the brain case of a horse's skull, RODECK 905.—*P. rufescens* roosting habits, L. WILLIAMS 1180.

Psaltiriparus minimus providentialis subsp. n. S.E. California, ARVEY Condor 43 p. 74.

FAM. REGULIDAE.

Regulus satrapa aztecus in Guatemala taxonomic note p. 565, WETMORE 1154.

FAM. SITTIDAE.

Sitta himalayensis victoriae and *S. h. whistleri* = *S. h. himalayensis* p. 56, STANFORD 1026.

FAM. CERTHIIDAE.

Certhia familiaris with song of *C. brachydactyla*, SICK 995; Fondness of Sequoias in U.S.A., MOFFITT 730.

FAM. ZOSTEROPIDAE.

Zosterops races and their distribution in Nyasaland, BENSON 71.—*Z. atricapilla viridicincta* subsp. n. N. Sumatra, CHASEN Treubia 18 suppl. p. 105.

Megazosterops paluensis additional example and extension of range to Peliliu I., YAMASHINA 1222.

Pseudozosterops squamiceps stresemanni subsp. n. N. Celebes, v. MARLE Limosa 13 1940 p. 69.

FAM. DICAIEIDAE.

Acmonorhynchus vincens nesting habits in Ceylon, LUSHINGTON 637.

Dicaeum concolor unicolor Koelz 1939 = *D. c. concolor*, WHISTLER 1164.—*D. cruentatum niasense* Nias I. p. 410, *D. trigonostigma tanamassae* Batu Is. p. 411 subsp. n., DE SCHAUENSEE & RIPLEY Proc. Acad. Philad. 91 1940.—*D. geelvinkianum setekwa* p. 14, *D. g. centrale* p. 15 subsp. n. Dutch New Guinea, RAND Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1102.

Melanocharis longicauda umbrosa subsp. n. Dutch New Guinea, RAND Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1102 p. 15.

Piprisoma modestum sumatranum addt. descr. and notes p. 107, CHASEN 178.

FAM. NECTARINIIDAE.

Avicultural methods for Sunbirds, PAKI 893.

Anthreptes m. malacensis note on Nias I. race p. 411, DE SCHAUENSEE &

RIPLEY 955.—*A. longuemarei nyassae* recorded nesting in S. Rhodesia, KRIENKE 566.

Cinnyris chalybeus habitat and range of Nyasa races p. 29, BENSON 71.—*C. picta* sp. n. Basilan, Philippines, HACHISUKA Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 54 p. 52.

FAM. MELITHREPTIDAE (olim MELIPHAGIDAE).

Melidectes torquatus mixtus subsp. n. Dutch New Guinea, RAND Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1102 p. 14.

Meliphaga lewinii "anting" habits, BOURKE 120.—*M. analoga citreola* subsp. n. Dutch New Guinea, RAND Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1102 p. 14.

Myzomela nigra nesting and other habits, WATERHOUSE 1142.

Toxorhamphus poliopterus maximus subsp. n. Dutch New Guinea, RAND Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1102 p. 13.

FAM. COMPSOTHTYPIDAE (olim MNIOPTILIDAE).

Basileuterus belli races reviewed p. 572, WETMORE 1154.—*B. zimmeri* sp. n. Venezuela, PHELPS & GILLIARD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1153 p. 11.—*B. cinereicollis pallidulus* subsp. n. Colombia, WETMORE Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 54 p. 209.

Dendroica aestiva amnicola, *D. ae. rubiginosa* recorded for Massachusetts, GRISCOM 392.—*D. potomac* sp. n. West Virginia, HALLER Cardinal 5 1940 p. 49 fig.—*D. pensylvanica* recorded for Cuba p. 409, MORENO 759.—*D. petechia paraguanae* subsp. n. Venezuela, PHELPS & GILLIARD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1153 p. 10.

Geothlypis trichas typhicola should be recognized as distinct p. 519, WETMORE 1155.—*G. trichas riparia* subsp. n. Sonora, Mexico and notes on other western races, v. ROSSEM Condor 43 p. 294.

Oporornis philadelphia breeding range in Massachusetts, ELIOT 294.—*O. formosus* recorded for Massachusetts, GRISCOM 392.

Protonotaria citrea in Tennessee and in Michigan, nesting comparisons, WAL-KINSHAW 1136.

Vermivora superciliosa sodalis subsp. n. Chihuahua Mexico, MOORE Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54 p. 37.

FAM. DREPANIDIDAE.

Telespiza cantans ultima on Nihoa variation and other notes p. 13, VANDERBILT & DE SCHAUENSEE 1121.

FAM. MOTACILLIDAE.

Anthus pratensis display, N.-THOMPSON 776.—*A. hellmayri brasiliensis* recorded for Argentina, PEREYRA 820.

Dendronanthus indicus recorded for Hong Kong, HERKLOTS 461.

Motacilla a. alba, *M. a. yarrelli* migration studies, DROST & SCHÜZ 279.—*M. a. alba* note on occurrence off Rockall I., GLEGG 364; Roosting, territorial and other habits in winter in Egypt, GREAVES 385.—*M. cinerea* life history and habits, EGGBRECHT 291.—*M. flava* variation, NATOPF 771.—*M. flava* subsp. ? in Norfolk descr., RIVIÈRE 893.—*M. f. beema* in N. Rhodesia, GILL 354.

Psomophilus (= *Motacilla*) *capensis* field notes, BROEKHUYSEN 133

FAM. ALAUDIDAE.

Alauda arvensis races in Manchuria p. 473, YAMASHINA 1220.—*A. a. vernayi* subsp. n. Burma-Yunnan border, MAYR under STANFORD Ibis 1941 p. 375.

Calandrella brachydactyla differences of mould and shape in allied forms, WHISTLER 1163.—*C. cinerea puii* subsp. n. Manchuria, YAMASHINA Tori 10 1939 p. 472.

Eremopterix leucopareia cavei S.-E. Sudan, GRANT & M.-PRAED Bull. B.O.C. 61 p. 62.

Heliocorys modesta not at Port Sudan—a correction, TICEHURST 1088.

Melanocorypha maxima kashmirica Koelz = *M. m. maxima*, WHISTLER 1164.

Otocoris alpestris race in Massachusetts in winter, GRISCOM 393.—*O. a. praticola* nesting notes on Long Island U.S.A., SELBY 975.—*O. a. arcticola* in Oregon extension of range, A. WALKER 1134.

FAM. FRINGILLIDAE.

Evolution of the Galapagos Geospizine Finches, critical note, P. R. LOWE 629.

Ammospiza maritima macgillivrayi and allied forms, history, habitat and habits, TOMKINS 1099.

Atlappetes semirufus benedetti subsp. n. Venezuela, PHELPS & GILLIARD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1153 p. 16.

Arremonops rufivirgatus ridgwayi subsp. n. Hidalgo Mexico, SUTTON & BURLEIGH Ann. Carnegie Mus. 28 p. 184.

Carduelis h. hornemanni taken in Sweden, LUNDEVALL 636.

Carpodacus e. erythrinus breeding habits in Finland, REINIKAINEN 877.—*C. edwardsii saturatus* note on this and other Burmese races p. 358, STANFORD 1026.—*C. p. purpureus* invasion of N.E. U.S.A., rate of travel, mortality etc., WEAVER 1145; Banding results and measurements in Pennsylvania, GROS-KIN 396.

Catamenia inornata mucuchesi subsp. n. Venezuela, PHELPS & GILLIARD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1153 p. 14.—*C. analoides*, *C. a. analis* in Argentina, notes p. 32, PEREYRA 821.

Chloris c. chloris display, BACCHUS & BARNES 40.

Coccothraustes c. coccothraustes feeding on cherries in Kent, INGRAM 514.

Emberiza calandra a census in Hertfordshire, COURSE 218.—*E. cia* breeding in Tyrol, WOLDE 1201.—*E. aureola* notes, KLEINSCHMIDT 553.—*E. variabilis* nesting in Hokkaido, Japan, JAHN 520.—*E. jankowskii* in Hopei, N. China, WILDER 1175, 1177.

Fringilla coelebs, *F. montifringilla* social habits, VLEUGEL 1125.—*F. coelebs* territory, fighting and display, D. LACK 570; Song studies in Switzerland, FALCONER 308; Taken in Waziristan N.W. India, T. J. PHILLIPS 834.—*F. c. gengleri* song development in young, LISTER 613; various song patterns, BROOKS-KING 137; Display, ROSS 925.—*F. montifringilla* song, RUTHKE 939.

Habia rubica rosea addt. series obtained and note on type locality MOORE 737.

Junco, survey of the genus and the variations and interrelationships of the various forms, formation of species and phylogeny, A. H. MILLER 716.

Leucosticte brandti audreyana subsp. n. N. Sikkim, STRESEMANN Orn. Monatsb. 1939 p. 177.—*L. tephrocotis* gular sacs present in floor of mouth fig. A. H. MILLER 712.

Loxia curvirostra, *L. leucoptera* breeding in N. Michigan, MANVILLE 664.—*L. c.* first record for Burma p. 357, STANFORD 1026; *L. c. bangsi* Griscom = *L. c. himalayensis* p. 357, MAYR under STANFORD 1026.—*L. c. sitkensis* wandering to Massachusetts, GRISCOM 394.—*L. p. pityopsittacus* question of occurrence in Italy discussed, ORLANDO 798.

Melospiza melodia alarm and enemy recognition, NICE & PELKWKY 782.

Myiospiza notes on the Argentine forms p. 31, PEREYRA 821.—*M. aurifrons apurensis* subsp. n. Venezuela, PHELPS & GILLIARD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1153 p. 17.

Passer domesticus general behaviour, DAANJE 239; Number of the contour feathers, STABLER 1023.—*P. hispaniolensis* in Madeira, BOOTH 114.—*P. montanus* status in Donegal, ALEXANDER 11.—*P. rutilans schaeferi* subsp. n. Schigatse, S. Tibet, STRESEMANN Orn. Monatsb. 1939 p. 176.

Pinicola enucleator californica field-observations in California, ORR 789.

Pipilo fuscus voice and song, QUAIN-TANCE 863.—*P. e. erythrophthalmus* winter habits in Kentucky, BARBOUR 48.—*P. erythrophthalmus alleni* range and distinctions in N. Carolina p. 524, WETMORE 1155.

Plectrophenax nivalis note on N.E. Greenland race p. 127, BIRD 88; Longevity—eighth winter, BRYENS 152.

Poocetes g. gramineus juv. plumages and molts, SUTTON 1056.—*P. gramineus polius* subsp. n. Michigan, BRAUND & ALDRICH Oölogist 58 p. 98.

Pseudchloris citrina critical note p. 35, PINTO 843.

Richmondia cardinalis "anting" habits, SNYDER 1009.

Saltator aurantirostris hellmayri type and type-loc. designated and note on nomenclature p. 4, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE.

Serinus estheriae riplei addt. descr., notes p. 113, CHASEN 178.

Spinus crassirostris history and status in Chile, p. 21, PHILIPPI 832.

Spizella arborea ochracea doubtfully in California, CAMRAS 167.—*S. pallida* early records in Michigan, VAN TYNE 1119.

Sporophila americana critical notes on Pernambuco race, p. 277, PINTO 842; Racial variation in Amazon basin p. 334, GRISCOM & GREENWAY 395.—*S. caerulea hellmayri* nom. n. for *Fringilla ornata* Licht. 1823 nec Wied 1821, WOLTERS Orn. Monatsb. 1939 p. 152.

Zonotrichia albicollis flock organization habits, WESSEL & LEIGH 1151.—*Z. capensis sanborni* recorded for Argentina, ZOTTA 1238.

FAM. COEREBOIDAE.

Cyanerpes cyaneus gemmeus subsp. n. Colombia, WETMORE Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 54 p. 209.

FAM. THRAUPIDAE

(olim TANAGRIDAE).

Calospiza guttata chrysophrys col. pl. DELACOUR 257.

Chlorospingus ophthalmicus falconensis subsp. n. Venezuela, PHELPS & GILLIARD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1153 p. 13.—*C. semifuscus livingstoni* subsp. n. W. Colombia, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE Proc. Acad. Philad. 92 p. 167.

Piranga r. rubra "anting" habit, THOMAS 1082.

Pencilothraupis lacrymosa tamae subsp. n. Venezuela, PHELPS & GILLIARD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1153 p. 12.

Tachyphonus surinamus saturatus subsp. n. Brazil PINTO Papeis avuls. Dept. Zool. S. Paulo 1 p. 209.

Tanagra elegantissima viscivora subsp. n. Sonora Mexico v. ROSSEM Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 449 p. 1.

Tanagrella velia iridina note on racial characters p. 498, GILLIARD 357.

Thraupis episcopus boliviana subsp. n. Bolivia, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE Notulae Naturae no. 93 p. 6.

FAM. PLOCEIDAE.

Sterility in hybrid Ploceidae, YAMASHIMA 1219.

Hyphantornis velatus nigrifrons extension of range and note on name p. 133, ROBERTS 899.

Munia maja note on races recognisable p. 115, CHASEN 178.

Steganopleura bichenovii nesting and other habits, BOURKE 119.

Taeniopygia castanotis nesting and other habits in N.S. Wales, BOURKE 119.

FAM. ICTERIDAE.

Agelaius p. phoeniceus homing instinct and habits, MANWELL 665.—*A. tricolor* experiments on the breeding behaviour, EMLÉN 297.—*A. ruficapillus* recorded for Chile p. 54, HOUSSE 489.

Cassidix mexicanus westoni preying on feeding *Plegadis*, SPRUNT 1022.

Euphagus cyanocephalus albino noted, RIVERS 897.

Molothrus actions when selecting a foster parent, HANN 433.—*M. ater* castration and other experiments on sexual dimorphism, STANLEY 1028.

Quiscalus quiscula method of cracking acorns, SCHORGER 966.

Sturnella magna grisei subsp. n. Yucatan, VAN TYNE & TRAUTMAN Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 439 p. 7.

Xanthocephalus xanthocephalus growth and habits of nestlings, FAUTIN 311; Nesting and incubation details in Utah, FAUTIN 313; Territorial habits in Utah, FAUTIN 312.

FAM. STURNIDAE.

Starlings and Mynahs in northern Bengal, INGLIS 511.

Acridotheres tristis, "anting" habits, PILLAI 841.

Sturnia m. malabarica descr. and habits col. pl., INGLIS 511.

Sturnus v. vulgaris sexual activity in winter months, MORLEY 762; Behaviour in a searchlight, PROCTER 862; Experimental plumage modification by light, BURGER 157; Range and status in W. Virginia, SHARP 984; Recorded for Nevada, COTTAM 217; Recorded for Anticosti I. p. 79, LEWIS 605.—*S. vulgaris* and other species at a Blackbird (*Euphagus*) roost in Kentucky, LOFFER & PATTEN 618.—*S. vulgaris pollatzskii* descr. and habits in Bengal, INGLIS 511.

FAM. EULABETIDAE.

Fregilupus varius probably a Starling (Sturninae) from its myology, M. R. MILLER 725.

Scissirostrum dubium pelingense note p. 357, RIPLEY 893.

FAM. ORIOLIDAE.

Oriolus auratus notatus nesting notes in S. Rhodesia, STEVENSON 1034.

FAM. DICRURIDAE.

Dicrurus leucophaea nr. *hopwoodi* note on the Burmese races p. 236, MAYR under STANFORD 1026.—*D. leucophaeus rocki* subsp. n. S. Annam, RILEY Proc. biol. Soc. 63 p. 132.

FAM. PARADISEIDAE.

Cicinnurus regius rex (Scopoli 1788) is the correct name for the Western New Guinea race p. 8, MAYR 690.

Epimachus m. meyeri attempt to breed in captivity, CRANDALL 227; Descr. and fig. of egg, CRANDALL 229.

Phonygammus keraudrenii jamei characters and range p. 8, MAYR 690.

FAM. PTILONORHYNCHIDAE.

Ailuroedus melanotis joanae subsp. n. Cape York Qsland., MATTHEWS Emu 40 p. 384.

Ptilonorhynchus violaceus bower-building, colour vision and other observations, NUBLING 781; First nesting in captivity, HIRST 473.

FAM. CORVIDAE.

Osteology with myology of the humerus of the Corvidae with a key to N. America spp. based on it, ASHLEY 37.

Aphelocoma siberii arizonae recorded for Kansas, KEITH 540.

Calocitta formosa impudens subsp. n. El Salvador v. ROSSEM Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54 p. 172.

Corvultur crassirostris habitats, habits, distr., JANNONE 521.

Corvus corax winter habits and roosts in California, CUSHING 237; Variation and races in North America, 3 recognised, WILLETT 1178.—*C. corax*, *C. brachyrhynchus* early history in Wisconsin, SCHORGER 965.—*C. b. brachyrhynchus* list of parasites, MORGAN & WALLER

761; wintering in Tennessee, habits, sex ratio, food etc., WING 1192.—*C. b. hesperis* winter distribution and population estimate in California, EMLÉN 296.—*C. corone orientalis* note on the Japanese race p. 451, YAMASHINA 1220.—*C. c. cornix* display, N.-THOMPSON 777.—*C. frugilegus* economic status in England, COLLINGE 197; Population studies in the I. of Man, WILLIAMSON & COWIN 1187; Rookeries and their desertion, FLINTOFF & OTHERS 329; Rookeries in Yorkshire, GREEN & WARD 386.—*C. monedula* migration in eastern Germany, KALITSCH 535.—*C. spermologus* Vieillot discussion of validity of name and type locality, MAYNAUD 686.

Cyanocitta cristata type loc. and nomenclature, southern typical race extends to N. Carolina p. 502, WETMORE 1155; Migration data in Eastern U.S.A. from banding, GILL 355.

Cyanolyca p. pulchra note p. 165, BOND & DE SCHAUENSEE 112.

Cyanopica cyana jeholica Jehol, Manchuria p. 456, *C. c. koreensis* Korea p. 457, *subsp. n.*, YAMASHINA Tori 10 1939.

Dendrocitta occipitalis sumatrensis addt. descr. and notes p. 123, CHASEN 178.

Garrulus glandarius minhoensis Set-schwan p. 185, *G. g. rubrosus* Hankow p. 186 *subsp. n.*, KLEINER Aquila 42-44 1940.

Pyrrhocorax p. erythrorhamphus nesting and other habits, growth of young SCHIFFERLI & LANG 985.

Struthidea cinerea nesting and other notes, BOURKE 118.

Issued December, 1942.

18. MAMMALIA.

ARRANGED BY

W. L. SOLATER, M.A.

CONTENTS.

	PAGE
I. TITLES	1
II. SUBJECT INDEX	39
III. SYSTEMATIC INDEX	48

I.—TITLES.

1.—Adams, L. E. The life history of the Common Mole (*Talpa europea*). Proc. I. of Wight nat. Hist. Soc. Newport 3 1941 pp. 173–178.

2.—Adloff, P. Ergänzende Bemerkungen zur Beurteilung des Gebisses von *Sinanthropus pekinensis* Anat. Anz. Berlin 91 1941 pp. 160–175. [N.V.]

3.—Ahmed, I. A. Cytological analysis of chromosome behaviour in three breeds of Dogs. Proc. roy. Soc. Edinb. 61B 1941 pp. 107–118 19 figs.

4.—Akabori, E. On the partition of the canalis nervi hypoglossi in the Anthropoids and the Chinese. J. Shanghai Sci. Inst. Sect. 4 4 1939 pp. 229–233.

5.—Alcock, J. R. Counts of embryos in Nevadan Kangaroo Rats (Genus *Dipodomys*). J. Mammal. Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 88–89 2 figs.

6.—Aldous, S. E. Food habits of Chipmunks. J. Mammal. Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 18–24.

7.—Allcroft, W. M. Observations on the haemoglobin level of Cows and Sheep. J. Agric. Sci. Cambridge 31 1941 pp. 320–325.

8.—Allen, D. L. Two recent Mammal records from Allegan County, Michigan. J. Mammal. 21 1940 pp. 459–460.

9.—Allen, D. L. A method for recording place locations in the field. J. Mammal. Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 454–456 fig.

10.—Allen, E. Some investigations of reproduction in Primates. Growth Ithaca 3 1939 pp. 221–240.

11.—Allen, G. M. Our rarer Mammals. Audubon Mag. 43 1941 pp. 151–160 5 photos.

12.—Allen, G. M. Hair and scales of the Paca. J. Mammal. Baltimore 21 1940 pp. 438–441 1 fig.

13.—Allen, G. M. and Coolidge, H. J. Mammal and Bird collections of the Asiatic Primate expedition. Bull. Mus. comp. Zoöl. Harvard 87 1940 pp. 121–166. [N.V.]

14.—Allin, A. E. The Vertebrate fauna of Darlington Township, Durham County, Ontario. Trans. Canad. Inst. Toronto 23 1940 pp. 83–118.

15.—Amoroso, E. C. [and others]. Observations on the cardio-vascular system and lungs of an African Elephant fetus. J. Anat. London 76 1941 pp. 110–111 2 pls. 4 text-figs.

16.—**Ancona, T.** [and others]. Mammalia in : Prospecto biológico del Lago de Patzcuaro. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico **11** 1940 pp. 491-492.

17.—**Anderson, J.** Further investigations on artificial insemination of Cattle. J. Agric. Sci. Cambridge **31** 1941 pp. 348-353.

18.—**Anderson, J.** Further studies of artificial insemination in Sheep. J. Agric. Sci. Cambridge **31** 1941 pp. 354-369.

19.—**Anderson, R. M.** Mammifères de la Province de Québec. Ann. Rep. Provancher Soc. for 1939 1940 pp. 37-111. [N.V.]

20.—**Andrew, W.** Cytological changes in senility in the trigeminal ganglion, spinal cord and brain of the Mouse. J. Anat. London **75** 1941 pp. 406-418 1 pl. 2 text-figs.

21.—**Anon.** Recent additions to British Mammals. Nature London **147** 1941 p. 83 also p. 236.

22.—**Arey, L. B.** Throttling veins in the livers of certain animals. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **81** 1941 pp. 21-33 1 pl.

23.—**Arambourg, C.** La faune fossile de l'Ain Tit Mellil (Maroc). Bull. Soc. prehist. Maroc **12** 1938 pp. 97-101.

Archbold, R. *vide* Tate.

24.—**Argyropulo, A. I.** Mammifères. Fam. Muridae. Faune de l'U.R.S.S. Publ. zool. Inst. Akad. Nauk S.S.S.R. no. 20 vol. 3 no. 5 (Fam. Muridae) pp. 6 + 169 34 figs. 1940. [N.V.]

25.—**Asdell, S. A. and Salisbury, G. W.** The rate at which spermatogenesis occurs in the Rabbit. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **80** 1941 pp. 145-153 1 pl.

26.—**Asdell, S. A.** [and others]. A case of true hermaphroditism in the Field Mouse. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **80** 1941 pp. 47-53 3 figs.

27.—**Atwood, E. L.** White-tailed Deer foods of the United States. J. Wildlife Manag. **5** 1941 pp. 314-332 1 fig. [N.V.]

Auerbach, C. *vide* Crew.

Auerbach, C. A. *vide* Koller.

28.—**Ayer, A. A.** The muscle iliacus minor in the Indian Langur, *Semno-*

pithecus entellus. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **79** 1941 pp. 79-82 1 fig.

29.—**Ayer, A. A.** Facial musculature of *Semnopithecus entellus*. Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. **13B** 1941 pp. 48-59 5 figs.

30.—**Ayers, J. C.** The Golgi material in the hypophyseal cells of the immature albino Rat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **81** 1941 pp. 433-441 1 pl.

31.—**Aykroyd, O. E. and Gatenby, J. B.** Cytology of human uterine glands in gravid and non-gravid phases. Quart. J. micr. Sci. London **82** 1941 pp. 541-562 4 pls. 3 text-figs.

32.—**Bacsich, P. and Wyburn, G. M.** Cyclic variations in the vascular architecture of the uterus of the Guinea Pig. Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb. **60** 1941 pp. 79-86 2 pls.

Bailey, E. E. *vide* Bissonnette.

33.—**Bailey, V.** Our North American Moose. Nature Mag. Washington **33** 1940 pp. 269-272 3 photos map.

34.—**Baldwin, F. M. and Johnson, K. le R.** Effects of hybernation on the rate of oxygen consumption in the Thirteen-lined Ground Squirrel. J. Mammal. Baltimore **22** 1941 pp. 180-182.

35.—**Banfield, F. A.** Notes on Saskatchewan Mammals. Canad. Field Nat. **55** 1941 pp. 117-123 2 photos.

36.—**Barbour, E. H. and Hibbard, C. W.** A Shovel-tusked Mastodon, *Ambelodon fricki* from Kansas. Bull. Univ. Nebr. State Mus. **2** no. 4 1941 pp. 37-46. [N.V.]

37.—**Barbour, R. W.** Three new Mammal records from Kentucky. J. Mammal. Baltimore **22** 1941 pp. 195-196.

38.—**Barclay, A. E.** [and others]. Studies of the foetal circulation and of certain changes that take place after birth. Amer. J. Anat. **69** 1941 pp. 383-406 8 figs.

39.—**Barcroft, J.** Evolution of function in the Mammalian organism. Nature London **147** 1941 pp. 762-765.

40.—**Barcroft, J.** The development of function with Mammalian organism. Proc. roy. Instn. Gt. Britain **31** 1941 pp. 485-497.

- 41.—**Barnicot, N. A.** Studies on the factors involved in bone absorption. *Amer. J. Anat. Philad.* **68** 1941 pp. 497-531.
- Barrington, B. A.** *vide* Sherman.
- 42.—**Barron, D. H.** The functional development of some Mammalian neuromuscular mechanisms. *Biol. Rev. Cambridge* **16** 1941 pp. 1-33.
- Barron, E. S. G.** *vide* Hook.
- 43.—**Bartelmez, G. W.** Some effects of fixation and other insults on uterine epithelial cells in Primates. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **77** 1940 pp. 509-527 2 pls.
- 44.—**Bashanov, B. S.** and **Beloshudov, B. A.** A remarkable family of Rodents from Kasakhstan, U.S.S.R. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **22** 1941 pp. 311-315 1 pl.
- 45.—**Basir, M. A.** The effect of the automatic nerves on the backward flow of the perfusing fluid in the spleen of the Dog. *Ind. J. med. Res.* **28** 1940 pp. 509-516 1 fig.
- 46.—**Basir, M. A.** Note on the histology of lymph nodes in *Echidna*. *J. Anat. London* **75** 1941 pp. 267-268 1 fig.
- 47.—**Bate, D. M. A.** The bone-bearing beds of Bethlehem. *Nature, London* **147** 1941 p. 783.
- Baum, H. M.** *vide* Pavcek.
- 48.—**Beahm, E. H.** and **Jorgensen, M. N.** Some effects of experimental trichinosis in the Dog. *Proc. Soc. exper. Biol.* **47** 1941 pp. 294-299.
- 49.—**Beck, A. B.** Studies in the copper content of the milk of Sheep and Cows. *Aust. J. exper. Biol. Med. Sci. Adelaide* **19** 1941 pp. 145-150.
- Becker, R. F.** *vide* Windle.
- 50.—**Belander, L. F.** A study of the histological structure of the respiratory portion of the lungs of aquatic Mammals. *Amer. J. Anat.* **67** 1940 pp. 437-439 4 pls. 2 text-figs.
- Beloshudov, B. A.** *vide* Bashanov.
- 51.—**Bennett, G. A.** and **Ramsay, A. J.** Experimental studies of the movements of the Mammalian tongue. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **79** 1941 pp. 39-51 2 pls.
- 52.—**Bennett, H. S.** The life history and secretion of the cells of the adrenal cortex of the Cat. *Amer. J. Anat.* **67** 1940 pp. 151-227 7 pls.
53. **Bennett, H. S.** Cytological manifestations of secretion in the adrenal medulla of the Cat. *Amer. J. Anat. Philad.* **69** 1941 pp. 333-381 6 pls.
- 54.—**Bennett, H. S.** and **Kilham, L.** The blood vessels of the adrenal gland in the adult Cat. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **77** 1940 pp. 447-471 4 pls. 3 text-figs.
- 55.—**Bernard, H.** An albino Porcupine [*Erethizon dorsatum*]. *Canad. Field-Nat.* **55** 1941 p. 14 fig.
- 56.—**Bernard, R.** [and others]. L'alimentation du vison et du renard : la digestibilité de l'amidon cru et cuit des céréales et. ct. *Ann. l'Acfas, Montréal* **7** 1941 p. 114.
- Berthelsdorp, S. v.** *vide* Larsell.
- 57.—**Bertram, C.** Where do Seals live? pp. 8-15 9 figs. Seal's breeding habits, pp. 131-135 3 figs. *Discovery Cambridge* **3** 1940.
- 58.—**Bevelander, G.** The development and structure of the fiber system of dentin. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **81** 1941 pp. 79-97 4 pls.
- 59.—**Bingham, E. W.** Sledging and sledge dogs. *Polar Record Cambridge* **3** 1941 pp. 367-385 2 figs.
- 60.—**Biskind, G. R.** Inactivation of estrone in normal adult male Rats. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York* **47** 1941 pp. 266-268.
- 61.—**Bissonnette, T. H.** A third year of modified breeding behavior with Racoons. *Ecology Brooklyn* **20** 1939 pp. 156-162.
- 62.—**Bissonnette, T. H.** Experimental modification of breeding cycles in Goats. *Physiol. Zool. Chicago* **14** 1941 pp. 379-383.
- 63.—**Bissonnette, T. H.** and **Bailey, E. E.** Den and runway system for Weasels and other small Mammals. *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame* **24** 1940 pp. 761-763 1 fig.
- 64.—**Blackman, T. M.** Rarest Seal [*Monachus schauinslandi*]. *Nat. Hist. New York* **47** 1941 pp. 138-139 photos.
- 65.—**Blair, W. F.** Some data on the home ranges and general life-history of the Short-tailed Shrew, Red-backed Vole and Woodland Jumping Mouse in northern Michigan. *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame* **25** 1941 pp. 681-685.

66.—Blair, W. F. Annotated list of Mammals of the Tularosa basin, New Mexico. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 26 1941 pp. 218-229.

67.—Blair, W. F. Notes on home ranges and populations of the Short-tailed Shrew. Ecology Brooklyn 21 1940 pp. 284-288.

68.—Blair, W. F. Two cases of abnormal coloration in Mammals [*Dipodomys*, *Perognathus*]. J. Mammal. 21 1940 pp. 461-462.

69.—Blair, W. F. Techniques for the study of Mammal populations. J. Mammal. Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 148-157.

70.—Blair, W. F. Observations on the life-history of *Baiomys taylori subater*. J. Mammal. Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 378-383 1 fig.

71.—Blandau, R. J. and Jordan, E. S. The effect of delayed fertilization on the development of the Rat ovum. Amer. J. Anat. Philad. 68 1941 pp. 275-291 2 pls.

72.—Blandau, R. J. and Soderwall, A. L. Post-parturitional heat and the time of ovulation in the albino Rat. Data on parturition. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 81 1941 pp. 419-432 1 pl. 3 text-figs.

73.—Blandau, R. J. [and others]. The length of heat in the albino Rat as determined by the copulatory response. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 79 1941 pp. 453-463 1 fig.

74.—Blocker, J. C. van. A new race of White-footed Mouse from Santa Rosa Island, California. Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 1940 pp. 172-174.

Bloom, W. *vide* McLean.

75.—Blumberg, H. and McCollum, E. V. The prevention by choline of liver cirrhosis in Rats on high fat, low-protein diet. Science 93 1941 pp. 598-599.

76.—Blunn, C. T. Improvement of the Navajo Sheep. J. Hered. Washington 31 1940 pp. 9-112 8 photos.

77.—Boardman, W. On the anatomy and functional adaptations of the thorax and pectoral girdle in the Wallaroo (*Macropus robustus*). Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. 66 1941 pp. 349-387 1 pl. 9 text-figs.

78.—Bodenheimer, F. S. Observations on Rodents in Herter's temperature gradient. Physiol. Zool. Chicago 14 1941 pp. 186-192 1 fig.

79.—Bohmann, L. Neue Rassen der Gattung *Dendromus* A. Smith. Ergebnisse der Ostafrika-Reise Uthmoller. Bohmann. Zool. Anz. Leipzig 127 1939 pp. 170-172. [N.V.]

80.—Boling, J. L. [and others]. Factors underlying the failure of cyclic mating behavior in the albino Rat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 80 1941 pp. 155-171 1 pl.

81.—Bollinger, A. *Trichosurus vulpecula* as an experimental animal. Austr. J. Sci. Sydney 3 1940 pp. 59-61.

82.—Bolliger, A. Fluorescence and large amounts of thiamine (vitamin B) in the urine of *Trichosurus vulpecula*. Aust. J. Sci. Sydney 4 1941 p. 27.

83.—Bolliger, A. and Canny, A. J. The effect of synthetic oestrogens, stilboestrol and hexoestrol on the pouch and scrotum of *Trichosurus vulpecula*. J. Roy. Soc. N.S.W. 75 1941 pp. 21-26 1 pl.

84.—Bollinger, A. and Canny, A. J. Renal injury in *Trichosurus vulpecula*. Nature London 147 1941 p. 149.

85.—Bonin, G. von. On encephalometry. A preliminary study of the brain of Man, Chimpanzee and Macaque. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. 75 1941 pp. 287-314 4 figs.

86.—Bonin, W. and Vladykov, V. D. La peau du Marsouin blanc ou Beluga (*Delphinapterus leucas*). Nat. Canad. Québec 67 1940 pp. 253-287 18 figs.

87.—Bordas, A. F. Diagnoses sobre algunos mamíferos de las capas con Colpodon del Valle del Rio Chubut (Republica Argentina). Physis B. Aires 14 1939 pp. 413-433 3 pls. 12 figs. [N.V.]

88.—Bordas, A. F. Craneometria y region auditiva de *Chlamydotherrum typum* Ameghino. Physis B. Aires 14 1939 pp. 447-460 3 pls. 3 text-figs. [N.V.]

89.—Bourdier, F. L'éléphant fossile de Charmes et l'âge du loess de la vallée du Rhône. Bull. Soc. préhist. Franç. 37 1940 pp. 94-96. [N.V.]

- 90.—Boulware, J. T. Eucalyptus tree utilized by Fox Squirrel in California. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 26 1941 pp. 696-697.
- 91.—Bourdelle, E. Les muscles pectoraux de l'Okapi. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 11 1939 pp. 513-518 1 fig. [N.V.]
- 92.—Boyd, J. D. The sensory component of the hypoglossal nerve in the Rabbit. J. Anat. London 75 1941 pp. 330-345 2 pls. 6 text-figs.
- 93.—Boyd, J. D. The nerve supply of the Mammalian ductus arteriosus. J. Anat. London 75 1941 pp. 457-468 2 pls. 3 text-figs.
- Bradley, S. E. *vide* Hiatt.
- 94.—Brambell, F. W. R. and Davis, D. H. S. Reproduction in the multimammate Mouse (*Mastomys erythroleucus* Temm.) of Sierra Leone. Proc. zool. Soc. London 111B 1941 pp. 1-11 2 pls. 2 text-figs.
- 95.—Brandt, W. The prenatal development of the hair tracts of the Primates. Human Biol. Baltimore 12 1940 pp. 203-231 3 pls. 21 text-figs. [N.V.]
- Brass, A. L. *vide* Rand.
- 96.—Brazenor, C. W. Locomotion in Mammals. Vict. Nat. Melbourne 43 1940 pp. 143-146.
- 97.—Britton, S. W. Form and function in the Sloth. Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore 16 1941 pp. 13-34, 190-197 19 figs.
- Brodal, A. *vide* Jansen.
- 98.—Brooks, A. B. Notes on extinct and living Mammals of West Virginia. Proc. W. Va. Acad. Sci. 4 1930 pp. 57-60.
- 99.—Broom, R. On two Pleistocene Golden Moles. Ann. Transv. Mus. 20 1941 pp. 215-216 1 fig.
- 100.—Broom, R. Structure of the Sterkfontein Ape. Nature London 147 1941 p. 86 2 figs.; also Sir A. Keith p. 146.
- 101.—Broom, R. Mandible of a young *Paranthropus* child. Nature London 147 1941 pp. 607-608 1 fig.
- 102.—Broom, R. The origin of Man. Nature London 148 1941 pp. 10-14 8 figs.
- 103.—Brovar, V. V. On the type of postembryonic growth in the skeleton of a Rabbit (*Oryctolagus cuniculus* Dom.). C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 29 1940 pp. 160-164. [In English.]
- 104.—Brown, L. The distribution of the White-tailed Jack Rabbit (*Lepus townsendii campanius* Hollister in Kansas. Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci. 43 1940 pp. 385-389 map.
- 105.—Brownlow, A. L'E. How the Mongoose counteracts Snake bite. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 42 1940 p. 183.
- 106.—Bruce, J. A. Time and order of appearance of ossification centers and their development in the skull of the Rabbit. Amer. J. Anat. 68 1941 pp. 41-67 7 figs.
- 107.—Bruce, J. R. The Bottle-nosed Dolphin in Manx waters. J. Manx Mus. 4 1940 pp. 183-184 1 pl.
- 108.—Bryan, K. Geologic antiquity of Man in America. Science 93 1941 pp. 505-514.
- 109.—Bullough, W. S. and Gibbs, H. F. Oogenesis in adult Mice and Starlings. Nature London 148 1941 pp. 439-440.
- Burgner, R. L. *vide* Dalquest.
- 110.—Burke, J. J. New fossil Leporidae from Mongolia. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1117 1941 pp. 1-23 9 figs.
- Burn, Y. *vide* Hill.
- Burnet, F. M. *vide* Rudd.
- 111.—Burns, R. K. Origin and differentiation of epithelium of urogenital sinus in the Opossum. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 47 1941 pp. 106-108.
- 112.—Burns, R. K. The origin of the rete apparatus in the Opossum. Science 94 1941 pp. 142-144 1 fig.
- 113.—Burrill, M. W. [and others]. A case of spontaneous intersexuality in the Rat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 81 1941 pp. 99-117 2 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 114.—Burrows, H. The bearing of a second litter by certain Rodents without mating after the first parturition. Vet. J. London 97 1941 pp. 225-229.
- 115.—Burt, W. H. Territorial behavior and populations of some small Mammals in southern Michigan. Misc. Pub. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan no. 45 1940 pp. 1-58 2 pls. 8 text-figs.

116.—Burt, W. H. A new Pocket Gopher from Lower California, Mexico. Occ. Paps. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan no. 424 1940 pp. 1-3. [N.V.]

117.—Burt, W. H. and Hooper, E. T. Notes on Mammals from Sonora and Chihuahua, Mexico. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan no. 430 1941 pp. 1-7. [N.V.]

118.—Buss, I. O. Sex ratio and weights of Muskrats (*Ondatra zibethica zibethica*) from Wisconsin. J. Mammal. Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 403-406 1 pl.

Buss, I. O. *vide* Schunke.

119.—Butcher, E. O. and Grokoest, A. W. The influence of tissue fluid on hair growth. Growth Ithaca 5 1941 pp. 175-179 2 figs.

120.—Butler, P. M. A theory of the evolution of Mammalian molar teeth. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 239 1941 pp. 421-450 10 figs.

121.—Butler, P. M. A comparison of the skulls and teeth of the two species of *Hemicentetes*. J. Mammal. Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 65-81 1 pl. 11 text-figs.

122.—Cabrera, A. Los nombres científicos de algunos monos americanos. Ciencia Mexico 1 1940 pp. 402-405.

123.—Cabrera, A. Notas sobre carnívoros sudamericanos. Notas Mus. La Plata Zool. 5 no. 29 1940 pp. 1-22. [N.V. Republished in Mamíferos Sud Americanos by Cabrera & Yepes, 1940.]

124.—Cabrera, A. Los géneros de la familia Typotheriidae. Physis B. Aires 14 1939 pp. 359-372. [N.V.]

125.—Cabrera, A. Los monos de la Argentina. Physis B. Aires 16 1939 2 pls. 3 text-figs. [N.V.]

126.—Cady, E. R. Notes on certain Mammals of the mountains of southwestern Virginia. J. Mammal. 22 1942 pp. 323-325.

127.—Calhoun, J. B. Distribution and food habits of Mammals in the vicinity of the Reelfoot Lake Biological Station. J. Tennessee Acad. Sci. 16 1941 pp. 177-185, 207-225 2 figs.

Calvi, A. *vide* Castigli.

128.—Camacho, V. Los meteoritos del Valle de Mexico. Rev. Soc. Mexic.

Hist. nat. 1 no. 2 1940 pp. 109-118 8 figs.

129.—Cameron, A. T. and Carmichael, J. A note on the effect of Fenugreek on the rate of growth in the White Rat. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada. 35 sect. 5 1941 pp. 17-24 1 fig.

130.—Cameron, A. T. and Carmichael, J. The production of decreased growth rate and of organ hypertrophy in the young White Rat by the thyrotropic hormone of the anterior pituitary. Trans. roy. Soc. Canada 35 sect. 5 1941 pp. 25-29.

131.—Cameron, J. A. Age and species differences among Rodents in resistance to CO asphyxia. J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad. 18 1941 pp. 379-383 2 figs.

132.—Campo, R. M. del. Ensayo de interpretacion del libro undecimo de la Historia General de las Cosas de Nueva España, de Fray Bernardino de Sahagun. iii. Los mamíferos. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 12 1941 pp. 489-506.

133.—Candela, P. B. Serology of the Anthropoid Apes. Amer. J. phys. Anthropol. Philad. 27 1940 pp. 479-480.

134.—Candela, P. B. [and others]. New observations on the blood group factors in Simiidae and Cercopithecidae. Zoologia New York 25 1940 pp. 513-521.

Canny, A. J. *vide* Bollinger.

135.—Captoi, N. Craneologia y craneometria comparada de los géneros *Typotheriodon* y *Typotherium*. Physis B. Aires 14 1939 pp. 399-411 4 pls. [N.V.]

136.—Carey, E. J. Experimental pleomorphism of motor nerve plates as a mode of functional protoplasmic movement. Anat. Rec. Phila. 81 1941 pp. 393-413 3 pls.

137.—Carleton, A. A comparative study of the inferior tibio-fibular joint. J. Anat. London 76 1941 pp. 45-55 1 pl. 15 text-figs.

Carmichael, J. *vide* Cameron.

138.—Carpenter, C. R. The menstrual cycle and body temperature in two Gibbons (*Hylobates lar*). Anat. Record Philad. 79 suppl. 2 1941 pp. 291-296. [N.V.]

139.—Carpenter, C. R. A field study in Siam of the behavior and social relations of the Gibbon (*Hylobates lar*). Comp. Psychol. Monogr. 16 no. 5 1940 1-212. [N.V.]

140.—Carter, H. B. The influence of the plane of nutrition on the growth of skin in the Merino. Austr. J. Sci. Sydney 3 1941 pp. 101-102.

Case, A. A. *vide* Harman.

Casperson, T. *vide* Gersh.

141. Castellanos, A. A propósito de los géneros *Plophorus*, *Nopachthus* y *Panochthus*. Publ. Inst. Fisiogr. y Geol. Rosario no. 6 1940 82 figs. [N.V.]

142.—Castigli, G. Sulla presenza e sulla natura delle formazioni a rosetta nell'epifisi del coniglio. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. 16 1941 pp. 86-89.

143.—Castigli, G. e Calvi, A. L'apparato di conduzione nel cuore dei Felidi. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. 16 1941 pp. 535-537.

144.—Castle, W. E. Influence of certain color mutations on body size in Mice, Rats and Rabbits. Genetics Menasha 26 1941 pp. 177-191.

145.—Castle, W. E. [and others]. Linkage studies of the Rat (*Rattus norvegicus*). IV. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington 27 1941 pp. 250-254.

146.—Castle, W. E. and King, H. D. Linkage studies of the Rat (*Rattus norvegicus*). V. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington 27 1941 pp. 394-398.

147.—Castle, W. E. and Sawin, P. B. Genetic linkage in the Rabbit. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington 27 1941 pp. 519-523.

148.—Cates, E. C. A nature drama [habits of Prairie Dogs]. J. Mammal. Baltimore 22 1941 p. 198-199.

149.—Cave, F. O. and Cruickshank, A. A note on game migration in the south-eastern Sudan. Sudan Notes 23 1940 pp. 341-344.

Chamberlain, K. F. *vide* Shaw.

150.—Chamorro, A. L'action de la sécrétion interne des ovaires sur la mamelle de la souris femelle hypophysectomisée. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 134 1940 pp. 225-227 2 figs.

Chapman, F. *vide* Pearson.

151.—Chapman, W. M. A Right Whale Dolphin collected in Washington.

Murrelet Seattle 21 1940 p. 10. [*Lisodelphis borealis*. N.V.]

152.—Chapsky, K. K. The Ring Seal of western seas of the Soviet Arctic. The morphological characteristics, biology and hunting production. Trans. Arctic Inst. Leningrad 145 1940 pp. 1-72 1 pl. 12 text-figs. [N.V., in Russian.]

153.—Chase, E. B. Studies on an anophthalmic strain of Mice. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 80 1941 pp. 33-36.

154.—Chasen, F. N. A Hand-list of Malaysian Mammals. Bull. Raffles Mus. Singapore no. 15 1940 pp. xx + 209 map.

155.—Chasen, F. N. The Mammals of the Netherlands Indian Mt. Leuser expedition, 1937, to North Sumatra. Treubia Buitenzorg 17 1940 pp. 479-502.

156.—Chattin, J. E. The distribution of Pocket Gophers in south-eastern California. Trans. San Diego Soc. Nat. Hist. 9 1941 pp. 265-281 map.

Chattin, J. E. *vide* Longhurst.

157.—Chitty, D. and H. Canadian wild life enquiry, 1939-40. J. Animal Ecol. 10 1941 pp. 184-203 1 pl. 5 text-figs and maps.

Christian, W. G. *vide* Johnston.

Christian, W. G. *vide* Stirton.

158.—Clark, A. On the individual resistance of animals to the effects of poisonous food plants. J. trop. Med. London 43 1940 pp. 276-279.

159.—Clark, E. R. and E. L. Microscopic studies of the new formation of fat in living adult Rabbits. Amer. J. Anat. 67 1940 pp. 255-285 3 pls. 2 text-figs.

160.—Clark, F. H. Correlation and body proportions in mature Mice of the genus *Peromyscus*. Genetics Menasha 26 1941 pp. 283-300.

161.—Clark, J. An Anaptomorphic Primate from the Oligocene of Montana. J. Paleont. Menasha Wis. 15 1941 pp. 562-563 1 fig.

162.—Clark, W. E. Le G. Observations on the association fibre system of the visual cortex and the central representation of the retina. J. Anat. London 75 1941 pp. 225-235 2 figs.

163.—Clark, W. E. Le G. The laminar organization and cell content of the lateral geniculate body in the Monkey. *J. Anat.* London **75** 1941 pp. 419-433 2 pls. 3 text-figs.

164.—Clark, W. E. Le G. The lateral geniculate body in the Platyrrhine Monkeys. *J. Anat.* London **76** 1941 pp. 131-140 6 figs.

Clark, W. E. Le G. *vide* Glees.

165.—Colbert, E. H. The osteology and relationships of *Archaeomeryx*, an ancestral Ruminant. *Amer. Mus. Nov.* no. 1135 1941 pp. 1-24 6 figs.

166.—Colbert, E. H. A study of *Orycteropus gaudryi* from the Island of Samos. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* **78** 1941 pp. 305-351 map 24 figs.

167.—Colbert, E. H. An ancestral Ursid *Hemicyon*, in Nebraska. *Bull. Univ. Nebraska State Mus.* **2** 1941 pp. 49-57 3 figs. [N.V.]

168.—Colbert, E. H. Mammoths and Men. *J. Soc. Pres. Fauna* pt. **41** 1940 pp. 38-47.

169.—Comeau, N. M. Notes préliminaires sur la présence du *Canis tundrarum ungavanensis* n. ssp., dans la province de Québec. *Ann. l'Acfas* Montreal **6** 1940 pp. 121-122.

170.—Cook, D. B. Beaver-Trout relations. *J. Mammal.* **21** 1940 pp. 397-401.

171.—Cook, H. J. and Gregory, J. T. *Mesogaulus praecursor*, a new Rodent from the Miocene of Nebraska. *J. Paleont. Menasha Wis.* **15** 1941 pp. 549-552 2 figs.

172.—Cooke, H. B. S. The fossil remains [in the Wonderwerk Cave, Kuruman district]. *S. Afr. J. Sci.* Cape Town **37** 1941 pp. 303-312 4 figs.

Cooke, H. B. S. *vide* Shaw.

173.—Cooke, H. B. S. [and others]. Geology and early Man. *Nature* London **147** 1941 pp. 45-51 1 fig.

174.—Coolidge, H. J. The Indo-Chinese Forest Ox or Konprey. *Mem. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard* **54** 1940 pp. 417-531 11 pls. 12 figs. [N.V.]

Coolidge, H. J. *vide* Allen.

175.—Copley, A. L. The excretion of injected heparin in the urine of Mice and Dogs. *Science* **93** 1941 pp. 478-479.

176.—Corbin, K. B. and Harrison, F. The sensory innervation of the spinal accessory and tongue musculature in the Rhesus Monkey. *Brain* London **62** pt. 2 1939 pp. 191-197 1 fig.

177.—Cory, H. The Mammals of the British Isles. Pp. 292. London (Nelson) 1941 8vo. [N.V.]

178.—Cowan, I. McT. Distribution and variation in the native Sheep of North America. *Amer. Midl. Nat.* Notre Dame **24** 1940 pp. 505-580 4 figs. map.

179.—Cowan, I. McT. Insularity in the genus *Sorex* on the north coast of British Columbia. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* **54** 1941 pp. 95-107.

180.—Cowan, I. McT. Fossil and subfossil Mammals from the Quaternary of British Columbia. *Trans. roy. Soc. Can.* **35** sect. 4 1941 pp. 39-50 4 pls.

181.—Cowley, L. F. The pelage and ear pinna of a very young Common Seal (*Phoca vitulina* L.). *Proc. zool. Soc. London* **110B** 1941 pp. 183-184 1 pl.

182.—Crabb, E. D. and Kelsall, M. A. Taxonomic significance of the cecum in growing animals. *J. Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci.* **3** 1941 p. 44. [N.V.]

183.—Crabb, E. D. and Kelsall, M. A. An anomalous everted piece of ileum in an adult Cottontail Rabbit. *Univ. Colo. Stud.* **D1** no. 3 1941 pp. 221-223, 2 figs.

184.—Crabb, W. D. Food habits of the Prairie Spotted Skunk in south-eastern Iowa. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **22** 1941 pp. 349-364 map 2 pls. 2 text-figs.

185.—Crew, F. A. E. and Auerbach, C. "Pigtail," a hereditary tail abnormality in the House Mouse, *Mus musculus*. *J. Genet.* London **41** 1941 pp. 267-274 2 pls. 2 text-figs.

186.—Crile, G. and Quiring, D. P. A comparison of the energy-releasing organs of the White Whale (*Delphinapterus leucas*) and the Thoroughbred Horse "Equipoise." *Growth* Ithaca **4** 1940 pp. 291-298.

187.—Cross, E. C. Colour phases of the Red Fox (*Vulpes fulva*) in Ontario. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **22** 1941 pp. 25-39 5 maps.

Cruikshank, A. *vide* Cave.

188.—Crummy, P. L. A case of bilateral syndactyly in the manus of *Felis domestica*. Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci. 15 1941 pp. 155-159 2 figs.

189.—Cunningham, B. Cretinoid progeny from hyperthyroidized Rats. J. Elisha Mitchell sci. Soc. Chapel Hill 57 1941 pp. 85-90 1 fig.

190.—Curtiss, A. Mammals in: A short zoology of Tahiti in the Society Islands, pp. 1-3. Germantown Penn. 1938 8vo.

191.—Cutuly, E. Autoplastic grafting of the anterior pituitary in male Rats. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 80 1941 pp. 83-97 2 pls.

191a.—Cutuly, E. Androgen and spermatogenesis in hypophysectomized Guinea Pig. Proc. Soc. exper. Biol. 47 1941 pp. 290-292.

192.—Dallas, E. D. Mamíferos teratológicos de las colecciones del Museo Argentino de Ciencias Naturales. Physis B. Aires 16 1939 pp. 261-269 4 pls. [N.V.]

Dal Piaz, G. *vide* Gulino.

193.—Dalquest, W. W. Ecologic relationships of four small Mammals in western Washington. J. Mammal. Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 170-173.

194.—Dalquest, W. W. and Burgner, R. L. The Shrew-Mole of western Washington. Murrelet Seattle 22 1941 pp. 12-14.

Dalton, A. J. *vide* Dosne.

195.—Damon, D. Notes on the Gray Eastern Chipmunk. J. Mammal. 23 1941 pp. 326-327.

196.—Danneel, R. Untersuchungen über virusbedingte Kaninchenpæpilome 1. Biol. Zbl. Leipzig 61 1941 pp. 441-452 7 figs.

197.—Dastur, P. S. The triceps brachii in Dog, Monkey and Man. J. Univ. Bombay (Biol.) 9 pt. 5 1941 pp. 35-40 2 figs.

Davenport, H. A. *vide* Holmes.

Davenport, H. A. *vide* Macfarland.

198.—David, T. T. and Solis, J. A. Congenital external and internal anomalies in a foal. Philipp. J. Sci. Manila 74 1941 pp. 231-245 3 pls.

Davis, D. H. S. *vide* Brambell.

199.—Davis, W. B. Systematic status of *Dipodomys merriami ambiguus*

Merriam. J. Mammal. Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 192-194.

200.—Davis, W. B. A new Shrew (Genus *Blarina*) from Texas. J. Mammal. 22 1941 pp. 317-318.

201.—Davis, W. B. Distribution and variation of Pocket Gophers (Genus *Geomys*) in the south-western United States. Bull. Texas Exper. Sta. no. 590 1940 pp. 1-38 6 figs. [N.V.]

202.—Davis, W. B. Additional records of *Notiosorex crawfordi* from Texas. J. Mammal. 22 1941 pp. 319-320 map.

203.—Davis, W. B. The Short-tailed Shrews (*Cryptotis*) of Texas. J. Mammal. Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 411-418 map 3 figs.

204.—Dawson, A. B. The development and morphology of the corpus luteum of the Cat. Anat. Rec. Philad. 79 no. 2 and suppl. no. 1 1941 pp. 155-177 4 pls. [N.V.]

205.—Debenham, F. Bering's last voyage. Polar Rec. Cambridge 3 1941 pp. 421-426 1 pl.

206.—De Garis, C. F. The aortic arch in the Primates. Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol. Philad. 28 1941 pp. 41-74 2 figs.

207.—Degerbøl, M. Mammalia in: The Zoology of the Faroes. Pp. 1-132 17 figs. Copenhagen 1940 8vo. [N.V.]

208.—Dehaut, E. G. Sur les facies géographiques des Suidés. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 11 1939 pp. 521-525 2 figs. [N.V.]

209.—Deinse, A. B. van. De fossiele Potvisch *Scaldicetus caretii* in Midden-Limburg aangetoond. Natuurh. Maanbl. Maastricht 28 no. 10 1939 pp. 97-98 1 fig.

210.—De Lamater, E. D. The Squirrel as a new host to a ringworm fungus. Mycologia Lancaster Pa. 31 1939 pp. 519-526 3 figs.

211.—Dempsey, E. W. The structure of the reproductive tract in the female Gibbon. Amer. J. Anat. 67 1940 pp. 229-253 4 pls. 2 text-figs.

212.—Dempsey, E. W. and Wislocki, G. B. The structure of the ovary of the Humpback Whale (*Megaptera nodosa*). Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 80 1941 pp. 243-257 3 pls. 1 text-fig.

213.—Deraniyagala, P. E. P. The Hippopotamus as an index to early Man in India and Ceylon. Sci. & Culture Calcutta 7 1941 pp. 66-68 2 figs.

214.—De Roberts, E. The intracellular colloid of the normal and activated thyroid gland of the Rat studied by the freezing-drying method. Amer. J. Anat. Philad. 68 1941 pp. 317-337 3 pls.

215.—Detwiler, S. R. The eye of the Owl Monkey (*Nyctipithecus*). Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 80 1941 pp. 233-241 1 pl. 4 text-figs.

216.—Dey, F. L. Changes in ovaries and uteri in Guinea Pigs with hypothalamic lesions. Amer. J. Anat. 69 1941 pp. 61-87 11 figs.

217.—Dice, L. E. and D. S. Age changes in the teeth of the Cottontail Rabbit, *Sylvilagus floridanus*. Paps. Mich. Acad. Sci. Arts 26 pt. 2 1941 pp. 219-228 1 pl. 8 text-figs.

218.—Dice, L. R. Variation of the Deer Mouse (*Peromyscus maniculatus*) on the sandhills of Nebraska and adjacent areas. Contr. Lab. Vert. Genetics Ann Arbor no. 15 1941 pp. 1-19.

219.—Dietrich, W. O. Pleistozäne Suiden-Reste aus Oldoway, Deutsch-Ostafrika. Wissenschaft. Ergeb. Oldoway-Exped. 1913 Hft. 4 pp. 91-104 2 pls. 3 text-figs. Berlin (Reimer) 1937.

220.—Diomidova, N. Gesetzmässigkeiten der Spermatogenese der Ratten ausserhalb des Organismus. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 28 1940 pp. 567-570.

Dirks, J. C. *vide* Macnab.

221.—Ditmars, R. L. Vampires from Trinidad. Bull. New York zool. Soc. 44 1941 pp. 171-176 3 photos.

Dobrecu, E. *vide* Simionescu.

222.—Dolinin, A. V. The culture and study of the strains of tubercular bacilli from Monkeys. Proc. Moscow Zool. Park 1 1940 pp. 305-310. [Russian with English rés.]

223.—Dondelinger, N. W. The small Mammals of Mount Sanitas, Colorado. Univ. Colo. Stud. 26A no. 4 1941 pp. 73-74.

224.—Dosne, C. and Dalton, A. J. Changes in the lipid content of the

adrenal gland of the Rat under conditions of activity and rest. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 80 1941 pp. 211-217 1 pl.

225.—Doster-Virtue, M. E. and Virtue, R. W. A method of preparing isolated intestinal loops in the Dog. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 45 1940 pp. 813-816 3 figs.

226.—Douglas, J. W. B. Nervous and hormonal factors influencing sexual behaviour. Bull. Anim. Behav. 1 1941 pp. 5-10.

227.—Douglas, J. W. B. Comparisons in studies of Mammalian behaviour. Bull. Animal Behaviour London 1 1941 pp. 23-29.

228.—Douglas, J. W. B. Nervous and hormonal factors influencing sexual behaviour. Bull. Animal Behaviour London 1 no. 3 1941 pp. 5-10.

229.—Doutt, J. K. New *Clethrionomys* from Utah and Pennsylvania. Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54 1941 pp. 161-164.

Drennan, M. R. *vide* Phaup.

230.—Drew, G. C. Learning and intelligence. Bull. Animal Behaviour London 1 no. 3 1941 pp. 20-22.

231.—Drummond, J. C. [and others]. Sesame cake and antler growth. Nature London 147 1941 pp. 26-27.

232.—Dry, F. W. and Sutherland, J. A. A mendelian situation in the birth-coat of the New Zealand Romney Lamb. Nature London 148 1941 p. 563.

233.—Dschawachischwili, G. A. Ueber gewisse Fragen der Entwicklung der Schädel von Säugetieren. Bull. Mus. Géorgie Tiflis 10A 1940 pp. 1-70. [Georgian and German.]

234.—Duckworth, J. and Godden, W. The lability of skeletal magnesium reserves. The influence of rates of bone growth. Biochem. J. Cambridge 35 1941 pp. 816-823.

235.—Duke, K. L. A preliminary histological study of the ovary of the Kangaroo Rat *Dipodomys ordii columbianus*. Great Basin Nat. Provo 1 1940 pp. 63-72 1 pl. [N.V.]

236.—Duke, K. L. The germ cells of the Rabbit ovary from sex differentiation to maturity. J. Morph. Philadelphia 69 1941 pp. 51-81 6 pls.

237.—Dunaeva, T. et Kutcheruk, V. Études sur l'écologie des Vertébrés terrestres dans les tundras du Yamal. méridional. Contr. connais. Faune Fl. U.R.S.S. Moscou Zool. no. 4 1941 pp. 1-80 11 figs. [Russian only.]

238.—Dunbar, M. J. On the food of Seals in the Canadian Eastern Arctic. Canad. J. Res. Ottawa 19D 1941 pp. 150-155.

239.—Duncan, F. M. A plea for the preservation of the British Mole. J. Soc. Preserv. Fauna no. 42 1941 pp. 21-26.

240.—Dunlop, G. and McCullien, W. J. Influence of geology on the health of grazing animals. Nature London 147 1941 pp. 615-617 3 maps.

Dunning, W. F. *vide* Reich.

241.—Durham, F. E. A reflectometer for measuring colors of animals. J. Mammal. Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 199-201 1 fig.

Durrant, S. D. *vide* Hall.

Eaton, O. N. *vide* Wolfe.

242.—Edelmann, A. and Gaunt, R. Inhibition of lactation in the Rat. Physiol. Zool. Chicago 14 1941 pp. 373-378.

243.—Eden, A. Studies on the excretion of copper in the Rabbit. J. Agric. Sci. London 31 1941 pp. 145-160 2 figs.

244.—Eden, A. Further observations on the blood copper of Northumbrian Sheep. J. Agric. Sci. London 31 1941 pp. 186-193 1 fig.

245.—Ehik, J. Was versteht man unter dem Rohrwolf? Zool. Garten 11 1939 pp. 232-238 4 figs. [N.V.]

246.—Ekman, S. Begründung einer statistischen Methode in der regionalen Tiergeographie. Nebst einer Analyse der Paläarktischen Steppen- und Wüstenfauna. Nova Acta Soc. Sci. upsal. (4) 12 no. 2 1940 pp. 1-117 5 maps and other figs.

247.—Eichelberger, L. [and others]. The distribution of water and electrolytes in the blood of Dolphins (*Tursiops truncatus*). J. Biol. Chem. Baltimore 133 1940 pp. 145-152.

248.—Eichelberger, L. [and others]. The distribution of water and electrolytes in the skeletal muscle of the Dolphin (*Tursiops truncatus*). J. biol.

Chem. Baltimore 133 1940 pp. 661-666 1 fig.

249.—Eichelberger, L. [and others]. The composition of Dolphin milk. J. biol. Chem. Baltimore 134 1940 pp. 171-176.

250.—Ellerman, J. R. The families and genera of living Rodents. With a list of named forms (1758-1936) by R. W. Hayman and G. W. C. Holt. Vol. ii, Muridae. Pp. xii + 690 50 figs. London (Trustees Brit. Mus.) 1941 l. 8vo.

251.—Emmel, V. M. Mitochondrial and pH changes in the Rat's kidney following interruption and restoration of the renal circulation. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 78 1940 pp. 361-381 2 pls. 1 text-fig.

Enders, R. K. *vide* Wislocki.

252.—Enders, R. K. and Leekley, J. R. Cyclic changes in the vulva of the Marten (*Martes americana*). Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 79 1941 pp. 1-5 2 figs.

253.—Engels, W. L. Distribution and habitat of *Sorex longirostris* in North Carolina. J. Mammal. Baltimore 22 1941 p. 447.

254.—Erickson, T. S. The post-natal development of the young Striped Gopher or Ground Squirrel, *Citellus tridecemlineatus*. Proc. S. Dakot. Acad. Sci. 20 1940 pp. 49-52. [N.V.]

255.—Errington, P. L. Reactions of Muskrat populations to drought. Ecology Brooklyn 20 1939 pp. 168-186.

256.—Errington, P. L. Versatility in feeding and population maintenance of the Muskrat. J. Wildlife Manag. 5 1941 pp. 68-89. [N.V.]

257.—Essenberg, J. M. [and others]. The effects of nicotine and cigarette smoke on pregnant female albino Rats and their offsprings. Trans. Illinois Acad. Sci. 33 1940 p. 215.

Evans, C. A. *vide* Green.

Evans, F. C. *vide* Stewart.

258.—Evans, F. C. and Holdenried, R. Field study of Ground Squirrel (*Citellus beecheyi*) in relation to sylvatic plague. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 47 1941 pp. 63-64 1 fig.

259.—Evans, T. C. [and others]. Radiosensitivity of skin in new-born Rats. iii. Sensitivity at different temperatures. Proc. Soc. exper. Biol. New York 47 1941 pp. 435-437 2 figs.

260.—Falkenstein, B. J. The perspectives of the improvement of the bait method as a control agent against Rodents. Bull. Plant Protect. 1-2 1940 pp. 99-108.

261.—Farris, E. J. Apparatus for recording cyclical activity in the Rat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 81 1941 pp. 357-362 1 pl.

Fawcett, D. W. *vide* Wislocki.

262.—Fekete, E. [and others]. Some effects of the gene W (dominant spotting) in Mice. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington 27 1941 pp. 114-117.

263.—Fenuik, B. K. and Popova, A. A. [Notes on the migration of Mouse-like Rodents under the influence of "home instinct."] Rev. Microbiol. Saratov 19 1940 pp. 104-120. [Russian, with English rés. N.V.]

264.—Ferrant, V. et Friant, M. Quelques caractères de tigre chez le *Felis spelaea* Goldfuss. Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 11 1939 pp. 508-512 5 figs. [N.V.]

265.—Ferraro, A. [and others]. Effects of lesions on the medial vestibular nucleus. An anatomical and physiological study in *Macacus rhesus* Monkeys. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. 73 1940 pp. 7-36 12 figs.

265A.—Ferrill, H. W. The effect of daily administration of insulin on growth of the White Rat. Growth Ithaca 5 1941 pp. 119-121.

266.—Fetcher, E. S. Experiments on the water balance of the Dolphin. Amer. J. Physiol. 133 1941 pp. P274-P275.

267.—Fetherstonhaugh, A. H. Some notes on Malayan Bears. Malayan Nature Journ. 1 no. 1 1940 pp. 15-22 4 pls. [N.V.]

268.—Finch, G. Chimpanzee handedness. Science 94 1941 pp. 117-118 1 fig.

269.—Finlayson, A. I. and Latta, J. S. The early reaction in the leptomeninges of the Rabbit to trypan blue. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 73 1940 pp. 281-291 2 pls.

270.—Finley, R. B. Geographic variation in the Rodent *Aplodontia rufa*. Murrelet Seattle 22 1941 pp. 45-49 map.

271.—Fischer, G. M. Contribucion a la anatomia de los Octodontidos.

Bol. Mus. nac. Hist. Nat. Santiago 18 1940 pp. 103-124 29 figs. [N.V.]

272.—Fisher, E. M. Prices of Sea Otter pelts. Calif. Fish Game 27 1941 pp. 261-265.

273.—Fisher, E. M. Notes on the teeth of the Sea Otter. J. Mammal. Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 428-433 5 figs.

274.—Fisher, H. I. Notes on Shrews of the genus *Notiosorex*. J. Mammal. 22 1941 pp. 263-269 1 pl. 2 text-figs.

275.—Fitter, R. S. R. Mammalia in: The survey of Limpsfield Common. London Nat. for 1940 1941 pp. 18-19.

276.—Fleay, D. Observations on the Koala in captivity. Successful breeding in the Melbourne Zoo. Aust. Zool. Sydney 9 1937 pp. 68-80 11 pls.

277.—Fleay, D. Platypuses transferred to Kangaroo Island. Vict. Nat. Melbourne 57 1941 pp. 214-215.

278.—Flower, R. H. *Blastocera* new name for *Blastoceras* Flower & Castor, not Fitzinger. J. Paleontol. 14 1940 p. 447.

279.—Folley, S. J. Parathyroid glands and lactation in the Rat. Nature London 147 1941 p. 744.

280.—Folley, S. J. and Young, F. G. Artificial induction of lactation in virgin animals. Nature London 148 1941 pp. 563-564.

281.—Fontes, J. [and others]. Apropos de l'action de l'oestrone sur l'uterus du Cobaye et du synergisme entre l'oestrone et la pituitrine. Arch. portug. Sci. biol. 4 1938 pp. 148-154.

282.—Fooks, H. A. A pale colour form of the Panther. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 43 1941 p. 435 photo.

283.—Forbes, E. B. [and others]. The digestive capacities of the White-tailed Deer. J. Wildlife Manag. 5 1941 pp. 108-114. [N.V.]

284.—Formosov, A. N. The snow covering as an environment factor and its importance in the ecology of Mammals and Birds. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou sect. biol. 48 no. 4 1939 pp. 60-69 2 figs. [In English.]

285.—Forrest, H. E. Mammals in: Rec. Bare Facts Shrewsbury 50 1941 p. 9.

286.—Fox, C. A. The mammillary peduncle and ventral tegmental nucleus in the Cat. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. 75 1941 pp. 411-425 2 pls.

287.—[Fox, H.] Matters of medical and laboratory interest, pp. 14-25. Mortality, pp. 26-28. Rep. Penrose Res. Lab. Philadelphia 70 1941.

288. Franklin, K. J. A survey of the growth of knowledge about certain parts of the foetal cardio-vascular apparatus, and about the foetal circulation, in Man and some other Mammals. Part I, Galen to Harvey. Ann. Sci. London 5 1941 pp. 57-89 4 figs.

Frazier, C. N. *vide* Hu.

289.—Freimann, S. J. The migration of *Histiophoca groenlandica* Fabr. Vol. Honour N. M. Kripovich Moscow pp. 353-368 3 figs. 1939. [N.V.]

Friant, M. *vide* Ferrant.

290.—Fries, M. E. Die Form rezenter und diluvialer Rentiergeweihe als Beweis der geographischen Herkunft der europäischen Rentier. Zoogeographica Jena 4 1941 pp. 1-17 6 pls. [N.V.]

291.—Fulton, J. F. Encephalization of motor functions during the evolution of the Primate nervous system. Ohio J. Sci. 41 1941 pp. 173-182.

Fulton, J. F. *vide* Zuckerman.

Fulton, L. *vide* Palmer.

292.—Gabrielson, I. N. Wildlife conservation. Pp. xv + 250 32 pls. 24 text-figs and maps. New York (Macmillan Co.) 1941 8vo.

Galambo, R. *vide* Griffin.

Gatenby, J. B. *vide* Aykroyd.

293.—Gates, W. H. A few notes on the Evening Bat, *Nycticeius humeralis* (Rafinesque). J. Mammal. Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 53-56.

Gaunt, R. *vide* Edelmann.

294.—Gazin, C. L. Paleocene Mammals from the Denver Basin, Colorado. J. Wash. Acad. Sci. 31 1941 pp. 289-295 2 figs.

295.—Gersh, I. and Caspersson, T. Total protein and organic iodine in the colloid and cells of single follicles of the thyroid gland. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 78 1940 pp. 303-319 2 pls. 3 text-figs.

296.—Gershenson, S. and Polevoi, V. Mating system in a natural population of the Common Hamster (*Cricetus cricetus* L.). C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou 30 1941 pp. 64-65.

297.—Gibbs, H. F. A study of the post-natal development of the skin and hair of the Mouse. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 80 1941 pp. 61-81 2 pls. 2 text-figs.

Gibbs, H. P. *vide* Bullough.

298.—Gillilan, L. A. The connections of the basal optic root (posterior accessory optic tract) and its nucleus in various Mammals. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. 74 1941 pp. 367-408 5 figs.

299.—Gillman, J. Toe-sucking in Baboons: a consideration of some of the factors responsible for this habit. J. Mammal. Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 395-402 1 pl.

300.—Gillman, J. Ovarian damage in mature Baboons produced by progesterone and oestradiol benzoate. Nature London 147 1941 pp. 575-576.

301.—Gillman, J. Puberty and adolescence in a Baboon (*Papio porcarius*). S. Afr. J. Sci. 36 1939 pp. 406-407.

Gillman, J. *vide* Horst.

Gilmore, J. W. *vide* Venzke.

302.—Gilmore, R. M. Zoology [classification of South American Marsupial genera]. Amer. J. trop. Med. Baltimore 21 1941 pp. 314-319. [N.V.]

303.—Glees, P. The differentiation of the brain and other tissues in an implanted portion of an embryonic head. J. Anat. London 75 1941 pp. 239-247. 1 pl. 4 text-figs.

304.—Glees, P. The termination of the optic fibres in the lateral geniculate body of the Cat. J. Anat. London 75 1941 pp. 434-440 1 pl.

Glees, P. *vide* Weddell.

305.—Glees, P. and Clark, W. E. Le G. The termination of optic fibres in the lateral geniculate body of the Monkey. J. Anat. London 75 1941 pp. 295-308 2 pls. 6 text-figs.

306.—Gluckman, J. Effects of the implantation of the male human anterior pituitary gland on endocrine glands of the female immature albino Rat. S. Afr. J. Sci. Cape Town 37 1941 pp. 253-255 2 figs.

- 307.—Gluecksohn-Schoenheimer, S. The development of early Mouse embryos in the extraembryonic coelom of the Chick. *Science* **93** 1941 pp. 502–503.
- Godden, W. *vide* Duckworth.
- 308.—Goldby, F. The normal histology of the thalamus in the Phalanger *Trichosurus vulpecula*. *J. Anat. London* **75** 1941 pp. 197–224 2 pls. 4 text-figs.
- 309.—Goldman, E. A. Remarks on Voles of the genus *Lemmys* with one described as new. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* **54** 1941 pp. 69–71.
- 310.—Goldman, E. A. A new western subspecies of Golden Mouse [*Ochrotomys*]. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* **54** 1941 pp. 189–191.
- 311.—Goodwin, G. G. A new *Peromyscus* from western Honduras. *Amer. Mus. Nov.* no. 1121 1941 p. 1.
- Goodwin, M. W. *vide* Stearns.
- 312.—Goss, L. J. Muscle dystrophy in Tree Kangaroos associated with feeding of cod-liver oil and its response to alpha-tocopherol. *Zoologica New York* **25** 1940 pp. 523–524.
- 313.—Gould, J. and Morgan, C. Hearing of the Rat at high frequencies. *Science* **94** 1941 p. 168.
- Gould, J. H. *vide* Hamilton.
- 314.—Grafflin, A. L. A histological study of fat distribution in Guinea Pig livers of chemically known fat contents. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **77** 1940 pp. 473–485 1 pl. 1 text-fig.
- 315.—Grafflin, A. L. [and others]. Note on histological estimation versus chemical analysis of liver glycogen. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **81** 1941 pp. 495–497.
- 316.—Grant, R. Y. A John Day vertebrate fossil discovered in the Keechelus series of Washington. *Amer. J. Sci. New Haven* **239** 1941 pp. 590–593 2 pls. 2 maps.
- 317.—Gray, D. J. Length of lacunae and number of caniculi in bones of several Mammals. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **81** 1941 pp. 163–169.
- 318.—Gray, M. E. A supravital study of the cells of subcutaneous tissue in Guinea Pigs, following injections of synthetic triglycerides. *Amer. J. Anat.* **67** 1940 pp. 363–391 3 pls.
- 319.—Gray, R. W. The Bottlenose Whale. *Naturalist London* **1941** pp. 129–132.
- 320.—Gray, R. W. *Balaena mysticetus*—the Greenland, Arctic or Bowhead Whale. *Naturalist London* **1941** pp. 229–232.
- 321.—Green, E. L. Genetic and non-genetic factors which influence the type of the skeleton in an inbred strain of Mice. *Genetics Menasha* **26** 1941 pp. 192–222 1 fig.
- 322.—Green, E. L. and McNutt, C. W. Bifurcated xiphisternum and its relationship with short ears in the House Mouse. *J. Hered. Wash.* **32** 1941 pp. 94–96 1 fig.
- 323.—Green, M. H. Dental malformations in the Rodentia. *Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci.* **15** 1941 pp. 28–32.
- 324.—Green, R. F. and Evans, C. A. Studies on a population cycle of Snowshoe Hares on the Lake Alexander area. *J. Wildlife Manag.* **4** 1940 pp. 220–238, 267–278, 347–358. [N.V.]
- 325.—Greene, R. R. and Harris, S. C. Androgens and uterine weight in the immature Rat. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York* **45** 1940 pp. 34–37.
- 326.—Greene, R. R. [and others]. Experimental intersexuality. The effects of estrogens on the antenatal sexual development of the Rat. *Amer. J. Anat.* **67** 1940 pp. 305–345 5 pls.
- 327.—Greene, R. R. [and others]. Experimental intersexuality: the effects of combined estrogens and androgens on the embryonic sexual development of the Rat. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* **87** 1941 pp. 211–232.
- 328.—Greep, R. O. Effects of hysterectomy and of estrogen treatment on volume changes in the corpora lutea of pregnant Rabbits. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **80** 1941 pp. 465–477 1 pl.
- Greep, R. O. *vide* Hellbaum.
- 329.—Gregory, J. T. The rostrum of *Felsinotherium ossivalense*. *Bull. Geol. Surv. Florida* no. 22 1941 pp. 29–47 2 pls. 2 text-figs. [N.V.]
- Gregory, J. T. *vide* Cook.

330.—Gresson, R. A. R. A study of the cytoplasmic inclusions during maturation, fertilization and the first cleavage division of the egg of the Mouse. Quart. J. micr. Sci. London **83** 1941 pp. 35-59 2 pls. 3 text-figs.

331.—Grether, W. F. A comparison of human and Chimpanzee spectral hue discrimination curves. J. exper. Psychol. Baltimore **26** 1940 pp. 394-403 2 figs. [N.V.]

332.—Grether, W. F. Chimpanzee color vision. J. comp. Psychol. Baltimore **29** 1940 pp. 167-177 2 figs., pp. 179-186 2 figs., pp. 187-192 1 fig. [N.V.]

333.—Griffin, D. R. Migrations of New England Bats. Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard **86** 1939 pp. 217-246 5 pls. 3 text-figs. [N.V.]

334.—Griffin, D. R. and Galambos, R. The sensory basis of obstacle avoidance by flying Bats. J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia **86** 1941 pp. 481-506.

335.—Griffiths, M. [and others]. Influence of oestrogens and androgens on glycogen storage in the fasting Rat. Nature London **147** 1941 p. 359.

336.—Grimm, R. L. Trout and Crayfish eaten by Coyotes. J. Mammal. **21** 1940 pp. 458-459.

Grobbelaar, C. S. *vide* Keen.

Grokoest, A. W. *vide* Butcher.

337-8.—Groome, J. R. The seasonal modification of the interstitial tissue of the testis in the Fruit Bat (*Pteropus*). Proc. zool. Soc. London **110A** 1940 pp. 37-42 2 figs.

339.—Groot, H. Evolution of the fleece of the Sheep. Nature London **148** 1941 pp. 596-597.

340.—Grüneberg, H. [and others]. The origin of Jerker, a new gene mutation of the House Mouse, and linkage studies made with it. Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. Washington **27** 1941 pp. 562-565.

341.—Gulino, G. e Dal Piaz, G. I chiroterri Italiani. Elenco delle specie con annotazioni sulla loro distribuzione geographica e frequenza nella Pinisola. Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino **47** no. 91 1939 pp. 1-43 8 figs. [N.V.]

342.—Gunter, G. Occurrence of the Manatee in the United States, with

records from Texas. J. Mammal. Baltimore **22** 1941 pp. 60-64.

343.—Gunter, G. A record of the Long-snouted Dolphin, *Stenella plagiodon* (Cope) from the Texas coast. J. Mammal. Baltimore **22** 1941 pp. 447-448.

344.—Gunter, G. The Manatee, a rare Texas Mammal. Proc. Texas Acad. Sci. **24** 1941 pp. 12-13.

345.—Guthrie, M. J. Reproductive cycles in animals with special reference to the Bat. Growth Ithaca **3** 1939 pp. 261-275 6 figs.

346.—Guyénot, E. et Held, E. Action de l'urine de femme enceinte (V.F.E.) sur femelles de Cobayes hypophysectomisées. Rev. suisse Zool. Genève **48** 1941 pp. 377-412 6 pls.

347.—György, P. [and others]. Egg-white injury as a result of non-absorption or inactivation of biotin. Science **93** 1941 pp. 477-478.

348.—Hagen, V. W. von. The Little Silky Anteater. Nature Mag. Washington **32** 1939 pp. 189-190 2 photos.

349.—Haines, F. H. Mammals in : Notes on General Zoology. Proc. Hants Field Cl. & Arch. Soc. **15** 1941 pp. 105-106.

350.—Haines, R. W. Epiphysial structure in Lizards and Marsupials. J. Anat. London **75** 1941 pp. 282-294 11 figs.

351.—Hall, E. R. A curious mutation in a Cayote from Kern County, California. Calif. Fish Game **26** no. 4 1940 pp. 393-395 fig.

352.—Hall, E. R. Capture of a Coati (*Nasua narica*) in San Diego County, California. Calif. Fish & Game **26** no. 4 1940 p. 395.

353.—Hall, E. R. Freak antlers of a Mule Deer. Calif. Fish Game **27** no. 1 1941 pp. 38-39 1 fig.

354.—Hall, E. R. The type specimen of *Aplodontia rufa californica* (Peters). Murrelet Seattle **22** 1941 pp. 50-51.

355.—Hall, E. R. Remarks on the primitive structure of *Mustela stolzmanni*. With a list of the South American species and subspecies of the genus *Mustela*. Physis B. Aires **16** 1939 pp. 159-178 2 maps 1 pl. [N.V.]

- 356.—Hall, E. R. New Heteromyid Rodents from Nevada. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* 54 1941 pp. 55-61.
- 357.—Hall, E. R. and Durrant, S. D. Two new Kangaroo-Mice from Utah. *Murrelet Seattle* 22 1941 pp. 5-7.
- 358.—Hall, E. R. and Hayward, C. L. Three new Mammals (*Microtus* and *Ochotoma*) from Utah. *Great Basin Nat. Provo* 2 1941 pp. 105-107. [N.V.]
- 359.—Hall, E. R. and Hoffmeister, D. H. The Pinyon Mouse (*Peromyscus truei*) in Nevada, with description of a new subspecies. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool.* 42 1940 pp. 401-406 1 fig. [N.V.]
- 360.—Haller, K. Three new Mammal records from the northern panhandle of West Virginia. *West Virginia Univ. Bull. Morgantown* (40) no. 5 (Proc. W. Virginia Acad. Sci. 12) 1939 pp. 67-68. [N.V.]
- 361.—Hamilton, J. E. A rare Porpoise of the South Atlantic, *Phocaena dioptrica* (Lahille, 1912). *Discovery Reps. Cambridge* 21 1941 pp. 227-234 2 pls.
- 362.—Hamilton, W. J. Notes on some Mammals of Lee County, Florida. *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame* 25 1941 pp. 686-691 2 figs.
- 363.—Hamilton, W. J. The molt of *Blarina brevicauda*. *J. Mammal.* 21 1940 pp. 457-458.
- 364.—Hamilton, W. J. On the occurrence of *Synaptomys cooperi* in forested regions. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* 22 1941 p. 195.
- 365.—Hamilton, W. J. The food of small forest mammals in eastern United States. *J. Mammal.* 22 1941 pp. 250-263.
- 366.—Hamilton, W. J. The biology of the Smoky Shrew (*Sorex fumeus fumeus* Miller). *Zoologica New York* 25 1940 pp. 473-492 4 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 367.—Hamilton, W. J. and Gould, J. H. The normal oestrous cycle of the Ferret. The correlation of the vaginal smear and the histology of the genital tract, with notes on the distribution of glycogen, the incidence of growth and the reaction to intravital staining by trypan blue. *Trans. roy. Soc. Edinb.* 60 1941 pp. 87-106 3 pls.
- 368.—Hammond, J. Farm animals. Their breeding, growth and inheritance. Pp. viii + 199 114 figs. London (Arnold) 1940. [See *Nature* 147 p. 430.]
- 369.—Hammond, J. Fertility in Mammals and Birds. *Biol. Rev. Cambridge* 16 1941 pp. 165-190.
- 370.—Hammond, J. and Wodzicki, K. Anatomical and histological changes during the oestrous cycle in the Mare. *Proc. roy. Soc. London* 130B 1941 pp. 1-23 4 pls. 3 text-figs.
- 371.—Hammond, W. S. The development of the aortic arch bodies in the Cat. *Amer. J. Anat.* 69 1941 pp. 265-293 3 pls. 2 text-figs.
- 372.—Hardy, R. Dark coloration of some specimens of *Peromyscus crinitus crinitus*. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* 22 1941 pp. 90-91.
- 373.—Hardy, R. Some notes on Utah Bats. *J. Mammal.* 22 1941 pp. 289-295.
- 374.—Harman, M. T. and Case, A. A. Genetic aspects of pigment production in the Guinea Pig. *Genetics Menasha* 26 1941 pp. 474-486 2 figs.
- Harris, S. C. *vide* Greene.
- 375.—Harris, W. P. A new subspecies of *Peromyscus* from Costa Rica. *Occ. Paps. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan* no. 423 1940 pp. 1-2.
- Harrison, F. *vide* Corbin.
- 376.—Hartroft, W. S. The vascular development of the kidney of the Pig. *Trans. roy. Soc. Can.* 35 sect. 5 1941 pp. 67-80 1 pl. 8 text-figs.
- 377.—Hashimoto, E. I. The effect of the duration of the post-operative interval on the quantitative changes in adrenal glands of ovariectomized albino Rats. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 81 1941 pp. 205-213 1 fig.
- Haslerud, G. M. *vide* McCulloch.
- Hatfield, D. M. *vide* Necker.
- 378.—Hatt, R. T. The Least Weasel in Michigan. *J. Mammal.* 21 1940 pp. 412-416 map.
- 379.—Hawbecker, A. C. The burrowing and feeding habits of *Dipodomys venustus*. *J. Mammal.* 21 1940 pp. 388-396 2 photos 1 plan.
- 380.—Hawkins, A. S. A wildlife history of Faville Grove, Wisconsin. *Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett.* 32 1940 pp. 29-65 2 maps.

381.—Hayman, R. W. Mammalia: Chiroptera in: Exped. Sth.-west Arabia 1937-38 London (Brit. Mus.) 1 1941 pp. 1-2.

Hayman, R. W. *vide* Ellerman.

Hayward, C. L. *vide* Hall.

382.—Hazelwood, E. & A. On the skull of the Badger. Naturalist London 1941 pp. 175-176 2 figs.

383.—Hediger, H. Zum Verhalten des amerikanischen Bisons bei der Geburt. Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges. 120 1940 pp. 174-176.

Held, E. *vide* Guyénot.

384.—Hellbaum, A. A. and Greep, R. O. Qualitative changes in the gonadotropic complex of the Rat pituitary following removal of the testes. Amer. J. Anat. 67 1940 pp. 287-304.

385.—Heller, H. Multiplicity of pituitary hormones. Nature London 147 1941 p. 178.

386.—Heptner, W. G. On the names of geographical forms of *Ochotona pallasii* Gray. J. Mammal. 22 1941 pp. 327-328.

387.—Heptner, W. G. Fauna der Gerbillidae (Mammalia, Glires) Persiens und die tiergeographischen Eigenheiten der Kleinasiatisch-Irano-Afganischen Länder. Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Moscou 20 1940 pp. 5-71 11 pls. 3 maps 1 text-fig. [Russian, with German rés.]

388.—Heptner, V. G. Some rare and interesting Carnivora and Ungulata of the Moscow Zoological Gardens. Proc. Moscow Zool. Park 1 1940 pp. 32-49 12 photos. [Russian, with English rés.]

389.—Heptner, V. G. Taxonomic and zoo-geographical inter-relations of some Asiatic and North American Ground-squirrels. Zoogeographica Jena 4 1941 pp. 21-27. [N.V.]

390.—Herrlich, H. C. [and others]. Survival of infant and adult Rats at high altitudes. Proc. Soc. exper. Biol. New York 48 1941 pp. 446-447.

391.—Herrmann, G. [and others]. Production of cardiac hypertrophy in Rats. Proc. Soc. exper. Biol. New York 47 1941 pp. 464-465.

392.—Hershkovitz, P. Notes on the distribution of the Akodont Rodent, *Akodon mollis*, in Ecuador, with the

description of a new race. Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan no. 418 1940 pp. 1-3.

393.—Hershkovitz, P. The South American Harvest Mice of the genus *Reithrodontomys*. Occ. Paps. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan no. 441 1941 pp. 1-7.

394.—Herter, K. Die Vorzugstemperaturen bei Landtieren. Naturwissenschaften Berlin 29 1941 pp. 155-164 5 figs.

395.—Herzberg, F. and Schour, I. The pattern of appositional growth in the incisor of the Rat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 80 1941 pp. 497-506 5 figs.

396.—Hescheler, K. Ein neuer Schädel Fund vom Moschusochsen aus dem Gebiete des diluvialen Reussgletschers. Eclog. Geol. Helv. Basel 32 1939 p. 184 2 pls.

397.—Hesse, C. J. A Pliocene Vertebrate fauna from Higgins, Lipscomb County, Texas. Univ. Texas Publ. no. 3945 1940 pp. 671-698 8 figs. [N.V.]

398.—Hibben, F. C. A preliminary study of the Mountain Lion (*Felis oregonensis* sp.) Univ. New Mexico Bull. (biol. ser.) 5 1937 pp. 1-57. [N.V.]

399.—Hiatt, E. P. and Bradley, S. E. The control of glomerular function in the Seal (*Phoca vitulina* L.). Amer. J. Physiol. 133 1941 p. P327.

400.—Hibbard, C. W. The Borchers fauna, a new Pleistocene interglacial fauna from Meade County, Kansas. Bull. State geol. Surv. Kansas no. 38 pt. 7 1941 pp. 197-220 2 pls.

401.—Hibbard, C. W. A new *Synaptomys* from the Pleistocene. Bull. Univ. Kansas 26 1939 pp. 367-371 1 pl.

402.—Hibbard, C. W. The occurrence of *Cervalces scotti* Lydekker in Kansas. Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci. 43 1940 pp. 411-415 4 figs.

403.—Hibbard, C. W. A new Pleistocene fauna from Meade County, Kansas. Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci. 43 1940 pp. 417-425 2 pls.

Hibbard, C. W. *vide* Barbour.

404.—Hibben, F. C. The Mountain Lion and ecology. Ecology Brooklyn 20 1939 pp. 584-586.

- 405.—Hickey, R. C. [and others]. Some cytological and hormonal changes in the posterior lobe of the Rat's pituitary after water deprivation and stalk section. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **81** 1941 pp. 319-331 3 pls. 6 text-figs.
- 406.—Hill, J. E. A collection of Mammals from Dondi, Angola. With field notes by the Rev. K. H. Prior. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **22** 1941 pp. 81-85.
- 407.—Hill, W. C. O. Do Lemurs comb their fur with their teeth? *Loris Colombo* **2** 1940 pp. 179-181 5 figs.
- 408.—Hill, W. C. O. Reproduction in Capuchin Monkeys. *Nature London* **148** 1941 p. 408.
- 409.—Hill, W. C. O. and Burn, Y. Monkeys. Mainly from Ceylon. *Loris Colombo* **2** 1941 pp. 247-252 4 figs.
- 410.—Hitchcock, H. B. *Myotis subulatus leibei* and other Bats hibernating in Ontario and Quebec. *Canad. Field-Nat. Ottawa* **55** 1941 p. 46.
- Hoffman, F. G. *vide* Schmidt.
- Hoffmeister, D. H. *vide* Hall.
- 411.—Holdenried, R. A population study of the Long-eared Chipmunk (*Eutamias quadrimaculatus*) in the central Sierra Nevada. *J. Mammal.* **21** 1940 pp. 405-411 1 fig.
- Holdenried, R. *vide* Evans.
- 412.—Hollinshead, W. H. The innervation of the supracardial bodies in the Cat. *J. comp. Neurol. Philad.* **73** 1940 pp. 37-48 4 figs.
- 413.—Holmes, F. W. and Davenport, H. A. Cells and fibres in spinal nerves. IV. The number of neurites in dorsal and ventral roots of the Cat. *J. comp. Neurol. Philad.* **73** 1940 pp. 1-5.
- Holt, G. W. *vide* Ellerman.
- 414.—Honigmann, H. Studies on nutrition of Mammals. Part iii. *Proc. zool. Soc. London* **111A** 1941 pp. 1-35.
- Hook, B. G. *vide* Sarnat.
- 415.—Hook, W. E. and Barron, E. S. G. The respiration of brown adipose tissue and kidney of the hibernating and non-hibernating Ground Squirrel. *Amer. J. Physiol.* **133** 1941 pp. 56-63.
- 416.—Hooker, C. W. and Strong, L. C. Duplication of the seminal vesicles in Mice of the C strain. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **81** 1941 pp. 333-349 4 figs.
- 417.—Hooper, E. T. Mammals of the lava fields and adjoining areas in Valencia County, New Mexico. *Misc. Pub. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich.* no. **51** 1941 pp. 1-47 3 pls. map.
- 418.—Hooper, E. T. New Pocket Gophers from the vicinity of Mont Taylor, New Mexico. *Occ. Paps. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan* no. **422** 1940 pp. 1-13 map.
- 419.—Hooper, E. T. Geographic variation in Bushy-tailed Wood Rats. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool.* **42** 1940 pp. 407-424 2 figs. [N.V.]
- Hooper, E. T. *vide* Burt.
- 420.—Horst, C. J. van der. On the size of the litter and the gestation period of *Procapra capensis*. *Science* **93** 1941 pp. 430-431.
- 421.—Horst, C. J. van der and Gillman, J. The number of eggs and surviving embryos in *Elephantulus*. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **80** 1941 pp. 443-452 3 figs.
- Hoskins, W. H. *vide* Sweet.
- Hrdlicka, A. *vide* Straus.
- 422.—Hu, G. K. and Frazier, C. N. Atrophy of germinal epithelium of the Rabbit's testis induced by röntgen rays. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York* **48** 1941 pp. 44-48 2 figs.
- 423.—Hubback, T. The Malayan Elephant (*Elephas maximus indicus*). *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **42** 1941 pp. 483-509 8 photos. Also R. C. Morris pp. 628-629.
- 424.—Hubback, T. Salt-licks. Their vital importance to the conservation of wild-life in Malaya. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **42** 1941 pp. 518-525.
- 425.—Hubbard, D. H. The Vertebrate Animals of Friant reservoir basin with special reference to possible effects upon them of the Friant dam. *Calif. Fish Game* **27** 1941 pp. 198-215 5 photos.
- 426.—Hubbard, D. H. Some Mammalian ectoparasites. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **22** 1941 pp. 202-203.
- 427.—Huey, L. H. Mammalian invasion via the highway. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **22** 1941 pp. 383-385.

428.—Hürzeler, J. Säugetierfaunulae aus dem oberen Vindobonien der Nord-west Schweiz. *Eclog. Geol. Helv. Basel* **32** 1939 pp. 193–203.

429.—Hürzeler, J. *Haplocyonoides* nov. gen. ein aberranter Canide aus dem Aquitanien des Hesslers (Mainzer Becken). *Eclog. Geol. Helv.* **33** 1940 pp. 224–229 6 figs.

430.—Hürzeler, J. Sur des canidés félinoides du Miocène européen. *Eclog. Geol. Helv.* **33** 1940 pp. 229–230.

431.—Hürzeler, J. *Haplocyonoides*, en neuer Canide aus dem Aquitanien des Hesslers (Mainzer Becken). *Verh. schweiz naturf. Ges.* **120** 1940 pp. 151–152.

432.—Hvass, H. Nye lagttagerelser over Pindsvinet. [*Erinaceus*]. *Flora og Fauna Kjøbenh.* **46** 1940 pp. 129–134 3 figs.

433.—Hyde-Parker, T. The Badger. *Naturalist London* **1941** pp. 141–145.

434.—Ibrahim, M. and Shanklin, W. M. The diencephalon of the Coney, *Hyrax syriaca*. *J. comp. Neurol. Philad.* **75** 1941 pp. 427–485 12 figs.

435.—Ijin, N. A. Wolf-Dog genetics. *J. Genet. London* **42** 1941 pp. 359–414 10 pls. 8 text-figs.

436.—Ingen, B. van. A brown form of the Himalayan Black Bear (*Selenarctos thibetanus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **42** 1941 p. 436.

437.—Ingles, L. G. Natural history observations on the Audubon Cotton-tail. *J. Mammal.* **22** 1941 pp. 227–250 2 pls. 5 text-figs and maps.

438.—Inman, O. R. Embryology of hereditary brachydactyly in the Rabbit. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **79** 1941 pp. 483–505 2 pls.

439.—Inukai, T. A preliminary note on the Ribbon Seal, *Histiophoca fasciata* (Zimm.) Gill from the waters of Saghalien. *J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Imp. Univ. Sapporo* **7** 1940 pp. 299–303 2 figs. [N.V.]

Ireland, L. M. *vide* Smith.

440.—Irving, J. T. Influence of Vitamin D upon the incisor teeth of rachitic Rats. *Nature London* **147** 1941 pp. 608–609 2 figs.

Irving, L. *vide* Scholander.

441.—Irving, L. [and others]. The respiration of the Porpoise, *Tursiops truncatus*. *J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad.* **17** 1941 pp. 145–168 15 figs.

442.—Irving, L. [and others]. Significance of the heart rate to the diving ability of Seals. *J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad.* **18** 1941 pp. 283–297 5 figs.

443.—Iziri, S. A study on the variation in the teeth of *Desmostylus*. *J. Geol. Soc. Japan* **47** 1940 pp. 318–327 6 figs. [See *Jap. J. Geol. Geogr.* **18** 1941 p. 28.] [Japanese, with English rés.]

444.—Jack, N. Some Birds and Mammals of the Glasshouse Mountains district. *Queensl. Nat. Brisbane* **11** 1941 pp. 126–132.

445.—Jackson, H. H. T. A new Pine Mouse, genus *Pitymys*, from Wisconsin. *Proc. biol. Soc. Washington* **54** 1941 pp. 201–202.

446.—Jaques, L. B. The heparins of various Mammalian species and their relative anti-coagulant potency. *Science* **92** 1940 pp. 488–489.

447.—Jansen, J. and Brodal, A. Experimental studies on the intrinsic fibers of the cerebellum. *J. comp. Neurol. Philad.* **73** 1940 pp. 267–321 24 figs.

448.—Jeffers, K. R. The cytology of the mammary gland of the Bat, *Myotis grisescens*. *Amer. J. Anat.* **67** 1940 pp. 1–20 1 pl.

449.—Jewett, S. G. Hart Mountain Antelope refuge. *Misc. Publ. U.S. Dep. Agr. no. 355* 1940 pp. 1–26 23 figs and maps.

450.—Johns, A. T. The influence of sex upon the composition of the fat of the Pig. *N.Z. J. Sci. Tech.* **22A** 1941 pp. 248–258 4 figs.

Johnson, K. Le R. *vide* Baldwin.

451.—Johnston, C. S. A skull of *Osteoborus validus* from the early Middle Pliocene of Texas. *J. Paleont.* **13** 1939 pp. 526–530 8 figs. [N.V.]

452.—Johnston, C. S. and Christian, W. G. *Pliocyon walkerae*, a new Pliocene Canid from Texas. *J. Paleont. Menasha Wis.* **15** 1941 pp. 56–60 5 figs.

Jones, E. E. *vide* Halmán.

- 453.—Jones, F. W. The external characters of a neonatal *Pedetes*. Proc. zool. Soc. London **110B** 1941 pp. 199–206 7 figs.
- Jordan, E. S. *vide* Blandau.
- Jorgensen, M. N. *vide* Beahm.
- 454.—Jurriaanse, M. W. The Ceylon Elephant in Dutch times. Loris Colombo **2** 1940 pp. 148–154 3 figs.
- 455.—Kardymovich, E. I. The coat of wool of the wild Ram of the Old World and the problem of hereditary variability of the coat in the Domestic Sheep. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **30** 1941 pp. 178–181 5 figs. [In English.]
- 456.—Keeler, C. E. Simple floor net for catching the escaped laboratory Rodent. Science **93** 1941 p. 408.
- 457.—Keen, J. A. and Grobbelaar, C. S. The comparative anatomy of the tympanic bulla and auditory ossicles, with a note suggesting their function. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr. **28** 1941 pp. 307–329 78 text-figs.
- 458.—Keith, Sir A. Hand of the Sterkfontein Ape. Nature London **147** 1941 p. 146.
- Keith, Sir A. *vide* Broom.
- 459.—Kellogg, M. P. The development of the periovarial sac in the White Rat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **79** 1941 pp. 465–477 2 pls.
- 460.—Kellogg, R. On the Cetothers figured by Vandelli. Bol. Mus. Lab. min. geol. Univ. Lisbon (3a) nos. 7–8 1941 pp. 13–22 3 pls.
- 461.—Kellogg, R. Whales, giants of the sea. Nat. geogr. Mag. Washington **77** 1940 pp. 35–90 many photos.
- Kelsall, M. A. *vide* Crabb.
- 462.—Kershaw, J. A. The Platypus on Wilson's Promontory. Vict. Nat. Melbourne **57** 1941 pp. 194–195.
- 463.—Kesteven, H. L. On certain debatable questions in cranioskeletal homologies. Proc. Linn. Soc. N.S.W. **66** 1941 pp. 293–334 44 figs.
- 464.—Kesteven, H. L. Some features in the anatomy and later development of the head of *Delphinus delphinus* Linné. Rec. Aust. Mus. Sydney **21** 1941 pp. 59–80 29 figs.
- 465.—Ketcham, W. E. Dipo, the little desert "Kangaroo." Nat. geogr. Mag. Washington **78** 4 1940 pp. 537–540 many photos.
- Kezer, J. *vide* Trapido.
- Kharkof, A. A. *vide* Stefko.
- Kilham, L. *vide* Bennett.
- 466.—Kilvington, B. A note on the distribution of myelinated nerve fibres within nerve bundles. Aust. J. exper. Biol. med. Sci. Adelaide **18** 1940 pp. 367–368 3 figs.
- 467.—Kimmel, D. L. Development of afferent components of the facial, glossopharyngeal and vagus nerves in the Rabbit embryo. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. **74** 1941 pp. 447–471 3 pls. 2 text-figs.
- 468.—Kindred, J. E. A quantitative study of the hemopoietic organs of young albino Rats. Amer. J. Anat. **67** 1940 pp. 99–149 2 pls.
- King, H. D. *vide* Castle.
- King, H. D. *vide* Ratcliffe.
- 469.—Kingsbury, B. F. The development of the pharyngeal derivatives of the Opossum (*Didelphys virginiana*) with special reference to the thymus. Amer. J. Anat. **67** 1940 pp. 393–435 6 pls. 6 text-figs.
- 470.—Kleinenberg, S. E. Alimentation et dynamique de l'engraissement de *Delphinus delphis ponticus* Barabäsch. Pp. 1–40 14 figs. Moscow 1940 8vo. [Russian, with French rés.]
- 471.—Knepp, T. H. Size and weight of certain Mammalian testes. Proc. Penn. Acad. Sci. **15** 1941 pp. 159–163.
- 472.—Knouff, R. A. [and others]. Correlated chemical and histological studies of the adrenal lipid. i. The effect of extreme muscular activity on the adrenal lipids of the Guinea Pig. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **79** 1941 pp. 17–38.
- 473.—Koerner, H. E. The geology and Vertebrate paleontology of the Fort Logan and Deep River formations of Montana. Part i. New Vertebrates. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven **238** 1940 pp. 837–862 7 pls.
- 474.—Koestner, E. J. An annotated list of Mammals collected in Nuevo Leon, Mexico, in 1938. Gt. Basin Nat. Provo **2** 1941 pp. 9–15. [N.V.]
- 475.—Koestner, E. J. A modified technique in the preparation of Mammal skins. J. Mammal. **22** 1941 pp. 315–317 1 pl.

- 476.—Koestner, E. J. Some recent records of central Illinois Mammals. J. Tennessee Acad. Sci. **16** 1941 pp. 46-47. [N.V.]
- 477.—Kolesnik, N. N. On the breed formation of Cattle. Bull. Acad. Sci. U.R.S.S. Biol. **1941** pp. 34-37 3 maps 9 figs. [Russian with English rés.]
- 478.—Koller, P. C. The genetical and mechanical properties of the six chromosomes. VII. *Apodemus sylvaticus* and *A. hebridensis*. J. Genet. London **41** 1941 pp. 375-389 9 figs.
- 479.—Koller, P. C. The genetical and mechanical properties of the sex chromosomes. VIII. The Cat (*Felis domestica*). Proc. roy. Soc. Edinb. **61B** 1941 pp. 78-94 27 text-figs.
- 480.—Koller, P. C. and Auerbach, C. A. Chromosome breakage and sterility in the Mouse. Nature London **148** 1941 pp. 501-502 1 fig.
- 481.—Kostron, K. [Present stock of European Beaver in western White Russia.] Lesnická Práce **19** 1940 pp. 550-558 map. [Russian, with German rés. N.V.]
- 482.—Krehbiel, R. H. The effects of lactation on the implantation of ova of a concurrent pregnancy in the Rat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **81** 1941 pp. 43-65 1 pl.
- 483.—Krehbiel, R. H. The production of deciduomata in the pregnant lactating Rat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **81** 1941 pp. 67-77 4 figs.
- 484.—Krehbiel, R. H. The effects of theelin or delayed implantation in the pregnant Rabbit. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **81** 1941 pp. 381-392 2 figs.
- 485.—Kretzoi, M. Alttertiäre Perisodactylen aus Ungarn. Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Min.-Geol. **33** 1940 pp. 87-98 1 pl. [German, with Magyar rés.]
- 486.—Krumbiegel, I. Die Säugetiere der Sudamerika-Expeditionen Prof. Dr. Kriegs. 1. Gurteltiere **131** 1940 pp. 49-73 14 figs. 2. Ameisebären **131** 1940 pp. 161-188 11 figs. 3. Brillenbären **131** 1940 pp. 396-404 3 figs. 4. Mähnenwölfe **132** 1940 pp. 11-23 6 figs. 5. **132** 1940 pp. 223-238 7 pls. 6. Wasserschiweine und Viscaciidae **132** 1940 pp. 97-115 9 figs. Zool. Anz. **131** **132** 1940. [N.V.]
- 487.—Kühlhorn, F. Beitrag zur Systematik der sudamerikanischen Caniden. Arch. Naturg. Leipzig **9** 1940 pp. 194-223 11 figs. [N.V.]
- 488.—Kuhn, L. R. Obtaining blood from Mice. Science **93** 1941 p. 504.
- 489.—Kuroda, Marquis N. A monograph of the Japanese Mammals. Pp. 16 + 311 48 col. pls. Tokyo (Sanseido Co.) 1940 8vo. [In Japanese. See J. Mamm. **22** p. 96. N.V.]
- 490.—Kushner, H. F. On the physiological nature of hybrid vigour in animals. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **30** **2** 1941 pp. 175-177. [In English.]
- Kutcheruk, V. vide Dunaeva.
- 491.—Landon, M. Changes in the Squirrel population of Charlotteville Township, Norfolk County, Ontario. 1898-1940. Canad. Field Nat. **55** 1941 pp. 102-103.
- 492.—Lapchinsky, A. G. and Malinovsky, A. A. An attempt at experimental homoplastic transplantation of teeth in the Dog. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **28** 1940 pp. 750-753 2 figs. [In English.]
- 493.—Lapchinsky, A. G. and Malinovsky, A. A. Replacement of teeth in Dogs by means of homoplastic transplantation of teeth rudiments. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **29** 1940 p. 269.
- 494.—Larsell, O. and Berthelsdorp, S. von. The ansoparamedian lobule of the cerebellum and its correlation with the limb-muscle masses. J. comp. Neurol. **75** 1941 pp. 315-340 28 figs.
- 495.—Larson, F. The role of the Bison in maintaining short grass plains. Ecology Brooklyn **21** 1940 pp. 113-121.
- 496.—Lashley, K. S. Thalamocortical connections of the Rat's brain. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. **75** 1941 pp. 66-121 2 pls. 36 text-figs.
- 497.—Lassek, A. M. The pyramidal tract of the Monkey. A Betz cell and pyramidal tract enumeration. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. **74** 1941 pp. 193-202 1 fig.
- 498.—Latimer, H. B. The prenatal growth of the Cat. VIII. The weights of the kidneys, bladder, gonads, etc., pp. 89-108 4 figs. IX. The ponderal growth of the hypophysis, thyroid, thymus and suprarenal glands, pp. 237-

246 4 figs. X. The weight of the spleen in the fetal period and in the adult, pp. 259-265 1 fig. XI. The weight of the integument in the fetus and in the adult Cat, pp. 285-291 1 fig. Growth Ithaca 3 1939, 4 1940, 5 1941.

499.—Latimer, H. B. The weights of the hypophysis, thyroid and suprarenals in the adult Cat. Growth Ithaca 1939 pp. 435-445.

500.—Latimer, H. B. Empirical formulae for the measurements of the central nervous system and of the digestive system in the adult Cat. Growth Ithaca 4 1940 pp. 267-276.

501.—Latimer, H. B. The weight of the hypophysis in the Dog. Growth Ithaca 5 1941 pp. 293-300 1 fig.

Latta, A. I. *vide* Finlayson.

502.—Lawrence, B. Collections from the Philippine Islands. Mammals. Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. Harvard, Mass. 86 1939 pp. 28-73. [N.V.]

503.—Lawrence, B. *Neacomys* from north-western South America. J. Mammal. Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 418-427 1 fig.

503A.—Lawrence, B. A new species of *Octomys* from Argentina. Proc. N. Engl. Zool. Cl. 18 1941 pp. 43-46.

504.—Lawson, H. Gravimetric intestinal oncometry in the Dog. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York 45 1940 pp. 5-8 2 figs.

Leekley, J. R. *vide* Enders.

505.—Levine, C. J. [and others]. Distribution of body weight in the organs and tissues of the Rabbit. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 47 1941 pp. 318-321.

506.—Lewis, J. B. Mammals of Amelia County, Virginia. J. Mammal. 21 1940 pp. 422-428.

507.—Ley, W. Will the Wisent survive the war? Fauna Philadelphia 2 1940 pp. 23-27 photos and map.

508.—Lindeborg, R. C. Fluctuation in the abundance of small Mammals in east central Illinois, 1936-1946. Ecology Brooklyn 22 1941 pp. 96-99 1 fig.

509.—Little, C. C. [and others]. Biology of the laboratory Mouse (with early embryology by G. R. Snell. Pp. 497 172 illustr. Philadelphia (Blakiston Coy.) 1941. [N.V.]

510.—Llanos, A. C. La curva de compensación o de Spee en los mamíferos y otros particularidades. Physis B. Aires 16 1939 pp. 55-60 7 pls. [N.V.]

511.—Locchi, R. Pesquisas anatomo-comparativas sobre o foramen oesophagicum do diafragma em Mamíferos silvestres brasileiros. Bol. Fac. Filos. Cien. Let. Univ. S. Paulo 19 Zool. no. 4 1940 pp. 181-206 14 figs. [Portuguese, with English rés.]

512.—Longhurst, W. M. and Chattin, J. E. The Burro Deer. *Odocoileus hemionus eremicus*. Calif. Fish Game 27 no. 1 1941 pp. 2-12 3 figs.

513.—Lönnberg, E. Notes on some members of the genus *Saimiri*. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 32A no. 21 1940 pp. 1-18.

514.—Lönnberg, E. Notes on some members of the genera *Lagothrix* and *Ateles*. Ark. Zool. Stockholm 32A no. 25 1940 pp. 1-14.

515.—Loo, Y. T. The Mammalian endbrain. 1. The septum, pp. 29-69 41 figs. 2. The paraphysis in adult Mammalian brains, pp. 71-76 1 fig. Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Nanking Zool. 15 1941.

516.—Louis-Marie, P. Notes sur un croisement entre une chienne Terreneuve et un Policier allemand. Ann. l'Acfas Montreal 6 1940 p. 112.

517.—Loukashkin, A. S. On the Pikas of north Manchuria. J. Mammal. 21 1940 pp. 402-403.

518.—Lowther, F. De l. A study of the activities of a pair of *Galago senegalensis moholi* in captivity, including birth and post-natal development of twins. Zoologica New York 25 1940 pp. 433-462 6 pls.

519.—Lugn, A. L. The origin of *Daemonelix* [possibly fossilized burrows of *Palaeocastor*]. J. Geol. Chicago 49 1941 pp. 673-696 6 figs.

520.—Lumer, H. Relative growth of the limb bones in the Anthropoid Apes. Human biol. Baltimore 11 1939 pp. 379-392 7 figs. [N.V.]

521.—Lush, J. L. Animal breeding plans. Pp. x + 350 Ames Iowa (Collegiate Press) 1937 8vo.

522. Lyons, W. R. [and others]. Effects of estrone and progesterone on male Rabbit mammary glands. *Proc. Soc. exper. Biol. New York* **48** 1941 pp. 83-86 5 figs. pp. 86-89 6 figs.

522A.—Ma, W. C. A further study of the development of the Mammalian erythrocyte in bone marrow. *Peking nat. Hist. Bull.* **41** 1940 pp. 147-150 1 fig.

522B.—McCann, C. The Shortnosed Fruit Bat (*Cynopterus sphinx*) as an agent of seed dispersal in the Wild Date (*Phoenix sylvestris* L.). *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **42** 1940 pp. 184-185.

523.—McCann, C. Further observations on the Flying Fox (*Pteropus giganteus* Brün.) and the Fulvous Fruit-Bat. (*Rousettus leschenaulti* Desm.). *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **42** 1941 pp. 587-592 2 figs.

McCullum, E. V. *vide* Blumberg.

McCullien, W. J. *vide* Dunlop.

524.—McCulloch, T. L. and Haslerud, G. M. Affective responses of an infant Chimpanzee reared in isolation from its kind. *J. comp. Psychol. Baltimore* **28** 1939 pp. 437-445. [N.V.]

525.—MacDonagh, E. Observaciones sobre guanacos cruzados con llamas en Barreto (Cordoba). *Rev. Mus. La Plata* **2** zool. no. 10 1940 pp. 63-84 illustr. [N.V.]

526.—MacFarland, W. E. and Davenport, H. A. Adrenal innervation. *J. comp. Neurol. Philad.* **75** 1941 pp. 219-233 2 pls.

527.—McGrew, P. O. A new Procyonid from the Miocene of Nebraska. *Field Mus. Chicago Geol. ser.* **8** 1941 pp. 33-36 2 figs. [N.V.]

528.—McGrew, P. O. A new Miocene Lagomorph. *Field Mus. Chicago Geol. ser.* **8** 1941 pp. 37-41 14 figs. [N.V.]

529.—Mackenzie, D. W. [and others]. Studies on the microscopic anatomy and physiology of living transilluminated mammalian spleens. *Amer. J. Anat. Philad.* **68** 1941 pp. 397-456 7 figs.

530.—McLean, F. C. and Bloom, W. Calcification and ossification. Calcification in normal growing bone. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **78** 1940 pp. 333-359 3 pls.

531.—McMurry, F. B. and Sperry, C. C. Food of feral House Cats in Oklahoma, a progress report. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **22** 1941 pp. 185-190 4 figs.

532.—Macnab, J. A. and Dirks, J. C. The California Red-backed Mouse in the Oregon coast range. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **22** 1941 pp. 174-180.

McNutt, C. W. *vide* Green.

533.—McWilliam, J. M. On the relations of the Short-eared Owl to the Common Vole. *Brit. Bds. London* **34** 1941 pp. 203-204.

Malinovsky, A. A. *vide* Lapchinsky.

534.—Manly, M. L. [and others]. Distribution of ingested phosphorus in bone and teeth of a Dog, shown by radioactive isotope. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York* **45** 1940 pp. 70-72.

535.—Mansson, G. A., Skadedjur i Sverige år 1936. *Mammalia. Medd. Statens Væxtokyddsanstalt Stockholm* no. 26 1938 pp. 64-65.

536.—Marshall, W. H. The Fox Squirrel in Idaho. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **22** 1941 pp. 86-87.

537.—Marshall, W. H. *Thomomys* as burrowers in the snow. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **22** 1941 pp. 196-197 2 photos.

538.—Martin, G. J. The Mouse anti-aloppecia factor. *Science* **93** 1941 pp. 422-423.

539.—Martinez, L. Primera contribucion acerca de la hematometria de los murcielagos mexicanos, pp. 103-108. Segunda contribucion, pp. 109-113. *An. Inst. Biol. Mexico* **10** 1939.

540.—Martinez, L. Tercera contribucion de la hematometria de los murcielagos mexicanos. *An. Inst. Biol. Mexico* **12** 1941 pp. 1-5.

541.—Martinez, L. y Ramirez, B. V. Contribucion al conocimiento de los murcielagos, iii. *An. Inst. Biol. Mexico* **12** 1941 pp. 401-419 3 figs.

542.—Martinez, L. y Villa, R. B. Segunda contribucion al conocimiento de los murcielagos mexicanos. ii. Estado de Guerrero. *An. Inst. Biol. Mexico* **11** 1940 pp. 291-361 22 figs. map. [Spanish, with English rés.]

543.—Marx, L. Replacement of oocytes in the ovary of normal and hormone-injected young Rats. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **79** 1941 pp. 115-131 2 pls.

544.—Matheson, C. Mammals and Man. Pp. 1-22. Cardiff (National Mus. of Wales) 1940 8vo.

545.—Matsumoto, H. On some fossil Elephants from Province of Kazusa, from Province of Shimotsuke and from other localities. *Zool. Mag. Tokyo* **51** 1939 pp. 710-717. [N.V.]

546.—Matsuura, Y. The constitution of Whale populations in the Antarctic. ii. Fin Whale, pp. 9-15 3 figs. iii. Humpback Whale, pp. 51-60 3 figs. *Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo* **9** 1940. [Japanese, with English rés.]

547.—Matsuura, Y. Statistical studies of Whale fetuses. iii. Sperm Whale in the adjacent waters of Japan. *Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo* **9** 1940 pp. 142-144 1 fig. [Japanese, with English rés.]

548.—Matsuura, Y. On the multiple pregnancies and the multiple ovulations of the Ballen Whale. *Zool. Mag. Tokyo* **52** 1940 pp. 407-414 2 figs. [Japanese, with English rés.]

549.—Matthes, E. Dimensões forma a posição dos caninos inferiores do Hipopotamo. *Rev. Fac. Cienc. Univ. Coimbra* **8** 1939 pp. 5-26. [N.V.]

550.—Matthes, E. Sobre uma notável anomalia dentária no Hipopotamo. *Arq. Mus. Bocage Lisboa* **10** 1939 pp. 9-14 4 figs.

551.—Matthews, L. H. The marine Mammals of the Bristol Channel. *Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc.* (4) **9** 1941 pp. 231-250.

552.—Matthews, L. H. Reproduction in the Scottish Wild Cat, *Felis silvestris grampia* Miller. *Proc. zool. Soc. London* **111B** 1941 pp. 59-77 3 pls. 1 text-fig.

553.—Mayer, W. V. Variation and systematic position of the Flying Squirrel of Idaho. *Murrelet Seattle* **22** 1941 pp. 30-31.

554.—Mendeleeff, P. Recherches sur la durée de l'action d'extraits antéhypophysaires sur la thyroïde du Cobaye. *C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **134** 1940 pp. 129-132.

555.—Miles, S. S. Innervation of the *paniculus carnosus* in the Armadillo, *Dasypus novemcinctus*. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **78** 1940 pp. 273-279 1 fig.

556.—Miles, S. S. The shoulder anatomy of the Armadillo. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **22** 1941 pp. 157-169 5 figs.

557.—Miller, G. S. Notes on some Moles from south-eastern Asia. *J. Mammal.* **21** 1940 pp. 442-444.

558.—Miller, G. S. The type specimen of *Mephitis frontata* Coues. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **22** 1941 pp. 190-192.

559.—Miller, R. A. The laryngeal sacs of an infant and an adult Gorilla. *Amer. J. Anat.* **69** 1941 pp. 1-17 4 figs.

560.—Miranda-Ribeiro, A. de. Fauna de Therezopolis. Zoologia os mamíferos ovobiviparos. *Bol. Mus. nac. Rio* **11** no. 3-4 1935 pp. 21-40.

561.—Mirsky, I. A. [and others]. Diabetic acidosis and coma in the Monkey. *Science* **93** 1941 p. 576.

562.—Mislin, H. Ueber die Venen-peristaltik der Chiroptera. *Rev. suisse Zool. Genève* **48** 1941 pp. 563-568 1 fig.

563.—Mitchell, G. F. Studies in Irish Quaternary deposits. No. 3. The Reindeer in Ireland. *Proc. R. Irish Acad.* **46B** 1941 pp. 183-188 map.

564.—Mixer, R. L. On macrophagal foci ("milky spots") and the pleura of different Mammals, including Man. *Amer. J. Anat.* **69** 1941 pp. 159-186 8 figs.

565.—Mohr, C. A. Check-list of the Mammals of Illinois. Getting at Nature etc. *Springfield* **1** 1939 pp. 11-13 illust. [N.V.]

566.—Mohr, C. O. Comparative populations of Game, Fur and other Mammals. *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame* **24** 1940 pp. 581-584 1 chart.

567.—Mohr, E. Altersabnützung und -schwund an Zähnen einiger einheimischer Kleinsäuger. *Zool. Anz.* **127** 1939 pp. 217-222. [N.V.]

568.—Mohr, E. Walrosse als Irrgäste in den europäischen Gewässern. *Zool. Anz.* **130** 1940 pp. 253-255. [N.V.]

569.—Mohr, E. Ein neuer westpazifischer Seehund. *Zool. Anz.* **133** 1941 pp. 49-60 5 figs. [N.V.]

570.—**Monard, A.** Résultats de la mission scientifique du Dr. Monard en Guinée Portugaise 1937-1938. iii. Chiroptères. Arq. Mus. Bocage Lisboa 10 1939 pp. 49-80 5 figs.

571.—**Moody, P. A.** Identification of Mice in genus *Peromyscus* by a red blood cell agglutination test. J. Mammal. Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 40-47 1 fig.

572.—**Moore, C. R.** Embryonic differentiation of Opossum prostate following castration, and responses of juvenile gland to hormones. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 80 1941 pp. 315-327 1 pl. 1 text-fig.

573.—**Moore, C. R.** On the role of sex hormones in sex differentiation in the Opossum (*Didelphys virginiana*). Physiol. Zool. Chicago 14 1941 pp. 1-47 6 pls.

574.—**Moreau, R. E. and Pakenham, R. H. W.** Mammal Fauna in: The Land Vertebrates of Pemba, Zanzibar and Mafia: a zoo-geographical study. Proc. zool. Soc. London 110A 1941 pp. 97-128 map. Mammals pp. 117-121, 124-127.

575.—**Morgan, A. F.** The effect of unbalance in the "filtrate fraction" of the vitamin-B complex in Dogs. Science 93 1941 pp. 261-262.

576.—**Morgan, B. B. and Waller, E. F.** Severe parasitism in a Raccoon (*Procyon lotor lotor* Linnaeus). Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. Menasha 59 1940 pp. 523-527.

Morgan, C. *vide* Gould.

577.—**Morris, R. C.** Measurements and weights of Elephant tusks. J. Bombay N.H. Soc. 41 1940 p. 660.

578.—**Morris, S. and Ray, S. C.** The fasting metabolism of Ruminants. Bio-chem. J. Cambridge 33 1939 pp. 1217-1230.

579.—**Morrison, C.** Does the Ghost Bat still fly [*Megaderma*]. Vict. Nat. Melbourne 58 1941 pp. 3-5 photo.

Morton, J. W. *vide* Weigert.

580.—**Mossman, H. W.** What is the Red Squirrel? Trans. Wisc. Acad. Sci. Arts Lett. 32 1940 pp. 123-134 2 pls.

581.—**Mulligan, R. M.** Quantitative studies on the bone marrow of the Dog.

Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 79 1941 pp. 101-108.

582.—**Murie, A.** Ecology of the Coyote in the Yellowstone. Bull. Fauna Nat. Parks U.S. no. 4 1940 pp. 1-149 56 figs.

583.—**Neal, M. and Rankin, D. H.** Breeding of the Common Seal in Strangford Lough. Irish Nat. Journ. Belfast 7 1941 p. 321.

584.—**Necker, W. L. and Hatfield, D. M.** Mammals of Illinois. Bull. Acad. Sci. Chicago 6 no. 3 1941 pp. 17-60 15 figs. [N.V.]

585.—**Nelsen, O. E. and White, E. L.** A method of inducing ovulation in the anoestrous Opossum (*Didelphys virginiana*). Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 81 1941 pp. 529-537.

Nelson, R. C. *vide* Warkany.

586.—**Newcombe, C. L.** An ecological study of the Allegheny Cliff Rat (*Neotoma pennsylvanica* Stone). Proc. W. Va. Acad. Sci. 3 1929 pp. 63-70.

587.—**Nicholson, A. J.** The homes and social habits of the Wood-mouse (*Peromyscus leucopus noveboracensis*) in southern Michigan. Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame 25 1941 pp. 196-223 3 figs.

588.—**Nielson, P. E.** Report on a case of true lateral hermaphroditism in *Sus*. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 80 1941 pp. 1-11 2 pls.

Nosova, O. A. *vide* Olivkov.

O'Dell, R. A. *vide* Zittle.

589.—**Ognev, S. I.** Sur les rapports systématiques mutuels et sur le problème de la parenté réciproque entre différentes formes de *Spalax*. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol. 49 no. 2 1940 pp. 33-41. [N.V. Russian, with French rés.]

590.—**Ognev, S. I.** Les mammifères du Thian-Chan Central (Alataou Transilien et Koungai-Alataou). Contr. conaissance. Faune Flore U.R.S.S. Moscow N.S. Sect. Zool. no. 3 1940 pp. 1-86 2 pls. 14 text-figs. [Russian, with English rés.]

591.—**Olbyrecht, T. M.** Pseudodominance in polygenic characters. Nature London 147 1941 pp. 57-58.

592.—Oldham, F. K. The development of the hypophysis of the Armadillo. *Amer. J. Anat. Philad.* **68** 1941 pp. 293–315 3 pls. 14 text-figs.

593.—O'Leary, J. O. A structural analysis of the lateral geniculate nucleus of the Cat. *J. comp. Neurol. Philad.* **73** 1940 pp. 405–430 15 figs.

594.—O'Leary, J. L. Structure of the area striata of the Cat. *J. comp. Neurol. Philad.* **75** 1941 pp. 131–164 15 figs.

595.—Olivkov, B. M. and Nosova, O. A. Cases of necrobacillosis in *Artiodactyla* and *Macropus* in the Moscow Zoological Gardens. *Proc. Moscow Zool. Park* **1** 1940 pp. 322–335 2 figs. [Russian, with English rés.]

596.—Orlov, J. A. Tertiary Carnivora of west Siberia. ii. *Melinae*, pp. 5–29 17 figs. iii. *Mustelinae*, pp. 30–39 8 figs. iv. *Hyaeninae*, pp. 40–59 5 pls. v. *Ictitheriinae*, pp. 61–85 2 pls. *Trav. Inst. Paléont. Moscou* **8** no. 3 1941. [N.V. Russian, with English rés.]

597.—Orlov, J. A. Palaeontological expedition to Bedpak-Dala, 1936. Tertiary Mammalia and the localities of their remains. *Trav. Inst. Paléont. Moscou* **8** no. 3 1941 pp. 87–98 9 figs. [N.V. Russian, with English rés.]

598.—Orlov, J. A. A new locality of Hipparion-fauna at Djaparidze, East Georgia. Tertiary Mammalia and the localities of their remains. *Trav. Inst. Paléont. Moscou* **8** no. 3 1941 pp. 99–101 2 figs. [N.V. Russian, with English rés.]

599.—Osborn, B. Prairie Dogs in Shinnery (Oak scrub) Savannah. *Proc. Okla. Acad. Sci.* **21** 1941 p. 97.

600.—Osgood, W. H. The technical name of the Chinchilla. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **22** 1941 pp. 407–411.

601.—Packer, A. D. An experimental investigation of the visual system in the Phalanger *Trichosurus vulpecula*. *J. Anat. London* **75** 1941 pp. 309–329 10 figs.

Pakenham, R. H. W. *vide* Moreau.

602.—Palmer, A. and Fulton, L. Decreased ovarian response to chorionic gonadotropin following hysterectomy in the Mouse. *Nature London* **148** 1941 p. 596.

603.—Palumbi, G. Differenze strutturali fra i vari gangli simpatico dei

mammiferi, pp. 233–234. La fine innervazione del nodo seno-atriale in *Talpa europaea*, pp. 334–335. *Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper.* **15** 1940.

604.—Parfentjeo, I. A. A clotting factor in Rabbit plasma. *Science* **93** 1941 p. 328.

605.—Parrington, F. R. On two Mammalian teeth from the Lower Rhaetic of Somerset. *Ann. Mag. N.H.* (11) **8** 1941 pp. 140–144 1 pl. 3 text-figs.

606.—Parsons, R. E. Rivers as barriers to the distribution of Gibbons. *J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* **42** 1941 p. 434.

Pasquier, M. A. *vide* Urbani.

607.—Patte, É. Usures artificielles des dents chez le Sinanthrope. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **212** 1941 pp. 1010–1012.

608.—Patten, R. A. Breeding the Giraffe (*Giraffa camelopardalis*). *Aust. Zool. Sydney* **9** 1940 pp. 452–454 2 photos.

609.—Patterson, B. An Adiantine Litoptern from the Deseado Formation of Patagonia. *Field Mus. nat. Hist. Geol. ser.* **8** 1940 pp. 13–20 2 figs. [N.V.]

610.—Patterson, B. The status of *Progaiolepithecus* Ameghino. *Field Mus. nat. Hist. Geol. ser.* **8** 1940 pp. 21–25 2 figs. [N.V.]

611.—Patterson, R. C. Notes on *Neotoma pennsylvanica* with special reference to the genital organization. *Proc. W. Va. Acad. Sci.* **6** 1933 pp. 38–42.

612.—Patterson, R. C. Habits of *Neotoma pennsylvanica*. *Proc. W. Va. Acad. Sci.* **7** 1934 pp. 32–35.

613.—Patterson, R. C. Some notes on *Myotis lucifugus*. *Proc. W. Va. Acad. Sci.* **8** 1935 pp. 52–54.

614.—Pavcek, P. L. and Baum, H. M. Inositol and spectacle eye in Rats. *Science* **93** 1941 p. 502.

615.—Pearson, J. The relationships of the Marsupialia. *Austr. J. Sci. Sydney* **3** 1940 pp. 43–47. See also F. Chapman p. 102.

616.—Pearson, P. B. The pantothenic acid content of the blood of Mammalia. *J. biol. Chem. Baltimore* **140** 1941 pp. 423–426.

- 617.—Petrides, G. A. Snow burrows of the Red Squirrel (*Tamiasciurus*). J. Mammal. Baltimore **22** 1941 pp. 393-394.
- 618.—Peyron, A. Sur la migration des gonoblastes et leurs connexions avec l'épithélium germinatif chez le Chat. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **212** 1941 pp. 133-135 2 figs.
- 619.—Phaup, A. E. Notes on certain human remains found in southern Rhodesia. Proc. Trans. Rhodesian Sci. Assoc. **37** 1939 pp. 157-166 1 fig.; see also M. R. Drennan pp. 167-169 fig. [N.V.]
- Phillips, R. W. *vide* Schott.
- 620.—Pickard, J. N. Waved. A new coat type in Rabbits. J. Genet. London **42** 1941 pp. 215-222 2 photos.
- 621.—Pickwell, G. With Mule Deer through the seasons. Audubon Mag. **43** 1941 pp. 24-30 5 photos.
- 622.—Pilgrim, G. E. The relationship of variant fossil types of "horn" to those of living Pecora. Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) **7** 1941 pp. 172-184.
- 623.—Pilgrim, G. A fossil skull of *Hemibos* from Palestine. Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) **7** 1941 pp. 347-360 1 pl.
- 624.—Pilgrim, G. E. The dispersal of the Artiodactyla. Biol. Rev. Cambridge **16** 1941 pp. 134-163.
- 625.—Pilgrim, G. E. Middle Eocene Mammals from north-west India. Proc. zool. Soc. London **110B** 1940 pp. 127-152 1 pl. 3 text-figs.
- 626.—Pincus, G. and Shapiro, H. The comparative behavior of Mammalian eggs in vivo and in vitro. VII. Further studies of the activation of Rabbit eggs. Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philad. **83** 1940 pp. 631-648 3 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 627.—Pinto, O. Da validade de *Cebus robustus* Kuhl e de suas relações com as formas mais afins. Pap. Avulsos. Dep. Zool. Secr. Agr. S. Paulo **1** art. 15 1941 pp. 111-120 4 figs. [N.V.]
- 628.—Pitt, F. The Badger in Britain. J. Soc. Pres. Fauna no. **42** 1941 pp. 17-21 photo.
- 629.—Plagge, J. C. The thymus gland in relation to sex hormones and reproductive processes in the albino Rat. J. Morph. Philadelphia **68** 1941 pp. 519-545 8 figs.
- 630.—Pleshakov, I. B. Discovery of a tooth of *Desmostylus* in Kamchatka. C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou **28** 1940 pp. 374-376 2 figs. [In English.]
- 631.—Pocock, R. I. The Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Mammalia Vol. ii. Carnivora (Suborders Aeluroidea (part) and Arc-toidea). Pp. xii + 503 12 pls. 115 text-figs. map London (Taylor & Francis for Secretary of State for India) 1941 8vo.
- 632.—Pocock, R. I. The examples of the Colo-colo and of the Pampas Cat in the British Museum. Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) **7** 1941 pp. 257-274.
- 633.—Pocock, R. I. Some new geographical races of *Leopardus* commonly known as Ocelots and Margays. Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) **8** pp. 234-239.
- 634.—Pohle, H. Wieviel Säugtierarten leben in Deutschland? Zool. Anz. **133** 1941 pp. 81-94. [N.V.]
- 635.—Polderboer, E. B. [and others]. Winter and spring habits of Weasels in central Iowa. J. Wild-life Manag. **5** 1941 pp. 115-117 1 pl.
- Polevoi, V. *vide* Gershenson.
- 636.—Poliakov, I. J. The method of studying the ecology of the Mouse-like Rodents in order to work out the agrotechnical control measures against them. Bull. Plant. Protect. **1-2** 1940 pp. 109-115. [Russian only.]
- 637.—Pomerat, G. R. Mitotic activity in the pituitary of the White Rat following castration. Amer. J. Anat. **69** 1941 pp. 89-121 2 pls. 3 text-figs.
- 638.—Pomeroy, R. W. The effect of a sub-maintenance diet on the composition of the Pig. J. Agric. Sci., London **31** 1941 pp. 50-73 1 pl. 4 text-figs.
- 639.—Poncins, G. de. Observations faites dans les régions arctiques. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris **212** 1941 pp. 366-368.
- Popova, A. A. *vide* Feniük.
- 640.—Portmann, A. Die Trägszeiten der Primaten und die Dauer der Schwangerschaft beim Menschen: ein Problem der vergleichenden Biologie. Rev. suisse Zool. Genève **48** 1941 pp. 511-548.

641.—Price, D. Rat prostate and seminal vesicle grafts in relation to age and sex of the hosts. *Physiol. Zool. Chicago* **14** 1941 pp. 145-162 2 pls.

642.—Price, P. H. and Wells, D. Mastodon (*Mammot americanum*) remains in river gravels at Point Marion, Pa. *Proc. W. Va. Acad. Sci.* **6** 1933 pp. 81-84 3 figs.

643.—Prince, L. A. Water traps capture the Pigmy Shrew (*Microsorex hoyi*) in abundance. *Canad. Field Nat.* **55** 1941 p. 72.

644.—Prince, L. A. Geographic range extensions of the Smoky Shrew (*Sorex fumeus*) in Ontario and Quebec. *Canad. Field Nat.* **55** 1941 p. 103.

Prior, K. H. *vide* Hill.

645.—Pritchard, C. W. Black Widow Spider and Snake venom in small animals. *J. Amer. Vet. Med. Assoc.* **96** 1940 pp. 356-358.

646.—Quiring, D. P. A comparison of certain gland, organ and body weights in some African Ungulates and the African Elephant. *Growth Ithaca* **2** 1938 pp. 335-346 9 figs.

647.—Quiring, D. P. Notes on an African Elephant (*Elephas Loxodonta africana*). *Growth Ithaca* **3** 1939 pp. 9-13.

Quiring, D. P. *vide* Crile.

Ramirez, B. V. *vide* Martinez.

Ramsay, A. J. *vide* Bennett.

Rand, A. L. *vide* Tate.

648.—Rand, A. L. and Brass, L. J. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 29. Summary of the 1936-1937 New Guinea Expedition. *Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. New York* **77** 1940 pp. 341-380 22 pls. [N.V.]

Rankin, D. H. *vide* Neal.

649.—Rankin, R. M. Changes in the content of iodine compounds and in the histological structure of the thyroid gland of the Pig during fetal life. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **80** 1941 pp. 123-135 1 pl.

650.—Ranson, R. M. Prenatal and infant mortality in a laboratory population of Voles (*Microtus agrestis*). *Proc. zool. Soc. London* **111A** 1941 pp. 45-57 1 fig.

651.—Rappard, F. W. Loetoeng (*Trachypithecus pyrrhus*). *Trop. Natuur. Weltevreden* **30** 1941 pp. 55-58 4 figs.

652.—Rappard, F. W. Indrukken van het dierenleven in de Residentie Benkoelen. Siamangs. *Trop. Natuur. Weltevreden* **30** 1941 pp. 133-137 4 photos.

653.—Ratcliffe, H. L. A median vaginal canal and other anomalies in the genital tract of the Opossum *Didelphys virginiana*. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **80** 1941 pp. 203-209 4 figs.

654.—Ratcliffe, H. L. Diets for : Zoological Garden : some results during a test period of five years. *Zoologica New York* **25** 1940 pp. 463-471.

655.—Ratcliffe, H. L. and King, H. D. Developmental abnormalities and spontaneous diseases found in Rats of the mutant strain, stub. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **81** 1941 pp. 283-305 2 pls.

Ray, S. C. *vide* Morris.

656.—Reese, A. M. A cephalopagus Lamb. *Anat. Anz. Jena* **89** 1939 pp. 20-25 3 figs. [N.V.]

657.—Reeve, E. C. R. Relative growth in the snout of Anteaters. A study in the application of quantitative methods to systematics. *Proc. zool. Soc. London* **110A** 1940 pp. 47-80 4 figs.

658.—Reich, C. and Dunning, W. F. Leucocyte level and longevity in Rats. *Science* **93** 1941 pp. 429-430.

659.—Rhines, R. and Windle, W. F. The early development of the fasciculus longitudinalis medialis and associated secondary neurons in the Rat, Cat and Man. *J. comp. Neurol. Philad.* **75** 1941 pp. 165-189 3 pls. 4 text-figs.

660.—Richardson, G. H. The world's greatest Vertebrate fossil bed. [S. Dakota.] *North Western Nat. Arboretum* **16** 1941 pp. 127-137 1 pl.

661.—Richardson, L. R. [and others]. The number of vitamins required by the Rat. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* **46** 1941 pp. 530-532 1 fig.

662.—Rinker, G. C. *Cratogeomys castanops* from a recent terrace in southwestern Kansas. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **22** 1941 p. 88.

663.—Riviere, B. B. Two Otter cubs. *Trans. Norfolk Norw. Nat. Soc.* **18** 1941 pp. 160-162 4 photos.

- 664.—Roberts, D. Imitation and suggestion in animals. *Bull. Animal Behavior* London 1 no. 3 1941 pp. 11-19.
- 665.—Roberts, D. The dental comb of Lemurs. *J. Anat.* London 75 1941 pp. 236-238 1 pl.
- 666.—Robertis, E. De. The cytology of the parathyroid and thyroid glands of Rats with experimental rickets. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 79 1941 pp. 417-433 4 pls.
- 667.—Robertis, E. De. Proteolytic enzyme activity of colloid extracted from single follicles of the Rat thyroid. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 80 1941 pp. 219-231 1 pl.
- 668.—Romanes, G. J. The development and significance of the cell columns in the ventral horn of the cervical and upper thoracic spinal cord of the Rabbit. *J. Anat.* London 76 1941 pp. 112-130 3 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 669.—Rosenthal, O. [and others]. Studies in the metabolism of articular cartilage. *J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad.* 17 1941 pp. 221-233 3 figs.
- 670.—Rossman, I. Cyclic changes in the endometrial lipins of the Rhesus Monkey. *Amer. J. Anat. Philad.* 69 1941 pp. 187-227 6 pls.
- 671.—Rouse, C. H. Notes on winter foraging habits of Antelopes in Oklahoma. *J. Mammal.* Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 57-60 map.
- 672.—Rowe, R. A. The receding range of the Timber Wolf in western Oregon. *Murrelet*, Seattle 22 1941 pp. 52-54 map.
- 673.—Ruch, T. C. *Bibliographia Primatologica*. A classified bibliography of Primates other than Man. Part i. Pp. 1-241. Baltimore (C. C. Thomas) 1941. [N.V.]
- 674.—Rudd, G. V. and Burnet, F. M. Intranasal infection of Mice with the virus of psittacosis. *Aust. J. exper. Biol. med. Sci. Adelaide* 19 1941 pp. 33-38.
- 675.—Rysgaard, G. N. Bats killed by severe storm. *J. Mammal.* Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 452-453.
- 676.—Sakharova, T. V. Anatomical structure of the cerebrum in *Felis concolor*. *Proc. Moscow Zool. Park* 1 1940 pp. 64-69. [Russian, with English rés.]
- 677.—Salisbury, G. W. The inheritance of Equine coat color. The basic colors and patterns. *J. Heredity* Washington 32 1941 pp. 235-240.
- Salisbury, G. W. *vide* Asdell.
- 678.—Salmon, T. N. and Zwemer, R. L. A study of the life history of cortico-adrenal gland cells of the Rat by means of trypan blue injections. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 80 1941 pp. 421-429 1 pl.
- 679.—Santos, J. R. dos. Aparecimento de uma Foca na praia de Angeiras (Matosinhos). *Naturalia Lisboa* 3 1939 pp. 65-68 photo.
- 680.—Sarnat, B. G. and Hook, W. E. Effect of hibernation on the rate of eruption and dentine apposition in the Ground Squirrel incisor. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* 46 1941 pp. 685-688.
- 681.—Savage, D. E. Two new middle Pliocene Carnivores from Oklahoma. With notes on the Optima fauna. *Amer. Midl. Nat. Notre Dame* 25 1941 pp. 692-710 4 pls.
- Sawin, P. B. *vide* Castle.
- 682.—Schaefer, A. E. [and others]. Importance of choline in synthetic rations for Dogs. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York* 47 1941 pp. 365-368.
- 683.—Schantz, V. S. Arthur H. Howell (1872-1940). *J. Mammal.* 21 1940 pp. 285-288 portr.
- 684.—Schaub, S. Was ist *Felis elata* Bravard? *Ecol. Geol. Helv. Basel* 32 1939 pp. 187-193.
- 684A.—Scheffer, T. H. Ground Squirrel studies in the Four-rivers County, Washington. *J. Mammal.* 22 1941 pp. 270-279 4 photos.
- 685.—Scheffer, T. H. Excavation of a runway of the Pocket Gopher (*Geomys bursarius*). *Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci.* 43 1940 pp. 473-478 3 figs.
- 686.—Schepers, G. W. H. Early phases in the development of the motor mechanisms of the South African Baboon *Papio porcarius*. *S. Afr. J. Sci. Cape Town* 37 1941 pp. 228-238 2 figs.

687.—Schleicher, E. M. A simple method for the demonstration of the trabecular framework of the Human and Mammalian spleen. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **79** 1941 pp. 479-482 1 fig.

688.—Schlesinger, B. The angio-architecture of the thalamus in the Rabbit. *J. Anat. London* **75** 1941 pp. 176-196 7 figs.

689.—Schmid, B. Zur Psychologie des grossen Ameisenbären. Ist der Ameisenbär dumm? *Umschau Frankfurt a.M.* **43** 1939 pp. 836-839 1 fig. [N.V.]

690.—Schmidt, I. G. and Hoffman, F. G. Proliferation and ovogenensis in the germinal epithelium of the normal mature Guinea Pig ovary, as shown by the colchicine technique. *Amer. J. Anat. Philad.* **68** 1941 pp. 263-279 1 pl.

691.—Scholander, P. F. Experimental investigations on the respiratory function in diving Mammals and Birds. *Hvalr. Skrifter Oslo* no. **22** 1940 pp. 1-131 88 figs. [N.V.]

692.—Scholander, P. F. and Irving, L. Experimental investigations on the respiration and diving of the Florida Manatee. *J. cell. comp. Physiol. Philad.* **17** 1941 pp. 169-191 15 figs.

693.—Schott, R. G. and Phillips, R. W. Rate of sperm travel and time of ovulation in Sheep. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **79** 1941 pp. 531-540 1 fig.

Schour, I. *vide* Herzberg.

694.—Schultz, A. H. The relative size of the cranial capacity in Primates. *Amer. J. phys. Anthropol. Philad.* **28** 1941 pp. 273-287 3 figs.

695.—Schulz, N. G. Methods of individual coprological investigations of animals, maintained in groups. *Proc. Moscow Zool. Park* **1** 1940 pp. 243-246. [Russian, with English rés.]

696.—Schunke, W. H. and Buss, I. O. Trends in the kill of Wisconsin White-tail Bucks, 1936-1940. *J. Wildlife Manag.* **5** 1941 pp. 333-336 1 pl. 1 fig. [N.V.]

697.—Schwartz, C. W. Home range of the Cottontail in central Missouri. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **22** 1941 pp. 386-392 1 fig.

698.—Scofield, W. L. The Sea Otters of California do not reappear. *Calif. Fish. Game* **27** no. **1** 1941 pp. 35-38.

699.—Scott, T. G. Feeding by Turkey Vultures at dens of the Northern Plains Red Fox. *Ecology Brooklyn* **22** 1941 pp. 211-212.

700.—Scott, T. G. A method for estimating the Red Fox population. *Iowa State Coll. J. Sci.* **15** 1941 pp. 155-159.

701.—Scott, T. G. Methods and computation in fecal analysis with reference to Red Fox. *Iowa State Coll. J. Sci.* **15** 1941 pp. 279-285.

702.—Scott, W. B. The Mammalian fauna of the White River Oligocene. Part iv. Artiodactyla. *Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. Philad.* **28** pt. **4** 1940 pp. 363-746 43 pls. 19 text-figs.

703.—Scott, W. B. The Mammalian fauna of the White River Oligocene. Part v. Perissodactyla. [Also Edentata and Marsupialia.] *Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. Philad.* **28** 1941 pp. 745-980 22 pls. 21 text-figs.

704.—Selye, H. Variations in organ size caused by chronic treatment with adrenal cortical compounds. *J. Anat. London* **76** 1941 pp. 94-99.

705.—Sen Gupta, S. C. and S. P. Does the Elephant procreate in captivity? *Indian Vet. Journ.* **17** 1940 pp. 119-132 4 figs.

706.—Senô, J. On two specimens of Porpoise captured off the coast of Ozernaya, Kamchatka. *Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo* **8** 1940 pp. 357-364 2 pls. map.

707.—Senyürek, M. S. The dentition of *Plesianthropus* and *Paranthropus*. *Ann. Transv. Mus.* **20** 1941 pp. 293-302 1 fig.

708.—Seton, H. Two new Primates from the Lower Eocene of Wyoming. *Proc. N. Engl. zool. Cl.* **18** pp. 39-42 1 pl.

709.—Shamel, H. H. Dane Coolidge, 1873-1940. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* **22** 1941 p. 114.

Shanklin, W. M. *vide* Ibrahim.

710.—Shapiro, H. A. Paralysis produced in White Rats by a rachitogenic diet. *Nature London* **147** 1941 pp. 362-363 4 figs.

Shapiro, H. *vide* Pincus.

- 711.—Shaposhnikov, L. V. The *Capra falconeri* Wagn. of the Moscow Zoological Park. Proc. Moscow Zool. Park 1 1940 pp. 59–63.
- 712.—Sharland, M. S. R. Tasmania's rare "Tiger." Bull. New York zool. Soc. 44 1941 pp. 84–88 photo.
- 713.—Shaw, J. C. M. and Cooke, H. B. S. New fossil Pig remains from the Vaal River gravels. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr. 28 1941 pp. 293–299 1 pl. 1 text-fig.
- 714.—Shaw, W. T. and Chamberlain, K. F. The spring and summer activities of the Dusky Skunk in captivity. New York State Mus. Handb. no. 4 pp. 1–103 1928. [N.V.]
- 715.—Shebbeare, E. O. An Elephant catching syndicate. J. Bengal Nat. Hist. Soc. 15 1941 pp. 85–93, 120–125 7 photos.
- 716.—Shebbeare, E. O. Elephants in Musth. J. Bengal Nat. Hist. Soc. 16 1941 pp. 5–10 1 pl.
- 717.—Shebbeare, E. O. Malayan Mammals. Malayan Nature J. Kuala Lumpur 1 1940 pp. 54–59 5 photos.
- 718.—Shelford, V. E. and Twomey, A. C. Tundra animal communities in the vicinity of Churchill, Manitoba. Ecology Brooklyn 22 1941 pp. 47–67 map 15 figs.
- 719.—Sherman, H. B. A box trap for the capture of live *Geomys*. J. Mammal. Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 182–184 3 figs.
- 720.—Sherman, H. B. and Barrington, B. A. A Pocket-Gopher cage. J. Mammal. Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 91–93 1 fig.
- 721.—Shitkov, B. M. Some remarks on the Bokhara Deer (*Cervus bactrianus* Lyd.). Proc. Moscow Zool. Park 1 1940 pp. 50–58 5 figs. [Russian, with English rés.]
- 722.—Silberberg, M. and R. Age changes of bones and joints in various strains of Mice. Amer. J. Anat. 63 1941 pp. 69–95 3 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 723.—Silberberg, M. and R. Further investigations concerning the influence of estrogen on skeletal tissue. Amer. J. Anat. 69 1941 pp. 295–331 3 pls.
- 724.—Silberberg, M. and R. The difference in the response of skeletal tissues to estrogen in Mice of various ages. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 80 1941 pp. 347–371 2 pls.
- 725.—Sillery, A. Indian Elephants in Tanganyika. Tanganyika Notes and Rec. no. 11 1941 pp. 64–65.
- 726.—Silver, J. The House Rat. Wildlife Circ. Washington no. 8 1941 pp. 1–18 15 figs.
- 727.—Simer, P. H. and Webb, R. L. An aberrant function of omental lymphatics in omental jejunal adhesions. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 80 1941 pp. 259–268 3 figs.
- 728.—Simionescu, L. et Dobrecu, E. Mamiferele Pliocene de la Cimişlia (Basarabia). V. Rumeşgăto-arele. Acad. Română Publ. Fon. V. Adamiche Bucuresti 9 no. 54 1941 pp. 1–36 3 pls. 49 text-figs. [N.V.]
- 729.—Simpson, G. G. The affinities of the Borhyaenidae. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1118 1941 pp. 1–6.
- 730.—Simpson, G. G. Some Carib Indian Mammal names. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1119 1941 pp. 1–10.
- 731.—Simpson, G. G. The Eocene of Patagonia. Amer. Mus. Nov. 1120 1941 pp. 1–15.
- 732.—Simpson, G. G. The species of *Hoplophoneus*. Amer. Mus. Nov. 1123 1941 pp. 1–21.
- 733.—Simpson, G. G. The function of saber-like canines in Carnivorous Animals. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1130 1941 pp. 1–12 4 figs.
- 734.—Simpson, G. G. Discovery of Jaguar bones and footprints in a cave in Tennessee. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1131 1941 pp. 1–12 2 figs., map.
- 735.—Simpson, G. G. Large Pleistocene Felines of North America. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1136 1941 pp. 1–27 map 10 figs.
- 736.—Simpson, G. G. A Giant Rodent from the Oligocene of South Dakota. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1149 1941 pp. 1–16 4 figs.
- 737.—Simpson, G. G. A new Oligocene Insectivore. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1150 1941 pp. 1–3 1 fig.
- 738.—Simpson, G. G. Mounted skeleton and restoration of an early Paleocene Mammal [*Ectoconus*]. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1155 1941 pp. 1–7 5 figs.

- 739.—Simpson, G. G. A Miocene Sloth from southern Chile. *Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1156* 1941 pp. 1-6 1 fig.
- 740.—Simpson, G. G. Vernacular names of South American Mammals. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* 22 1941 pp. 1-17.
- 741.—Simpson, G. G. Resurrection of the Dawn Horse. *Nat. Hist. N.Y.* 46 1940 pp. 194-199 many illustr.
- 742.—Simpson, G. G. The development of Marsupials in South America. *Physis B. Aires* 14 1940 pp. 373-398. [N.V.]
- 743.—Simpson, G. G. Review of the Mammal-bearing Tertiary of South America. *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philad.* 83 1940 pp. 649-709.
- 744.—Simpson, G. G. Early Mammals of S. America. *Rep. 8th Amer. Sci. Congr. May 1940.* [N.V.]
- 745.—Simpson, G. G. A giant Rodent from the Oligocene. *Science* 93 1941 pp. 474-475.
- 746.—Simpson, W. L. The application of the Altmann method to the study of the Golgi apparatus. *Anat. Rec. Philad.* 80 1941 pp. 329-345 2 pls.
- 747.—Sinclair, J. G. Size of the parathyroid glands of albino Rats as affected by pregnancy and controlled diets. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* 80 1941 pp. 479-496 1 fig.
- 748.—Singhji, Maharaj Sir R. The Spotted Deer. *J. Sind Nat. Hist. Soc.* 5 no. 3 1941 pp. 5-9.
- 749.—Sleptzov, M. M. Détermination de l'âge chez *Delphinus delphis* L. *Bull. Soc. Nat. Moscou Sect. Biol.* 49 no. 2 1940 pp. 43-51 3 figs. [Russian. with French rés. N.V.]
- 750.—Sleptzov, M. M. Ein Fall von Atavismus bei der Bartrobbe (*Eri-nathus barbatus*). *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou.* 27 1940 pp. 628-630 1 fig. [N.V.]
- 751.—Sleptzov, M. M. Development of the osteocranium of the Odontoceti during ontogenesis and philogenesis. *C.R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* 28 1940 pp. 363-366 1 fig. [In English.]
- 752.—Smith, C. and Ireland, L. M. Studies on the thymus of the Mammal. 1. The distribution of argyrophil fibres from birth to old age in the thymus of the Mouse. *Anat. Rec. Philad.* 79 no. 2 suppl. 1 1941 pp. 133-153 4 pls.
- 753.—Smith, C. C. The effect of over-grazing and erosion upon the biota of mixed-grass prairie of Oklahoma. *Ecology Brooklyn* 21 1940 pp. 381-397.
- 754.—Smith, E. C. B. Changes in elasticity of mammalian muscle undergoing rigor mortis. *J. Physiol. London* 96 1939 pp. 173-193 6 figs.
- 755.—Smith, L. An observation on the nest-building behavior of the Opossum. *J. Mammal. Baltimore* 22 1941 pp. 201-202.
- 756.—Smith, S. E. [and others]. The inheritance of three coat color mutations in ranch-raised Minks. *J. Hered. Wash.* 32 1941 pp. 173-176 2 figs.
- 757.—Snell, G. D. [and others]. Biology of the laboratory Mouse. Pp. 497 172 illustr. Philadelphia (Blakiston) 1941. [Notice *Science* 94 p. 516. N.V.]
- 758.—Sneider, M. E. Rhythms of ovogenesis before sexual maturity in the Rat and Cat. *Amer. J. Anat.* 67 1940 pp. 471-491 4 pls.
- 759.—Snyder, L. L. The Mammals of Prince Edward County, Ontario. *Univ. Toronto Stud. Biol.* 43 1941 pp. 12-24.
- Soderwall, A. L. *vide* Blandau.
- 760.—Soderwall, A. L. and Blandau, R. J. The duration of the fertilizing capacity of spermatozoa in the female genital tract of the Rat. *J. exp. Zool. Philadelphia* 88 1941 pp. 55-64.
- 761.—Sody, H. J. V. De Indische Boom-marter, *Lamprogale flavigula robinsoni*. *Trop. Natuur, Weltevreden* 29 1940 pp. 173-177 2 photos.
- Solis, J. A. *vide* David.
- 762.—Soper, J. D. History, range and home life of the Northern Bison. *Ecol. Monogr. Durham, N.C.* 11 1941 pp. 347-412 19 figs.
- 763.—Sorensen, J. H. *Tasmacetus shepherai*. History and description of specimens cast ashore on Mason's Bay, Stewart Island, in February, 1933. *Trans. Proc. Roy. Soc. N.Z.* 70 1940 pp. 200-204 2 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 764.—Southern, H. N. and Watson, J. S. Summer food of the Red Fox (*Vulpes vulpes*) in Great Britain. A preliminary report. *J. Animal Ecol.* 10 1941 pp. 1-11.

- 765.—Sowerby, A. de C. A further review of the Mammals of China and Mongolia. China J. Shanghai **34** 1941 pp. 26-38 24 photos.
- 766.—Sowerby, A. de C. Apes, Monkeys and Lemurs of China. China J. Shanghai **34** 1941 pp. 259-265 4 figs.
- 767.—Sowerby, A. de C. Some remarkable animals of China. J. N. China Branch R. Asiat. Soc. Shanghai **71** 1940 pp. 3-21 illustr. [N.V.]
- 768.—Spence, K. W. The solution of multiple choice problems by Chimpanzees. Comp. Psychol. Monogr. Baltimore **15** no. 3 1939 pp. 1-54 2 figs. [N.V.]
- 769.—Spencer, D. A. A small Mammal community in the Upper Sonoran desert. Ecology Brooklyn **22** 1941 pp. 421-425 2 photos.
- 770.—Spencer, D. A. and A. L. Food habits of the White-throated Wood Rat in Arizona. J. Mammal. **22** 1941 pp. 280-284.
- Sperry, C. C. *vide* McMurry.
- 771.—Spillmann, F. Ueber einen neuen hydrochoeren Riesennager aus dem Pleistozän von Ekuador. J. Geol. Soc. Japan **48** 1941 pp. 196-201 1 fig. [In German.]
- 772.—Spinner, G. P. Molting characteristics in the Eastern Cottontail Rabbits. J. Mammal. **21** 1940 pp. 429-432 2 pls.
- 773.—Sprague, J. W. A study of the hyoid apparatus of the Cricetinae. J. Mammal. **22** 1941 pp. 296-310 5 figs.
- 774.—Stearns, L. A. and Goodwin, M. W. Notes on the winter feeding of the Muskrat in Delaware. J. Wild-life Manag. **5** 1941 pp. 1-12 1 fig. [N.V.]
- 775.—Stearns, M. L. Studies on the development of connective tissue in transparent chambers in the Rabbit's ear. ii. Amer. J. Anat. **67** 1940 pp. 55-97 46 figs.
- 776.—Stebler, A. M. An ecological study of the Mammals of the Badlands and the Black Hills of South Dakota and Wyoming. Ecology Brooklyn **20** 1939 pp. 382-393 3 figs.
- 777.—Steffens, H. W. An experimental study of the mitochondria in the hepatic cells of the White Rat. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia **81** 1941 pp. 243-263 2 pls. 1 text-fig.
- 778.—Stefko, W. H. The illness of the Chimpanzee "Bella" (Agranulocytosis). Proc. Moscow Zool. Park **1** 1940 pp. 277-284. [In English.]
- 779.—Stefko, W. H. Material on comparative pathology of osseous tuberculosis in Monkeys. Proc. Moscow Zool. Park **1** 1940 pp. 293-304 6 figs. [Russian, with English rés.]
- 780.—Stefko, W. H. La pathologie comparative de la tuberculose de Singes et de Reptiles. Proc. Moscow Zool. Park **2** no. 1 1940 pp. 1-121 many figs. [In French.]
- 781.—Stefko, W. H. and Kharkof, A. A. Comparative pathomorphology of the primary tubercular nidus in Monkeys. Proc. Moscow Zool. Park **1** 1940 pp. 285-292 3 figs. [Russian, with English rés.]
- 782.—Stehlin, H. G. *Dicroceros elegans* Lartet und sein Geweihwechsel. Ecol. Geol. Helv. Basel **32** 1939 pp. 162-179 11 figs.
- 783.—Stehlin, H. G. Ein Nager aus dem Miocaen von Columbien. Ecol. Geol. Helv. Basel **32** 1939 pp. 179-183 1 fig.
- 784.—Stehlin, H. G. Ueber die Säugetierfauna der Terebinthasande von Epernay und Umgebung. Ecol. Geol. Helv. Basel **33** 1940 pp. 293-298.
- 785.—Stehlin, H. G. Zur Stammesgeschichte der Soriciden. Ecol. Geol. Helv. Basel **33** 1940 pp. 298-306 5 figs.; also Verh. schweiz. naturf. Ges. **120** 1940 p. 156.
- 786.—Steinglass, P. [and others]. Effect of castration and sex hormones on blood of the Rat. Proc. Soc. exper. Biol. New York **48** 1941 pp. 169-177 8 figs.
- 787.—Stewart, M. A. and Evans, F. C. A comparative study of Rodent and burrow Flea populations. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York **47** 1941 pp. 140-142.
- 788.—Stendall, J. A. S. Pine Marten in Co. Londonderry. Irish Nat. J. Belfast **7** 1941 p. 314.
- 789.—Stieve, H. Ueber erbliche Unterkieferanomalien beim Reh (*Capreolus capreolus capreolus* L.). Zool. Anz. **133** 1941 pp. 1-19 7 figs. [N.V.]

790.—Stirton, R. A. Development of characters in Horse teeth and the dental nomenclature. *J. Mammal.* Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 434-446 10 figs.

791.—Stirton, R. A. and Christian, W. G. *Ailuropa* Stirton and Christian referred to *Chasmaporthetes* Hay. *J. Mammal.* Baltimore 22 1941 p. 198.

792.—Stirton, R. A. and Wayne, G. C. A member of the Hyaenidae from the Upper Pliocene of Texas. *J. Mammal.* 21 1940 pp. 445-448 1 fig.

793.—Stone, C. P. [and others]. Consistency in lengths of post-ejaculatory quiescent periods in adult male Rats. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* New York 45 1940 pp. 120-121.

794.—Stowell, R. E. A case of probable superfetation in a Mouse. *Anat. Rec.* Philadelphia 81 1941 pp. 215-220.

795.—Straus, W. L. Locomotion of Gibbons. *Amer. J. phys. Anthropol.* Philad. 28 1941 pp. 354-356. *See also* A. Hrdlicka p. 481.

Strong, L. C. *vide* Hooker.

796.—Struthers, P. H. The prenatal development of the pancreatic and extra-hepatic ducts in the Canadian Porcupine (*Erethizon dorsatum*). *Anat. Rec.* Philadelphia 81 1941 pp. 145-161 1 pl. 6 text-figs.

Struthers, P. H. *vide* Truscott.

797.—Subrahmanyam, V. [and others]. The quantitative separation of the skeleton of small animals. *Bio-Chem. J.* Cambridge 33 1939 pp. 1421-1424.

798.—Summerhayes, V. S. The effect of Voles (*Microtus agrestis*) on vegetation. *J. Ecol.* London 29 1941 pp. 14-48 4 photos 5 text-figs.

799.—Sunderland, S. The vascular pattern of the central nervous system of the Monotremes and Australian Marsupials. *J. comp. Neurol.* Philad. 75 1941 pp. 123-129 2 figs.

Sutherland, J. A. *vide* Dry.

800.—Svihla, A. The relation of water to dormancy in Mammals. *Murrelet* Seattle 22 1941 pp. 15-18.

801.—Swaminathan, M. Urinary excretion of vitamin-B₆ by Rats. *Ind. J. med. Res.* 29 1941 pp. 557-566.

802.—Swan, C. The route of transmission of the virus of infectious

myxomatosis of Rabbits to the central nervous system. *Aust. J. exper. Biol. med. Sci.* Adelaide 19 1941 pp. 113-115.

803.—Sweet, J. E. and Hoskins, W. H. Androgen in the Woodchuck hibernatory gland. *Proc. Soc. exp. Biol.* 45 1940 pp. 60-62.

804.—Swenk, M. H. A study of local size variations in the Prairie Pocket-Gopher, *Geomys bursarius*, with description of a new subspecies (*majusculus*) from Nebraska. *Occ. Paps. Missouri Valley Fauna Lincoln* no. 1 1939 pp. 1-8. [N.V.]

805.—Swenk, M. H. A study of subspecific variation in the Yellow Pocket-Gopher, *Geomys lutescens*, in Nebraska and of the geographical and ecological distribution of the variants. *Occ. Paps. Missouri Valley Fauna Lincoln* no. 2 1940 pp. 1-12. [N.V.]

806.—Swenk, M. H. A study of the geographical and ecological distribution of the Buffy Plains Pocket Mouse (*Perognathus flavescens flavescens*) with a description of a new subspecies from Nebraska. *Occ. Paps. Missouri Valley Fauna Lincoln* no. 3 1940 pp. 1-8. [N.V.]

807.—Swift, L. W. Some criteria for determining proper forage utilization by big game on winter ranges. *J. Mammal.* Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 47-53.

808.—Swyer, G. I. M. and Zucker-man, S. The effect of denervation on the structure and hormonal responses of the Monkey prostate. *J. Anat.* London 75 1941 pp. 368-372 1 fig.

809.—Takai, F. Shansi Mole-Rat *Myospalax fontanus* Thomas, found in the loess of Shansi Province, China. *Japan. J. Geol. Geogr.* 17 1940 pp. 209-214 1 pl. 4 text-figs.

810.—Takai, F. The Mammalian faunas of the Hiramakian and Togarian stages in the Japanese Miocene. *Jub. Publ. Prof. Yabe 60th Birthday* 1 pp. 189-203 1 text-fig. [English, with Japanese rés. *See* *Jap. J. Geol. Geogr.* 18 1941 p. 29.]

Takai, F. *vide* Tokunaga.

811.—Tang, Y. Z. Sex difference in growth in gonad-ectomized albino Rats. *Anat. Rec.* Philadelphia 80 1941 pp. 13-32 3 text-figs.

- 812.—**Tappe**, D. T. Natural History of the Tulare Kangaroo Rat. J. Mammal. Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 117-148 2 pls. 1 map 3 text-figs.
- 813.—**Tate**, G. H. H. Results of the Archbold expeditions. No. 36. Remarks on some Old World Leaf-nosed Bats. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1140 1941 pp. 1-11.
- 814.—**Tate**, G. H. H. Results of the Archbold expeditions. No. 37. Notes on oriental *Taphozous* and allies. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1141 1941 pp. 1-5.
- 815.—**Tate**, G. H. H. Results of the Archbold expeditions. No. 38. Molossid Bats of the Archbold collections. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1142 pp. 1-4.
- 816.—**Tate**, G. H. H. Results of the Archbold expeditions. No. 35. A review of the genus *Hipposideros* with special reference to Indo-Australian species. Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 78 1941 pp. 353-393 6 maps.
- 817.—**Tate**, G. H. H. and **Archbold**, R. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 31. New Rodents and Marsupials from New Guinea. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1101 1941 pp. 1-9.
- 818.—**Tate**, G. H. H. and **Rand**, A. L. A new *Galidia* (Viverridae) from Madagascar. Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1112 1941 pp. 1-2.
- 819.—**Taylor**, E. L. Pseudo-rumination in the Rabbit. Proc. zool. Soc. London 110A 1941 pp. 159-163.
- Taylor**, W. P. *vide* Vorhies.
- 820.—**Teilhard de Chardin**, P. The fossils from Locality 18 near Peking. Palaeont. sinica (N.S.C.) no. 9 1940 pp. 1-100 3 pls. map 50 text-figs.
- 821.—**Telford**, J. R. Loss of nerve endings in degenerated skeletal muscles in young vitamin-E deficient Rats. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 81 1941 pp. 171-181 2 pls.
- 822.—**Templeton**, R. D. [and others]. Reaction of Dog's colon to subcutaneous injections of morphine. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. New York 45 1940 pp. 98-104 2 figs.
- 823.—**Tennant**, R. [and others]. Effects of macromolecular material from Chick embryos on growth rate of Mouse heart fibroblast cultures. Proc. Soc. exp. Biol. 46 1941 pp. 18-21.
- 824.—**Terao**, A. Microscopical examination of the leather of Aquatic Animals. Bull. Jap. Soc. Sci. Fish. Tokyo 8 1940 pp. 343-346 2 figs. [Japanese, with English rés.]
- 825.—**Teriaev**, V. A. Un fétiche en Paléontologie. Bull. Soc. Nat. Moséou 47 (Sect. géol. 17) no. 4-5 1939 pp. 144-157. [Russian. with French rés.]
- 826.—**Tetley**, H. Land Mammals of the Bristol district. Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc. (4) 9 1941 pp. 100-142.
- 827.—**Tetley**, H. On the Scottish Wild Cat. Proc. zool. Soc. 111B 1941 pp. 13-23.
- 828.—**Tetley**, H. On the Scottish Fox. Proc. zool. Soc. London 111B 1941 pp. 25-35.
- 829.—**Thigpen**, L. W. Histology of the skin of a normally hairless Rodent. J. Mamm. 21 1940 pp. 449-456 4 figs.
- 830.—**Tindale**, N. B. The antiquity of Man in Australia. Aust. J. Sci. Sydney 3 1941 pp. 144-147.
- 831.—**Tiziano**, G. Sulla esistenza di un corpo luteo periodico nella *Cavia cobaya*. Boll. Soc. ital. Biol. sper. 16 1941 pp. 68-70.
- 832.—**Tokunaga**, S. and **Takai**, F. A study of *Metacerculus astylodon* (Matsumoto) from the Ryukyu Islands, Japan. Trans. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan 3 1939 pp. 221-248 12 pls. (Abstract in Jap. Journ. Geol. Geogr. 17 p. 46.)
- 833.—**Tomilin**, M. I. Menstrual bleeding and genetal swelling in *Miopithecus* (*Cercopithecus*) *talapoin*. Proc. zool. Soc. London 110A 1940 pp. 43-45 1 pl. 1 text-fig.
- 834.—**Torgersen**, O. Histological studies on the normal and the irradiated suprarenal gland in Rabbits. Pp. 1-112 7 pls. Copenhagen ? (Kommijon hos J. Dybwad) 1840 8vo. [N.V.]
- 835.—**Torino**, A. [and others]. Estudios sobre la valoracion biológica de la hormona de la corteza suprarenal. Rev. Inst. bact. B. Aires 9 1940 pp. 329-335 3 figs.
- 836.—**Tower**, S. S. Pyramidal lesion in the Monkey. "Brain" London 62 1940 pp. 36-90 2 pls. 2 text-figs.

837.—Trapido, H. and Kezer, J. The Acadian Bat in New Jersey. J. Mamm. Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 449-450.

Trimble, H. C. *vide* Weatherford.

838.—Troughton, E. Furred Animals of Australia. Sydney (Angus & Robertson) 1941. [N.V.]

839.—Troughton, E. Vampire Bats in fact and legend. Austr. Mus. Mag. Sydney 7 1940 pp. 244-248 3 figs.

840.—Truscott, R. L. and Struthers, P. H. The embryological development of the middle ear of the Field Mouse, *Microtus pennsylvanicus*. J. Morph. Philadelphia 69 1941 pp. 329-346 3 pls. 1 text-fig.

841.—Turpin, R. [and others]. Les effets de la thymectomie sur la croissance. Etude de Rats albinos thymectomisés un mois après leur naissance. C.R. Soc. Biol. Paris 134 1940 pp. 185-188.

Twomey, A. C. *vide* Shelford.

842.—Ulmer, F. A. Melanism in the Felidae, with special reference to the genus *Lynx*. J. Mammal. 22 1941 pp. 285-288 2 photos.

843.—Ulmer, F. A. On the weight of Dall's Sheep. J. Mamm. Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 448-449.

844.—Ulmer, F. A. *Kogia breviceps* in South Carolina and New Jersey. J. Mammal. Baltimore 22 1941 pp. 450-451.

845.—Ulmer, F. A. Notes on a Killer Whale (*Grampus orca*) from the coast of New Jersey. Notulae Naturae, Philadelphia no. 83 1941 pp. 1-5 1 fig.

846.—Ulmer, F. A. *Mesoplodon mirus* in New Jersey, with additional notes on the New Jersey *M. densirostris* and a list and key to the Ziphioid Whales of the Atlantic coast of North America. Proc. Acad. nat. Sci. Philad. 93 1941 pp. 107-122 2 pls. 1 text-fig.

847.—Urbain, A. Note complémentaire sur le Boeuf sauvage du Cambrdge (*Bos (Bibos) sauveli* Urbain). Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris 11 1939 pp. 519-520 1 fig. [N.V.]

848.—Urbain, A. et Pasquier, A. Teneur en sucres réducteurs du sang total de quelques mammifères sauvages. C.R. Acad. Sci. Paris 212 1941 pp. 510-511.

849.—Van Ingen and Van Ingen. Variation in colour of Tigers and Panthers. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 42 1941 pp. 654-655 2 figs.

850.—Venzke, W. G. and Gilmore, J. W. Histological observations on the epiphysis cerebri and on the choroid plexus of the third ventricle of the Dog. Proc. Iowa Acad. Sci. 47 1940 pp. 409-413.

851.—Vesey-Fitzgerald, B. The Noctule. Naturalist London 1941 pp. 157-161, 189-198, 233-239.

852.—Vesey-FitzGerald, D. Seladang. Malayan Nature J. Kuala Lumpur 1 1941 pp. 95-97 4 figs.

853.—Villa, B. Nota acerca de algunas especies de Roedores de los generos *Dipodomys*, *Perognathus* y *Peromyscus*. An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 12 1941 pp. 355-399 1 pl.

Villa, R. *vide* Martinez.

854.—Virchow, H. Ueberzähliger Wangenzahn im Unterkiefer eines Rehes. Anat. Anz. Jena 89 1940 pp. 225-238 7 figs. [N.V.]

Virtue, R. W. *vide* Doster-Virtue.

855.—Vladykov, V. D. Nourriture du Marsouin blanc sur les bancs de Manicouagan. Remarque sur les cétacés du Saint-Laurent. Ann. l'Acfas Montreal 6 1940 pp. 120-121.

Vladykov, V. D. *vide* Bonin.

856.—Von Bloeker, J. C. A new race of White-footed Mouse from Santa Rosa Island, California. Bull. S. California Acad. Sci. 39 1940 pp. 172-174. [N.V.]

857.—Vorhies, C. T. and Taylor, W. P. Life history and ecology of the White-throated Wood Rat, *Neotoma albigula albigula* Hartley, in relation to grazing in Arizona. Tech. Bull. Agr. Exp. Sta. Univ. Arizona no. 86 pp. 453-529 8 pls. 7 figs. [N.V.]

858.—Vos, A. de. Bij teekeningen van javaansche Gibbons. Trop. Natuur Weltevreden 29 1940 pp. 178-179 1 pl.

859.—Wagenen, G. van [and others]. Composition of the milk of the Monkey (*M. mulatta*). Proc. Soc. exper. Biol. New York 48 1941 pp. 133-134.

860.—Walker, A. E. A cytoarchitectural study of the prefrontal area of the Macaque Monkey. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. 73 1940 pp. 59-86 8 figs.

- 861.—Walker, E. P. Animal behavior. Rep. Smithson. Instn. for 1940 1941 pp. 271-312 18 pls.
- Waller, E. F. *vide* Morgan.
- 862.—Waller, W. H. Thalamic connections of the frontal cortex of the Cat. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. 73 1940 pp. 117-138 9 figs.
- 863.—Wang, M. W. The megakaryocytes in the spleen of the Mouse. Peking nat. Hist. Bull. 15 1941 pp. 363-366 3 pls.
- 864.—Warkany, J. and Nelson, R. C. Skeletal abnormalities in the offspring of Rats reared on deficient diets. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 79 1941 pp. 83-99 4 pls. 3 text-figs.
- 865.—Warwick, T. A contribution to the ecology of the Musk-rat (*Ondatra zibethica*) in the British Isles. Proc. zool. Soc. London 110A 1941 pp. 165-201 1 pl. 8 text-figs.
- 866.—Wasteneys, H. Digestion in the Mammalian alimentary tract. Trans. roy. Soc. Can. 35 sec. 5 1941 pp. 1-15.
- 867.—Waterman, A. J. Hetero-transplants of embryonic Mouse tissues. Growth Ithaca 4 1940 pp. 33-38 1 pl.
- Watson, J. S. *vide* Southern.
- Wayne, G. C. *vide* Stirton.
- 868.—Weatherbe, D'A. Burma's decreasing Wild Life. J. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. 42 1940 pp. 150-160 2 pls.
- 869.—Weatherford, H. L. and Trimble, H. C. A further morphological and biochemical study of the intranuclear crystals in the hepatic cells of the Dog—The pure-bred and hybrid Dalmatian. Anat. Rec. Philadelphia 77 1940 pp. 487-507 2 pls.
- 870.—Weaver, R. L. Notes on a collection of Mammals from the southern coast of the Labrador Peninsula. J. Mammal. 21 1940 pp. 417-422.
- 871.—Webb, J. Identification of Rodents and Rabbits by their fecal pellets. Trans. Kans. Acad. Sci. 43 1940 pp. 479-481 1 fig.
- Webb, R. L. *vide* Simer.
- 872.—Weber, A. Note on method of killing Whales. Electrical Engineering 43 no. 507 p. 12. Abstr. in Naturalist London 1941 p. 156.
- 873.—Weddell, G. and Glees, P. The early stages in the degeneration of cutaneous nerve fibres. J. Anat. London 76 1941 pp. 65-93 5 pls.
- 874.—Weidenreich, F. The brain and its role in the phylogenetic transformation of the human skull. Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philad. 31 pt. 5 1941 pp. 319-442 56 figs.
- 875.—Weigert, F. and Morton, J. W. Photo-chemical studies on colour vision. Ophthalmologia, Basel Sep. Vol. 99 no. 3/4 1940 pp. 145-177. [N.V.]
- 876.—Wells, D. Note on a Mammoth tooth from the gravels of the Monongahela River. Proc. W. Va. Acad. Sci. 10 1936 pp. 122-123.
- Wells, D. *vide* Price.
- 877.—Wells, L. H. Africa and the ancestry of Man. S. Afr. J. Sci. Cape Town 37 1941 pp. 58-77.
- 878.—Wells, L. H. A fossil Horse from Koffiefontein, O.F.S. Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr. 28 1941 pp. 301-306 1 pl. 1 text-fig.
- 879.—Wheeler, J. F. G. On a Humpback Whale taken at Bermuda. Proc. zool. Soc. 111B 1941 pp. 37-38.
- 880.—Whelden, R. M. Hibernation of *Eptesicus fuscus* in a New Hampshire building. J. Mammal. Baltimore 22 1941 p. 203.
- 881.—White, T. E. New Miocene Vertebrates from Florida. Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 18 1940 pp. 31-38 7 pls.
- 882.—White, T. E. Additions to the fauna of the Florida Pliocene. Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 18 1941 pp. 67-70 3 pls.
- 883.—White, T. E. Additions to the Miocene fauna of Florida. Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 18 1941 pp. 91-98.
- 884.—White, T. E. An additional record of *Megatherium* from the Pliocene of Florida. Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 19 1941 pp. 3-7 1 pl.
- 885.—Whiteman, E. E. Habits and pelage changes in captive Coyotes. J. Mammal. 21 1940 pp. 435-438.
- 886.—Willman, H. B. Mammoth found in Peorian loess near Bellevue, Illinois. Amer. J. Sci. New Haven 239 1941 pp. 413-416 map text-fig.
- 887.—Wilson, E. E. [and others]. Development of the Tractus solitarius. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. 74 1941 pp. 287-307 2 pls.

888.—Wilson, W. K. Fertility in Flemish and smaller types of Rabbit. *Nature London* **146** 1940 pp. 721-722.

Windle, W. F. *vide* Rhines.

889.—Windle, W. F. and Becker, R. F. The course of the blood through the fetal heart. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **77** 1940 pp. 417-426 1 fig.

890.—Windle, W. F. [and others]. Some aspects of the prenatal and post-natal development of the blood in the Cat. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **78** 1940 pp. 321-332 2 figs.

891.—Wintemberg, W. J. Virginia Deer in Prince Edward Island. *Canadian Field-Nat.* **53** 1939 p. 122.

892.—Winters, L. M. *Animal breeding*. 3rd ed. Pp. viii + 316. New York (Wiley) 1940 8vo. [Review *Nature* **146** p. 667. N.V.]

893.—Wislocki, G. B. The topography of the hypophysis in the Elephant, Manatee and Hyrax. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **77** 1940 pp. 427-445 3 pls. 1 text-fig.

894.—Wislocki, G. B. The placenta-tion of an Antelope (*Rhynchotragus kirkii nyikae* Heller). *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **81** 1941 pp. 221-241 3 pls. 2 text-figs.

895.—Wislocki, G. B. and Enders, R. K. The placenta-tion of the Bottle-nosed Porpoise (*Tursiops truncatus*). *Amer. J. Anat.* **68** 1941 pp. 97-125 6 pls. 3 text-figs.

896.—Wislocki, G. B. and Fawcett, D. W. The placenta-tion of the Jamaican Bat (*Artibeus jamaicensis parvipes*). *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **81** 1941 pp. 307-317 2 pls. 1 text-fig.

Wislocki, G. B. *vide* Dempsey.

Wodzicki, K. *vide* Hammond.

897.—Wolf, G. A. The ratio of preganglionic neurons to post ganglionic neurons in the visceral nervous system. *J. comp. Neurol. Philad.* **75** 1941 pp. 235-243 1 fig.

898.—Wolfe, J. M. and Eaton, O. N. Quantitative histologic studies on the anterior pituitaries of various strains of Guinea Pigs. *Amer. J. Anat.* **67** 1940 pp. 347-360.

899.—Wolfe, J. M. [and others]. Changes in the connective tissue of the

uterus and vagina of the Rat associated with advancing age. *Science* **91** 1940 pp. 577-578.

900.—Wood, A. E. The Mammalian fauna of the White River Oligocene. Part ii, Rodentia. *Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. Philad.* **28** 1937 pp. 155-269 11 pls. 67 text-figs.

901.—Wood, H. E. Trends in Rhinoceros evolution. *Trans. New York Acad. Sci.* (2) **3** 1941 pp. 83-96.

902.—Woodcock, A. H. [and others]. The ability of Sheep's erythrocytes to survive freezing. *Canad. J. Res. Ottawa* **19D** 1941 pp. 206-212.

903.—Woolley, G. W. "Misty," a new coat colour dilution in the Mouse, *Mus musculus*. *Amer. Nat.* **75** 1941 pp. 507-508.

904.—Wright, S. Tests for linkage in the Guinea Pig. *Genetics Menasha* **26** 1941 pp. 650-669.

905.—Wu, Y. J. [and others]. Study of the effect of cerebral cortical lesion on the respiratory exchange and its associated phenomena of the Albino Rat (*Mus norvegicus*). *Contr. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China Nanking Zool.* **13** no. 9 1940 pp. 101-119.

Wyburn, G. M. *vide* Bacsish.

906.—Yeager, C. H. [and others]. The chromosomes of the Chimpanzee. *Science* **91** 1940 pp. 74-75 2 figs.

907.—Yeager, L. E. Trappers and fur animals of the original delta region of Mississippi. *J. Mamm. Baltimore* **22** 1941 pp. 364-378.

908.—Yepes, J. Generalidades y taxonomia de los Mamiferos argentinos, i and ii. *Rev. Est. Doct. Cien. Natural. B. Aires* **1** 1935 pp. 30-48 10 figs., 1936 pp. 98-115 5 figs.

Young, F. G. *vide* Folley.

909.—Young, W. C. Observations and experiments on mating behavior in female Mammals. *Quart. Rev. Biol. Baltimore* **16** 1941 pp. 135-156, 311-335.

910.—Young, W. C. [and others]. The vaginal smear picture, sexual receptivity and time of ovulation in the albino Rat. *Anat. Rec. Philadelphia* **80** 1941 pp. 37-45.

911.—Yutuc, L. M. Studies on the influence of splenectomy on natural and acquired immunity of Rats to *Nippostrongylus muris*. Philip. J. Sci. Manila 75 1941 pp. 255-277.

912.—Zacharias, R. Further studies in naso-genetal relationship. Anatomical studies of the peri-hypophyseal region in the Rat. J. comp. Neurol. Philad. 74 1941 pp. 421-445 8 pls.

913.—Zamenhoe, S. Stimulation of neuron proliferation by means of growth hormone. Nature London 143 1941 p. 143.

914.—Zimmermann, A. A. Origin and development of the lymphatic system in the Opossum. Pp. 197 92 figs. Urbana Ill. (Univ. Ill. Press) 1940. [N.V.]

915.—Zirkle, C. The Jumar, or cross between the Horse and the Cow. Isis Menasha 33 1941 pp. 486-506 1 fig.

916.—Zittle, C. A. and O'Dell, R. A. Chemical studies of Bull spermatozoa. The methionine content of whole spermatozoa and of the parts obtained by physical means. J. biol. Chem. Baltimore 141 1941 pp. 239-243.

Zuckerman, S. *vide* Swyer.

917.—Zuckerman, S. and Fulton, J. F. The motor cortex in *Galago* and *Pero-dicticus*. J. Anat. London 75 1941 pp. 447-456 3 figs.

918.—Zvetaeva, N. P. The pathology of the Elephant "Djindau." Proc. Moscow Zool. Park 1 1940 pp. 362-375 16 figs. [Russian, with English rés.]

Zwemer, R. L. *vide* Salmon.

GENERAL LITERATURE AND HISTORY.

Textbooks and General Works.—Monograph of the Rodents, ELLERMAN, 250; Growth and Genetics of Farm Animals, HAMMOND, 368; Animal breeding, WINTERS, 892; Conservation, GABRIELSON, 292; The Laboratory Mouse, LITTLE, 509; SNELL and others, 757; Mammals and Man, MATHESON, 544.

Faunal Works.—British Isles, CORY, 177; Japanese Empire, KURODA, 489; British India, Pocock, 631; Furred animals of Australia, TROUGHTON, 838.

History.—Mexican Mammals, CAMPO, 132; Fauna of Mississippi Delta, YEAGER, 907; Antiquity of Man in America, BRYAN, 108; Northern American Bison, SOPER, 762; Foetal circulation, FRANKLIN, 288; Jumar or Cow-Horse hybrid, ZIRKLE, 915.

Obituary.—A. H. Howell, SCHANTZ, 683; D. Coolidge, SHAMEL, 709.

Bibliography.—Literature of Primates, RUCH, 673.

Taxonomy and Classification.—Value of quantitative measurements, REEVE, 657; Marsupial taxonomy and classification, PEARSON, 615; Ruminant classification, COLBERT, 165; COWAN, 178; Rodent taxonomy and classification, ELLERMAN, 250; South American genera and their classification, GILMORE, 302.

Zoological Gardens.—Moscow Zool. Park, HEPTNER, 388; Philadelphia Zool. Gardens, FOX, 287.

Terminology.—For cones of Equine cheek-teeth, STIRTON, 790.

Nomenclature.—Of Chinchilla, OSGOOD, 600.

Vernacular names.—Carib names in S. America, SIMPSON, 730, 740.

STRUCTURE.

General.—Perihypophyseal region, ZACHARIAS, 912; Milky spots on the pleura, MIXTER, 564; Shoulder-girdle of *Dasyopus*, MILES, 555, 556; Thorax and functional adaptation in *Macropus*,

II.—SUBJECT INDEX.

The Subject Index has been remodelled and re-arranged in accordance with a plan drawn up by the General Editor, in collaboration with the Recorders, in order to produce a better uniformity among the several sections of the Record. The details of this arrangement will be found in a pamphlet "Memorandum to Recorders" recently issued by the Zoological Record Committee.

BOARDMAN, 77; Body proportions in *Peromyscus*, CLARK, 160; Head of foetal *Delphinus*, KESTEVEN, 464; *Ocotodontidae*, FISCHER, 271; *Progaio-pithecus*, PATTERSON, 610.

Integumentary and Epidermal Structures.—Skin, *Delphinapterus*, BONIN & VLADYKOV, 86; Horns of fossil *Pecora*, PILGRIM, 622; Epidermic scales, *Cuniculus*, G. M. ALLEN, 12; Hairless epidermis of *Heterocephalus*, THIGPEN, 829; External anatomy of juv. *Pedetes*, JONES, 453; Of juv. *Phoca*, COWLEY, 181.

Osteology; General.—Structure of bone, GRAY, 317; Bone absorption, BARNICOT, 41; Calcification, MACLEAN & BLOOM, 530; Bone-marrow, MULLIGAN, 581; Age changes, SILBERBERG, 722; Cranial homologies, KESTEVEN, 463; Effects of estrogen injection, SILBERBERG, 724; Artificially produced abnormalities, WARKANY & NELSON, 864.

Osteology; Special Forms.—*Myos-palax*, TAKAI, 809.

Osteology; Skull and other Bones.—Skull and brain relations in Primates, WEIDENREICH, 874; Relative cranial capacity in Primates, A. H. SCHULZ, 694; Ossification centres, BRUCE, 106; Tympanic bulla, KEEN & GROBBELAAR, 457; Canalis nervi hypoglossi, AKABORI, 4; Hyoid of the *Cricetinae*, SPRAGUE, 773; Tibio-fibular joint, CARLETON, 137; Epiphysial structure in Marsupials, HAINES, 350.

Osteology and Dentition of Fossil Forms.—*Chlamydoherium*, BORDAS, 88; *Orycteropus*, COLBERT, 166; *Felsino-therium*, GREGORY, 329; *Desmostylus*, IZIRI, 443; *Typotherium*, CAPTOI, 135; *Ectoconus*, SIMPSON, 733; Oligocene Artiodactyla and Perissodactyla, SCOTT, 702, 703; Pleistocene Suidae, DIETRICH, 219; *Archaeomeryx*, COLBERT, 165; Merycochoerinae, KOERNER, 473; Oligocene Rodents, A. E. WOOD, 900; *Manitsha*, SIMPSON, 736; Pleistocene *Felis*, SIMPSON, 735; Macheirodontinae, SIMPSON, 733; *Paranthropus* and *Plesianthropus*, BROOM, 100, 101; SENYUREK, 707; *Sinanthropus*, ADLOFF, 2; PATTE, 607.

Dentition; Recent Forms.—Structure of dentine, BEVELANDER, 58; Tooth-

growth of small Mammals, MOHR, 567; Incisor growth, HERZBERG & SCHOUR, 395; Phylogeny of Equine Dentition, STIRTON, 790; Canines of *Hippopotamus*, MATTHES, 549, 550; Dental malformation in Rodents, M. H. GREEN, 323; Age change in *Sylvilagus*, DICE, 217; Dentition *Enhydra*, FISHER, 273; *Hemicentetes*, BUTLER, 121.

Myology.—Triceps, DASTUR, 197; Facial muscles, *Semnopithecus*, AYER, 29; Pectoral region, *Okapia*, BOURDELLE, 91; Iliacus minor, *Semnopithecus*, AYER, 28.

Heart and Circulation.—Blood studies, ALLCROFT, 7; In *Peromyscus*, MOODY, 570; Anthropoids, CANDELA, 133; CANDELA and others, 134; In Bats, MARTINEZ, 539, 540; Heart in Felidae, CASTIGLI and CALVI, 143; Aortic arch, Primates, DE GARIS, 206; Epithelioid bodies of aortic arch, HAMMOND, 371; Renal arteries, HARTROFT, 376; Blood supply, nervous system, SUNDERLAND, 799; Thalamus, SCHLESINGER, 688; Adrenals, BENNETT & KILHAM, 54; Lymphatic adhesions, SIMER & WEBB, 727; Lymph nodes *Echidna*, BASIR, 46; Hemopoietic organs, KINDRED, 468.

Alimentary System.—Rodent coecum, CRABB & KILLSALL, 182; Foramen aosophageum, LOCCHI, 511; Liver fat, GRAFFLIN, 314; Cytology of liver, WEATHERFORD & TRIMBLE, 869; STEFFENS, 777.

Respiratory System.—Lungs of Aquatic Mammals, BELINDER, 50; Laryngeal sacs, *Gorilla*, MILLER, 559.

Nervous System; General.—Nerve bundles, KILVINGTON, 466; Nerve degeneration, WEDDELL & GLEES, 873; Senility changes, ANDREW, 20; Encephalometric methods, v. BONIN, 85.

Nervous System; Brain.—Corpus callosum, DAWSON, 204; Mammillary peduncle, FOX, 286; Geniculate body, W. E. LEG. CLARK, 163, 164; GLEES, 304, GLEES & CLARK, 305; O'LEARY, 593; Area striata, O'LEARY, 594; Optic tract, GILLILAN, 298; Thalamus, GOLDBY, 308; LASHLEY, 496; WALLER, 862; Motor cortex in Lemurids, ZUCKERMAN & FULTON, 917; Pre-frontal area, WALKER, 860; Epiphysis & chorioid plexus, VENZKE & GILMORE, 850;

Pyramidal tract, LASSEK, 497; Fasciculus longitudinalis med., RHINES & WINDLE, 659; Cerebellum, JANSEN & BRODAL, 447; LARSELL & V. BERTHELS-DORP, 494; Septum and paraphysis, LOO, 515.

Nervous System; Brain of Special Forms.—*Felis concolor*, SAKHAROVA, 676; *Hyrax (Procavia)*, IBRAHIM & SHANKLIN, 434.

Nervous System; Spinal Cord and Nerves.—Spinal cord, ROMANES, 668; Hypoglossal nerve, BOYD, 92; Spinal nerves, HOLMES & DAVENPORT, 413; Ciliary ganglion, WOLF, 897; Sympathetic ganglia, PALUMBI, 603.

Nervous System; Innervation.—Tongue, CORBIN & HARRISON, 176; Panculus muscle, MILES, 555; Ductus arteriosus, BOYD, 93; Adrenals, MACFARLAND & DAVENPORT, 526; Supracardial bodies, HOLLINSHEAD, 412.

Excretory Organs.—Renal mitochondria, EMMEL, 251.

Reproductive System.—Urino-genitals of Opossum, BURNS, 111; Gonads of intersex Rat, BURRILL, 113; Genitals of *Sciurus*, MOSSMAN, 580; Of *Felis silvestris* MATTHEWS, 552; Of *Elephantulus*, HORST & GILLMAN, 421; Prostate gland, SWYER & ZUCKERMAN, 808; Ovary of *Megaptera*, DEMPSEY & WISLOCKI, 212; Of *Dipodomys*, DUKE, 235; Cytoplasmic inclusions in ova, GRESSON, 330; Endometrial lipins in ova, ROSSMAN, 670; Uterine glands, AYKROYD & GATENBY, 31; Uterine mucosa, BARTELMEZ, 43; Median vaginal canal, RATCLIFFE, 653; Oestrous changes, HAMMOND & WODZICKI, 370.

Endocrine glands.—Hypophysis, AYERS, 30; WISLOCKI, 893; Pituitary, WOLFE & EATON, 898; Thyroid, DE ROBERTS, 214; ROBERTIS, 666; Thymus, SMITH & IRELAND, 752; Adrenals, BENNETT, 52, 53; KNOUFF & OTHERS, 472; SALMON & ZWEMER, 678; TORGENSEN, 834; Spleen, MACKENZIE & OTHERS, 529; SCHLEICHER, 687; WANG, 863.

Other Glands.—Mammary of *Myotis*, JEFFERS, 448.

Sense Organs.—Visual cortex, CLARK, 162; Eye of *Nyctipithecus*, DETWILER,

215; Visual system of *Trichosurus*, PACKER, 601.

Teratology and Abnormalities.—Monsters, DALLAS, 192; DAVID & SOLIS, 198; REESE, 656; Abnormal Murids, CREW & AUERBACH, 185; RATCLIFFE & KING, 655; GREEN & McNUTT, 322; Abnormal Ileum in *Lepus*, CRABB & KELSALL, 183; Anomaly of jaw in *Capreolus*, STIEVE, 789; Syndactyly in Cat, CRUMMY, 188.

Histology and Cytology.—Connective tissue, STEARNS, 775; Subcutaneous tissue, GRAY, 318; Chromosomes, KOLLER, 479; KOLLER & AUERBACH, 480; AHMED, 3; YEAGER & OTHERS, 906; Golgi apparatus, SIMPSON, 746.

Laboratory Technique.—Isolation of intestinal loops, DOSTER-VIRTUE & VIRTUE, 225; A reflectometer for colour measurement, DURHAM 241.

PHYSIOLOGY.

Nutrition and Metabolism. Digestion, historical, WASTENEYS, 866; Nutrition experiments in Zool. Gardens, HONIGMANN, 414; RATCLIFFE, 654; Metabolism of Pig, POMEROY, 638; Fasting metabolism in Ruminants, MORRIS & RAY, 578; Pseudoruminant in Rabbits, TAYLOR, 819; Skin nutrition in *Ovis*, CARTER, 140; Diet-antilocapra factor, MARTIN, 538; Effects of choline, SCHAEFER & OTHERS, 682; Of rachitogenic diet, SHAPIRO, 710; Movement of the tongue, BENNETT & RAMSAY, 51; Colon and morphine, TEMPLETON & OTHERS, 822; Liver experiments, GRIFFITHS & OTHERS, 335; AVEY, 22; Sesame diet and antler growth, DRUMMOND, 231; Vitamins, MORGAN, 575; RICHARDSON, 661; TELFORD, 821; Faecal analysis, SCOTT, 701.

Heart, Circulation and Blood.—Heart-rate in diving Seals, IRVING & OTHERS, 442; Cardiac hypertrophy, HERRMANN, 391; Foetal circulation, BARCLAY, 38; Vein peristalsis in Bats, MISLIN, 562; The "clotting" factor in blood, PARFENTJES, 604; Blood heparins, JAKES, 446; Effects of castration on blood, STEINGLASS, 786.

Respiration.—Temperature variation and respiration, HERTER, 394; Asphy-

xia resistance, CAMERON, 131; Respiration in marine mammals, SCHOLANDER, 691; SCHOLANDER & IRVING, 692; IRVING & OTHERS, 441.

Excretion.—Renal glomerulus in *Phoca*, HIATT & BRADLEY, 399; Copper excretion, EDEN, 243; Heparin excretion, COPLEY, 175; Vitamin B6 in urine, SWAMINATHAN, 801.

Nervous System.—Evolution of motor functions, FULTON, 291; Neuromuscular mechanisms, BARRON, 42; Motor nerve plates and striated muscle, CAREY, 136; Brain lesions, TOWER, 836; FERRARO & OTHERS, 265; WU & OTHERS, 905; Leptomeninges and trypan blue, FINLAYSON & LATTA, 269; Neuron proliferation by hormones, ZAMENHOE, 913.

Sense Organs.—Colour vision, WEIGERT & MORTON, 875; GREYER, 331, 332; Hearing high frequencies, GOULD & MORGAN, 313; Auditory theory of obstacle avoidance in Bats, GRIFFIN & GALUMBOS, 334.

Muscles, Bone and Teeth.—Effects of rigor mortis, E. C. B. SMITH, 754; Muscular dystrophy in tree Kangaroos, GOSS, 312; Cartilage metabolism, ROSENTHAL & OTHERS, 669; Teeth and vitamin D, IRVING, 440; Function of long canines in Macheirodents, SIMPSON, 733.

Internal Secretions and other Glands.—Pituitary, HELLBAUM & GREIF, 384; HELLER, 385; HICKEY & OTHERS, 405; POMERAT, 637; Thyroid, MENDELÉEFF, 554; ROBERTIS, 667; Thyimus, PLAGGE, 629; Adrenals, BENNETT, 52, 53; DOSNE & DALTON, 224; HASHIMOTO, 377; TORINO & OTHERS, 835; Spleen, BASIR, 45; Mammary glands, CHAMORRO, 150; LYONS & OTHERS, 520.

Growth, Weight and Mensuration.—Postembryonic growth of skeleton, BROVAR, 103; Growth and genetics, HAMMOND, 368; Prenatal growth, LATIMER, 498-499; Growth of gonadectomized Rats, TANG, 811; Permanent molars in Ungulates, TERIAEV, 825; Hair growth and tissue fluids, BUTCHER & GROKOST, 119; Problems of relative growth, REEVE, 607; LUMER, 520; Injection effects on growth, TURPIN (& OTHERS), 841; FERRILL, 265A; CAMERON & CARMICHAEL, 130;

Oncometry in the Dog, LAWSON, 504; Mensuration problems, LLANOS, 510; TETLEY, 828; Weight investigations and problems, LEVINE, 505; LATIMER, 500, 501; CRILE & QUIRING, 186; QUIRING, 646, 647.

Biochemistry.—Blood, muscle, milk in *Tursiops*, EICHELBERGER, 247-249; Blood sugar, URBAIN & PASQUIER, 848; Sperm of *Bos*, ZITTLE & O'DELL, 916; Milk, *Macacus*, WAGENEN & OTHERS, 859; Copper in Bovid Milk, BECK, 49; Copper in Sheep's blood, EDEN, 244; Pantothenic acid in blood, PEARSON, 616; Magnesium in bone growth, DUCKWORTH & GODDEN, 234; Bone, SUBRAHMANYAN & OTHERS, 797; SILBERBERG, 723; Phosphorus in bone and tooth, MANLY & OTHERS, 534; Fat composition and sex, JOHNS, 450; Glycogen of liver, GRAFFLIN & OTHERS, 315; Iodine in thyroid, GERSH & CASPERSON, 295; Thiamine in urine, BOLLIGER, 82; Photochemistry in colour vision, WEIGERT & MORTON, 875.

Biophysics.—Radio sensibility of Rat skin, EVANS & OTHERS, 259.

Locomotion.—Development of movement, BANCROFT, 40.

Hibernation.—BALDWIN & JOHNSON, 34; HOOK & BARRON, 415; SWEEP & HOSKINS, 803.

Lactation.—EDELMAAN & GAUNT, 242; FOLLEY, 279; FOLLEY & YOUNG, 280.

Miscellaneous.—Fat formation, CLARK, 159; Water balance in *Tursiops*, FETCHER, 266; Eggwhite injury and biotin, GYÖRGY & OTHERS, 347; Temperature reactions in Rodents, BODENHEIMER, 78.

Experimental Studies; Effects of Various Injections.—BISKIND, 60; BOLINGER & CANNY, 84; CAMERON & CARMICHAEL, 129; CUNNINGHAM, 189; ESSENBERG & OTHERS, 257; FERRILL, 265A; GILLMAN, 300; GRAY, 318; GREENE & OTHERS, 327; GUYÉNOT & HELD, 346; KREHBIEL, 484; SELYE, 704; TENNANT, 823.

Experimental Studies; Temperature Experiments.—WOODCOCK, 902.

Experimental Studies ; Transplants and Grafts.—CUTULY, 191; GLUCKMAN, 306; LAPCHINSKY & MALINOVSKY, 492-493; PRICE, 641; WATERMAN, 867.

Experimental Studies ; Castration and Ectomy.—HELLBAUM & GREEP, 384; MIRSKY & OTHERS, 561; MOORE, 572; POMERAT, 637; YUTUC, 911.

Pathology.—Health and soil in Ruminants, DUNLOP & McCULLIEN, 240; Disease in Philadelphia Zool. Gardens, FOX, 287; Psittacosis and Mice, RUDD & BURNET, 674; Various diseases, BLUMBERG & McCULLUM, 75; DANNEEL, 196; DE LAMATER, 210; DOLININ, 222; GOSS, 312; OLIVKOV & NOSOVA, 595; STEFKO, 778, 779, 780; STEFKO & KHARKOF, 781; SWAN, 802; ZVETAeva, 918.

Laboratory Technique.—Recording cyclical activity, FARRIS, 261; Obtaining blood from Mice, KUHN, 488; Coprological investigation, SCHULZ, 695; Rat-catching net for laboratory, KEELER, 456; Care and habits of laboratory Mouse, LITTLE, 509; SNELL & OTHERS, 757.

REPRODUCTION AND SEX.

General Problems.—Sex behaviour and hormones, DOUGLAS, 226; Mating behaviour in female sex, YOUNG, 909; Effects of delayed fertilization, BLANDAU & JORDAN, 71; Rontgen rays and germinal epithelium, HU, 422; Sex differentiation and hormones, MOORE, 573; Thymus gland and reproduction, PLAGGE, 629; Prostate and seminal vesicle grafts, PRICE, 641; Copulation periods in Rats, STONE & OTHERS, 793; A second litter without copulation, BURROWS, 114; Duplicate seminal vesicles, HOOKER & STRONG, 416.

Reproduction in Special Forms.—*Mastomys*, BRAMBELL & DAVIS, 94; Anophthalmic Mice, CHASE, 153; *Procyon*, BISSONNETTE, 61; *Felis silvestris*, MATTHEWS, 552; Primates, ALLEN, 10; *Cebus*, HILL, 408.

Ovary and Ovulation Problems.—Ovulation and parturition, BLANDAU & SODERWALL, 72; Ovulation and pregnancies in *Balaoptera*, MATSUURA, 548;

Ovulation in Rat, YOUNG & OTHERS, 910; Induced ovulation, NELSEN & WHITE, 585; Oocyte replacement, MARX, 543; Activation of ova, PINCUS & SHAPIRO, 626; Oogenesis, BULLOUGH & GIBBS, 109; SCHMIDT & HOFFMAN, 690; SNEIDER, 758; Corpora lutea investigations, GREEP, 328; TIZIANO, 831.

Oestrous and Sex Cycle.—Cyclic mating, BOLING & OTHERS, 80; Sex cycles during puberty, GILLMAN, 301; Anatomical changes during oestrous, HAMMOND & WODZICKI, 370; Duration of "heat," BLANDAU & OTHERS, 73; Modified breeding cycles in Goats, BISSONNETTE, 62; Oestrous in *Martes*, ENDERS & LEEKLEY, 252; In the Ferret, HAMILTON & GOULD, 367; In Bats, GUTHRIE, 345; In *Miopithecus*, TOMLIN, 833; In *Hylobates*, CARPENTER, 138; DEMPSEY, 211.

Implantation Investigation.—KREHBIEL, 482, 484.

Uterine Problems.—Cyclic changes, BACSICH & WYBURN, 32; Age changes, WOLFE & OTHERS, 899; Decidual reactions, KREHBIEL, 483; Uterine weight and androgens, GREENE & HARRIS, 325; Endocrinal effects on uterus, PALMER & FULTON, 602; FONTES, 281; Hypothalamic lesions, DEY, 216; Superfetation, STOWELL, 794.

Placentation.—*Rhynchotragus*, WISLOCKI, 894; *Tursiops*, WISLOCKI & ENDERS, 895; *Artibeus*, WISLOCKI & FAWCETT, 896.

Pregnancy and Gestation Periods.—SINCLAIR, 747; v. D. HORST, 420; PORTMANN, 640.

Testis and Spermatozoa.—Testis size and weight, KNEPP, 471; Seasonal variation of testis in the tropics, GROOME, 337; Artificial insemination, ANDERSON, 17, 18; Sperm length of life, CUTULY, 191A; SODERWALL & BLANDAU, 760; Sperm travel and ovulation, SCHOTT & PHILLIPS, 693; Rate of spermatogenesis, ASDELL & SALISBURY, 25; Artificial spermatogenesis, DIOMIDOVA, 220.

Fertility Factors.—HAMMOND, 369; WILSON, 888; Sterility, KOLLER & AUERBACH, 480.

Hybridization.—Hybrids and vigour, KUSHNER, 490; Lama \times Guanaco hybrid, MACDONAGH, 525; Jumar, supposed Cow \times Horse, ZIRKLE, 915; Wolf \times Dog, ILJIN, 435; Dog (inter-breeds), LOUIS-MARIE, 516.

Pathenogenesis.—Artificial, PINCUS & SHAPIRO, 626.

Sex Ratio.—*Ondatra*, BUSS, 118.

Intersex.—Experimental, GREENE & OTHERS, 326, 327; *Microtus*, ASDELL & OTHERS, 26; *Rattus*, BURRILL, 113; Lateral in *Sus*, NIELSON, 588.

DEVELOPMENT.

Embryology of Special Forms.—Postnatal *Citellus*, ERICKSON, 254.

Early Stages.—Germ cells of ovary, DUKE, 236; Gonoblasts in the germinal epithelium, PEYRON, 618; Periovarial sac, KELLOGG, 459; Early Mouse embryos in Chick coelom, GLUECKSOHN-SCHOENHEIMER, 307.

Epidermal Structures.—Postnatal skin and hair, GIBBS, 297; Hair pigment and skin, HARMAN & CASE, 374; Hair tracts in Primates, BRANDT, 95.

Nervous System and Sense Organs.—Neuromuscular mechanisms, BARRON, 42; In *Papio*, SCHEPERS, 686; Implanted tissue in brain, GLEES, 303; Tractus solitarius of brain, WILSON & OTHERS, 887; Glossopharyngeal and vagus nerves, KIMMEL, 467; Middle ear in *Microtus*, TRUSCOTT & STRUTHERS 840.

Bone, Tooth, Muscle.—Metrical problems in the skull, DSCHAWACHSCHWILI, 233; Skull of *Odontoceti*, SLEPZOV, 751; Epiphyseal rosette, CASTIGLI, 142.

Reproductive Organs and Foetal Membranes.—See under Reproduction and Sex. p. 43.

Heart, Circulation and Blood.—History of foetal circulation research, FRANKLIN, 288; Cardio-vascular system in Elephant, AMOROSO & OTHERS, 15; Blood course in foetal heart, WINDLE & BECKER, 889; Blood development, WINDLE & OTHERS, 890; Erythrocytes and bone marrow, MA, 522A; Lymphatics in *Didelphys*, ZIMMERMANN, 914.

Alimentary System.—Pancreatic and hepatic ducts in *Erithizon*, STRUTHERS, 796;

Excretory System.—Rete apparatus in mesonephros of *Didelphys*, BURNS, 112.

Endocrines.—Hypophysis in *Dasypus*, OLDHAM, 592; Thymus and other glands, KINGSBURY, 469; Thyroid, RANKIN, 649.

Miscellaneous.—Brachydactyly in *Lepus*, INMAN, 438.

EVOLUTION AND GENETICS.

Phylogeny.—S. American Marsupials, SIMPSON, 742, 743, 744; Oligocene Perissodactyla, SCOTT, 703; Rhinocerotidae, H. E. WOOD, 901; Equidae, SIMPSON, 741; Anthracotheriidae, PILGRIM, 625; Ruminants, COLBERT, 165; Cattle breeds, KOLESNIK, 477; N. American *Ovis*, COWAN, 178; Borhyaenidae, SIMPSON, 729; Soricidae, STEHLIN, 785; Man, BROOM, 102; BUTLER, 120; SENYÜREK, 707; WEIDENREICH, 874; WELLS, 877.

Evolution and Phylogeny of Organs.—Locomotion, BRAZENOV, 96; Sheep's wool, GROOT, 339; Horns of Pecora, PILGRIM, 622.

Evolution, General.—Function, BARCROFT, 39; Atavism, SLEPTZOW, 750.

Variation.—Skeletal variation, GREEN, 321; Correlation of coat colour and soil, DICE, 218; Colour phases in *Vulpes*, CROSS, 187; Albinism in *Erithizon*, BERNARD, 55; Melanism in Felidae, ULMER, 842.

Mutation.—Short-legged Cayote, HALL, 351; In mating system of *Cricetus*, GERSHENSON & POLEVOI, 296.

Genetics; General Problems.—Pseudodominance, OLBRYCHT, 591; Pigment in hair and skin, HARMAN & CASE, 374; Colour mutation and body size, CASTLE, 144; Linkage, CASTLE & KING, 146; CASTLE & SAWIN, 147; WRIGHT, 904; Hybrid vigour, KUSHNER, 490.

Genetics: Researches and Problems in Mus.—CASTLE & OTHERS, 145; CREW & AUERBACH, 185; FEKETE &

OTHERS, 262; GRÜNEBERG & OTHERS, 340; PAVCEK & BAUM, 614; WOOLLEY, 903.

Genetics: Other than Mus.—CLARK, 160; DRY & SUTHERLAND, 232; GREEN & McNUTT, 322; ILJIN, 435; KARDYMOVICH, 455; KOLLER, 478; PICKARD, 620; SALISBURY, 677; S. E. SMITH & OTHERS, 756.

ECOLOGY AND HABITS.

General.—Animal behaviour, WALKER, 861; Comparison studies, DOUGLAS, 227; Imitation and suggestion, ROBERTS, 664.

Regional Field Notes.—Angola, HILL, 406; Florida, HAMILTON, 362; Virginia, LEWIS, 506; Labrador, WEAVER, 870.

Habits of Special Forms.—*Phascogale*, FLEAY, 276; Sloths, BRITTON, 97; *Elephas maximus* in Malaya, HUBBACK, 423; *Bibos*, V. FITZGERALD, 852; *Bison*, SOPER, 762; *Ochotona*, LOUKASHKIN, 517; *Sylvilagus*, INGLES, 437; *Dipodomys*, HAWBECKER, 379; TAPPE, 812; *Blomys*, BLAIR, 70; *Microtus*, CAMACHO, 128; *Neotoma*, NEWCOMBE, 536; PATTERSON, 611; VORHIES & TAYLOR, 857; *Ondatra*, WARWICK, 865; *Peromyscus*, NICHOLSON, 587; *Cynomys*, CATES, 143; *Citellus*, SCHAEFFER, 684A; *Eutamias*, HOLDENREID, 411; *Mustela*, POLDERBOER, 635; *Mephitis*, SHAW & CHAMBERLAIN, 714; *Lutra*, RIVIERE, 663; Antarctic Prociidae, BERTRAM, 57; *Phoca*, CHAPSKY, 152; Seals and Polar Bears in Arctic, PONCINS, 639; *Sorex*, HAMILTON, 366; *Talpa*, ADAMS, 1; Indian Fruit Bats, McCANN, 523; *Nycticeius*, GATES, 293; *Nyctalus*, VESEY-FITZGERALD, 851; *Galago*, LOWTHER, 518; *Trachypithecus*, RAP-PARD, 651; *Hylobates*, CARPENTER, 139; RAPPAUD, 652.

Psychology.—Learning and intelligence, DREW, 230; Study of *Myrmecophaga*, SCHMID, 689; Infant Cheiroptera, McCULLOCH & HASLERUD, 524; *Hylobates*, CARPENTER, 139; Chimpanzee, SPENCE, 768.

Food Habits.—Diets for Zoological Gardens, RATCLIFFE, 654; Resistance to poisonous plants, CLARK, 158; Food of *Delphinus*, KLEINENBERG, 470; *Delphinapterus*, VLADYKOV, 855;

Antilocapra, ROWSE, 671; *N. American Cervidae*, SWIFT, 807; *Odocoileus*, ATWOOD, 27; FORBES, 283; Forest Rodents of U.S.A., HAMILTON, 365; *Neotoma*, SPENCER, 770; *Ondatra*, ERRINGTON, 256; STEARNS & GOODWIN, 774; *Eutamias*, ALDOUS, 6; *Spilogale*, CRABB, 184; Vision and Fox, BERNARD & OTHERS, 56; *Canis latrans*, GRIMM, 336; *Vulpes*, SOUTHERN & WATSON, 764; T. G. SCOTT, 699; Feral Cats, McMURRY & SPERRY, 531; *Felis concolor*, HIBBEN, 404; *Phoca*, DUNBAR, 238.

Breeding Habits.—Nervous and hormonal factors, DOUGLAS, 228; Mating behaviour of female, YOUNG, 909; Domestic animals, LUSH, 521; Animal breeding, WINTERS, 892; Gestation period in Primates, PORTMANN, 640; Breeding habits of *Elephas*, SEN GUPTA, 705; *Mastomys*, BRAMBELL & DAVIS, 94; Antarctic Seals, BERTRAM, 57; *Cebus*, HILL, 408.

Miscellaneous Habits.—Territorial habits of small Mammals, BURT, 115; Homing instinct in Murids, FENIUK & POPOVA, 263; Locomotion in Gibbons, STRAUS, 795; Nest building in *Didelphys*, L. SMITH, 755; Burrowing in *Geomys*, SCHEFFER, 685; Snow burrows *Tamiasciurus*, PETRIDES, 617; Thumb-sucking habit, GILLMAN, 299; Coprophagy in Rabbits, TAYLOR, 819; Faecal pellets of Rodents, WEBB, 871.

Moult.—*Sylvilagus*, SPINNER, 772; *Blarina*, HAMILTON, 363.

Ecology; Regional studies.—In Yamal Peninsula, DUNAIEVA & KUTCHERUK, 237; Arizona, SPENCER, 769; Washington State, DALQUEST, 193; Badlands of Dakota, STEBLER, 776; Manitoba tundra, SHELFORD & TWOMEY, 718; Overgrazing effects, C. C. SMITH, 753; LARSON, 495; Ecological studies of *Microtus*, POLIAKOV, 636; *Microtus* and *Asio*, MCWILLIAMS, 533; *Ondatra*, WARWICK, 865; *Canis latrans*, MURIE, 582.

Ecology; Effects of Environmental Changes.—In California, HUBBARD, 425; Insularity and isolation, COWAN, 179; Snow-covered ground, FORMOSOV, 284; Dark lava fields, HARDY, 372; HOOPER, 417; Drought and *Ondatra*, ERRINGTON, 255; Seasonal effects on

reproduction in *Pteropus*, GROOME, 337; Spider and Snake venom, PRITCHARD, 645.

Population Studies.—North America, MOHR, 566; Changes in Wisconsin, HAWKINS, 380; Fluctuations of small Mammals in Illinois, LINDBERG, 508; In Arctic Canada, CHITTY, 157; Population fluctuations of Snowshoe Rabbit, GREEN & EVANS, 324; Of *Blarina*, BLAIR, 67; Technique for population studies, BLAIR, 69; SCOTT, 700.

Migration.—Game animals in the Sudan, CAVE & CRUICKSHANK, 149; New England Bats, GRIFFIN, 333; High roads as an aid to movement and invasions, HUEY, 427.

Hibernation.—Effects of water, SVIHLA, 800; Oxygen consumption in hibernation, BALDWIN & JOHNSON, 34; Effects on tooth growth, SARNAT & HOOK, 680; *Eptesicus*, WHELDEN, 880.

Conservation.—General work, GABRIELSON, 292; Rarer animals of U.S.A., G. M. ALLEN, 11; In Burma, WEATHERBE, 868; Antelope reserve in Washington State, JEWETT, 449; Conservation and salt-licks, HUBBACK, 424.

Mortality and Longevity.—In Philadelphia Zool. Gardens, FOX, 287; Bats and snowstorms, RYSGAARD, 675; Mortality in Laboratory Voles, RANSON, 650; Survival at high altitudes, experimental, HERRLICH & OTHERS, 390; Longevity and leucocytes, REICH & DUNNING, 658.

Parasitism.—Ectoparasites of Californian Mammals, HUBBARD, 426; In *Procyon*, MORGAN & WALLER, 576; Experiments in trichinosis, BEAHM & JORGENSEN, 48.

Economics.—Animal breeding, WINTERS, 892; Fur animals of Australia, TROUGHTON, 838; House Rat, SILVER, 726; Plant injury in Sweden, MANSSON, 535; Vole and destruction of vegetation, SUMMERHAYES, 798; Control of Voles (*Microtus*), POLIAKOV, 636; FALKENSTEIN, 260; Economic relations Beaver and Trout, COOK, 170; *Delphinapterus* leather, BONIN & VLADYKOV, 86.

Technique.—Location in field work, D. L. ALLEN, 9; Population investi-

gations, BLAIR, 69; New method for skinning, KOESTNER, 475; Trapping methods, SHERMAN, 719; Cages for laboratory Weasels, BISSENETTE & BAILEY, 63.

DISTRIBUTION AND FAUNAS.

Zoogeographical Problems.—Correlation of South American Tertiaries.—SIMPSON, 731, 743; Statistical methods in regional zoogeography, EKMAN, 246; Dispersal and distribution of Artiodactyla, PILGRIM, 624; West Asiatic problems based on the distribution of Gerbilles, HEPTNER, 387; Problems of Zanzibar, Pemba and other east coast islands, MOREAU & PAKENHAM, 574.

PALAEARCTIC REGION.

General.—EKMAN, 246.

British Isles.—CORY, 177; Surrey, FITTER, 275; Hants, HAINES, 349; Bristol area, TETLEY, 826; Shropshire, ANON, 21; FORREST, 285; Scotland, TETLEY, 828; Co. Londonderry, STENDALL, 788.

Faroe Is.—DEGERBØL, 207.

Germany.—POHLE, 634.

Italy.—GULINO & DAL PIAZ, 341.

Russia.—ARGYROPULO, 24; KOSTRON, 481.

Western Asia.—Persia, HEPTNER, 387.

Russian Asia.—Siberia, DUNAIEVA & KUTCHERUK, 237; Tianshan, OGNEV, 590; Kazakhstan, BASHANOV & BELOSHUDOV, 44.

Eastern Asia.—China and Mongolia, SOWERBY, 765, 766, 767; Japan, KURODA, 489.

ETHIOPIAN REGION.

West Africa.—Portuguese Guinea, MONARD, 570; Angola, HILL, 406.

South Africa.—S. Rhodesia, PHAUP, 619.

East Africa.—Kenya, BOHMANN, 79; Pemba, Zanzibar and Mafia, MOREAU & PAKENHAM, 574; A.E. Sudan, CAVE & CRUICKSHANK, 149.

Arabia.—HAYMAN, 381.

Madagascar.—TATE & RAND, 818.

ORIENTAL REGION.

General.—TATE & ARCHBOLD, 813-816.

India and Ceylon.—POCOCK, 631; Ceylon, HILL & BURN, 409; Burma, WEATHERBE, 868.

Indo-China.—COOLIDGE, 174.

Malaysia.—CHASEN, 154; Malay Peninsula, HUBBACK, 423; SHEBBEARE, 717; Sumatra, CHASEN, 155; Philippines, LAWRENCE, 502.

AUSTRALASIAN REGION.

General.—TATE, 813-816.

Australia.—TROUGHTON, 838; Queensland, JACK, 444.

New Guinea.—RAND & BRASS, 648; TATE, 813-816; TATE & ARCHBOLD, 817.

Pacific Islands.—Tahiti, CURTISS, 190.

NEOTROPICAL REGION.

General.—CABRERA, 122, 123; GILMORE, 302; HALL, 355; KRUMBIEGEL, 486, 487; LAWRENCE, 503, 503A; POCOCK, 632, 633.

South America.—Argentina, CABRERA, 125; YEPES, 908; Brazil, LÖNNBERG, 513-514; MIRANDA-RIBEIRO, 560; Ecuador, HERSHKOVITZ, 392, 393.

Central America.—Honduras, GOODWIN, 311; Costa Rica, HARRIS, 375.

NEARCTIC REGION.

General.—COWAN, 178; W. B. DAVIS, 201.

Mexico.—ANCONA, 16; BURT & HOOPER, 117; CAMPO, 122; KOESTNER, 474; MARTINEZ & RAMIREZ, 541; MARTINEZ & VILLA, 542; VILLA, 853; Lower California, BURT, 116.

Western U.S.A.—California, VAN BLOEKER, 74; CHATTIN, 156; HALL,

352; HOOPER, 419; HUBBARD, 425; VON BLOEKER, 856; Oregon, JEWETT, 449; MACNAB & DIRKS, 532; ROWE, 672; Washington, CHAPMAN, 151; DALQUEST, 193; DALQUEST & BURNER, 194; Nevada, FISHER, 274; HALL, 356; HALL & HOFFMEISTER, 359; Idaho, MAYER, 553; MARSHALL, 536; Utah, DOUTH, 229; HALL & DURRANT, 357; HALL & HAYWARD, 358; HARDY, 373; Colorado, DONDELINGER, 223; GOLDMAN, 309; Arizona, SPENCER, 769; New Mexico, BLAIR, 66; HOOPER, 417, 418.

Middle U.S.A.—Texas, DAVIS, 200, 202, 203; GUNTER, 342, 344; Mississippi, YEAGER, 907; Arkansas, GOLDMAN, 310; Kansas, BROWN, 104; Nebraska, DICE, 218; SWENK, 804, 805, 806; Michigan, D. L. ALLEN, 8; BLAIR, 65, 67; BURT, 115; HATT, 378; Wisconsin, HAWKINS, 380; JACKSON, 445; Illinois, KOESTNER, 476; LINDBERG, 508; C. A. MOHR, 565; NECKER & HATFIELD, 584; Kentucky, BARBOUR, 37; Tennessee, CALHOUN, 127.

Eastern U.S.A.—Florida, HAMILTON, 362; N. Carolina, ENGELS, 253; Virginia, CADY, 126; LEWIS, 506; West Virginia, BROOKS, 98; HALLER, 360; Pennsylvania, DOUTH, 229; New Jersey, TRAPIDO & KEZER, 837.

Canada.—CHITTY, 157; Prince Edward I., WINTERBERG, 891; Quebec, ANDERSON, 19; COMEAU, 169; Labrador, WEAVER, 870; Ontario, ALLIN, 14; LANDON, 491; PRINCE, 644; SNYDER, 759; Manitoba, SHELFORD & TWOMEY, 718; Saskatchewan, BANFIELD, 35; British Columbia, COWAN, 179.

OCEANS AND SEAS.

British Waters.—Irish Channel, BRUCE, 107; Bristol Channel, MATTHEWS, 551.

Atlantic.—HAMILTON, 361; ULMER, 846; Gulf of St. Lawrence, VLADYKOV, 855; New Jersey Coast, ULMER, 844, 845, 846; Bermuda Waters, WHEELER, 879; Gulf of Mexico, GUNTER, 342-344.

Pacific.—SENÔ, 706; U.S.A. coasts, CHAPMAN, 151; Saghalien waters, INUKAI, 439; Korean Coast, MOHR, 569.

GEOLOGICAL (FOSSIL FAUNAS).

Jurassic.—Somerset, PARRINGTON, 605.

Eocene.—France, STEHLIN, 784, 785; India, PILGRIM, 625; Patagonia, SIMPSON, 731; Wyoming, SETON, 708; Colorado, GAZIN, 294; S. Dakota, RICHARDSON, 660; SIMPSON, 732.

Oligocene.—U.S.A., SCOTT, 702, 703; Wood, 900; Washington, GRANT, 316; Montana, CLARK, 161; SIMPSON, 737; S. Dakota, SIMPSON, 736.

Miocene.—Europe, HÜRZELER, 430; France, STEHLIN, 782; Holland, DEINSE, 209; Switzerland, HÜRZELER, 428; Germany, HÜRZELER, 429, 431; Portugal, KELLOGG, 460; Kamchatka, PLESNAKOV, 630; Japan, TAKAI, 810; Chile, SIMPSON, 739; Colombia, STEHLIN, 783; Montana, KOERNER, 473; Nebraska, COOK & GREGORY, 171; McGREW, 527-528; Florida, WHITE, 881, 883.

Pliocene.—Romania, SIMIONESCU & DOBRECUI, 728; Palestine, PILGRIM, 623; N. China, TEILHARD DE C., 820; S. Africa, SHAW & COOKE, 713; Texas, HESSE, 397; C. S. JOHNSTON, 451; JOHNSTON & CHRISTIAN, 452; STIRTON & WAYNE, 792; Oklahoma, SAVAGE, 681; Florida, WHITE, 882, 884.

Tertiary, General and Undefined.—Hungary, KRETZOI, 485; Siberia, ORLOV, 596, 598; Mongolia, BURKE, 110; Japan, MATSUMOTO, 545; S. America, SIMPSON, 743, 744; Patagonia, PATTERSON, 609, 610; Argentina, BORDAS, 87; CASTILLANOS, 141; Nebraska, COLBERT, 167.

Pleistocene to Recent; Old World.—Ireland, MITCHELL, 563; France, BOURDIER, 89; Switzerland, HESCHELER, 396; Morocco, ARAMBOURG, 23; Palestine, BATE, 47; China, TAKAI, 809; Japan, SPILLMANN, 771; Ryukyu Is., TOKUNAGA & TAKAI, 832; Cape Prov., COOKE, 172; Orange Free State, WELLS, 878; Transvaal, BROOM, 99; Tanganyika Terr., DIETRICH, 219.

Pleistocene to Recent; New World.—SIMPSON, 735; Nevada, HALL, 356; Kansas, HIBBARD, 400, 401, 402, 403; RINKER, 662; Illinois, WILLMAN, 886; Tennessee, SIMPSON, 734; Pennsyl-

vania, PRICE & WELLS, 642; St. Columbia, COWAN, 180.

III.—SYSTEMATIC.

The arrangement of the families has been altered to correspond with the other portions of the Record, and they are ranged in order from the lowest and most generalized to the Primates which now come at the end. The classification follows as before Trouessart's Catalogue, with some exceptions. The numerals in heavy type refer to the "Titles," those in smaller Clarendon type to the volume number of the reference.

ORDER MULTITUBERCULATA.

(Including other early and primitive fossil mammals.)

Evolution of the molars of the primitive fossil Mammals—a new theory BUTLER 120.

†*Eozostrodon* [nr. *Microcleptes*; non-multituberculate] *parrus* gen. et sp. n. p. 141, also *E. problematicus* sp. n. p. 142 both figs. Rhaetic beds (M. Jurassic) Somersetsshire PARRINGTON Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 8 1941.

ORDER MONOTREMATA.

Blood vessels of the nervous system in Monotremes and Marsupials, SUNDERLAND 799.

Ornithorhynchus *anatinus* range in Victoria, KERSHAW 462; introduced in Kangaroo I., S. Australia, FLEAY 277.

Echidna histology of lymph nodes, BASIR 46.

ORDER MARSUPIALIA.

The relationships and phylogeny of the Marsupials, PEARSON 615.

The development of Marsupials in South America, SIMPSON 742.

The relationships of the Borhyaenidae to recent Marsupials, especially Thylacines and Dasyures, SIMPSON 729.

Epiphyseal structure in Marsupials, HAINES 250.

Blood-vessels and nervous system of Monotremes and Marsupials, SUNDERLAND 799.

Review of the Marsupial fauna of Therezopolis, Brazil, MIRANDA-RIBEIRO 560.

DIDELPHYIDAE.

Didelphys virginiana origin of the thymus, thyroid, etc., KINGSBURY 469; A median vaginal canal, RATCLIFFE 653; Sex differentiation and hormones with embryological review, MOORE, 572, 573; Nest-building habits, L. SMITH, 755.

DASYURIDAE.

Antechinus tafa centralis subsp. n. *A. habbemz* sp. n. Dutch New Guinea, TATE & ARCHBOLD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1101 p. 8.

Phascogale rona T. & A. 1936 should be referred to *Sminthopsis* p. 9, TATE & ARCHBOLD 817.

Planogale generic characters, P. novaeguineae sp. n. Papua, TATE & ARCHBOLD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1101 p. 7.

Thylacinus cynocephalus general notes and photo, SHARLAND 712.

MACROPODIDAE.

Dendrolagus muscular dystrophy, GOSS 312.

Macropus robustus anatomy of thorax and its functional adaptation to postural habit and locomotion, BOARDMAN 77.

PHALANGERIDAE.

Phascolarctos cinereus breeding and other habits in captivity, FLEAY 276.

Trichosurus vulpecula visual system of the brain and optic nerve, PACKER 601; Histology of the thalamus, GOLDBY 308; Effect of oestrogens, BOLLINGER & CANNY 84; A useful animal for experimental purposes, BOLLINGER 81.

ORDER EDENTATA.

ORYCTEROPIDAE.

†*Orycteropus gaudryi* detailed study of skeleton as compared with recent forms and discussion of origin and affinities of Tuberculata, COLBERT 166.

DASYPODIDAE.

Generic and specific revision with synonymy taxonomy and other notes, p. 49, KRUMBIEGEL 486.

†*Chlamydotherrium typum* osteology of the auditory region of skull, BORDAS 88.

Dasybus novemcinctus development of the hypophysis, OLDHAM 592.—*D. n. texanus* muscles and nerves of shoulder girdle, MILES 555, 556.

†*Stegotheriopsis gaimanensis* gen. et sp. n. Rio Chubut, Argentine, BORDAS Physis 14 1939.

SCLEROCALYPTIDAE.

†*Berthawgleria uncinata* gen. et sp. n. also *B. gracilis* sp. n. South America, CASTILLANOS 141.

†*Chlamyphractus* gen. n. for *Palaeohoplophorus pressubus* Ameghino, CASTILLANOS 141.

†*Teisseiria compressa*, *T. berroi* spp. n. S. America, CASTELLANOS 141.

MYRMECOPHAGIDAE.

A general review of the S. American Anteaters p. 161, KRUMBIEGEL 486.

Quantitative measurements in systematic grouping. Results of measurements of the snout of the Anteaters, REEVE 657.

Cyclopes didactyla fieldnotes in Honduras, V. HAGEN 348.

Myrmecophaga jubata psychological studies, SCHMID 689.

Tamandua tetradactyla races reviewed, *T. t. kriegi* subsp. n. S. Brazil, KRUMBIEGEL Zool. Anz. 131 p. 161.

MEGATHERIIDAE.

†*Megatherium hudsoni* sp. n. Pliocene Florida, WHITE Proc. N. Engl. Zool. Cl. 19 p. 4 fig.

†*Nematherium birdi* sp. n. Miocene S. Chile, SIMPSON Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1156 p. 1 fig.

MEGALONYCHIDAE.

†*Proschismotherium compressum* sp. n. Rio Chubut, Argentina, BORDAS Physis 14 1939.

EPOICOTHERIIDAE.

†*Epoicotherium unicum* dentition and relationships discussed p. 956, SCOTT 703.

BRADYPODIDAE.

History, distribution, characters and habits of the Sloths, BRITTON 97.

ORDER CETACEA.

Whales and Dolphins of the Bristol Channel, MATTHEWS 551.

A general and popular account of the Whales with many photos, KELLOGG 461.

The structure of the lungs in the Cetacea and other Marine Mammals, BELINDER 50.

Development of the skull in the Odontoceti, SLEPZOV 751.

A re-examination of the Cetotheres from the Miocene of Portugal figured by Vandelli in 1831 with descr. of new species, KELLOGG 460.

The structure of the leather of Aquatic Mammals, TERA0 824.

Electrical methods of killing Whales, WEBER 872.

BALAENIDAE.

†*Aulocetus latus* sp. n. Miocene Portugal, KELLOGG Bol. Mus. Lab. Min. Univ. Lisbon (3A) nos. 7, 8 p. 17 figs.

Balaena mystacetus general historical notes, GRAY 320.

Balaenoptera and *Megaptera* pregnancy and ovulations bearing on population statistics in Antarctic, MATSUURA 546, 548.

†*Cephalotropis nectus* sp. n. Miocene Portugal, KELLOGG Bol. Mus. Lab. Min. Univ. Lisbon (3A) nos. 7-8 p. 19 figs.

Megaptera taken at Bermuda notes and measurements, WHEELER 879.—*M. nodosa* structure of ovary, DEMPSEY & WISLOCKI 212.

†*Metopocetus vandelli* redescription with remarks p. 15 figs., KELLOGG 460.

PHYSETERIDAE.

List and records of Ziphioid Whales of western Atlantic p. 118, ULMER 846.

Hyperoodon rostratus general account habits and capture, GRAY 319.

Kogia breviceps records on coast of N. Jersey and S. Carolina, ULMER 844.

Mesoplodon mirus osteological and other notes on a New Jersey example, *M. densirostris* addt. notes p. 115, ULMER 846.

Physeter statistics of fetuses and breeding in Japanese seas, MATSUURA 547.

†*Scaldicetus caretii* a tooth from Miocene birds of Limburg, DEINSE 209.

Tasmacetus shepherai cranial and ext. measurements of a recently discovered example in N. Zealand waters, SORESENSEN 763.

DELPHINIDAE.

Delphinapterus leucas food and food habits, VLADYKOV 855; Structure of skin and economics of the leather therefrom, BONIN & VLADYKOV 86.

Delphinus delphis anatomy and development of the head-bones, muscles and nerves, KESTIVEN 464; Age determination, SLEPZOV 749.—*D. d. ponticus* food and growth in Black Sea, KLEINENBERG 470.

Grampus orca on coast of New Jersey descr. skull, ULMER 845.

Lissodelphis borealis recorded for Washington State coast, CHAPMAN 151.

Phocaena dioptrica descr. and figs. in S. Atlantic, HAMILTON 361.

Phocaenoides dalli off Kamchatka descr. figs., SENÔ 706.

Stenella plagiodon recorded for Texas coast and notes on a skull, GUNTER 342.

Tursiops tursio in Manx waters, BRUCE 107; Experiments on water balance, FETCHER 266; Composition of blood, milk and muscle, EICHELBERGER & others 247-249.—*T. truncatus* physiology of respiration, IRVING & others 441; Placentation, WISLOCKI & ENDERS 895.

ORDER SIRENIA.

†*Desmostylus* dentition shows variation and degeneration, IZIRI 443; A molar from Miocene of Kamchatka descr. fig., PLESHAKOV 630.

†*Rhytina* reproduction of picture in Wraxel's chart, DEBENHAM 205.

†*Felsinotherium ossivalense* descr. of rostrum, GREGORY 329.

Trichechus manatus latirostris range along the coasts of G. of Mexico, GUNTER 342, 344; Physiology of respiration and diving, SCHOLANDER & IRVING 692.

ORDER UNGULATA.

The classification and phylogeny of the Ruminants discussed, COLBERT 165.

Growth of the permanent molars in Ungulata; critical remarks, TERIAEV 825.

Rare Ungulates of the Moscow Zoological Gardens, HEPTNER 388.

SUBORDER HYRACOIDEA.

Procavia capensis size of litter and gestation period, v. D. HÖRST 420.

Hyrax syriaca structure of diencephalon of brain, IBRAHIM & SHANKLIN 434.

SUBORDER TYPOTHERIA.

†*Cochilius brevirostris* sp. n. Rio Chubut Argentina, BORDAS Physis 14 1939.

†*Hegetotherium novum* sp. n. Rio Chubut, Argentina, BORDAS Physis 14 1939.

†*Paracochilicos chubatus* gen. et. sp. n. Rio Chubut, Argentina, BORDAS Physis 14 1939.

†*Progaletopithecus fissurellatus* critical descr., probably an Interatherid Typotherid, PATTERSON 610.

†*Protypotherium minor* sp. n. Rio Chubut Argentina, BORDAS Physis 14 1939.

†*Typotheriodon* gen. n. for type *Typotherium maendrum* Ameghino, CABRERA Physis 14 1939 p. 359.

†*Typotheriodon* and *Typotherium* comparison of skulls, CAPTOI 135.

SUBORDER CONDYLARTHRA.

†*Conacodon* cf. *entoconus* descr. Paleocene Colorado p. 295, GAZIN 294.

†*Ectoconus majusculus* a mounted skeleton and restoration with critical notes, SIMPSON 738.

SUBORDER LITOPTERNA.

†*Prodiantus* sp. dentition, review of *Adiantus* group, probably *Macraucheniiidae*, PATTERSON 609.

SUBORDER PROBOSCIDEA.

†*Ambelodon fricki* in Kansas, BARBOUR & HIBBEARD 36.

†*Archidiskodon paramommonteus* sp. n. Japan, MATSUMOTO Zool. Mag. Tokyo 51 1939 p. 701.—*A. (Elephas) imperator* and other Proboscidea in Pleistocene of Bt. Columbia p. 211, COWAN 180.

Elephas maximus historical notes in Ceylon, JURRIANSE 454; Range and habits in Malaya, HUBBACK 423; Measurements of tusks, MORRIS 577; Breeding habits in captivity, SEN GUPTA 705; Used in African travel, SILLERY 725; Pathological study, ZVETAJEVA 918; Note on "musth," SHEBBEARE 716; Trapping methods in India, SHEBBEARE 715.

†*Elephas primigenius* historical notes, COLBERT 168; A molar from West Virginia, WELLS 376.—*E. p. boreus* skeleton in glacial beds in Illinois, WILLMAN 886.—*E. intermedius* in loess beds of Rhone Valley, BOURDIER 89.

Loxodonta africana weight of various parts, QUIRING 646, 647.

†*Mammut americanum* molar and tibia in river gravels in Pennsylvania, PRICE & WELLS 642.

SUBORDER PERISSODACTYLA.

Review of the Perissodactyles of the White River Oligocene beds with descriptions and figures of osteology and dentition and remarks on secondary sex characters and phylogeny, SCOTT 703.

A review of the Perissodactyle Eocene fauna (Lutetian) of the Epernay France neighbourhood, STEHLIN 784.

RHINOCEROTIDAE.

A review of the phylogeny of the Rhinoceroses and their geological succession, H. E. WOOD 901.

Review of Tertiary Rhinocerotidae of Hungary Ronzotheriinae subf. n. and Forstercooperiidae fam. n. proposed p. 93, KRETZOI 485.

†*Amyndodon hungaricus* sp. n. U. Eocene? Hungary, KRETZOI Ann. hist.-nat. Mus. hung. Geol. 33 1940 p. 91.

†*Eggsodon* ? sp. ined. descr. and figs. in Hungarian Tertiary (Rupelian ?) p. 87, KRETZOI 485.

†*Protaceratherium albigense* descr. figs. p. 88, KRETZOI 485.

†*Ronzotherium velaunum* descr. figs. p. 89, KRETZOI 485.

LOPHIODONTIDAE.

Hyposolophodon gen. n. p. 94 for genotype *H. esobankanus* sp. n. Bartonian ? Hungary, KRETZOI Ann. hist. nat. Mus. hung. Min. Geol. 33 p. 95 figs.

EQUIDAE.

Phylogeny of the Equidae, SIMPSON 741.

The evolution of the equine cheek teeth and the nomenclature of the crests and cones, STIRTON 790.

Equus caballus anat. changes during oestrous, HAMMOND & WODZICKI 370.

†*Equus bowleri* sp. n. Pleistocene Orange F. State, WELLS Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr. 28 1941 p. 305 figs.—*E. cf. sanmeniensis* descr. figs. p. 77, TEILHARD DE C. 820.—*E. pacificus* in Post-Tertiary Vancouver I. figs. p. 42, COWAN 180.

SUBORDER ARTIODACTYLA.

Review of the Artiodactyles of the White River Oligocene with descr. figs., etc., SCOTT 702.

The dispersal of the Artiodactyla, PILGRIM 624.

ANTHRACOTHERIIDAE.

Origin and affinities of the Anthracotheriidae p. 145, PILGRIM 625.

†*Anthracobune* gen. n. p. 128 for genotype *A. pinfoldi* p. 129, also *A. (?) daviesi* p. 135 spp. n. Mid. Eocene N.W. India, PILGRIM P.Z.S. 110B figs.

Bothriodontinae nom. nov. for Hyopotaminae Gill invalid with review of the genera *Bothriodon*, *Elomeryx*, *Heptacodon*, *Octacodon* and *Arretotherium* p. 443, SCOTT 702.

†*Heptacodon occidentalis* nom. n. pro *H. curtum* invalid p. 483, *H. quadratus* sp. n. Oligocene S. Dakota p. 489 figs., SCOTT Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 28.

†*Kkirtharia* gen. n. (Helohyidae ?) for genotype *K. dayi* sp. n. Mid. Eocene

N.W. India, PILGRIM P.Z.S. 110B p. 141 figs.

SUIDAE.

Geographical distribution of the Suidae, DEHAUT 208.

Pleistocene Suidae from Oldoway Tanganyika Terr. of the genera *Phacochoerus*, *Notochoerus*-*Metridiochoerus*, *Koiropotamus* descr. and figs., DIETRICH 219.

†*Archaeotherium* diagn. dentition osteol. affinities p. 378 with list of Oligocene spp. p. 415 figs., SCOTT 702.

†*Entelodon coarctatus* and other spp. descr. figs. p. 427, SCOTT 702.

†*Floridachoerus* gen. n. (Tayassuidae) for genotype *F. obseni* sp. n. L. Miocene Florida, WHITE Proc. N. Engl. zool. Cl. 18 p. 96 figs.

†*Megachoerus* descr. notes p. 431. ? *M. praecursor* sp. n. Oligocene S. Dakota p. 425 figs., SCOTT Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. 28.

†*Mesochoerus* gen. n. for genotype *Notochoerus paiceae* Broom 1931, SHAW & COOKE Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr. 23 p. 293 figs.

†*Notochoerus broomi* sp. n. Vaal River gravels, SHAW & COOKE Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr. 23 p. 295 figs.

†*Perchoerus* skull, dentition, list of Oligocene spp. figs. p. 493, SCOTT 702.

†*Phacochoerus altidens* sp. n. Vaal River gravels, SHAW & COOKE Trans. roy. Soc. S. Afr. 23 p. 296 figs.

Scaptohyus, *Pelonax* notes on Oligocene forms figs. p. 436, SCOTT 702.

LEPTOCHOERIDAE.

†*Leptuchoerus* osteol. and dentition affinities and Oligocene spp. p. 367, SCOTT 702.

†*Stibarus* skull, dentition and affinities p. 370, ? *S. loomisi* sp. n. figs. Oligocene p. 376 and notes other spp., SCOTT Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. 28 p. 376.

HIPPOTAMIDAE.

The Hippopotamus in Ceylon as contemporaneous with Man, DERANIYAGALA 213.

Hippopotamus amphibius a study of the lower canines, MATTHES 549, 550.

AGRIOCHOERIDAE (= OREODONTIDAE).

The Oreodontidae of the White River Oligocene with osteology dentition and affinities of the genera *Oreonetes* p. 650, *Merycoidodon* p. 652, *Eporeodon* p. 677, SCOTT 702.

†*Agriochcerus* osteology dentition, habits and list of White River Oligocene spp. p. 714, SCOTT 702.

†*Cyclopidius loganensis* p. 856, *C. quadratus* p. 857 spp. n. figs. Miocene Montana, KOERNER Amer. J. Sci. 238.

†*Eporeodon meagherensis* sp. n. Miocene Montana, KOERNER Amer. J. Sci. 238 p. 845 figs.—*Eporeodon* sp. ? fossil jaw from Oligocene in Washington State figs., GRANT 316.

†*Limnnetes* p. 687, *Leptauchenia* p. 690 osteology, dentition, affinities and habits, SCOTT 702.

†*Merychys parioconotus* descr. and measurements p. 854, KOERNER.

†*Mesoreodon danai* p. 847, *M. wheeleri* p. 848 spp. n. figs. Miocene Montana, KOERNER Amer. J. Sci. 238.

†*Promerycochoerus grinnelli* p. 850, *P. thorpei* p. 853 spp. n. figs. Miocene Montana, KOERNER Amer. J. Sci. 238.

CAMELIDAE.

Guanacos × Lama hybrids, MACDONAGH 525.

†*Eotylopus* p. 604, *Paratylopus* p. 611, *Pseudolabis* p. 615, *Probotherium* p. 618, osteology dentition and affinities, SCOTT 702.

†*Paramacrauchenia unica* gen. et sp. n. Rio Chubut Argentine, BORDAS Physis 14 1939.

†*Paratylopus grandis* sp. n. L. Miocene Florida, WHITE Proc. N. Engl. zool. Cl. 18 p. 33 fig.

TRAGULIDAE.

Tragulus javanicus hendersoni Jimaja I. Anamba group p. 196, *T. kanchil insularis* Junk Seylon I., *T. k. pidonis* Koh Pipidon W. coast Pen. Siam p. 198, *T. k. pumilus* Gt. Redang I. off Trengganu p. 199 subspp. n. CHASEN Bull. Raffles Mus. 15.

HYPERTRAGULIDAE.

†*Archaeomeryx aptatus* detailed study of osteol. and dentition, with notes on

phylogeny and classification of Ruminants, COLBERT 165.

†*Floridatragulus* gen. n. for genotype *F. dolichanthereus* sp. n. L. Miocene Florida, WHITE Proc. N. Engl. zool. Cl. 18 p. 35 figs.

†*Hypertragulus* osteol., dentition, affinities and list Oligocene spp. figs. p. 509, SCOTT 702.

†*Hypisodus*, *Leptomeryx* *Heteromeryx* osteol. dentition and review figs. p. 524, SCOTT 702.

†*Parablastomeryx floridanus* sp. n. L. Miocene Florida, WHITE Proc. N. Engl. zool. Cl. 18 p. 34 figs.

†*Protoceras* osteology dentition, restoration and affinities p. 567, SCOTT 702.

†*Pseudoprotoceras*, *Calops* osteology and dentition p. 562 figs., SCOTT 702.

†*Syndyoceras australis* sp. n. I. Miocene Florida, WHITE Proc. N. Engl. zool. Cl. 18 p. 97 figs.

CERVIDAE.

Winter feeding of N. American Deer, SWIFT 807.

The effect of sesame cake on antler growth, DRUMMOND & others 221.

Alces americana habits and range of races, BAILEY 33.

†*Blastocercina* nom. n. pro *Blastocercas* Flower & Castor nec Fitzinger, FLOWER J. Paleont. 14 p. 447.

Capreolus capreolus abnormal dentition, VIRCHOW 854; Lower jaw anomalies, STIEVE 789.

†*Cervalces scotti* recorded in Pleistocene Kansas descr. figs., HIBBARD 402.

†*Cervulus bohlini* sp. n. U. Pliocene nr. Peking, TEILHARD de C. Palaeont. sin. no. 9 1940 p. 79 figs.

Cervus axis general field notes, SINGHJI 748.—*C. bactrianus* taxonomic notes on this and allied C. Asian forms, SHITKOV 721.

†*Dicroceros elegans* antler development and other notes, STEHLIN 782.

†*Machaeromeryx gilchristensis* sp. n. L. Miocene Florida, WHITE Proc. N. Engl. zool. Cl. 18 p. 97 figs.

†*Metacervulus astylodon* structure, affinities, synonymy, etc., in Pleistocene of Ryukyu Is., TOKUNAGA & TAKAI 832.

Odocoileus virginianus and other spp. list of plant foods, ATWOOD 27; Food and digestive capabilities, FORBES 283; Degeneration in size and weight in Wisconsin, SCHUNKE & BUSS, 696; Formerly in Prince Edward I., WINTEMBERG 891.—*O. hemionus* general habits and antler growth, PICKWELL 621; Freak antlers fig., HALL 353.—*O. h. eremicus* distinctive characters distr., etc., LONGHURST & CHATTIN 512.

†*Pediomeryx hemphillensis* descr. figs. p. 702, SAVAGE 681.

Rangifer recent and fossil antlers of Europe and their significance as to range, FRIES 290.

†*Rangifer tarandus* range in Ireland in the Quaternary, MITCHELL 563.

†*Stephanocemas infans* sp. n. Miocene (Burdigalian) France, STEHLIN Eclog. Geol. Helv. 32 1939 p. 178.

GIRAFFIDAE.

Giraffa camelopardalis breeding in captivity in Australia, PATTEN 608.

Okapia myology of the pectoral region, BOURDELLE 91.

ANTILOCAPRIDAE.

Antilocapra americana food habits and efforts to re-establish in Oklahoma, ROUSE 671.—*A. a. oregona* in Hart Mt. reserve in Oregon present status, JEWETT 449.

†*Hexameryx* gen. n. for genotype *H. simpsoni* sp. n. L. Pliocene Florida, WHITE Proc. N. Engl. zool. Cl. p. 69 figs.

BOVIDAE.

The frontal appendages "horns" of fossil Pecora, PILGRIM 622.

Origin and formation of the various breeds of cattle, KOLESNIK 477.

Bibos gaurus field notes in Malaya, V.-FITZGERALD 852.—*B. g. habbacki* range and variation p. 204, *B. sondaicus* nomenclature and races p. 205, CHASEN 154.—*B. sauveli* further notes, URBAIN 847.

Bison bonasus chances of survival, LEY 507.—*B. bison athabasca* history, range past and present, ecology, life history and conservation, SOPER 762.—*B. americanus* breeding habits in captivity, HEDIGER 383;

Its role in maintaining the grass short on the prairies, LARSON 495.

Capra falconeri notes on live examples from Bokhara, SHAPOSENIKOV 711.

†*Hemibos palaestinus* sp. n. Pliocene Palestine, PILGRIM Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 7 p. 348 1 pl. 3 text-figs.

Novibos gen. n. for genotype *Bos* (*Bibos*) *sauveli* Urbain of Indochina with descr. and figs., COOLIDGE 174.

†*Ovibos* two finds of skulls in Switzerland figs., HESCHELER 396.

Ovis range variation and phylogeny of North American species and races, COWAN 178.—*Ovis* dom. evolution of the fleece, GROOT 339; Genetics and improvement of Navajo breed, BLUNN 76.—*O. d. dalli* weight of ram, ULMER 843.

Rhynchotragus kirkii helleri placenta-tion details, WISLOCKI 894.

RODENTIA.

A systematic monograph on the Rodents with complete list of genera and species, ELLERMAN 250.

Rodentia of the White River Oligocene, WOOD, 900.

Dental malformations in Rodents, M. H. GREEN 323.

Tooth growth in German Small Mammals, MOHR 567.

The cecum of the Lagomorpha and its taxonomic significance, CRABB & KILLSALL 182.

Food habits of small forest Rodents of U.S.A., HAMILTON 365.

The fecal pellets of Rodents and their identification, WEBB 871.

INCERT. SEDIS.

†*Diplolophus insolens* of uncertain relationship notes p. 258, A. E. WOOD 900.

OCHOTONIDAE.

Ochotona habits of the Manchurian spp., LOUKASHKIN 517.—*O. pallasii* nomenclatural and taxonomic notes on races, HEPTNER 386.—*O. princeps utahensis* subsp. n. Utah, HALL & HAYWARD Gt. Basin Nat. 2 p. 105.

†*Ochotona* cf. *thibetana* notes figs. p. 42, TEILHARD DE C., 820.

†*Ochotonoides complicidens* descr. figs.
p. 43, TEILHARD DE C. 820.

LEPORIDAE.

†*Alilepus* cf. *annectens* descr. notes
p. 40, TEILHARD DE C. 820.

†Desmatolaginae subf. n. for
Desmatolagus Matth. & Granger, *D.*
vetustus p. 13, *D. ardynense* p. 19
spp. n. figs. Oligocene Mongolia, BURKE
Amer. Mus. Nov. No. 1117.

†*Gobiolagus* gen. n. for genotype *G.*
tolmachovi sp. n. U. Eocene p. 5, also
G. andrewsi p. 8, *G. (?) major* p. 10,
G. (?) teilhardi p. 11 all spp. n. Oligocene
Mongolia figs., BURKE Amer. Mus. Nov.
No. 1117.

†*Hypolagus schreuderi* sp. n. U.
Pliocene nr. Peking, TEILHARD DE C.
Palaeont. Sin. no. 9 p. 32 figs.

Lepus townsendii campanius range
and status in Kansas, BROWN 104.—
L. americanus study of population
cycles, GREEN & EVANS 324.

†Mytonolaginae subf. n. for *Myto-*
nolagus, *Shamolagus* etc., BURKE
Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1117 pl.

†*Oreolagus nebrascensis* sp. n. Miocene
McGrew Field Mus. Chicago Geol. ser.
8 p. 37 figs.

Oryctolagus cuniculus pseudo-
rumination and coprophagy, TAYLOR
819; a new coat type "waved,"
PICKARD 620; Fertility in various
types, WILSON 888.

†*Shamolagus* gen. n. for genotype *S.*
grangeri sp. n. p. 1, also *S. medius* sp. n.
p. 3 figs, both U. Eocene Mongolia,
BURKE Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1117.

Sylvilagus moult of eastern races,
SPINNER 772.—*S. a. audubonii* general
habits in California, INGLES 437.—*S.*
floridanus tooth development and age
changes, DICE 217.—*S. f. mearnsi*.
S. f. alacer home range and ecology in
Missouri, SCHWARTZ 697.

CAVIDAE.

Hydrochoerus general review of
characters and races p. 97, KRUMBIEGEL
486.

Prohydrochoerus gen. n. p. 197 for
P. sirasakae sp. n. p. 148 fig. Pleistocene
Japan, SPILLMANN J. Geol. Soc. Japan
48.

CUNICULIDAE (= DASYPROCTIDAE).

Agouti paca venezuelica subsp. n.,
KRUMBIEGEL Zool. Anz. 132 1940 p.
223.

Cuniculus paca body scales of the
juveniles, G. M. ALLEN 12.

ERITHIZONTIDAE.

†*Acaremys preminutus* sp. n. Rio
Chubut, Argentina, BORDAS Physis 14
1939.

Erithizon dorsatum an albino,
BERNARD 55; Development of pan-
creatic ducts etc., STRUTHERS 796.

†*Steiromys pseudonectus* sp. n. Rio
Chubut, Argentina, BORDAS Physis 14
1939.

HYSTRICIDAE.

Hystrix note on skulls and racial
variation of Malayasian spp. p. 187,
CHASEN 154.

VISCACHIDAE.

A key to the genera and species with
other taxonomic notes p. 97,
KRUMBIEGEL 486.

Chinchilla lanigera a discussion of
correct technical name, OSGOOD 600.

OCTODONTIDAE.

Anatomy of the Octodontidae,
FISCHER 271.

Octomys barrerae sp. n. Mendoza
Prov. Argentina, LAWRENCE Proc. N.
Engl. zool. Cl. 18 p. 43 fig. skull.

†*Scleromys schürmanni* sp. n. Mio-
cene Colombia, STEHLIN Ecl. Geol.
Helv. 32 p. 179 fig.

PEDETIDAE.

Pedetes capensis external anatomy of
juvenile, JONES 453.

JACULIDAE (= DIPODIDAE).

Napaeozapus insignis fructeanus
general habits in Michigan, BLAIR 65.

Sicista tianshanica descr. and key of
C. Asia spp. p. 46, OGNEW 590.

†*Zapus burti* sp. n. Pleistocene
Kansas, HIBBARD Bull. State Geol.
Surv. Kansas no. 38 pt. 7 p. 214 figs.

BATHYERGIDAE.

Heterocephalus histology of the hair-
less epidermis, THIGPEN 829.

HETEROMYIDAE.

Dipodomys & *Perognathus* review with descr. and synonymy of the Mexican spp., VILLA 853.

Dipodomys no. of embryos in Nevadan races, ALCOCK 5.—*D. ordii inaquosus* subsp. n. Nevada, HALL Proc. biol. Soc. 54 p. 58.—*D. o. columbianus* histology of the ovary, DUKE 235.—*D. d. deserti* general account in California, KETCHAM 465.—*D. heermanni tularensis* range general habits and economic status, TAPPE 812.—*D. merriami ambiguus* abnormal coloration, BLAIR 68.—*D. m. ambiguus* Merriam = *D. m. merriami* DAVIS 199.—*D. venustus* burrowing and feeding habits, HAWBECKER 379.

†*Heliscomys* discussion of characters and affinities with list of Oligocene spp. p. 211, A. E. WOOD 900.

Microdipodops megacephalus sabulonis p. 59, *M. pallidus ruficollaris* p. 60 subsp. n. Nevada, HALL Proc. biol. Soc. 54.—*M. m. paululus* p. 5, *M. m. leucotis* p. 6 subsp. n. Utah, HALL & DURRANT Murrelet 22.

Perognathus f. fasciatus abnormal coloration, BLAIR 68.—*P. flavescens* geogr. and ecological distr. also *P. f. olivaceogriseus* subsp. n. Nebraska, SWENK Occ. Paps. Missouri Valley Fauna no. 3 1940 p. 1.—*P. formosus incolatus* p. 56, *P. f. melanurus* p. 57 both Nevada, HALL Proc. biol. Soc. 54.

†*Perognathus longimembris gulosus* Pleistocene Nevada, HALL Proc. biol. Soc. 54 p. 55.—*P. pearlettensis* sp. n. Pleistocene Kansas, HIBBARD Bull. State geol. Surv. Kansas no. 38 pt. 7 p. 207 figs.

†*Proheteromys nebraskensis* sp. n. Oligocene Nebraska, A. E. WOOD Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. 28 1937 p. 215 figs.

ISCHYROMYIDAE.

†*Ischyromys* diagnosis, range, osteology, dentition and affinities p. 173, *S. troxelli* sp. n. Oligocene S. Dakota p. 191 and notes on other spp., A. E. WOOD Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. 28 1937.

†*Manitshini trib.* n. p. 1 for *Manitsha tanka* gen. et sp. n. p. 2 Oligocene S. Dakota osteol and affinities, SIMPSON Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1149 figs. also Science New York 93 p. 474.

†*Prosciurus* diagnosis, dentition and systematic position with notes and figs. of the Oligocene spp. p. 161, A. E. WOOD 900.

†*Titanotheriomys* diagnosis, dentition and affinities p. 193, *T. wyomingensis* sp. n. Oligocene Wyoming p. 198 figs. A. E. WOOD Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. 28 1937.

†*Cratogeomys castanops* in Post-tertiary of Kansas, RINKER 662.

GEOMYIDAE.

Geomys a new form of box trap, SHERMAN 719; A suitable cage for wild examples, SHERMAN & BARRINGTON 720.—*G. bursarius* plan and descr. of the runway system, SCHEFFER 685.—*G. bursarius*, *G. lutescens* variation ecological and geographical distr. *G. b. majusculus* subsp. n. Nebraska, SWENK 804, 805.—*G. breviceps dutcheri*, *G. b. ammophilus*, *G. b. terricolus*, *G. b. pratincolus*, *G. b. ludemani*, *G. personatus maritimus*, *G. p. megapotamus*, *G. p. minor*, *G. p. fuscus*, *G. lutescens major* all subsp. n. S.W. United States, DAVIS Bull. Texas Exp. Station no. 590 figs.

†*Gidleymys adspersans* descr. affinities fig. p. 217, A. E. WOOD 900.

Thomomys bottae review of S.E. Californian races p. 265, *T. b. rupestris* p. 272, *T. b. crassus* p. 274 California subsp. n., CHATTIN Trans. S. Diego Soc. nat. Hist. 9.—*T. b. litoris* subsp. n. Lower Calif., BURT Occ. Paps. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan no. 424 1940 pp. 1-3.—*T. b. paguatae* p. 4, *T. b. planorum* p. 5, *T. b. collis* p. 7, *T. fulvus morulus* p. 9, *T. talpoides taylori* p. 11, all subsp. n. New Mexico, HOOVER Occ. Paps. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan no. 422.—*T. talpoides fuscus* burrowing in the snow, MARSHALL 537.

SPALACIDAE.

†*Myospalax fontanus* in loess of Shansi; osteology, TAKAI 809.

†*Prosiphneus youngi* p. 65 figs., *P. pseud-armandi* p. 67 spp. n. figs. U. Pliocene nr. Peking, TEILHARD DE C. Palaeont. sin. no. 9 1940.

Spalax systematic problems in various forms, OGNEV 589.

MURIDAE.

A revision of the genera of Muridae with critical notes and a list of named forms, ELLERMAN 250.

Review of Russian Muridae, ARGYRO-PULO, 24.

Review of the Gerbillidae of Persia with descriptions, key and discussion of zoogeographical problems, HEPTNER, 387.

The hyoid of the Cricetinae and genetic relationships, SPRAGUE, 773.

Homing instinct of Murids, FENIUK & POPOVA, 263.

Akodon mollis fulvescens subsp. n. Ecuador, HERSHKOVITZ Occ. Paps. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan no. 418 p. 2.

Alticola argentea shnitnikovi pp. 63, 84 Tianshan, *A. a. rosanovi* pp. 68, 84 Alai Mts. subsp. n., OGNEV Contr. Connais. Faune U.R.S.S. no. 3 1940.

Apodemus sex chromosomes, KOLLER, 478.—*A. agrarius tianschanicus* subsp. n. Tianshan C. Asia, OGNEV Contr. Connais. Faune U.R.S.S. no. 3 1940 pp. 51, 83.

A. apodemus cf. *sylvaticus* descr. figs. p. 58, TEILHARD DE C. 820.

Arvicola terrae-rubrae sp. n. U. Pliocene nr. Peking, TEILHARD DE C. Palaeont. sin. no. 9 1940 p. 62 figs.

Baiomys taylori subater general habits in captivity, BLAIR 70.

Clethrionomys frater descr. figs. p. 58, OGNEV 590.—*C. g. gapperi* general habits in Michigan, BLAIR 65.—*C. g. uintaensis* Utah p. 161, *C. g. paludicola* Pennsylvania p. 162 subsp. n., DOUTT Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 54.—*C. c. californicus* range and status in Oregon, MACNAB & DIRKS 532.

Cricetinus cf. *varius* descr. figs. p. 54, TEILHARD DE C. 820.

Cricetodon nebraskensis sp. n. Oligocene Nebraska, A. E. WOOD Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 28 1937 p. 256 fig.

Cricetus cricetus mating system and mutations, GERSHENSON & POLEVOI 296.

Dendromus pumilio utmoelleri, *D. p. kumasi*, *D. mesomelas kilimandjari*, *D. m. hintoni* subsp. n. East Africa, BOHMAN Zool. Anz. 127 1939 [N.V.].

Dicrostonyx torquatus ecological studies in Siberian tundra, DUNAIEVA & KUTCHERUK 237.

Ellobius talpinus notes figs. p. 71, OGNEV 590.

Eumys denton and osteology p. 246, *E. parvidens* p. 251, *E. brachyodus* p. 252, *E. obliquidens* p. 253, *E. exiguus* p. 254 all spp. n. figs. Oligocene Nebraska, Colorado, etc., A. E. WOOD Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 28 1937.

Hydromys habbema sp. n. Dutch N. Guinea, TATE & ARCHBOLD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1101 p. 3.

Leidymys vetus sp. n. Oligocene Colorado, A. E. WOOD Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 28 1937 p. 257 figs.

Lemmiscus list of spp. and range *L. curtatus levidensis* subsp. n. Colorado, GOLDMAN Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 54 p. 70.

Lorentzimys nouhuysii alticola subsp. n. Dutch New Guinea, TATE & ARCHBOLD Amer. Mus. Nov. 1101 p. 4.

Mastomys erythroleucus reproduction and breeding habits in Sierra Leone, BRAMBELL & DAVIS 94.

Micaelamys subgen. n. for genotype *Rattus granti* Wroughton, ELLERMAN. The families and genera of living Rodents 2 pp. 149, 170, 213.

Microhydromys gen. n. for genotype *M. richardsoni* sp. n. Dutch N. Guinea, TATE & ARCHBOLD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1101 p. 2.

Microtus agrestis ecological and other relations with *Asio flammeus*, McWILLIAM 533; Effects on vegetation in Scotland and Wales, SUMMERHAYES 798; Mortality in a laboratory population, RANSON 650.—*M. socialis*, *M. arvalis* ecology and methods of control of population, POLIAKOV 636.—*M. mordax halli* nom. n. for *M. augustus* Hall 1931 preoc. p. 603, *M. socialis binominatus* nom. n. for *M. s. satunini*, OGNEV 1924 preoc. p. 607, ELLERMAN Fams. Gen. living Rodents 2.—*M. pennsylvanicus* a wild hybrid, ASDELL & others 26; Embryological development of middle ear, TRUSCOTT & STRUTHERS 840; Note on race in Labrador, WEAVER 870.—*M. montanus amosus*, *M. m. nexus* subsp. n. Utah, HALL & HAYWARD Gt. Basin Nat. 2 p. 105.—*M. mexicanus* descr. habits, distr., etc., etc. in Valley of Mexico, CAMACHO 128.

Mus biology of the laboratory Mouse, SNELL and others 757.—*M. musculus*? *mohri* nom. n. for *M. mystacinus* Mohr 1926 preoc., ELLERMAN Fams. Gen. living Rodents p. 246.—*M. molossinus kuro* subsp. n. Japan, KURODA Monogr. Japan Mamm. p. 277.

Neacomys races and species in western South America—range and taxonomy, LAWRENCE 503.

Neotoma a. albigula life history, ecology and economic status in Arizona, VORHIES & TAYLOR 857; Food habits in Arizona, SPENCER 770.—*N. cinerea alticola*, *N. c. pusilla* subsp. n. California? HOOPER Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. 42 p. 407 figs.—*N. pennsylvanica* habits and ecology in W. Virginia, NEWCOMBE 586; field notes and structure of gonads, PATTERSON 611, 612.

Ondatra zibethica ecology and general habits in British Isles, WARWICK 865; Food habits analysed, STEARNS & GOODWIN 774; Food and feeding habits in Iowa, ERRINGTON 256; Effects of drought on habits, ERRINGTON 255; Sex ratio and weights in Wisconsin, BUSS 118.

†*Onychomys fossilis* sp. n. Pleistocene Kansas, HIBBARD Bull. State Geol. Surv. Kansas no. 38 pt. 7 p. 208 figs.

Paraleptomys gen. n. for genotype *P. wilhelmina* sp. n. Dutch N. Guinea, TATE & ARCHBOLD Amer. Mus. Nov. 1101 1941 p. 1.

Peromyscus varying body proportions in different races, CLARK 160; Identification by blood tests, MOODY 570; Review of the Mexican spp. with descr. and synonymy, VILLA 853.—*P. maniculatus* variation in size and pelage colour correlated with soil colour and local habitat, DICE 218.—*P. m. sanctaerosae* subsp. n. Santa Rosa I. off Calif., VAN BLOEKER Bull. S. Calif. Acad. Sci. 39 p. 173.—*P. leucopus noveboracensis* territorial behaviour and other habits p. 16, BURT 115; Home life and social habits in Michigan, NICHOLSON 587.—*P. (Ochrotomys) nuttallii flammeus* subsp. n. Arkansas, GOLDMAN Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 54 p. 190.—*P. c. crinitus* darker colour of examples from lava areas in Utah, HARDY 372.—*P. truei nevadensis* subsp. n. Nevada, HALL & HOFFMEISTER Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool. 42 1940 p. 401.—*P. nudipes hesperus* subsp. n. Costa Rica, HARRIS

Occ. Peps. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 143 p. 1.—*P. hondurensis* sp. n. W. Honduras, GOODWIN Amer. Mus. Nov. 1131 p. 1.

Pitymys pinetorum schmidtii subsp. n. Wisconsin, JACKSON Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 54 p. 201.

Pogonomelomys note on caudal characters p. 5, *P. bruinjii brassi* subsp. n. Upper Fly River p. 6, *P. rümmlii* sp. n. Dutch N. Guinea p. 6, TATE & ARCHBOLD Amer. Mus. Nov. 1101.

Rattus habits and economics in U.S.A., SILVER 726.—*R. niobe haymani* nom. nov. for *Stenomys* (= *Rattus*) *klossi* Thos. 1913 preoc. p. 206, *R. niobe pococki* nom. n. for *Stenomys* (= *Rattus*) *clarae* Rummel 1935 preoc. p. 206, *R. daltoni ingoldbyi* nom. n. for *Myomys* (= *Rattus*) *saturatus* Ingoldby 1929 preoc. p. 211, *R. tatei* sp. n. (concolor group) Celebes p. 215, *R. frosti* sp. n. (*xanthurus* group) Celebes p. 216, *R. hellwaldii dollmani* subsp. n. Celebes p. 218, ELLERMAN Fams. Gen. living Rodents 2.—*R. rattus robinsoni* Koh Samui off Pen. Siam p. 154, *R. r. perhentianus* Perhentian I., East coast Malay Pen. p. 155, *R. r. pemanggis* Pemanggil I., S. China Sea p. 156, *R. mülleri credulus* N. Natuna Is. p. 162, *R. sabanus dictatorius* Penang I. p. 165, *R. s. salanga* Junk Seylon I. p. 166, *R. surifer puket* Junk Seylon I. p. 169, *R. surifer telibon* Telibon I., *R. s. muntia* Muk I. off Trang p. 170, *R. s. pidonis* Pipidon I., W. coast Pen. Siam p. 171, *R. s. natunae* N. Natuna Is. p. 173, *R. rapit cameroni* Pahang highlands p. 176, *R. whiteheadi piratae* Mallewallé I., Brit. N. Borneo p. 181, *R. w. subitus* S. Natuna Is. p. 182, all subsp. n. and many notes on other Malaysian spp., CHASEN Bull. Raffles Mus. 15.

Reithrodontomys South American races reviewed, *R. mexicanus eremicus* subsp. n. Ecuador, HERSHKOWITZ Occ. Paps. Mus. Zool. Univ. Mich. no. 441 p. 4.

†*Reithrodontomys pratincola* sp. n. Pleistocene, Kansas, HIBBARD Bull. State geol. Surv. Kansas no. 38 pt. 7 p. 209 figs.

†*Scottimus* gen. n. (Cricetinae) p. 255 for genotype *S. lophatus* sp. n. Oligocene Nebraska p. 256 figs., A. E. WOOD Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 28 1937.

†*Sigmodon hilli* sp. n. Pleistocene Kansas, HIBBARD Bull. State geol. Surv. Kansas no. 38 pt. 7 p. 212 figs.

†*Stephanomys schaubi* sp. n. U. Pliocene nr. Peking, TEILHARD DE C. Palaeont. sin. 9 1940 p. 59 figs.

Synaptomys cooperi occurs in forested regions, HAMILTON 364.

†*Synaptomys bunkeri* sp. n. Pleistocene Kansas, HIBBARD Bull. Univ. Kansas 26 1939 p. 367 figs.

Xenuromys gen. n. p. 3 for genotype *X. guba* sp. n. p. 4 New Guinea, TATE & ARCHBOLD Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1101.

Zokor subg. n. for type *Siphneus* (= *Myospalax*) *fortanieri* Milne-Edw. 1867, ELLERMAN Fams. Gen. living Rodents 2 pp. 541, 546.

SELEVINIIDAE.

Seleviniidae fam. n. for *Selevinia betpakdalaensis* sp. n., Kazakhstan, BASHANOV & BELOSHUDOV Sci. Rec. S.M. Kirov St. Univ. Biol. 1 1939 p. 81 [in Russian] see also J. Mammal. 22 1941 p. 211 figs. skull.

EOMYIDAE.

†*Adjidaumo* characters and affinities with list of Oligocene spp. and allied genera fig. p. 236, A. E. WOOD 900.

MYOXIDAE.

Dyromys nitedula angelus, D. n. *pallida* descr. notes figs. p. 42 OGNEV 590.

Glis glis recently taken in Shropshire, ANON 21.

APLODONTIDAE.

Aplodontia rufa review of subspecies FINLEY 270.—*A. r. californica* descr. of type specimen in Berlin Mus., HALL 354.

CASTORIDAE.

†*Agnotocastor* diagnosis and other notes and figs. p. 219, A. E. WOOD 900.

Castor fiber vistulinus present status in White Russia, KOSTRON 481.—*C. canadensis* ecological and economic relations with Trout, COOK 170.

†*Palaecastor* enigmatic fossil, *Daemonelix* is possibly a Beaver burrow LUGN 519.

EUTYPOMYIDAE.

†*Eutypomys* osteology, dentition and affinities p. 224 figs., *E. magnus* sp. n. Oligocene S. Dakota, A. E. WOOD Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. 28 1937 p. 233.

CYLINDRODONTIDAE.

†*Cylindrodon* and allied genera discussion of characters and affinities p. 200 figs., A. E. WOOD 900.

MYLAGAULIDAE.

†*Mesogaulus praecursor* sp. n. Miocene Nebraska, COOK & GREGORY J. Palaeont. 15 p. 549 figs.

SCIURIDAE.

Population fluctuations among Squirrels in Ontario, LANDON 491.

†*Arctomys* cf. *robustus* notes figs. p. 52, TEILHARD DE C. 820.

Callosciurus baluensis medialis C. *ferrugineus primus* subspp. n., ALLEN & COOLIDGE Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. 87 1940.—*C. holti* nom. n. pro *Tamias* (= *Callosciurus*) *lylei* Thomas 1920 nec Wroughton 1908, ELLERMAN Families and genera of living Rodents 1 1940 p. 355.

Citellus taxonomic and zoogeographical inter-relations of Asiatic and North American forms, HEPTNER 389.—*C. tridecemlineatus* oxygen consumption during hibernation, BALDWIN & JOHNSON 34; Postnatal development, ERICKSON 254.—*C. binominatus* nom. n. pro *C. atricapillus* Orlov 1927 preoc. *C. orlovi* nom. n. pro *C. pallidus* Orlov & Feniuk 1927 preoc., ELLERMAN Families and genera of living Rodents 1 1940 p. 442.—*C. beecheyi* flea population in burrows in California, STEWART & EVANS 787; Relation to sylvatic plague, EVANS & HOLDENRIED 258.—*C. t. townsendii*, *C. w. washingtoni* general habits in Washington State, SCHEFFER 684A.

†*Citellus meadensis* p. 203, *C. oragini* p. 204 spp. n. figs. Pleistocene Kansas HIBBARD Bull. State geol. Surv. Kansas no. 38 pt. 7 1941.

Cynomys ludovicianus habitat and ecology in Oklahoma, OSBORN 599; Habits in New Mexico, CATES 148.

Eutamias quadrimaculatus population studies and general habits, HOLDENRIED 411.—*E. minimus jacksoni* food and food habits in Minnesota, ALDOUS 6.

Glaucomys v. volans territorial behaviour and other habits p. 48, BURT 115.—*G. sabrinus bangsi* is the form in Idaho, with taxonomic notes, MAYER 553.

Hylopetes sagitta sipora subsp. n. Mentawi Is., Sumatra, CHASEN Bull. Raffles Mus. no. 15 p. 117.

Iomys horsfieldii penangensis subsp. n. Penang I., CHASEN Bull. Raffles Mus. no. 15 p. 115.

Marmota monax androgen in hibernating gland, SWEET & HOSKINS 803.

Petaurista petaurista stellaris subsp. n. Rhio Archipelago, CHASEN Bull. Raffles Mus. no. 15 p. 113.

Pteromys phayrei anchises subsp. n. ALLEN & COOLIDGE Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. 87 1940.

Sciurus prevostii baramensis Sarawak p. 121, *S. nigrovittatus venetus* Bt. N. Borneo p. 139 subsp. n., CHASEN Bull. Raffles Mus. no. 15.—*S. notatus percommodus* subsp. n. Mt. Leuser, Sumatra, CHASEN Treubia 17 1940 p. 489.—*S. hudsonicus* generic position and characters discussed, should be placed in *Tamiasciurus*, MOSSMAN 580.—*S. carolinensis* attacked by a ringworm fungus disease, DE LAMATER 210.—*S. niger rufiventer* introduced into California utilizes Eucalyptus trees, BOWLER 90; Transplanted to Idaho, MARSHALL 536.

†*Sciurotamias praecox* sp. n. U. Pliocene nr. Peking, TEILHARD DE C. Palaeont. sin. no. 9 1940 p. 50 figs.

Spermophilus respiration of brown adipose tissue in hibernation, HOOK & BARRON 415.—*S. tridecemlineatus* effect of hibernation on the growth of incisors, SARNAT & HOOK 680.

Tamias striatus griseus fieldnotes in Iowa, DAMON 195.—*T. s. lyxeri* territorial behaviour and other habits, p. 42, BURT 115.

Tamiasciurus hudsonius loquax tunnel system in snow in New York State, PETRIDES, 617.

ORDER CARNIVORA.

Tertiary Carnivora of western Siberia, ORLOV 596-598.

Systematic notes on S. American Carnivora, CARRERA 123.

MESONYCHIDAE.

Gen. indet. sp. n. (Mesonychidae) Mid-Eocene N.W. India descr. figs. p. 147, PILGRIM 625.

†*Baioconodon* gen. n. (nr. *Euconodon*, Creodonta) for genotype *B. denverensis* sp. n. Paleocene Colorado, GAZIN J. Wash. Acad. Sci 31 p. 292 figs.

†*Euconodon* nr. *heilprinianus* descr. Paleocene Colorado p. 294, GAZIN 294.

URSIDAE.

†*Agriotherium schneideri* descr. figs. p. 696, SAVAGE 681.

Ailuropoda melanoleuca anal and genital area descr. fig. p. 240, POCOCK 631.

Selenarctos thibetanus a brown form in the Himalaya v. INGEN 436.

Tremarctos ornatus in Bolivia variation and range p. 296, KRUMBIEGEL 486.

Ursus, *Melursus*, *Selenarctos*, *Helarctos* characterized and recognized p. 168, taxonomic notes on Indian spp. p. 184 etc., POCOCK 631.

Ursus malayanus field notes, FETHERSTONHAUGH 267.

†*Ursus etruscus* descr. figs. Pliocene nr. Peking p. 16, TEILHARD DE C. 820.

PROCYONIDAE.

Nasua narica taken in Southern California, HALL 352.

†*Phlaocyon marslandensis* sp. n. Miocene Nebraska, MCGREW Field Mus. Chicago Geol. ser. 8 p. 33 figs.

Procyon lotor experiments in mating habits, BISSONNETTE 61; A heavily parasitized individual from Iowa, MORGAN & WALLER 576.

MUSTELIDAE.

Six subfamilies recognized and characterized, and other notes on taxonomy and synonymy p. 265 etc., POCOCK 631.

Enhydra lutris present status on California coast, SCOFIELD 698; Den-tition discussed, FISHER 273; Price of pelts in present and past times, FISHER 272.

Grammogale gen. n. for genotype *Mustela africana* Desm., CABRERA Notas Mus. La Plata Zool. 5 no. 29.

Lamprogale flavigula robinsoni habits and general notes in Java, SCDY 761.

Lutra habits of cubs, RIVIERE 663.

Martes martes in Co. Londonderry, STENDALL 788.—*M. americana* oestrous ENDERS & LEEKLEY 252.

Meles meles present status and future chances of survival in Britain, PITT 628; General account, HYDE-PARKER 433; Note on the skull, HAZELWOOD 382.

†*Meles chiai* sp. n. Pliocene nr. Peking, TEILHARD DE C. Palaeont. sin. 9 p. 23.

Mephitis mephitis nigra habits in captivity, SHAW & CHAMBERLAIN 714.—*M. frontata* Coues type examined = *Mephitis nigra*, MILLER 558.

†*Mephitis* gen. n. (Mustelidae) for genotype *M. ancipidens* sp. n. L. Miocene Florida, WHITE Proc. N. Engl. zool. Cl. 18 p. 92 figs.

Mustela suitable dens and cages, BISSENETTE & BAILEY 63.—*M. furio* oestrous cycle, HAMILTON & GOULD 367.—*M. vison* coat colour mutations and genetics, S. E. SMITH & OTHERS 756.—*M. stolzmanni* note on structural characters and list of other S. American spp., HALL 355; *M. rixosa* range and habitat in Michigan, HATT 378.—*M. frenata* habits in Iowa, POLDERBOER 635.

†*Mustela* cf. *altaica* descr. figs. p. 29, TEILHARD DE C. 820.

Spilogale interrupta food habits in Iowa, CRABB 184.

†*Spilogale* cf. *leucopareia* in Pleistocene of Kansas note figs. p. 202, HIBBARD 400.

Suillotaxus gen. n. for *Mydaus marchei* Huet, LAWRENCE Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. 86 1939.

CANIDAE.

Review of the Canidae of the Indian Empire p. 76, POCOCK 631.

A review of the South American Canidae, KÜHLHORN 487.

Wolf-Dog hybrids and genetics, ILJIN 435.

Alopec lagopus population changes in Canadian Arctic, CHITTY 157.

†*Amphicyon intermedius* sp. n. L. Miocene Florida, T. E. WHITE Proc. N. Engl. zool. Cl. 18 p. 32 figs.

Atelocynus gen. n. for genotype *Canis microtis* P. Sel., CABRERA Notas Mus. Le Plata Zool. 5 no. 29.

Canis arctic sledging dogs, BINGHAM 59.—*C. aureus hungaricus* further information figs., EHIK 245.—*C. lupus fuscus* present status and reduced range in Oregon, ROWE 672.—*C. tundrarum ungavanensis* subsp. n. N. Quebec, COMEAU Ann. l'Acfas Montreal 6 1940 p. 121.—*C. latrans* ecological studies in Yellowstone, MURIE 582; Food preferences, other habits and molt, WHITEMAN 885; Eating Trout and Crayfish, GRIMM 336; A short-legged mutation, HALL 351.

†*Canis* cf. *chihliensis* descr. figs. p. 5, TEILHARD DE C. 820.

Chrysocyon brachyurus descr. variation habits p. 11, KRUMBIEGEL 486.

Cuon alpinus adustus subsp. n. Upper Burma, POCOCK Fauna of Brit. India Mammals 2 p. 156.

†*Cuon dubius* sp. n. U. Pliocene N. China, TEILHARD DE C. Palaeont. sin. no. 9 p. 11 figs.

†*Haplocyonoides mordax* gen. et sp. n. Aquitanian Miocene of Germany, HÜRZELER Eclog. Geol. Helv. 33 1940 p. 224 figs. also Verh. Schweiz. naturf. Ges. 120 1940 p. 151.

†*Hemicyon barbouri* sp. n. Nebraska, COLBERT Bull. Univ. Nebr. Sta. Mus. 2 p. 49 figs.

†*Osteoborus validus* skull descr. figs. from Pliocene Texas, C. S. JOHNSTON 451.

†*Pliocyon walkerae* sp. n. Pliocene Texas, JOHNSTON & CHRISTIAN J. Paleont. 15 p. 56 figs.

†*Pliogulo* gen. n. (Borophagidae) p. 67 for genotype *P. dudleyi* sp. n. p. 68 figs. L. Pliocene Florida, WHITE Proc. New Engl. zool. Cl. 18.

Thaumastocyoninae **subf. n.** for *Agnotherium* and other early genera of Canidae, HÜRZELER 430.

†*Tomarctus thomasi* **sp. n.** L. Miocene Florida, WHITE Proc. N. Engl. zool. Cl. 18 p. 94 figs.

Urocyon cinereo-argenteus madrensis **subsp. n.** Mexico, BURT & HOOPER Occ. Pap. Mus. Zool. Univ. Michigan no. 430.

Vulpes v. vulpes detailed measurements and other characters of the Scottish Highland Fox, TETLEY 828; Summer food in England, SOUTHERN & WATSON 764.—*V. fulva* colour phases in Ontario distr. and genetics, CROSS 187.—*V. regalis* technique for estimating population in Iowa, T. G. SCOTT 700; Food in Iowa and the interference of Turkey Vultures, T. G. SCOTT 699; Food from faecal analysis, T. G. SCOTT 701.

†*Vulpes (Cynalopex) chikushanensis* descr. figs. p. 14, TEILHARD DE C. 820.—*V. stenognathus* **sp. n.** Pliocene Oklahoma, SAVAGE Amer. Midl. Nat. 25 p. 694.

HYAENIDAE.

†*Ailurena johnstoni* **gen. et sp. n.** Pliocene Texas, STIRTON & WAYNE J. Mammal. 21 1940 p. 445 fig.—*Ailurena* Stirton & Christian pre-occupied, *A. johnstoni* referred to *Chasmaporthetes* Hay, STIRTON & CHRISTIAN 791.

VIVERRIDAE.

The Herpestidae of the Indian Empire and Ceylon reviewed p. 2, Pocock 631.

Cryptoprocta should be placed in Viverridae nr. *Paradoxurus* not in Felidae, Pocock Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. (11) 6 1940 p. 312.

Galidia elegans dambrensis **subsp. n.** Mt. d'Ambre Madagascar, TATE & RAND Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1112 p. 1.

Herpestes urva tongue patch and snake bite, BROWNLOW 105.—*H. vitticollis inornatus* **subsp. n.** Kanara S. India, Pocock Fauna of Brit. India Mammals 2 p. 49.

Paradoxurus hermaphroditus minor note on status p. 95, CHASEN 144.

FELIDAE.

Review of the larger Pleistocene Felines of N. America with discussions

of synonymy and distribution and a taxonomic summary, SIMPSON 735.

The function and action of the sabre-like canines of Machairodont and other carnivorous animals, SIMPSON 733.

Colocolo **gen. n.** for genotype *Felis colocola* Molina, Pocock Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 7 p. 269.

Felis domesticus food of feral Cats in Oklahoma, McMURRY & SHEERY, 531; Chromosome research, KOLLER, 479.—*F. silvestris grampia* detailed measurements and description of diagnostic characters, TETLEY 827; Structure of reproductive organs, and details of sexual cycle and sex physiology, MATTHEWS 552.—*F. tigris*, *F. pardus* coat colour variation, VAN INGEN 849.—*F. concolor* structure of brain, SAKHAROVA 676; Food habits and ecology, HIBBEN 404. *F. oregonensis* a field study, HIBBEN 398.

†*Felis spelaea* some noticeable characters, FERRANT & FRIANT 264.—*F. elata* Bravard 1827 probably should be referred to *Cynailurus* discussion, SCHAUB 684.—*F. onca* bones and footprints in a cave in Tennessee, SIMPSON 734.—*F. proterolyncis* **sp. n.** Pliocene Oklahoma, SAVAGE Amer. Midl. Nat. 25 p. 698 figs.

†*Hoplophoneus* critical revision of described spp., SIMPSON 732.

Leopardus pardalis steinbachi Bolivia p. 235, *L. wiedii pardictis* Pernambuco Brazil p. 236, *L. w. boliviae* Bolivia p. 237, *L. w. salvinia* Guatemala p. 239 all **subsp. n.** Pocock Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 8.

Lynchailurus pajeros review of races p. 257, *L. p. huina* p. 261 Chili, *L. p. budini* p. 263 N. Argentina, *L. p. steinbachi* p. 264 Bolivia **subsp. n.**, Pocock Ann. Mag. N.H. (11) 7.

Lynx rufus floridanus and other Felids. melanistic variations, ULMER 842.

†*Machaerodus coloradensis* descr. figs. p. 695, SAVAGE 681.

Oreailurus **gen. n.** for *Felis jacobita* Cornalia, CABRERA Notas Mus. La Plata Zool. 5 no. 29.

Panthera a pale form obtained in Dumraon State, India, FOOKS 282.

ORDER PINNIPEDIA.

The distribution and breeding habits of Antarctic Seals, BERTRAM 57.

Seals of the Bristol Channel, MATTHEWS 551.

Structure of the leather of Aquatic Mammals, TERA0 824.

PHOCIDAE.

Erignathus barbatus, a case of atavism, SLEPTZOW 750.

Histiophora groenlandica migrations, FREIMANN 289.—*H. fasciata* in Saghalien waters, INUKAI 439.

Monachus schauinslandi notes and photos on Midway I., Pacific, BLACKMAN 64.

Phoca etc. on sleeping and feeding habits, note., in Canadian Arctic, PONCINS, 639.—*P. vitulina*, breeding on Irish coast, NEAL & RANKIN 583; On the coast of Portugal, SANTOS 679; Pelage and ear pinna of a juvenile, COWLEY 181.—*P. hispida* general habits and economics in the Soviet Arctic, CHEPSKY 152; *P. hispida* and other Canadian Seals, food habits in Canadian Arctic, DUNBAR 238.—*P. petersi* sp. n. Coast of Korea, MOHR Zool. Anz. 133 p. 49.

ODOBAENIDAE.

Odobenus rosmarus records in European waters, MOHR 568.

ORDER INSECTIVORA.

LEPTICIDAE.

†*Domnina thompsoni* sp. n. Oligocene Montana, SIMPSON Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1150 p. 1 fig.

CENTETIDAE.

Hemicentetes semispinosus, *H. nigripes* specific differences in dentition, etc., BUTLER 121.

CHRYSOCHLORIDAE.

†*Chlorotalpa spelaea* sp. n. Pleistocene Transvaal, BROOM Ann. Transv. Mus. 20 p. 215 fig. skull.

†*Proamblysomus antiquus* gen. et sp. n. Pleistocene Transvaal, BROOM Ann. Transv. Mus. 20 p. 215 fig. skull.

TALPIDAE.

Euroscaptor gen. n. p. 443 for genotype *Talpa klossi* Thos. also *E. grandis* sp. n. Szechuan, China p. 444, G. S. MILLER J. Mammal. 21.

Neurotrichus gibbsii minor subsp. n. Washington State, DALQUEST & BURNER Murrelet 22 p. 12.

Parascaptor Gill 1875 re-established and diagnosed, type *Talpa leucura* p. 442, MILLER 557.

Talpa europea genl. habits, ADAMS 1. Conservation and notes on habits, DUNCAN 239.—*T. klossi malayana* subsp. n. Pahang highlands, CHASEN Bull. Raffles Mus. 15 p. 13.

SORICIDAE.

The phylogeny of the Soricidae, STEHLIN 785.

Blarina brevicauda and other Shrews' food habits, HAMILTON 365; Details of molt, HAMILTON 363.—*B. brevicauda plumbea* subsp. n. Texas, DAVIS J. Mammal. 22 p. 317.—*B. b. talpoides* general habits, range and populations in Michigan, BLAIR 65, 67.

Crociodura notes on Malayasian spp. p. 17, CHASEN 154.

Cryptotis parva range and status of races in Texas, DAVIS 203.

Microsorex hoyi captured by water traps in Canada, PRINCE 643.

Notiosorex descr. and habits of a Nevada example, FISHER 274.—*N. craufordii* distr. in Texas, DAVIS 202.

†*Saturnina gracilis* gen. et sp. n. Eocene Ludian, S. France, STEHLIN Eclog. Geol. Helv. 33 1940 p. 301 figs.

Sorex discussion of effects of insularity on the islands north of British Columbia, p. 95, *S. obscurus calvertensis* Calvert I., *S. o. insularis* Smythe I. subspp. n. p. 103, COWAN Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 54.—*S. longirostris* range and habitat in N. Carolina, ENGELS 253.—*S. f. fumeus* life history and habits in New York State, HAMILTON 366; Range extension in Ontario and Quebec, PRINCE 644.—*S. araneus asper* note, fig. skull p. 22, OGNEV 590.

†*Sorex cinereus* in Pleistocene, Kansas, figs. p. 419 HIBBARD 403.

Suncus tristami sp. n. Palestine
BODENHEIMER Animal Life in Palestine
1935 p. 95. Accidentally omitted from
previous Records.

ERINACEIDAE.

Echino-Sorex replaces *Gymnura* p. 11,
CHASEN 154.

Erinaceus europaeus observations in
Denmark, HVASS 432.

Hylomys suillus tionis subsp. n.
Tiomen I. off Pahang, CHASEN Bull.
Raffles Mus. 15 p. 12.

†*Parvericius* gen. n. for genotype *P.*
montanus sp. n. Miocene Montana,
KOERNER Amer. J. Sci. 238 p. 841 figs.

MACROSCOLIDAE.

Elephantulus myurus jamesoni female
genital organs and number of ova,
HORST & GILLMAN 421.

TUPAIIDAE.

Tupaia glis taxonomy and list of races
p. 7, *T. g. cognata* Panjang I., *T. g.*
umbratilis Telibon I. west coast Penin.,
Siam p. 9 subspp. n., CHASEN Bull.
Raffles Mus. 15 1940.

GALEOPITHECIDAE.

Galeopterus nomencl. and taxonomic
notes p. 21 CHASEN 154.

ORDER CHEIROPTERA.

List of Italian Bats, GULINO & DAL
PIAZ, 341.

Bats of S.W. Arabia, HAYMAN 381.

Review of the Bats of Guerrero,
Mexico, with studies in ecology and
various correlated measurements, MAR-
TINEZ & VILLA, 542.

Field and other notes on Utah Bats,
HARDY 373.

Migration of New England Bats,
GRIFFIN 333.

The auditory theory of obstacle
avoidance in Bats, GRIFFIN & GALUM-
BOS, 334.

Reproductive cycles in Bats, GUTHRIE
345.

PHYLLOSTOMIDAE.

Hematology of the Phyllostomidae,
MARTINEZ, 539.

Vampire Bats, genuine and legendary,
TROUGHTON 839.

Artibeus jamaicensis blood studies,
MARTINEZ 540.—*A. jamaicensis parvi-*
pipus placentation details, WISLOCKI &
FAWCETT 896.

Desmodus studies in Trinidad, DIT-
MARS 221.

Glossophaga s. soricina descr. mea-
surements and figs., MARTINEZ &
RAMIREZ 541.

Leptoncyteris nivalis yerbabuenae var.
n. Guerrero Mexico, MARTINEZ & VILLA
An. Inst. Biol. Mexico 11 p. 313 figs.

NOCTILIONIDAE.

Critical and historical notes on the
Molossid genera *Cheiromeles*, *Chaere-*
phon, *Mops* and *Mormopterus* from
the East Indies and Australian region,
TATE 815.

Coleura kummeri sp. n. Portuguese
Guinea, MONARD Arq. Mus. Bocage 10
1939 p. 55 figs.

Mops osborni occidentalis var. n. p. 78,
M. o. o. fulva form. n. Portuguese
Guinea, MONARD Arq. Mus. Bocage 10,
1939.

Saccolaimus and *Taphozous* historica
notes and list of species with special
reference to East Indian and Australian
forms, TATE 814.

Taphozous melanopogon note on
Malaysian races, p. 33, CHASEN 154.

VESPERTILIONIDAE.

Eptesicus verecundus sp. n. Perak,
CHASEN Bull. Raffles Mus. 15 p. 53.—
E. fuscus hibernation habits, WHELDEN
880.—*E. fuscus* and other bats killed
by a snowstorm in Minnesota, RYS-
GAARD 675.

Kerivoula papillosa malayana
subsp. n. Selangor-Pahang boundary,
CHASEN Bull. Raffles Mus. 15 p. 55.

Myotis lucifugus structure and habits,
PATTERSON 613.—*M. keenii septen-*
trionalis range and status in New Jersey,
TRAPIDO & KEZER 837.—*M. subulatus*
leibei hibernating in Canada, HITCH-
COCK 410.—*M. abbotti nugax* sp. n.,
ALLEN & COOLIDGE Bull. Mus. comp.
Zool. 87 1940.

Nyctalus noctula general habits in
England, VESEY-FITZGERALD 851.

Nycticeius humeralis habits in captivity, GATES 293.

Tylonycteris malayana sp. n. Perak, CHASEN Bull. Raffles Mus. 15 p. 52.

NYCTERIDAE.

Haplonycteris gen. n. for genotype *H. fischeri* sp. n. Philippines, LAWRENCE Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. 86 1939.

Megaderma note on history and list of named forms p. 7, TATE 813.—*M. spasma additum* Pulau Aor, east coast Malay Pen., *M. spasma kinabalu* Mt. Kinabalu, Borneo subsp. n., CHASEN Bull. Raffles Mus. 15 p. 35.—*M. gigas* status and habits in Australia, MORRISON 579.

Nycteris note on taxonomy and history p. 7, TATE 813.—*N. gambensis*, *N. hispida* descr. habits figs. p. 60, *N. aethiopica guineensis* subsp. n. p. 66 figs., *N. ae. g. aurantiaca* f. n. p. 68, all Portuguese Guinea, MONARD Arq. Mus. Bocage 10 1939.

RHINOLOPHIDAE.

The inter-relationships of the Leaf-nosed Bats, TATE 813.

Anthops ornatus, descr. and affinities p. 1, TATE 813.

Asellia wheeleri critical note on affinities p. 2, *A. tridens murriana* at Bagdad, descr. p. 4, TATE 813.

Aselliscus gen. n. for genotype *Rhinolophus tricuspidatus* Temm., TATE Amer. Mus. Nov. no. 1140 p. 2.

Cleotis percivali in Rhodesia, descr. p. 4, TATE 813.

Coelops list of descr. forms and notes on structure, affinities and taxonomy p. 5, TATE 813.

Hipposideros taxonomy, classification and list of named forms p. 353, *H. bicolor macrobullatus* subsp. n., S. Celebes p. 357, *H. breviceps* sp. n. Mentawi Is. p. 358, TATE Bull. Amer. Mus. 78.—*H. sabanus* recorded for Sumatra p. 481, CHASEN 155.—*H. diadema natunensis* subsp. n. Natuna Is. and notes on other Malayasian spp., CHASEN Bull. Raffles Mus. 15 p. 43.—*H. erigens* sp. n. Philippines, LAWRENCE Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. 86 1939.—*H. gigas viegasi* subsp. n. p. 70, *H. brama* sp. n. p. 73 figs. Portuguese Guinea, MONARD Arq. Mus. Bocage 10 1939.

Rhinolophus philippensis alleni subsp. n. Philippines, LAWRENCE Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. 86 1939.—*R. p. sanborni* subsp. n. N. Borneo and notes on other spp., CHASEN Bull. Raffles Mus. 15 p. 39.

Triaenops persicus in Arabia descr. p. 3, TATE 813.

PTEROPIDAE.

Taxonomic and other notes on Malayasian Fruit Bats p. 29, CHASEN 154.

Cynopterus sphinx as a seed disperser, McCANN 522B.

Eonycteris spelaea glandifera subsp. n. Philippines, LAWRENCE Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. 86 1939.

Epomophorus gambianus range habits and other notes p. 52, MONARD 570.

Pteropus giganteus field observations and habits, McCANN 523.—*P. geddiei* seasonal variation in testis in equable tropical climates, GROOME 337.

Rousettus leschenaulti field observations and habits, McCANN 523.

ORDER PROSIMIAE.

Apes, Monkeys and Lemurs of China, SOWERBY 766.

The motor cortex of the brain in Lemurs, ZUCKERMAN & FULTON 917.

ANAPTOMORPHIDAE.

†*Macrotrarsus montanus* gen. et sp. n. (Omomyinae) Oligocene Montana, CLARK J. Paleont. 15 p. 562 figs.

TARSIIDAE.

†*Paratetonius* gen. n. for genotype *P. steini* sp. n. L. Eocene Wyoming, SETON Proc. N. Engl. zool. Cl. 18 p. 39 figs.

Tarsius tarsier natunensis subsp. n. S. Natuna Is., CHASEN Bull. Raffles Mus. no. 15 p. 86.

†*Tetonius barbeyi* sp. n. L. Eocene Wyoming, SETON Proc. N. Engl. zool. Cl. 18 p. 41 figs.

NYCTICEIIDAE.

Galago senegalensis moholi habits in captivity including birth and postnatal development, LOWTHER 518.

Nycticebus c. coucang systematic notes p. 487, CHASEN 155.

Nyctipithecus structure of eye, DETWILER 215.

LEMURIDAE.

The use of the incisors by Lemurs as combs, W. C. O. HILL 407; ROBERTS, 665.

ORDER PRIMATES.

Apes and Monkeys of China, SOWERBY 766.

Ceylon Monkeys, HILL & BURN, 409.

Apes and Monkeys of Malay Pen., SHEBBEARE 717.

Prenatal development of the hair tracts of the Primates, BRANDT 95.

Cranial capacity in the Primates, A. H. SCHULTZ 694.

Methods of cephalometry in Primates, v. BONIN 85.

The aortic arch in the Primates, DE GARIS 206.

Serological studies of Anthropoids and other Monkeys, CANDELA 133, 134.

Recent work on reproduction in the Primates, E. ALLEN 10.

Gestation period of Primates, PORTMANN 640.

CEBIDAE.

Review of the Cebidae of Argentina, CARRERA 125.

The lateral geniculate body in Platyrrhine Monkeys, CLARK 164.

Historical and critical notes on the Platyrrhine Monkeys, CABRERA 122.

Ateles marginatus and other spp. descr. and other notes p. 7, LÖNNBERG 514.

Cebus breeding habits and growth of young, HILL 408.—*C. robustus* Kuhl status and relationships, PINTO 627.

Lagothrix puruensis sp. n. Rio Purus Brazil and anomalous dentition, LÖNNBERG Ark. Zool. Stockh. 32A 1940 no. 25 p. 1.

Saimiri review of the spp. and races p. 1, *S. sciurea codajazensis* Amazonas p. 3, *S. madeirae juruana* Rio Jurua p. 7, *S. boliviensis jaburnensis* Rio

Purus p. 10, *S. b. pluvialis* Rio Jurua p. 12 all subspp. n. Brazil, LÖNNBERG Ark. Zool. Stockholm 32A no. 21.

CERCOPITHECIDAE.

Macaca irus variation and races discussed p. 66, CHASEN 154.—*M. fuscata yakui* subsp. n. Japan, KURODA Monogr. Japan. Mamm. p. 273.

Miopithecus talapoin menstruation and genital swellings, TOMLIN 833.

Nasalis larvatus orientalis subsp. n. Dutch N.E. Borneo, CHASEN Bull. Raffles Mus. 15 p. 84.

Papio porcarius menstrual cycles during growth, GILLMAN 301; Development of motor mechanisms, SCHEPERS 686; Thumb-sucking habit, GILLMAN 299.

Pithecus (*Semnopithecus* auct.) notes on nomenclature and taxonomy p. 70, *P. femoralis paenulatus* N.E. Sumatra p. 75, *P. f. fluviatilis* S.W. Sumatra p. 76, *P. obscurus seimundi* Koh Penan I. N.E. Malay Pen. p. 80 subspp. n. CHASEN Bull. Raffles Mus. no. 15.

Semnopithecus entellus the iliaceus minor muscle, AYER 28; Facial myology, AYER 29.

Tachypithecus pyrrhus field notes in Java, RAPPARD 651.

SIMIIDAE.

Partition of canalis nervi hypoglossi in Anthropoids, AKABORI 4.

Relative growth of the hind limbs in the Anthropoids, LUMER 520.

Gorilla gorilla structure of laryngeal sacs, R. A. MILLER 559.

Hylobates note on locomotion, STRAUS 795.—*H. hoolock* range restricted by rivers in Assam, PARSONS 606.—*H. lar* habits and social relations in Siam, CARPENTER 139; Menstrual cycle and temperature, CARPENTER 138; Reproduction phenomena in female gonads, DEMPSEY 211.—*H. l. albimanus* descr. notes in Sumatra p. 483, CHASEN 155.—*H. moloch* field observations and habits, RAPPARD 652; Observations in Java, DE VOS 858.

Pan satyrus (Chimpanzee) physiology and psychology of colour vision, GREYER 331, 332; Psychology of an infant, McCULLOCH & HASLERUD 524;

Psychology of multiple choice problems, SPENCE 768; Right or left handedness, FINCH 268; Chromosomes, YEAGER & OTHERS 906; Pathology, agranulocytosis, STEFKO 779.

Simia satyrus (Orang) discussion of nomenclature, synonymy and status of races p. 60, CHASEN 154.

HOMINIDAE.

Origin and phylogeny of Man, BROOM 102; WELLS 877.

Phylogeny of the human skull as affected by the brain growth, WEIDENREICH 874.

Early man in South Africa, COOKE & OTHERS 173; In S. Rhodesia, PHAU 619.

Antiquity of Man in Australia, TINDALE 830.

Antiquity of Man in America, BRYAN 108.

†*Paranthropus* mandibular dentition of juv., BROOM 101.

†*Plesianthropus transvaalensis* note on structure maxillary antrum and os magnum, BROOM 100; Note on the hand, KEITH 458.

†*Plesianthropus* and *Paranthropus* metrical study of the dentition, SENYÛREK. 707.

†*Sinanthropus pekinensis* further remarks on dentition, ADLOFF 2; Supposed caries in teeth, PATTE 607.

LIST OF NEW GENERIC AND SUBGENERIC NAMES RECORDED IN VOLUME 78.

The total number of new names enumerated in this list is 1,154, which is made up as follows:—

Protozoa, 16; Porifera, 8; Coelenterata, 6; Echinoderma, 14; Vermes, 51; Brachiopoda, 13; Bryozoa, 0; Mollusca, 202; Crustacea, 21; Trilobita, 44; Arachnida, 147; Insecta, 493; Protochordata, 5; Pisces, 72; Amphibia and Reptilia, 13; Aves, 5; Mammalia, 44. To which are to be added 66 more in the Appendix.

Abacaria Mosely Ins. 180
Acantheledone Fort Moll. 68
Acanthidris Weber Ins. 151
Acanthosentis Podder Vermes 96
Acarinocola Warren Vermes 88
Acedesta Turner Ins. 176
Achorema Mosely Ins. 180
Acreichthys Fraser-Brunner Pisces 45
Acrogymnia Malaise Ins. 160
Actenista Turner Ins. 176
Acutaspis Ferris Ins. 219
Acuticurimata Fowler Pisces 47
Acythogaster Heller Ins. 136
Acythophanes Heller Ins. 136
Adelacerithium Ludbrook Moll. 38
Adeloneivaia Travassos Ins. 175
Adelowalkeria Travassos & May Ins. 175
Ademitrella Ludbrook Moll. 44
Adura Malaise Ins. 160
Aegialomgia Philip Ins. 192
Africentrum White & Moy-Thomas Pisces 40
Afrodontomyia James Ins. 191
Afrohippus Uvarov Ins. 233
Agkistrocerus Philip Ins. 192
Agnophilogenia Kennedy Ins. 229
Aguyotudora Torre & Bartsch Moll. 29
Ailurena Stirton & Wayne Mam. 62
Ainacrinus Wright Echin. 8
Akmilleria Ruzhencev Moll. 68
Alabamina Toulmin Prot. 43
Alakene Chamberlin Arach. 50
Aldanaspis Lermontova Trilo. 5
Aldonaia Lermontova Trilo. 5
Aleatelix Iredale Moll. 57
Allisma Iredale Moll. 29
Allocharopa Iredale Moll. 53
Allomonacanthus Fraser-Brunner Pisces 45

Almaena Samoiloa Prot. 43
Alticolana Zeuner Ins. 232
Altudoceras Ruzhencev Moll. 68
Amenixesta Iredale Moll. 54
Americaspis White & Moy-Thomas Pisces 32
Ammoplanopterus Mochi Ins. 148
Amplaria Chamberlin Arach. 50
Amplobius Chamberlin Arach. 47
Amurotaenia ? Achmerov Vermes 75
Amydrinus Chamberlin Arach. 50
Anakamptopus Verhoeff Arach. 50
Anapisona Gertsch Arach. 38
Anapistula Gertsch Arach. 38
Anatetranychus Womersley Arach. 38
Anchoradiscus Mizelle Vermes 69
Andineptus Chamberlin Arach. 50
Andinoencyrtus Blanchard Ins. 155
Andinus Hayward Ins. 169
Aneurolepis White & Moy-Thomas Pisces 33
Anisoleptes Toledo Piza Arach. 47
Ankylophallus Chamberlin Arach. 50
Annamyia Pritchard Ins. 193
Annularodella Torre & Bartsch Moll. 31
Annularodisca Torre & Bartsch Moll. 32
Annulaspis Ferris Ins. 219
Annulocyathus Vologdin Porif. 3
Anomocarina Lermontova Trilo. 5
Anomocarioides Lermontova Trilo. 5
Anoncia Clarke Ins. 176
Anoploleptes Toledo Piza Arach. 47
Anotaspis Ferris Ins. 219
Anoxypristis White & Moy-Thomas Pisces 32
Antennacyrtus Salmon Ins. 235
Anteguera Clarke Ins. 176
Anthocoena van Emden Ins. 200
Antholimna van Emden Ins. 200
Anthracobune Pilgrim Mam. 52

- Antillacris *Rehn* Ins. 233
 Apachea *Clarke* Ins. 176
 Apatokephalopsis *Lermontova* Trilo. 5
 Aphropsyche *Ross* Ins. 181
 Aplonobia *Womersley* Arach. 39
 Apolonia *Torres & Braga* Arach. 39
 Apolygus *China* Ins. 213
 Aponedyopus *Verhoeff* Arach. 51
 Apteropanorpa *Carpenter* Ins. 183
 Archeomyia *Philip* Ins. 192
 Archimolophilus *Enderlein* Ins. 188
 Arctaspis *Lermontova* Trilo. 5
 Arctosomus *Berg* Pisces 33
 Arinolus *Chamberlin* Arach. 51
 Aristosyrphus *Curran* Ins. 196
 Aristoxenus *Zimmerman* Ins. 136
 Arotrolepis *Fraser-Brunner* Pisces 45
 Arthuromyia *Ayroza Galvão* Ins. 187
 Aselliscus *Tate* Mam. 65
 Asphoeridiopus *Bagnall* Arach. 58
 Aspidaspis *Ferris* Ins. 219
 Aspidosteus *Obruchev* Pisces 32
 Assipala *Philip* Ins. 192
 Asterocyathus *Vologdin* Porif. 4
 Atelaphycus *Blanchard* Ins. 155
 Atelocynus *Cabrera* Mam. 61
 Atrichiana *Distant* Ins. 134
 Audernaculus *Miller* Ins. 210
 Augustsonius *Hubbard* Ins. 207
 Australopauropus *Bagnall* Arach. 58
 Austrictinogomphus *Fraser* Ins. 229
 Austrocercus *Evans* Ins. 216
 Austrofilaria *Johnston & Mawson*
 Vermes 93
 Austronirvana *Evans* Ins. 216
 Austropelor *Longman* Amph. 33
 Aximidris *Weber* Ins. 151
 Aymaresmus *Chamberlin* Arach. 51

 Baätocyathus *Vologdin* Porif. 4
 Bactrognathus *Branson & Mehl* *Vermes*
 105
 Badiofaux *Pilsbry* Moll. 56
 Baioconodon *Gazin* Mam. 60
 Bancroftinema *Johnston & Mawson*
 Vermes 93
 Bantudiaspis *Hall* Ins. 220
 Barbatogobius *Koumans* Pisces 43
 Barronopsis *Chamberlin & Ivie* Arach.
 32
 Barrophilus *Chamberlin* Arach. 48
 Basileonecta *Hutchinson* Ins. 214
 Bassetina *Whitley* Pisces 41
 Basslerodea *Bell* Ins. 169
 Bathynotellus *Lermontova* Trilo. 5
 Bayloria *Olson* Amph. 37
 Belemnometus *Mello-Leitão* Arach. 46
 Benama *Nixon* Ins. 159
 Benthoscopus *Longley & Hildebrand*
 Pisces 42
 Bergeroniellus *Lermontova* Trilo. 6

 Bermudezia *Torre & Bartsch* Moll. 32
 Bermudezsiphona *Torre & Bartsch* Moll.
 32
 Berthawgleria *Castillanos* Mam. 49
 Beticoocyathus *Simon* Porif. 4
 Bettoniella *Gates* *Vermes* 103
 Bettotania *Miller* Ins. 210
 Biamora *Iredale* Moll. 32
 Bibarrambra *Clarke* Ins. 176
 Bicolorana *Zeuner* Ins. 232
 Binghamichthys *Whitley* Pisces 35
 Birmanites *Sheng* Trilo. 6
 Blastocerina *Flower* Mam. 53
 Boeckaxelia *Schellenberg* Crust. 19
 Bogertia *Loveridge* Amph. 37
 Bolivilaelaps *Fonseca* Arach. 39
 Bollmanella *Chamberlin* Arach. 51
 Bombisatur *Van Eecke* Ins. 173
 Bombylodes *Paramonov* Ins. 194
 Bondaria *Sampson & Drews* Ins. 218
 Boriquena *Baker* Moll. 52
 Brachiochondrites *Markewitsch* Crust.
 21
 Brachydella *Ball & Beamer* Ins. 216
 Brachylibitia *Mello-Leitão* Arach. 46
 Brazierella *Baker* Moll. 53
 Breagyps *Miller & Howard* Aves 65
 Brenda *Oman* Ins. 216
 Brennania *Philip* Ins. 192
 Brevennia *Goux* Ins. 220
 Brittenia *Edwards* Ins. 183
 Buceronirmus *Hopkins* Ins. 225
 Bullacris *Roberts* Ins. 235
 Burmotragus *Marshall* Ins. 136

 Caligopsis *Markewitsch* Crust. 21
 Calilena *Chamberlin & Ivie* Arach. 32
 Caliphilus *Chamberlin* Arach. 48
 Callyntropyga *Enderlein* Ins. 199
 Calopolys *Chamberlin* Arach. 48
 Calypta *Turner* Ins. 177
 Cadomastax *Rehn* Ins. 235
 Cambalomma *Loomis* Arach. 51
 Canefriula *Iredale* Moll. 57
 Canetoma *Bartsch* Moll. 47
 Carcinocrinus *Laudon* Echin. 9
 Cardionema *Yamaguti* *Vermes* 93
 Carmerope *Iredale* Moll. 57
 Carolana *Clarke* Ins. 177
 Caroletitia *Iredale* Moll. 57
 Caroliniella *Blair* Ins. 142
 Cataractocoris *Usinger* Ins. 214
 Catuna *Mello-Leitão* Arach. 35
 Cephalophysa *Hering* Ins. 201
 Cephalotrigona *Schwarz* Ins. 147
 Cephalurus *Bigelow & Schroeder* Pisces
 32
 Ceratreta *Bell* Brach. 6
 Cercopachylus *Toledo* Piza Arach. 47
 Cerethmus *Chamberlin* Arach. 48
 Cestoma *Bartsch* Moll. 47

- Ceylonemus Chamberlin* Arach. 52
Chaetoepalpus Vimmer & Soukup Ins. 198
Cheilonematodum Johnston & Mawson Vermes 93
Chelonoderus Usinger Ins. 209
Chilochares Banks Ins. 149
Chittidilla King Trilo. 6
Chlamyphractus Castillanos Mam. 49
Chondragraulos Lermontova Trilo. 6
Chortinaspis Ferris Ins. 220
Chronoceryx Iredale Moll. 54
Chrysagenia Haupt Ins. 149
Chyptodes Dillon & Dillon Ins. 142
Cintococcus Goux Ins. 220
Cladodeptus Chamberlin Arach. 52
Claudena Iredale Moll. 55
Claudettea Iredale Moll. 57
Clavidietyon Sugiyama Coel. 8
Clayia Hopkins Ins. 225
Clayiella Eichler Ins. 225
Cleitamiphanes Hering Ins. 202
Clémontia Michener Ins. 157
Cliochares Banks Ins. 149
Clisitherella Chen Ins. 144
Cnemospithus Enderlein Ins. 206
Cnemostira Enderlein Ins. 195
Cobboldia Lermontova Trilo. 6
Coccidencyrtoidea Blanchard Ins. 155
Cochlefelis Whitley Pisces 38
Coelophthinia Edwards Ins. 184
Coleomethia Linsley Ins. 141
Colimenopon Clay & Meinertzhagen Ins. 225
Colocolo Pocock Mam. 62
Condylona Chamberlin Arach. 48
Conobajulus Van Zwaluwenburg Ins. 129
Cookella Chamberlin Arach. 52
Corixanecta Walton Ins. 214
Corneoxesta Iredale Moll. 55
Corynexochina Lermontova Trilo. 6
Corypsylloides Hubbard Ins. 207
Cosmetocrinus Kirk Echin. 9
Cosmomenus Baker Moll. 52
Costelloleda Hertlein & Strong Moll. 61
Cotithene Voss Ins. 137
Cotitrochus Baker Moll. 55
Cottogobius Koumans Pisces 43
Cottothucha Drake & Poor Ins. 210
Cralopa Iredale Moll. 53
Craspedonirmus Clay & Meinertzhagen Ins. 225
Crassaspis Ferris Ins. 220
Crassivenula Sabrosky Ins. 204
Cressochilus Banks Ins. 149
Cribroconcha Cooper Crust. 23
Crinorrhinus Marshall Ins. 137
Cryptaulaxoides Uchida Ins. 157
Cryptolithoides Whittington Trilo. 7
Cryptosomatula Bruce Ins. 126
Ctenoloculina Bassler Crust. 23
Cubadamsiella Torre & Bartsch Moll. 32
Cubitasiphona Torre & Bartsch Moll. 32
Cucutacola Mello-Leitão Arach. 47
Cuneolinella Cushman & Bermudez Prot. 44
Curgiona Gates Vermes 103
Curranomia Townsend Ins. 198
Curtitoma Bartsch Moll. 47
Cuticularia Van der Linde Vermes 89
Cyclagnostus Lermontova Trilo. 7
Cyclomussa Wells Coel. 12
Cylindrosiphona Torre & Bartsch Moll. 32
Cymatophos Pilsbry & Olsson Moll. 45
Cymbionites Whitehouse Echin. 12
Czekardia Martynov Ins. 241
Dactylopsocus Roesler Ins. 227
Dallsiphona Torre & Bartsch Moll. 32
Dandya White & Moy-Thomas Pisces 34
Dannevigia Whitley Pisces 44
Dasomus Chamberlin Arach. 52
Dasycleobis Mello-Leitão Arach. 46
Dasyepistrophe Szilády Ins. 196
Dasyponyssus Fonseca Arach. 39
Davisia Cooper Ins. 239
Dechiustes Blair Ins. 131
Decorana Zeuner Ins. 232
Deiradoleus Marshall Ins. 137
Deiradorrhinus Marshall Ins. 137
Deegerina Houlbert Ins. 236
Dendrosotinus Telenga Ins. 159
Denticulospirura Johnston & Mawson Vermes 93
Deretiosoma Heller Ins. 137
Dermochrosia Mello-Leitão Arach. 35
Dermolepida Arrow Ins. 133
Derochilus Banks Ins. 150
Desidarian Iredale Moll. 55
Desmoholacanthus Fowler Pisces 41
Dramelia Iredale Moll. 32
Drasa Bryan Ins. 145
Dychironomus Lenz Ins. 186
Dynesmus Chamberlin Arach. 52
Diacanthaspis Whittington Trilo. 7
Diagyne Santschi Ins. 152
Dicallionymus Fowler Pisces 42
Dichaetonecta Hutchinson Ins. 214
Dichaetophora Duda Ins. 206
Dicoelotrachelus Blake Ins. 145
Dideutosaccus Acena Vermes 71
Didomasta Iredale Moll. 32
Dielocroce Cowley Ins. 183
Digitina Crespin & Parr Prot. 44
Digrypos Kobayashi Trilo. 8
Dimorphia Carriker Ins. 225
Dinotocrinus Kirk Echin. 9
Diphaltica Barber Ins. 145
Diphotus Barber Ins. 128
Diplomonorchis Hopkins Vermes 71

- Diprotochaeta *Diakonoff* Ins. 177
 Diraphora *Bell* Brach. 7
 Dissodium *Abé* Prot. 46
 Distenstoma *Iredale* Moll. 57
 Ditaxineurella *Martynov* Ins. 240
 Doilene *Chamberlin* Arach. 52
 Dolichoperoides *Johnston & Mawson* Vermes 71
 Doliognathus *Branson & Mehl* Vermes 105
 Doliophron *Marshall* Ins. 137
 Dominamaria *Iredale* Moll. 32
 Dorcasidea *Iredale* Moll. 58
 Dorypygina *Lermontova* Trilo. 8
 Duckeana *Malaise* Ins. 161
 Eccoena *Turner* Ins. 177
 Eodyceras *Flower* Moll. 67
 Ecliponeura *van Emden* Ins. 200
 Ecnomophlebia *Turner* Ins. 174
 Ectodemites *Cooper* Crust. 24
 Edelsteinaspis *Lermontova* Trilo. 48
 Edwardsietta *Hull* Ins. 196
 Efftayloria *Malloch* Ins. 204
 Eggerina *Toulmin* Prot. 44
 Eirelithus *Lamont* Trilo. 8
 Elaphopsocus *Roesler* Ins. 227
 Elattobius *Chamberlin* Arach. 48
 Electropsocus *Roesler* Ins. 227
 Eleutherornis *Schaub* Aves 65
 Ellarion *Iredale* Moll. 55
 Ellateptus *Chamberlin* Arach. 52
 Embolyntha *Davis* Ins. 228
 Emiralena *Iredale* Moll. 58
 Emmereziaspis *Mamet* Ins. 221
 Emydocoris *Usinger* Ins. 209
 Entomostoma *Baker* Moll. 53
 Eocephalodiscus *Kozlowski* Protoch. 3
 Eocercopis *Zeuner* Ins. 239
 Eozostrodon *Parrington* Mam. 48
 Eponina *Lane* Ins. 142
 Eptescopylla *Fox* Ins. 207
 Erbia *Lermontova* Trilo. 8
 Erbiopsis *Lermontova* Trilo. 9
 Eremaphanta *Popov* Ins. 147
 Eremerium *Chamberlin* Arach. 48
 Ergastria *Mello-Leitão* Arach. 38
 Ernostyx *Chamberlin* Arach. 52
 Espagnola *Rehn* Ins. 233
 Ethmocoscinus *Simon* Porif. 4
 Ethocyclus *Chamberlin & Mulaik* Arach. 52
 Etiron *Chamberlin* Arach. 52
 Ettemona *Iredale* Moll. 32
 Euadnita *Iredale* Moll. 32
 Euamphimerus *Yamaguti* Vermes 72
 Eucampesmus *Chamberlin* Arach. 52
 Eucheroptera *Carpenter* Ins. 240
 Euctenophthalmus *Wagner* Ins. 207
 Eucybe *Chamberlin* Arach. 52
 Eudioetria *Wilcox & Martin* Ins. 194
 Eufalloides *Hinton* Ins. 125
 Eufretum *Baker* Moll. 53
 Euphrantochlaena *Hering* Ins. 202
 Euplethagnostus *Lermontova* Trilo. 9
 Euptychaspis *White & Moy-Thomas* Pisces 33
 Euroconota *Miller* Ins. 211
 Euroscaptor *Miller* Mam. 63
 Euryepistrophe *Szilády* Ins. 197
 Euryptilon *Martynov* Ins. 240
 Eutomodus *White & Moy-Thomas* Pisces 32
 Eutonnoiria *Alexander* Ins. 188
 Eutrichomyias *Meise* Aves 73
 Eutricnemus *Blanchard* Ins. 155
 Eutudorex *Torre & Bartsch* Moll. 32
 Euzaphleges *White & Moy-Thomas* Pisces 43
 Evanalia *Strickland* Ins. 198
 Evandrocotyle *Jansen* Vermes 72
 Evenkia *Berg* Pisces 33
 Exellia *White & Moy-Thomas* Pisces 41
 Exuviaspis *Ferris* Ins. 221
 Fantema *Iredale* Moll. 32
 Fennellia *Loomis* Arach. 53
 Floridachoerus *White* Mam. 52
 Floridatragulus *White* Mam. 53
 Foerstellites *Kobayashi* Moll. 69
 Forfidula *Houlbert* Ins. 231
 Fossularia *Torre & Bartsch* Moll. 32
 Fowlerichthys *Barbour* Pisces 45
 Frizellia *Mello-Leitão* Arach. 47
 Fulvaria *Fawcett* Ins. 174
 Funaria *Van der Linde* Vermes 89
 Funitoma *Bartsch* Moll. 48
 Gallagnostoides *Kobayashi* Trilo. 9
 Gallodema *Iredale* Moll. 60
 Gambroides *Betrem* Ins. 157
 Garriscaphus *Chamberlin* Arach. 48
 Gasconsia *Northrop* Brach. 6
 Gaviota *Miller & Sibley* Aves 62
 Gedyella *Théry* Ins. 130
 Gelotophye *D'Almeida* Ins. 163
 Geminospora *Makiyama & Nakagawa* Prot. 44
 Gemitelix *Iredale* Moll. 58
 Geniatosoma *da Costa Lima* Ins. 133
 Geodiscus *Iredale* Moll. 55
 Ghiesbreghtia *Baker* Moll. 52
 Glabrella *Lermontova* Trilo. 9
 Glacialoca *Salmon* Ins. 236
 Gloriella *Schultz* Pisces 43
 Glyptaesopus *Pilsbry & Olsson* Moll. 45
 Glyptobasis *Moure* Ins. 147
 Gnatholycosa *Mello-Leitão* Arach. 33
 Gobiolagus *Burke* Mam. 55
 Goldielix *Iredale* Moll. 58
 Gomphocerippus *Roberts* Ins. 233
 Gongylostomella *Pilsbry* Moll. 56

- Goslinia Myers* Pisces 39
Goyazia Toledo Piza Arach. 47
Gracilimugil Whitley Pisces 42
Grammabrycon Fowler Pisces 37
Grammogale Cabrera Mam. 61
Grandiella Lombardini Arach. 39
Granotoma Bartsch Moll. 48
Graptoblastoides Kozlowski Protoch. 3
Graptoblastus Kozlowski Protoch. 3
Graptovermis Kozlowski Protoch. 3
Greggiella Baker Moll. 60
Gruimenopon Clay & Meinertzhagen Ins. 226
Grzegorzekia Edwards Ins. 184
Guajaibona Torre & Bartsch Moll. 32
Guaraunia Rehn Ins. 231
Guillarmodia Baker Moll. 52
Gundlachtudora Torre & Bartsch Moll. 33
Gymnocarena Hering Ins. 202
Gyrettria Enderlein Ins. 206
Gyrocochlea Iredale Moll. 53

Halicorixa Walton Ins. 214
Halmamyrmecia Wheeler Ins. 152
Halozonites Baker Moll. 53
Hamatabanus Philip Ins. 192
Hapalomorpha Turner Ins. 177
Haplocyonoides Hürzeler Mam. 61
Haplonycteris Lawrence Mam. 65
Harmatia Noszky Moll. 44
Harmostela Chamberlin Arach. 48
Hastamea Busck Ins. 177
Hebetoceras Flower Moll. 68
Helacomyia Cresson Ins. 206
Helaposa Iredale Moll. 33
Hemiembellaria Longley & Hildebrand Pisces 54
Hemijapyx Ewing Ins. 238
Hemilandrevia Chopard Ins. 232 & 241
Hemimorina McDunnough Ins. 174
Hemnyppia McDunnough Ins. 174
Hempelia Sampson & Drews Ins. 218
Heringina Aczel Ins. 202
Hermorhachias Mello-Leitão Arach. 31
Heterelasmina Licharew Brach. 13
Heterepistrophe Szilády Ins. 197
Heterococcidoxenus Ishii Ins. 155
Heterostelis Timberlake Ins. 147
Hexameryx White Mam. 54
Hexanodes Blair Ins. 126
Hexaptilona Hering Ins. 202
Himmacia Clarke Ins. 178
Hirayamaia Matsushita Ins. 142
Hoazineus Guimarães Ins. 226
Hogolua Baker Moll. 53
Holoversia Mello-Leitão Arach. 47
Hombronula Iredale Moll. 58
Homotreta Bell Brach. 6
Honga Iredale Moll. 58
Hoplatessaropus Verhoeff Arach. 53

Hoplatria Verhoeff Arach. 53
Hormisca Telenga Ins. 159
Hornaltica Barber Ins. 145
Hotaria Yuasa Ins. 128
Hovagenia Banks Ins. 150
Hubbsina Buen Pisces 40
Hunsteinia Iredale Moll. 55
Hydrobdella Caballero Vermes 104
Hygroduvalius Bolivar Pieltain Ins. 121
Hylidris Weber Ins. 152
Hylodecrinus Kirk Echin. 10
Hylocurosoma Eggers Ins. 140
Hymenella Castle Vermes 68
Hymenomacropyga Uchida Ins. 158
Hypenella Collin Ins. 195
Hyperstemma Telenga Ins. 159
Hypocrypturellus Carriker Ins. 226
Hypocylindromyrmex Wheeler Ins. 152
Hypsolophodon Kretzoi Mam. 52

Ichneumonoglypta Blanchard Ins. 158
Ichthyokentema Woodward Pisces 34
Icodonta Bell Brach. 5
Idiocerella Evans Ins. 216
Illonesta Iredale Moll. 60
Ilowaiskya Vialov Moll. 69
Ilyma Chamberlin Arach. 53
Incertana Zenner Ins. 232
Incisurella Cooper Crust. 24
Inconus Chamberlin Arach. 53
Incorya Chamberlin Arach. 49
Indoclystus Banks Ins. 182
Indoderogenes Srinastava Vermes 72
Indomia Marshall Ins. 138
Indonectella Hutchinson Ins. 214
Iotula Iredale Moll. 53
Iphyria Chamberlin Arach. 53
Ireneella Donisthorpe Ins. 152
Iridictyon Needham & Fisher Ins. 230
Ischnoptera Turner Ins. 178

Jamphotus Barber Ins. 128
Juannularia Torre & Bartsch Moll. 33
Juresanites Maximova Moll. 69

Kaiparathina Laws Moll. 42
Kalabiticoris Miller Ins. 211
Kalonotocoris Miller Ins. 211
Kathadena Iredale Moll. 58
Katonia Théry Ins. 130
Kaurnella Ludbrook Moll. 37
Kelerinirmus Eichler Ins. 226
Kendallena Iredale Moll. 58
Keporya Chamberlin Arach. 49
Keya Uvarov Ins. 234
Khirtharia Pilgrim Mam. 52
Khosarophlebia Martynov Ins. 240
Kildiniella Lermontova Trilo. 9
Knullana DeLong Ins. 217
Koeniginirmus Eichler Ins. 226

- Komphobolus *Carl* Arach. 54
 Kompia *Aitken* Ins. 188
 Kondoia *Baker* Moll. 53
 Kooteniella *Lermontova* Trilo. 10
 Korinchocoris *Miller* Ins. 211
 Korynia *Chamberlin* Arach. 49
 Krenosmittia *Thienemann & Krüger* Ins. 186
 Kuroria *Baker* Moll. 55
 Kylindrogaster *Verhoeff* Arach. 54

 Labechiella *Sugiyama* Coel. 8
 Labiostomum *Akhtar* Vermes 91
 Lacombia *Goux* Ins. 221
 Lankabolus *Carl* Arach. 54
 Latrocimex *Lent* Ins. 213
 Laudetia *Gertsch* Arach. 36
 Lauhala *Baker* Moll. 55
 Lentitrochus *Baker* Moll. 55
 Lepania *Ross* Ins. 181
 Lepicerus *Hinton* Ins. 127
 Lepidopygopsis *Raj* Pisces 38
 Leprogaster *Fraser-Brunner* Pisces 45
 Leptoserinetha *Théobald* Ins. 239
 Leptostygnus *Mello-Leitão* Arach. 47
 Leptynophilus *Chamberlin* Arach. 49
 Letitia *Iredale* Moll. 58
 Letomola *Iredale* Moll. 53
 Levipyrgulina *Laws* Moll. 43
 Libaviellus *Miller* Ins. 211
 Limadora *Torre & Bartsch* Moll. 33
 Limadorex *Torre & Bartsch* Moll. 33
 Limnipa *Uvarov* Ins. 234
 Lincoln *Girault* Ins. 155
 Linopyrga *Laws* Moll. 43
 Liocnema *Turner* Ins. 178
 Liphareus *Mello-Leitão* Arach. 47
 Lipsana *Enderlein* Ins. 201
 Lisprelia *Iredale* Moll. 58
 Litabella *Iredale* Moll. 33
 Littodrilus *Chen* Vermes 103
 Lobolampra *Houbert* Ins. 231
 Longicharops *Uchida* Ins. 158
 Lophoceros *Turner* Ins. 178
 Ludificator *Baker* Moll. 55
 Lugarenia *Torre & Bartsch* Moll. 33
 Lullicola *Iredale* Moll. 58
 Lyraspis *Ferris* Ins. 222

 Macoploma *Pilsbry & Olsson* Moll. 67
 Macrocerus *Evans* Ins. 217
 Macroprora *Turner* Ins. 172
 Macrotrarsus *Clark* Mam. 65
 Madariscus *Wade* Pisces 34
 Magitrachia *Iredale* Moll. 58
 Malaitella *Clench* Moll. 56
 Malekula *Van Zwahlenburg* Ins. 129
 Maleojassus *Zeuner* Ins. 239
 Malleolaspis *Ferris* Ins. 222
 Mallerina *Malaise* Ins. 161
 Malochora *Chamberlin* Arach. 49

 Mancaspis *Ferris* Ins. 222
 Manilabaris *Zimmerman* Ins. 138
 Manitsha *Simpson* Mam. 56
 Manulona *Ludbrook* Moll. 39
 Mappingia *Ludbrook* Moll. 46
 Martineziella *Hegner & Hewitt* Prot. 43
 Martyrhilda *Clarke* Ins. 178
 Masatierra *Enderlein* Ins. 185
 Mathildana *Clarke* Ins. 178
 Mecyntera *Iredale* Moll. 59
 Medistoma *Iredale* Moll. 59
 Medomonista *Cameron* Ins. 123
 Megalobatrachonema *Yamaguti* Vermes 91
 Megarhaucus *Mello-Leitão* Arach. 47
 Meinertzhageniella *Eichler* Ins. 226
 Melanogloea *Barnard* Pisces 36
 Melloleitaniella *Toledo Piza* Arach. 47
 Mengelotes *Dillon & Dillon* Ins. 142
 Menigionyx *Arrow* Ins. 133
 Meniscoceras *Flower* Moll. 70
 Mephititaxus *White* Mam. 61
 Mereldia *Ludbrook* Moll. 39
 Merodonta *Malloch* Ins. 205
 Merokellymyia *Blanchard* Ins. 199
 Meromonopon *Clay & Meinertzhagen* Ins. 226
 Meropoeus *Eichler* Ins. 226
 Merospis *Pate* Ins. 149
 Mesencyrtus *Timberlake* Ins. 155
 Mesesmus *Chamberlin* Arach. 54
 Mesoschoerus *Shaw & Cooke* Mam. 52
 Mesoglypha *Cooper* Crust. 24
 Metacylindromyrmex *Wheeler* Ins. 152
 Metadioctria *Wilcox & Martin* Ins. 194
 Metalobunum *Suzuki* Arach. 46
 Metalonchodina *Branson & Mehl* Vermes 105
 Metanomocare *Lermontova* Trilo. 10
 Metaplectrus *Ferrière* Ins. 156
 Metellina *Chamberlin & Ivie* Arach. 34
 Mevianops *Mello-Leitão* Arach. 32
 Mexicaleyrodes *Sampson & Drews* Ins. 219
 Miathamia *Cameron* Ins. 123
 Micaëlamys *Ellerman* Mam. 57
 Micmacopsis *Lermontova* Trilo. 10
 Microdiphot *Barber* Ins. 128
 Microhydromys *Tate & Archibald* Mam. 57
 Micronaubates *Pessôa & Guimarães* Ins. 226
 Mimapsilopa *Cresson* Ins. 206
 Mimeoclysia *Diakonoff* Ins. 180
 Mimolene *Chamberlin* Arach. 54
 Minacispira *Iredale* Moll. 59
 Mindoria *Cameron* Ins. 123
 Minuthodes *Andrewes* Ins. 121
 Miobatrachus *Watson* Amph. 33
 Miogypsinella *Hanzawa* Prot. 45
 Miogypsinopsis *Hanzawa* Prot. 45

- Miojapyx Ewing* Ins. 238
Mirisiphon Torre & Bartsch Moll. 33
Missioclivus Iredale Moll. 54
Mistarion Iredale Moll. 55
Mitobatulina Mello-Leitão Arach. 47
Mitraspis Ferris Ins. 222
Mniotype Francemont Ins. 172
Moguranema Yamaqui Vermes 91
Molluscococcus Hall Ins. 222
Molmerope Iredale Moll. 59
Monardia Laboissière Ins. 146
Monoblemma Gertsch Arach. 31
Monogynoeus Richards Ins. 151
Montana Zeuner Ins. 232
Montyoceras Flower Moll. 68
Motyxia Chamberlin Arach. 54
Mulaikiulus Chamberlin Arach. 54
Multicotyle Dawes Vermes 70
Multivasculatus, Howell & Van Houten
 Porif. 3
Municeps Iredale Moll. 59
Munroedaspis Hering Ins. 202
Myodopsylloides Augustson Ins. 208
Myosauroides Broom Amph. 37
Myrnespera Santschi Ins. 152
Mysticarion Iredale Moll. 55

Nabocodes Chamberlin Arach. 49
Necoidena Iredale Moll. 55
Nedra Clarke Ins. 172
Negopenia Iredale Moll. 29
Megotobba Iredale Moll. 59
Nelus Navás Ins. 182
Nematoma Bartsch Moll. 48
Neonanthrenus Armstrong Ins. 126
Neobourguyia Mello-Leitão Arach. 46
Neocerus Salmon Ins. 236
Neocricus Chamberlin Arach. 54
Neoctenophthalmus Wagner Ins. 208
Neodioctria Wilcox & Martin Ins. 194
Neodiplectanum Mizelle & Blatz Vermes
 69
Neodontocryptus Uchida Ins. 158
Neogorgoderina Pereira & Cuccolo
 Vermes 73
Neohaemia Székessy Ins. 143
Neohippelates Sabrosky Ins. 205
Neolibavus Miller Ins. 211
Neophyracaces Clark Ins. 152
Neoptychodes Dillon & Dillon Ins. 142
Neoranzania Distant Ins. 135
Neorhabdochaeta Malloch Ins. 202
Neosantasia Miller Ins. 211
Neoscadra Miller Ins. 211
Nesocoptis Pilsbry Moll. 57
Nevadaphis Drews Ins. 218
Niasoma Busck Ins. 180
Niceforoiellus Mello-Leitão Arach. 47
Nicholasia Bryant & Archer Arach. 34
Nicholiella Ferris Ins. 222
Nidicola Harris & Drake Ins. 213

Nigridiopsis Ferris Ins. 222
Nilotaspis Ferris Ins. 222
Nipponovalgus Sawada Ins. 135
Nodotoma Bartsch Moll. 48
Nonymoides Blair Ins. 142
Notelmis Hinton Ins. 127
Nothoserphus Brues Ins. 238
Notpetalichthys Woodward Pisces 33
Notoplocoris Usinger Ins. 209
Novaspis Whittington Trilo. 10
Novibos Coolidge Mam. 54
Novothymbris Evans Ins. 217
Nuculaspis Ferris Ins. 222
Nudoderes Hustache Ins. 139
Nuevobius Chamberlin Arach. 49
Nuevona Chamberlin Arach. 49
Nycteropa Turner Ins. 173

Obesotoma Bartsch Moll. 48
Obexomia Laws Moll. 43
Obliquogobius Koumans Pisces 43
Oenerorthis Bell Brach. 7
Ocrisia Ségué Ins. 199
Octonariella Bassler Crust. 25
Odontispa Uhmman Ins. 146
Odontotabanus Borgmeier Ins. 192
Odoriphila Clay & Meinertzhagen Ins.
 226
Oedophrys Marshall Ins. 139
Okeanobates Verhoeff Arach. 54
Oliglyphisodon Fowler Pisces 42
Oltacloea Mello-Leitão Arach. 35
Onychelmis Hinton Ins. 127
Oolitea Makiyama & Nakagawa Prot.
 45
Opisthocoelex Torre & Bartsch Moll. 33
Opisthocoeleum Torre & Bartsch Moll.
 33
Opisthocoelops Torre & Bartsch Moll. 33
Opisthocomiella Guimarães Ins. 226
Opterigone Iredale Moll. 59
Oreailurus Cabrera Mam. 62
Oropsyche Ross Ins. 182
Orotingis Drake & Poor Ins. 210
Orthogoneptus Chamberlin Arach. 54
Orthomadarus Hustache Ins. 139
Oryctocephalina Lermontova Trilo. 11
Oryctocephalops Lermontova Trilo. 11
Oscinelloides Malloch Ins. 205
Oserictops Mello-Leitão Arach. 38
Osteopleurus Schaeffer Pisces 46
Owaraha Baker Moll. 54
Oxybeles Turner Ins. 179
Oxypages Turner Ins. 179

Pachneblatta Beï-Bienko Ins. 231
Pachyceble Moure Ins. 148
Pachylobos Toledo Piza Arach. 47
Pagetiellus Lermontova Trilo. 11
Pagatina Lermontova Trilo. 11
Pahabengkakia Miller Ins. 211

- Paimokia Chamberlin* Arach. 55
Palaeocentrotus Kühne Pisces 40
Palaeomantisca Martynov Ins. 240
Paläoötenophthalmus Wagner Ins. 208
Palana Baker Moll. 56
Palinaspis Ferris Ins. 222
Palpodrilonius Wittmer Ins. 129
Papillomurus Salmon Ins. 236
Papulaoma Iredale Moll. 54
Papusuccinea Iredale Moll. 51
Paraboopia Werneck & Thompson Ins. 226
Paracavellina Cooper Crust. 25
Parachaetoceras Salmon Ins. 237
Parachalcura Girault Ins. 154
Paracochilices Bords Mam. 51
Paracrothinium Chen Ins. 144
Paracythopeus Heller Ins. 139
Paragastrioceras Tschernov Moll. 70
Paraglyphanodon Gilmore Amph. 37
Paragobiopsis Koumans Pisces 43
Paragordionus Heinze Vermes 96
Paraharnischia Fenzl Ins. 186
Parahollandia Fraser-Brunner Pisces 44
Parakansupus Verhoeff Arach. 55
Paralemdana Johnston & Mawson Vermes 94
Paraleptomys Tate & Archbold Mam. 58
Paraleuctra Hanson Ins. 227
Paraleurolobus Sampson & Drews Ins. 219
Parallorchestes Shoemaker Crust. 20
Paramachilis Wygodzinsky Ins. 238
Paramacrauchenia Bords Mam. 53
Paramphiprion Wang Pisces 42
Paranaia Mello-Leitão Arach. 38
Paranisakiopsis Yamaguti Vermes 91
Paraphasiana Townsend Ins. 199
Parapxydognathus Ward Crust. 15
Paraseuratum, Johnston & Mawson Vermes 94
Parastiotrema Miller Vermes 73
Parasylviodes Martynov Ins. 240
Paratermitosocius Seevers Ins. 123
Paratetonius Seton Mam. 65
Paratetrabothrius Yamaguti Vermes 76
Paratrinucleus Whittington Trilo. 11
Paravulpia Spaeth Ins. 146
Parectrychotes Miller Ins. 212
Parheminodes Chen Ins. 144
Parnassiana Zeuner Ins. 232
Paroxystoglossa Moure Ins. 148
Parozodera Bruch Ins. 141
Parunguis Chamberlin Arach. 49
Parvericius Koerner Mam. 64
Paulianagrion Fraser Ins. 230
Paulodorra Iredale Moll. 59
Pecoviana Iredale Moll. 29
Pedumella Ball & Beamer Ins. 217
Pegmatreta Bell Brach. 6
Peladothrips Friesner Ins. 224
Pelecocrinus Kirk Echin. 11
Pelelina Baker Moll. 54 & 56
Pelliculaspis Ferris Ins. 222
Pelometra Clark Echin. 11
Pempherulus Marshall Ins. 139
Penidoia da Costa Lima Ins. 212
Pennon Whitley Pisces 41
Penola Richards Ins. 206
Pentagnostus Lermontova Trilo. 11
Peridionites Whitehouse Echin. 12
Periryua Baker Moll. 56
Perissolestes Kennedy Ins. 230
Perlopsis Martynov Ins. 240
Permiakovia Martynov Ins. 240
Permocapnia Martynov Ins. 240
Permocicadopsis Becker-Migdisova Ins. 239
Pernagera Iredale Moll. 54
Perrinoceras Johnston Moll. 70
Pessoaiella da Costa Lima Ins. 212
Pessoaiella Guimarães Ins. 227
Pestomena Iredale Moll. 29
Peverilia Arkell Moll. 39
Phagita de Souza Lopes Ins. 199
Phelisteroides Wenzel & Dybas Ins. 125
Philocasca Ross Ins. 182
Phinotropis Chamberlin Arach. 55
Pholidophoristion Woodward Pisces 34
Pholidophoroides Woodward Pisces 34
Phrenigibba Iredale Moll. 59
Phrixopogon Marshall Ins. 139
Phthitia Enderlein Ins. 206
Phyllocercus Uvarov Ins. 234
Physalopteroides Wu & Liu Vermes 94
Physemacris Roberts Ins. 235
Physolimnesia Halik Arach. 44
Picrogonopus Carl Arach. 55
Piercea Filip'ev Ins. 180
Pillomena Iredale Moll. 54
Pimentelia Laboissière Ins. 146
Pinnadena Iredale Moll. 59
Pinocchio Mello-Leitão Arach. 46
Pioglyptus Northrop Brach. 8
Placerna Chamberlin Arach. 55
Plagiohammus Dillon & Dillon Ins. 142
Plagiophlebis Houlbert Ins. 234
Plagomma Haupt Ins. 150
Planulinoides Parr Prot. 45
Platerodriplesius Wittmer Ins. 129
Platycheilus Cooper Crust. 25
Platydialepis Haupt Ins. 150
Platymessa Mello-Leitão Arach. 47
Platycleptus Ferrière Ins. 156
Plazaster Fisher Echin. 8
Plesiophthorus Schedl Ins. 141
Pleurostemma Pilsbry Moll. 57
Pligulo White Mam. 61
Pliomerella Reed Trilo. 12
Pneumophionyssus Fonseca Arach. 41
Podelmis Hinton Ins. 127
Poecilicoptis Pilsbry Moll. 57

- Poliellaspis Lermontova* Trilo. 12
Politoleda Hertlein & Strong Moll. 61
Polychordia Connolly Moll. 51
Polyglyphanodon Gilmore Amph. 37
Polytylites Cooper Crust. 25
Pompalabia Iredale Moll. 59
Popobius Chamberlin Arach. 50
Postmonorchis Hopkins Vermes 74
Potamocoris Hungerford Ins. 214
Primicimex Barber Ins. 213
Proamblysomus Broom Mam. 63
Proameria Baker Moll. 52
Proaspastus Clench Moll. 57
Proaspis Loomis Arach. 55
Probrazieria Baker Moll. 54
Procerura Salmon Ins. 237
Procoelambus Théobald Ins. 238
Prodigiaspis Ferris Ins. 222
Prodiplocynodon Mook Amph. 42
Proerbia Lermontova Trilo. 12
Progonyleptiodellus Toledo Piza Arach. 47
Prohydrochoerus Spillmann Mam. 55
Proindocrinus Yakovlev Echin. 11
Prokootenia Lermontova Trilo. 12
Prolabeops Schultz Pisces 38
Proparaparchites Cooper Crust. 25
Prophaon Fraser Ins. 230
Prophyscus De Santis Ins. 155
Propsilogaster Girault Ins. 154
Protocylas Pierce Ins. 140
Psardaria Enderlein Ins. 184
Pseudacanthodes White & Moy-Thomas Pisces 33
Pseudanisakis Yamaguti Vermes 91
Pseudentomobrya Salmon Ins. 237
Pseudeuleia Hering Ins. 202
Pseudobisatoceras Maximova Moll. 7
Pseudocophorus Carrier Ins. 227
Pseudodielasma Brill Brach. 13
Pseudojulops Fowler Pisces 42
Pseudolepeophtheirus Markewitsch Crust. 21
Pseudolepidophorella Salmon Ins. 237
Pseudolitomosa Yamaguti Vermes 95
Pseudoparonellides Salmon Ins. 237
Pseudorhaptagnostus Lermontova Trilo. 12
Pseudoscutigerella Hilton Arach. 58
Pseudotriacanthus Fraser - Brunner Pisces 45
Pseudoxythrips Priesner Ins. 224
Pseuduronema Hoare Prot. 49
Pterocyclosoma Fowler Pisces 42
Pterodrepana Enderlein Ins. 207
Ptiloneuropis Roesler Ins. 227
Ptyxesmus Chamberlin Arach. 55
Ptyxogon Chamberlin Arach. 55
Pukenria Laws Moll. 43
Pulicipsenius Seevers Ins. 124
Pycnochromis Fowler Pisces 42
Pycnocrania Uvarov Ins. 234
Pycnoderus Uvarov Ins. 234
Pygmaeosoma Carl Arach. 55
Quantula Baker Moll. 56
Quechuona Gates Vermes 104
Quirosena Iredale Moll. 59
Radiaspis Ferris Ins. 223
Ranapeltes Bassler Crust. 25
Raphidascaroides Yamaguti Vermes 92
Redlichina Lermontova Trilo. 13
Renigonius Mehra Vermes 74
Rennellia Clench Moll. 57
Retrocorixa Walton Ins. 215
Rhabdarona Chamberlin & Mulaik Arach. 56
Rhabdosynochus Mizelle & Blatz Vermes 69
Rhadinella H. M. Smith Amph. 41
Rhinotermopsenius Seevers Ins. 124
Rhoecoceros Turner Ins. 179
Rhopodon Iredale Moll. 54
Rhytistrophia Caster (not Rhystistrophia, Z.R. 76 1939 p. 14) Brach. 13
Rictularina Johnston & Mawson Vermes 95
Rioxina Hering Ins. 203
Ritalena Chamberlin & Ivie Arach. 32
Riukiupeltis Verhoeff Arach. 56
Roeseliana Zeuner Ins. 232
Rosselidena Iredale Moll. 56
Rylovia Markewitsch Crust. 22
Saccoletitia Iredale Moll. 59
Saitoa Matsushita Ins. 143
Salairoclyathus Vologdin Porif. 4
Salobra Lane Ins. 142
Santaisaurus Koh Amph. 42
Santosella Miller Ins. 212
Sarcoueiva de Souza Lopes Ins. 199
Sarolepta Hull Ins. 198
Saturnina Stehlin Mam. 63
Scaepupina Iredale Moll. 35
Scaliognathus Branson & Mehl Vermes 106
Scepomycter Grant & M.-Præd Aves 77
Schistometopum Parker Amph. 34
Schizodira Loomis Arach. 56
Schizonobia Womersley Arach. 41
Schizophthalmotribolium Kaszab Ins. 131
Schizosteus Obruche Pisces 32
Sciapterina Ushinskii Ins. 161
Scilistylus Iredale Moll. 57
Scolopendrellina Hilton Arach. 58
Scopulospica Pilsbry Moll. 57
Scottimus Wood Mam. 58
Scurrilichthys Fraser-Brunner Pisces 45

- Sedenhorstia* White & Moy-Thomas Pisces 36
Selkirkius Enderlein Ins. 185
Semadascyllus Fowler Pisces 42
Semaprochilodus Fowler Pisces 37
Semenoviana Zeuner Ins. 233
Scpiana Zeuner Ins. 233
Sericaglaea Franclemont Ins. 173
Serostena Iredale Moll. 56
Serrona Chamberlin Arach. 50
Serrunguis Chamberlin Arach. 50
Setogibba Iredale Moll. 59
Setomedeia Iredale Moll. 54
Seuratinema Johnston & Mawson Vermes 95
Shamolagus Burke Mam. 55
Sheba Iredale Moll. 59
Shuttleworthia Baker Moll. 52
Shweboemys Swinton Amph. 36
Siamocoris Miller Ins. 212
Sierolomorpha Ashmead Ins. 149
Sikorella Eichler Ins. 227
Simoleptus Chamberlin Arach. 50
Sinaida Hering Ins. 203
Singleya Baker Moll. 52
Sinogobius Liu Pisces 43
Sinotocyphus Baby Ins. 150
Siphonides Feray Prot. 46
Siragimelania Suzuki Moll. 39
Skottsbergia Enderlein Ins. 207
Smeatonia Iredale Moll. 59
Smynthurella Houlbert Ins. 237
Solmodora Iredale Moll. 59
Solmogada Iredale Moll. 59
Solmopesta Iredale Moll. 59
Solmopina Iredale Moll. 59
Solmotella Iredale Moll. 59
Solutapex Torre & Bartsch Moll. 35
Spalacotenophthalmus Wagner Ins. 208
Spathognathodus Branson & Mehl Vermes 106
Spatiolabia Iredale Moll. 60
Sphagniana Zeuner Ins. 233
Sphragiphora Houlbert Ins. 237
Spinocerura Salmon Ins. 237
Spirinella Johnston Brach. 12
Splendoroffula Clay & Meinertzhagen Ins. 227
Sporadiana Zeuner Ins. 233
Sporobolius Uvarov Ins. 234
Squamiana Zeuner Ins. 233
Staurellina Hering Ins. 203
Staurognathus Branson & Mehl Vermes 106
Steatocoptis Pilsbry Moll. 57
Stegotheriopsis Bordas Mam. 49
Stelidina Timberlake Ins. 148
Stenonemia Cowley Ins. 183
Stenophara Turner Ins. 179
Stenoplatypus Strohmeier Ins. 141
Stenosmia Michener Ins. 148
Stewartophyllum Busck Coel. 13
Sthenozancle Turner Ins. 179
Stibadocerites Zeuner Ins. 239
Stinoerinus Kirk Echin. 11
Stirocnemia Enderlein Ins. 196
Stonychota Turner Ins. 173
Strephoneura Martynov Ins. 240
Stresemanniella Eichler Ins. 227
Strombinophos Pilsbry & Olsson Moll. 46
Subannularia Torre & Bartsch Moll. 35
Suillotaxus Lawrence Mam. 61
Sulcatula Leroy Moll. 64
Superstitionia Stahnke Arach. 31
Swiftella Baker Moll. 29
Syleter Andrewes Ins. 121
Sylvaella Martynov Ins. 241
Sylvaphlebia Martynov Ins. 240
Sylvidelia Martynov Ins. 240
Sylviodes Martynov Ins. 240
Sylvohymen Martynov Ins. 239
Sylvopanorpa Martynov Ins. 239
Synthochrysa Needham Ins. 183
Syrphidencyrthus Blanchard Ins. 155
Systellomphalus Pilsbry & Olsson Moll. 38
Talaridris Weber Ins. 153
Tantillita H. M. Smith Amph. 41
Taphrognathus Branson & Mehl Vermes 106
Tegopalpus Womersley Arach. 41
Templemania Busck Ins. 180
Tenuicrus Womersley Arach. 42
Tepomusa Iredale Moll. 60
Termitocolonus SeEVERS Ins. 124
Termitomes SeEVERS Ins. 124
Termitohospes SeEVERS Ins. 124
Termitosocius SeEVERS Ins. 124
Termitosodalis SeEVERS Ins. 124
Tessellana Zeuner Ins. 233
Tetrahymena Furgason Prot. 49
Tetratylus Cooper Crust. 25
Thalassopauropus Bagnall Arach. 58
Thaumatalepis Obruckev Pisces 46
Thectochlora Moure Ins. 148
Themaroidopsis Hering Ins. 203
Thiopteris Houlbert Ins. 234
Thlipsurina Bassler Crust. 25
Thoracanthella Girault Ins. 154
Thoracatherina Fowler Pisces 42
Thrinoxethus Chamberlin Arach. 57
Thrissochromis Fowler Pisces 42
Tiaja Oman Ins. 217
Tibiolatra Salmon Ins. 237
Tigolene Chamberlin Arach. 57
Timasenus Iredale Moll. 60
Tiviulus Chamberlin Arach. 57
Tortolena Chamberlin & Ivie Arach. 32
Tradeustoma Iredale Moll. 60
Trautscholdicrinus Yakovlev Echin. 11

- Travancoria Hora* Pisces 38
Trewavasias White & Moy-Thomas Pisces 34
Triangulaspis Lermontova Trilo. 14
Triatomaptera Neiva & Lent Ins. 213
Trichoclinocera Collin Ins. 195
Trichoplites Swinhoe Ins. 174
Trigonaspis Ferris Ins. 223
Trigrypos Kobayashi Trilo. 14
Triradulifer Fraser-Brunner Pisces 45
Tristix MacFadyen Prot. 46
Trochilochaeta Townsend Ins. 199
Tropocorixa Hutchinson Ins. 215
Trukrhyssa Baker Moll. 56
Trychnopepla Turner Ins. 179
Trypanaresta Hering Ins. 203
Tuckerella Womersley Arach. 42
Tudorina Torre & Bartsch Moll. 36
Tungusichthys Berg Pisces 34
Tuniulus Chamberlin Arach. 57
Turritoma Bartsch Moll. 49
Turritomella Bartsch Moll. 49
Tympanophyllum Krauss Ins. 233
Typotheriodon Cabrera Mam. 51
Uarbryichthys Wade Pisces 34
Uloesmellus Verhoeff Arach. 57
Ursiloides Byrne & Branson Proto. 3
Uraleyrodes Sampson & Drews Ins. 219
Urcyathus Vologdin Porif. 5
Utterbackia Utterback Moll. 65
Vaalogonopus Verhoeff Arach. 57
Vagavarix Baker Moll. 52
Valgothrombium Willmann Arach. 42
Vasingtona Chamberlin Arach. 57
Venustoma Bartsch Moll. 49
Vermiclavella Markewitsch Crust. 22
Vermicorixa Walton Ins. 215
Vidalamia White & Moy-Thomas Pisces 34
Vietsatax Uchida & Imamura Arach. 44
Violenga Iredale Moll. 60
Virgula Clay Ins. 227
Wallaba Mello-Leitão Arach. 38
Wamokia Chamberlin Arach. 57
Warreenula Whitley Pisces 36
Weyenberghiana Mello-Leitão Arach. 31
Whittickius Mello-Leitão Arach. 36
Widningia Ludbrook Moll. 44
Wilcoxia James Ins. 194
Wilsoniella Eichler Ins. 227
Woodwardichthys White & Moy-Thomas Pisces 41
Wrightocrinus Moore Echin. 11
Wrightudora Torre & Bartsch Moll. 36
Xenita Théry Ins. 131
Xenocomys Blanchard Ins. 155 & 242
Xenodochus Andrewes Ins. 122
Xenopomoides Torre & Bartsch Moll. 36
Xenopyxis Townsend Ins. 199
Xenuromys Tate & Archbold Mam. 59
Yavorskiella Lazutkin in Yavorsky Brach. 12
Zagmena Iredale Moll. 56
Zamenhofella Girault Ins. 155
Zantona Chamberlin Arach. 57
Zaphrentes Hudson Coel. 13
Zenolina Iredale Moll. 60
Zetomina Iredale Moll. 60
Zeuximyia Philip Ins. 193
Zokor Ellerman Mam. 59
Zygograptus Harris & Thomas Coel. 9

APPENDIX.

The following Molluscan names, indicated in the Record as *sect. nov.*, but having subgeneric rank were omitted from the "List of new generic and subgeneric names" recorded in Vols. 75, 76 and 77 :—

Vol. 75, 1938.

- Aenigmiguella Pilsbry & Cockerell* 158
Afroplanorbis Thiele 158
Aperostomops Pilsbry 158
Arctinula Thiele 128
Arginula Palmer 75
Caucasipupa Pilsbry 159
Cirna Pallary 159
Cyclauchen Pilsbry 159
Eduardus Pilsbry 159
Eoceremoconchus Pashad 159
Folia Palmer 75
Gonionenia Pilsbry 160
Granodomus Pilsbry 160
Ischnopupoides Pilsbry 160
Joleandiella Pallary 160
Kabylia Pallary 160
Katastoma Clench 160
Labroena Lindholm 160
Le Chatelieria Pallary 160 (g.n.)
Linisa Pilsbry 160
Macrodonopsis Thiele 160
Metadrymaeus Pilsbry 160
Michaudia Pallary 161
Microborus Pilsbry 161
Mirigulella Pilsbry & Cockerell 161

Mirocomus Baker 161
Nanivitrea Thiele 161
Natella Palmer 90
Neniactracta Pilsbry 161
Occidentella Hoffman 161
Orodrymaeus Pilsbry 161
Paracigulina Nomura 96
Pene Pallary 161
Rhabdogulella Haas 161
Rupacilla Thiele 161
Siretia Pallary 161
Spiroscutatus Pilsbry 162
Striosubulina Thiele 162
Svanetia Hesse 162
namayops Thiele 162
Urocoptola Clench 162

Vol. 76, 1939.

Aschera Pallary 99
Callopleura Pallary 99
Dellesertia Pallary 99
Dignaxis Baker 102
Euchemotrema Baker 103

Euphrata Pallary 110
Florienia Pallary 100
Isodomella Kobayashi & Suzuki 127
Lathyropsis Oostingh 91
Mirapex Baker 102
Nemrodia Pallary 125
Paracorbicula Kobayashi & Suzuki
 127
Repressaxis Baker 103
Tammouzia Pallary 110
Versutaxis Baker 103

Vol. 77, 1940.

Anceps Kolesnikov 37
Dissita Kolesnikov 45
Duplicatula Kolesnikov 45
Feneoniana Kolesnikov 37
Isodomella Kobayashi & Suzuki 59
Paracorbicula Kobayashi & Suzuki 59
Pectiformes Kolesnikov 37
Robur Kolesnikov 37
Rollandiana Kolesnikov 37
Sarmates Kolesnikov 37

